OF AN EXACT

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY BIBLE

According to the last Translation.

Whereunto are added

The Marginal Readings, with the Acceptations and various Significations of the Principal Words contained in the HOLY SCRIPTURES of the OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS.

Composed in a New and most Comprehensive Method, and Adorned with divers Significant and Pregnant Scripture-Phrases.

By JOHN JACKSON, Minister of the Gospel at [illegible]

[illegible] *Study to shew thy self approved unto God, a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth.* 2 Tim. 2. 15.

Give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine. Meditate upon these things, give thy self wholly to them, that thy profiting may appear to all. 1 Tim. 4. 13.

CAMBRIDGE,

Printed by John [illegible] the [illegible]

Directory for the diligent Scripture Reader.

FOr the better direction of those, into whose hands this Work shall come, and the method in which it is composed; be pleased to observe these things.

I. The designe of it is chiefly to keep close to Bible-order, which is generally observed; as yet you must know, that always where divers Texts do contain in them one and the same Word or Sentence, such Texts are ranged together, as standing in a body represented at one view, making some alteration of the order, *ex gr.* under the Title Word *Abundance*. *a.* of sea, *Deut.* 33. 19. *Is* 60. 5. where, because *A.* of *In* is found in that Text of *Isaiah*, as well as in *Deuteronomy*, they stand together, though before it *Sam.* 1. 16. which otherwise, to have kept exactly to Bible-order, should have been repeated after *d.* of thy enchantments.

II. There are several parallel Texts not mentioned, being parallel, and already quoted; besides for the most part in Quarto Bibles and Octavo, as also some Twelves they will be found in the Marginal References.

III. Some Title-Words have nothing but Quotations under them, either because they are but few, and seldom found in Scripture, and therefore quickly perused, as in *Abundant*, *Absent*, *Acceptance*, *Adders*, &c. or if often, they are not of frequent use, or may be herein found under more material words then the Title or Simple Theam is; and this happeneth most commonly, though not always, in Undefined Parts of Speech, as *About*, *Abundantly*, &c.

IV. If you miss of any material Text among the Words and Sentences where properly you might have expected it, you will finde it either among the Various Acceptations, or standing immediately under the Title-Words. If in neither, Square but where the most compleat and largest Concordance doth sometimes leave you, *viz.* to search for it under some other word, so wilt thou as rarely miss of any Text desired, as in any Concordance whatever.

V. Also you may possibly (though seldom) miss a Text or two under some Derivative word, as in Participles, and in Second or Third Persons of Verbs, &c. which ordinarily may be found among the Various Acceptations of the Simple Theam; *ex gr.* in *Raiseth* you miss *Psal.* 113. 7. [...] out the poor out of the dust, and *Psal.* 107. 25. *r.* the stormy wind; both which Texts you will finde in the Various Acceptations under *Raised*: So in *Redeeming* you will miss *Eph.* 5. 16. *r.* the time, which you will finde in the Various Acceptations under *Redeemed*, and thus frequently in many others; sometimes also the Verb of the Substantive, *ex gr.* in *Will* Verb, and *Willeth* you will miss *Phil.* 2. 13. both to *w.* and to do, and *Rom.* 9. 16. not of him that *w.* both which you will finde in the Various Acceptations in *Will* Substant. and in several others.

VI. You will very frequently finde in the Sentences several Particles to be understood, which, by them that know the use of Concordances, may readily be supplied to make up the Sense, as *a*, the, this, that, &c. Persons and Signs of Tenses, &c. which being repeated will commonly make the sense entire, or at least intelligible.

VII. Where you finde Figures without Scripture, you must refer it to the last Scripture mentioned and where one single Figure, it is a Verse of the foregoing Chapter.

If herein I have done any thing, that may conribute to the encrease of your knowledge in the Scriptures, I shall heartily rejoyce, and in a short time forget my long and tedious travail, for joy that the Work is brought forth to the profiting of the Church; which is the hearty prayer of

TRINITY COLLEGE LIBRARY CAMBRIDGE

Yours in any work of the Gospel,

JOHN JACKSON.

Note, that { † *is for a Marginal Reading.* / * *is for Synonymous terms or Phrases.* / *is for distinguishing of Chapters.* / *after a Figure notes a Chapter.* / *a Figure notes the Verse.*

CONCORDANCE TO THE HOLY BIBLE.

¶ Abase, rb. ing.
Ex. 21.4 | 22.19. Ezr. 21. 26. Mat. 23. 12. Phil. 4. 12.
a. As relating to God, Dan. 4. 37.
a man, Job 40. 11.
a himself, 2 Cor. 11. 7.
* Lev. 26. 19. 1 Sam. 2. 31. Job 16. 15 | 19. 9 | 38. 15. Pf. 3. 7 | 10. 15 | 18. 6 | 66. 12. Il. 10. 6 | 16. 33 | 14. 11 | 23. 9. 40. 33 | 47. 1. Jer. 2. 26 | 13. 18. 48. 25 | 49. 26. La. 2. 1 | 9. 7. Ezr. 21. 26. Ob. 4. Phil. 2. 7.

¶ Abated.
Gen. 8. 3. Lev. 27. 18. Deu. 34. 7. Judg. 8. 3.

¶ Abhor, rd, ed, rth, ing.
Deu. 23. 7. Ex. 5. 21. Le. 26. 11. 30. 43. 1 Sam. 27. 12. 2 Sam. 16. 21. Job 9. 31 | 33. 20. Pf. 22. 24 | 36. 4 | 89. 38 | 106. 40. Pr. 22. 14. Il. 66. 24 | 7. 16. Jer. 14. 21. Lam. 2. 7. Ezr. 16. 25. Rom. 12. 9.
Spoken of, or idolatres, Deu. 32. 19. Pf. 78. 58, 59.
a bloody, 5. 6.
a heathen manners, Le. 20. 23.
a covetous, Pf. 10. 3.
a vain oblations, Il. 1. 13.
* Gen. 34. 30. Le. 26. 31. 2 Sa. 22. 27. Pf. 139. 22. Mal. 2. 3. Eph. 5. 5.

¶ Abide, th, t, ing.
2 Sam. 16. 18. 1 Chr. 29. 15. Jer. 14. 18, 33. Mat. 10. 11. Mat. 6. 10. Lu. 9. 4.
a. in the street, Gen. 19. 2.
a. with the asles, 22. 5.
daniel a. 24. 55.
a. in his place, Ex. 16. 29.
wages shall not a. Lev. 19. 13.
a. in tents, Num. 24. 2.
a. to death of h. priest, 35. 25.
ark shall not a. 1 Sam. 5. 7.
a. in the inheritance, 26. 15.
a. at Bethor, 30. 21.
a. in thy tabernacle, Pf. 15. 1 | 61. 4.
a. before God, 7.
honour a. not, 49. 12.
he shall a. for old, 55. 19.
a. under the shadow, 91. 1.
a. in her house, Prov. 7. 11. La. 1. 3.
a. among wife, Pro. 17. 1.
earth a. for ever, Eccl. 1. 4.
a. of his in the, 8. 15.
a. in this city, Jer. 21. 9.
If I a. in this land, 42. 10.
a. many days, Hol. 3. 3.
a. his anger, Na. 1. 6. Mal. 3. 2.
land shall a. Zec. 14. 7 | 20.
Jerusalem a. safely, 11.
a. with us, you, Luk. 24. 29.
Phil. 1. 25.
where a. thou, Joh. 1. 38.
wrath of God a. 3. 36.
his word a. 5. 38. 1 Pet. 1. 23. 1 Joh. 2. 14.
servant a. not, Joh. 8. 35.
If a. alone, 12. 24.
Christ a. for ever, 34.
a. in darkness, 46.
commandments, 14. 16.
a. in me, you, him, 15. 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10. 2. 27, 28.
a. in my loves, Joh. 15. 10.
people a. many days, 20. 23.
a. fruit, Act. 27. 44.
any make work a. 1 Cor. 3. 14.
good if a. as I do, 7. 8.
a. in same calling, 20.
a. faith, hope, 13. 13.
a. in the flesh, Phil. 1. 24.
a. at Ephesus, 1 Tim. 1. 3.
he a. faithful, 2 Tim. 2. 13.
a. a priest, Heb. 7. 3.
a. in death, 1 Joh. 3. 14.
eternal life a. 15.
a. for ever, 2. 17.
anointing a. 27.
a. not in doctrine, 2 Joh. 9.
Put, 1 for endure, Num. 31. 23. Jer. 10. 10. Joel 2. 11.
2 to dwell, Geh. 29. 19.
2 to wait for, Act. 20. 23.
* Gen. 26. 27. Pial. 132. 14. Am. 7. 12.

¶ Abierr.
Pial. 35. 15. Zec. 12. † 8.
* Job 30. 2.

¶ Abir, irp.
Luk. 13. 24 | 11. 41. Act. 5. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 2 | 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 8.
Lord not a. Num. 14. 16.
not a. to rise, Pial. 36. 12.
not a. to look up, 40. 12.
not be a. to finde it, Eccl. 8. 17.
not be a. to put it on, Il. 47. 11.
not be a. to escape, Jer. 11. 11.
not be a. to hide, 40. 9, 10.
a. to bear his words, Am. 7. 10
a. to gainsay, Luk. 21, 15.
a. to resist, Act. 6. 10.
a. to stand in palace, Da. 1. 4.
is a. to deliver us, 3. 17.
a. to receive it, Mat. 19. 12.
a. to perform, Rom. 4. 21.
a. to come to the knowledge, 2 Tim. 3. 7.
a. to live, Heb. 7. 25. Jam. 4. 12.
a. to keep, Jude 24.
a. to stand, Rev. 6. 17.
Applied to,
1 God, 2 Chr. 20. 6 | 2. 9. Mat. 3. 9. Eph. 3. 20. Rom. 11. 23.
2 Christ, Joh. 10. 29. Heb. 2. 18. 7. 25. Mat. 9. 28 | 10. 28.
3 The word, 2 Tim. 3. 15. Jam. 1. 21.
4 Man according to bodily strength, 1 Chr. 26. 8. Num. 13. 30.
prime, Deu. 16. 17. Lev. 5. 7. 14. 22 | 7. 8. Ezr. 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Luk. 14. 29. Ezr. 46. 11. Act. 11. 29.
gifts of minde, 2 Tim. 2. 2. Tit. 1. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 11. Rom. 15. 14.
capacity, Mat. 14. 31. Mat. 25. 15.
grace received, Phil. 4. 13.
* Gen. 31. 20. Num. 11. 23. Mic. 2. 8. 2 Cor. 8. 3.

¶ Abnain. Acts 21. 2.

¶ Abobe. Subst.
I knew thy a. 2. Kin. 19. 27.
a. in holy places, Ezr. 9. 8.
make our a. Joh. 14. 23.

¶ Abobr. Verb.
Gen. 29. 34. Num. 23. 8. Jol. 2. 22 | 3. 8. 1 Kin. 17. 19. Luk. 7. 36. Joh. 1. 39 | 4. 10. 10. 40 | 11. 6.
Jacob a. a month, Gen. 29. 14.
a. in strength, 49. 24.
glory of the Lord a. Exod. 24. 16.
a. in their tents, Ezr. 8. 15. Num. 9. 20.
a. in Bezeeth, 11. 35.
a. in Kadesh, 20. 1. Deu. 1. 46.
princes of Moab a. Num. 22. 8.
a. in the valley, Deu. 3. 29.
a. in the mount, 9. 9.
a. between Bethel, Jol. 8. 9.
a. among sheepfolds, Judg. 5. 16.
a. in his breaches, 17.
Levite a. with him, 19. 4.
a. in Rimmon, 20. 47.
people a. there, 21. 2.
ark a. 1 Sam. 7. 2.
a. by the stuff, 25. 13.
a. in Jesrur, 2 Sam. 15. 8.
a. in any house, Lu. 8. 27.
a. in Galilee, Mat. 17. 22. Joh. 7. 9.
spirit a. on him, 1. 32.
a. not in truth, 8. 44.
upper room a. Act. 1. 13.
a. at Cesarea, 12. 19.
long time a. 14. 3.
a. with disciples, 28.
Timothy a. still, 17. 14.
Paul a. with them, 18. 3.
a. with the brethren, 21. 7.
a. with Peter, Gal. 1. 18.

¶ Abolish, rh.
2 Cor. 3. 13.
idols shall a. Il. 2. 18.
righteousness not be a. 51. 6.
works a. Eze. 6. 6.
a. in his flesh, Eph. 2. 15.
a. death, 2 Tim. 1. 10.
* Ep. 2. 14. Col. 2. 14. He. 12. 27.

¶ Abominable, lp.
Lev. 19. 7. Tit. 1. 16. Rev. 21. 8.
souls a. Lev. 20. 25.
kings word a. 1 Chr. 21. 6.
more a. is man, Job 15. 16.
a. branch, Il. 14. 19.
broth of a. things, 65. 4.
more a. then they, Eze. 16. 52.
a. armies, Dan. 9. † 27.
Applied to things forbidden,
1 Ceremonially, Lev. 11. 43. 7. 21 | 15. 7. Deu. 14. 3. Eze. 4. 14 | 8. 10. Jer. 16. 18.
2 Morally, Lev. 18. 30. 2 Chr. 15. 8. 1 Kin. 21. 26. Jer. 44. 4. 1 Pet. 4. 3. Pial. 14. 1 | 53. 1. Mic. 6. 16.

¶ Abomination, ns.
Lev. 11. 42. 2 Kin. 16. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 8. Jer. 44. 22 | 32. 35. Mal. 2. 11.
Israel in a. 1 Sam. 13. 4.
Jehoiakim and his a. 2 Chr. 36. 8.
a. to fools, Pr. 13. 19.
wicked an a. 14. 9. 26.
a. to kings, 16. 12.
seven a. 26. 25.
residue an a. Il. 44. 19.
my heritage an a. Jer. 2. 7.
consumed a. 6. 15. Eze. 16. 50. 18. 12.
cry for all the a. 9. 4.
faces from all your a. 14. 6.
to know her a. 16. 2 | 20. 4.
cast away a. 7. 8. verses.
shew her all her a. 22. 2.
worketh a. 33. 26. Rev. 21. 27.
loath you for a. Eze. 36. 31.
suffer for your a. 44. 6.
overspreading of a. Dan. 9. 27.
a. that maketh desolate, 11. 31. 12. 11. Mat. 24. 15.
a. between his teeth, Zec. 9. 7.
their a. Deu. 20. 18 | 29. 17. Il. 66. 3. Jer. 7. 30 | 32. 34. Eze. 5. 11 | 7. 20 | 11. 21 | 18. 16. 16. 47 | 20. 30 | 33. 26 | 34. 29. 43. 8 | 44. 13. Hos. 9. 10.
thole a. Deu. 18. 12. Ezr. 9. 14. Jer. 7. 10. Eze. 18. 13.
thine a. Jer. 4. 1 | 13. 27. Eze. 5. 9, 11 | 7. 3, 4, 8, 9 | 16. 22, 36, 43, 51, 58.
These are to,
1 Ceremonially, Lev. 7. 18. 11. 10, 11, 12, 13, 20. Deu. 17. 1.
2 Morally,
1 Between God and man, so these, Buggery, Lev. 18. 22. 20. 13. 1 Kings 14. 24.
observers of times, charmers, &c. Deu. 18. 9. 2 Kin. 23. 24.
unlawful marriages, suits, Le. 18. 26, 27. 9.
idol-service, & enticers. Deu. 12. 30, 31 | 17. 4 | 27. 15 | 29. 17. 32. 16. 2 Kin. 21. 2, 3, 11. 23. 13. Ezr. 9. 1. Pial. 106. 39. Il. 41. 24. Eze. 8. 6, 9, 10, 17. Deu. 13. 14.
Apparel of contrary sex, Deu. 22. 5.
hire of an whore, Deu. 23. 18.
divers weights and measures, Pro. 11. 1 | 20. 10, 23.
to heathen gods, 1 Kin. 11. 5, 7.
7 evils, Pro. 6. 16, 19.
froward, 3. 32 | 11. 20.
lying lips, 12. 22.
pride, 16. 5.
a scorner, 24. 9.
duties of hypocrites, Il. 1. 13, 14.
mans inventions, 66. 3.
mystical wickedness, Rev. 17. 4, 5. Pr. 28. 9.
2 Between men and man, Ge. 43. 32 | 46. 34. Pro. 16. 17. Eze. 8. 26. Pl. 88. 8.
* Ib. 66. 6. Nah. 3. 6.

¶ Abortive. 1 Cor. 15. † 8.
* Exod. 21. 27. Num. 12. 12. Eccles 6. 3. Joh. 3. 6 | 10. 19.

¶ Above. For High or Top. Gen. 1. 7, 20 | 6. 16. Ex. 3. 22. 28. 27. Lev. 11. 21. De. 17. 15. Jos. 3. 13. 2 Sam. 22. 17. 1 Ki. 2. 28. 1 Chr. 5. 2 | 27. 6 | 29. 11. Neh. 8. 5, 6. 13. 37. Job 3. 4. 18. 16. Pial. 104. 6 | 17. 35. Pr. 8. 28 | 15. 24. Il. 2. 2. La. 1. 13. Eze. 1. 26 | 10. 19 | 20. 15. 43. 5. Da. 6. 3 | 11. 36, 37 | 12. 6. Am. 2. 9. Mat. 10. 24. Joh. 3. 7, 31 | 8. 23 | 19. 11. Ro. 10. 6. Gal. 4. 26. Col. 3. 1, 2. Eph. 1. 21 | 4. 6. 2 Thes. 2. 4. Heb. 10. 8. Jam. 1. 17 | 3. 15.

¶ Above. For More or Etter.
Gen. 5. 14 | 47. 22 | 49. 26. Nu. 12. 3. Deu. 7. 14 | 20. 5 | 30. 5. Judg. 5. 24. 1 Kin. 14. 9, 22. 1 Chr. 22. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 21. Neh. 7. 2. Esth. 2. 17. Job 28. 18. Pia. 49. 7 | 119. 127 | 137. 6. 138. 2. Pr. 31. 10. Eccles 2. 7, 9. 19. Il. 32. † 10. Jer. 15. 8. 17. 9. Eze. 16. 43. Nah. 3. 16. Luk. 3. 20 | 17. 1. Joh 6. 15. Act. 4. 22 | 26. 13. 1 Cor. 4. 6. 10. 13 | 15. 6. 2 Cor. 1. 8 | 12. 6. Eph. 3. 20. 6. 16. Col. 3. 14. Jam. 4. 12. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 4. 2. 2 Joh. 2.

¶ Abound, rs, rth, ing.
Phil. 4. 12, 18. 2 Peter 1. 8.
a. with waters, Pro. 8. 24.
a. in transgression, 29. 22.
a. with children of strangers, Il. 2. 6.
a. with superfluities, Am. 6. 4.
truth of God a. Rom. 3. 7.
a. to many, 5. 15.
a. in the work, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
a. to the riches, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
a. towards us, Eph. 1. 8.
fruit may a. Phil. 1. 27.
a. with thanksgiving, Col. 2. 7.
It relates to,
1 earthly blessings, Pr. 28. 20.
2 spiritual, 2 Cor. 9. 8.
hope, Rom. 15. 13.
comfort in suffering, 2 Cor. 1. 5.
love, Phil. 1. 9. 1 Thes. 3. 12.
charity, 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Pet. 1.
pleasing God, 1 Thes. 4. 1.
every good work, 2 Cor. 9. 8.
sin, Mat. 24. 12. Rom. 5. 20.

¶ Abundance.
Deu. 28. 47. Mat. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 14.
a. of sea, Deu. 33. 19. Il. 60. 5.
a. of my complaints, Sa. 1. 16
a. of prisoners, 1 Kin. 20. 27.
a. of peace, Pl. 72. 7. Jer. 33. 6.
lovech a. Eccl. 5. 10.
a. of the rich, 12.
a. of thy enchantments, Il. 47. 9
a. of her glory, 66. 11.
a. of idleness, Ez. 16. 49.
a. of the heart, Mat. 12. 34.
cast in of their a. Mar. 12. 44.
receive a. Rom. 5. 17.
a. of revelations, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
a. of her deliciates, Rev. 18. 3.
in a. 1 Kin. 1. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 21. 2 Chr. 4. 18 | 7. 5 | 18. 8 | 26. 15 | 30. 24 | 31. 5. 32. 28. Neh. 9. 25. Job 38. 37. Pr. 3. 10 | 8. 21 | 10. 22 | 31. 14. rain, 1 Kin. 18. 41. milk, Il. 7. 22. borier, Exe. 26. 10. apparel, Zec. 14. 14. spoil, 2 Sam. 12. 30. iron, Neh. 10. 3. Chr. 22. 3. precious stones, 29. 2. timber, 2 Chr. 2. 9. victual, 11. 23. golds, 9. 1. camels, 14. 15. riches, 17. 5. possessions, 32. 28. wine, Esth. 1. 7.
3 Spiritual things.
rejoycing, Phil. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 8. 2.
love, 2. 4.
work of the Lord, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
* Deut. 33. 24. Job 36. 31. Pr. 3. 9. Il. 11. | 23. 18. Lam. 3. 23. Joh. 1. 16. Col. 2. 10. 1 Thes. 4. 12.

¶ Abundant.
Gen. 1. 20 | 8. 17. Ex. 1. 7. Le. 25. 3. Nu. 20. 11. 1 Chr. 12. 22. 2 Chr. 31. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 12. 9. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 23. Job 36. 28. Pr. 28. 20. Il. 30. 23. Eze. 16. 49. 2 Cor. 4. 15. 9. 12. Col. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 3.

¶ Abundantly.
Gen. 1. 20 | 8. 17 | 30. 30. Ex. 1. 7. 8. 3. Nu. 20. 11. 1 Chr. 12. 40. 22. 19. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Job 36. 28. Pr. 28. 20. Il. 30. 23. Eze. 16. 49. 2 Cor. 4. 15. 9. 12. Col. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 3.

¶ Accept.
Ex. 12. 48. Lev. 22. 8 | 18. 5. Deu. 23. 18. Judg. 18. 9. 2 Kin. 4. 3. 2 Chr. 29. 16 | 31. 5. Eſt. 1. 13. Job 13. 23. Prov. 7. 16. Iſa. 44. 24. Jer. 6. 11. Lam. 1. 20. Mar. 1. 44 | 4. 22. Luk. 1. 63. 2. 17. Rom. 4. 5 | 16. 19. See *Call, Spread, Stand, Scatter, Went.*

¶ Abſtain.
Luk. 22. 6. Phil. 2. 12.

¶ Abſent.
Gen. 31. 49. 1 Cor. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 6 | 8. 9 | 10. 1, 11 | 13. 2. Phil. 1. 27. Col. 2. 5.

¶ Abſtain from
1 Idols, and fornication, 1 Theſ. 4. 3. Act. 15. 20, 29.
2 Meats, 1 Tim. 4. 3.
3 Fleſhly luſts, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

¶ Abſtinence. Act. 27. 21.

¶ Abſtain.
2 Theſ. 3. 2. Jer. 23. 13.

¶ Abuſe, ing, ed, erg.
Apply to ſin.
1 Power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
2 Mocking, 1 Sam. 31. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 4.
3 Deſiling, Lev. 15. 20. Judg. 19. 25.
4 Sodomy, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
5 A wrong uſe, 7. 31.

¶ Accept, ed.
Lev. 1. 4 | 10. 19 | 19. 7 | 22. 25. 1 Sam. 18. 5. 2 Sam. 24. 19. Eſt. 10. 3. Jer. 14. 10, 12. Eze. 13. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 9.
ſhall thou not be a. Gen. 4. 7.
a. before the Lord, Ex. 28. 38.
perfect to be a. Lev. 22. 21.
ſhall not be a. 19. 7.
a. of the ſin-offament, 26. 41.
a. work of his hands, Deu. 33. 11.
a. the perſon, Pro. 18. 5. Mal. 1. 8. Pſ. 82. 2.
a. offering, 20. 5 | 119. 108. Mal. 1. 8. 2 Sam. 24. 23.
a. his perſon, Job 13. 8, 10. 32. 21.
a. in countenance, 22. 8.
Lord a. Job 42. 9.
a. the Nice, Pro. 6. 35. Mal. 2. 9.
a. on my Altar, Iſa. 56. 7.
ſupplication be a. Jer. 37. 20. 42. 2.
a. your ſweet ſavour, Ezek. 20. 40.
graciouſly a. Luk. 1. † 28.
no prophet a. 4. 24.
work with righteouſneſs a. Act. 10. 35.
ſervice a. of ſhines, Ro. 15. 31.
now is a. time, 2 Cor. 6. 2.
a. the exhortation, 8. 17.
a. in the beloved, Eph. 1. 6.
Put for,
1 God a. man, Deut. 33. 11. 2 Sam. 24. 23. Job 42. 8. Ezek. 20. 40. Gen 19. 21.
2 Man a. God, Lev. 26. 41.
3 Men a. man
1 in good part, Gen. 32. 20. 1 Sam. 25. 35. Eſt. 22. 11. Act. 24. 3.
* Gen. 6. 8 | 19. 19 | 8. 21. Lev. 26. 21. Pſ. 1. 6 | 5. Rom. 4. 2.

¶ Acceptable, lp.
Lev. 22. 20. Deu. 33. 24. Pſal. 19. 14. Pro. 10. 32. Jer. 6. 20. Eph. 5. 10. Heb. 12. 28.
Applyed to
meditations, Eccl. 12. 10. Pſa. 19. 14.
Man, 69. 13. Iſa. 49. 8.
a. days, 58. 5.
year, 61. 2. Luk. 4. 19.
good counſel, Deut. 4. 27.
Gods will, Rom. 12. 2.
To God,
doing juſtice, Pro. 21. 3.
perſonating our ſelves to God, Rom. 12. 1.
to ſerve Chriſt, Rom. 14. 18.
to be won by the Goſpel, 15. 16.
charitableneſs, 2 Cor. 8. 12.
all in Chriſt, Eph. 1. 6.
ſuccouring Miniſters, Phil. 4. 18.
praying for rulers, 1 Tim. 2. 3.
to reverence parents, 5. 4.
moriſied by Chriſt, 1 Pet. 2. 5.
to ſuffer patiently, 20.

¶ Acceptance, jon. Iſa. 60. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 15.

¶ Accept, ed, ing.
the perſon, Luk. 20. 21. Gal. 2. 6.
a. thy works, Eccl. 9. 7.
Lord a. them not, Hoſ. 8. 13.

¶ Accepting, See *Deliverance.*

¶ Access.
Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18 | 3. 12.

¶ Accompany, ed, ing.
Act. 10. 23 | 11. 12 | 20. 4 | 28. See *Salvation. Article of God.*

¶ Accomplish, ed, ing.
2 Chr. 36. 22. Lam. 4. 22. Ezek. 4. 6. Dan. 12. 7. Lu. 2. 6 | 18. 31. Act. 21. 5.
a. vow, Lev. 22. 21. Jer. 44. 25.
a. my deſire, 1 King. 5. 9.
a. as an hireling, Job 14. 6.
purification were a. Eſt. 2. 12. Luk. 2. 22.
a. before his time, Job 15. 32.
a. diligent ſearch, Pſal. 64. 6.
a. ſweet to the ſoul, Pro. 13. 19.
warfare is a. Iſa. 40. 2.
a. that I pleaſe, 55. 11.
ſeventy years are a. Dan. 9. 2. Jer. 25. 12.
diſpenſions are a. 34.
words ſhall be a. 39. 16.
a. his fury, Lam. 4. 11.
anger be a. Ezek. 5. 13 | 6. 12. 7. 8 | 13. 15 | 20. 8.
tranſgreſſours are a. Da. 8. 23.
indignation be a. 11. 36.
miniſtration were a. Lu. 1. 23.
eight days were a. 2. 21.
Daniel a. at Jeruſalem, 9. 31.
ſtraitneſs (ſ) it be a. 12. 50.
muſt be a. in me, 22. 37.
all things were a. Jo. 19. 28.
a. in your brethren, 1 Pet. 5. 9.

¶ Accompliſhing, See *Servant.*

¶ Accompliſhment, See *Signifie.*

¶ Accord.
one, Jol. 9. 2. Act. 1. 14 | 2. 1, 46. 4. 24 | 5. 12 | 7. 57 | 8. 6 | 12. 20. 14. 5 | 18. 12 | 19. 29. Ph. 2. 2.
own, Lev. 25. 5.
2 Cor. 8. 17.

¶ Accrueing, lp.
It relates to,
1 matter, Num. 29. 40.
2 manner, 6.
3 number, 18.

¶ Account, ed, ing.
1 King. 10. 21. 1 Chr. 27. 24. 2 Chr. 26. 11. Iſa. 2. 30. Rom. 14. 12. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
a. for the lamb, Exod. 12. 4.
a. Giants, Deut. 2. 11, 20.
a. offenders, 1 King. 1. 21.
paſſeth the a. 2 King. 12. 4.
a. of his matters, Job 33. 13.
a. for a generation, Pſ. 22. 30.
that thou makeſt a. 144. 3.
to finde out the a. Eccl. 7. 27.
18. mad, Iſ. 59. † 15.
Princes give a. Dan. 6. 2.
give a. thereof, Matth. 12. 36.
take a. of his ſervant, 18. 23.
are a. to rule, Mar. 10. 42.
a. of thy ſtewardſhip, Lu. 16. 2.
a. worthy to obtain, 20. 35.
a. greateſt, 22. 24.
a. as ſheep, Rom. 8. 36.
Finiſh the a. 9. † 22.
ſo a. of us, 1 Cor. 4. 1.
a. for righteouſneſs, Gal. 3. 6.
abound to your a. Phil. 4. 17.
put that on my a. Phil. 18.
a. God was able, Heb. 11. 19.
a. the long ſuffering, 2 Pet. 3. 15.
* Gal. 6. 5.

¶ Accuſed, ing.
hanged is a. Deut. 21. 22.
turned backs becauſe a. Jol. 7. 12.
a hundred years old a. Iſa. 65. 20.
with my ſelf a. Rom. 9. 3.
calleth Jeſus a. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
Applyed to,
1 place, Jol. 6. 17.
2 things, 18 | 7. 11, 12, 13, 15. Deut. 7. 26.
3 perſon, 2 Cor. 11. 22. Gal. 1. 2.

¶ Accuſation.
wrote an a. Ezr. 4. 6.
his head is a. Matth. 27. 37. Mar. 15. 26.
might finde an a. Luk. 6. 7.
ſeiſed by falſe a. 20. 8.
a. being you, Joh. 18. 29.
they brought no a. Act. 25. 18.
receive no a. 1 Tim. 5. 19.
railing a. 2 Pet. 2. 11. Jude 9.
It ſi commenced,
1 before God againſt
1 obſtinate ſinners, Joh. 5. 45.
2 the elect, Rev. 12. 10.
2 before men diverſly.

¶ Accuſed, th, ing.
Dan. 6. 24. Act. 22. 30 | 23. 28. 24. 8, 13 | 25. 5, 11, 16 | 26. 2, 7.
a. not a ſervant, Prov. 30. 10.
a. anſwered nothing, Matth. 27. 12.
might a. 12. 10. Mar. 3. 2.
chief Prieſts a. 15. 3.
a. had waſted, Luk. 16. 1.
began to a. 23. 2.
whereof they a. me, 14.
to be a. of queſtions, Act. 23. 29.
Tertullus to a. 24. 2.
to a. my nation, 28. 19.
falſly a. 1 Pet. 3. 16.

¶ Accuſers.
Joh. 8. 10. Act. 23. 30 | 25. 18. 24. 8.
Theſe are accuſers,
1 God by his word,
1 ſpoken, Gen. 3. 11 | 4. 10.
2 written, Joh. 5. 45.
2 conſcience, Rom. 2. 15.
3 men.
1 lawfully, Gen. 37. 2. Judg. 20. 4.
2 falſly, 2 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3.
3 malitiouſly, Dan. 3. 8 | 6. 13. Act. 16. 20. Luk. 11. 54.
4 vehemently, 23. 10.

¶ Accuſtomed. Jer. 13. 23.

¶ Acknowledge, ed, eth, ing.
Jer. 24. 5 | 14. † 18. Dan. 11. 39. 1 Cor. 14. 37 | 16. 18. Phil. 2.
a. faces in judgement, Deut. 1. † 17.
a. the ſon, 21. 17. 1 Joh. 2. 23.
Iſrael a. us not, Iſa. 63. 16.
a. our wickedneſs, Jer. 14. 20.
not like to a. God, Rom. 1. † 28.
a. us in part, 2 Cor. 1. 14.
a. of truth, 2 Tim. 2. 25. Tit. 1. 1.
Uſed for to
1 own, Gen. 38. 26. Deut. 33. 9. Iſ. 33. 13 | 61. 9. Prov. 7. 4.
2 confeſs, Pſal. 32. 5 | 51. 3. Jer. 3. 13. Hoſ. 5. 15.
3 approve, 2 Cor. 1. 13, 14.

¶ Acquaint, ed.
Job 22. 21. Pſ. 139. 3. Eccl. 2. 3. Iſa. 53. 3.

¶ Acquaintance.
2 King. 10. 11 | 12. 17. Pſ. 88. 8, 18. Luk. 23. 49. Act. 24. 23.
1 with brethren, Job 19. 13. 42. 11.
2 neighbours, Pſal. 31. 11.
3 equals, 55. 13.
4 kinſfolk, Luk. 2. 44.
* Gen. 49. 6.

¶ Acquit.
Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.
* Gen. 30. 22. Exod. 20. 7.

¶ Acre.
1 Sam. 14. 14. Iſa. 5. 10.

¶ Act, ts.
Applyed to God,
1 righteous, Judg. 5. 11. 1 Sam. 12. 7.
2 mighty, Pſal. 106. 2 | 150. 2. 145. 4, 6.
3 great, Deut. 11. 7.

¶ Actious. 1 Sam. 2. 3.
uſed for ſpeaking, Eccl. 10. 3. Ge. 4. 10 | 18. 20, 21. Pro. 6. 13. Heb. 12. 24.

¶ Actuary. Gen. 47. 6.

¶ Adamant.
Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.

¶ Add, th, ith.
a. mother ſon, Gen. 30. 24.
a. fifth part, Levit. 5. 16. Numb. 5. 7.
a. to cities of refuge, 35. 6. Deut. 19. 9.
a. to the word, 4. 2 | 12. 32. Pro. 30. 6.
a. to thirſt, Deut. 29. 19.
a. to commit evil, Judg. 13. † 1.
a. to the people, 2 Sam. 24. 3.
a. wiſdom, 1 King. 10. † 7.
a. to your yoke, 12. 11.
a. to thy days, 2 King. 20. 6. Pſ. 87. 5.
a. to our ſins, 2 Chr. 28. 13.
a. (trengeſt, Job 37. 5.
rebellion, 34. 37.
a. iniquity, Pſ. 69. 27.
a. to thee O falſe tongue, 120. 3
a. long life, Prov. 3. 2.
a. no ſorrow, 10. 22.
a. days, † 27.
a. learning to his lips, 16. 23.
a. year to year, Iſa. 29. 1.
a. to do marvellous work, † 14.
a. ſin to ſin, 30. 1. Hoſ. 13. 2.
majeſty a. to me, Dan. 4. 36.
a. many like words, Jer. 36. 32.
a. grief to my ſorrow, 45. 3.
a. one cubit, Matth. 6. 27.
a. this above all, Luk. 3. 20.
he a. a parable, 19. 11.
a. three thouſand, Act. 2. 41.
Lord a. to the Church, 47.
a. to the Lord, 11. 24.
ſomewhat a. nothing, Gal. 2. 6.
Law was a. 3. 19.

¶ Adhere.
Gen. 30. † 24. Prov. 1. † 9.

¶ Adhet.
Gen. 49. 17. Pſal. 78. 4 | 91. 13. 140. 3. Prov. 25. 32. Iſa. 11. † 6. 14. 29 | 59. † 5.

¶ Adulterers, See *Miniſters.*

¶ Admire.
It ſignifies,
1 to command a thing by interpoſing the name of God or Chriſt, as
1 by God, Mar. 1. 7. Matth. 26. 63.
2 the Lord, 1 Thel. 5. 27.
3 before God, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
4 by Jeſus, Act. 19. 13.
2 to require an Oath of one for more certainty, Mat. 5. 7.

¶ Adminiſtred, ation.
1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 8. 19, 20. 9. 12.

¶ Admired, ation.
2 Theſ. 1. 10. Jude 16. Re. 17. 6.

¶ Admoniſh, ed.
Eccl. 4. 13 | 12. 12. Jer. 42. 19. Ro. 15. 14. Col. 3. 16. 1 Theſ. 5. 12. 2 Theſ. 3. 15. Heb. 8. 5.

¶ Admonition.
1 Cor. 10. 11. Eph. 6. 4. Tit. 3. 10.

¶ Ado. Mar. 5. 39.

¶ Adoption.
Put for,
1 decreeing us ſo, Eph. 1. 5.
2 declaring us ſo, Rom. 9. 4.
3 glory, Rom. 8. 23.
4 aſſurance, Gal. 4. 5. Ro. 8. 15.
* Gen. 48. 16.

¶ Adorned. ing.
Applyed to,
earthly, Jer. 31. 4. Luk. 21. 5.
corporal, Iſa. 61. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
moral, 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 4, 5.
chriſtian, Tit. 2. 10.
ſpiritual, Rev. 21. 2.
* Cant. 1. 10. Jer. 10. 4. Iſa. 63. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.

¶ Advanced.
God a. man, 1 Sam. 12. 6. 1 Ki. 14. 7.
Man a. man, Eſth. 3. 1. Gen. 41. 39, 40.
* Gen. 40. 13 | 22. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 18. Job 20. 6. Iſa. 8. 14. Jer. 49. 16.

¶ Advantage.
Job 35. 3. Luk. 9. 25. Rom. 3. 1. 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Cor. 1. 11. Jude 16.

¶ Adventure.
Deut. 28. 56. Judg. 9. 17. Act. 19. 31.

¶ Adverſary, ies.
1 King. 5. 4. 1 Sam. 2. 10. Job 1. † 6. Pſ. 71. 13 | 89. 42. Ii. 50. 8. 64. 2. Jer. 30. 16 | 46. 10 | 50. 7. Am. 3. 11. Mic. 5. 9. La. 2. 17. a. is Haman Eſt. 7. 6.
a. writeth a book, Job 31. 35.
a. reproach, Pſ. 74. 10.
hear: ſtandy, 109. 6.
reward of my a. 20.
a. be cloathed, 29.
caſe me of mine a. Iſa. 1. 24.
a. of Rezin, 9. 11.
a. of Judah, 11. 13.
a. have trodden down, 63. 18.
her a. are chief, Lam. 1. 5.
a. law her, did mock, 7.
a. ſhall be round about, 17.

¶ Affirm, ed, erh.
Lam. 3. 37. Act. 15. 2. Gal. 4. 27, 28.

¶ Affection, ns.
It is,
1 natural, Ro. 1. 31. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
2 chriſtian, 1 Chr. 29. 3. 2 Cor. 7. 15.
3 heavenly, Col 3. 2.

a worldmay, 9.
3 vile, Rom. 1.26. Gal. 5.24.
¶ Affectioneth,
See Kindely.
¶ Affectionately,
See Dutifully.
¶ Affinity
3 Ki. 3.1. 2 Chr. 18. 1. Ezr. 9. 14
¶ Affirm, vb.
1 barely, Rom. 3. 8.
2 confidently, Act. 12. 15 | 25. 19. Luk. 22. 59.
3 constantly, Tit. 3. 8.
4 teaching, 1 Tim. 1. 7.
¶ Afflict, vb.
Exod. 22. 22 | 23. 9. 2 Sa. Lev. 23. 29. Judg. 16. 5, 19.
1 Kin. 2. 26. 2 Kin. 17. 20.
2 Chr. 6. 26. Job 30. 11. 34. 28 | 36. 6 | 37. 23. Pſal. 22. 24 | 55. 19 | 82. 3 | 88. 7, 15. 90. 15 | 107. 17 | 119. 67, 71, 107 | 129. 1. Prov. 15. 15. 25. 28. Eccl. 5. 23. Iſa. 51. 21, 22 | 53. 4, 7 | 60. 14 | 63. 9. Am. 6. 14. Mic. 4. 6. Zeph. 3. 19. Jam. 4. 9.
a. them 400 years. Gen. 15. 13.
Sarah a. her, 16. 6 d.
a. my daughters, 31. 50.
task-maſters to a. Exod. 1. 11.
not a. any widow, 22. 22.
a. thy ſervant, Num. 11. 11.
a. Aſſur, 24. 24.
to a. the ſoul, 30. 13. Iſa. 58. 5.
of wickedneſs a. 2 Sam. 7. 10. Pſal. 89. 22.
a. people, 44. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 28. Pſal. 18. 27.
a. the ſeed, 1 Kin. 11. 39.
a. our ſelves, Ezr. 8. 21.
that is a. pity, Job 6. 14.
forgetteth not a. Pſal. 9. 12 | 10. 12.
deſolate and a. 35. 16.
my ſoul a. 35. 13 | 143. 12.
a. thine heritage, 94. 5.
a. my friends, 109. 22.
I was greatly a. 116. 10.
cauſe of the a. 140. 12.
oppreſs the a. Prov. 22. 22.
judgement of the a. 31. 5.
highly a. grievouſly a. Iſa. 9. 1.
mercy upon a. 49. 13.
O thou a. 54. 11.
a. us very ſore, 63. 12.
to deſtroy, and a. Jer. 37. 28.
they a. the juſt, Am. 5. 12.
a. thee no more, Nah. 1. 12.
relieved thee a. 1 Tit. 5. 10.
is any a. Jam. 5. 13.
Applied to,
1 God a. man, Ruth 1. 21. La. 1. 4, 5, 12 | 3. 32. Pſ. 119. 75.
2 man a. man, Ruſh. 2. 12. De. 26. 6. Mat. 24. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 6. Heb. 11. 37.
3 man a. himſelf, Iſa. 58. 3. Lev. 16. 29.
* Job 16. 12 | 21. 9. Eze. 30. 27. Pſal. 38. 2 | 44. 25 | 80. 3. 68. 13 | 80. 5 | 102. 9. Can. 1. 6. Jer. 5. 14 | 15. 9. Lam. 3. 15, 16. Jam. 1. 2.
¶ Affliction, ns.
Look on, ſeen a. Ge. 29. 32 | 31. 42. Exod. 3. 7 | 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7. 1 Sam. 1. 11 | 2. 33. 2 Sam. 16. 12. 2 Kin. 14. 26. Neh. 9. 9. Job 10. 15. Pſ. 25. 18. Lam. 3. 1. Obad. 13.
hand of a. Gen. 41. 52.
a. of Egypt, Exod. 3. 17.
bread of a. Deut. 16. 3. 1 Kin. 22. 27.
cry in our a. 2 Chro. 20. 9.
Manaſſeh was in a. 33. 12.
great a. Act. 7. 11. Neh. 1. 3.
a. of our fathers, 9. 9.
days of a. Lam. 1. 7. Job 30. 16, 27.
a. nor forth of the duſt, 5. 6.
cords of a. 36. 8.
poor in their a. 15.
rather then a. 21.
a. of the righteous Pſ. 34. 19.
a. on our loyns, 66. 11.
regardeth their a. 106. 44.
bowed in a. 107. 10.
low through a. 19.
on high from a. 41.
comfort in a. 119. 50.
periſhed in my a. 92.
conſider my a. 153.
David ſubdueth a. 132. 1.
ſons of a. Prov. 31. 5 | 7.
waters of a. Iſa. 30. 20.
furnace of a. 48. 10.
in time of a. Jer. 15. 11.
day of a. 16. 19.
criſeſt for a. 30. 15.
a. Judah and Iſa. 48. 16.
a. will ſeek me, Hoſ. 5. 15.
a. of Joſeph, Am. 6. 6.
Cuſhan in a. Hab. 3. 7.
forward the a. Zec. 1. 15.
a. ariſeth Mat. 4. 16.
gazing-ſtock by a. He. 10. 33.
ſuffer a. 11. 25.
a. abide me, Act. 20. 23.
in much a. 1 Theſ. 1. 6. 2 Cor. 2. 4.
our light a. 4. 17.
great trial of a. 8. 2.
behinde of the a. Col. 1. 24.
to add a. Phil. 1. 16.
a. of the goſpel, 2 Tim. 1. 8.
a. at Antioch, 3. 11.
endure a. 4. 5.
light of a. Heb. 10. 32.
fatherleſs in a. Jam. 1. 27.
of ſuffering a. 5. 10.
a. accompliſhed, 1 Pet. 5. 9.
They happen to the guilty of all ſorts, Gen. 16. 11. Job 10. 15. Pſal. 21. 18 | 44. 24. 78. 33. 88. 9. Lam. 1. 20, 22. Jon. 2. 2. Nah. 1. 9. Zec. 8. 10 | 10. 11. Mar. 13. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
¶ Affording. See Store.
¶ Affright, vb.
Deut. 7. 21. 2 Chr. 32. 18. Job 18. 20 | 39. 22. Iſa. 21. 4. Jer. 51. 32. Mar. 16. 5, 6. Luk. 24. 37. Rev. 1. 17.
* Job 4. 14, 15. Dan. 5. 6. Hab. 3. 16.
¶ Afoot.
Mar. 6. 33. Act. 20. 13.
¶ Afore.
2 Kin. 20. 4. Pſal. 139. 5. Iſa. 18. 5. Ezek. 33. 22. Rom. 7. 2. 9. 23. Eph. 3. 3.
¶ Aforehand.
See Anoint.
¶ Aforetime.
Job 17. 6. Iſa. 22. 4. Jer. 30. 20. Dan. 6. 10. Joh. 9. 13. Rom. 15. 4.
¶ Affraith.
Deut. 7. 19. Job 21. 6 | 23. 15. Iſa. 57. 11. Jer. 39. 17.
was, were a. Gen. 3. 10 | 18. 15. Exod. 3. 6 | 34. 30. Deu. 9. 19. Ruth 3. 8. 1 Sam. 18. 12 | 21. 1, 98. 5. 1 Chr. 21. 30. Job 2. 13. Jer. 36. 24. Hab. 3. 2. Mat. 2. 5 Mat. 2. 22 | 14. 27 | 25. 25. Mar. 5. 15 | 9. 32 | 16. 8. Joh. 19. 8. Act. 9. 26 | 10. 4.
not a. 1 Sam. 1. 14. Num. 12. 8. Jer. 36. 24. Heb. 11. 23, 27. Jer. 3. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
make, made a. Lev. 26. 6. 2 Sa. 1. 14 | 22. 5. Neh. 6. 9. Job 13. 11, 21 | 15. 24 | 18. 11 | 33. 7 | 39. 20. Iſa. 17. 2.
fearful, and a. Judg. 7. 3.
what time I am a. Pſal. 56. 3.
a. at thy tokens, 65. 8.
a. of thy judgements, 119. 120.
ſinners in Zion a. Iſa. 33. 14.
a. of the Jews, Jer. 38. 19.
be a. 1 Sam. 12. 5. 2 Sa. 21. 26. Neh. 6. 13. Iſa. 8. 12 | 51. 12.
not be a. Deu. 1. 17 | 7. 18. Pſal. 111. 8. Pro. 3. 24. Iſa. 12. 2.
be not a. Deut. 20. 1. Joſ. 11. 6. 2 Kin. 1. 15. Mat. 14. 27. Luk. 12. 4.
a. of her thouſand, Pſ. 3. 6.
a. what man can do, 56. 11.
a. of evil tidings, 112. 7.
a. of their woes, Iſa. 31. 4.
a. if one be rich, Pſa. 49. 16.
a. of Hadadin fear, Prov. 3. 25.
a. of their faces, Jer. 1. 8.
a. onely believe, Mar. 5. 36.
a. but ſpeak, Act. 18. 9.
a. of the power, Rom. 13. 3.
a. of their terrour, 1 Pet. 3. 14.
ſore a. Gen. 20. 8. Exod. 14. 10. Num. 21. 5. Jol. 9. 24. 1 Sam. 28. 20 | 31. 4. Neh. 2. 2. Mar. 9. 6.
See Affright.
¶ Afreſh, See Cruciſie.
¶ After-birth.
Deu. 28. 57.
¶ After.
a. that, Exod. 3. 20. Judg. 13. 7. 2 Sam. 21. 14. Eccl. 9. 3. Lu. 12. 4. Act. 7. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 6.
a. this, Gen. 23. 19. 2 Sam. 2. 1. Dan. 2. 45. Act. 15. 16.
¶ After-noon. See Tarried.
¶ After-time. Iſa. 42. 23.
¶ Again.
he come a. Ex. 7. 15 | 8. 9. 10. a. the ſtrong hand, Ex. 20. 7. 10. pronounced a. it, Jer. 25. 13.
a. your pillows, Eze. 13. 20.
be ſpoken a. Lu. 2. 34. Act. 19. 36 | 28. 22.
See in another ſenſe, God, Him, Jeruſalem, Iſrael, Lord, Me, Over, Them, Us, You.
¶ Again.
Exod. 28. 19 | 39. 12. Iſa. 54. 12 Ezek. 27. 16.
¶ Age, ns.
Gen. 47. 28. Num. 8. 25. Job 11. 17. Pſa. 144. 7 | 13. Joh. 9. 21. Eph. 3. 5, 21.
by reaſon of a. 1 Kin. 14. 4.
dim for a. Gen. 48. 10.
flower of their a. 1 Sam. 2. 33.
1 Cor. 7. 36.
of thirty years a. 1 Chr. 23. 3. Lu. 3. 23.
a. of twenty 24.
ſtooped for a. 2 Chr. 36. 17.
in a full a. Job 5. 26.
a. is as nothing, Pſ. 39. 5.
kingdom of all a. 145. 13.
Jehovah ſuck of a. Iſa. 26. 14.
a. is departed, 38. 12.
rock of a. 26. 4.
ſtaff for a. Zec. 8. 4.
a. of twelve years, Mar. 5. 42.
a great a. Luk. 2. 36.
of a full a. Heb. 5. 14.
a ripe a. 14. 15.
the was paſt a. 11. 11.
a. not made known, Eph. 3. 5
glory throughout a. 21.
a. of the ſaints, 4. 13.
bid from a. Col. 1. 26.
See Old, Stricken.
Put for,
1 times paſt, Job 8. 8.
to come Eph. 2. 7.
2 men of thoſe times. Luk. 1. 48.
* Gen. 47. 9.
¶ Agrb.
2 Sam. 19. 32. Job 12. 10 | 15. 10 | 29. 8 | 32. 9. Jer. 6. 11. Tit. 2. 2, 3. Phil. 9.
¶ Agony. Luk. 22. 44.
¶ Agree, vb. rb.
Am. 3. 3. Mat. 5. 25 | 18. 19 | 20. 2. 13. Mat. 14. 56 | 59, 70. Luk. 5. 36. Act. 5. 9, 40 | 15. 15. 23. 20 | 28. 25. 1 Joh. 5. 8. Re. 17. 17.
* Act. 4. 32.
¶ Agreement.
2 Kin. 18. 31. Iſ. 28. 15, 18. Dan. 11. 6. Cor. 6. 16.
¶ Agrotnib. Act. 27. 41.
¶ Aguc. Lev. 24. 16.
¶ Ah.
It notes,
1 ſuddain paſſion, of grief, Jer. 1. 6 | 4. 13 | 12. 18 Ezek. 4. 14 | 20. 49.
joy, Pſal. 35. 25.
indignation, Iſa. 1. 24. Mar. 15. 30.
¶ Aheb. Judg. 9. 24.
¶ Aiery, eb.
Gen. 21. 17. Judg. 18. 23. 1 Sa. 11. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 5. Pſ. 114. 5. Iſa. 22. 1.
¶ Air.
Job 41. 16. Pro. 30. 19 Act. 22. 23. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Theſ. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2 | 16. 17.
to ſpeak, or labour in vain, 1 Cor. 9. 26 | 14. 9.
See Birds, Fowls.
¶ Aired. Jer. 22. 14.
¶ Alabaſter, See Box.
¶ Alarm.
Num. 10. 5, 7, 9. 2 Chr. 13. 12. Iſa. 16. 9. Jer. 4. 19 | 49. 2. Joel 2. 1. Zep. 1. 16.
¶ Alone, eb.
Exod. 18. 18. Deut. 14. 21. Job 19. 15. Pſ. 69. 8. Iſa. 63. 5. Lam. 3. 2. Eph. 2. 12. Eccl. 11. 34.
¶ Alienate, eb.
Iſa. 1. 4. Eze. 23. 17, 18, 22, 28. 48. 14. Eph. 4. 18. Col. 1. 21.
¶ Alike.
Deut. 12. 22 | 15. 22. 1 Sam. 30. 24. Pſa. 62. 9 | 139. 12. Pr. 20. 10 | 27. 15. Eccl. 11. 6. Ro. 14. 5.
a. in heart, Pſ. 33. 15.
events a. Eccl. 9. 2.
death, Job 21. 26.
¶ Alive.
Lev. 10. 16. 1 Kin. 21. 15. Mar. 16. 11.
ſave ed a. Ge. 12. 12 | 20. 30. Ex. 1. 17, 22. Num. 22. 33 | 31. 15. Deu. 20. 16. Joſ. 2. 13 | 6. 25. Judg. 8. 19 | 21. 14. 1 Sam. 27. 9. 1 Kin. 18. 5. 2 Kin. 7. 4. Ezek. 13. 18, 19. 18. 27.
theit found a. Exod. 22. 4.
remained a. Gen. 7. 23.
two birds a. Lev. 14. 4.
preſented a. 16. 10.
left a. 26. 36. Num. 21. 35.
a. into the pit, 16. 33.
a. every one, Deut. 4. 4.
a. this day, 5. 3.
preſerve a. 6. 24. Jer. 49. 11. Hab. 2. 4.
make a. Deut. 32. 39. 2 Ki. 5. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 22.
took, take a. 1 Sa. 15. 8. 2 Kin. 10. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 26.
kept, keep a. Jol. 14. 10. Pſa. 30. 3. Dan. 5. 19.
catch them a. 2 Kin. 7. 12.
ſwallow up a. Pro. 1. 12.
young man a. Act. 20. 12.
a. from the dead, Rom. 6. 13.
we which are a. 1 Theſ. 4. 15.
were both caſt a. Rev. 19. 20.
yet a. Gen. 42. 7, 27, 28 | 45. 26, 28 | 46. 30. Ex. 4. 18. Deu. 22. 27. 2 Sam. 12. 18 | 18. 14. 1 Kin. 20. 32. Eccl. 4. 2. Ezek. 7. 13.
Mat. 27. 63. See Keep.
Uſed,
1 naturally, Jol. 8. 23.
2 ſupernaturally, Lu. 24. 23. Act. 1. 3 | 9. 41 | 25. 19.
3 ſpiritually, Luk. 15. 24. Rev. 2. 8. Rom. 6. 1.
4 opinionatively ? 9.
5 eternally, Rev. 1. 18.
¶ All.
Above a. See Above.
according to a. Ge. 6. 22 | 25. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 56 | 11. 37. 2 Kin. 10. 30. 2 Chr. 24. 16. Jer. 31. 2. 42. 20 | 50. 29. Eze. 24. 24. Da. 9. 16.
after a. Deu. 20. 18. Ezr. 9. 13. Eze. 16. 34. Mat. 6. 32. Phil. 2. 26.
at a. Ex. 5. 23. Nu. 22. 38. Deu. 8. 13. 1 Sam. 20. 6. Jer. 11. 12. Eze. 20. 32. Na. 1. 3. Joh. 19. 11. 1 Cor. 16. 12. 1 Joh. 1. 5. Rev. 18. 21, 22.
before a. Le. 10. 4. 2 Chr. 33. 7. Jer. 32. 3. Mat. 26. 70. Gal. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 20.
from a. Pſal. 34. 4. Jer. 16. 15. Dan. 7. 7. Heb. 4. 4.
a. night, See Night.
on or upon a. Ge. 39. 5. Ii. 4. 5. Eze. 40. 4. Rom. 11. 32. Jude 25. Rev. 3. 10.
over a. Pſal. 103. 19. Luk. 12. 44. Joh. 17. 2. Rom. 9. 5. 10. 12.
a. thele, Joh 12. 9. Jer. 9. 26. Hab. 2. 6. Mar. 6. 33 | 24. 8. Mar. 7. 23. Act. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 12. 11. Col. 3. 8. Heb. 11. 13.
a. this, Judg. 6. 12. 2 Sam. 15. 2. 2 Chr. 21. 18. Neh. 9. 28. Job 1. 22 | 13. 1. Pſal. 44. 17. 78. 22. Iſa. 5. 25 | 48. 6. Eccl. 7. 23 | 8. 9 | 9. 1. Dan. 5. 22. 2 Tim. 4. 16. Mic. 1. 5. Mat. 1. 22. Luk. 16. 26 | 24. 21.
a. that he had, Gen. 12. 20. 25. 5 | 39. 4. 5. Mat. 13. 25. Mar. 5. 26 | 12. 44.
a. the while, 1 Sam. 22. 4 | 25. 7. 27. 11. Joh 27. 3.
a. ye, Iſa. 42. 14 | 50. 11 | 66. 10
Jer. 23. 20. Lam. 1. 12. Mic. 1. 2, 9 | 3. 6 | 6. 3. Act. 2. 14.
See other uſual words, as Congregation, Day, Iſrael, Men, People, Things, &c.
Put for,
1 ſome of all ſorts, Mat. 3. 5. 1 Tim. 2. 4. Jud. 5. 45.
2 every one, 2 Chr. 1. 10. Ro. 1. 12
3 many, Pſ. 119. 1c. 2 Tim. 1. 6 Mat. 20. 28. Mar. 10. 45.
4 alſand in all, Col. 3. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 6 | 15. 28. Eph. 1. 23 | 4. 6.
5 unto and upon a. Rom. 3. 22.
6 plentiful, 15. 13. 1 Cor. 13. 2.
¶ Allegoring. Act. 17. 3.
¶ Allegory. Gal. 4. 24.
¶ Allied. Neh. 13. 4.
¶ Allow, eb. erb. autr.
2 Kin. 25. 30. Prov. 30. 8. Luk. 3. 14 | 11. 48. Act. 24. 15. Rom. 7. 15 | 14. 22. 1 Theſ. 2. 4.
¶ Allure.
I ſpoken of God, Hoſ. 2. 14.
2 ſeducers, 2 Pet. 2. 12.
¶ Almes.
Mat. 6. 1, 2, 4. Luk. 11. 41 | 12. 33. Act. 3. 2, 3, 10 | 10. 2, 4 | 24. 17.
* Pr. 31. 10. Eccl. 11. 1, 2. Iſa. 32. 2, 10. Rom. 15. 25. 1 Cor. 8. 3 | 9. 9. Phil. 4. 18.
¶ Almes herbs. Act. 9. 36.
¶ Almighty.
a. who hall be like, Gen. 49. 25.
vition of the a. Num. 24. 4, 16.
a. dealt bitterly, Ruth 1. 20.
a. affliſted me, 21.
chaſtiſement of the a. Job 5. 17
arrows of the a. 6. 4.
fear of the a. 15.
a. pervert juſtice, 8. 3.
ſupplications to the a. 9.
finde out the a. 11. | 37. 23.
ſpeak to the a. 13. 3.
againſt the a. 15. 25.
what is the a. 21. 15.
wrath of the a. 20.
pleaſure to the a. 22. 3.
what can a. do, 17.
return to the a. 23.
a. thy defence 25.
delight in the a. 27. 10.
a. troubleth me 23. 16.
not hid from the a. 24. 1.
a. who hath vexed, 27. 2.
receive of the a. 13.
a. was yet with me, 29. 5.
that the a. would, 31. 35.
inſpiration of the a. 32. 8.
a. given me life, 33. 4.
a. to commit iniquity, 34. 10.
a. pervert judgement, 12.
a. regard vanity, 35. 13.
contendeth with a. 6. 22.
a. ſcattered kings, Pſa. 68. 14.
ſhadow of the a. 91. 1.
deſtruction from the a. 11. 13. 6. Joel 1. 15.
voice of the a. Ezek. 1. 24.
faith the a. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
18, was, to curſe a. Rev. 1. 8, God, Gen. 17. 1 | 28. 3 | 31. 11. 43. 14 | 48. 3. Exo. 6. 3. Ezek. 10. 5. Dan. 11. 38 | 12. Rev. 4. 8 | 15. 3 | 16. 14 | 19. 15 | 21. 22.
¶ Almond, ns.
Gen. 43. 11. Ex. 25. 33, 34. Nu. 17. 8. Eccl. 12. 5. Jer. 1. 11.
¶ Almoſt.
Exod. 17. 4. Pro. 5. 14. Act. 13. 44 | 19. 26 | 21. 27.
Put for,
1 nigheſt, Pſa. 73. 2 | 119. 87. Act. 26. 28. Heb. 9. 22.
2 quickly, Pſ. 94. 17.
¶ Almug tcrcs.
1 Kin. 10. 11, 12.
¶ Alone.
Pſ. 4. 8. Pro. 7. 17. Cant. 6. 14. Joh. 16. 29.
¶ Aloft. Jer. 48. 20.
¶ Aloud.
man to be a. Gen. 2. 18.
a. did lead him, Dpr. 32. 12.
thou a. 1 Sam. 2. 1. Pſ. 9. 12.
a. tidings, 2 Sam. 18. 25.
God a. 2 Ki. 19. 15. 1 Chr. 29. 11. Neh. 9. 6. Pſ. 86. 10.
a. Jehovah, 33. 18. 9
one a. not a leruna, Ezek. 4. 14. 90, that is a.

shall shall be a. Is.14.31.
be vain a. Lu.2.18. Mat.12.29.
thing, and him a. 18.15.
they were a. Mat.14.31.
left me powerless a. Luk.10.40.
I am not a. Joh.5.18.
pray for these a. 17. 20.
a. at Ephesus, Act.19.26.
High priest a. Heb.9.7.
dead being a. Rom.2.17.
left a. Deu.32.36. 1 Kin.6.37. Mat.
49.21. Dan.10.8. Jer.8.9.27.
Rom.11.7.
let us, them a. Act.5.38. Mat
15.14. Exod.14.12.
let me, him a. 22.10. Deu.9.14.
Judg. 11. 37. 2 Sam. 16. 11.
Hos.4.17. Joh.11.48.
let her, it a. 2 Kin.4.27. Mar.
14.6. Luk.12.8. Joh.12.7.
C Along.
1 Sam.6.12. 2 Sam.5.16. 16.13.
Jer.4.11. Ezek.37.7.
C Aloof. Psal.11.1.
C Aloud. See Cry ad fin.
C Alpha.
Rev.1.8. 21.6. 22.13.
C Altar.
Ecc.1.10. Mal.2.2. Mat.17.12.
Joh. 1.9. 1 Cor.5.7. Phi.3.16.
1 Tim.1.15. Rev.2.25.
C Altar, ra.
a. of earth, Exod.20.24.
destroy their a. 34.13.
from my a. 21.14.
fire of the a. Lev.6.9.
nigh the a. Neh.16.3.
called the a. Ezek.43.14.
from time a. 1 Sam.2.33.
near an a. 2 Sam.24.18.
O Altar, a. 1 Kin.13.2.
before this a. 1 Kin.13.32.
compass thine a. Psal.26.6.
look to the a. Is.17.8.
a. to the Lord, 19.19.
remember a. Jer.17.2.
cast off his a. Lam.2.7.
many a. to sin, Hos.8.11.
thistle on their a. 10.8.
a. as heaps, 12.11.
pledge by every a. Amos 2. 8.
a. of heaven, 8.14.
swear an a. Act.17.23.
Of the, i properly, Judg. 6.24.
Is. 19.19. 23. 15.33.
Relatively worship of God,
Exod.20.24. 1 Sa.7. 1 Cor.9.13.
Metonymically, Heb.13.10.
4 mistakenly, Rev.6.9. 8.3.5.
9.13. See Build. Build.
C Altar, rs, rrs, ing.
Lev.27.10. Num.14.34. Exo.
6.11.12. Eft.1.19. Pfal.89.34.
Prov. 31. † 1. Dan. 8. 8, 12.
Luk.5.29.
C Although.
2 Sam.23.5. Job 3.3. Jer.31.32.
Hab.3.17. Mar.14.29.
C Altogether.
Deu.16.20. Pf.14.3. 19.9 | 39.5.
50.21. 139.4. Cant.1.16. Joh.
9.34. Act.26.26. 1 Cor.5.10.
9.10. 2 Cor.1.18.
C Always.
Job 7.16. Pf.119.112. Joh.11.42.
Phil.1.20. 2.12. 1 Thef.2.16.
2 Pet.1.15.
It fignifieth,
1 to the end of the world;
Matth.28.20.
2 a long time.
C I Am.
Spoken,
1 of God, Exod.3.14. Is.44.6.
47. 8.
2 Christ, Joh.8.58.
3 Paul, 1 Cor.15.10.
Here am I. See Here.
C Amaze.
Judg.20.41. Job 32.15. Ezek.
32.10. Mat.2.12 | 14.33. Luk.
9.43. Ac.8.11.
C Amazement.
Act.3.10. 1 Pet.3.6.
C Ambassadour, rs.
Prov.13.17. Ifai.18.2 | 33.7.
Jer.49.14.
They are,
1 Civil from Kings, 2 Chro.
32.31 | 35.21. Is.30.4. Ezek.
17.15. States, Joh.9.4.
2 Spiritual, 2 Cor.5.20. Eph.
6.20.
C Ambaſſage. Luk.14.32.
C Ambert. See Colour.
C Ambition.
Josh.8.2. Jer.51.12.
C Amendment.
2 Chr.15.17 | 20.33.
C Amend.
Jer.7.3.5 | 26.13 | 35.15. Joh.
4.32.
C Amends, nt.
Lev.5.16. Matth.5.26.
C Amercer. Deu.22.19.
C Amiable. See Tabernacles.
C Amiſs.
2 Chro.6.37. Dan.3.29. Dub
23.5.11. Jam.4.3.
C Among.
Num.14.14. Ezr.10.18. Neh.
13.26. Job 36.14. Eccl.7.28.
Ezek.8.12. Luke 1.28. John
6.9. Col.1.18.
C Ancestours. Lev.26.45.
C Ancient.
a. of days, Dan.7.9.13.22.
Applyed to,
men, Job 12.12. Ezr.3.12. Pfal.
89.100. Ifa.5.2. Ezek.9.6.
former times, 1 Sam. 24.13.
Mal.3.4. Ifa.23.7.
Governours, 9.15 | 19.11. Jer.
19.1. Ezek.7.26.
things, 1 Chr.4.22.
nations, Jer.5.15.
path, 18.15.
mountains, Deut.33.15.
land-marks, Pro.22.28.
rivers, Judg.5.21.
C Ancients, bones.
2 Sam.22.37. Pfal.18.36. Ez.
47.3. Ac.7.7.
C Anchor.
Act.27.30. Heb.6.19.
C Anciencest. Ez.40.43.
C Angel, ls.
ſend, ſent a. Exod.23.20. Rev.
22.16. Gen.24.40.
a. which redeemed me, 48.16.
an a. ſpake, 1 Kin.13.18. Joh.
12.29. Act.7.35 | 23.9.
lower then a. He.2.7.9. Pſa.8.
eat a. food, 78. 25.
evil a. among them, 49.
ſay thou before the a. Ecc.5.6.
a. of his preſence, Is.63.9.
he had power over a. Hos.12.4.
a. miniſtred to him, Mat.4.11.
reaperes are a. 13.39.
a. ſhall come forth, 49.
their a. behold, 18.10.
not the a. in heaven 24.36.
all the holy a. 25.31.
twelve legions of a. 26.53.
with his holy a. Mar.8.38.
carryed by a. Luk.16.22.
equal to the a. 20.36.
a. ſtrengthening him, 22.43.
viſion of a. 24.23.
ſuddenly with the a. 2. 13.
named of the a. 21.
an a. went down, Joh.5.4.
as face of an a. Act.6.15.
wilderneſs with the a. 7.38.
by diſpoſition of a. 53.
warned by an a. 10. 22.
he had ſeen an a. 11. 13.
it is his a. 12.15.
neither a. nor ſpirit, 23.8.9.
nor life nor a. Rom.8.38.
ſpectacle to a. 1 Cor.4.9.
we ſhall judge a. 6. 3.
becauſe of the a. 11. 10.
tongues of men and a. 13. 1.
a. of light, 2 Cor.11.14.
ordained by a. Gal.3.19.
a. from heaven, 1. 8.
worſhipping of a. Col.2.18.
with his mighty a. 2 Thef.1.7.
ſeen of a. 1 Tim.3.16.
before elect a. 5. 21.
ſo much better then a. He.1.4.
to which of the a. 5.
word ſpoken by a. 2. 2.
took nature of a. 16.
company of a. 12.22.
entertained a. 13. 2.
a. deſire to look, 1 Pet.1.12.
a. and powers, 3. 22.
God ſpared not a. 2 Pet.2.4.
a. greater in power, 11.
a. which kept not, Jude 6.
by his a. to John, Rev.1.1.
preſence of holy a. 14. 10.
a. of bottomleſs pit, 9. 11.
at the gates twelve a. 21. 12.
ſent a. to teſtifie, 22. 16.
a. of God, Gen.28.12 | 32.1.
Exod.14.19. Judg.13.6. 1 Sa.
29.9. 2 Sam.14.17.20. Matth.
22.30. Luk.15.10. Act.27.23.
Gal.4.14. Heb.1.6.
a. of the Lord, Gen.22.15. Num.
22.23. Judg.6.21 | 6.22 | 13.21.
1 Chr.21.30. Pſal.34.7 | 35.5.
Zech.3.6 | 12.8. Matth.1.24.
Act.5.19 | 12.23.
his a. Job 4.18. Pſal.91.11.
103.20 | 104.4. Matth.4.6.11.
24.31 | 26.53. Rev.5.11 | 7.11.
Uſes of,
1 a created Spirit, Heb.1.7.
2 Miniſter of the word, Rev.
1.20.
3 Chriſt, 8.1.
Job 2.8 | 38.7.
C Anger.
brothers a. ours, Gen.27.45.
thine a. 44.18. Pſal.21.9 | 85.3.
74.1 | 89.3.49 | 90.7.11. Ifa.
12.1. Jer. 18.23. Dan.8.23.
Ezr.39.11. Dan.9.16. Hab.3.8.
their a. Gen.49.7. Judg.8.3.
Moſes a. waxed hot, Exod.32.
19.22.
afraid of the a. Deu.9.19.
his a. Job 4.9. Pſal.78. 38.
49.20. Prov.19.12 | 22.8. Ifa.
5.25 | 30.30 | 42.25. Jer.4.26.
Lam.2.1. Mic.7.18.
heat of this a. Deut.29.24.
fierce a. 13.17. Jof.7.26. Pſal.
78.49. Ifa.13.9.13. Jer.12.37.
49.37. Lam.4.11. Hof.11.9.
Jon.3.9. Nah.1.6. Zeph.3.8.
his a. endureth, Pſal.30.5.
ceaſe from a. 37.8.
let thy wrath ſlip, 39.24.
a. came upon all Iſrael, 78.21.
keep a. for ever, 103.9.
words ſtir up a. Prov.15.1.
gift pacifieth a. 21.14.
a. better then laughter, Eccl.
7. †.
remove a. Ifa.† 10.
a. of Reuth, Ifa.7.4.
mine a. 10.5.25 | 48.9. Jer.2.35.
7.20 | 32.31.42.18 | 44.6. Eze.
5.13 | 7.3.8 | 13.14. Hos.11.9.
14.4.
burning with a. Ifa.30.27.
a. the Lord pronounced, Jer.
36.7.
covered with a. Lam.2.23.
hated of us then with a. Mark
3.5.
a. be put away, Eph.4.31. Col.
3.8.
a. of the Lord, Num.25.4 | 32.14.
Deut. 29.20. Judg. 2.14 | 3.8 | 10.7. 2 Kin.24.20. Jer.
4.8 | 12.13 | 25.37 | 23.20.
30.24 | 51.45 | 49.37. Lam.2.22.
4.16. Zeph.2.2.3.
in a. Gen.49.7. Exod. 11.8.
Deut.29.23.28. 1 Sam.20.34.
2 Chr.12.10. Job 9.5 | 18.4.
21.17 | 35.15. Pſal.6.1 | 7.6.
27.9 | 76.7 | 77.9. Mat.13.3.
14.6 | 63.3. Jer.21.5 | 32.37.
12.13. Lam.2.1.3 | 3.66. Eze.
3.14 | 5.13 | 13.13 | 20.20.
21.5. Dan.11.20. Hos.13.11.
Mic.5.15. Hab.3.12.
a. kindled, Gen.30.2. Ex.4.14.
Nu.11.1.10 | 12.9 | 22.22.27.
24.10 | 25.3 | 32.10.13. Deu.
6.15 | 7.4 | 29.27 | 31.17 | 32.22.
Josh.7.1 | 23.16. Judg.9.30.
14.19. 1 Sam. 11.6 | 17.28.
20.30. 2 Sam.6.7 | 12.5 | 24.1.
2 King. 13.3 | 23.26. 1 Chr.
13.10. 2 Chr.20.19. Ifa.5.25.
Jer.17.4. Hof.8.5. Zech.10.3.
provoke to a. Deu.32.21.2 Ki.
22. 17. Neh.4.5. Prov.20.2.
Ifa.65.3. Jer.15.7. Ez.32.39.
Hof.12.14. Col.3.21.
flow to a. Neh.9.17. Pſ.103.8.
145.8. Prov.15.18 | 16.32. Joel
2.13. Jon.4.2. Nah.1.3.
It ſignifieth,
1 Joſhua, Prov.27.4. Eccl.7.9.
2 Jawhul, Eph.4.26.
Gen.4.5.6. Job 16.9. Jude 18.
C Angeres. 2 Ki.23.26.
C Angels.
Ifa.19.8. Hab.1.15.
C Angerd.
1 Sam.1.16. Pſal.106.32.
C Angry.
Lord be a. Gen. 18.30. Deut.
1.37.
a. with your fellow, 4.21.
Moſes was a. Lev.10.16.
very a. with Aaron, Deu.9.20.
a. fellows ran upon thee, Judg.
18.25.
a. for this matter, 1 Sa.29.4.
Lord a. with Solomon, 1 Kin.
11. 9.
very a. with Jehu, 2 Ki.17.18.
left he be a. Pſal.2.12.
a. with the wicked, 7. 11.
when thou art a. 76.7.
how long will he a. 80.4.
he that is ſoon a. Pro.14.17.
then with an a. 21. 19.
friendſhip with an a. 22.24.
an a. countenance, 25.23.
an a. man thineth, 29.22.
in ſpirit to be a. Eccl.7.9.
mother, children were a. Can.
1. 6.
thou waſt a. with me, Iſa.12.1.
will be no more a. Ez.16.42.
King was a. Dan.3.13.
Jonah very a. Jon.4.1.
well to be a. 4.
a. with his brother, Mat.5.22.
he was a. Luk.15.28.
are ye a? Joh.7.23.
Biſhop not ſoon a. Tit.1.7.
nations were a. Rev.11.18.
C Anguiſh.
Gen.42.21. Exo.6.9. Deu.2.25.
2 Sam.1.9. Job 7.11 | 15.20.
Pſal.119.143. Prov.1.27. Ifa.
8.22 | 30.6. Jer.4.31 | 6.24.
Joh.16.21. Ro.2.9. 2 Cor.2.4.
C Annoint. See Mint.
C Another, nts.
Aaron and a. Lev.6.20.
a. the altar, 21.
whom he ſhall a. 4.3.
a. of God, 2 Sam.21.1.
I have a. my King, Pſ.2.6.
the a. Cherubim, Eze.28.14.
a. the moſt holy, Dan.9.24.
a. with chief ointment, Amos
6. 6.
Olives, but not a. Mic.6.15.
with oyl didſt not a. Luk.7.46.
which is the a. Joh.1.741.
Mary which a. 11. 2.
Jeſus, whom thou haſt a. AR.
4. 27.
a. once, Zech.4.14.
His a. 1 Sam.12.3. Pſal.2.2.
Iſa.45.1.
Lords a. 1 Sam. 16.6 | 24. 6.
26.16.23. Lam.4.20.
mine a. 2 Chr.16. 22. Pſal.
132. 17.
a. with oyl, 2 Sam.1.21. Pſal.
89.20 | 92.10. Heb.1.9.
thine a. 2 Chr.6.42. Pſ.132.10.
Hab.3.13.
It ſignifieth,
1 to make ready, Iſa.21.5.
2 to appoint, 1 King.19.15.
comp. 2 King.8.13.
3 to make fat, Pſal.23.† 5.
4 to ſmear with clay, Joh.9.6.
C Anointed.
Gen.31.13. Pſal.89.51.
C Anointing.
Exod.40.15. Ila.10.27. 1 Joh.
2. 27.
oyl, Ex.37.29. Lev.10.7. Num.
4. 16.
1 common, after waſhing,
Matth.6.17. 2 Sam.12.20. bodies alive, 14.2. Dan.10.3.
dead, Mar.16.1.
2 sacred:
1 of perſons:
1 Prieſts, Exod.28.41. Lev.
21. 10.
2 Prophets, Pſal.105.15.
3 Kings, 1 Sa.16.13 | 2.2.7.
Judg.9.8. 1 King.19.16.
2 of things:
1 the Tabernacle, Exod.
30.26.
2 the Altar, 2. veſſels, 30.
10. 11.
3 ſpiritual, Ila.61.1. Luk.4.18.
Pſal.45.7. Rev.3.18. 2 Cor.
1.21.
4 miraculous, Joh.9.11. Jam.
5.14.
C Anon.
Matth.13.21. Mar.1.30.
C Answer, rs. Subſt.
Pharaoh a. of peace, Ge.41.16.
Deut.20.11.
what a. I ſhall, 2 Sam.24.13.
Mordecai this a. Eſt.4.13.
gave me no a. Job 32.16. Cant.
5.6.
in your a. remaineth, Job
22.29.
a. for wicked men, 34.36.
none given a. 35.12.
ſoft a. turneth, Prov.15.1.
joy by the a. 23.
a. of the tongues, 16. 1.
a right a. 24.26.
no a. of God, Mic.3.7.
marvelled at his a. Lu.20.26.
2. 47.
gave him no a. Joh.19.9.
the a. of God, Rom.11.4.
mingle, to them, 1 Cor.5.9.
I had the a. of death, 2 Cor.
1.† 9.
at my firſt a. 2 Tim.4.16.
no a. to every, 1 Pet.3.15.
a. of a good conſcience, 21.
C Answer, rd.
Num.21.† 17. Judg.8.8. 1 Ki.
2.30 | 18.26.29. Job 11.2 | 40.2.
Pſal. 27.7 | 38.† 15 | 102.2.
143.1. Ila.50.2 | 66.4. Dan.
3.16. Hab.2.1. Mic.6.5. Zech.
10.† 6. Mat.21.40 | 12.18.36.
24.40. Lu.11.7 | 12.11 | 21.14.
Ac.15.13 | 25.8. 2 Cor.5.12.
Col.4.6.
meant of God, Gen.35.3. Exo.
19. 19. 1 Sam.7.† 9. 2 Sam.
21.1. 1 Chr.21.26.28. Pſ.31.7.
99.6 | 118.5. Ila.6.11. Jer.
23.35.
not a. Gen.45.3. Exo.23.† 2.
1 Sam.4.20 | 14.37. 2 Sam.
3.11 | 22.42. 1 King.18.21.
2 King.18.36. Job 9.3. Prov.
1.28 | 26.4. 29. 19. Jer. 7.
13.27. Matth.15.23.
I will a. Job 13.22 | 14. 15.
Pſa.91.15. Ila.65.24. Jer.33.3.
Ezek.14.4.
a. and ſaid, 2 King.7.13. Neh.
2.20 | 5.8. Joh.3.27 | 6.1 | 9.11. Jer.
11. 5.
To a. ſignifieth,
1 to witneſs, Gen.30.33.
2 to grant prayer, Ila.58.9.
3 to obey, 65.12.
C Answerest, ſt.
1 Sam.26.14. Job 16.3. Pſ.59.7.
138.3. Mat.26.62. Mar.14.60.
15.4. Joh.18.22. Rom.9.† 20.
C Answereth, ing.
1 Sam.28. 15. 1 King.18.24.
Job 12.4 | 31.† 35. Pſ.18.† 41.
Pro.18.13.23 | 24. † 26 | 29.15.
Eccl.9.† 20. 10.19. Mal.2.† 12.
Luk.13.† 40. Gal.4.25. Tit.2.9.
C Answerable. Mat.3.† 8.
C Ant. Pro.6.6 | 30.25.
C Antiquity. Ila.24.7.
C Antiſt. Ila.1.
C Any whit. See Dead.
C Apace. See Flie, Paſs.
C Apart.
Lev.18.19. Neh.13.† 27. Pſal.
4.3. Zech.12.12. Mat.17.19.
Jam.1.21.
C Apes. See Peacocks.
C Apoſtle. See Greek.
C Apoſtle, ſts.
prophets and a. 11. 28.
with eleven a. Act.1.26.
leaſt on the a. 5. 18.
except the a. 8. 1.
note among the a. Ro.16.7.
forth us the a. 1 Cor.4.9.
are all a? 12.29.
am I not an a? 9. 1.
to be called an a. 15. 9.
ſignes of an a. 2 Cor.12.12.
new a. before me, Gal.1.17.
of the a. law I none, 19.
ordained an a. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
2 Tim.1.11.
command ment of us the a.
2 Pet.3.2.
ſpoken before of the a. Jude 17.
the holy a. Rev.18.20.
So called,
1 in the largeſt ſence, any common meſſenger, to Epaphroditus, Phil.2.25.
2 any interpreter of Gods will; thus Chriſt, Heb.3.1.
3 in a ſtrict ſenſe, the twelve, Luk.6.13.
There were,
1 Holy a. Eph.2.5.
2 Falſe a. 2 Cor.11.13. Re.2.2.
C Apollos

¶ Apostleship.
1 Cor.9.2. Gal.2.8.
The Apostles office,
1 to preach, Mar.3.14 | 16.15.
2 to plant Churches, 1 Cor.3.6.
3 to ordain Elders, Act.14.23.

¶ Apothecary.
Exod.30.35. Eccl.10.1.

¶ Apparrelling. Num.12.8.

¶ Appareil.
Judg. 14.† 19. 1 King. 10.5.
2 Chro. 5. 4. Ifai.4.1 | 63.1.
1 Tim.2.9.
Uſed, 1 in Gods ſervice, were called holy garm. Exod.28.2.
2 in Baals ſervice, vettments, 2 King.10.22.
3 of the vulgar, was called clothing, or covering, Job 24.7. Deut.29.5. Iſa.3.7.
4 of the better ſort, goodly, delirable, Ge.27.15. 39, Ja.2.2.
5 of the higheſt, royal, Eſt.6.8.
See *Royal.*

¶ Apparelled.
2 Sam.13.18. Luk.7.25.

¶ Appeal.
Act. 25.11 | 28.19.
* Deut.17.11.

¶ Appearance.
outward a.1 Sa.16.7. 2 Co.10.7.
as a. of lightning, Dan.10.6.
the a. of a man, 1 Sa.1.5.
according to a. Joh.7.24.
glory in a. 2 Cor.5.12 | 10.†1.
all a. of evil, 1 Theſ.5.22.

¶ Appear, eth.
let dry land a. Gen.1.9.
a. to Abraham, 12.7. Exo.6.3.
a. to Iſaac, Gen.26.2.24.
a. to me at Luz, 48.3.
Lord hath not a. Exod.4.1.
when morn a. 14.27.
none a. empty, 23.15.
all males a. three times, 17.
goeſt to a. 34.24.
Iſrael come to a. Deut.31.11.
the ſea a. 2 Sam.22.16.
fire, and horſes a. 2 Kig.2.11.
a. to Solomon twice, 1 Ki.11.9.
till ſtars a. Neh. 6.21.
I a. before God, Pſal.42.2.
a. to thy ſervant, 90.16.
come to a. before me, Iſ.1.12.
thy ſhame a. Jer.13.26.
a. of old to me, 31.3.
your ſins a. Ezek.21.24.
the ſtar a. Matth.2.7.
may a. to men, 6.16.
a. Moſes, Elias, 17.3.
a righteous, 23.28.
ſhall a. the ſigne, 24.30.
and a. to many, 27.53.
a. firſt to Mary, Mar.16.9.
a. in another form, 12.
a. to the eleven, 14.
graves which a. Luk.11.44.
a. in glory, 9.31.
a. an angel to him, 22.43.
a. to Simon, 24.34.
a. to our father, Act.7.2.
that a. to thee, 9.17.
I have a. to thee, 26.16.
nor ſtars a. 27.20.
it might a. ſin, Rom.7.13.
muſt all a. before, 2 Cor.5.10.
our life ſhall a. Col.3.4.
profiting may a. 1 Tim.4.15.
hath a. to all, Tit.2.11.
a. toward man, 3.4.
a. in the preſence, Heb.9.24.
a. the ſecond time, 28.
of things that did a. 11.3.
where ſhall the ſinner a. 1 Pet. 4.18.
ſhepherd ſhall a. 5.4.
he ſhall a. we may, 1 Jo.2.28.
it doth not yet a. 3.2.
nakedneſs do not a. Rev.3.18.
a. a great wonder, 12.1.
reſerred to God, Lev. 9. 4, 6. 16.2. 1 Sa.2.27. 2 Chr. 1.7. Pſ.102.16. Iſ.66.5. Act.26.16.

¶ Appeareth, ing.
Deu.2.30. Pſa.46.† | 84.7. Jer. 6.1. Mal.3.2. 1 Ti.4.14. 2 Ti.1.10 | 4.1,8. Tit.2.13. 1 Pet. 1.7. Jam.4.14.

¶ Appeaſe, eth, th.
Gen.32.20. Eſt.2.1. Pro.15.18. Act.19.35.
* 1 Sam.6.3. Zech.8.22.

¶ Appertain.
Lev.6.5. Num.16.30. Jer.10.7. Rom.4.1. See *Pertain.*

¶ Appetite.
Prov.23.2. Eccl.6.7. Iſa.29.8. 56.† 11.

¶ Apple, es.
a. of the eye, Deut.32.10. Pſal. 17.8. Prov.7.2. Lam.2.18. Zech.2.8.
a. tree, Cant.2.3 | 8.5. Joel 1.12.
a. of gold, Prov.25.11.
comfort with a. Can.2.5.
It ſets out Chriſt by its
1 ſhadow,
2 ſweetneſs, } Cant.2.3.
3 fruit, 7.8.

¶ Apply, eth.
to wiſdom, Pſ.90.12. Ecc.7.25. underſtanding, Prov.2.2. knowledge, 22.17. inſtruction, 23.12. to every good work, Eccl.8.9.

¶ Appoint, eth.
a. for thy ſervant, Gen.24.14.
a. me my wages, 30.28.
a. thee a place, Exod. 21. 13. 2 Sam.7.10.
a. over you terror, Lev.26.16. in its a. ſeaſon, Nu.9.2,3,7,13. ſhall a. each other, 4.19.
cities a. for refuge, Joſh.20.9. an a. ſigne, Judg.20.38. with in days a. 1 Sam.13.11. as a. over them, 19.20. a. me ruler, 2 Sam.6.21. haſt a. to defeat, 17.14. I have a. him, 1 King.1.35. whom I a. to utter, 20.42. haſt a. prophets, Neh.6.7. a. a captain, 9.17. a. by the law, 12.† 44. nights are a. me, Job 7.3. haſt a. his bounds, 14.5. a. me a ſet time, 13. heritage a. by God, 20.29. more then mine a. 23.† 12. houſe a. for all, 30.23. are a. to die, Pſal.79.11. at the day a. Prov.7.20. a. to deſtruction, 31.8. your a. feaſts, Iſa.1.14. God a. for walls, 26.1. I will a. over them, Jer.15.3. there hath he a. 47.7. a. me the time, 49.19. a. each day for a year, Eze.4.6. a. thee two ways, 21.19. ſhall a. one head, Hoſ.1.11. a. him his portion, Luk.12.46. Matth.24.51. as the Lord a. 27.10. hath a. a day, Act.17.31. are a. thereunto, 1 Theſ.3.3. elders as I a. Tit.1.5. to him that a. him, Heb.3.2. it is a. to men, 9.27. they were a. 1 Pet.2.8. a. time, times, Gen.18.14. Ex. 9.5 | 23.15. 1 Sa.13.8 | 20.35. Job 7.1 | 14. 14. Iſa.14.31. 40.†2. Jer.8.7 | 46.17. Dan. 8.19 | 10.1 | 11.27,35. Hab. 2.3. Act.17.26. Gal.4.2.
Uſed for,
1 to decree from everlaſting, 1 Theſ.5.9.
2 to deſign for office, Act.6.4.
3 to give, Iſa.61.3. Luk.22.29.
* Jer.1.6,7. 2 Cor.5.5.

¶ Appointment, ments.
Num.4.27. Joſh.11.†5.5. 2 Sam. 13.32. Ezr.6.9. Job 2.11. Dan. 5.21.

¶ Apprehend, eth.
1 Kin.18.†40. Act.12.4. 2 Cor. 11.32. Phil.3.12,13.

¶ Approach, ed, eth, ing.
Lev.21.17. Deut.30.† | 31.14. 2 Sam.11.20. 1 King.20.†13. Job 40.19. Pſal.27.†2 | 65.4. Jer.30.21. Luk.12.33. 1 Tim. 6.16. Heb.10.25.
Iſtigni beth,
1 to marry, Lev.18.6.
2 to commit filthineſs, 20.16.
3 to worſhip God, 1 Kin.16.12. Iſa.5.†2.

¶ Approve, eth.
Pſ.49.13. Lam.3.36. Act.2.22. Ro.2.18 | 14.15 | 16.10. 1 Cor. 11.19 | 16.3. 2 Cor.6.4 | 7.11. 10.18 | 13.7. Phil.1.10.2 Tim. 2.15.
* Eccl. 9.7.

¶ Appurtenantes.
1 King. 6.†8.

¶ Apron, ns.
Gen.3.7. Ruth 3.† 15. Act. 19. 12.

¶ Apt.
2 King.24.16. 1 Tim.3.2.

¶ Arab, eth. For *Cloathed.*
2 Chro. 21. 15. Eſth.4.9. Job 40.10. Jer.43.12. Matth.6.29. Luk.23.11. Act.12.21. Rev. 7.13 | 17.4 | 19.8.
See *Coſtly.*

¶ Arab. Belonging to *Wars.*
1 Sam. 4.† 2. 2 Sam. 10. 9. 1 Chr.12.†33. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50.14.
See *Battel.*

¶ Arch-angel.
1 Theſ.4.16. Jude 9.

¶ Archer, rs.
Gen.21.20 | 49.23. Job 16.13. Iſa.21.17 | 22.3. Jer.51.3.

¶ Arches. Ezek.40.16.

¶ Argue, ed, ing.
Job 6.25 | 9.†33 | 13.†15. Iſa. 11.†4.

¶ Ariſe.
there a. a prophet, Deut.13.1. there a. a matter, 17.8. men a. and play, 2 Sam.2.14. a. and gather all Iſrael, 3.21. if Kings wrath a. 11.20. ſhall any a. 1 King.2.12. Jehu a. from, 2 King.9.2. will a. and build, Neh.2.20. a. too much contempt, Eſth. 1.18.
enlargement a. 4.14. when ſhall I a. Job 7.4. thine age ſhall a. 11.†17. doth not his light a. 25.3. now will I a. ſaith, Pſ.12.5. let God a. 68.1. thou ſhalt a. 102.13. a. my love, Can.2.13. dead body ſhall a. Iſa.26.19. ſhall a. upon thee, 60.2. a. and ſave us, Jer.2.27. fall, and not a. 8.4. ſhall a. another, Dan.2.39. by whom Jacob a. Amos 7.2. a. depart, Mic.2.10. when I fall, I ſhall a. 7.8. dumb ſtone a. Hab.2.19. a. with healing, Mal.4.2. a. and walk, Matth.9.5. falſe Chriſts a. 24.24. Damſel a. Mar.5.41. young man a. Luk.7.14. thoughts a. in your, 24.38. a. let us go hence, Joh.14.31. ſaid, Tabitha, a. Act.9.40. ſelves ſhall men a. 20.30. a. and be baptized, 22.16. a. from the dead, Eph.5.14. till day ſtar a. 2 Pet.1.19.
See *Riſe.*

¶ Ariſeth.
1 King. 18.44. Pſal.112.4. Pro. 31.15. Iſa.2.19. Matth.13.21. Joh.7.52. Heb.7.15.
See *Sun.*

¶ Ark.
a. on the waters, Gen.7.18. charge ſhall be the a. Numb. 3.31. looke into the a. 1 Sam.6.19. a. abide in tents, 2 Sam.11.11. bareſt the a. 1 King.2.26. in the a. ſave tables, 8.9. a. had reſt, 1 Chr.6.31. to hold the a. 13.9. prepared an a. Heb.11.7. waited while the a. 1 Pet.3.20. in his temple the a. Re.11.19. before the a. Exo.40.5. 1 Sam. 5.2. 1 Chr.16.37.
Three mentioned,
1 Noahs a. Gen.6.14.
2 a. of bulruſhes, Exod.2.3,5.
3 a. made by Bezaleel, 37.1.
Called holy a. 2 Chr.8.11.
a. of the Lord, Jol.7.6. 1 Sam. 7.1.
a. of God, 1 Sam.4.11. 2 Sam. 6.3,7,12 | 15.24. 1 Chr.13.12. 15.2.
a. of his ſtrength, 2 Chr.6.41.
a. of the teſtimony, Ex.25.16.
a. of the covenant, Joſh.4.7. Judg.20.27. 1 Sa.4.3. 1 Chr. 17.1. Jer.3.16. Heb.9.4.
a. of his teſtament, Rev.11.19. Exod.40.2.

¶ Arme, es. Sub.
a. of his hands, Gen.49.24. he teareth the a. Deut.33.20. his a. as ſhred, Judg.16.12. bracelet on his a. 2 Sam.1.10. Jehoram between a. 2 King. 9.24. ſweit thou the a. Job 26.2. a. of fatherleſs, 22.9. man of a. † 8. a. of the mighty, 35.9. thou an a. like God, 40.9. own a. ſave, Pſal.44.3. ſhewed thine a. 71.† 18. a. to chi kiren of Lot, 83.†8. ſeal on thy a. Cant.8.6. fleſh of his a. Iſa.9.20. my a. every man, 33.2. lambs with his a. 40.11. ſtrength of his a. 43.12. mine a. ſhall judge, 51.5. a. brought ſalvation, 59.16. ſworn by the a. 62.8. a. ſhall be uncovered, Eze.4.7. a. to ſhed bloud, 22.†6. tear from your a. 13.20. a. of the king of Babylon, 30.24. a. of ſilver, Dan.2.32. a. like poliſhed brass, 10.6. power of the a. 11.6. a. of the ſouth, 15. a. of a ſtone, 22. a. ſtand on his part, 31. ſtrengthned their a. Hoſ.7.15. a. dried up, Zech.11.17. ſtrength with his a. Luk.1.51. a. of unrighteouſneſs, Rom. 6.† 13.
Taken
1 properly, Job 31.22. 2 Sam. 22.35. Pro.31.17. Mar.10.16. Luk.2.28. Iſa.49.22.
2 figuratively.
1 of God, Iſa. 51.9 | 53.1. 40. 10.
It is called outſtretched, Deut. 4.34 | 5.15. 2 Chr.6.32. Jer. 27.5. Ezek.20.34.
ſtrong, Jer.21.5.
great, Exod.15.16.
mighty, Pſal.89.13.
holy, 98.1.
glorious, Iſa.63.12.
high, Job 38.15.
everlaſting, Deut.33.27.
2 of man.
his ſtrength, 2 Chr.32.8. Jer. 17.5.
his power, Pſal.10.15 | 37.17.
authority, 1 Sam.2.31.

¶ Arm, eth.
Gen.14.14 | 41.†40. Nu.31.5. 32.17. Joſh.4.†13 | 6.7. 2 Chr. 28.14. Job 39.21. Pſal.78.9. Prov.6.11 | 24.34. Luk.11.21. 1 Pet.4.1.

¶ Arm-holes.
Jer.38.12. Ezek.13.18.

¶ Armp, ieſs.
bring my a. Exod.7.4.
a. of the Egyptians, Deu.11.4.
captains of a. 20.9.
bread to thy a. Judg.8.6.
increaſe thine a. 9.29.
Benjamin out of the a. 1 Sam. 4.12.
I defie a. 17.10.
a. againſt a. 21.
God of a. of Iſrael, 45.
a. like the a. 1 King.20.25.
went before the a. 2 Chron. 20.21.
not a. of Iſrael go, 25.7.
brethren and the a. Neh.4.2.
number of his a. Job 25.3.
as king in the a. 29.25.
forth with our a. Pſal.44.9.
the a. that publiſhed, 68.†11.
kings of a. did flee, 12.
a. with banners, Can.6.4.
camp of two a. 13.
fury on their a. Iſa.34.2.
Pharaohs a. Jer.37.11.
his a. to ſerve, Ezek.29.18.
exceeding great a. 37.10.
in the a. of heaven, Dan.4.35.
abominable a. 9.†27.
voice before a. Joel 2.11.
my great a. 25.
not by a. nor by, Zech.4.†6.
becauſe of the a. 9.8.
forth his a. Matth.22.7.
Jeruſalem compaſſed with a. Luk.21.20.
came I with an a. Act.23.27.
a. in heaven, Rev.19.14.
horſe, and his a. 19.

¶ Armour.
Two ſorts,
1 corporal, 1 Sam.17.54. 2 Sa. 2.21. 1 King.22.38. 2 King. 3.21 | 10.8 | 20.13. Job 39.†21. Iſa.22.8. Luk.11.22.
2 ſpiritual.
of light, Rom.13.12.
of righteouſneſs, 2 Cor.6.7.
whole a. of God, Eph.6.11,13.

¶ Armour bearer.
Jud.9.54. 1 Sa.14.†6,12 | 31.6.

¶ Armour.
Cant.4.4. Jer.50.25.

¶ Aroſe.
Gen.19.33. 1 Sa.17.35. 2 Ki. 23.25. 2 Chr.36.16. Eccl.1.5. Mar.7.27.
my ſheaf a. Gen.37.7.
a. a new king, Exod.1.8.
1 Deborah a. Judg.5.7.
people a. as one, 20.8.
aged a. and ſtood, Job 29.8.
God a. to judgement, Pſ.76.9.
a. and miniſtred, Mat.8.15.
the maid a. 9.25.
that ſlept a. 27.52.
a. and came to his father, Luk. 15.20.
perſecution which a. Act.11.19
a. no ſmall ſtir, 19.23.
a. early, Iſa.37.36. Dan.6.19.
a. and went, 1 Sam.3.6 | 22.16. 2 Ki. 1 King.19.21. Jon.3.3. Act.9.39.

¶ Arrogancy.
Pro.8.13. Iſa.13.11. Jer.48.29.
It is ſhewed in
looks, Prov.6.17. Iſa.2.11.
attire, Act.25.23.
ſpeech, 1 Sam.2.3. Judg.20.8. 2 Chr.30.14.
* Iſa.24.13,14,15. 3 Joh.9.

¶ Arrow, es.
2 King.9.24 | 13.15 | 19.32. Job 41.28. Ila.7.24. Jer.50.9. Ezek.39.3.
through with his a. Nu.24.8.
ſpend my a. Deut.32.23.
my a. drunk with bloud, 42.
ſhoot three a. 1 Sam.20.20.
a. beyond him, 36.
a. Lords deliverance, 2 Kings 13.17.
a. is incurable, 34.†26.
ordained his a. Pſal.7.13.
a. againſt the face, 21.12.
a. ſtick faſt in me, 38.2.
a. ſuddenly, 64.7.
a. of the bow, 76.3.
a. went abroad, 77.17.
a. in the hand, Pſal.127.4.
as an a. that goes, Jer.9.8.
ſpare no a. 50.14.
make bright the a. 51.11.
his a. bright, Ezek.21.21.
burn bowes, and a. 39.9.
mark for the a. Lam.3.12.
a. as lightning, Zech.9.14.
Put for,
famine, Ezek.5.16.
peſtilence, Pſal.91.5.
thunderbolts, 2 Sam.22.13. Pſ. 18.14 | 144.6.
haiſtones, Hab. 3.11. comp. Joſ.10.11.
inward terrors, Job 6.4.
Gods words, Pſal.45.5.
bitter words, 64.3 | 120.4. Pro. 25.18.
hurtful means, 26.18.
teeth, Pſal.57.4.
miſchievous intents, Pſa.11.2 | 58.7.

¶ Arrow-ſtake.
Gen.49.†17.

¶ Art. Subſt.
Exod.30.25. 2 Chr.16.14. Act. 17.29 | 19.19.

¶ Artificer, rs.
Gen.4.22. 1 Chr.29.5. 2 Chr. 34.11. Iſa.3.3.

¶ Artificer. 1 Sam.20.40.

¶ Aſcend, ed.
Lev.2.†12. 2 Chr.20.†16. Pſa. 104.†8. Jer.37.†11. Eze.38.9. & and deſcended. Gen.28.12. I ſaw Gods a. 1 Sam.28.13. who ſhall a. into, Pſal.24.3. haſt a. on high, 68.18. mountains a. 104.†8. vapours to a. 135.7. a. into heaven, 139.8. Iſ.14.13. Ro.10.6. Joh.3.13. Re.11.12. not yet a. 20.17. Act.2.34.

¶ Alas.
2 Kin. 4.4. Jer. 4.10. 14.13. See Oh, Gone, Fear, Woe, Lord, Day.

¶ Alas, to.
Deut. 32.27. Jer. 10.19. Lam. 1.12. Ezek. 6.11. Hos. 9.12.

¶ Alarm, to.
Num. 10.5. 2 Chr. 13.12. Jer. 4.19. Amos 3.6.

¶ Alarm, sound.
1 Sam. 13.3. 2 Sam. 2.28. Neh. 4.18. Jer. 4.5. Ezek. 33.3. Hos. 5.8. Joel 2.1. Amos 3.6. Zeph. 1.16.

¶ Alarmed, to be.
Deut. 20.3. 2 Sam. 18.3. Job 41.8. Ps. 83.3.

¶ Alarmed.
Was, were a. Gen. 32.7. Judg. 6.35. 1 Sam. 10. 5. 1 Kin. 1.49. 2 Kin. 10. 4. 2 Chr. 20.15. Ezr. 8. 22. Neh. 6. 9. Job 6. 20. Jer. 8.15. Dan. 4.5. 7. being a. 1 Sam. 13.3. make thee a. Job 11. 3. return a. Ps. 74.21. faces not a. 34.5. be that maketh a. Pro. 12.4. a. of Ethiopia, Isa. 20.5. sun a. 24. 23. all a. of a people, 30. 5. Lebanon a. 33.9. as a thief a. Jer. 2. 26. wife men are a. 8.9. plow men a. 24. 4. Philistines a. Ezek. 16.27. a. of their might, 32. 30. wine is a. Joel 1.10. on bottles a. Zec. 10.5. to beg I am a. Luk. 16.3. maketh me a. Rom. 5.5. whereof ye are now a. 6.21. I am not a. 1.16. 2 Chr. 9.24. 2 Tim. 1.12. a. of my chain, 16. a. to call them, Heb. 2.11. a. to be called, 11.16. a. and confounded.
See Confound.

¶ Be Ashamed.
Isa. 44.5. Ezek. 43. 10, 11. 2 Cor. 9.4. lest we be a. Gen. 32.20. mine enemies a. Ps. 6.10. wait on thee 4. 69.6 | 25.3. a. which transgress, 3. let me never a. 31.1. let the wicked a. 17. for it and a. 86. 17. arise let them a. 119.46. a. of the oaks, Isa. 1.29. a. O Zidon, 23.4. shall see, and be a. 26.11. shall be greatly a. 42.17. shall a. 44.11 | 65.13 | 45. 24. 66. 5. | Jer. 12. 13 | 17. 13. 20.11 | 48.13 | 50. 12. Hos. 4.18 | 10.6. Zec. 9.5 | 13.4. Mar. 8.38. Phil. 1.20. a. of Egypt, Assyria, Jer. 2.36. refuseth to a. 3.3. thy ways, and a. Ezek. 16.61. a. O Sidon and Ashdod, Joel 3.4. shall never a. 2.26. that he may a. 2 Thes. 3.14. contrary, having a. Tit. 2.8. a. that falsely, 1 Pet. 3.16. maketh a. he not a. Isa. 12.14. Ps. 25. 2 | 31. 1 | 37. 27. 89. 119.6 | 46. 80 | 187.5. Isa. 29.22 | 45.15 | 49.23 | 50.7. 54.4. Zep. 3.11. Rom. 5.5. 2 Cor. 10.8. 2 Tim. 1.8 | 2.15. 1 Pet. 4.16. 1 Joh. 2.28.
Isa. 13.8 | 13. 3. Jer. 6.24.

¶ Ash. Isa. 44. 14.

¶ Ashes.
Lev. 6.10. 1 Kin. 13.3 | 20.38. Job 2.8 | 13.12. Psal. 20.3. Jer. 6.26. 25.34. 31.40.
dust and a. Gen. 18.27. Job 30.19 | 42.6.
Ammi not a. 2 Sam. 13.19. Bekkoth and a. Esth. 4. 1, 3. Mr. 8.15. Beth-aph. 3. Num. 3.6. Mat. 11.21. Luk. 10.13.
ass a. illustrated, Phil. 3.20. 19. heart from thee a. 147. 16. he fenceth vine, Isa. 5.2. 50. give beauty for a. 61.3. as How long, Jer. 4.21. 6. covered with a. Lam. 3.16. to a. on the earth, Ezek. 28.18. wicked shall be a. Mal. 4.3. a. from heifer, Heb. 9.13. sprinkling unto a. 1 Pet. 2.6.

¶ Ashpiles. 2 Kin. 23.4.

¶ Ask.
Deut. 4.32. Job 8.8. 12.7. 21.29. Jer. 6.16. 18.13. Mat. 20.22. 1 Cor. 14.35.

¶ Ask, to.
Deut. 4.32 | 13.14. Job 20.4. Judg. 13.6 | 18.5. 1 Sam. 1.20 | 28.16. Psal. 37. 4 | 81. 105.40. 122.6. 148. Jer. 18.13. 30.6 | 38.14 | 48.19. Hag. 2.11. Mal. 2.12. 3.1.
a. of our kindred, Gen. 43.7. a. thy father, Deu. 32.7. children a. Jos. 4.6. city which he a. 19. 50. petition that hath a. 1 Sa. 1.17 hide not the thing a. 2 Sam. 14.18.
a. what I shall, 2 Kin. 2.9. 1 Kin. 3.5. wife cometh to a. 14.5. beseech a. this, 5.21. a. an hard thing, 2 Kin. 2.10. to a. help of God, 2 Chr. 20.4. a. their names, Ezr. 5.10. a. the beasts, Job 12.7. a. of me, Psal. 2.8. he a. life, 21.4. a. thee a token, Isa. 7.11. not a. at my mouth, 30.2. a. me of things, 45.11. a. of me to-day, 65.1. a. for old paths, Jer. 6.16. aside to a. what, 15.5. a. the way to Zion, 50.5. children a. bread, Lam. 4.4. a. a petition, Dan. 6.7. a. this, Zec. 12.10. before we a. 1 Joh. 5.8. a. and it shall be given, 7.7. if his son a. bread, 9. to-whom that a. 11. whatsoever the should a. 14.7 any thing they shall a. 15.16. not what ye a. 16. 23. ye a. in prayer, 24. 26. durst any a. 22.46. a. what thou wilt, Mar. 6. 22. afraid to a. 9. 32. a. them not again, Luk. 6.30. to them that a. 11.13. will a. the more, 15. 18. priest to a. him, Joh. 9.19. wouldest have a. 4. 10. he is of ages a. him, 9.21. thou wilt a. of God, 11.22. that he should a. 13.24. ye a. in my name, 14.13. desirous to a. 16.19. ye shall a. me nothing, 23. a. ye shall receive, 24. that any should a. thee, 30. a. which heard not, 18. 21. a. for what intent, Act. 10.29 them there that a. not, Rom. 10.20 a. their husbands, 1 Cor. 14.35 can a. or think, Eph. 3.20. a. it of God, Jam. 1.5. a. in faith, 6. ye a. not, 4.2, 3. we a. we receive, 1 Joh. 3.22. 5. 15.
not every deed he shall a. 16.

¶ Asked, to, ing.
Exod. 13. 14. Deu. 24. 6. 1 Sam. 12.17. 2 Kin. 2.10. Psa. 78.18. 86.7. 2. Isa. 9.46. Job 8.8 | 16.7. 1 Cor. 10.25, 27. 1 Pet. 4.15.

¶ Asleep.
Judg. 4.21. Cant. 7.9. Jon. 1.5. Mat. 8.24 | 26.40. Act. 7.60. 1 Cor. 15.6, 18. 1 Thes. 4.13, 15. 2 Pet. 3.4.

¶ Asp. See Adder.
Deu. 32. 33. Job 20. 14, 16. Psal. 58. 4. Isa. 11.8. Rom. 3.13.

¶ Aspalt, to.
Exod. 2.3. Act. 14.5 | 17.5.

¶ Asp, the, ing.
Deut. 34. 1 Sam. 17. 39. Job 4.2. Act. 9.26 | 16.7. Heb. 11.29.

¶ Ass, the.
1 Sam. 8.16. 2 Sam. 16.2. Ezr. 2.67. Isa. 21.20.
abode with a. Gen. 22.5. as he fed the a. 36.24. in exchange for a. 47.17. strong a. couching, 49.14. of a. redeem, Ex. 13.13. meet thine enemies a. 23.4. and a. easy yoke, 13. not taketh an a. Num. 16.15. mouth of the a. 22.28. covered a. together, Deu. 22.10. off her a. Jos. 15.18. on white a. Judg. 5.10. jaw of an a. 15.16. a. of both kind, 1 Sam. 6.7. turn thee a. 1 Kin. 13.28. a. head fold, 2 Kin. 6.25. over the a. 1 Chr. 27.30. feeble upon a. 2 Chr. 28.15. a. of the fatherless, Job 24.3. a thousand like a. 42.12. bridle for a. Prov. 26.3. a. his masters crib, Isa. 1.3. burial of an a. Jer. 22.19. as flesh of an a. Ezek. 23.20. foal of an a. Mat. 21. 5, Zec. 9. 9. the plague of the a. 14.15. finde an a. tied, Mat. 21.2. his a. on Sabbath, Lu. 13.15. an a. fallen into, 14.5. dumb a. speaking, 2 Pet. 2.16 a. colt, Gen. 49.11. Joh 12.20. Joh. 12.15. wilde a. Job 6.5 | 39.5 | 24.5. Psal. 104.11. Ba. 32.14. Jer. 2.24 | 14.6. Dan. 5.21. Hos. 8.9. young a. Ja. 30. 6, 24. Jon. 12. 14. See Saddle.

¶ Assemble, to.
Jol. 21.45. 1 Sam. 2.22. 2 Sa. 20.4. Ezr. 9.4. Psa. 2.41. assembly that a. Num. 10.3. a. childr. of Aaron, 1 Chr. 15.4 a. the ancients, Isa. 11.12. a. yourselves, 45.20. 48.14. Jer. 4.5 | 8.14. Eze. 39.17. Joel 3.11. Am. 3.9. a. themselves, Jer. 5.7. Dan. 6 6.11. Hos. 7.14. a. the elders, Joel 2.16. surely a. O Jacob, Mic. 2.12. a. her that haileth, 4.6. a. the kingdom, Zep. 3.8. a. gave money, Mat. 28.12. disciples a. for fear, Joh. 20.19 a. with them, Act. 1.4. a. with the church, 11.26. a. with one accord, 15.25.

¶ Assembling.
Heb. 10.25.

¶ Assembly, the.
Gen. 28.3. Exod. 12.6. Judg. 21.8. 1 Sam. 17.47. Neh. 13 | 7 | 35. Isa. 14.31. Ezek. 23.24. a. mine honour, Gen. 49.6. this a. with hunger, Ez. 16.3. eye of the a. Lev. 4.13. trumpets for a. Num. 10.2. day of your a. Deu. 9.10. a. unto counsel, 2 Chr. 30.23. great a. against them, Ne. 5.7. midst of the a. Psa. 74.4. matter of the a. Eccl. 12.11. callings of a. Isa. 1.13. a. in hell, 14. ye a. not, 43.9. we a. we receive, 1 Joh. 3.22. 5. 15.
not every deed he shall a. 16.

¶ Assist, th, ing.
Exod. 13. 14. Deu. 24. 6. 1 Sam. 12.17. 2 Kin. 2.10. Psa. 78.18. 86.7. 2. Isa. 9.46. Job 8.7 | 16.7. 1 Cor. 10.25, 27. 1 Pet. 4.15.

¶ Assyr.
Judg. 4.21. Cant. 7.9. Jon. 1.5. Mic. 8.24 | 36.40. Act. 7.60. 1 Cor. 15.6, 18. 1 Thes. 4.13, 15. 2 Pet. 2.4.

¶ Asp, the. See Adder.
Deu. 32. 33. Job 20. 14, 16. Psal. 58. 4. Isa. 11.8. Rom. 3.13.

¶ Astonie, to.
Esth. 8. 11. Act. 14.5 | 17.5.

¶ Asp, the, ing.
Deut. 34. 1 Sam. 17. 39. Job 4.2. Act. 9.26 | 16.7. Heb. 11.29.

¶ Ass, the.
1 Sam. 8.16. 2 Sam. 16.2. Ezr. 2.67. Isa. 21.20.
abode with a. Gen. 22.5. as he fed the a. 36.24. in exchange for a. 47.17. strong a. couching, 49.14. of a. redeem, Ex. 13.13. meet thine enemies a. 23.4. and a. easy yoke, 13. not taketh an a. Num. 16.15.

¶ Astonished, to be.
Isa. 13.8. Jer. 4.9. Ezek. 3.15. Dan. 8.27.

¶ Astonishment.
1 understanding, Deu. 28.28.
2 drunkenness of
1 understanding, Deu. 28.
2 truths of the gospel, 2 The. 2. 3.
3 hope, Heb. 6.11.
4 faith, 10.22.
5 malice, Ps. 73.17. Act. 17.32.
6 mind, Ps. 55.5. Isa. 66.19. Ezek. 7.18. Act. 3.10. 13.41. 1 Cor. 14.23.
7 life, Job 20.21. 22.10. Ezek. 4.16.

¶ Astonishment, my.
1 Kin. 12.6. Ps. 13.6. 1 Tim. 4.13. Heb. 7.12.

¶ Attent, ion.
2 Chr. 6.40 | 7.15. 1 Kin. 18. 1 29.

¶ Attentive, ly.
Neh. 1. 6 | 8.1. Job 37.2.

¶ Attire.
Lev. 16.4. Prov. 7.10. Jer. 2. 32. Eze. 23.15.

¶ Awaken, th.
Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 5. 16.

¶ Audience.
Gen. 23. 13. Ex. 24.7. 1 Sam. 25.24. 1 Chr. 28 | 8. Ne. 17.1. Luk. 7.1 | 20.45. Act. 13.16. 15.12 | 22.22.

¶ Avenge, th.
1 Sam. 18.25. 2 Kin. 9.7. Act. 7.24.
If Cain be a. Gen. 4.24.
shall be surely a. Ex. 21.20.
a. the quarrel, Lev. 26.25.
a. the blood, Deu. 32.43.
a. for my two eyes, Judg. 16.28
the Lord a. 1 Sam. 24. 12. 2 Sam. 4.8 | 18.19.31.
a. me of my, 18. 1. 94.
my soul a. on such, Jer. 5.9.
that he may a. 46.10.
a. blood of servant, Heb. 1.4.
not a. our blood, Rev. 6.10.
hath a. you on her, 18.20.
hath a. the blood, 19.2.
It is spoken of,
1 God, Luk. 18.8, 7, 8.
2 Men,
lawfully,
In God's quarrel, Num. 31.2.
1 Sam. 14.24.
our own defence, Esth. 8.13.
in just war, Jos. 10.13.
unlawful,
ones private quarrel, Lev. 19. 18. Rom. 12.19. 1 Sa. 25.31.

¶ Avenging, ers.
Judg. 5.2. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 22.48.

¶ Avenger.
Num. 35.12. Deu. 19.6, 12. Jos. 20. 3, 9. Psal. 8.2 | 44.16. 1 The. 4.6.

¶ Avenit. Mic. 2.8.

¶ Augment, ation. Num. 32. 14.

¶ Aunt. Lev. 18.14.

¶ Austerity, ch.
Deut. 26. 17, 18.

¶ Author, rs, ing.
1 Sam. 18.11. Prov. 4.15. Ro. 16.17. 1 Cor. 7.2. 1 Cor. 8.20 1 Tim. 6.20. 2 Tim. 2.23. Tit. 2.9.

¶ Autter. Luk. 19.21.

¶ Author.
Act. 3.15. 1 Cor. 14.33. Heb. 5.9 | 12.2.

¶ Authority.
with a. Esth. 9.29. Tit. 2.15. by what a. dost, Mat. 21.23.
a. over ten cities, Lu. 19.17.
exercise a. 22.25.
down at a. 1 Cor. 15.24.
angels and a. made, 1 Pet. 3.22 it is,
1 Domestical, Mar. 13. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 12.
2 Political, Mat. 20.25. 1 Tim. 2.2. 1 Pet. 2.22. Luk. 20.20. Mat. 8.9.
3 Ecclesiastical,
Purpose, Act. 9.14.
divine, 2 Cor. 10.8. 13.10.
christian by preaching, Mat. 7.29.
commanding, Mat. 1.27.
in executing judgement, Jo. 5.27.
4 Antichristian, 2 Thes. 2.4.
5 Diabolical, Rev. 13.2.

¶ Awake, th, ing.
Jacob a. out of, Gen. 28.16.
a. Deborah, Judg. 5.12.
Samson a. 16.14.
knew it not a. 1 Sam. 26.12.

and muſt be a. 1 Kin. 18.27.
chuſe to put a. 2 Kings 4.31.
world a. for three, Joh 8.6.
I a. for the Lord, Pſal. 3.5.
when I a. with, 17.15.
a. why ſleepeſt, 44.23.
a. my glory, 57.8.
a. to help me, 59.4.
a. to viſit, 5.
when one a. 73.20.
Lord, a. us not, 78.65.
when thou a. Pro. 6.22.
when ſhall I a. 42.25.
not a. my wrath, Cant. 2.7.
a. O Jeruſalem, 4.18.
a. that chaſtiſeth, Iſa. 26.19.
a. his zeal againſt, 42.2.
a. a. put on ſtrength, 51.9.
a. a. ſtand up, 17.
I a. and beheld, Jer. 31.26.
in dayes ſhall a. Dan. 12.2.
a. ye drunkards, Joel 1.5.
a. that ſhall vex Maha.—.
to the wood, a. 19.
a. O ſword, Zec. 13.7.
and they a. him, Mat. 4.18.
were a. they were, Luk. 9.32.
that I may a. him, Joh. 11.11.
keeper a. Act. 16.27.
a. to righteouſneſs, 1 Cor. 15.34.
a. thou that ſleepeſt, Eph. 5.14.
ſignifies,
1 To be ready for good duties, Pſal. 108.2.
2 To miniſter preſent help, 7.6.
3 To leave off, Rom. 13.11.

¶ Awake.

Cant. 6.12. Jer. 50.24. Luk. 21.44.

¶ Awe, verb.

Pſal. 4.4 | 33.8 | 119.161.

¶ Awle.

Exod. 21.6. Deu. 15.17.

¶ Awoke.

Gen. 9.24 | 41.4. Judg. 16.20. 1 Sam. 7.15. Mat. 8.25.

¶ Ax.

Deu. 19.5 | 20.19. Judg. 9.48. 1 Sam. 13.20.21. 2 Sa. 12.31. 2 Kin. 6.5. Pſal. 74.5.6 | Iſa. 10.15. Jer. 10.3 | 46.22 | 51. 20. Ezek. 26.9. Mat. 3.10.

¶ Arle-trees, 1 Kin. 7.32.

¶ Awning. 1 Tim. 1.16.

B

¶ Babe, ſee.

Exod. 2.6. Pſal. 8.2 | 17.14. Iſai. 11.8 | 31. 65. Luk. 1. 41.44 | 2.12.16 | 10.21. Rom. 2.20. 1 Pet. 2.2.

Put for,

1 Inſolent men, Iſa. 3.4.
2 Weak in knowledge, 1 Cor. 3.1. Heb. 5.13.

¶ Babier, ing.

Prov. 23.29. Eccl. 10.11. Act. 17.18. 1 Tim. 6. 20. 2 Tim. 2.16.
* Job 35.16.

¶ Back. See Draw, Go, Turn, Keep, and the like.

¶ Back, ſubſt. Sub.

had turned his b. 1 Sam. 10.9.
turn the b. Pſal. 21.12.
rod for the b. Prov. 10.13. 19.29.
b. ſmiters, Iſa. 50.6.
b. four wings, Dan. 7.6.
b. towards temple, Ezek. 8.16.
b. fall of yoke, 10.17.
Put for,
1 Forgetting, Iſa. 38.17.
2 Slavery, Rom. 11.10.
3 Neglect, Neh. 9.26. 1 Kin. 14.9. Ezek. 23.35.
4 Low eſtate, Pſal. 129.3. Jer. 2.27 | 32.33 | 48.39.
5 Diſpleaſure, Jer. 18.17.

¶ Backbone. Lev. 3.9.

¶ Back parts.

Exod. 33. 23.

¶ Backbiters, eth, ing.

Pſal. 15.3. Prov. 25.23. Rom. 1.30. 2 Cor. 12.20.

¶ Backſide.

Exod. 3. 1 | 26.20. Lev. 7.8.

¶ Backſliders, ing.

Prov. 14.14. Jer. 2. 19 | 5. 6. 8. 12. 28. 13. 22 | 14. 7 | 31. 22. Hoſ. 4. 16 | 11. 7. 14.4. Zec. 7. 7. 11.

¶ Backward.

Gen. 9. 23 | 49. 17. 1 Sam. 4. 18. 2 Kin. 20. 10. Job 23. 8. Pſal. 40. 14 | 70. 2. Iſa. 1. 4. 28. 13 | 38. 8 | 44. 25 | 59. 14. Jer. 7. 24 | 15. 6. Lam. 1. 8. Joh. 18. 6.

¶ Bad.

b. or good, Gen. 24. 50 | 31. 24. 29. Lev. 27. 12. 14. 33. Num. 13. 19 | 24. 13. 2 Sam. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
b. for a good, Lev. 27. 10. good nor b. 2 Sam. 13. 22. good, and b. 2 Kings. 2. 9. Mat. 22. 10.
and b. city, Ezr. 4. 12.
figs to b. Jer. 24. 2.
call b. away, Mat. 12. 43.

¶ Bagarls. Gen. 41. 19.

¶ Bade, rd.

Gen. 27. 19 | 49. 17. Exod. 16. 24. Num 14. 10. Jol. 11. 9 Ruth 3. 6. 1 Sam. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 1. 18. 14. 19. 2 Chr. 10. 12. Eſth. 4. 15. Mat. 16. 12. Luk. 14. 9, 10, 16. Acts 11. 12 | 22. 24.

¶ Badgers skins.

Exod 25. 5 | 26. 14 | 35. 7. 23. 36. 19. Num. 4. 10. Eze. 16. 10.

¶ Bag. ſg.

1 Sam. 17. 40, 49.
Uſed,
1 To put in weights, Deu. 25. 13. Mic. 6. 11. Prov. 16. 11.
2 Money, Prov. 7. 20. Iſa. 46. 6.
2 Kin. 5. 23 | 12. 10. Joh. 12. 6. 13. 29.
3 Put for ſaddain wofe, Hag. 1. 6.
4 Heavenly treaſure; Luk. 12. 33.
5 Sale keeping, Joh 12. 17.

¶ Bake, th, th, eth.

b. unleavened bread, Gen. 19. 3. Exod. 12. 39. 1 Sam. 28. 24.
b. you will b. to day, Exod. 16. 23.
meat-offering b. Le. 2. 4. Deu. 16. 20.
b. bread, Lev. 26. 26. Iſa. 44. 19.
b. cakes, 2 Sam. 13. 8. 2 Kin. 19. 6.
b. it with dung, Eze. 4. 12.

¶ Bake-meats.

Gen. 40. 17.

¶ Baker.

Gen. 40. 1 | 41. 10. 1 Sam. 8. 13. Jer. 37. 21. Hoſ. 7. 4. 6.

¶ Bald.

he is b. Lev. 13. 40. 41.
b. head, 2 Kin. 2. 23.
b. locuſt, Lev. 11. 22.
make b. Mic. 1. 16.
In ſome caſes forbidden, Deu. 14. 1.
Prefigured by heathen, Jer. 16. 6 | 47. 5. Ezek. 27. 31 | 29. 18.

¶ Balances.

Lev. 21. 5. Deu. 14. 1. Iſa. 3. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
Put for expreſſion of juſtice, Iſa. 40. 12 | 42. 12. Jer. 47. 5. Eze. 7. 18. Am. 8. 10.

¶ Balmer, eſt, ings.

Job 6. 2 | 37. 16. Pſal. 62. 9. Iſa. 40. 12, 15 | 46. 6. Jer. 32. 10. Eze. 5. 1. Dan. 5. 27. Rev. 6. 5.
Two ſorts,
1 Eyen, Job 31. 6. Prov. 16. 11. Lev. 19. 36. Eze. 45. 10.
2 Falſe, Prov. 11. 1. Mic. 6. 11. Hoſ. 12. 7. Am. 8. 5.

¶ Ball, lſ.

Iſa. 22. 18 | 34. 6.

¶ Balm.

Gen. 37. 25 | 43. 11. Eze. 27. 17
Put figuratively for recovery of a ſoul from to glory, Jer. 8. 22 | 46. 11 | 51. 8.

¶ Band, ds.

Exod. 39. 24. 2 Kin. 25. 13. Eccl. 7. 26.

¶ Bands, of Chriſtian, ing.

Prov. 1. 14. Jer. 2. 19 | 5. 6. 8. 12. 28. 13. 22 | 14. 7 | 31. 22. Hoſ. 4. 16 | 11. 7. 14. 4. Zec. 7. 7. 11.

¶ Barnacles

strong for the h. 2 Chr. 25. 8.
fmallelt h. Job 30. 25.
mighty in h. Pſal. 24. 8.
h. with noiſe, Iſa. 9. 5.
h. to the gate, 28. 6.
thorns in h. 27. 4.
ſtrength of h. 42. 25.
ruſheth h. Jer. 8. 6.
ſlain in h. 18. 21.
found of h. 50. 22.
ſtand in h. Ezek. 13. 5.
h. bow cut off, Zech. 9. 10.
10. 4. Hoſ. 1. 7.
break h. 2. 18.
horſe in h. Zech. 10. 3.
day of h. 1 Sam. 13. 22. Job 38. 23. P ſal. 78. 9 | 140. 7. Prov. 21. 31. Hoſ. 10. 14. Amos 1. 14. Zech. 14. 3.
fight h. 1 Sam. 8. 20 | 18. 17. 2 Sam. 28. 2 Chr. 32. 8. Ier. 30. 32.
Put for
1 the army, 1 Kings. 20. 39. Iſa. 13. 4.
2 to engagement, Deut. 20. 5. 1 Chr. 5. 20. 2 Sam. 11. 15.
3 victory, Eccl. 9. 11.
¶ Battered, ing.
2 Sam. 20. 15. Ezek. 4. 2 | 21. 22.
¶ Battlement.
Deut. 22. 8. Jer. 5. 10.
¶ Beam.
Zech. 1. 7 | 6. 3, 7.
¶ Bay-tree. Pſ. 37. 35.
¶ Bdellium.
Gen. 2. 12. Numb. 11. 7.
¶ Beaton. Iſa. 30. 17.
¶ Beam, ms.
2 King. 6. 2. Neh. 2. 8. Cant. 1. 17.
overlaid a 2 Chr. 3. 7.
h. in the water, Pſal. 104. 3.
God had bright h. Hab. 3. 11.
Put for,
1 ſtuff of a loom, Judg. 16. 14. 1 Sam. 17. 7. 2 Sam. 21. 19.
2 timber to build, 2 Kin. 6. 2, 5. Hab. 7. 11.
3 ſun, Matth. 7. 3, 4, 5.
¶ Beams.
2 Sam. 17. 28. Ezek. 4. 9.
¶ Beard, bs.
Lev. 12. 29 | 14. 9 | 19. 27. 1 Sa. 17. 35 | 21. 13. 2 Sam. 10. 5. 19. 24 | 20. 9. 1 Chr. 19. 5. Ezr. 9. 3. Pſal. 133. 2. Iſa. 7. 20 | 15. 2. Jer. 41. 5 | 48. 37. Ezek. 5. 1.
¶ Bear, rrp. For Carr. Lev. 15. 10. Numb. 11. 12. Deut. 1. 31. Kin. 18. 14. Pro. 30. 31. Iſa. 46. 4. Ezek. 12. 6. Zech. 11. 16. Joh. 16. 12.
greateſt them h. Gen. 4. 13.
not able to h. 13. 6 | 36. 7.
h. blame, 43. 9.
ſhoulder h. 49. 15. Iſa. 46. 7. Ezek. 12. 12.
h. burden, Exod. 18. 22. Pſal. 144. 14. Jer. 17. 21. Gal. 6. 2, 5.
h. ark, Exod. 25. 27. Deut. 10. 8. Jof. 3. 8, 13. Jud. 3. 3, 14. 2 Sam. 15. 24.
h. cauſe of them, Lev. 11. 28.
ſhall not h. grudge, 19. 18.
h. all this people, Num. 11. 14.
h. this company, 14. 27.
h. your whoredome, 33.
h. gall, Deut. 29. 18.
h. a ſhield, 1 Sam. 17. 7.
run and h. tidings, 2 Sa. 18. 19.
h. up pillars Pſal. 75. 3.
h. up in hands, 91, 12. Mat. 4. 6. Luk. 4. 11.
favour thou h. Pſal. 106. 4.
precious ſeed, 126. 6.
afflictions h. Pſal. 129. 2.
ſpirit who can h. 18. 14.
weary to h. Iſa. 1. 14.
h. the veſſels, 52. 11.
grief I muſt h. Jer. 10. 19.
no longer h. 44. 22.
h. reproach, 31. 19. Mich. 6. 16. Heb. 13. 13.
h. the yoke, Lam. 3. 27.
upon himſelf, Ezek. 14. 10.
h. blame, 18. 19 | 20. 30 | 34. 29.
h. his words, Amos 7. 10.
h. indignation, Mich. 7. 9.
h. holy veſſels, Iſa. 2. 11.
h. Enoch, Zech. 5. 10.
h. the glory, 6. 13.
I have yet h. Matth. 3. 11.
h. reproach, 27. 32. Mar. 15. 21. Luk. 23. 26 | 14. 27.
h. the Lord, 148. 10.
h. of him, Prov. 12. 10.
killed her h. 9. 2.
preheminence, Eccl. 3. 19.
themſelves are h. 11.
beſaſhed h. 19.
burden of the h. Iſa. 30. 6.
h. for offering, 40. 16.
idols an h. 46. 1.
h. are fled, Jer. 9. 10.
h. and birds conſumed, 12. 4.
I will fill the h. Ez. 32. 4.
deſtroy all h. 13.
fowl or h. 44. 31.
h. get away, Dan 4. 14.
portion with h. 15.
four h. four kings, 7. 17.
truth of fourth h. 19.
h. grown, Joel 1. 18.
your fat h. Amos 5. 22.
ſpoil of h. Hab. 2. 17.
place for h. Zeph. 2. 15.
plague on h. Zech. 14. 15.
his own h. Luke 10. 34.
offered ſlain h. Acts 7. 42.
provide h. 23. 24.
h. into the fire, 28. 5.
image like h. Rom. 1. 23.
h. touch mount, Heb. 12. 20.
h. tamed, James 3. 7.
brute h. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 10.
h. full of eyes, Rev. 4. 6.
h. like a lion, 7.
h. ſix wings, 8.
h. give glory, 9.
throne ſtair h. 5 | 14. 3.
four h. ſaid, Amos 5. 14.
one of four h. 6. 1.
h. come, ſee 8.
elders, four h. 7. 11 | 19. 4.
h. out of the ſea, 13. 1.
h. out of the earth, 11.
victory over h. 15. 2.
mouth of h. 16. 13.
h. was, and is not, 17. 8, 11.
h. and kings, 19. 19.
h. and falſe prophet, 20. 10.
every h. Gen. 1. 20 | 2. 19, 20. 3. 14 | 7. 2, 14 | 8. 19, 20 | 9. 2, 5, 10 | 24. 33. Lev. 11. 26. Deut. 14. 5. Pſa. 50. 10 | 104. 11. Ezek. 34. 8 | 39. 17.
h. joyned with man, Gen. 6. 7. Exo. 8. 17 | 9. 19 | 11. 7 | 12. 12. 13. 15 | 19. 13. Lev. 27. 28. Numb. 3. 13 | 8. 17 | 31. 26. Pſal. 36. 6 | 135. 8. Jer. 7. 20. 27. 5 | 31. 27 | 32. 43 | 50. 3. Ezek. 14. 13, 17 | 36. 11. Jonah 3. 7. Zeph. 1. 3.
unclean h. Lev. 5. 2 | 27. 11.
wild h. 26. 22. 1 Sam. 17. 46. 2 Kin. 14. 9. 2 Chr. 25. 18. Job 39. 15. Pſal. 50. 11 | 80. 13. Iſa. 13. 21, 22 | 34. 14. Hoſ. 13. 8. Mark 1. 13. Acts 10. 12.
It is uſed for,
1 men of beaſtly qualities, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
2 foolish men, Pſal. 73. 22.
3 king doms, Dan. 7. 11, 12 | 8. 4.
¶ Bear, rrr, rrh, ing.
Deu. 1. 3. Iſa. 17. 12. Act. 18. 17.
h. ſmall, Exod. 30. 36. 2 Sam. 22. 42. Pſal. 18. 42. Iſa. 41. 15.
h. gold, Exod. 30. 3.
h. in a mortar, Numb. 11. 8.
h. olive tree, Deut. 24. 20.
h. down, 1 Sam. 14. 16. Judges 8. 17 | 9. 45. 2 Kings 3. 25. 23. 12. Pſal. 51. 5 | 89. 23.
h. at door, Judges 19. 22.
h. the bad gleaned, Ruth 2. 17.
three times h. 1 Kings 13. 25.
h. with a rod, Prov. 23. 14.
h. into plow-ſhares, Joel 3. 10. Iſa. 2. 4.
h. my people, 3. 15.
fun h. on Jonah, Jonah 4. 8.
h. into pieces, Mic. 4. 13.
h. on that horſe, Matth. 7. 25.
h. Luke 8. 48, 49.
husbandman h. one, Mat. 21. 35. Luke 20. 10, 11.
waves h. Mark 4. 37.
h. men-ſervants, Luke 12. 45.
command to h. them, Acts 16. 22.
h. Paul, 21. 35.
h. in ſynagogue, 22. 19.
h. the air, 1 Cor. 9. 26.
¶ Bearers.
Exod. 37. 7. Joſh 8. 15. Mark 13. 9. Luke 12. 47. Acts 5. 40. officers h. Exod. 5. 14.
h. work, 35. 18. Numb. 8. 4.
corn h. Lev. 2. 14.
worthy to be h. Deut. 25. 1.
Abner h. 2 Sam. 2. 31.
h. images, 2 Chr. 34. 7. Iſa. 1. 7.
h. fet it not, Prov. 21. 35.
ſtitches h. Iſa. 58. 7.
h. down, 30. 31. Jer. 46. 5.
h. us openly, Acts 16. 37.
thrice h. 2 Cor. 11. 25.
h. gold, Numb. 8. 4. 1 Kings 10. 16, 17. 2 Chr. 9. 15.
h. oyl, Exo. 27. 20 | 29. 40. Lev. 24. 2. Numb. 28. 5.
¶ Beauty, ies.
Iſa. 3. 24 | 13. 19 | 33. 2. Ezek. 16. 14 | 27. 3, 4 | 28. 17 | 31. 8. 32. 19. Hoſ. 14. 6.
glory, and h. Exod. 28. 2. Job 40. 10.
h. Iſrael, Lam. 2. 1. 2 Sam. 1. 19. Abſalom for h. 14. 25.
h. of holineſs, 1 Chr. 16. 29. 2 Chr. 20. 21. Pſal. 29. 2 | 96. 9. 110. 3.
princes her h. Eſth. 1. 11.
h. of the Lord, Pſ. 27. 4 | 90. 17.
h. to conſume, 39. 11 | 49. 14.
deſire thy h. 45. 11.
perfection of h. 50. 2. Lam. 2. 15.
ſtrength and h. Pſal. 96. 6.
h. a fading flower, Iſa. 28. 1.
diadem of h. 5.
fading in his h. 33. 17.
h. of a man, 44. 13.
h. for aſhes, 61. 3.
h. is departed, Lam. 1. 6.
h. of ornament, Ezek. 7. 20.
truſt in thy h. 16. 15.
h. to be abſorbed, 25.
h. of wiſdom, 28. 7.
Zions h. Zech. 9. 17.
ſtaff h. 11. 7, 10.
* Gen. 3. 6 Can. 5. 10. Lam. 2. 4. 4. 7. Dan. 1. 4.
¶ Beautiful.
Ezra 7. 27. Pſ. 149. 4. Iſa. 60. 13.
¶ Beautiful.
Rachel h. Gen. 29. 17.
h. countenance, 1 Sam. 16. 12, 25. 3.
Bathſheba h. 2 Sam. 11. 2.
Eſther h. Eſth. 2. 7.
h. woman, Deut. 21. 11.
h. ſcituation, Pſal. 48. 2.
h. in his time, Eccl. 3. 11.
h. O my love, Cant. 6. 4.
h. feet, 7. 1. Iſa. 52. 7.
branch be h. 4. 2.
h. garments, 52. 1.
h. houſe, 64. 11.
h. flock, Jer. 13. 20.
h. rod, 48. 17.
h. crown, Ezek. 16. 13 | 23. 42.
ſepulchres h. Matth. 23. 27.
h. gate of the temple, Act 3. 2.
¶ Became, ſt.
Gen. 2. 7 | 49. 15. Exod. 4. 4. 36. 13. 1 Sam. 5. 37. 1 Kings 12. 30. Ezek. 16. 8. Dan. 2. 35. 1 Cor. 9. 20, 22. Heb. 7. 26. 10. 32. Rev. 16. 3.
¶ Beckoneth, ing.
Luke 1. 22 | 5. 7. John 13. 24. Acts 12. 17 | 19. 33 | 13. 16. 21. 40 | 24. 10.
¶ Become.
Gen. 17. 20. Exod. 15. 2 | 32. 1. Deut. 27. 9. Pſal. 118. 14. Iſa. 12. 2. Jon 4. 5. Joh. 1. 12. Acts 7. 40. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Rev. 11. 15.
¶ Becometh.
Pſal. 93. 5. Prov. 10. 4 | 17. 7, 18. Eccl. 4. 14. Matth. 3. 15 | 18. 22, 32. Mark 4. 19, 32. Rom. 16. 2. Eph. 5. 3. Phil. 1. 27. 1 Tim. 2. 10. Tit. 2. 3.
¶ Bed.
upon, or on h. Gen. 47. 31. 1 Kin. 1. 47. Lev. 15. 4. 2 Sam. 4. 5. Pſal. 4. 4 | 36. 4 | 63. 6. 132. 3. Cant. 3. 1.
thy fathers h. 49. 4.
keepeth his h. Exod. 21. 18.
h. unclean, Lev. 15. 4.
not down from h. 2 King. 1. 4, 6, 16.
ſet for him a h. 4. 10.
h. comfort me, Job 7. 13.
h. in darkneſs, 17. 13.
h. of ſickneſs, Pſal. 41. 3.
h. fry under thee, Pro. 22. 27.
h. is green, Cant. 1. 16.
h. of vices, 5. 13 | 6. 2.
h. is ſhorter, Iſa. 28. 20.
on mount thy h. 57. 7.
h. of love, Ezek. 23. 17.
corner of a h. Amos 3. 12.
take up h. Matth. 9. 6. Mark 2. 9, 11. John 5. 11, 12.
candle under h. Mark 4. 21. Luk. 8. 16.
children in h. 11. 7.
two in one h. 17. 34.
h. undefiled, Heb. 13. 4.
caſt into a h. Rev. 2. 22.
h. chamber, Exod. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 4. 7. 2 Kin. 6. 12 | 11. 2. 2 Chr. 22. 11. Eccl. 10. 20.
¶ Beaded, ſtrab.
Deut. 3. 11. Pſal. 149. 5. Iſ. 57. 2. Hoſ. 7. 14. Amos 6. 4. Mic. 2. 1.
¶ Beetle. Lev. 11. 22.
¶ Befal, rl, ar, ſt, en.
Gen. 42. 38 | 49. 1. Lev. 10. 19. Deut. 31. 17. Judg. 6. 13. 1 Sam. 20. 26. 2 Sam. 19. 7. Eſt. 4. 7. Pſal. 91. 10. Eccl. 3. 19. Acts 20. 22.
¶ Before.
come h. Exod. 22. 9. Pſal. 20. 2. Mic. 6. 6. 2 Tim. 4. 21.
h. the people, Gen. 23. 11. Exo. 13. 22 | 17. 5 | 34. 10. Josh. 8. 10. 1 Sam. 18. 13. Mark 16. Luk. 20. 26. Rev. 10. 11.
h. whom, Gen. 24. 40 | 48. 15. 1 Kings 17. 1. Eſth. 6. 13. Dan. 7. 8, 10. Acts 26. 26.
h. hand, Mark 13. 11. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 11.
h. time, Job 8. 9. 1 Sam 9. 9. 2 Sam. 7. 10. 1 Kings 13. 1. Neh. 2. 1. Iſa. 41. 26. Acts 8. 9. Applyed to,
1 time paſt.
2 long ſince, Jo. 8. 58.
3 a little before, Mark 1. 2. Matth. 26. 34. 75. Luke 21. 12.
4 order of time, Gal. 1. 9. Exod. 10. 14. Rom. 16. 7. Acts 4. 28.
1 Tim. 5. 24. 25.
5 order of dignity, John 1. 15, 27.
6 order of place, Luke 22. 47.
¶ Began.
h. men to call, Gen. 4. 26.
h. whoredom, Numb. 25. 1.
h. to ſmite Iſrael, Judg. 20. 31.
h. to cut Iſrael ſhort, 2 Kings 10. 32.
h. to ling, 2 Chr. 20. 22.
h. to lay heaps, 31. 7.
while young he h. 34. 3.
h. at ancient, Ezek. 9. 6.
world h. Luk. 1. 70. Joh. 9. 32. 2 Tim. 1. 9. Acts 3. 21. Rom. 16. 25. Tit. 1. 2.
h. to build, Luk. 14. 30.
h. to amend, Joh. 4. 52.
h. to be ſpoken, Heb. 2. 3.
¶ Begat.
Prov. 23. 22. Jer. 16. 3. Dan. 11. 6. Zech. 13. 3. James 1. 18. 1 Joh. 5. 1.
¶ Beget, rſt, rth.
twelve princes h. Gen. 17. 20.
h. ſon, ſons, Deut. 28. 41. 2 Kin. 20. 18. Iſa. 39. 7. Eccl. 5. 14. Jer. 29. 6. Ezek. 18. 10, 14.
h. a fool, Prov. 17. 21.
h. a wiſe childe, 23. 24.
h. an hundred children, Eccl. 6. 3.
to father what h. Iſa. 45. 10.
¶ Beg, grb.
Pſal. 109. 10. Prov. 20. 4. Matth. 27. 58. Luke 16. 3 | 23. 52. John 9. 8.
¶ Beggar, lp, ing.
1 Sam. 2. 8. Pſal. 37. 25. Mar. 10. 46. Luk. 16. 20, 22 | 18. 35. Gal. 4. 9.
¶ Begin, rſt.
Gen. 11. 6. Deut. 2. 25 | 16. 9. Jof. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 3. 12 | 22. 15. Neh. 11. 17. Jer. 25. 29. Ezek. 9. 6. Luke 14. 29. 1 Pet. 4. 17.
¶ Beginning.
h. of ſtrength, Gen. 49. 3. Deut. 21. 17.
h. of miſt, Job 8. 7.
more then h. 42. 12.
h. of wiſedom, Pſal. 111. 10. Prov. 9. 10.
h. of knowledge, 1. 7.
h. of ſtrife, 17. 14.
better end then h. Eccl. 7. 8.
h. of word foolishneſs, 10. 13.
h. of the works, Iſa. 44. 4.
h. of ſin, Mic. 1. 13.

who is the b. Col. 1.18
b. of resurrection, Heb. 3. 14
b. of days, 7. 3.
worse then b. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
b. and ending, Rev. 1. 8 | 21. 6. 22. 13.
b. of creation, 3. 14.
at b. or b. 1, Kath 3. 10, 1 Chr. 17. 9. Prov. 8. 22. Ila. 1. 26. Ezek. 36. 11. Dan. 9. 23. Matth. 19. 4. Luke 24. 47. John 16. 4. Acts 11. 15.
from the b. or b. from, Pſalm 119. 160. Prov. 8. 23. Ila. 48. 16. Jer. 17. 12. Luke 1. 2. John 8. 25. 44 | 15. 27. Acts 1. 22. Eph. 3. 9. 1 Thes. 2. 13. 2 Pet. 3. 4. 1 John 2. 7 | 3. 11. 2 John 5. in the b. Prov. 8. 22. Heb. 1. 10.
Apptyed.
1 to time, Exod. 12. 2. Deut. 11. 12.
2 to things, Matth. 19. 8.
3 to ſorrows, 24. 8. 21.
4 to before all time, John 1. 2, 3.

¶ Begotten.
Ila. 49. 21. Jer. 2. 27.
4 drops of dew, Job 38. 28.
A ſtrange children, Hoſ. 5. 7.
loveth that is b. 1 John 5. 1.
firſt b. Heb. 1. 6. Rev. 1. 5.
Spoken of one b.
1 naturally, Num. 11. 12. Judg. 8. 30.
2 ſupernaturally, Heb. 11. 17.
3 ſpiritually, 1 Cor. 4. 15. Phil. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 2. 1 John 5. 18.
4 eternally, Pſal. 2. 7. John 1. 14. 18 | 3. 16. 18. Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5. 1 John 4. 9.

¶ Beguile, reb. ing.
This is done,
1 by words, Gen. 3. 13.
2 falſe teachers, 1 Kings 22. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 3. Col. 2. 4.
3 deeds, Gen. 39. 25. Numb. 25. 18. Joſh. 9. 22.
4 words, and deeds, 2 Peter 2. 14.

¶ Begun.
Numb. 16. 46, 47. Eſth. 9. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 6. 10. Gal. 3. 3. Phil. 1. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 11.

¶ Behalf.
on his b. 2 Sam. 3. 12.
Gods b. Job 36. 2.
own b. Dan. 11. 18.
on your b. Rom. 15. 29. 2 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 11.
b. of Chriſt, Phil. 1. 29.
in this b. 1 Pet. 4. 14.

¶ Behave, reb. th.
Tiken.
1 in good part, 1 Sam. 18. 5. 1 Chron. 19. 13. Pſalm 85. 14. 101. 5 | 131. 2. 1 Thes. 2. 10. 2 Thes. 3. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 15.
2 in ill part, Deut. 32. 27. Ila. 8. 5. Mic. 3. 4. 1 Cor. 7. 36. 12. 5.

¶ Behaviour.
1 Sam. 21. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 2. 3.

¶ Behead, rd.
Deut. 21. 6. 2 Sam. 4. 7. Hoſea 10. 7. 2. Matth. 14. 10. Mark 6. 16, 27. Luke 9. 9. Rev. 20. 4.

¶ Behind.
b. ſerpent of braſs, Numb. 21. 9.
b. iniquity, 23. 21.
Lord b. 1 Chr. 21. 15.
I b. Job 31. 26. Pſal. 119. 158. Ila. 41. 23. Jer. 4. 25. Acts 27. 23.
mother of Jeſus b. Mark 15. 47. Luke 23. 55.
b. the city, Luke 19. 41.
b. his glory, John 12. 14.
b. taken up, Acts 1. 9.
enemies b. Rev. 11. 12.

¶ Behmoath.
Job 40. 15.

¶ Behinde.
hoſe b. Exod. 12. 26.
left b. Exod. 1. Sam. 30. 9.
b. back, 1 Kings 14. 9. Ila. 38. 17. Ezek. 23. 35.
b. houſe of Judah, Neh. 4. 16.
b. our wall, Cant. 2. 9.
b. the flock, Amos 7. 15.
preach b. Mark 2. 27.
carried b. Luke 2. 43.
b. in no gift, 1 Cor. 1. 7.
not b. chiefeſt, 2 Cor. 11. 5. 12. 11.
forgetting b. Phil. 3. 13.
Put for
1 after, 1 Sam. 3. 16.
2 remain, Col. 1. 24.
3 at nought, Neh. 9. 26.
See *Before, him, me, thee, us.*

¶ Beholds.
Ila. 41. 23. Ezek. 18. 17, 18. Luke 24. 6.
b. ſow, or now b. 1 Sam. 12. 2. Kings 18. 21. Job 16. 19. Jer. 4. 4. Acts 13. 11 | 20. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
ſimilitude ſhall b. Numb. 12. 8.
b. him, 22. 9 | 24. 17. Job 20. 9. 23. 9 | 34. 29.
eyes b. 19. 27. Pſal. 11. 4 | 17. 2. 66. 7 | 91. 8 | 119. 18. Prov. 23. 33. Eccl. 11. 7. Jer. 32. 4. 34. 3. Ezek. 40. 4. Dan. 9. 18. Obad. 12. Mic. 7. 10. Hab. 1. 13.
b. upright, Pſal. 11. 7 | 37. 37.
b. thy face, 17. 15.
b. the beauty, 27. 4.
b. the works, 46. 8.
help me, and b. 59. 4.
b. and viſit, 80. 14.
b. things in heaven and earth, 113. 6.
b. the majeſty, Ila. 26. 10.
b. man no more, 38. 11.
b. from habitation, 63. 15.
b. the good, Jer. 29. 32.
b. from heaven, Lam. 3. 50.
b. our reproaches, 5. 1.
b. abominations, Ezek. 8. 9.
b. his righteouſneſs, Mic. 7. 9.
to b. grievance, Hab. 1. 3.
b. begin to mock, Luke 14. 29.
b. my glory, John 17. 24.
drew near to b. Acts 7. 31.
durſt not b. 32.
b. face of Moſes, 2 Cor. 3. 7.
b. good works, 1 Pet. 2. 12.
b. in word, 3. 1.
It is underſtood
1 bodily, Job 36. 24. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
2 mentally, Lam. 1. 18.
3 ſpiritually, Rev. 6. 2.
4 celeſtially, Matth. 18. 10.

¶ Beholdeſt, th. ing, rd.
Job 34. 26. Pſal. 10. 14 | 33. 13. 119. 37. Prov. 15. 3. Eccl. 5. 11. Matth. 7. 3. Mark 10. 21. Luke 6. 41 | 23. 55. Acts 4. 14 | 9. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 18. Col. 2. 5. Jam. 1. 23.

¶ Beholden.
Luke 24. 45. Heb. 2. 17.

¶ Beholder.
Pſal. 104. 32. Acts 17. 28.

¶ Beieth.
Pſal. 59. 7. Prov. 15. 3.

¶ Beiereth.
Exod. 19. 9. John 3. 13 | 19. 4. 37. 25. 1 Cor. 14. 22.
b. me, Ila. 43. 10. John 14. 11.
b. in 2 Chr. 20. 20. John 7. 5. 12. 36 | 14. 1. Rom. 10. 9, 14. 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 21.
b. I am able, Matth. 9. 28.
little ones which b. 18. 6.
that ye might b. 21. 32. John 11. 15 | 14. 29 | 19. 35 | 20. 31. 1 John 3. 23 | 5. 13.
down, and we will b. Matth. 27. 42.
b. the Goſpel, Mark 1. 15.
onely b. 5. 36. Phil. 1. 29.
if thou canſt b. Mark 9. 23.
b. help unbelief, 24.
ſee, and b. 25. 27.
follow them that b. 16. 17.
left they ſhould b. Luke 8. 12.
for a while b. 13.
flow to b. 24. 25.
through him might b. John 1. 7.
b. on, 12 | 6. 29 | 7. 39 | 9. 35. 11. 48. Acts 16. 31 | 19. 4.
now we b. John 4. 42.
can ye b. 5. 44.
b. my words, 47.
I might b. 9. 36.
know, and b. 10. 38.
b. thou art Chriſt, 11. 27.
wouldſt b. 40.
b. thou ſent me, 42 | 17. 21.
b. I am he, 13. 19.
b. thou canſt, 16. 30.
b. are juſtified, Acts 13. 39.
no wife b. 21. 25.
hear and b. 28. 24.
b. ſhall be ſaved, 11 | 16. 31.
many b. thouſands which b. 21. 20.
Gentiles which b. 24.
righteouſneſs on b. Rom. 3. 22.
father of that b. 4. 11.
ſhipwred if we b. 6. 8.
we ſhall live, 8.
love them that b. 1 Cor. 7. 12.
partly b. 11. 18.
we alſo b. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
them, thoſe, us, you, that b. Gal. 3. 22. Eph. 1. 19. 1 Thes. 2. 10, 13. 2 Thes. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 4. 3, 10. Heb. 10. 39. 1 John 3. 23 | 5. 13.
enſamples to all that b. 1 Thes. 1. 7.
b. Jeſus died, 4. 14.
b. I lie, 2 Thes. 2. 11.
muſt b. that he is, Heb. 11. 6.
by him ye b. 1 Pet. 1. 21.
b. precious, 2. 7.
not, ye will, &c. b. Band 4. 1, 8. Numb. 20. 12. Deut. 1. 32. 2 Kings 17. 14. John 16. 9. Ila. 7. 9. Hab. 1. 5. Matth. 21. 25 | 24. 23, 26. Mark 11, 31 | 13. 21. Luke 22. 67. John 3. 12 | 4. 48 | 5. 38, 47. 6. 36, 64 | 8. 24, 45, 46. 10. 26, 37, 38 | 12. 39, 47. 16. 9 | 20. 25. Rom. 3. 3. 15. 31. 1 Cor. 10. 27 | 14. 22. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
See the various acceptation in Believeth.

¶ Believeth.
John 4. 50 | 16. 27.
b. and it was accounted, Gen. 15. 6. Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 23.
people b. Exod. 14. 31.
then b. his words, Pſal. 106. 12.
b. therefore ſpeeds, 116. 10.
b. commandments, 119. 66.
b. in his God, Dan. 6. 23.
Nineveh b. God, Jon. 3. 5.
b. he it done, Matth. 8. 13.
publicane and harlot b. 21. 32.
neither b. them, Mark 16. 13.
b. on him, John 2. 11 | 7. 48. 8. 31 | 11. 45. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
b. the Scripture, John 2. 22.
b. and whole houſe, 4. 53.
had ye b. Moſes, 5. 46.
b. diſtil ſhed me, 17. 8.
he ſay and b. 20. 8.
not ſees, yet b. 29.
b. were together, Acts 2. 44.
heard and b. 4. 4.
as many as b. 5. 14.
multitude that b. 32.
b. Philip, 8. 12.
Simon b. 13.
b. on Jeſus, 12. 11.
to eternal life b. 13. 48.
on whom they b. 14. 23.
b. and converted, 17. 4.
clave to him b. 34.
ruler b. 18. 8.
helped them which b. 27.
holy Ghoſt ſince b. 19. 2.
beat them that b. 22. 19.
centurion b. 27. 11.
ſame b. 28. 24.
nearer then when b. Rom. 13. 11.
by whom ye b. 1 Cor. 3. 5.
b. in vain, 15. 2.
ſo ye b. 11.
b. ſealed, Eph. 1. 13.
teſtimony was b. 2 Thes. 1. 10.
b. on in the world, 1 Tim. 3. 16.
b. be careful, Tit. 3. 8.
b. enter into reſt, Heb. 4. 3.
b. lower God, 1 John 4. 16.
many b. John 2. 23 | 12. 42. Acts 19. 18.
b. not, or not b. Gen. 45. 26. Job 29. 24. Pſalm 78. 22, 32. 106. 24. Jer. 40. 14. Matth. 21. 32. Mark 16. 11, 14. Luke 20. 5 | 24. 41. John 3. 18. 6. 64 | 10. 25 | 12. 37. Acts 9. 26 | 17. 5 | 19. 9. Rom. 10. 14 | 11. 30, 31. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 3. 18 | 11. 31. Jude 5.

¶ Believeth. Job 15. 22.
b. not make haſte, Ila. 28. 16.
poſſible b. Mark 9. 23.
b. ſhall be ſaved, 16. 16.
b. on, John 3. 24 | 7. 38 | 12. 44. 14. 12. Rom. 9. 26. 1 Peter 2. 6.
to every one that b. Rom. 1. 16.
one b. he may eat, 14. 2.
b. not, 1 Cor. 7. 12 | 14. 24.
1 John 5. 10.
love b. all things, 1 Cor. 13. 7.
b. ſaith he God, 2 Cor. 5. 15.
b. have wisdom, 1 Tim. 5. 16.
b. Jeſus is Chriſt, 1 John 5. 1.
overcometh, that b. 5.
Put for,
1 to know surely, James 2. 19.
2 experimentally, John 17. 20, 21, 23.
3 to aſſent, Acts 8. 13. 37.
4 to credit, Jer. 12. 6. Prov. 14. 15 | 26. 25. 1 Sam. 27. 12. 1 Kings 10. 7.
5 throughly perſwaded, Pſalm 27. 13. Luke 1. 45. Rom. 4. 18. 1 Cor. 13. 7.
6 to rely on, Numb. 14. 11. 2 Tim. 1. 12.
7 to receive for truth, 19. 37. 1. Rumors. 1. John 12. 38. Lam. 4. 12.
8 to reſt on Chriſt for ſalvation, John 2. 15, 16, 18, 36. Rom. 4. 5 | 9. 33 | 10. 4, 9, 10. John 11. 25, 26 | 12. 46. Acts 10. 43. Gal. 2. 16.
* Cant. 5. 2. Ila. 56. 4 | 64. 7. Luke 19. 9. Heb. 11. 11, 27.

¶ Belief, bing, heed, brefl.
Matth. 21. 22. Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50 | 11. 26 | 14. 10 | 20. 27, 31. Act. 5. 14 | 8. 37 | 14. 34 | 24. 14 | 26. 27. Rom. 1. 5, 12. 2 Thes. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 13 | 6. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 9. James 2. 19.

¶ Belp, rb.
Jer. 5. 12. Prov. 20. 19.

¶ Bell, lls.
Exod. 28. 32, 34 | 39. 25, 26. Zech. 14. 20.

¶ Bellow. See *Bull.*

¶ Bellowing. Jer. 6. 29.

¶ Bellyful.
Numb. 22. 18. Job 15. 2. 17. Pſalm 22. 15.

¶ Belong.
b. ſhall go, Gen. 3. 14.
goeth upon b. Lev. 11. 42.
b. to ſwell, Numb. 5. 21.
theuſt into b. Jud. 3. 21.
I came out of b. Job 3. 11.
fill b. 15. 2 | 20. 23. Pſ. 17. 14. Jer. 51. 34.
b. prepared, Job 15. 35.
caſt out of b. 20. 15.
quietneſs in his b. 20.
ſpirit of my b. 32. 18.
b. as wine, 19.
mothers b. Pſal. 22. 10.
b. cleaveth to, 44. 25.
b. ſhall want, Prov. 13. 25.
innermoſt parts of b. 18. 8.
inward parts of b. 20. 27, 30.
born from the b. Ila. 48. 3.
b. of braſs, Dan. 2. 32.
b. of fiſh, Jonah 1. 17.
fruit of my b. Mic. 6. 7.
b. trembled, Hab. 3. 16.
ſerve their own b. Rom. 16. 18.
b. bitter, Rev. 10. 9, 10.
Taken for,
1 the ſtomach, Matth. 15. 17. Luke 15. 16. Mar. 7. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 13.
2 bowels, Ezek. 3. 3.
3 womb, Jer. 1. 5.
4 whole man, Tit. 1. 15.
5 glutions god, Phil. 3. 19.
6 myſtically, John 7. 38. Cant. 5. 14 | 7. 2.
7 an artificial thing, 1 Kings 7. 20.
8 hell, Jonah 2. 2.

¶ Belong, rd, rſt, rth, ing.
Gen. 25. 31 | 40. 8. Lev. 27. 24. Deut. 29. 29 | 32. 35. Judges 19. 14. Ruth 2. 3. 1 Sam. 20. 15. 1 Kings 1. 8. 2 Kings 7. 9. Ezra 10. 4. Pſal. 3. 8 | 47. 9. 62. 11, 12 | 68. 20 | 94. 1. Prov. 24. 23 | 30. 17. Eccl. 2. 21. 7. 13. Dan. 9. 7, 8, 9. Mark 9. 41. Luke 19. 42 | 23. 7. 1 Cor. 7. 32. Heb. 5. 14 | 10. 30.

¶ Beloved.
b. of the Lord, Deut. 33. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 26.
b. ſleep, Pſal. 127. 2.
onely b. Prov. 4. 3.
b. more then other b. Can. 5. 9.
b. gone, 6. 1.
leaning on b. 8. 5.
b. of her friend, Hoſ. 9. 1.
ſlay b. ſons, 9. 16.
b. Barnabas, Acts 15. 25.
b. for fathers ſake, Rom. 11. 28.
b. Perſis, 16. 12.
accepted in b. Eph. 1. 6.
b. brother, 6. 21. Col. 4. 7, 9. 2 Pet. 3. 15. Phil. 16.
holy, and b. Col. 3. 12.
b. phyſician, 4. 14.
b. 1 Thes. 1. 4. Jude 1.
faithful and b. 1 Tim. 6. 2.
b. city, Rev. 20. 9.
dearly b. See *Dearly.*
my b. Can. 1. 13 | 4. 16 | 6. 1. 5. 10 | 7. 13. Jer. 11. 15. Matth. 12. 18. Rom. 16. 5. Jam. 1. 16.
my b. ſon, ſons, Matth. 17. 5. Mark 1. 11 | 9. 7. Luke 3. 22. 20. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 17. 1 Cor. 4. 14. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 2.
Spoken of,
1 Chriſt, Matth. 3. 17. Cant. 1. 14, 16 | 2. 3.
2 the Church, Rom. 9. 25. Can. 5. 1. Ila. 5. 1.
3 a wife, Deut. 21. 15.
4 one dear to God, Pſalm 60. 5. 108. 6. Dan. 9. 23.
5 Saints, Neh. 13. 26. Rom. 1. 7.
* Gen. 44. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 5 | 18. 7. Pſal. 80. 15 | 81. 13. 45. 1. Jer. 11. 15. Dan. 10. 11, 19. Zech. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 7. 1.

¶ Bemoan, ned, ning.
Job 42. 11. Jer. 15. 5 | 16. 5. 22. 10 | 31. 18 | 48. 17. Nah. 3. 7.

¶ Benches. Exod. 27. 6.

¶ Bend, nt, reth, ing.
Pſal. 7. 12 | 11. 2 | 21. 12 | 58. 7. 64. 7. Ila. 5. 28 | 21. 15 | 60. 14. Jer. 9. 3 | 46. 9 | 50. 14 | 51. 3. Lam. 2. 4. Ezek. 17. 7. Hoſ. 11. 7. Zech. 9. 13.

¶ Beneath.
Deut. 4. 39 | 28. 13. Job 18. 16. Prov. 15. 24. Ila. 14. 9 | 51. 6. John 8. 23.

¶ Benefactors.
Luke 22. 25.

¶ Benefit, ted.
1 Sa. 12. 7. Pſ. 103. 2 | 116. 12. Jer. 18. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 15.
Put for,
1 Gods favours, 2 Chr. 32. 25.
2 Gods bleſſings, Pſal. 68. 19.
3 calling to chriſtianity, 1 Tim. 6. 2.
4 acceptance, Phil. 14.

¶ Benevolence. 1 Cor. 7. 3.

¶ Bereave, reaved.
Gen. 42. 36 | 43. 14. Deut. 32. 25. 1 Sam. 15. 33. Jer. 15. 7. 18. 21. Lam. 1. 20. Ezek. 5. 17. 36. 13, 14. Hoſ. 9. 12 | 13. 8.

¶ Bereſt.
Dan. 10. 8. Rev. 21. 16.

¶ Bereave. Ila. 17. 6.

¶ Bereaveth, ing.
Numb. 12. 12. Pſalm 9. 8. 29. 119. 108. Jer. 38. 20. Jon. 1. 14. Mal. 1. 9. Matth. 8. 8. Mark 1. 40. Luke 7. 3 | 8. 28. Rom. 12. 1. 2 Cor. 5. 20 | 10. 1. Gal. 4. 12. Eph. 4. 1. Phil. 9, 10. Heb. 12. 19. See *Beſeech.*

¶ Beſet.
Judg. 19. 22 | 20. 5. Pſal. 22. 12. 139. 5. Hoſ. 2. 6. Heb. 12. 1.

¶ Beſide.
b. himſelf, Mark 3. 21.
b. thy ſelf, Acts 26. 24.
b. our ſelves, 2 Cor. 5. 13.

¶ Beſieged, rd.
Deut. 20. 12. 1 Kings 8. 37. Eccl. 9. 14. Ila. 1. 8 | 21. 2.
* Ila. 37. 33. Ezek. 24. 2. 8.

¶ Beſom. Ila. 14. 23.

¶ Beſought, th.
b. us, Gen. 42. 21. Acts 16. 9.
b. the Lord, Deut. 9. 18. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 1. 13. 2 Chr. 33. 12. Jer. 26. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 8.
b. God, 2 Sam. 12. 16. Ezra 8. 23.
b. him, 2 Kings 1. 13. Eſther 5. 3. Mat. 8. 31, 34 | 15. 22. Mark 5. 10, 12, 23. Luke 8. 31, 32, 37. John 4. 40. Acts 21. 12.
b. that theſe words, Acts 13. 42.

¶ Brook.
many think A Num. 24.7.
pleasant b. Deut. 2.24.
spared the b. 1 Sam. 15.15.
seventh year, 2 Sam. 18.8.
b. pl. numerations, 2 Kin. 10.3
its application,
4 corp. Job. 7.4.
4 corp. Gen. 40.5.
3 field, vineyard, Exod. 22.5
1 Sam. 8.14.
4 oil, wine, Num. 18.12.
4 corp. sovereign, 29.
6 husbandman, Gen. 48.12.
7 dust, Psal. 30.5.
8 palace, Isa. 15.12.
9 gifts, 1 Sam. 13.21.
10 place, 1 Kin. 10.18.
11 a place, Esth. 2.9.
¶ Bridegroom, Isa. 8.22.
¶ Bridle, Psal. 32.9.
¶ Brimstone, Deut. 29.23.
¶ Bring, upon, Exod. 32.29.
1 Chr. 29.25. 2 Chr. 8.6.
Job 3.5. Rom. 15.6. 1 Cor.
12. 23 | 15. 10. 2 Cor. 6. 11.
Gal. 5 | Heb. 2.10.
b. that manner, Deut. 24.26.
Gehazi the Kin. 5.24.
prosperous b. Zac. 7.20.
¶ Brothel, Ezek. 23.43.
b. on

b. be thy wife, 2 Sam. 11. 5.
b. be the same, Numbers 14. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 21. Phil. 1. 23.
b. be God, Gen. 28. 20. Deut. 21. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
b. unto Christ, Phil. 2. 30.
b. God, Gen. 48. 20. Dan. 2. 19. Rom. 4. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 12. James 3. 9.
b. name, Psalm 96. 2. Dan. 2. 20.
Saints b. thee, 149.
b. the glory, Rev. 7. 12.
b. most high, Dan. 4. 34.
b. King of Israel, Joh. 12. 13.
crescent b. for ever, Rom. 9. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 31.
b. and potentate, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
b. Spirit, 18. As man Agent, and Object.
Beneficiaries, 1 Asaph, Heb. 2. 10. Gen. 17. 17.
b. Rebecca, 24. 60.
Jesus may b. 47. 7.
Jthai b. Jacob, 33. 11.
b. me also, 27. 38.
b. and shall be b. 35.
will call b. 30. 43. Prov. 31. 28. Luke 1. 48.
killed and b. them, Gen. 31. 39.
Jacob b. Joseph, 30.
I will b. them, 48. 9.
Jacob b. his sons, 49. 28.
Moses b. them, Exod. 39. 43.
b. me also, 32. 29.
Aaron b. them, Lev. 9. 22. 23.
blessest is b. Numb. 22. 6.
b. them always, 23. 11. Jos. 24. 10.
Commandment to b. Numb. 6. 23.
curse not b. 23.
Lest to b. Deut. 10. 8.
raiment, and b. them, 14. 24.
Gerizim to b. 27. 12.
b. the enlarged God, 33. 20.
After to b. 34.
commanded should b. Josh. 8. 33.
Joshua b. Caleb, 14. 13.
b. above women, Judg. 5. 24.
b. that took knowledge, Ruth 2. 19.
Eli b. Elkanah, 1 Sam. 2. 20.
b. the heritage, 9.
b. he is glad, 26. 25.
b. David, 26. 25.
David b. the people, 2 Sam. 6. 18.
b. household, 20.
To b. David, 8. 10.
but b. him, 12. 24.
Joab b. the King, 14. 22.
King b. Barzil, 19. 39.
b. their inheritance, 21. 3.
b. David, 1 Kings 1. 47.
Solomon to b. 8. 14. 55.
Solomon b. congregat. 8. 14.
b. in his name, 1 Chr. 23. 13.
congregat. b. Solomon, 2 Chr. 1. 3.
b. the people, 30. 27.
people b. Ezra, Neh. 8. 6. 12.
for b. me, Job 29. 11.
joines b. me, 31. 20.
b. with mouth, Psal. 62. 4.
nations call b. 72. 17. Mal. 3. 12.
curse b. them, Psal. 109. 28.
b. in name, 118. 26. | 129. 8.
not b. another, Prov. 20. 21.
b. Orlando, Eccl. 10. 17.
law, and teacher, Canon. 6.
which call b. cause to cry, Isa. 9. 16.
b. an idol, 44. 9.
nations b. themselves, Jer. 4. 2.
day here me not, 20. 14.
b. them that curse, Mat. 6. 44.
b. kingdom, Mark 11. 10.
Simon b. them, Luke 1. 38.
b. as given, Acts 10. 38.
b. which persecute, Rom. 12. 14.
needed we b. 1 Cor. 11. 22.
b. Jesus, Tim. 1. 9.
not b. of better, Heb. 7. 7.
b. and they, Philo. 12. Rev. 18. Psalm 62. 4. | 116. 3. | 119. 2. Prov. 5. 22. Matth. 1. 4. Luke 11. 28. John 20. 29. Rom. 4. 7. Rev. 19. 9. 22. 14.
b. are we, Isa. 30. 18. Mat. 5. 11. Luke 6. 21. 22.
b. is he, Psalm 2. 12. Psa. 32. 1. 34. 8. Matth. 11. 6. Luke 14. 14. Matth. 16. 17. Luke 14. 15. Rev. 1. 3. 14. 13. 16. 15. 19. 9. 20. 6. 22. 7.
b. is the man, Psal. 1. 1. 34. 8. 32. 2. 40. 4. 65. 4. 84. 5. Prov. 8. 34. 28. 14. Prov. 8. 32. Isa. 30. 18. Jer. 17. 7. Rom. 4. 8. James 1. 12.
B may be referred,
1 to God, with respect to man.
1 to make blessed, Gen. 12. 2.
2 to make fruitful, 9. 1.
3 to honour, 12. 2.
4 to prosper abroad, Psal. 37. 22.
5 to bestow 2 virtual spirit, Judg. 13. 24.
6 to give gifts and graces, Eph. 1. 3.
2 to man, with respect,
1 to God, 1 to give thanks, 2 Cor. 11. 31.
2 to intercede,
1 in an ill case, Deut. 29. 19. Psal. 62. 4. | 49. 18.
2 in a good case, Is. 65. 16.
3 to others,
1 to wish good thing to them, Gen. 48. 20.
2 to desire, 47. 7.
3 to pronounce good things in the name of the Lord, Numb. 6. 23.
4 to consecrate, 1 Cor. 10. 16.
3 to other creatures, Psalm 103. 20. 21.
Gen. 49. 25.

¶ Blessedness.
Rom. 4. 6. 9. Gal. 4. 15.

¶ Blessing.
Gen. 17. 20. Numb. 22. 6. Deut. 15. 4. 1 Chr. 17. 27. Psal. 45. 16. 107. 38. Prov. 3. 33. | 27. 14.

¶ Blessing.
Deut. 33. 1. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 27. 30. 26. 2 Sam. 9. 29. 2 Kin. 18. 31. 2 Chr. 20. 26.
shall be a b. Gen. 12. 2.
in b. will bless, 22. 17. Heb. 6. 14.
curse not a b. Gen. 27. 12.
one a b. 38.
b. of Abraham, 28. 4. Gal. 3. 14.
take my b. Gen. 33. 11.
assembling to b. 49. 28. Deut. 12. 15.
b. on all he had, Gen. 39. 5.
before a b. Exod. 32. 29.
command b. Lev. 25. 21. Psal. 42. 8.
b. and curse, Deut. 11. 28. 30. 19.
James 3. 10.
curse into b. 23. 5. Neh. 13. 2.
b. on store house, Deut. 28.
b. on Joseph, 33. 16.
b. of the Lord, 33. Psal. 129. 8. Prov. 10. 22.
give me b. John 1. 16.
b. of thy servant, 1 King. 8. 61. above all b. Neh. 9. 5.
b. of ready to perish, Job 29. 13.
b. our people, Psal. 3. 8.
b. from Lord, 24. 5.
delighted not in b. 109. 17.
b. of the righteous, Prov. 11. 11.
the soul of b. 24.
b. on their head, 16.
b. on that receives, 24. 5.
b. in hand, Is. 19. 24.
b. on offspring, 44. 3.
b. is in it, 65. 8.
showers of b. Ezek. 34. 26.
b. to rest, 44. 30.
leave a b. behind, Joel 2. 14.
shall be a b. Zech. 8. 13.
pour out a b. Mal. 3. 10.
b. and praising, Luke 24. 53.
fulness of b. Rom. 15. 29.
cup of b. 1 Cor. 10. 16.
make up your b. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
receive b. Rev. 5. 12. Heb. 6. 7.
inherit the b. 12. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
A to that fifteth, Rev. 5. 13.
b. to God, 7. 12.

¶ Blessings.
Gen. 49. 25. Deut. 28. 2. Josh. 8. 34. Psa. 21. 3. 61. 6. Prov. 10. 6. 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.

¶ Blew.
passed on and b. Josh. 6. 8.
b. trumpet, Judg. 3. 27. 6. 34. 7. 19. 1 Kings 18. 39.
Saul b. 1 Sam. 13. 3.
Joab b. 2 Sam. 2. 28.
Sheba b. 20. 1.
winds b. Matth. 7. 25. 27. John 6. 18. Acts 27. 41. | 28. 13.

¶ Blind, full.
Exod. 23. 8. | 34. 21. | 39. 5. Numb. 15. 38. 2 Chr. 2. 7. Matt. 23. 16. 1 Esdr. 8. 2.
See Proverb, Christ, Leader, People.

¶ Blindness, Prov. 20. 30.

¶ Blister. Poets.
2 Sam. 5. 8.
maketh boiling and b. Exod. 9. 11.
block, before b. Lev. 19. 14.
b. interfere other b. 25. 18.
22. 22. Deut. 7. 16. | Matt. 5. 8.
b. suspend. Deut. 28. 29.
eyes to us, Job 29. 15. Is. 42. 7. John 10. 21.
b. by a way, Isa. 42. 16.
b. people, 43. 8.
watchmen b. 56. 10.
grope for wall, as b. 59. 10.
gather the b. Jer. 31. 8.
wandred as b. Lam. 4. 14.
walk as b. Zeph. 1. 17.
two b. men, Matth. 9. 27.
b. light, 11. 5.
b. pharisee, 23. 26.
b. by taste, Mark 8. 23.
b. Bartimeus, 10. 46.
sight to b. Luke 4. 18. 7. 21.
call the b. 14. 13.
multitude of b. John 5. 3.
b. from birth, 9. 1.
are we b. 40.
speak he b. Acts 13. 11.

¶ Blindfolded.
Luke 22. 64.

¶ Blindness.
Gen. 19. 11. Deut. 28. 28. 2 Kin. 6. 18. Zech. 12. 4. Rom. 11. 25. Eph. 4. 18.
Died,
1 mentally, Deut. 16. 19. Exod. 23. 8. 1 King. 3. 11. Deut. 27. 25.
2 Spiritually, Psal. 146. 8. Isaiah 29. 18. 2 Cor. 4. 4. John 9. 11. Rev. 3. 17. 2 Pet. 1. 9. Rom. 11. 7. John 9. 41. 2 Cor. 3. 14.
Appointed to,
1 deceitful teachers, Matth. 23. 16 | 15. 14.
2 ignorant Ministers, Is. 42. 19.
3 ignorant people, Rom. 2. 19.
4 Idols, 2 Sam. 5. 8.
5 Is. 44. 18. Rom. 11. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 4.

¶ Blotty. See Trembling.

¶ Bloom.
This † beareth Blood.
Gen. 40. 10. Lev. 16. 18. † Chr. 11. 19. † Jer. 2. 34. † Zech. 12. 15. Heb. 13. 11.
brothers b. Gen. 4. 10.
b. will require, 9. 5.
b. on dry land, Exod. 4. 9.
rivers b. 7. 17.
b. for token, 12. 13.
b. on altar, 29. 20.
offer b. 32. 18. Ezek. 44. 7.
issue he b. Lev. 15. 19. Matth. 9. 20.
b. imputed, Lev. 17. 4.
b. atonement, 11.
b. of neighbour, 19. 16.
b. of pain, Numb. 23. 24.
b. of him shed is, 35. 33.
b. and b. Deut. 17. 8.
b. tongues them, 21. 8.
than bring not b. 22. 8.
avenge b. 32. 42. Rev. 6. 10. 19. 2.
b. on Abimelech, Judg. 9. 24.
b. fall to earth, 1 Sam. 25. 20.
thy b. on thy head, 2 Sam. 1. 16. 1 King. 2. 37. Ezek. 33. 4.
guiltless from b. 2 Sam. 3. 28.
thou man of b. 16. 7.
b. of Saul's house, 8.
swallowed in b. 20. 10.
b. of wars, 1 King. 2. 5.
b. guiltless, 18. 28.
red as b. 2 King. 3. 22.
b. of Naboth, 9. 26.
cover not b. Job 16. 18.
pass for b. Psal. 40. 9.
b. of goats, 50. 13.
b. of wicked, 58. 10.
dispersin b. 68. 23.
practices their b. 72. 14.
violence to the b. Prov. 28. 17.
full of b. 11. 19. Ezek. 9. 17.
purged b. Is. 4. 4.
garments in b. 9. 5.
disclose b. 26. 21.
from hearing b. 33. 15. 59. 3.
pushed with b. 34. 3.
A of innocents, Jer. 2. 34.
pour out b. 18. 21. Ezek. 7. 23.
found from b. Jer. 48. 10.
b. on Caldea, 51. 35.
b. poured, Ezek. 5. 17.
pest thou, 16. 6.
b. in fury, 18. 13.
without cause, 7. 23.
b. to her, 16. 38.
b. and sins, 18. 6. 13.
b. and sins, 22. 3.
b. of soul, 31. 18.
slay flesh & 37. 9.
b. in chief place, 23. 37.
b. up top of rocks, 24.
b. into streets, 28. 23.
pierced to 32. 30.
wash b. 35. 6.
years b. 36. 8. Rev. 11. 6.
b. touched, 9. Hos. 4. 2.
incon b. Joel 2. 31. Acts 2. 20.
Rev. 6. 12.
plentiful b. Joel 2. 31.
b. as drift, Zeph. 1. 17.
flesh, and b. Matth. 16. 17. Eph. 6. 12. Heb. 2. 14.
b. of prophets, Rev. 18. 24. Mat. 23. 30.
b. of Abel, 35.
b. of new testament, 26. 28. Heb. 9. 20.
price of b. Matth. 27. 6.
field of b. 8.
b. of just person, 24.
b. mingled, Luke 13. 1.
new testament in b. 22. 20.
drops of b. 44.
born not of b. John 1. 13.
drinketh my b. 6. 54. 56.
b. drink indeed, 55.
b. and water, 19. 34.
mans b. upon Acts 5. 28.
abstain from b. 15. 29. 21. 25.
b. on hands, 18. 6.
pure from b. 20. 26.
guilty of b. 1 Cor. 11. 27.
b. cannot inherit, 15. 50.
peace through b. Col. 1. 20.
not without b. Heb. 9. 7. 22.
b. of bulls, 13.
sheding of b. 22.
b. of Jesus, 10. 19.
b. drinking of b. 11. 25 | 12. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
redeemed by b. Rev. 1. 5.
b. of the lamb, 7. 14 | 12. 11.
guard part less b. 8. 7.
A out of wine press, 14. 20.
b. to drink, 16. 6.
dipt in b. 19. 13.
See Avenger, Revenge.
b. be upon, Lev. 20. 9. 11. 12. 16. 27. Deut. 19. 10. Ezek. 18. 13. 33. 5.
b. of bullock, Exod. 29. 12. Lev. 4. 5. 7 | 16. 15. Ps. 1. 11.
b. of Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 16. Eph. 2. 13. Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19.
b. of covenant, Exod. 24. 8. Zec. 9. 11. Heb. 10. 29. 13. 20.
est, eth b. Levit. 3. 17 | 7. 26. Deut. 12. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 32. Ezek. 33. 25.
for b. Numb. 35. 33. 2 Sam. 3. 27. 2 Chr. 24. 25. Psal. 9. 12. Prov. 1. 11 | 12. 6. Mic. 7. 2.
his b. Gen. 37. 26 | 42. 22. Josh. 2. 19. 2 Sam. 1. 16. 1 Ki. 2. 32. Ezek. 3. 18. Rev. 12. 14. Zech. 9. 7. Acts 18. 6. Rom. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 18. 1 John 1. 7. Rev. 1. 5.
ingrain b. Jer. 2. 22.
b. of Jesus, Rom. 3. 25. Eph. 2. 13. Col. 1. 20. 1 John 1. 7. Rev. 12. 11.
b. of Stephen, Acts 22. 20.
b. of martyrs, Rev. 17. 6.
b. of Zacharias, Matth. 23. 35.
94. 21. Levit. 3. 17. 7. 26. Deut. 12. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 32. Ezek. 33. 25. Hos. 4. 2. Joel 3. 19. Jon. 1. 14. Matth. 27. 4. Jer. 7. 6. 22. 17. 26. 4. Ezek. 22. 3. 4. 6. 9. 12. 13. Nah. 3. 1. 19. 4. 2 Kings 9. 33. 16. 15. 21. 2 Chr. 29. 22. 1 Esdr. 1. 16. Esth. 9. 10. Psal. 51. 14. Prov. 1. 16. Isa. 1. 15. 59. 3. Jer. 19. 4. Ezek. 7. 23. 9. 9. 22. 3. 4. 6. 9. 12. 13. 24. 7. 8. Hos. 4. 2. Joel 3. 19. Jon. 1. 14. Matth. 27. 4. Rev. 16. 6. 18. 24.
with b. Exod. 30. 10. Le. 16. 19. 14. 52. 1 King. 2. 31. Prov. 6. 17. Isa. 59. 7 | 65. 15. Jer. 2. 34. 19. 4. 26. 15. Lam. 4. 13. Ezek. 22. 22. Hos. 6. 8. Mic. 3. 10. Gal. 1. 16. Heb. 9. 22. Rev. 8. 7. 17. 6.
b. guiltiness, Psal. 5. 14.
b. thirsty, Prov. 23. 29.
For to,
1 guile, Micah 7. 2. 5.
2 cruelty, Nahum 3. 1. Rev. 17. 6.
3 the flock who ever they came, Acts 17. 25.
A piece of the grave, Gen. 49. 11.

¶ Blowing.
This † mark notes Sound.
b. hunted, Exod. 4. 2. 28.
his b. broken Sam. 21. 7.
b. man, seem. 16. 7. Pr. 5. 16. 26. 19 | 16. 7. 33 | 139. 19. crimes, Ezek. 7. 23.
b. city, 22. 2 | 24. 6.
b. Esau, Acts 21. 8.

¶ Bloomers. Num. 17. 8.

¶ Blossom, to.
Gen. 40. 10. Is. 5. 24.

¶ Blossom, to.
Num. 17. 5. Ezek. 7. 10. Heb. 3. 17.
Put for prospering of Gods people, Is. 27. 6 | 35. 1. 2.

¶ Blot, to, out.
Deut. 29. 20. Job 31. 7. Psa. 9. 5. out, Gen. 7. 4. Numb. 5. 23. 2 Kings 14. 27. Psalm 69. 28. 109. 13. 14. Is. 43. 25. 44. 22. Acts 3. 19. Col. 2. 14. Rev. 3. 5.
Signifies,
1 to be out of Gods decree, Exod. 32. 32. 33.
2 forgotten, Deut. 9. 14.
3 to destroy, 25. 19. 29. 20.
4 to pardon, Psal. 51. 1. 9. Jer. 18. 23. Nehem. 3. 37.

¶ Blot, or mark.
Psalm 51. 1. Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 1. 7 | 2. 2.
b. with words, what? Exod. 15. 10. Ps. 78. 36. Prov. 30. 6. Luke 12. 1. fire not b. 2 Cor. 4. 8.
b. the outside, Matth. 23. 27.
b. outside, Heb. 9. 2.

¶ Blot, to.
Put for,
1 Gods decree, Rev. 13. 8.
2 Gods people, Exod. 32. 32.
3 Divine power, Gen. 7. 23.

¶ Blow, to.
Ezra 3. 5. Jer. 6. 1. 51. 27.

¶ Blow, to.
Exod. 10. 24 | 15. 24 | 36. 36. Numb. 3. 36. Cant. 8. 1. Acts 27. 41.

¶ Blow, Phrase, 13.

¶ Boast.
b. of time past, Prov. 25. 14. 27. 1. b. not of to morrow, Jam. 4. 13.
b. your selves, 1 Cor. 5. 6.
b. much, 2 Cor. 10. 8.
b. in Lord, 17. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 31.
A Psalm, 11. 16.
tongue A great things, James 3. 5.

¶ Boasters.
Acts 5. 36. Rom. 1. 30. 2 Cor. 5. 12 | 9. 3. | 10. 15. | 11. 10. | 12. 6. James 4. 16.
Taken in
1 Ill part, Psal. 52. 1. | 94. 3. | 10. 3. 7. 1 King. 22. 13. Ezek. 35. 13. Ps. 2. 8. | 10. 14. Rom. 3. 27. | 11. 18. 2 Chr. 25. 19. Eph. 2. 9.
2 in good part, Ps. 44. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 15. | 15. 31.
1 Sam. 2. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 14. 11. 18.

¶ Boat, or.
John 6. 22. 23. Acts 27. 16. 30. 32.

¶ Body.
b. of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
b. of Saul, 1 Sam. 31. 12. of thy own, Eccl. 10. 17. destroy this b. 24.
out of the b. 20. 23.
b. confumed, Prov. 5. 11.
confume, Sins and b. Ishh 10. 18.
b. as grounds, 51. 23.

phole & Exo. 10. 12.
midst of my b. Dan. 7. 15.
b. into hell, Mat. 5. 29, 30.
b. full, 6. 22. Luk. 11. 34.
light of b. eye, Mat. 6. 22.
b. put on, 25.
b. then raiment, 25.
kill the b. 10. 28.
took up b. 14. 12.
ointment of my b. 26. 12.
begged b. of Jesus 27. 58. Lu. 24. 3. Joh. 20. 12. Heb. 10. 10.
sick in bed b. Mat. 5. 29.
anoint b. 14. 8.
naked b. 51.
b. to Joseph, 15. 43.
where b. eagles, Luk. 17. 37.
b. of sin, Rom. 6. 6.
b. of Christ, 7. 4. 1 Cor. 10. 16. 12. 27. Eph. 4. 12.
b. of death, Rom. 7. 24.
b. dead, dead b. 8. 10.
deeds of b. & R. 8. 13. Col. 2. 11. Num. 8. 6, 9, 15. 19. 7. 1 Kin. 8. 5. Ifa. 15. 2, 19. Jer. 48. 37. 36. 30. Hag. 2. 13.
redemption of b. 23.
b. not for fornicat. 1 Co. 6. 13.
without the b. 7. 4.
under my b. 9. 27.
guilty of b. 11. 27.
discerning lords b. 29.
b. not one member, 12. 14.
b. an eye, 17.
b. to be burned, 13. 3.
b. do they come, 15. 35.
given it to b. 38.
spiritual b. 44.
absent from b. 2 Cor. 5. 8.
heirs of same b. Eph. 3. 6.
b. fitly joyned, 4. 16.
Saviour of b. 5. 23.
our vile b. Phil. 3. 21.
head of b. Col. 1. 18.
b. of death, 2. 11.
b. by joints, 19.
neglecting the b. 23.
spirit soul, & 1 Thef. 5. 23.
b. prepared, Heb. 10. 5.
needful to b. Jam. 2. 16.
b. without spirit, 26.
bridle b. 3. 2.
turn about b. 3.
destroy b. & soul, Mat. 10. 28.
b. of Moses, Jude 9.
fruit of the b. Deu. 28. 4, 11, 18, 53. Pfal. 127. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
his b. Ex. 21. 13. Deu. 21. 23. Jude 8. 20. 1 Sam. 31. 10. Da. 4. 33. 1 Ch. Luk. 23. 55. 24. 23. Joh. 2. 21. Act. 19. 12. Rom. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 7. 4. 2 Co. 5. 10. Eph. 1. 23. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 1. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
in b. Lam. 4. 7. Rom. 6. 12. 1 Cor. 5. 3. 6. 20. 7. 34. 12. 18. 25. 2 Cor. 4. 10. 5. 6, 10. 12. 2. Gal. 6. 17. Phil. 1. 20. Col. 1. 22. Heb. 13. 3.
one b. 1 Cor. 6. 16. 10. 17. 12. 12, 13. 20. Eph. 4. 4. Col. 2. 15.
It is taken,
1 figuratively, Col. 2. 17.
2 mystically, Ro. 12. 4, 5. Eph. 2. 16.
3 sacramentally, Mat. 26. 26.
4 representatively, Dan. 10. 6.

¶ Bodies.

b. and lands, Gen. 47. 18.
b. of Savis sons, 1 Sam. 31. 12.
dominion over b. Neh. 9. 37.
b. of city, Joh 13. 12.
two wings covered b. Ezr. 1. 11
b. fear no power, Dan. 3. 27.
b. to be burned, 28.
b. which slept, Mat. 27. 52.
b. on cross, Joh. 19. 31.
dishonour b. Rom. 1. 24.
mortal b. 8. 11.
b. living sacrifice, 12. 1.
b. members of Christ, 1 Cor. 6. 15.
celestial b. 15. 40.
wives as own b. Eph. 5. 28.
b. washed, Heb. 10. 22.
b. of thole beafts, 13. 11.
merchandise of b. & Rev. 18. 13.

¶ Dead.

dead b. 2 Chr. 20. 24. 2 Pi. 19. 35. 1 Kin. 13. Luk. 23. 55. 24. 23. 1 Sam. 31. 10. Da. 4. 33. Joh. 2. 21. Act. 19. 12. Rom. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 7. 4. 2 Co. 5. 10. Eph. 1. 23. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 1. 24. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
in b. Lam. 4. 7. Rom. 6. 12. 1 Cor. 5. 3. 6. 20. 7. 34. 12. 18. 25. 2 Cor. 4. 10. 5. 6, 10. 12. 2. Gal. 6. 17. Phil. 1. 20. Col. 1. 22. Heb. 13. 3.
one b. 1 Cor. 6. 16. 10. 17. 12. 12, 13. 20. Eph. 4. 4. Col. 2. 15.
It is taken,
1 figuratively, Col. 2. 17.
2 mystically, Ro. 12. 4, 5. Eph. 2. 16.
3 sacramentally, Mat. 26. 26.
4 representatively, Dan. 10. 6.

¶ Bodies.

b. and lands, Gen. 47. 18.
b. of Savis sons, 1 Sam. 31. 12.
dominion over b. Neh. 9. 37.
b. of city, Joh 13. 12.
two wings covered b. Ezr. 1. 11
b. fear no power, Dan. 3. 27.
b. to be burned, 28.
b. which slept, Mat. 27. 52.
b. on cross, Joh. 19. 31.
dishonour b. Rom. 1. 24.
mortal b. 8. 11.
b. living sacrifice, 12. 1.
b. members of Christ, 1 Cor. 6. 15.
celestial b. 15. 40.
wives as own b. Eph. 5. 28.
b. washed, Heb. 10. 22.
b. of thole beas

¶ Borrowing, &c.
Rev. 5. 2, 3, 4 | 10, 7 | 17, 8 | 20, 1. 2. 3.

¶ Bough, &c.
Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 23. 40. Deut. 24. 20. Judg. 9. 48, 49. 2 Sam. 18. 9. Job 14. 9. Pſal. 80. 10, 11. Cant. 7. 8. Iſa. 16. 8 | 17. 6, 9. 27. 11 | 30. 17. Ezek. 17. 6, 7. 31. 3, 6. Dan. 4. 12.

¶ Bought, &c.
Lev. 25. 28, 30, 50 | 27. 24. Ruth 4. 9. 1 Kings 18. 24. Matth. 27. 7, 9.
b. with money, Gen. 17. 12, 13. Exod. 12. 44.
b. a parcel, Gen. 33. 19. Joſh. 24. 32.
b. Joſeph, Gen. 39. 1.
corn they b. 47. 14.
b. in Egypt, 20. 23.
field, b. 49. 30 | Jer. 32. Le. 27. 22. Jer. 32. 9, 44. Matth. 13. 44. 27. 7. Acts 7. 16.
father b. Deut. 32. 6.
one lamb b. 2 Sam. 12. 3.
b. threſhing inſtr. 24. 24.
b. any lands Neh. 5. 16.
b. her for fifteen pieces, Hoſ. 3. 2.
caſt out that b. Matth. 21. 12.
b. fine linen, Mark 15. 46.
b. ſpices, 16. 1.
b. piece ground, Luke 14. 18.
b. five yoke, 19.
eat, drank, & 17. 28.
applyed ſpiritually, 1 Cor. 6. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Boundh. Verb.
Num. 10. 5. Judg. 16. 6. 2 Chr. 13. 7. 1 Sam. 5. 39. Hoſ. 7. 5. Mark 1. 5, 7.
b. linen, Gen. 12. 9.
when Joſeph was b. 40. 3.
b. in priſon, 42. 19.
b. Simeon, 42. 24.
b. aphod, Lev. 8. 7.
b. a ſcarlet line, Joſh. 2. 21.
b. Samſon, Judg. 15. 13.
hands not b. 2 Sam. 3. 34.
b. two talents, 2 Kings 5. 23.
b. in priſon, 17. 4.
Zedekiah b. 2 Chr. 36. 6.
b. in fetters, Job 36. 8.
b. in affliction, Pſal. 107. 10.
fooliſhneſs b. Prov. 22. 15.
b. the waters, 30. 4.
b. by archers, Iſa. 22. 3.
open priſon to b. 61. 1.
evangeliſt is b. Lam. 3. 14.
b. in coarſe, Dan. 3. 21.
fell down b. 23.
three men b. 24.
b. John, Matth. 14. 3.
by the gift is b. 23. 7. 18.
Jeſus b. 27. 2.
b. with napkin, John 11. 44.
b. to Caiaphas, 18. 24.
b. to Jeruſalem, Acts 9. 2.
Peter b. 19. 6.
left Paul b. 21. 11 | 24. 27.
b. to huſband, Rom. 7. 2.
b. to thank God, 2 Theſ. 1. 3.
word not b. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Heb. 13. 3.
angels b. Rev. 9. 14.
Satan b. 20. 2.
b. with chains, Pſal. 68. 6. Jer. 39. 7 | 40. 1. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 5. 4. Luke 8. 29. Acts 21. 33. 22. 29.
b. up, Gen. 44. 30. 2 Sam. 20. 3. Iſa. 1. 6. Jer. 30. 13. Ezek. 30. 21 | 34. 4. Hoſ. 4. 19 | 13. 12. Luke 10. 34.
We are bound by
1 men, 2 Chr. 33. 11. Gen. 39. 20.
2 eccleſiaſtical cenſure, Mat. 16. 19.
3 Satan, Luke 13. 16.
4 the ſpirit, Acts 20. 22.
5 marriage, 1 Cor. 7. 27, 39.
6 vow, Numb. 30. 2.
7 curſe, Acts 23. 12.

¶ Bounth, &c.
Gen. 49. 26. Exod. 19. 12 | 23. 31. Deut. 32. 8. Job 14. 5 | 38. 10. 38. 10. Pſal. 104. 9. Pro. 22. 28. Iſa. 10. 13. Jer. 5. 22. Hoſ. 5. 10. Acts 17. 26.

¶ Bountry, ful.
1 Kings 3. 7 | 6. 13. Pſalm 14. 5. 17. Prov. 20. 6 | 22. 9. Iſa. 32. 2. 3 Cor. 9. 5.

¶ Bounteſully, &c.
Pſ. 13. 6 | 116. 7 | 142. 7 | 142. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 12.

¶ Bouſe.
Iſa. 44. 15. Ezek. 33. 3. Am. 2. 13. Zec. 9. 13.
quiver and b. Gen. 27. 3.
ſword b. 48. 22. Joſh. 24. 18. 1 Sam. 13. 4. 2 Sam. 1. 22. 2 Kin. 6. 22. Hoſ. 2. 18.
ſpie of the A. 1 Sam. 14. 9.
at evening, 1 Kings 22. 34.
Jehu drew, 2 Kings 9. 24.
arrows, 13. 15. Pſal. 76. 3.
to ſhoot in b. 1 Chron. 5. 18. 12. 2.
breaketh b. Pſal. 46. 9.
reigns bound by the b. Iſaiah 22. 7.
ſtubble to his b. 41. 2.
b. nor, Jer. 4. 29.
b. Egypt, 20. 23.
field, b. 49. 30 | Jer. 32. Le. 27. 22. Jer. 32. 9, 44. Matth. 13. 44. 27. 7. Acts 7. 16.
father b. Deut. 26. 6.
one lamb b. 2 Sam. 12. 3.
b. threſhing inſtr. 24. 24.
b. any lands Neh. 5. 16.
b. her for fifteen pieces, Hoſ. 3. 2.
caſt out that b. Matth. 21. 12.
b. fine linen, Mark 15. 46.
b. ſpices, 16. 1.
b. piece ground, Luke 14. 18.
b. five yoke, 19.
eat, drank, & 17. 28.
applyed ſpiritually, 1 Cor. 6. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Bound

31. 7. 2 Kings 2. 8. & 13. 21. 2. 1 Sam. 17. 40. Psalm. 68. 13. Isai. 41. 15. Dan. 2. 40. Hab. 3. 19. Luke 1. 51. John 20. 17. Rom. 16. 20. Heb. 2. 14. Rev. 12. 5. Gen. 32. 25. Numb. 20. 8. Deut. 8. 15. 2 Sam. 23. 21. 1 Sam. 17. 49. 2 Kings 3. 25. 1 Chron. 11. 22. Psalm. 18. 34. Isai. 63. 1. Gen. 49. 24. Psalm. 89. 10. Isai. 51. 9. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3. Gen. 3. 15. Psalm. 91. 13. Rom. 16. 20. Heb. 2. 14. Rev. 20. 2. Numb. 21. 8. 2 Kings 18. 4. John 3. 14. Gen. 32. 28. Hos. 12. 3. Rom. 9. 32. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Gen. 49. 24. Psalm. 18. 34. Isai. 63. 1. Rev. 19. 15

b. dining. Luk. 11. 36.
b. counting. Act. 20. 31.
b. morning bar. Rom. 10. 14.
b. Exod. 1. 3. 4. 14.

¶ Brimstone.

b. before him. 2 Sam. 22. 13.
upon it. Job 31. 26.
b. to cease. Psal. 89. 44.
b. moon light. Ifa. 60. 19.
b. of her glory. 66. 11.
b. above. Num. 3. 28.
appearance of b. 28. Eze. 1. 4.
b. of Lords glory. Ifa. 40. 5.
many while b. Dan. 2. 31.
kings b. changed. 5. 6.
b. of firmament. 12. 3.
darks and no b. Am. 5. 20.
b. in the light. Hab. 3. 4.
above b. of Sun. Act. 26. 13.
b. of his glory. Heb. 1. 3.

¶ Brim.

1 excellency. Num. 24. 20. Ifa. 60. 15.
for. 3.
arrogancy. 59. 9. Ezek. 28. 7.
3 manifest. Ifa. 61. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 8.

¶ Brim.

Jol. 3. 15. 1 Kin. 7. 26. 2 Chr. 4. 5. Joh. 2. 7.

¶ Brimstone.

Ifa. 34. 9. Ezek. 38. 22. Luk. 17. 29. Rev. 9. 17, 18 | 14. 10. 21. 8.
Taken for plagues.
1 thereupon. Deut. 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Pfal. 11. 6.
2 executed. Gen. 19. 24.
3 hell, Rev. 20. 10 | 19. 20. Ifa. 30. 33.

¶ Bring.

Gen. 27. 4 | 42. 37 | 43. 9 | 48. 9 Ex. 12. 3. Num. 14. 8, 16, 24. Deu. 9. 28 | 7. 1 | 21. 19 | 22. 2. 30. 12, 13. 2 Sam. 8. 21. Ecc. 3. 22. Ifa. 7. 17.
a. flood, Gen. 6. 17.
a. two of a kot, 19.
a. a stone, 9. 14.
a. on shelt'ring, 18, 26.
a. on Abraham, 19.
a. me venison, 27. 3, 7.
a. a curse, 12.
a. youngeft brother, 43. 20.
a. their men home, 45. 16.
a. your father, 45. 19.
I will a. incuits, Ex. 10. 4.
yet a. one plague, 11. 1.
a. cattle, 12. 38. Deut. 2. 27.
a. to the judge, Exod. 21. 6.
in prison let him, 22. 13.
surely a. back, 23. 4.
first fruits, 23. 19.
Angel to a. thee, 20.
willing let him a. 35. 5.
people a. more, 36. 5.
if not able a. Lev. 5. 7.
a. them to priest, 8.
a. fire, 14. 12.
a. sacrifices, 17. 5.
a. Levites, Num. 3. 9. 18. 2.
a. every man censer, 16. 17.
a. not over Jordan, 32. 5.
a. this congregation, 20. 12.
a. Judah, Deut. 33. 7.
what a. the men ? 1 Sam. 9. 7.
a. the portion, 23.
a. me men, 21. 22.
a. to thy father, 20. 8.
a. Hael to thee, 2 Sam. 3. 12.
fent to a. Michal, 14.
a. him 24. 10 | 1 Kin. 20. 33. Mar. 11. 2.
a. back, 2 Sam. 19. 11. 1 Kin. 13. 18.
a. a sword, 2. 24. Ezek. 6. 3.
a. way upon beast, 1 Kin. 8. 32.
a. me a model, 17. 11.
a. 1 new cruse, 2 Kin. 2. 20.
a. yet a while, 4. 6.
them a. men, 41.
a. you to the man, 6. 29.
a. an offering, 1 Chr. 16. 29.
a. number to me, 21. 2.
begun to a. 2 Chr. 31. 10.
a. all this evil, Neh. 13. 18.
a. to me, Mat. 9. 16. Joh 6. 21.
a. into dust, 10. 9.
a. a clean thing, 14. 4.
a. to king of terrours, 18. 14.
a. me to death, 30. 23.
a. back his soul, 33. 30.
a. mine ear, Pfal. 40. 6.
a. into strong city, 60. 9 | 108. 10
shall a. gifts, 72. 10.
a. into temple, 74. 8.
a. city into house, Prov. 25. 8.
a. to judgement, Eccl. 11. 9.
a. every work, 12. 14.
a. into house, Cant. 3. 4.
a. to their place, Ifa. 14. 2.
a. more on Dainas, 15. 9.
a. counsel, 16. 3.
a. to ground, 23. 22.
a. acts, 41. 22 | 66. 3.
a. to wilderness, 42. 16.
a. to my name, 43. 6.
a. to Zion, 8. 16.
a. me to nothing, 10. 24.
a. your cause, 41. 21.
a. day of evil, 47. 13.
a. from north countrey, 48. 8.
a. all good, 52. 4.
a. it health, 58. 8.
a. back my soul, Lam. 3. 116.
a. sacrifice, 17. Am. 4. 4.
a. out of midst, Ezek. 11. 9.
a. you into land, 20. 15.
a. on necks, 21. 29.
a. against, 23. 22 | 38. 17.
a. to own land, 34. 13 | 36. 24. 37. 12.
a. into wilderness, Hof. 2. 14.
a. us virgins, Am. 4. 1.
a. me hast, Mic. 2. 13.
a. and shall dwell, Zec. 8. 8.
a. tithes, Mal. 3. 10.
a. thee word, Mat. 21. 2.
a. gift, 5. 23.
a. one dead, Mar. 7. 32.
a. me to perfection, Lu. 8. 24.
a. to synagogue, 13. 21.
I also must a. Joh. 10. 16.
a. to remembrance, 14. 26.
1 Cor. 4. 17.
accusation a. you, Joh. 18. 29.
a. the fish, 21. 10.
a. many blood, Act. 5. 28.
a. into bondage, 7. 6. 2 Cor. 11. 20.
a. bound, Act. 9. 2. 21.
Damaftus to a. 22. 5.
a. into caftle, 23. 10.
a. young man, 17.
a. to nought, 1 Cor. 1. 19. 28.
a. into fubjection, 9. 27.
a. on journey, 16. 6.
a. to Chrift, Gal. 3. 24.
God a. with him, 1 Thef. 4. 14.
a. with thee, 2 Tim. 4. 11.
a. to God, 1 Pet. 3. 18.
a. not doctrine, 2 Joh. 10.
a. forward, 3 Joh. 6.
king a. gifts, Rev. 21. 24.
a. glory of nations, 26.
a. home, See Home.
a. hither, See Hither.
a. again, Gen. 24. 5. 8 | 28. 15. 48. 21 | 37. 22 | 42. 37. Exo. 3. 4. Num. 17. 10 | 22. 8. Deu. 1. 22. 25 | 28. 68. Judg. 11. 9 | 19. 3 & 20. 28. 1 Sam. 14. 21 | 15. 25. 1 Ki. 8. 34 | 22. 28. 2 Chr. 23. 8 | 24. 10. Ezra 1. 11. Job. 28. 11. Pfal. 9. 14. Zeph. 3. 20. Zec. 10. 6 | 10. Mat. 2. 8. See Captivity.
a. down, Gen. 41. 35 | 43. 13. 45. 13 | 44. 21 | 47. 13. Deut. 9. 3. Judg. 7. 4. 1 Sam. 30. 15. 2 Sam. 12. 28. 1 Kin. 1. 33 | 2. 40. Pfal. 68. 17 | 55. 23. Ifa. 7. 5, 11 | 46. 6. Jer. 49. 16. 51. 40. Ezek. 26. 20 | 32. 18. Hof. 7. 12. Joel 3. 2. Am. 9. 11. 9. 2. Ob. 3, 4. Act. 23. 15. Rom. 10. 6. See God.
a. forth, Gen. 1. 11. 24 | 3. 23. 8. 17 | 9. 7 | 35. 24. Exo. 3. 10. 7. 4 | 13. 18. Lev. 14. 7 & 25. 21 | 26. 10. Num. 20. 8. Deut. 14. 28 | 27. 5 | 32. 13. Jofu. 3. 5. Judg. 6. 18 | 19. 22. 2 Kin. 10. 22 | 23. 4 | 19. 3. Ezra 7. 2. Job 14. 9 | 15. 35. 38. 32 | 39. 29 | 40. 20. Pfal. 18. 19 | 22. 9 | 59. 3 | 66. 12. 78. 16 | 105. 43. Ifa. 26. 18 | 42. 7. 45. 8 | 49. 5 | 52. 8. Jer. 22. 15. 30. 19 | 31. 19 | 16. 15 | 24. 6. 31. 37 | 33. 26. 46 | 50. 3, 18 | 51. 25 | 48. 47. Ezek. 16. 53. 20. 14 | 34. 16 | 39. 27. Am. 9. 14. Zeph. 3. 20. Zec. 10. 6 | 10. Mat. 2. 8. See Captivity.
a. down.

John 3. 41. Rom. 14. 13. 1 Thef. 4. 6. Jam. 4. 11. 1 Joh. 2. 9. 10. 11 ; 3. 10, 14, 15 ; 4. 20, 21 ; 5. 16.

a. my son. 2 o. 5, 13 ; 27. 41. 29. 1 o. Judg. 20. 23, 28. 1 Kin. 13. 30. 2 Sam. 1. 26 ; 13. 12. 20. 9. Pſal. 35. 14. Cant. 8. 1. Matth. 12. 50 ; 18. 21. Luke 12. 13. 2 Cor. 2. 13. our a. Gen. 37. 26, 27 ; 42. 21. 43. 4. 2 Cor. 8. 22. Philem. 1. thy a. Gen. 4. 9 ; 20. 16 ; 27. 40. 38. 8. Exod. 4. 14 ; 32. 1. Lev. 19. 17 ; 25. 36. Numb. 27. 19. Deut. 13. 6 ; 15. 11, 12 ; 17. 15. 22. 1, 2, 3, 4 ; 23. 7, 19 ; 25. 3. 2 Sam. 2. 22 ; 13. 20. 1 Kings 20. 33. Job 22. 4. Pſal. 50. 20. Prov. 27. 10. Obad. 10, 12. Matth. 5. 22, 24 ; 7. 3, 5 ; 18. 15. Luke 17. 3. John 11. 23. Rom. 14. 10.

your a. Gen. 42. 34 ; 43. 3, 13. 45. 4. Jud. 9. 18. Rev. 6. 9.

a. blood, Zech. 11. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 17.

See the various acceptation in *Brethren.*

¶ Brotherly.

Am. 1. 9. Rom. 12. 10. 1 Thef. 4. 9. Heb. 13. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 7.

¶ Brought.

Gen. 20. 9 ; 37. 22. Judg. 18. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 35. 2 Sam. 7. 18. 2 Kings 5. 20. 2 Chr. 22. 9. 28. 8. Ezra 4. 10. Eſth. 9. 11. Ezek. 40. 4. Dan. 11. 6.

b. not, Gen. 31. 39.

b. the preſent, 43. 26.

b. home, Lev. 14. 1. 1 Sam. 30. 22.

b. in the morning, Joſh. 7. 14.

b. to Joſhua, 23.

b. to valley Achor, 24.

b. from them, 24. 7.

b. money, Judg. 16. 18.

A. children to Eli, 1 Sam. 2. 25.

A. preſent, 10. 27 ; 16. 20. 2 Kin. 17. 4. 2 Chr. 17. 5.

A. home to me, 1 Sam. 21. 14.

A. him to David, 30. 11.

A. him to Abner, 2 Sam. 3. 26.

A. thy evil, 1 Kin. 9. 9 ; 17. 20. Jer. 32. 42. Ezek. 14. 22. Dan. 9. 14.

b. to Samaria, 1 Kin. 20. 37.

prieſts ye b. 2 Kin. 17. 27.

b. ſhadow ten degrees, 20. 11.

b. captive, 24. 16. 2 Chr. 28. 13.

with jeopardy b. 1 Chr. 11. 19.

b. the fear, 14. 27.

were b. under, 2 Chr. 13. 18.

many b. gifts, 32. 23.

b. pan of underſtanding, Ezra 8. 18.

b. to nought, Iſ. 29. 20. Ne. 4. 15.

people b. bought, 8. 16.

ſuit in eſt. upon us, 9. 39.

Judah b. tithes, 13. 12.

royal apparel b. Eſth. 6. 8.

ſecretly b. Job 4. 12.

b. to grave, 21. 32.

b. to confuſion, Pſ. 35. 4.

gradneſs he b. 45. 15.

b. to ſhame, 71. 24.

b. to piece of, Prov. 5. 26.

b. to banquet, Cant. 2. 4.

b. to ſilence, Iſa. 15. 1.

b. to ruine, 28. 19.

b. ſmall cattle, 43. 23, 24.

b. an hand, 57. 7.

b. ſalvation, 59. 16 ; 63. 5.

King may be b. 60. 11.

b. to drink it, 62. 9.

as b. to ſlaughter, Jer. 11. 19.

b. a ſpoiler, 15. 8.

Lord hath b. 46. 28.

whoredoms b. Ezek. 23. 8.

b. our gathered, 29. 5.

b. through waters, 47. 3.

our maſters b. Dan. 5. 18.

b. him near, 7. 13.

b. the torn, Mal. 1. 13.

b. before you, Matth. 10. 18.

b. to deſolation, 12. 25.

b. to mother, 26. 11.

b. to thy Diſciples, 17. 16.

one was b. 18. 24.

b. little children, 19. 13.

candle is b. to be put, Mar. 4. 21.

bond to be b. 6. 27.

rebuked thole, 10. 13.

b. him to preſume, Luke 2. 22.

b. alabaſter box, 7. 37.

b. to an inn, 10. 34.

why not b. him, John 7. 45.

ſent to have them b. Act. 5. 21.

Barnabas b. him, 9. 27.

b. on way, 14. 3 ; 21. 5. Rom. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 16.

b. gain, Act. 16. 16 ; 19. 24.

b. to Magiſtrate, 16. 20.

b. handkerchiefs, 19. 12.

b. theſe men, 37.

b. the man alive, 20. 12.

Paul to be b. 25. 6.

b. before Ceſar, 27. 24.

b. under power, 1 Cor. 6. 12.

b. life, and immort. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

grace b. to you, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

b. in bondage, 2 Pet. 2. 19.

b. again, Gen. 43. 12. Exo. 10. 8. 16. 19. Deut. 13. 9. John 14. 7. Ruth 1. 21. 1 Sam. 6. 21. 2 Sa. 3. 26. 2 Kin. 22. 9, 20. 2 Chr. 33. 13. Neh. 13. 6. Jer. 27. 16. Ezek. 34. 4 ; 39. 27. Mat. 27. 3. Heb. 13. 20.

b. back, Gen. 14. 16. 1 Ki. 13. 23. 2 Chr. 19. 4. Pſ. 85. 1. Eze. 38. 8.

b. down, Judg. 7. 5 ; 16. 21. 1 Sam. 30. 16. 1 Ki. 1. 33 ; 17. 23. 18. 40. Pſal. 20. 8 ; 107. 18. Iſa. 5. 15 ; 14. 11, 15 ; 39. 6 ; 43. 14. Lam. 2. 2. Ezek. 17. 24 ; 31. 12. Zech. 10. 11. Matth. 11. 23.

b. forth, Gen. 1. 12, 21 ; 14. 18. 15. 5 ; 19. 16 ; 24. 53 ; 38. 25. 41. 47. Ex. 3. 12 ; 16. 31 ; 29. 46. Numb. 17. 8 ; 20. 16. Deut. 6. 12 ; 8. 15 ; 9. 12 ; 33. 14. Jud. 9. 25 ; 6. 8. 1 Sam. 12. 8. 2 Sa. 22. 20. 2 King. 10. 22 ; 11. 12. Job 10. 18 ; 21. 30. Pſal. 7. 14. 90. 3 ; 105. 30, 43. Pro. 8. 24, 25. Cant. 8. 5. Iſa. 5. 25 ; 26. 18. 44. 16 ; 51. 18 ; 66. 7. Jer. 2. 27. 11. 4 ; 17. 7 ; 11 ; 20. 5 ; 38. 22. 50. 25 ; 51. 10. Ezek. 12. 7. 14. 22 ; 20. 22. Dan. 11. 7 & Mic. 5. 2. Hag. 2. 19. Matth. 1. 25 ; 32. 8. Luke 1. 57 ; 2. 7. 12. 16. A. 2. 1. 19 ; 12. 6 ; 25. 27. Jam. 5. 18. Rev. 12. 5, 13.

b. in Gen. 39. 14. Lev. 10. 18. 14. 37. Numb. 12. 15. Deut. 9. 4. 11. 29. 2 Sam. 3. 22 ; 6. 17. Neh. 13. 19. Pſal. 78. 26. Dan. 5. 13. Matth. 14. 11. Act. 7. 45. Gal. 3. 4. Heb. 9. 7, 16.

b. into, Deut. 6. 10. 2 Sam. 9. 2, 22 ; 20. 8. 2 King. 12. 16. Pſal. 22. 15. Cant. 1. 4. Jer. 2. 7. Lam. 3. 2. Ezek. 27. 26 ; 44. 7. Act. 9. 8 ; 21. 28. 1 Tim. 6. 7. Heb. 12. 11.

b. low, Jud. 11. 33. 2 Chr. 28. 19. Job 14. 21 ; 24. 24. Pſal. 79. 8. 106. 43 ; 107. 39 ; 116. 6 ; 142. 6. Eccl. 12. 4. Iſa. 2. 12 ; 25. 9. Luke 3. 5.

b. out, Gen. 15. 7 ; 41. 14 ; 43. 23. Exod. 13. 3 ; 20. 2. Lev. 25. 42. Deut. 9. 28. Joſh. 6. 23. 1 Sam. 12. 18. 2 Kings 23. 6. 1 Chro. 20. 3. 2 Chro. 29. 16. Pſal. 80. 8 ; 107. 14 ; 136. 11. Jer. 7. 22. Ezek. 37. 13. Dan. 5. 13. Hoſ. 12. 13. Acts 7. 40. 12. 17 ; 13. 17 ; 16. 30, 39.

b. to paſs, 2 King. 19. 25. Eſt. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 54.

b. up, Exod. 17. 3 ; 32. 1, 4, 8. 33. 1. Numb. 13. 32 ; 16. 13. 20. 4. Deut. 20. 1 ; 22. 10. Joſh. 24. 17, 32. Judg. 6. 8. 18. 1 ; Sam. 10. 18 ; 12. 14. 8. 8 ; 13. 6. 2 Sam. 6. 15, 15. 2 ; 23. 2 King. 10. 1, 6 ; 17. 7, 36 ; 25. 6. 2 Chr. 8. 11 ; 20. 10. Ezra 1. 11 ; 4. 2. Neh. 9. 18. Eſth. 2. 7, 20. Job 31. 18. Pſal. 30. 3 ; 40. 2. Prov. 8. 30. Iſa. 1. 2 ; 40. 31 ; 51. 18 ; 63. 11. Jer. 2. 6 ; 7. 25 ; 16. 14 ; 16. 15 ; Lam. 2. 22 ; 4. 7. Ezek. 19. 3. Hoſ. 2. 15. Amos 2. 10. Jon. 2. 6. Nah. 2. 7. Luk. 4. 16. Act. 13. 1. 22. 3. 1 Tim. 5. 10.

¶ Brought.

Exod. 32. 7. Numb. 14. 13. Deut. 9. 28, 29. 2 Sam. 5. 2. 1 Kin. 8. 58. Neh. 9. 7, 31, 33. Pſal. 66. 11, 12.

¶ Brow.

Iſa. 48. 4. Luke 4. 29.

¶ Brown.

Gen. 30. 32, 40.

¶ Bruiſed.

Luke 24. 42.

¶ Bruiſe, ed, ing.

Gen. 3. 15. Lev. 22. 24. 2 King. 18. 21. Iſa. 1. 6 ; 28. 28 ; 42. 3. 53. 5, 10. Jer. 6. 14. Ezek. 23. 3, 8, 21. Dan. 2. 40. Luke 4. 18 ; 9. 39. Rom. 16. 20.

¶ Bruiſe, es. Eze. 47. 11.

Spoken,

1 politically, of a ſtate ruined, Jer. 30. 12. Nah. 3. 19.

2 civically, ill manners, Iſai. 1. 6.

¶ Bruiſ, ed.

Pſal. 49. 10. Prov. 30. 2.

Applyed to,

1 ignorant of Gods works, Pſ. 92. 6 ; 94. 8. Jer. 10. 14.

2 haters of reproof ; Prov. 12. 1.

3 burning, Ezek. 21. 31. many, 4 Kings ill counſel ; Iſai. 19. 11.

5 idolaters, Jer. 10. 8.

6 evil Paſtours, 21.

7 enemies of the Church, 51, 17 Ezek. 21. 31.

¶ Bulkirth.

Prov. 15. 27. Pſal. 45. 11.

¶ Bucket.

Numb. 24. 7. Iſa. 40. 15.

¶ Buckler, s, ed.

2 Sam. 22. 31. 1 Chr. 5. 18. Job 15. 26. Pſal. 18. 2 ; 35. 2 ; 91. 4. Prov. 2. 7. Cant. 4. 4. Jer. 46. 3. Ezek. 38. 4.

¶ Bud, beh.

Gen. 40. 10. Numb. 17. 8. Job 14. 9. Pſal. 132. 17. Cant. 6. 11. 7. 12. Iſa. 27. 6 ; 35. 10. Ezek. 7. 10 ; 29. 21. Heb. 9. 4.

¶ Budded.

Numb. 17. 8. Job 38. 27. Iſai. 18. 5 ; 61. 11. Ezek. 16. 7. Hoſ. 8. 7.

¶ Buffet, eth.

Matth. 26. 67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 20.

¶ Build.

let us b. Gen. 11. 4. Num. 32. 16. 2 Chr. 14. 7. Ezra 4. 2. Neh. 1. 17.

b. city, let, Gen. 11. 8. Numb. 32. 34. 2 Chron. 14. 7. Iſai. 45. 13.

b. for, built ſ. Deut. 20. 20. Iſa. 60. 10 ; 65. 21. Amos 9. 14. Zech. 6. 12, 13, 15. Mal. 1. 4.

b. Milo, 1 King. 9. 24.

desired to b. 9. 19.

b. a high place, 11. 7.

b. Jericho, 16. 34.

b. the ſanctuary, 1 Chr. 22. 19.

heart to b. 29. 19.

b. if a houſe, Neh. 4. 2.

able to b. to, Act. 20. 32.

a time to b. Eccl. 3. 3.

will b. on her, Cant. 8. 9.

bricks fall, will b. Iſa. 9. 10.

b. old waſte, 58. 12.

nations ſhall b. Jer. 12. 16.

b. a fort, Ezek. 4. 2.

b. up a ſiege, 17. 17.

b. Jeruſalem, Dan. 9. 25.

b. Zion with blood, Mic. 3. 10.

b. a ſtrong hold, Zech. 9. 3.

ye b. the tombes, Matth. 23. 29.

barns I. greater, Luk. 12. 18.

to b. a tower, 14. 28.

began to b. 30.

b. on anothers foundation, Rom. 15. 20.

ſhall b. again, Gal. 2. 18.

b. referred to God, 1 Chr. 17. 10, 25. Pſal. 28. 5 ; 51. 18 ; 69. 35. 89. 4 ; 102. 16 ; 147. 2. Jer. 31. 4 ; 18. 9 ; 24. 6 ; 33. 7. 42. 10. Ezek. 36. 36. Amos 9. 11. Matth. 16. 18 ; 26. 61. Act. 15. 16.

¶ Builder.

Lord, 2 woman, Gen. 2. 22. 4. a city, 47. Ezra 13. 16 ; 4. 21. Pſal. 122. 3. Jer. 30. 18.

b. an altar, Gen. 8. 20 ; 12. 7. Joſh. 22. 16.

b. Nineveh, Gen. 10. 11.

children of men b. 11. 5.

may be b. by her, 16. 2.

houſe b. 1 Ki. 8. 27. 1 Chr. 22. 5. Ezra 5. 8, 15. Job 20. 19. Prov. 4. 1 ; 24. 3. Eccl. 2. 4. Heb. 3. 3, 4.

wherewith Baaſha b. 1 Kings 15. 21.

King of Iſrael b. Ezra 5. 11.

elders of the Jews b. 14.

with ſwords b. Neh. 4. 18.

b. for armory, Cant. 4. 4.

b. againſt me, Lam. 3. 5.

walls b. Ezek. 36. 10, 33.

plant, they b. Luk. 17. 28.

¶ Builderſ, ed.

Deut. 8. 10 ; 22. 8. Neh. 6. 6. Eze. 16. 31. Matth. 27. 40.

¶ Builder, es.

1 King. 5. 18. 2 King. 12. 11, 22. 6. Ezra 3. 10. Neh. 4. 5. Pſa. 118. 22 ; 137. 7. Iſa. 54. 11. Jer. 22. 14. 1 Cor. 3. 10. Heb. 11. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

¶ Builderh, ing.

Joſh. 8. 32 ; 22. 19. 1 King. 8. 1. 6. 7, 38 ; 7. 1. 2 Chr. 16. 6. Ezr. 4. 12. Job 27. 18. Jer. 22. 13. Ezek. 17. 17. Hoſ. 8. 14. Amos 9. 6. Hab. 2. 12. Joh. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 10. Jud. 20.

¶ Building, gs.

1 King. 5. 1 ; 15. 21. 1 Chron. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 8. 3. Ezra 5. 4. 6. 8. Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 40. 5. 42. 20. Matth. 24. 1. Mark 13. 1, 2. 1 Cor. 3. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 1. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 9. 11. Rev. 21. 18.

¶ Built.

Jer. 32. 31.

not be b. again, Deut. 13. 16.

city, let b. Exod. 1. 11. Numb. 21. 27. Joſh. 18. 13 ; 19. 50. Judg. 12. 25. 1 King. 15. 22. 16. 24 ; 12. 20. 2 Chron. 11. 5. 2 Chron. 8. 2, 4 ; 11. 5 ; 14. 6. 27. 19 ; 26. 6 ; 27. 4. Iſa. 2. 5. 44. 26. Jer. 31. 38. Luk. 4. 29.

b. and proſpered, 2 Chr. 14. 7.

b. ſanctuary, 20. 8. Pſal. 78. 69.

b. towers, 2 Chr. 26. 9.

b. caſtles, 27. 4.

b. deſolate places, Job 3. 14. cannot be b. 12. 14.

ſhall, ſhalt be b. 22. 23. Iſa. 44. 26 ; 58. 12. Jer. 12. 16 ; 31. 4. Ezek. 26. 14.

mercy b. up, Pſal. 89. 2.

b. tower in midſt, Mat. 21. 33. lib. 5. 2.

ſhall be b. 44. 26.

b. will I break, Jer. 45. 4.

b. eminent place, Ezek. 16. 31.

b. high place, 20. 29. 1 Kin. 14. 23. 2 King. 17. 9 ; 21. 3. Jer. 7. 31 ; 19. 5.

Babel I have b. Dan. 4. 30.

ſtreet b. again, 9. 25.

temple he b. Zech. 8. 9.

wickedneſs are b. up, Mal. 3. 15.

b. a ſynagogue, Luk. 7. 5.

hath b. ſepulchres, 1 Cor. 3. 14.

b. up in Mat. Col. 2. 7.

b. on Apoſtles, Ephe. 2. 20.

b. all things, Col. Heb. 3. 4.

b. altar, 1 Cor. 8. 10. Rev. 11. 1.

b. ſtones, 21. 19.

b. ſtairs, 2 Sam. 5. 9.

b. ſtrong, 20. 1. 1 Kings 16. 34. Joſh. 8. 30. 2 Chron. 11. 10. Judg. 6. 24 ; 21. 4. 1 Sa. 7. 17 ; 14. 35. 2 Sam. 24. 25. 1 King. 6. 2 ; 18. 32. 2 Kings 21. 11 ; 21. 4, 5. 2 Chr. 33. 15.

b. houſe, 62. Deut. 8. 12 ; 20. 5. 22. 8. 28. 30. Joſh. 6. 26. Judg. 9. 6. 1 Sam. 25. 28. 2 Sam. 7. 11, 27. 1 King. 2. 24. 36. 5. 3, 5 ; 6. 2. 7. 1. 8. 13, 17. 1 Chr. 22. 11. 2 Chr. 2. 4 ; 36. 23. Ezra 1. 2 ; 5. 3, 9 ; 6. 7. Pſa. 127. 1. Prov. 24. 27. Iſa. 65. 21. 66. 1. Jer. 22. 14 ; 29. 5, 28 ; 31. 7. Ezek. 11. 3 ; 28. 26. Hoſ. 8. 14. Zech. 5. 11 ; 8. 12. Mat. 7. 24. 16. 18. Luk. 6. 48. 20. Act. 7. 47. Rom. 15. 20. 1 Cor. 3. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 5.

the various acceptation ſee *Built.*

¶ Bulk.

Ezek. 29. 5.

¶ Bullock.

Gen. 32. 15. Job 21. 10 ; 60. 29. 68. 20. Iſa. 34. 7 ; 51. 20. Jer. 50. 11. Heb. 9. 13 ; 10. 4.

Put for,

1 wicked men, Pſal. 22. 12.

2 artificial balls, Jer. 52. 20.

3 a monoth, 1 Kin. 6. 38.

¶ Bullock's. Deu. 17. 1.

bring, b. to door, Lev. 4. 4.

kill, b. 15. 15.

with, b. 2 meat-offer. Nu. 15. 9.

ſtriſtling of, b. Deut. 33. 17.

take ſecond, b. Judg. 6. 25, 26.

one, b. for your ſelves, 1 King. 18. 23.

I'le take no, Pſ. 50. 9.

better then a, 69. 31.

ſtraw like, Iſ. 65. 25.

from under, Jer. 31. 18.

See *Bullock.*

b. for ſin-offering, Exo. 29. 36. Lev. 16. 6. Ezek. 45. 22.

young, b. Lev. 4. 3, 14 ; 8. 14. Nu. 7. 15. 2 Chr. 13. 9. Eze. 45. 18. 46. 6.

¶ Bullocks.

on 7 day 10. b. Numb. 29. 23. dedication 100. b. Ezra 6. 17. offer, b. Pſal. 51. 19 ; 66. 15. blood of, b. Eze. 39. 18. Ma. 1. 13. b. ſhall come down, 34. 7. like fatted, b. Jer. 46. 21. they her, b. 50. 27. ſacrifice, b. Hos. 12. 11.

See *Sweet.*

¶ Bulrush.

Exod. 2. 3. Iſa. 18. 2 ; 58. 5.

¶ Bulwarks.

Deut. 20. 20. 2 Chr. 26. 15. Pſ. 48. 13. Eccl. 9. 14. Iſa. 26. 1.

¶ Bunch.

Exo. 23. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 12. 40. Iſa. 30. 6.

¶ Burden, ed.

Gen. 43. 32. 1 Sam. 25. 27. Can. 1. 13. Iſa. 58. 6. Am. 5. 11. Mat. 23. 10. Act. 28. 3.

¶ Burden. Verb.

Zec. 12. 3. 1 Cor. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 5. 4. 1 Tim. 5. 16.

¶ Burden.

2 Sam. 15. 21 ; 19. 35. Iſa. 14. 28. all under a b. Exod. 23. 5.

appoint to his, Num. 4. 15.

over, b. of Joſeph, 1 King. 11. 28.

two mules, b. of earth, 2 King. 5. 17.

fourty camels, b. 8. 9.

b. on from ſhoulders, 1 Chro. 35. 3. Iſa. 10. 27 ; 14. 25.

no b. brought in, Neh. 13. 19.

a, to my leſſer, Job 7. 20.

gruſhoyper, 1, Eccl. 12. 5.

yoke of his, Iſa. 9. 4.

heavy, 30. 27.

a, to weary, 43. 23.

not deliver the, 46. 2.

no b. on Sabbath, Jer. 17. 21.

b. concerneth prince, Ezek. 12. 10.

reproach was a, Zeph. 3. 18.

b. for, to Iſrael, Zech. 12. 1.

born the, 6. 20. 12.

to uſurper her, 21. 9.

¶ Burdens.

between two, 6. Gen. 49. 14. which with, 6. Exod. 1. 11.

gat to your, 6. 14.

make reſt from, 5.

from under, 6. 6, 7.

appoint their, Numb. 4. 27.

here, 6. Neh. 4. 17.

all manner of, 13. 15.

to have ℓ. Pſ. 144. 14.
heavy ℓ. Iſa. 58. 6.
ſeem light ℓ. Lam. 2. 14.
ℓ. of wheat, Am. 5. 11.
Put for,
1 a divine threatning and judgement, 2 Kin. 9. 25. Jer. 23. 33. Iſa. 13. 1 ; 15. 1 ; 17. 1 ; 19. 1. Mal. 1. 1.
2 weight of ſin, Pſal. 38. 4.
3 care, Pſ. 55.
4 burden, Jer. 23. 6.
5 charge, Neh. 5. 10 Act. 15. 28
6 law of Chriſt, Mat. 11. 30.
7 traditions, 23. 4.
8 infirmities, Gal. 6. 2.
9 puniſhment, 5.
10 office of magiſtrates, Exo. 18. 22.
11 correction, Deu. 1. 12.
12 trouble, 2 Sam. 15. 33.
13 duty impoſed, Rev. 2. 24.

¶ Burthenſome.
Zec. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 11. 9 Iſa. 13. 14
1 Theſ. 2. 6.

¶ Burgiers. Ezek. 7. 22.

¶ Burial.
Eccl. 6. 3. Iſa. 14. 20. Jer. 22. 19
Mat. 8. 22. Act. 8. 2.

¶ Burn.
ℓ. dead, Gen. 23 4. 6. 17, 15.
ℓ. not in Egypt, 47. 29.
ℓ. father, 50. 5. Mat. 8. 21.
ℓ. him, her, Deu. 21. 23. 1 Ki. 9. 10. 34.
ℓ. the ſtalls, 1 Kin. 11. 15.
ℓ. in the ſepulchre, 13. 31.
none to ℓ. them, Pſal. 79. 3. Jer. 19. 11 ; 14. 16.
ℓ. in Topher, 7. 32.
ℓ. God, Ezek. 39. 11.
elements ℓ. Hoſ. 9. 6.
dead ℓ. dead, Mat. 8. 22.
ℓ. ſtrangers in, 27. 7.
mariner to ℓ. Jon. 15. 40.

¶ Burieth.
ℓ. Abraham, Iſaac, Jacob, Leah, Gen. 49. 31.
ℓ. that peſtled, Num. 11. 34.
with I be ℓ. Ruth 1. 17.
ℓ. head of Ishboſheth, 2 Sam. 4. 12.
ℓ. by my father, 19. 37.
bones of Saul ℓ. 21. 14.
man of God ℓ. 1 Kin. 13. 31.
ſhe wicked ℓ. Rect. 8. 10.
gathered not ℓ. Jer. 8. 2. 16. 6 ; 20. 6.
lamented not ℓ. 16 4.
ℓ. of an ass, 22. 19.
barriers have ℓ. Ezek. 39. 15.
body, and ℓ. Jer. 16. 12.
ſhall not want ℓ. Luk. 16. 22.
both dead and ℓ. Acts 2. 29.
ℓ. thy huſband, 5. 6.
either by huſband, 10.
ℓ. and riſe again, 1 Cor. 15. 4.
ℓ. him, Deut. 34. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 5
1 Kin. 14. 18. 2 Chr. 21. 20. 24. 16, 25. Act. 5. 6.
18, Gen. 25. 5 ; 1 Kin. 2. 34. 2 Kin. 21. 18. Job 27. 15.
ℓ. with fathers, 9 Kin. 14. 21. 15. 24 ; 22. 20. 2 Kin. 6. 24. 12. 21 ; 14. 20 ; 15. 7, 38 ; 16. 20 taken for literally, Rom. 6. 4.
Col. 2. 12. Gen. 47. 30. 1 Kin. 13. 22. Job 21. 32.

¶ Burieſt. Ezek. 39. 15.

¶ Burying.
Gen. 23. 4, 9 ; 49. 30 ; 50. 13. Judg. 16. 31. 2 Ki. 13. 21. Ezek. 39. 12. Mat. 14. 5.

¶ Burn.
anger ℓ. Gen. 44. 18.
lamp ℓ. alway, Exod. 27. 20.
ℓ. on altars 9. 13. Lev. 1. 9, 15. Numb. 5. 26.
fat ℓ. it, Lev. 4. 19 ; 7. 31. Nu. 18. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 16.
ℓ. the heifer, Num. 19. 5.
Manaſſeh did Joſhua ℓ. Jos. 11. 13
ℓ. ſacrifice, 2 Chr. 2. 4.
ℓ. every morn, 13. 11.
hath ℓ. together, Iſa. 1. 31.
ℓ. his thorns, 10. 17.
through and ℓ. 27. 4.
ſufficient to ℓ. 40. 16.
for a man to ℓ. 44. 15.
ℓ. others, Jer. 34. 5.
not ℓ. roll, 36. 25.
ℓ. bones, Ezek. 24. 5.
hand may ℓ. 11.
ℓ. weapons, 39. 9.
ℓ. in appointed place, 43. 21.
ℓ. chariots, Nah. 2. 13.
ℓ. as oven, Mal. 4. 1.
handled to be ℓ. Mat. 13. 40.
chaff ℓ. Luk. 3. 17.
our hearts ℓ. 24. 32.
ℓ. with fire, Exo. 12. 10 ; 29. 34. Lev. 8. 32 ; 13. 57. Deu. 5. 23. 7. 5 ; 25 ; 12. 31 ; 13. Jos. 11. 6. Judg. 9. 52 ; 17. (; 18. 17. Pſal. 79. 5 ; 89. 46. Iſa. 47. 14. Jer. 4. 4 ; 7. 31 ; 21. 10. Ezek. 5. 2. 16. 41. Mat. 3. 12. Rev. 17. 16.
ℓ. incenſe, Exod. 30. 1, 7, 8.
1 Kin. 13. 1. 2 Kin. 18. 4.
1 Chr. 23. 13. 2 Chr. 2. 4 ; 13. 11 26, 16, 19 ; 28. 25 ; 29. 11. 32. 12. Jer. 7. 9 ; 44. 17. Hoſ. 4. 13. Hab. 1. 16. Luk. 1. 9.
See the various acceptations in Burnt.

¶ Burned, 23.
Iſa. 42. 25.
bath ℓ. Exod. 3. 2.
ℓ. with clothes, Lev. 16. 28.
mount ℓ. Deut. 9. 15. Heb. 12. 18.
ℓ. unto hell, 32. 22.
ℓ. incenſe, 2 Chr. 25. 14. 34. 25.
anger ℓ. Eſth. 1. 12.
muſing, fire ℓ. Pſal. 39. 3.
ℓ. the chariot, 46. 9.
ℓ. his enemies, 97. 3.
ℓ. as fire, Iſa. 9. 18.
of earth ℓ. 24. 6.
a lamp that ℓ. 62. 1.
ℓ. all the day, 65. 5.
ℓ. againſt Jacob, Lam. 2. 3.
behinde a flame ℓ. Joel 2. 3.
branch ℓ. Joh. 15. 6.
books and ℓ. Act. 19. 19.
body to be ℓ. 1 Cor. 13. 3.
end to be ℓ. Heb. 6. 8.
ℓ. in a furnace, Rev. 1. 15.
lake which ℓ. 21. 8.

¶ Burning. Iſa. 30. 27.
altar ever ℓ. Lev. 6. 9.
ℓ. ague, 26. 16.
ſons of ℓ. coal, Job 5. 7.
ℓ. coal, 18. Pſal. 140. 10. Eze. 1. 13. Prov. 26. 21.
lips ℓ. fire, 16. 27.
tares, pitch, Iſa. 34. 9.
ℓ. fiery furnace, Dan. 3. 6. and lights ℓ. Luk. 12. 35. and ℓ. light, Joh. 5. 35.
ſeven lamps ℓ. Rev. 4. 5.
mount ℓ. 8. 8.
flax ℓ. 10.

¶ Burning. 98.
2 Chr. 16. 14 ; 21. 19. Iſa. 3. 5.
ℓ. for ℓ. Exod. 21. 25.
called place ℓ. Num. 11. 3.
bewail ℓ. Lev. 10. 6.
riſing out of ℓ. 13. 28.
ſmite with ℓ. Deut. 28. 22.
ℓ. inſtead beauty, Iſ. 3. 24.
ſpirit of ℓ. 4. 4.
ℓ. on houſes of Joy 32. † 13.
as ℓ. of lime, 33. 12.
everlaſting ℓ. 14.
ℓ. of thy fathers, Jer. 34. 5.
pluck out of ℓ. Am. 4. 11.
bleſſed of her ℓ. Rev. 18. 9.
* 2 Pet. 2. 6.

¶ Burniſhed. Ezek. 1. 7.

¶ Burnt.
Gen. 38. 24. Lev. 2. 12.
bath not ℓ. Exod. 2. 3.
ſhall be wholly ℓ. Le. 6. 22. 23.
goat was ℓ. 10. 16.
ℓ. had offered, Num. 16. 30.
ℓ. with hunger, Deu. 32. 24.
ℓ. the fat, 1 Sam. 2. 15.
ℓ. their images, 2 Sam. 5. 21.
bones ℓ. 1 Ki. 13. 2. 2 Ki. 23. 16
Job 30. 30. Ezek. 24. 10. Am. 2. 1. Joſiah ℓ. groves 2 Ki 23. 6
ℓ. houſe of Lord, 25. 9.
Act. 6. 11. 2 Chr. 15. 16.
ℓ. with hearth, Pſal. 102. 3.
clothes not ℓ. Prov. 6. 27.
feet not ℓ. 28.
cities are ℓ. Jer. 2. 15.
bellowes are ℓ. 6. 29.
ℓ. the roll, 36. 28.
ℓ. mountain, 51. 25.
all faces ſhall be ℓ. Eze. 20. 47
ℓ. at his preſence, Nah. 1. 6.
ℓ. without cauſe, Mal. 1. 11.
ℓ. joyned with fire, Eſa. 32. 20. Lev. 6. 30 ; 7. 17 ; 20. 14 ; 21. 9 Num. 11. 1. Deu. 13. 11. Jos. 6. 24 ; 7. 15 ; 11. 9. Judg. 15. 6. 18. 27. 2 Sa. 30. 3. 1 Ki. 9. 16 ; 18. 38. 2 Ki. 1. 14 ; 17. 31. 2 Chr. 28. 3. Neh. 1. 3. Pſal. 80. 16. Iſa. 1. 7 ; 61. 2 ; 64. 11. Jer. 38. 17, 23 ; 49. 2 ; 51. 58. Mic. 1. 7. Rev. 18. 8.
ℓ. incenſe, 1 Kin. 3. 3 ; 12. 33. 22. 43. 2 Kin. 16. 4. 2 Chr. 29. 7. Jer. 18. 15 ; 44. 15. Hoſ. 2. 13 ; 11. 2.
ℓ. offering, Gen. 22. 13. Exod. 18. 12 ; 29. 18. Lev. 4. 19 ; 6. 9. 7. 8 ; 9. 2. 3. Num. 23. 3 ; 28. 10, 14 ; 29. 6. Jud. 22. 26. Judg. 13. 23. 1 Sam. 13. 12. 2 Kin. 2. 17. 2 Chr. 7. 1 ; 29. 24 Pſal. 40. 6 ; 51. 16, 19 ; 66. 15. 76. 8. Eze. 43. 17 ; 46. 2, 13. continual ℓ. offering, Exod. 29. 42. Num. 28. 3. Ezr. 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33. Eze. 46. 15.
after ℓ. offering, Gen. 22. 2. Num. 28. 11, 23. Judg. 11. 31. 1 Sam. 6. 14 ; 7. 9. 2 Kin. 5. 17 Job 42. 8. Eze. 46. 4.
ℓ. offerings, Exo. 10. 25 ; 20. 24 Num. 10. 10. Deu. 12. 6. 1 Sa. 15. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 64. 2 Chr. 7. 2, 4 ; 29. 7, 35 ; 30. 15. Ezr. 3. 4. 6. 9. Job 1. 5. Pſal. 50. 8. 66. 13 Iſa. 1. 11 ; 43. 23 ; 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20 ; 7. 21, 22 ; 17. 26 ; 19. 5. Ezek. 45. 17. Hoſ. 6. 6. Mic. 6. 6. Mar. 12. 33. Heb. 10. 6, 8
offer ℓ. offerings, 1 Sa. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 24. 24. 1 Kin. 3. 4. 9. 25. Ezr. 8. 2. Jer. 33. 18. Ezek. 43. 18. Am. 5. 22.
ℓ. ſacrifice, Exod. 30. 9. Lev. 1. 9. Num. 23. 6. Deu. 33. 10. 2 Sam. 24. 22. 1 Kin. 18. 33. 2 Kin. 16. 15.
ℓ. ſacrifices, 1 Chr. 23. 31. 2 Chron. 13. 11. Pſal. 20. 3. 66. 15.
ℓ. up, Judg. 15. 5. 2 Kin. 1. 14. Job 1. 16. Pſal. 74. 8 ; 78. 18. Iſa. 64. 11. Jer. 9. 10, 12. Mat. 22. 7. 2 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 8. 7.
Uſed for,
1 zeal, 2 Cor. 11. 29.
2 luſt, 1 Cor. 7. 9. Rom. 1. 27.
3 nothing worth, 1 Cor. 3. 15.

¶ Burnt, ing.
Job 32. 19. Prov. 7. 10. Iſa. 30. 14. Jer. 2. 30. Nah. 1. 13. Mar. 2. 22. Acts 2. 18.

¶ Bush, es.
Exod. 3. 2. Deu. 33. 16. Job 30. 4, 7. Iſa. 7. 19. Mar. 12. 26. Luk. 6. 44 ; 20. 37.

¶ Bushel.
Matth. 5. 15.

¶ Bushy. Can. 5. 11.

¶ Buſie-body, 118.
1 Kin. 20. 40. 2 Chron. 35. 14.
2 Theſ. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13.
1 Pet. 4. 15.

¶ Buſineſs.
Gen. 39. 11. Judg. 18. 7. 1 Sa. 21. 2, 8.
charged with ℓ. Deu 24. 5.
utter not our ℓ. Job. 2. 14, 20.
hide when ℓ. in hand, 1 Sam. 20. 19.
Levites wait on ℓ. 2 Chr. 13. 10.
helped in ℓ. of Lord, 29. 35.
ℓ. of ambaſſadours, 31. 21.
appoint, ed ℓ. Neh. 13. 30. Acts 6. 3.
charge of ℓ. Eſth. 3. 9.
ℓ. in great waters, Pſ. 107. 23.
diligent in ℓ. Prov. 22. 29.
dream through ℓ. Eccl. 5. 3.
kings ℓ. Dan. 8. 27.
my fathers ℓ. Luk. 2. 49.
ſlothful in ℓ. Rom 12. 11.
ℓ. the bath need, 16. 2.
finiſh your own ℓ. 1 Theſ. 4. 11.

¶ Butt. Pſ. 11. 7. 12.

¶ Butler.
Gen. 40. 9, 21 ; 41. 9.

¶ Butter.
Judg. 5. 25. Pſal. 55. 21. Prov. 30. 33. Iſa. 7. 15, 22.
Its put for plenty ; Job 29. 6. 20. 17.

¶ Buttereth.
2 Sam. 16. 4. 1 Chr. 19. 4. Iſa. 20. 4.

¶ Buy. Rut. 4. 5.
to ℓ. corn, Neh. 5. 3. Gen. 41. 57 42. 2, 5, 7.
to ℓ. food, 42. 7.
ℓ. our land, 47. 19.
ℓ. Hebrew ſervant, Exo. 21. 2.
ℓ. my ſoul, Lev. 22. 11.
after jubilee ℓ. 25. 15.
ℓ. bondmen, 45.
ℓ. meats, Deu. 2. 6. Luk. 9. 13. John 4. 8.
none ſhall ℓ. you, Deu. 28. 68.
ℓ. it of Ruth, Ruth 4. 5.
ℓ. threſhing-floor, 2 Sa. 24. 21.
to ℓ. timber, 2 Kin. 12. 12.
ware not to ℓ. Neh. 10. 31.
ℓ. field, Jer. 32. 7, 44.
would ℓ. the time, Da. 2. † 8.
ℓ. the poor, Am. 8. 6.
ℓ. theſe ſeven with, Mat. 14. 15
ℓ. for your ſelves, 25. 9.
while went to ℓ. 10.
two hund. penny ℓ. Mar. 6. 37
no heard ℓ. one, Luk. 22. 36.
whence ℓ. bread, John 6. 5.
ℓ. what need of, 13. 29.
ℓ. as if poſſeſſed, 1 Cor. 7. 30.
ℓ. and ſell, Jam. 4. 13. Re. 13. 17.
ℓ. of me gold, 3. 18.
Put for, to get a thing by prayer, Prov. 23. 23. Iſa. 55. 1.

¶ Buyer.
Prov. 20. 14. Iſa. 24. 2. Eze. 7. 12

¶ Buyeth, th.
Lev. 25. 14. Ru. 4. 9. Pro. 31. 16 Mat. 13. 44. Rev. 18. 11.

¶ Buy.
ℓ. and ſ. Mat. 13. 31. Mar. 6. 25 Luk. 17. 7 ; 21. 9.
ℓ. ways, Judg. 5. 6.
1 threatned as a puniſhment, Deut. 28. 37. 1 Ki. 9. 7. Chr. 7. 20.
2 to the godly as a trial, Job 17. 6 ; 30. 9. Pſal. 44. 14. Joel 2. † 17.

C

¶ Cabbins. Jer. 37. 16

¶ Cage.
Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

¶ Cake, es.
Num. 15. 20. 1 Kin. 14. † 3. 17. 12. 13.
bake twelve ℓ. Lev. 24. 5.
2 a. nibbled, Judg. 7. 13.
couple of ℓ. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
2 a. baken, 1 King. 19. 6.
eat it as barley ℓ. Ezek. 4. 12.
Three ſorts,
1 common, Gen. 18. 6. 1 Sam. 30. 12. 2 Sam. 6. 19.
2 ſacred, Ex. 29. 23. Lev. 2. 4. 7. 12. Nu. 6. 15. 1 Chr. 23. 29
3 idolatrous, Jer. 7. 18 ; 44. 19. 4 figuratively, Hoſ. 7. 8.

¶ Calamity, 189.
Pro. 27. 10. Jer. 46. 21. Ob. 13.
ℓ. in ſe hand, Deu. 32. 35.
ℓ. laid in the balance, Job 6. 2
ℓ. be overpaſt, Pſ. 57. 1.
laugh at ℓ. Prov. 1. 26.
ℓ. come ſuddenly, 6. 15.
glad at ℓ. 17. 5.
ℓ. of his father, 19. 13.
ℓ. on all ſides, Jer. 49. 32.
Iſraels ℓ. Ezek. 35. 5.
It befalls,
1 godly, 2 Sam. 22. 19.
2 wicked,
1 in the Church, given to change, Prov. 24. 21, 22.
diſobedient, Pro. 1. 26.
idolaters, Jer. 18. 17.
2 out of the church, Moab, Jer. 48. 16.
Edom, 49. 8.
* Bla. 1. Jer. 13. 16. Eze. 32. 3

¶ Calf.
Gen. 18. 7. Ex. 32. 4, 20. Le. 9. 2 De. 9. 16. Job 21. 10. Pſ. 29. 6. Iſa. 11. 6 ; 27. 10. Jer. 34. 18. Eze. 1. 7. Hoſ. 5. 4. Lam. 4. 3 27. 20. Am. 6. 4. Rev. 4. 7.

¶ Calfwards. Eze. 27. 6, 27.

¶ Call.
Gen. 2. 19. Ex. 2. 20. Judg. 18. 5 21. 13. 2 Sam. 20. 14. Pſ. 4. 3. 86. 5. Pr. 8. 4. Iſ. 34. 12 ; 9. 12. 22. 12 ; 44. 5 ; 48. 13. Jer. 4. 17 Hoſ. 2. 16, 23 ; 7. 11. Joe. 1. 8 Zec. 3. 10. Mat. 23. 9. Lu. 14. 13 Joh. 13. 13. Act. 24. 14 ; 10. 13 2 Cor. 1. 23.
ℓ. to ther a nurſe, Exod. 2. 7. 22. 4. Moſes, 10. 16.
if the men ℓ. Matth. 22. 20.
in all things we ℓ. Deu. 4. 7.
1 Kin. 8. 52. Pſal. 145. 18.
ℓ. heaven and earth, Deu. 4. 26. 30. 19 ; 31. 28.
for thou doſt ℓ. 1 Sam. 3. 6.
ℓ. my ſin to remem. 1 Ki. 17. 18.
ℓ. on their gods, 18. 24.
ℓ. any ſervant, 22. 13. Jer. 35. 3.
their lands, Pſal. 49. 11.
to remember, Song. 7. 6.
answer, them that ℓ. 99. 6.
day when I ℓ. 102. 2.
ℓ. paſſengers, Prov. 9. 15.
ℓ. her bleſſed, 31. 28.
ℓ. evil good, Iſa. 5. 20.
to weeping, 22. 12.
themſelves holy city, 48. 2.
ℓ. after name, 56. 6.
this a faſt, 58. 5.
ſabbath a delight, 13.
by another name, 62. 15.
before they ℓ. 24.
city ℓ. the perfect, Lam. 2. 15.
a ſolemn aſſembly, Joel 1. 14.
proud happy, Mal. 3. 15.
the righteous, Matth. 9. 13. Mat. 2. 17. Luk. 5. 32.
labourers, Mat. 20. 8.
bidden, 22. 3.
David ℓ. him Lord, 43.
one Lord, Luk. 6. 46.
thy husband, John 4. 16.
bindeſt all that ℓ. Acts 9. 14.
rich to all that ℓ. Rom. 10. 12.
to remembrance, 2 Tim. 1. 5
Heb. 10. 32.
peace with that ℓ. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
aſſumed to ℓ. Heb. 5. 11.
ℓ. for the elders, Jam. 5. 14.
ℓ. on the father, Pet. 1. 17.
ℓ. on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26. 1 Kin. 18. 24. Pſ. 116. 17 2 Kin. 5. 11. 1 Chr. 16. 8. Iſa. 12. 4. Pſal. 105. 1. Joel 2. 32. Acts 2. 21. Ro. 10. 13. Zep. 3. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 23.
not ℓ. Gen. 17. 15. Judg. 12. 1. Ruth 1. 20. Pſal. 14. 4. Iſa. 41. 2 Jer. 10. 25. Luk. 6. 46. John 15. 15. Acts 10. 15 ; 11. 9.
ſhall, ſhalt ℓ. Gen. 17. 19. Deu. 27. 8, 30. 1 ; 33. 19. Job 13. 15. Pſal. 50. 4 ; 72. 17. Iſa. 7. 14. 34. 12 ; 41. 25 ; 44. 5. 7 ; 55. 5. Jer. 3. 6. 19 ; 6. 20. 12 ; 51. 5 Jer. 17. 14 ; 6. 30 ; 23. 20. Hoſ. 2. 16. Joel 2. 32. Amos 9. 12. Zec. 13. 9. Mal. 1. 4 ; 3. 12. Mat. 1. 21. 23 ; 10. 25. Lu. 1. 31. 42. Act. 2. 39. Rom. 10. 14.
will ℓ. Gen. 24. 8 ; 30. 13 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Pſal. 18. 3 ; 73. 28. 86. 3 ; 116. 2 ; 80. 18. Job 27. 10. Iſa. 20. 20. Jer. 1. 15 ; 25. 29. Ezek. 21. 22 ; 34. 29 ; 36. 21. Acts 24. 25. Rom. 4. 17.
upon me, Pſal. 50. 15 ; 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
This is applied,
1 to man,
1 to judge a thing ſo, Rom. 7. 3. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
2 to pray, 1 Cor. 1. 2. 1 Kin. 8. 52. Acts 7. 59.
3 to worſhip God, Gen. 4. 26. Acts 9. 14.
2 to God, when he
1 warns, Iſa. 22. 12.
2 appoints, 20.
3 accounts, John 15. 15. Heb. 2. 11.
4 offers ſalvation,
1 effectually, Rom. 8. 28, 30.
2 ineffectually, Mat. 22. 14.
5 makes to be, Rom. 4. 17. 9. 25.

¶ Called.
Gen. 3. 10. Judg. 14. 15 ; 15. 19 16. 12. 2 Sam. 22. 7. 1 Ki. 19. 13. Pſal. 1. 31. Mat. 10. 25. Act. 14. 12. Gal. 1. 24. 1 Tim. 6. 12. Heb. 9. 15. Jam. 2. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 3. Jude 1. Rev. 17. 14.
Babel, Gen. 11. 9.
angel ℓ. to Hagar, 21. 17.
not ℓ. Jacob, 35. 10.
ſhe ℓ. to the men, 39. 14.

c. for Moſes, Exo. 7. 8, 15 | 4. 27. 10. 16, 18 | 12. 1.
c. Others, as one, Numb. 13. 16.
c. the Lord's people, Deut. 5. 2. of Iſrael as c. together, Judg. 11. 7. 1.
now c. 2 prophets, 2 Sam. 18. 26.
2 King. 5. 10.
Agreement c. brethren, 1 Kings 17. 9, 10, 11.
Alſo c. Obadiah, 18. 3.
c. to her husband, 1 Kin. 4. 32.
c. to correction, Job 17. 7 | 14.
ſhepherds c. forth, Ila. 31. 4.
c. by the name of Iſrael, 48. 1, 12.
c. trees of righteouſneſs, 61. 3.
be c. Tophet, Jer. 7. 31.
c. as to a lyeaſon thy, Lam. 2. 22.
c. Babylon, Ezek. 20. 29.
let Daniel be c. Dan. 5. 12.
c. Chriſt, Mat. 1. 16 | 27. 17, 22.
Simon c. Peter, 10. 2.
his Mother c. Mary, 13. 55.
Jeſus c. a childe, 18. 2.
many be c. 20. 16 | 22. 14.
not c. Rabbi, 23. 8, 10.
Peter c. to mindc, Mat. 26. 75.
thy kindred c. Luk. 1. 61, 32.
to be c. his ſons, 15. 19, 21.
ſervants to be c. 19. 13.
Philip c. Joh. 1. 44.
Meſſias c. Chriſt, 4. 25.
a man c. Jeſus, 9. 11.
ſtreet, c. Strait, Acts 9. 11.
c. chriſtians, 11. 26.
c. for Barnabas, 13. 7, 9.
a Inqueſition, 19. 40 | 22. 5.
Paul, priſoner 5. 23, 25.
c. to be an Apoſtle, Rom. 1. 1.
1 Cor. 1. 1.
the c. of Jeſus, Rom. 1. 6.
c. to be ſaints, 7.
thou art c. a Jew, 2. 17.
the c. according, 8. 28.
ye are c. 1 Cor. 1. 9, 24.
that is c. a brother, 7. 11.
a uncircumciſed, 7. 18.
c. being a ſervant, 21.
wherein c. abide, 24.
c. to liberty, 7. 22.
c. uncircumciſion, Eph. 2. 11.
vocation wherewith c. 4. 1.
c. in one hope, 4.
one body, Col. 3. 15.
Jeſus called Juſtus, 4. 11.
that is c. God, 1 Thel. 1. 4.
ſadly fo c. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
c. to day, Heb. 3. 13.
c. the ſin ſtarry, 9. 2.
c. their God, 11. 16.
refuſed to be c. 24.
c. out of darkneſs, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
hereto, we are c. 21 | 3. 9.
a ſtrife of Gods, 1 Joh. 3. 1.
c. Brethren, 13. 1.
old ſerpent c. Satan, 12. 9.
c. to the marriage, 19. 9.
God c. of Lord, Gen. 1. 5, 8, 10 | 5. 2. Exod. 1. 19 | 3. 20, 33 | 6. 3. Numb. 12. 5. 1 Sam. 4. 6, 8. 1 o | 2 King. 3. 10, 13. 1. Pſal. 50. 1. Iſa. 41. 2 | 41. 6 | 49. 1 | 46. 5. Jer. 11. 16 | 20. 1. Amos 7. 4. Acts 16. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 15, 17. Gal. 1. 15. 1 Thel. 2. 12 | 4. 7. 2 Thel. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 1. 2. Heb. 5. 4, 10. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
be c. Gen. 21. 12 | 26. 18 | 35. 10. Exod. 24. 16. Judg. 6. 31. 2 Sam. 1. 7 | 12. 17. 1 Kings 2. 10 | 9. 13. 2 Kin. 5. 26 | 18. 4. Pſal. 105. 16. Jer. 22. 8. Lam. 2. 15. Ezek. 8. 2. Matth. 10. 7. 25. 10. Mark 1. 20. Luke 23. 12. John 18. 37. Acts 7. 34. 26. 23 | 16. 19 | 19. 25 | 22. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 20 | 9. 24. 2 Pet. 1. 15.

See called the name.

I c. to Thave c. Numb. 24. 10. Judg. 12. 2. 1 Sam. 3. 5, 6. 28. 15. 2 Samuel 18. 18. 5. 12. Joh. 9. 16 | 18. 28. Pſal. 17. 6. 18. 6 | 42. 17 | 88. 9 | 116. 4. 130. 6. Cant. 5. 6. Prov. 1. 24. Iſa. 13. 3 | 41. 9 | 42. 2 | 43. 1. 5. 49. 1 | 50. 2 | 58. 2 | 65. 12. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13 | 35. 17. Lam. 1. 19 | 3. 55, 57. Hoſ. 11. 2. Hag. 1. 11. Zach. 11. 7. Matt. 2. 15. John 15. 15. Acts 13. 2. 26. 20.

c. 20, or 30 yeare, Judg. 15. 18. 1 King. 1. 28. 2 Kin. 12. 1. 1 Chron. 4. 10 | 17. 6. Pſ. 83. 4. 89. 6. Iſa. 42. 22.
c. by name, Deut. 28. 10. Joh. 21. 19. 2 Sam. 6. 2. Eſth. 2. 14.
c. by my name, 2 Chr. 2. 14. 43. 7 | 61. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11 | 14. 9 | 32. 34 | 34. 15 | 44. 26. Amos 9. 12.
c. by the name, 1 King. 8. 43. 2 Chr. 6. 33. Iſa. 4. 1 | 43. 4 | 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9 | 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.
c. his name, Gen. 25. 10, 18. 1 Chr. 4. 9 | 7. 16, 22. Matth. 1. 25. Rev. 19. 13.
c. the name, Gen. 28. 19. Exod. 16. 31 | 17. 7. Iſa. 7. 14 | 9. 6. 1 King. 1. 21. 2 Chr. 3. 17. Joh. 41. 6.
Eſth. 3. 10. Act. 10. 17.
ſhall be c. Gen. 2. 23 | 17. 5, 21. 32 | 21. 28 | 48. 6. Deut. 25. 10. Prov. 16. 21 | 24. 8. Iſa. 4. 3 | 9. 6 | 19. 18 | 32. 5 | 35. 8. 54. 5 | 56. 7. Jer. 7. 32 | 19. 6. 23. 6 | 33. 16. Zeroh. 8. 3. Mat. 1. 23 | 2. 23 | 5. 9, 19 | 21. 13. Luk. 1. 32, 35, 60 | 2. 23. Rom. 9. 7 | 10. 13. Heb. 11. 18.
ſhall be c. Iſa. 1. 26 | 29. 1. 56. 12 | 62. 4, 12. Luk. 1. 76. Joh. 1. 42.
they c. Numb. 1. 2. Jud. 16. 24. Eſth. 9. 26. Pſal. 99. 6. Jer. 13. 6 | 30. 17. Hoſ. 1. 2. 7. Mat. 10. 25. Luk. 1. 59. Joh. 9. 18, 24. Act. 4. 18 | 14. 10 | 14. 12.
was c. Deut. 3. 13. Judg. 6. 24 | 2 Chr. 20. 26. Ezra 2. 61. Neh. 7. 63. Iſa. 48. 8. Dan. 10. 1. Mat. 26. 3 | 27. 8. Luk. 1. 36 | 2. 21. Joh. 2. 2. Act. 13. 1 | 24. 2 | 28. 1.
1 Cor. 7. 20. Heb. 11. 8. Jam. 2. 23. Rev. 19. 11.

¶ Called, (to)

Iſa. 21. 11. Amos 5. 8 | 9. 6. Mark 3. 13 | 10. 49. Luke 20. 37.
ſtranger c. 10. 1 King. 8. 43. 2 Chr. 6. 33.
who c. upon God, Joh. 12. 4. deep c. to deep, Pſal. 42. 7.
c. by their names, Pſal. 147. 4. Iſa. 40. 26.
c. for ſtrokes, Prov. 18. 6. none c. for juſtice, Iſa. 59. 4 | 64. 7. Hoſ. 7. 7.
c. for Elias, Mat. 27. 47.
c. the two, Mat. 6. 7.
c. his Diſciples, 5. 1.
David c. Lord, 12. 27. Luke 20. 44.
c. together friends, 25. 6.
c. his own ſervants, Joh. 10. 3.
the Maſter c. 11. 28.
c. things that be not, Rom. 4. 17.
of him that c. 9. 11. Gal. 5. 8.
that c. you, 1 Thel. 5. 24.
Jezeb. which c. Rev. 2. 20.

¶ Calling.

c. of Aſſemb. Numb. 10. 2. Iſa. 1. 13.
c. to remembrance, Eze. 23. 19. Mar. 11. 21.
c. the generations, Iſa. 41. 4.
c. a ravenous bird, 46. 11.
c. to follow, Mat. 1. 25. Luk. 7. 32.
c. on God, Act. 7. 59 | 22. 16.
c. him Lord, 1 Pet. 3. 6.

¶ Calling, Subſt.

c. of God, Rom. 11. 29. Phil. 3. 14.
your c. 1 Cor. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
in the ſame c. 1 Cor. 7. 20.
his c. Eph. 1. 18.
this c. 2 Thel. 1. 11.
holy c. 2 Tim. 1. 9.
heavenly c. Heb. 3. 1.

Calling (good) See.

1 our, (General) Chriſtian calling, Phil. 3. 14.
1 the act of calling, 2 Tim. 1. 9.
2 our particular civil calling, 1 Cor. 7. 20.
* Ila. 65. 2. Acts 14. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 22.

¶ Came.

Pſal. 107. 29. Jun. 1. 11. Matth. 8. 25. Mar. 4. 38. Luk. 8. 24.

¶ Came, (to)

1 Sam. 6. 7. 1 Kin. 12. 28. 2 Ki. 10. 29. 2 Chr. 11. 15 | 13. 8. Job 21. 16 | 29. 1. Pſal. 49. 9. 68. 30. Jer. 14. 5. Eze. 16. 5. 33. 1 | 44. 2. Amos 6. 4. Mic. 6. 6. Mat. 21. 2. Heb. 10. 29.

¶ Came.

Gen. 10. 14 | 37. 35 | 38. 1. Chr. 1, 13 | 5. 18 | 4. 41. Matth. 9. 1. Act. 8. 40.
uprh her Lord c. Gen. 29. 16. their money c. 43. 21.
c. for his hire, Exod. 22. 15. cattle of Jothan c. 37.
c. to me, 18. 10.
why the c. 19. 32.
c. for land, 20. 48.
damel' ynat c. Ruth 2. 6.
kinſman c. 4. 1.
ſervant c. 1 Sam. 2. 13, 14, 15.
man of God c. 2. 27.
word of Samuel c. 4. 1.
c. no more, 7. 13.
before Saul c. 9. 15.
c. to Samuel, 10. 14.
2 flon c. 17. 34.
men of Judah c. 2 Sam. 2. 4.
c. to deceive them, 3. 25.
tidings c. 12. 30.
Kings ſon c. 36.
c. to the King, 15. 2.
Abiſai. c. to Jeruſ. 16. 15.
till David c. 19. 24.
c. from Bahurim, 30.
Joabim, c. 1 King. 1. 49.
all that c. 2. 22.
c. all people, 3.
c. ſuch things among them, 10. 10, 12.
c. the third day, 12. 12. 2 Chr. 10. 12.
the way he c. 1 Kin. 13. 10.
bands c. 2 King. 6. 24.
meſſenger c. 32.
c. to his Maſter, 8. 14.
where there c. mad fellow, 9. 11.
c. to Samaria, 10. 12.
Baals worſhippers c. 21.
c. from Damaſcus, 16. 11.
c. to Bethel, 17. 28.
by the way he c. 19. 33.
c. this on Judah, 24. 3.
c. into ſiege, 24. 10.
of Juda c. 1 Chr. 5. 2.
c. to conſult, 7. 22.
c. to David, 12. 1, 22.
Levites c. 2 Chr. 11. 14.
guard c. 12. 11.
fear of Lord c. 14. 14.
bands c. with Arabians, 21. 12. which c. on Judah, 24. 23.
army c. 24.
it c. of God, 25. 20.
c. to Jeruſalem, 30. 11.
command c. abroad, 31. 5.
c. with Zerub. Ezra 2. 2.
matter c. to Darius, 5. 5.
ſeventh month c. 3. Neh. 7. 73.
every man c. Eſth. 2. 13.
Kings decree c. 4. 11.
a fear, and it c. Job 3. 25.
trouble c. 26.
evil c. darkneſs, 30. 26.
ready to periſh c. 29. 13.
my cryes, Pſal. 18. 6.
my foes c. 27. 2.
his word, 105. 19.
his foal c. 118.
the locuſts, 78. 46.
to go, as he c. Eccl. 5. 15.
Tamar c. Iſa. 20. 1.
Embaſſadors c. 30. 4.
ends of earth c. 41. 5.
neither c. Jer. 7. 31 | 19. 5 | 32. 35.
Ezek. 4. 14.
no good c. 23. 5.
c. to Lebanon, Ezek. 17. 3.
he that eſcaped c. 33. 22.
bones c. together, 37. 7.
breath c. into them, 10.
glory of God c. 43. 2.
c. on Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 4. 28.
thought c. 5. 6, 10.
ancient of days c. 7. 13, 22.
houſe of Iſrael c. Am. 6. 1.
word c. Jon. 3. 6.
c. to Jeruſ. Mic. 1. 9.
c. to the poor, 2. 16.
great wrath c. Zech. 7. 12.
c. offerers, Matth. 2. 1.
c. the Phariſees, 3.
Bloody c. 7. 25.
ſtumbled c. perſecute, 9. 20.
blinde man c. 22.
ſin of man c. 20. 28.
c. to the feaſt, 21. 22.
c. to the ſeconds, 30.
John c. to the righteouſneſs, 32.
bridegroom c. 25. 10.
in priſon c. 36.
c. to Jeſus, 38.
falſe witneſs c. 60.
c. by night, 28. 13.
c. to him, Mark 3. 8 | 9. 21.
one of the ſcribes c. 12. 28.
Elizabeths time c. Luk. 1. 57.
a cloud c. 9. 34.
there c. a voice, 35.
c. to himſelf, 15. 17.
c. to his father, 20.
c. for a witneſs, Joh. 1. 7.
c. to his own, 11.
grace and truth c. 17.
c. by night, 3. 2 | 7. 50.
c. and were baptized, 3. 23.
diſciples c. 4. 27.
word of God c. 10. 35.
c. Jeſus, and ſtood, 20. 19.
c. for that intent, Act. 9. 21.
c. with Peter, 10. 23.
c. even to me, 11. 5.
c. and law thy grace, 13.
and confeſſed, 19. 18.
brethren that c. 28. 21.
judgement c. Ruth 3. 14.
communication, 1 Cor. 15.
Chriſt c. 9. 5.
c. the word of God, 1 Thel. 1. 8.
c. from James, Gal. 2. 12.
before faith c. 3. 23.
c. and preached peace, Ephel. 2. 17.
Chriſt c. to ſave, 1 Tim. 1. 15.
c. to Antioch, 2 Tim. 3. 11.
a voice c. from Heaven, Heb. 1. 17, 18.
c. by water and blood, 1 John 5.
brethren c. 3 John 3.
great Babylon c. Rev. 16. 19.
c. not, Judg. 11. 18 | Sam. 13. 8.
Eſth. 1. 17. Job 13. 13. 1 Thel. 1. 5. 2 Pet. 1. 2.
he, ſhe c. 2 King. 4. 11. 27 | 8. 13.
we c. Num. 13. 27. Deut. 1. 19.
God, or Lord c. Gen. 20. 3 | 31. 24. Numb. 22. 9, 20. Deut. 33. 2. Hab. 3. 3.
c. again, Judg. 13. 8 | 15. 19. 21. 14. 1 Sam. 20. 12. 1 Kings 17. 22 | 18. 1. 2 King. 5. 14. 7. 8. Ezra 2. 1. Neh. 7. 6. Eſth. 6. 12. Dan. 10. 18. Zec. 6. 1. Luk. 8. 55. Joh. 8. 2.
c. down, Gen. 11. 5 | 18. 21. 43. 20. Exod. 19. 20 | 28. 29. Levit. 9. 22. Numb. 11. 25. 12. 5 | 14. 45. Judg. 5. 14. 2 Sam. 22. 10. Pſalm 18. 9. 2 King. 1. 10, 12, 14. 2 Chr. 7. 1. 2 Kin. 1. 10, 12. Dan. 4. 24. Mic. 1. 12. Matth. 17. 9. Mark 9. 9. Luk. 10. 31. 19. 5. Joh. 3. 13 | 6. 38, 41, 51, 58. Acts 7. 34. Rev. 20. 9.
c. forth, Exod. 11. 8. Numb. 11. 20 | 12. 5. Deut. 33. 18. Joſh. 9. 12. Judg. 14. 18. 2 Sam. 18. 30 | 21. 1. 1 King. 20. 21. 2 Chr. 18. 30. Pſal. 21. 15. 2 Chr. 32. 21. Prov. 7. 25. Eccl. 5. 15. Jer. 9. 21. 20. 18. Dan. 2. 26 | 5. 20 | 7. 10 | 8. 9 | 9. 22. Zech. 10. 8. Mat. 14. 26. John 11. 44 | 16. 28. 19. 5.
c. in, Matth. 10. 39. Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32. John 20. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 1 | 3. 1 Col. 1. 22.
I c. Gen. 24. 42 | 30. 30 | 48. 5, 7. Exod. 5. 23. Deut. 21. 14. Judg. 20. 4. 1 Kings 10. 7. 2 Chron. 9. 6. Neh. 6. 10 | 13. 6, 7. Iſa. 50. 2. Ezek. 3. 15 | 43. 3. John 8. 14, 42 | 12. 27 | 16. 27. Acts 20. 29 | 26. 28 | 22. 13. 23. 27 | 24. 17. 1 Cor. 2. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 3 | 12. Gal. 1. 23.
c. in, Gen. 6. 4 | 19. 5, 6 | 27. 30. 34. 8 | 39. 14. Exod. 1. 3. Josh. 6. 1. 1 Sam. 18. 14, 16. 2 Sam. 11. 4. 1 Kings 14. 6. 2 Chron. 15. 5. Esra 10. 14. Jer. 32, 33. | 37. 4. Ezek. 46. 9. Dan. 4. 7 | 5. 5, 8. Jon. 3. 7. Zech. 9. 9. Matth. 21. 1 | 22. 11. Luke 7. 45. Acts 5. 7, 10. Gal. 2. 4.
c. near, nigh, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 14. 20 | 32. 19 | 34. 32. 40. 32. Numb. 31. 48 | 36. 1. Deut. 1. 22 | 5. 23. Josh. 10. 24 | 17. 4 | 21. 1. 2 Sam. 15. 5. 1 Kings 18. 36. 2 Kin. 4. 27. 1 Chr. 12. 18. Dan. 3. 26. Matth. 18. 19. Mark 11. 1. Luke 7. 12. Act. 9. 3.
c. over, Josh. 4. 22. Judg. 18. 10. Mark 5. 1.
I c. out, 1 Sam. 4. 16 | 21. 5. Job 1. 21 | 3. 11. Mat. 13. 44. Luke 11. 24. John 16. 27. 17. 8.
c. out, Gen. 24. 15 | 25. 25. 38. 28 | 46. 26. Exod. 13. 8. 32. 24. Lev. 9. 24. Numb. 13. 4 | 16. 27. 35 | 20. 11. Deut. 11. 10. Josh. 5. 4. 8. 6. Judg. 3. 22 | 4. 22. 2 Sam. 2. 23 | 4. 6. 9 | 11. 22 | 18. 24. 1 Kings 8. 9 | 20. 19. 2 Chr. 5. 10. Esra 1. 11. Jer. 17. 16. Ezek. 14. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Zech. 5. 4. Matth. 5. 26. Mark 1. 34 | 12. 34. Luke 1. 6. 8. 5 | 9. 31. Luke 1. 26. 14. 35 | 15. 28. John 19. 34. Acts 4. 34 | 16. 18. 1 Cor. 14. 26. Heb. 3. 16 | 13. 13. Rev. 7. 14. 14. 15, 17, 18 | 15. 6, 19. 5.
c. to pals, Exod. 13. 41. Deut. 2. 16. Josh. 17. 15 | 22. 45. Judg. 13. 20 | 19. 1. 1 Sam. 1. 30 | 7 | 10. 9 | 14. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 31 | 8. 1 | 10. 2. 1 King. 21. 15, 18. 2 Kin. 5. 6. 24 | 6. 25 | 18. 32. 2 Chron. 8. 8. 2 Esra 2. 61. Neh. 4. 9. 7. Eſth. 5. 8 | 8. 13. Jer. 20. 3 | 35. 11. Acts 4. 5. 27. 44. 1 Thel. 4.
then c. Exod. 7. 8. Num. 17. 21. 1 Sam. 4. 1. 2 Sam. 6. 1 | 22. 6. 2 Ki. 18. 37. 2 Chron. 18. 12. 7. Eſth. 1. 16. Hoſea 1. 10. Joh. 20. 26. Ila. 36. 22. Jer. 19. 14. 38. 27. Ezek. 14. 1 | 20. 39. Mat. 5. 24 | 16. 21 | 17. 10. 18. 21 | 20. 20 | 26. 60. Mark 7. 31. Luke 2. 13. 22. 7. Joh. 7. 45 | 12. 21 | 20. 26.
they c. or c. then, Gen. 11. 31. 13. 3. Exod. 16. 35 | 19. 1. Num. 10. 30. Judg. 5. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 7. 1 Kings 10. 22. 2 Kin. 6. 23 | 20. 14. 1 Chr. 12. 22. 2 Chron. 16. 9. Esra 9. 6. Neh. 6. 12 | 13. 15. Jer. 4. 3 | 43. 7. Ezek. 23. 40. Dan. 2. 2. Matth. 2. 11. Mark 14. 24. Luke 8. 18 | 14. 34 | 18. 31 | 20. 30. 21. 1. 24. 24. John 13. 9. Acts 8. 36 | 10. 10. 16 | 17. 12 | 23. 14, 15 | 28. 15. Rom. 5. 18.
word of the Lord c. Gen. 15. 1, 4. 1 Sam. 15. 10. 2 Sam. 24. 11. 1 Kin. 6. 12.

¶ Came, (to)

Gen. 27. 35. Lev. 11. 4 | 2 Sam. 25. 2 | 27. 8. 2 Kin. 20. 1. 1 Chr. 27. 27. Ezra 1. 6. Eſth. 8. 12. Job 1. 17. Jer. 49. 19 | 50. Zech. 14. 15.
earlier for c. Mark. 13. 20.
ſeaſon

swallow 2 o. Mat. 23.24.
drew for c. Gen. 24.19.44.
c. furniture, 31.34.
c. without number, Judg. 6.5. 7.12.
chains about c. 8.21.26.
came with c. 1 Kin. 10.2.
bread on c. 1 Chr. 12.40.
three thousand o. Job 1.3.
charge of c. Ifa. 21.7.
bunches of c. 30.6.
multitude of c. 60.6.
table for c. Ezek. 23.5.
raiment of c. Mat. 5.40.

¶ Camell.
Gen. 16.8 | 24.5 | 37.25. Exo. 23.5 | 34.18. Nu. 22.22. De. 22. 37 | 25.3. 1 Sa. 15.3 | 27.9. 2 Sam. 15.1. 1 Kin. 10.2 | 15.20. 1 Kin. 19.19. 2 Kin. 19.28. Ifa. 27.29 | 60.3. Jer. 2.6. Ezek. 32.13. Matth. 23.12. John 6.25 | 7.31. Act. 9.27.

¶ Camp, ns. th.
Exod. 16.6 | 19.2. Numb. 1.52 | 2.3 | 30.2. Judg. 7.15, 19. 1 Sa. 17.17 | 26.6. 1 Ki. 16.16. 2 Kin. 6.8 | 7.7. 2 Chr. 12.3. 1. Pfal. 104.18. Ezek. 4.2. Ifa. 29.3.
place two o. Gen. 32.7.
before the c. Exod. 14.19.
qual is covered c. 16.13.
trade of war in c. 32.17.
through c. and day, 27.
goat in c. Levit. 17.3.
ftrove in c. 24.16.
c. leaneth forward, Nu. 23.13.
utmoft parts of c. 11.1.
prophefied in c. 24.
dwelt not c. 5.5.
not come within c. De. 23.10.
in the midft of c. 14.
make c. a curfe, Jof. 6.18.
fpirit move in c. Judg. 13.25.
none from labour to c. 21.8.
fhout in c. 1 Sam. 4.6.
lepers came to c. 2 Kin. 7.8.
fmote Affyria in c. 19.35. Ifa. 37.36.
in midft of c. Pf. 78.28.
is very great, Joel 2.11.
c. in the Perfian, Nah. 3.17.
ftink of their c. Am. 4.10.
c. of the faints, Rev. 20.9.
c. againft, Ifa. 29.3. Jer. 50.29
into the c. Lev. 14.8 | 16.26.28. Numb. 11.30. Deut. 23.11. 1 Sam. 4.7.
out of the c. Exod. 19.17. Le. 10.4 | 14.3 | 17.3 | 24.23. Nu. 5.2 | 12.14 | 14.44. De. 23.10. 1 Sam. 13.17. 2 Sam. 15.23.
round about the c. Num. 11. 31.31. Judg. 7.21.
without the c. Exod. 29.14. Lev. 8.17 | 9.11 | 16.27 | 4.12. 1 Sam. 4.4.
out of the c. Exod. 19.17. Le. 10.4 | 14.3 | 17.3 | 24.23. Nu. 5.2 | 12.14 | 14.44. De. 23.10. 1 Sam. 13.17. 2 Sam. 15.23. round about the c. Num. 11. 31.31. Judg. 7.21. without the c. Exod. 29. 14. Lev. 8.17 | 9.11 | 16.27 | 4.12. 1 Sam. 4.4.
6. 11 | 13. 46. Numb. 5. 3. 15. 35 | 31. 12 | 31. 19. Deut. 23. 12. Jof. 6. 23. Heb. 13. 11, 13.

¶ Canaanite.
Cant. 1.14 | 4.13.

¶ Cane.
Job 26.2. Ifa. 44.7. Mat. 27. 6. Rom. 8.7.
c. we finde, Gen. 41.38.
c. no more go out, Deu. 31.2.
c. bring back, 2 Sam. 12.12.
c. I difcern, 19.35.
c. unfavoury Job 6.6.
c. the reft, 8.11.
c. a man be profitable, 22.2.
c. he judge in dark, 12.
c. furnifh a table, Pf. 78.19.20
c. take fire, Prov. 6.27, 28.
c. a woman forget, Ifa. 49.15.
c. a maid forget, Jer. 2.32.
c. any hide, 23.24.
c. two walk, Am. 3.3.
c. a bird fall, 5.
c. the children fall, Mat. 2.19
this kinde c. come forth, 9.29
c. ye drink, 20.22.
c. the blinde lead, Luk. 6.39.
c. any good, John 1.46.
c. a devil open eyes, 10.21.
no more c. 9.26, 18.4.
c. forbid water, Act. 10.47.
c. faith fave, Jam. 2.14.
c. figtree bear, 3.12.
who c. Pfal. 89.6. Amos 3.8. Mat. 19.25. Mar. 10.26. Luk. 18.26. John 6.60.

how c. Deut. 1.12. 1 Sa. 16.2. Eph. 3.8. Job 31.4. Prov. 20. 24. Eccl. 4.11. Jer. 47.7. Mat. 12.34. John 3.4, 9 | 6.52 | 14.5. Act. 8.31.
c. not Ifa. 1.13 | 29.11. Jer. 5. 22 | 8.6. Dan. 2.27. Mat. 16.3. Luk. 12.38 | 16.26. 1 Cor. 11.20. Heb. 2.3.

¶ Canft.
Deut. 31.20. Deut. 32.37. Job 33.5. Mat. 8.2. Mar. 6.22. Act. 8.37.

¶ Cannis, es.
Prov. 24.20 | 31.18. Jer. 25.10. Mar. 6.21. Luk. 8.16 | 11. 31.36 | 38. Rev. 18.23.
Taken figuratively,
1 for profperity, Job 18.28 Job 18.6 | 21.17 | 29.3. Pro. 13.9.
2 ftands ftrift, Prov. 20.27.
3 the chief governour, 1 Kin. 11.36. 2 Sam. 21.17.
4 John Baptift, John 5.35.
5 means of light, Rev. 22.5. Zep. 1.12. Mat. 5.15.
6 Chrift, Rev. 21.23.
7 the glory of the gofpel church, Pfal. 132.17.

¶ Candleftick, ks.
Exod. 25.35 | 40.24. Num. 4.9 | 8.2, 4. 1 Chr. 28.15. Jer. 52.19
c. of gold, Exo. 37.17. 2 Chr. 4.7. Zec. 4.2.
c. fix branches, Exod. 25.33. 37.19.
c. four bowles, Exod. 25. 34. 37.20.
their charge the c. Num. 3.31
fet for him 2. 2 Kin. 4.10.
olive trees on fide of c. Zec. 4. 11.
but on a c. Luk. 11.33 | 8.16. Mar. 4.21.
Three forts,
1 common, Dan. 5. 5. Mat. 5. 15.
2 facred, Exod. 25. 31 | 37. 8. Lev. 24.4. 1 Kin. 7.49. 2 Chr. 13.11. Heb. 9.2.
3 myftical, Rev. 1.12. Zec. 4.2
It is put for the church Re. 1.20.
faithful teachers, Rev. 11.4. 2. 5.

¶ Cane.
Ifa. 43.24. Jer. 6.20.

¶ Canker, rh. worm.
Joel 1.4. Nah. 3.15, 16. 2 Tim. 2.17. Jam. 5.3.

¶ Captain, ns.
c. drowned, Exod. 15.4.
lets make c. Num. 14.4.
c. of thoufands, 31. 14. 1 Sa. 18.13.
c. of hundreds, Deu. 1.15.
c. of the army, 20.9.
be our c. Judg. 11.6, 11.
anoint him c. 1 Sam. 9. 16. 10. 1.
make you c. 22.7.
cheefes to c. 17.18.
became a c. 22.2.
chief, and c. 2 Sam. 5. 8. 1 Chr. 11.6.
gave c. charge, 2 Sam. 18.5.
chief among, c. 23.8.
the three c. over thirty, 12.
the two c. of the hoft, 1 Kin. 2.5.
his princes and c. 9.22.
c. of the country, 16. 15. 2 Chr. 9.14.
c. in their rooms, 1 Ki. 20.24.
when the c. perceived 22.33. 2 Chr. 18.32.
a c. with fifty, 2 Kin. 1.9.
an errand, O c. 9.5.
commanded the c. 11.15.
turn away one c. 18.24. Ifa. 36.9.
three of the thirty c. went, 1 Chr. 11.15.
c. came to David, 12.18.
God is our c. 2 Chr. 13.12.
c. of the army, Neh. 2.9.
thunder of the c. Job 39.25.
c. of fifty, Ifa. 3.3.
taught them to be c. Jer. 13.21
c. and rulers, 51.23.
c. againft her, 22.
c. drunk, 57.
to appoint c. Ezek. 23.23.
c. delirable young men, 23. 6.23.
c. five fhall mourn, Dan. 3.27.
c. counfellor, 4.7.
c. as great grafshoppers, Nah. 3.17.
fuperior to his c. Mar. 6 21.
commanded with c. Lu. 22.4.
c. took Jefus, John 18.12.
c. with the officers, Act. 5.26.
c. of their falvation, Heb. 2.10
eat flefh of c. Rev. 19.18.
c. of the guard, Gen. 37. 36. 40.4. 2 Kin. 25.8. Jer. 40.5. 52. 12.
c. of the hoft, Jof. 5.14, 15. 2 Sam. 19.13. 2 King. 4.13. 24. 1 79. Jer. 51.57. 2 Chr. 32. 21.
* Num. 27. 17. 1 Sam. 18.5. Ifa. 55.4.

¶ Captive, ves.
taken c. Gen. 14.16, De. 21.10 their wives c. Ifa. 28.
firft born of c. Ex. 12.29.
women of Midian c. Num. 31.9
brought the c. 12.
purjue the c. 79.
among the c. Deu. 21.11.
blood of c. 32.42.
ten thoufand c. 2 Kin. 14.14.
c. a little maid, 5.2.
fmite taken c. 6.22.
deliver the c. 2 Chr. 28.10, 11.
take them c. Ifa. 14.2.
Ethiopians c. 20.4.
let go my c. 45.13.
c. removing, 49.21.
the lawful c. 24.
the c. of mighty, 25.
the c. exile, 51.14.
O c. daughter, 52.2.
liberty to c. 61.1.
fons and daughters c. Jer. 43.46.
took them c. 52.27.
c. by Chebar, Ezek. 1.1
the captivity of c. 16.53.
c. of Juda, Dan. 2.25.
go c. with firft, Am. 6.7.
c. at pleafure, 2 Tim. 2.26.
carry, ed, away c. Gen. 31.26. Num. 24. 22. 1 Kin. 8.46. 1 Chron. 5.6. 2 Chron. 6.36. 25.12 | 28.8. Jer. 27.20 | 29.4. 40.1 | 52.27 | 41.10 | 43.12. Am. 1.6.
carry, ed c. 2 Kin. 15.29 | 16.9. 2 Chr. 6.37 | 21.17. Pf. 106.46. 137.3. Jer. 12. 17. 19 | 20.4. 24.5 | 40.7 | 52.29, 30. La. 4.22 Ezek. 6.9. Da. 11.8. Obad. 11. carrying c. Jer. 1.3.
lead, led c. Judg. 5.12. 1 Kin. 8.48. 1 Chr. 5.12. 2 Chr. 30.9 Pf. 68.18. Jer. 22.12. Am. 7.11 Na. 2.7. Lu. 21.24. Eph. 4.8.

¶ Captivity.
2 Kin. 24.15 | 25.27. Eſth. 2.6. Ezek. 1.2 | 8.11, 15 | 11.24, 25 33.21 | 40.1. Dan. 2.25 | 6.13. Am. 1.6. Ob. 20. Mic. 1.16. Zec. 6.10.
daughter in c. Num. 21.29, fum on for c. Jer. 1.16.
payment of c. Deu. 21.13.
c. of the land, Judg. 18.30. till the c. 1 Chr. 5.22.
Jehoiachin into c. 6.15.
pray in c. 2 Chr. 6.37, 38.
Edomites carried c. 28.17.
our wives in c. 29.9.
to fword and c. Ezr. 9.7. Dan. 11.33.
left of c. Neh. 1.2.
land of c. 4.4.
bring back c. Pf. 14.7 | 85.1.
ftrength into c. Pf. 78.61.
gone into c. Ifa. 5.13.
c. of Egypt, 20.4 | 2.
a mighty c. 22.17.
themſelves into c. 46.2.
c. of mighty, 49. 25.
c. of Jacob, Jer. 15.2 | 43.11.
acknowledge the c. 24. | 5.
c. is long, 29.10, 28.
land of c. 30.10 | 46.27.
gone into c. 48.11.
Moabs fon c. 7 46.
Juda into c. Lam. 1.3, 5. no more into c. 4.22.
as ſtuff for c. Ezr. 12.7.
c. ſhall Abr. 2.3.
c. for their iniquity, 39.23.
No into c. Nah. 3.10.
c. as fands Hab. 1.9. 7.
c. to the law of ſin, Rom. 7.23.

c. every thought, 2 Cor. 10.5.
turn c. or returned, De. 30.3. Job 42.10. Pf. 126.1, 4. Je. 29.14 30.3 | 32.44 | 33.7, 11, 26. La. 3.14. Hof. 6.11. Zep. 2.7 | 3.20
bring c. Ezr. 1.11. Pf. 53.6 | Jer. 30.18 | 31.23 | 49.6, 39 | 48.47. Ezek. 29.14 | 39.25. Joel 3.1. Am. 9.14.
children of c. Ezr. 4.1 | 6. 16. 19.20 | 10.7, 16. Dan. 1.3.
go into c. De. 28.41. Jer. 20.6. 22.22 | 30.16 | 46. 19 | 48.7. 49.3. Ezek. 12 4 | 20. 17, 18. Am. 1.5, 15 | 5.5, 27 | 7.17 | 9.4 Zec. 14.2. Rev. 13.10.
out of c. Ezr. 2.1 | 8.1 | 6.21. 8.35. Neh. 7.6 | 8.17.
c. ſignifieth,
1 a multitude of capt.
2 their miſerable ſtate, Ifa. 5.13
3 ſuch as made others c. Judg. 5.12.
It is uſed,
1 properly, Jer. 27.20. Ezr. 3.8. 2 Chr. 28.6. Lam. 1.3.
2 ſpiritually, and ſo
1 in an ill ſenſe by ſinful corruption, Ro. 7.23. falſe teachers, 2 Tim. 3.6.
2 in a good ſenſe, by
1 Chriſt, Eph. 4.8.
2 the Goſpel, 2 Cor. 10.5.
* Jer. 17.4. Nah. 3.10.

¶ Carbuncle.
Exod. 28.17 | 39.10. Eze. 28.13 | Ifa. 54.12.

¶ Care, ed, eth, th. ing, ful.
1 Sam. 9.5 | 10.2. Lu. 10.34.5. 2 Cor. 7.12 | 11.28. Mat. 13.14. 1 Pet. 5.7.
with all my c. 2 Kin. 4.13.
without c. Jer. 49.31.
bread with c. Ezek. 4.16.
will not c. 2 Sam. 18.3.
no man c. Pſal. 142.4.
thy Lord c. Den. 11.12.
c. choke, Mat. 13.22.
c. that we perifh, Mar. 4.38.
c. for no man, 12.14.
c. not for ſheep, Joh. 10.13.
c. not for poor, 12.6.
Gallio c. Act. 18.17.
c. for oxen, 1 Cor. 9.9.
members ſame c. 12.25.
c. revived, Phil. 4.10.
Uſed for thought.
1 to pleaſe God, 1 Cor. 7.32.
2 for others welfare, 2 Cor. 8.16. Phil. 2.20.
3 for things of this life, Mat. 6. 34.
4 diſcontent, 1 Cor. 7.21.
* Pſal. 55.12. Ecc. 2.23. 2 Cor. 11.2.

¶ Careful, nefs, ly.
2 Chr. 26.5 | 15. Mic. 1.12. Phil. 2.28.
not c. in drought, Jer. 17.8.
drink water with c. Ezek. 12. 18, 19.
Martha c. Luk. 10.41.
in c. ſuſpenſe, Phil. 4.6.
c. to maintain, Tit. 3.8.
c. with tears, Heb. 12.17.
Careful,
1 for what,
1 to pleaſe God, 1 Cor. 7.32. 2 good works, Phil. 4.10.
3 hear Gods voice, De. 13.5. 4 the Church, 2 Cor. 7.11. 5 each other, 1 Cor. 12.25.
2 for what not,
1 anſwer in a good cauſe, Dan. 3.16.
2 worldly things, Mat. 6.25, 28, 34.

¶ Careleſs, ly.
Judg. 18. 7. Ifa. 32.9, 10, 11. 47.8. Ezek. 30.9 | 39.6. Zep. 2.15.

¶ Cartart, rts.
Lev. 4.3 | 7.7 | 24 | 11.8, 11, 24. 26, 37, 38 | 17. 15. De. 22.26 Jof. 2.29. Ifa. 14.19. Jer. 7.33. 16.4 | 19.7. Eze. 43.7. 9. Na. 3.3
fowls eat c. Gen. 15.11.
on c. of their idols, Lev. 26.30 Ezek. 6.5.
c. fall in wilderneſs, Nu. 14.29
bony in c. Judg. 14.8.
c. of the beſt, Phil. 1 Sa. 17.46
not come to ſepul. 1 Ki. 13.22
c. caſt in way, 24.
c. of Jezebel, 2 Kin. 9. 37.

c. were torn, Ifa. 5.25.
think out of c. 54.3.
look upon c. 66.24.
mine inheritr. with c. Jer. 16.18
c. fell in wilderneſs, Lu. 3.17.
where c. there eagl. Mat. 24.28
* Jer. 25.33.

¶ Carnal, ly.
Lev. 18.20 | 19.20. Num. 5.13. Rom. 8.6. 1 Cor. 3.1, 3, 4.
c. minde enmity, Rom. 8.7.
miniſter in c. 7.27.
reap your c. 1 Cor. 9.11.
It is put for,
1 unregenerate,
1 in the fleſh, Joh. 3.6. Gal. 4. 29.
2 favouring not piety, Mat. 16. 23.
3 friend of the world, Jam. 4. 4. Joh. 8.23.
2 regenerate,
1 babes in religion, 1 Cor. 3. 1. groſs,
2 chriſtians, but yet having corruption, Rom. 7.14.
3 Levite, tranſitory law, Heb. 7.16 | 9.10.
4 earthly things, Ro. 15.27.
5 weak things, ſuch as the world uſeth, 2 Cor. 10.4.

¶ Carpenter, rs.
1 Chr. 22.15. Ifa. 41.7. Jer. 24.1 | 29.2. Ho. 13.2. Matth. 13.55. Mar. 6.3.
taken ſpiritually, Zec. 1.20.

¶ Carriage, rs.
Num. 4.7 24. Judg. 18.21. 1 Sa. 17.22 | 26.5. 1 Chr. 9 | 27, 27. Ifa. 10.28 | 46.1. Act. 21.15.

¶ Carry.
Gen. 45.27 | 46.5. Exo. 5. 7. 7.15. Ifa. 46.7. Jer. 20.5 | 23.18 c. to Egypt, Gen. 37.25.
c. corn, 42.19.
c. preſent, 43.11. money, 12.
c. my bones, 50.25. Ezek. 19.19.
c. not up, 23.15.
c. Nadab and Abihu, Le. 10.4
c. in thy boſom, Num. 11.12.
not able to c. Deu. 14.24.
c. ten cheeſes, 1 Sam. 17.18.
c. arrows, 20.40.
ferry boat to c. 2 Sam. 19.18.
c. to his mother, 2 Kin. 4.19.
c. to inner chamber, 9.2.
c. one of priefts, 17.27.
c. tidings to idols, 2 Chr. 20.9
c. the ark, 35.3.
c. Zedek. to Bab. 2 Chr. 36.6. Jer. 39.7.
c. tale, Ezek. 22.9.
c. in beds, Mar. 6. 55.
c. through couple, 11.16.
c. purſe, ſcrip, Luk. 10.4.
c. thy beds, Joh. 5.10.
ſhall, or will c. Jof. 4.3 | 1 Ki. 18.12. 1 Chr. 13.16. 2 Chr. 2. Ifa. 11.6. Lu. 23.26. Ezek. 40.11 | 44.4. Joh. 21.18.
c. away, 2 Kin. 18.11 | 25.12. 2 Chr. 30.25. Job 1 5.12. Pſa. 45.17. Ecc. 5.15. Ifa. 3.20. 17.7 | 22. 17 | 21. 16 | 38.22. Lam. 4.22. Ezek. 46.18. Acts 7.43. See Caſtrate.
c. back, 2 Sa. 15.25. Ki. 20.26 2 Chr. 12.5.
c. forth, Ex. 11.4 | 12.11. Le. 9. 12.31 | 6.11 | 14.45 | 16.27. 2 Chr. 29.5. Jer. 17.22. Ezek. 12. 6.
c. out, Gen. 47.30. Deu. 28.38 1 Kin. 21.10 | 12.24. 1 Chr. 9 | 28. 2 Chr. 18. 33 | 29.16. Ezek. 12. 5, 12. Act. 5.9. 1 Tim. 6.7.

¶ Carters.
c. Jacob, Gen. 46.5.
c. the ſtones, Jof. 4.8.
c. the chaff, 2 Chr. 34.11.
c. the feeble, 28.15.
c. to Egypt, 36.4.
c. the book, 34.16.
c. headlong, Jof. 8.12.
mountains c. Pſal. 48.2.
c. on ſhoulders, Ifa. 49.22.
c. our ſorrows, 53.4.
c. into land of traffick, Ezek. 17.4.
c. whirlw. 27.21.
c. into Shinar, Dan. 1.2.
c. unto Aſſur, Hoſ. 12.6.
oyl c. into Egypt, 12.1.

c. thy goodly things, Joel 3.5.
dend man c. Luk. 7.12.
c. into Abrah. bosom, 16.22.
c. into heaven, 24.51.
ians c. Acts 9.2.
c. Asaphus, 5.6.
c. to Sichem, 7.16.
c. Stephen, 8.2.
c. into castle, 21.34.
c. with tempest, 2 Pet. 2.17.
c. them, Lev. 10.5. Judg. 16.31.
16.63.7.
c. the ark, 1 Sam. 5.8. 2 Sam.
6.10. 15.29. 1 Chr. 13.13.
c. him, 1 Kin. 17.19. 2 Kings
9.28. 23.30.
c. thence, 7.8. 24.13.
shall be c. 20.17. Jer. 39.6.
c. to Babylon, 2 Kings 25. 7.
2 Chr. 33.11. Jer. 27.22. 28.3.
52.11.17.
c. from womb, Job 10. 19. Ila.
48. 3.
c. about, Eph. 4.14. Heb. 13.9.
c. away, Gen. 31.18.26. 1 Sa.
30.2.18. 2 King. 17.6.11.23.
24.14.15. 25.21. 1 Chr. 5.26.
6.15. 9. 1. 2 Chr. 12.9. 14.
13.15. 21.17. Ezra 2.1. 9.4.
10.6.7. Neh. 7.6. Job 1.17.
Jer. 29.4. Dan. 2.25. Nah. 2.10
Matth. 7.11. Mar. 15.1. 1 Cor.
12. 2. Gal. 2.13. Rev. 12.15.
13.2. 21.10.

¶ Carpenter, ers, ing.
Gen. 4.5.22. 1 Sam. 10.3. Job
27.18. 37.21. Pfal. 78.9 90.5.
Jer. 1.3. Matth. 1.17. Acts 5.10.
Rev. 17.7.

¶ Carr rope-wheel.
1 Sam. 6.7. 2 Sam. 6.3. 1 Chr.
13.
wheel of c. Ila. 28.28.
c. prefied, Amo. 2.13.
cartrope, put for a ſtrong inforcement of ſome evil law,
Ila. 5.18.

¶ Carved, ing, ings.
Exod. 31.5. 35.32. Jud. 18.18.
1 Kin. 6.18.29.32. 2 Chr. 3.
7.22. 34.3.4. Pſal. 74.6. Prov.
7.16.

¶ Caſe, es.
Exod. 6.14. Deut. 19.4. 22. 1.
24.19. Pſal. 144.15. Jer. 2.25.
12.1. Mic. 5.20. 19.10. Joh.
5.6. 1 Cor. 7.15.

¶ Caſement. Pro. 7.6.

¶ Caſtle.
Exod. 30.24. Pſa. 45.8. Ezek.
27. 19.

¶ Caſt. Luk. 22.41.

¶ Caſt.
Gen. 37.20. Exod. 15.4. 23.
22. 31. 32. 24. Numb. 19.6.
21.22.32. Jud. 8. 27. 16.27.
Jer. 22.28. Act. 27.28.
Hagar c. Gen. 21.15.
c. her eyes, 33.7.
c. into river, Exod. 1.22.
c. rod on ground, 4.3.
c. foreskin, 25.
lots c. 1. 19.
be c. tables, 32.19.
c. into another land, Deut.
29. 28.
c. ear-rings, Judg. 8.25.
c. his life, 9.17.
c. a miſtione, 53.
c. a javelin, 1 Sam. 18. 11.
20. 33.
c. a miſtione, 2 Sam. 11.21.
he c. ſtones, 16.6. duſt, 13.
c. Abſalon into a pit, 18.17.
c. cloth on Azaels, 20.12.
c. the caſeate, 2 Kin. 13.24.
c. behinde backs, 14.9.
c. his mantle, 19.19.
c. on ſome mount, 2 Kings
2. 16.
c. lots in there, 21.
c. each a ſtone, 3.25.
c. into pot, 4.41.
c. iron ſwim, 6.6.
c. into portion, Nehoth, 9.
25. 26.
c. into ſepulchre, 13.21.
c. from his preſence, 23.
c. gode into fire, 16.18.
not c. bank, 21.
c. in brook Kidron, 23. 12.
2 Chr. 30.14.
c. behinde back, Neh.
9.26.
c. Pur, Eſth. 3.7. 9.24.
c. into net, Job 18.8.
God c. fury, 20.23.
God ſhall c. 27.22.
I c. the ſpoil, 24.17.
c. into mire, 30.19.
c. abroad rage, 40.11.
c. iniquity, Pſa. 55.3.
c. fire into lanthourn, 74.7.
c. deep ſleepy, 76.6.
c. ſerpents of wrath, 78.49.
c. into fire, 140.10.
Ezek. 15.4. Luk. 3.9. Matth.
3.10. 7.19.
c. thy lot, Prov. 1.14.
c. bread on waters, Eccl. 11.1.
c. his idols, Ila. 2.20.
covering c. 25.7.
c. gods in fire, 37.19.
c. a bank, 62.
c. my ſins, 38.17.
c. into fire, Jer. 26.23.
old c. cloutz, 38.11, 12.
c. Jeremiah in dungeon, 38.
6. 9.
c. a ſtone on me, Lam. 3.53.
c. their ſilver, Ezek. 7.19.
c. them afar, 11.16.
c. behinde back, 13.35.
c. to the grave, 28.17.
c. midſt of fire, Dan. 3.6.
c. into furnace, 20.
c. three men, 24.
c. den of lions, 6.7.
c. into den, 16.24.
c. into deep, Jon. 2.3.
c. out of ſight, 4.
their wo c. afar, Mic. 4.7.
c. into ſea, 7.19. Mar. 9.47. Joh.
21. 7.
c. abominable filth, Nah. 3.6.
c. it into the epha, Zec. 5.8.
c. to the potter, 11.13.
c. into priſon, Matth. 4. 12.
5. 25. John 3. 24. Luke 23.
19. 25.
c. into hell, Matth. 5. 29, 30.
Mar. 9.45.47. Luk. 12.5.
c. into oven, Matth. 6.30 Luk.
12. 28.
c. pearls, Matth. 7.6.
c. to dogs, 15.17.
c. a book, 17.27.
c. priſon till pay, 18.30.
c. into ſea, 21.21. Mar. 9.42.
c. utter darkneſs, Matt. 22.13.
25. 30.
c. in his teeth, 27.44.
c. to dogs, Mark 7. 27.
c. into fire, 9.22.
c. their garments, 11.7.
c. ſtones at him, 12.4.
c. money into treaſury, 41.
c. a trench, Luk. 19.43.
c. in more then they all, 21.3.
of abundance c. in, 4.
of her penury c. in, 4.
c. firſt ſtone, Joh. 8.7.
c. thy garment, Act. 12.8.
c. Paul and Silas, 16.23.
ſwim, c. themſelves, 27.43.
a ſnare, 1 Cor. 7.35.
Devil c. ſome, Rev. 2.10.
c. a ſtumbling block, 14.
c. into a bed, 22.
c. their crowns, 4.10.
c. upon earth, 8.7.
c. to the earth, 12.13.
miſtione c. 18.21.
c. into lake, 19. 20 | 20. 10.
14. 15.
c. away, Lev. 26. 44. Judg.
15. 17. 2 Sam. 1.21. 2 King.
7. 15. 2 Chr. 29. 19. Job 8.
4.20. Pſal. 2.3 | 51.11. Eccl.
3. 5. Ila. 5.24 | 30. 22 | 31. 7.
41.9. Jer. 7.29 | 33.26. Ezek.
18. 31 | 20. 8. 2. Hoſ. 9.17.
Matth. 13.48. Luk. 4.29. Rom.
11.1.2. Heb. 10.35.
my leſt c. 1 Cor. 9. 27.
c. down, Exod. 7.10, 12. Joſh.
10. 11. Judg. 6. 28. 1 Kings
18.42. 2 Chr. 25.8, 12. Neh.
6.16. Job 18.7 | 22.29 | 29.24.
41.9. Pſal. 17.13 | 26. 12.
37.14.24 | 42. 6.9.11 | 43. 5.
56.7 | 62.4 | 89.44 | 102.10.
Prov. 7.26. Ila. 22.2. Jer.
6.15 | 8.22. Lam. 2.1. Ezek.
6.4 | 19. 12 | 31.16 | 32. 18.
Dan. 7.9 | 8. 7. 10. 11. 12.
11.12. Matth. 4. 6 | 27. 5.
Luk. 4.9.29. 2 Cor. 4.9 | 7.6.
1 Pet. 2.2. Rev. 12.10.

c. forth, Neh. 13. 9. Pſalm
144. 6. Jer. 22. 19. Ezek.
32.4. Hoſ. 14. 5. Jon. 1.7 | 4.
5.12.16. Mic. 7.26. Joh. 15.6.
c. lots, Lev. 16.8. Joſh. 18.10.
1 Sam. 14.42. 1 Chr. 26. 13.
Pſal. 22.18. Ila. 34.17. Joel 3.3.
Obad. 11. Jon. 1.7. Nah. 3.10.
Matth. 27.35. Joh. 19.24.
c. off, 2 King. 23. 27. 1 Chr.
28.9. 2 Chr. 11.14. Job 13.33.
Pſal. 43. 2 | 44.9. 24 | 60. 10.
89. 38 | 108. 11 | 71.9 | 74. 1.
77.7 | 94. 14. Ila. 22.25. Jer.
31. 37 | 33. 24 | 38. 16. Lam.
2.7 | 3.31. Hoſ. 8.3. Amos
1.11. Zec. 10. 6. Act. 22.23.
Rom. 13.12. 1 Tim. 5.12.
c. out, Gen. 21.10. Exod. 34.24.
Lev. 18.24 | 20. 23. Deut. 7.1.
9. 17. Joſh. 13. 12. 2 Sam.
20. 22. 1 King. 9.7 | 21. 24.
2 King. 10. 25 | 14.3 | 17.20.
24. 20. 2 Chron. 7.20 | 13.9.
20.11. Neh. 1.9. Job 20. 15.
39.2. Pſal. 5.10 | 18.42 | 44.2.
60. 8 | 78. 55 | 80. 8 | 108. 9.
Prov. 22.10. Ila. 14.19 | 16.2.
26. 19 | 34. 3 | 38. 7 | 66. 5.
Jer. 7.15 | 9. 19 | 15.1 | 16.13.
22. 26 | 36. 30 | 51. 34 | 52.3.
Ezek. 16. 5 | 28. 16. Amos
8. 8. Mic. 2. 9. Zeph. 3.15.
Zec. 1. 21. Matth. 5. 13.
7. 15, 22 | 8. 12 | 9. 38 | 10. 8.
12. 24, 28 | 15. 17 | 17. 19.
21. 12, 39. Mar. 1. 34. 39.
3. 23 | 9. 28 | 11. 15 | 12. 8.
16. 9. 17. Luk. 6. 22, 42 | 11.
15, 18, 20 | 13. 28 | 14. 35.
19. 45 | 20. 15. John 6. 37.
9. 34 | 12. 31. Acts 7. 21, 58.
27. 19, 29, 38. Gal. 4. 30. Rev.
11. 2 | 12. 9, 15, 16.
Lord c. out, 1 Kings. 14. 24.
2 Chr. 28. 3 | 33. 2. Zec. 9. 4.
c. up, Ila. 57. 14, 20 | 62. 10.
Jer. 18. 15 | 50. 29. Lam. 2. 10.
Ezek. 27. 30. Dan. 11. 15.
c. Caſtrol, rll, ly.
c. of ſear, Job 15. 4.
c. not call, 21. 19.
c. my words, Pſal. 50. 17.
c. them down, 73. 18.
c. off my ſoul, 88. 14.
c. wicked to ground, 147. 6.
c. his foe, 17.
c. away ſubſtance, Pro. 10. 3.
ſloth c. 19. 15.
mad man c. 26. 18.
c. down, 21. 21.
c. ſilver chain, Ila. 40. 19.
a fountain c. Jer. 6. 7.
c. the fruit, Hoſ. 9. 14.
c. out devils, Matth. 9. 33, 34.
Mar. 3. 22. Luk. 11. 14.
c. out fear, 1 Joh. 4. 18.
Diotrephes c. 3 Joh. 9.
fig-tree c. Rev. 6. 13.

¶ Caſting.
Judg. 15. † 19. 2 Sam. 8. 2.
1 Sam. 7. 37. Ezra 10. 1. Job
6. 21. Pſal. 74. 7. Mich. 6. 14.
Matth. 4. 18 | 27. 35. Mark
9. 38 | 15. 24. Luk. 9. 49 | 21. 1, 2.
Rom. 11. 15. 2 Cor. 10. 5.
1 Pet. 5. 7.

¶ Caſt. For Melt.
Exod. 38. 27 | 39. 12 | 26. 37.
36. 36 | 37. 3, 13 | 38. 5. 1 Kin.
7. 15, 24, 46. 2 Chr. 4. 3, 17.

¶ Caſt. For Miſtarry.
Gen. 31. 38. Exod. 23. 26. Mal.
3. 11.

¶ Caſt. For Truſt.
Pſalm 22. 10 | 55. 22.

¶ Caſtle, es.
Gen. 25. 16. Num. 31. 10. 1 Chr.
6. 54 | 11. 5 | 27. 25. 2 Chr.
17. 12 | 12. 4. Prov. 18. 19. Acts
21. 34, 37 | 22. 24 | 23. 16.

¶ Caſtheweth, ing.
Exod. 22. 6. Lev. 17. 13. Judg.
21. 21. 1 Ki. 20. 32. 2 Ki. 7. 13.
Pſal. 10. 9 | 109. 11. Jer. 6. 28.
Ezek. 1. † 34 | 19. 9. 6. Hoſ.
1. 15. Matth. 12. 19. Mar. 12. 19.
Luk. 5. 10 | 11. 54. Joh. 12. 13.

¶ Caterpillers, ter.
1 King. 8. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 28.
Pſal. 78. 46 | 105. 34. Ila.
33. 4. Jer. 51. 14, 27. Joel
1. 4.

¶ Cattel.
Gen. 7. 21 | 8. 1 | 9. 10 | 13. 2.
30. 40 | 31. 43 | 34. 5 | 47. 16.
Lev. 26. 22. Num. 3. 41 | 20.
28. † 1. Eccl. 2. 7. Zec. 2. 4.
14. 5.
ſuch as have c. Gen. 4. 20.
God taken away c. 31. 9.
as the c. 33. 14.
to feed c. 46. 32.
rulers over my c. 47. 6.
fever between c. Exod. 9. 4.
c. flee to houſes, 20.
firſt-born of c. 12. 29. Neh.
10. 36.
c. for a prey, Deut. 2. 35.
c. on thouſand, Pſa. 50. 10.
graſs for c. 104. 14.
of leſſer c. Ila. 7. 25.
ſmall c. 43. 23.
idol on c. 46. 1.
voice of c. Jer. 9. 10.
judge between c. Ezek. 34. 17.
20. 22.
ſervant feeding c. Luke
17. 7.
drink, and his c. Joh. 4. 12.
our c. Exod. 10. 26 | 17. 3.
Numb. 20. 4 | 32. 16, 26.
Joſh. 22. 8. Neh. 9. 37.
their c. Gen. 34. 23. Numb.
31. 7 | 35. 3. Joſh. 14. 4. Judg.
6. 5. 1 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 5. 9.
7. 21. Pſal. 78. 48 | 107. 38. Jer.
49. 32.
thy c. Gen. 30. 29 | 31. 41. Exo.
9. 3, 19 | 20. 10 | 34. 19. Lev.
19. 19 | 25. 7. Deut. 11. 15.
28. 4, 11, 51 | 30. 9. Hoſ.
30. 23.
your c. Gen. 47. 16. Lev. 26. 22.
Deut. 3. 19 | 7. 14. Joſh. 1. 14.
2 King. 3. 17.
much c. Gen. 30. 43. Exod.
12. 38. Deut. 3. 19. Joſh.
22. 8. 2 Chron. 26. 10. Jon.
4. 11.

¶ Cauſe, th.
Gen. 19. 30 | 32. 17. 20 | 49. 23.
Joſh. 10. 16 | 15. † 4. Judg.
2. 2. 1 Sam. 13. 4 | 22. 1.
24. 10. 2 Sam. 23. 11. 1 Kin.
18. 4, 13 | 19. 3. Ila. 2. 13.
Ezek. 33. 27. Joh. 11. 38. Heb.
11. 38.

¶ Caught.
Gen. 22. 13 | 39. 12. Exod. 4. 4.
Numb. 31. 32. 2 Chr. 22. 9.
Prov. 7. 13. Jer. 50. 24.
Mark 12. 3. Luke 8. 29. Acts
6. 12 | 16. 19 | 27. 15.
c. Adoni-bezeck, Judg. 1. 6.
c. of Succoth, 8. 14.
c. three hundred ſheep, 15. 4.
Benjamites c. 21. 23.
c. by beard, 1 Sam. 17. 35.
c. his fellow, 2 Sam. 2. 16.
Abſalons head c. 18. 9.
c. on altar, 1 Kin. 1. 50 | 2. 28.
c. Jeroboams garment, 11. 30.
c. Aſſaphs feet, 2 Kin. 4. 27.
Jeſus c. Peter, Matth. 14. 31.
husbandmen c. 21. 39.
c. nothing, Joh. 21. 3.
ſpirit 2. Philip. Act. 8. 39.
Jews c. me, 26. 21.
c. to third heaven, 2 Cor.
12. 2, 4.
c. with guile, 16.
c. up, 1 Thef. 4. 17.
c. up to God, Rev. 12. 5.

¶ Cauſe, es.
Exod. 29. 13, 22. Lev. 3. 4. Ila.
3. 18. Hoſ. 13. 8.

¶ Cauſe.
2 Chron. 19. 10.
c. of both part, Exod. 22. 9.
in 2 c. to decline, 23. 2.
c. that is hard, Deut. 1. 17.
is there not a c. 1 Sam. 17. 29.
c. he lift up, 1 King. 11. 27.
c. was from Lord, 12. 15. 2 Chr.
10. 15.
2 c. of ſtrength, 1 Chr. 21. 23.
c. I knew not, Job 29. 16.
c. of mine ſervant, 31. 13.
debate thy c. Prov. 25. 9.
conſider the c. 29. 7.
for drunk in c. 31. 4.
what is the c. Eccl. 7. 10.
c. of the widow, Ila. 1. 23.
c. of his people, 51. 22.
judge not c. Jer. 1. 28.
for widow c. Jam. 1. 7.

c. of fornication, Mat. 5. 32.
for every c. 19. 3.
for what c. touched, Luke
8. 47.
the c. why come, Act. 10. 21.
ſame c. for ye, Phil. 1. 18.
his c. Joh. 20. 4. Prov. 18. 17.
Lam. 3. 36. 2 Cor. 7. 12. 1 Pet.
2. † 2.
my c. Job 3. 8 | 13. 18 | 29. 8.
Pſal. 9. 4 | 35. 23, 27 | 140. 12.
Ila. 50. † 8. Jer. 11. 20 | 20. 12.
Lam. 3. 59.
their c. Numb. 27. 5. 1 Kings
8. 45, 49, 59. 2 Chr. 6. 35, 39.
your c. Ila. 41. 21. 2 Cor. 5. 13.
c. of poor, Exod. 23. 3. 6. Jer.
22. 16.
for which c. Numb. 18. 11.
Ezr. 4. 14. Neh. 6. 6. 2 Ti. 1. 12.
Heb. 2. 11.
no c. 2 Sam. 13. 16. Luk. 23. 22.
Acts 13. 28 | 28. 18.
plead c. 1 Sam. 24. 15. Pſalm
35. 1 | 43. 1 | 74. 22 | 119. 154.
Prov. 22. 23 | 23. 11 | 31. 9.
Jer. 30. 13 | 50. 34 | 51. 36.
Mic. 7. 9.
for this c. Exod. 9. 16. 2 Chr.
32. 20. Dan. 2. 12. Matth. 19. 5.
Mark 10. 7. John 18. 37. Rom.
1. 26 | 13. 6 | 15. 9. 1 Cor.
11. 30. Ephel. 3. 14 | 5. 31.
1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 2. 10.
1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 1. 13. 1 Pet. 4. 6
without c. 1 Sam. 19. 5. Job
2. 3 | 9. 17. Pſalm 7. 4 | 25. 3.
35. 7, 9 | 69. 4 | 109. 3 | 119.
78, 161. Prov. 1. 11 | 3. 30.
23. 30 | 24. 28. Ila. 52. 4. Lam.
3. 52. Ezek. 14. 23. Mat. 5. 22.
John 15. 25.

¶ Cauſe. Verb.
Gen. 45. 1. Exod. 8. 5 | 21. 19.
Levit. 19. 29. Numb. 8. † 7.
Deut. 12. 11 | 24. 4 | 28. † 61.
Judg. 6. † 11. 1 King. 8. 38.
Neh. 13. 25. Job 6. 24. † 37.
38. † 37. Pſal. 74. 5 | 90. † 12.
Pro. 19. † 18 | 23. † 5. Can. 8. 13.
Jer. 12. 9. Joel 3. 11. Hab. 1. 3.
Matth. 5. 23 | 6. † 2. Col.
4. 16.
c. to inherit, Joſh. 1. † 6. Deut.
1. 38 | 31. 7.
c. my ſhame, 2 Sam. 13. 13.
c. Naaman, Bibl. c. | 6. 79.
c. to periſh, 3. 13 | 7. † 4.
8. 11.
c. face thine, Pſ. 67. 1 | 80. 3, 7, 19.
Dan. 9. 17.
c. me to hear, Pſal. 143. 8.
c. ſome fall, Prov. 8. 16.
c. ſloth ſlip, Eccl. 5. 6.
c. to err, Ila. 3. 12 | 9. 16.
c. weary reſt, 28. 12.
Lord c. righteouſneſs, 61. 11.
c. bring forth, 66. 9.
c. my anger, Jer. 3. 12.
c. darkneſs, 13. 16.
c. grief, Lam. 3. 32.
c. fury, Ezek. 24. 8.
c. craft, Dan. 8. 25.
c. our ſupplication, 9. 17.
c. fear of violence, Amos 6. 3.
c. ſun go down, 8. 9.
c. to move Iſrael, 9. 7.
c. to put death, Matth. 10. 21.
Luk. 21. 16.
c. diviſion, Rom. 18. 17.
ſhall, ſhalt, will c. Numb. 16. 5.
Pſal. 10. 17. Jer. 7. 34 | 25. † 10.
Dan. 11. † 18. Hoſ. 2. 9. Nah.
2. † 8.

¶ Cauſeth.
Levit. 24. 20. Numb. 31. 16.
2 Sam. 22. † 40. Pſalm 18.
† 39. 1 King. 2. 15. 2 King.
15. † 20. 2 Chr. 34. 21. Ezra
1. † 1 | 6. 12. Eſth. 5. † 10, 14.
Job 31. 16. Pſalm 119. 49.
Iſai. 8. † 7 | 29. 10 | 63. 14.
Jer. 3. † 18 | 12. 14 | 32. 23.
34. 11, 16 | 48. 4. Dan. 9. 1.
Zec. 3. 4. Mal. 2. 8. John
11. 37.
c. me wonder, Gen. 20. 12.
c. to underſtand, Neh. 8. 7, 8.
c. to cleave, Jer. 13. 11.
c. truſt in lie, 29. 31.
c. my fury, Ezek. 24. 13.
c. his army, 29. 18.
terrour was c. 32. 24.
c. to rain, Am. 4. 7.

A to err, Am. 2.4.
c. great joy, Act. 15.3.
c. great grief, 2 Cor. 2.5.
c. thee, Den. 32.4.2 Sam. 7.11, Ifa. 43.23 | 47.†10.

¶ Cauſes.

Exod. 18. 19, 26. Deut. 1.16. Jer. 3. 8. Lam. 2. 14 | 3. 58. Act. 26.21.

¶ Caveſt.

Job 36. 22. Pſal. 65. 4. † 20. 119.†119.

¶ Caverh, ing.

Job 20.23 | 37.13. 2 Kin. 2.†19 Pſal. 104.14 | 132.7 | 147.18. Prov. 17.3 | 28.10. Jer. 29.10 33.12. Eze. 39. †28 | 44. 18. Dan. 11.†. 20. 2 Cor. 8. 14, 11. c. the curſe, Nu. 5. 18, 19, 22, 24, 27.
c. wander in wilderneſs, Job 12.24. Pſal. 107.40.
c. ſhame, Pro. 10. | 17.2 | 19.26
c. a ſleep, ſpeak, Can. 7.9.
c. to commit adult. Mat. 5. 32.
c. to worſhip, Rev. 13. 12.
c. a mark, 16.

¶ Cauſey.

1 Chr. 26. 18. Prov. 15.† 19. Iſa. 7. † 3.

¶ Ceaſe.

Exod. 23. 7. 2 Chr. 16. 5. Job 14. † 6. Prov. 19. 27. Hoſ. 7. 4.
I will c. Judg. 15. 7.
wicked c. Job 3. 17.
c. let me alone, Job 10. 20.
c. from anger, Pſal. 37. 8.
c. from ſtrife, Prov. 20. 3.
c. from thy wiſdom, Jer. 23. 4.
grinders c. Eccl. 12. 3.
c. to do evil, Iſa. 1. 16.
c. from man, 2. 22.
fighting to c. 21. 2.
c. to ſpoile, 33. 1.
your idols c. Ezek. 6. 6.
pomp of ſtrong c. 7. 24.
multitude of Egypt c. 30. 10.
pomp c. 18.
c. I beſeech, Am. 7. 5.
c. from ſin, 2 Pet. 2. 14.
c. not, not c. Gen. 8. 22. Num. 21. 5, Deu. 15. 11. 1 Sam. 7. 8. Job 14. 7. Jer. 14. 17 | 17. 8. Lam. 2. 18. Act. 13. 10. Eph. 1. 16. Col. 1. 9.
I will make c. Numb. 17. 5. Ezek. 12. 23 | 23. 27.
ſhall c. Exod. 9. 29. Nu. 8. 25. Judg. 20. 28. Prov. 22. 10. Iſa. 10. 25 | 17. 3. Jer. 31. 36. 1 Cor. 13. 8.
made, make, cauſe to c. Deu. 32. 26 Jo. 22. 25. Eze. 4. 22 | 6. 6. Pſa. 46. 9 | 89. 44. Iſa. 16. 10.
cauſe to c. Lev. 26. † 6. Rut. 4. † 14. 2 Sam. 7. † 5. Ezra 4. 21 | 5. 5. Neh. 4. 11. Pſal. 8. 2 | 119. †119. Prov. 15. 18. Iſa. 13. 11 | 30. 11. Jer. 7. 34. 16. 9 | 48. 3. Ezek. 16. 41. 23. 48 | 26. 13 | 30. 13 | 34. 10 25. Dan. 9. 27 | 11. 18. Hoſ. 2. 4 | 2. 11.

¶ Ceaſed.

Gen. 18. 11. Exod. 9. 33. Judg. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 15. 9. Ezra 4. 24. Jon. 1. 15. Luk. 11. 1 | 24. †31. Act. 20. 1.
manna c. Jo. 5. 12.
hungry c. 1 Sam. 2. 5.
c. to anſwer, Job 32. 1.
oppreſſours c. Iſa. 14. 4.
elders c. Lam. 5. 14.
joy of heart c. 15.
wind c. Mat. 14. 32. Mat. 4. 39. 8. 51.
we c. Act. 21. 14.
offence of cruſs c. Gal. 5. 11.
c. from his work, Heb. 4. 10.
c. from ſin, 1 Pet. 4. 1.
c. not, Judg. 2. 19. Pſal. 37. 7. 77. 2. Luk. 7. 45. Act. 5. 42. 20. 31. Heb. 10. 2.

¶ Ceaſeth, ing.

Exod. 21. †10. 1 Sam. 12. † 23. Pſal. 12. 1 | 49. 8. Pro. 26. 20. Iſa. 6. † 9 | 16. 4 | 24. 8. 33. 8. Lam. 3. 49. Hoſ. 7. 4. Act. 6. 13 | 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Theſ. 1. 3 | 2. 13 | 5. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

¶ Ceaſt.

2 Sam. 7. 2, 7. 1 Kin. 4. 13 | 5. 8. 2 Kin. 12. 9. 2 Chr. 33. 18. Job 40. 17. Pſal. 50. 12. Can. 1. 17, 8. 9. Iſa. 41. 19. Jer. 22. 14, 15. Eze. 17. 3, 22, 23 | 27. 28 | 5. 3. Zec. 11. 2. Zeph. 2. 14.
c. trees, Num. 24. 6. 2 Sam. 5. 11. 1 Kin. 5. 6, 10 | 9. 11. 2 Kin. 19. 23. 1 Chron. 22. 4. 2 Chr. 1. 15.
c. words, Lev. 14. 6, 6. 49. 51, 52. Num. 19. 6. 1 Chr. 22. 4.

¶ Ceaſter.

1 Chr. 17. 1. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Pſal. 28. 5 | 80. 10 | 145. 9. Can. 8. 1. Iſa. 9. 10 | 44. 14. Jer. 22. 7. 23. Eze. 31. 8. Am. 3. 9. Zec. 11. 1.
c. of Lebanon, Judg. 9. 15. Pſal. 104. 16. Iſa. 2. 13 | 14. 8. Eze. 27. 5.

¶ Celebrate.

Lev. 23. 32, 41. Iſa. 38. 18.

¶ Celeſtial. 1 Cor. 15. 40.

¶ Cellars. 1 Chr. 27. 27.

¶ Cells. Jer. 37. † 16.

¶ Cenſer, ers.

Lev. 10. 1 | 16. 2. Numb. 4. 14. 16. 6, 17, 39. 1 Kin. 7. 50. 2 Chr. 4. 22 | 16. 19. Jer. 52. † 19. Ezek. 8. 11. Heb. 9. 4. Rev. 8. 3, 5.

¶ Cenſure.

2 Cor. 2. † 6.

¶ Centurion, ons.

Mat. 8. 5, 8. Luk. 7. 2 | 23. 47. Act. 10. 1, 22 | 21. 32 | 22. 26. 23. 17, 23 | 24. 23 | 27. 1, 11, 43 | 28. 16.

¶ Ceremonies.

Numb. 5. † 3. Heb. 9. 1. † 10.

¶ Certain for Some.

Deut. 25. 2. Num. 1. 2, 4. Mat. 18. 23 | 22. 2. Mat. 14. 57. Lu. 13. 23, 19 | 24. 22. Gal. 2. 12. Heb. 2. 6 | 4. 4, 7. Jude 4.
c. rate, Exo. 16. 4. 2 Chr. 8. 13.
c. days, Dan. 8. 27. Act. 9. 19. 16. 40.
deſiring c. thing, Mat. 20. 20.
c. city, village, Lu. 5. 12. 10. 38 17. 12.
c. of them with us, 24. 14.
c. ſeaſon, Joh. 5. 4.
c. of the church, Acts 12. 1.
c. have troubled, 15. 24.
c. of poets, 17. 28.
c. contribution, Rom. 15. 26.
c. fearful looking, Heb. 10. 27
Gen. 41. 32. Jud. 3. 10. 2 Ch. 1. 20 Heb. 6. 17 | 7. 7.

¶ Certain.

Deut. 13. 14 | 17. 4. 1 Kin. 2. 37, 42. Jer. 36. 15. Dan. 2. 45. Act. 25. 26. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 7.

¶ Certainly.

Gen. 5. 15. Exod. 22. 4. Lev. 5. 19 | 24. 16. Jo. 9. 34. Judg. 14. 12. 1 Sa. 25. 10 | 25. 8. 2 Kin. 8. 10. 2 Chr. 18. 27. Prov. 23. 5 Jer. 8. 8 | 15. 18 | 36. 29. Lam. 2. 16. Da. 11. 16. 1 Lu. 19. 47. will c. Gen. 18. 10. Exod. 3. 12. 1 Kin. 1. 30. Jer. 44. 17.
knoweth, knew c. Gen. 43. 7. 1 Sam. 20. 3, 9. Jer. 13. 12. 40. 14 | 42. 19, 22. Zec. 11. † 11.

¶ Certainty.

Jo. 23, 12. 1 Sam. 23. 23. Prov. 22. 21. Dan. 2. 8. Luk. 1. 4. Act. 21. 34 | 22. 30.

¶ Certifie, ſth.

2 Sam. 15. 28. Ezr. 4. 14, 16. 5. 10 | 7. 24. Eſth. 2. 22. Gal. 1. 11.

¶ Chaſed. 2 Sam. 17. 8.

¶ Chaff.

Job 21. 18. Pſal. 35. 5. Iſa. 17. 13 29. 5 | 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Zep. 2. 2.
burn up c. Mat. 3. 12. Lu. 3. 17.
Put for,
1 the wicked, Pſal. 1. 4.
2 falſe doctrine, Jer. 23. 28.
3 a thing of no effect, vain, Iſa. 33. 11.
4 ſcatterable, Hoſ. 13. 3.

¶ Chain.

Ezek. 7. 23. Rev. 20. 1.
c. of necks, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 29. Cant. 4. 9. Ezek. 16. 11.
pride as a c. Pſal. 73. 6.
I bound with c. Act. 28. 20.
ambaſſadour in a c. Eph. 6. †20
aſhamed of my c. 2 Tim. 1. 16.
c. work, 1 Kin. 7. 17.
It ſtands for,
1 divine wiſdom, Prov. 1. 9.
2 great affliction, Lam. 3. 7.
3 dark error, Cant. 1. 10.
4 ſpiritualneſs of Chriſts kingdom, Pſal. 2. 3 | 149. 8.

¶ Chains.

Exod. 28. 24 | 39. 17, 18. 31. 30. 2 Chr. 3. 5. Judg. 8. 26. Pr. 1. 9 Can. 1. 10. Iſa. 3. 19 | 40. 19. 45. 14. Jer. 40. 4. Ezek. 19. 4, 9 Mat. 5. 3, 4. Acts 12. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 4. Jude 6.

¶ Chain-ſtones. II. 27. 9.

¶ Challenge.

Exod. 22. 9. Job 3. † 1.

¶ Chamber.

Gen. 43. 30. Judg. 15. 1 | 16. 9. 2 Sam. 13. 10. 2 Kin. 4. 11. Neh. 13. 5. Job 37. 9. Jer. 36. 10, 20. Eze. 40. 45, 46. bridegroom out of c. Pſ. 19. 5.
c. that conceived me, Ca. 3. 4.
c. window open, Dan. 6. 10.
bridegroom forth c. Joel 2. 16.
gueſt c. Mat. 14. 14. Lu. 22. 11.
inner c. 1 Kin. 20. 30 | 22. 25. 2 Kin. 9. 2. 2 Chr. 18. 24.
little c. 2 Kin. 4. 10. Eze. 7. 13.
ſide c. Eze. 41. 5, 6, 8.
upper c. 2 Kin. 1. 2 | 23. 12. Acts 9. 37, 39 | 20. 8.

¶ Chamber.

Deut. 32. †25. 1 Kin. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 9. 26 | 23. 28. 2 Chr. 31. 11. Ezr. 8. 29. Neh. 10. 39. Pſal. 104. 3, 13 | 105. 30. Pro. 7. 27. 18. 8 | 24. 4 | 26. †22. Cant. 1. 4. Jer. 22. 13, 14 | 31. 2. Eze. 8. 12 | 21. 14 | 42. 13. Mat. 24. 26.
Put for,
1 places of Chriſtian meeting Acts 1. 13 | 20. 8.
2 places of the ſtars, Job 9. 9.
3 Gods protection, Iſa. 26. 20.

¶ Chambering, lain.

2 Kin. 9. †32 | 23. 11. Eſth. 2. 13, 21. Jer. 29. † 23. † 49. Acts 13. 20. Rom. 13. 13. 16. 23.

¶ Champian.

Deu. 11. 30. Eze. 27. † 21.

¶ Champion.

1 Sam. 17. 4.

¶ Chance. Noun.

1 Sam. 6. 9. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Eccl. 9. 11.

¶ Chance, eth.

Deu. 23. 6 | 25. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 37

¶ Chancellour. Ezr. 4. 8, 9.

¶ Change. Noun.

Lev. 27. 33. Judg. 14. 12, 13. Job 11. †10 | 14. 14. Pr. 24. 21. Zec. 3. 4. Heb. 7. 12.

¶ Change. Verb.

c. your garments, Gen. 35. 2. ſhall not c. it, Lev. 27. 10, 33.
c. night, Job 17. 12.
why gaſt thou to c. Jer. 2. 36
Ethiopian c. 13. 23.
c. times and laws, Da. 7. 25.
I c. not, Mal. 3. 6.
women did c. Rom. 1. 26.
c. my voyce, Gal. 4. 20.
to c. his minde. Heb. 12. †17
ſhall, ſhalt, will c. Pſ. 102. 26 Iſa. 9. 10 | 40. † 31. Hoſ. 4. 7. Hab. 1. 11. Act. 6. 14. Phil. 3. 21.
* Num. 23. 20. Heb. 13. 27.

¶ Changeth, eſt, eth.

Eſth. 2. 79. Job 29. † 20. Dan. 6. 15, 17.
c. my wages, Gen. 31. 7.
c. raiment, 41. 14.
fleſh he c. Lev. 13. 3, 16.
c. his behaviour, 1 Sam. 21. 13
c. his apparel, 2 Sam. 12. 20.
c. his name, 2 Kin. 24. 17.
c. prieſts garment, 23. 29. Jer. 52. 33.
my garment c. Job. 30. 18.
as a veſture c. Pſal. 102. 26. Heb. 1. 12.
c. their glory, Pſal. 106. 20. like graſs c. 90. † 5.
boldneſs of face c. Eccl. 8. 1.
c. ordinance, Iſa. 24. 5.
c. their glory, Jer. 2. 11.
fine gold c. Lam. 4. 1.
c. my judgement, Ezek. 5. 6.
time c. Dan. 2. 9, 21.
village c. 4. 19.

¶ Changeable.

Iſa. 3. 22.

¶ Changers.

Prov. 24. †21. Mat. 21. 12. Mar. 11. 15. Joh. 2. 14, 15.

¶ Changes, ing.

Gen. 45. 22. Rizh 4. 7. 2 Kin. 5. 5, 22. Job 10. 17. Pſ. 55. 19

¶ Channel. 218.

2 Sam. 22. 16. Job 31. † 22. Pſal. 18. 15. Iſa. 8. 7 | 27. 12.

¶ Chapiters.

Exod. 36. 38 | 38. 17, 19, 28. 1 Kin. 7. 16. 2 Kin. 25. 17. 1 Chr. 5. 15. Jer. 52. 22. Amos 9. † 1. Zeph. 2. 14.

¶ Chapmen. 2 Chr. 9. 14.

¶ Chappel.

Am. 7. 13. Jer. 14. 4.

¶ Chariot.

Gen. 41. 43. 1 Kin. 7. 33 | 18. 44 | 20. 25 | 22. 35, 38. 2 Kin. 5. 21 | 9. 16, 27, 28 | 23. 30 1 Chr. 28. 18. 2 Chr. 35. 24. Cant. 3. 9. Iſa. 21. 7, 9. Zec. 6. 2 9. 10. Acts 8. 29, 38.
c. of fire, 2 Kings 2. 11.
c. of Iſrael, 13 | 13. 14.
burneth the c. Pſal. 46. 9.
c. and horſe, 76. 6.
c. and rider, Jer. 51. 21.
binde the c. Mic. 1. 13.
his c. Gen. 46. 29. Exod. 14. 6, Judg. 4. 15 | 5. 28. 1 Ki. 12. 18, 22. 34, 35. 2 Kin. 5. 9, 21. 24. 20. 16. 2 Chr. 10. 18 | 18. 34. Pſal. 104. 3. Jer. 4. 13. Acts 8. 28.
c. cities, 2 Chr. 1. 14. 8. 6. 9. 25.
c. horſes, 2 Sam. 8. 4. 2 Kin. 7. 14. 1 Chr. 18. 4.
c. man, 2 Chr. 18. 33.

¶ Chariots.

Gen. 50. 9. Exod. 14. 7. 1 Sam. 8. 11 | 13. 5. 2 Sam. 1. 6. 10. 18. 1 Kin. 10. 26 | 16. 9 | 22. 32. 2 King. 13. 7. Eze. 23. 24. 26. 10. Dan. 11. 40. Hag. 2. 22. Rev. 9. 9.
Pharaohs c. Exod. 15. 4, 19.
c. of iron, Jo. 17. 16, 18. Judg. 1. 19 | 4. 3.
Siſeras c. 15.
wheels of c. 5. 28.
truſt Egypt for c. 2 Kin. 18. 24. Iſa. 36. 9.
c. of God twenty thouſand, Pſal. 68. 17.
c. of Aminadab, Cant. 6. 12.
no end of c. Na. 2. 7.
c. of thy glory, 22. 18.
truſt in c. 31. 1.
multitude of c. 37. 24.
c. like whirlwind, 66. 15.
ruſhing of his c. Jer. 47. 3.
noiſe of c. Joel 2. 5.
deſtroy thy c. Mic. 5. 10.
c. a flaming torch, Nah. 2. 3.
c. rage, 4. 13. verſes.
c. with horſes, Exod. 14. 9. 23. Deut. 11. 4 | 20. 1. Jo. 11. 6, 9. 2 Sam. 15. 1. 1 King. 20. 1. 2 King. 6. 17 | 7. 6 | 10. 2. Pſa. 20. 7. Cant. 1. 9. Iſa. 66. 20. Jer. 17. 25 | 22. 4 | 46. 9 | 50. 37. Ezek. 26. 7 | 38. 20. Nah. 3. 2 Hab. 1. 8. Rev. 18. 13.

¶ Chargeable.

2 Sam. 13. 25. Neh. 5. 11. 2 Co. 11. 9. 1 Theſ. 2. 9. 2 Theſ. 3. 8 2 Tim. 11. 9.

¶ Charge. Noun.

1 Kin. 11. 28. 2 Kin. 7. 17. c. Chr. 9. 27 | 26. †30. Eze. 35. Acts 12. † 25.
innocent bloud to c. Deut. 21. 8.
c. of killing paſſover, 2 Chr. 30. 17.
c. of the baſneſs, Eſth. 2. 9.
c. over the earth, Job 31. 13.
c. to my c. Pſ. 105. † 8. Act. 1. †20.
given it to c. Jer. 47. 7.
ſin to their c. Acts 7. 60.
c. of her treaſure, 8. 27.
received ſuch a c. 16. 24.
nothing to his c. 25. 25
c. of Gods elect, Rom. 8. 33.
goſpel without c. 1 Cor. 9. 18.
this c. I commit, 1 Tim. 1. 18.
laid to their c. 2 Tim. 4. 16.
kept c. Gen. 26. 5. Num. 9. 19, 23. Jol. 22. 3. Ezek. 44. 8, 15. 45. 11.
gave c. Gen. 28. 6. Exod. 6. 13. Numb. 27. 23. Deut. 31. 23. 2 Sam. 17. †23 | 18. 5. Neh. 7. 2 Jer. 39. 11.
give c. Numb. 27. 19. Deu. 31. 14. 2 Sam. 14. 8. 2 Kin. 20. 1 | 2 Chr. 32. 12. Pſal. 31. 11. Iſa. 29. †1 | 30. 6. Mat. 4. 6. Luk. 4. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 7 | 6. 13.

¶ Charge. Verb.

c. the people, Exod. 19. 21.
prieſt c. her, Num. 5. 19, 21.
c. Joſhua, Deut. 3. 28.
c. your fellows, Neh. 10. 32.
c. Eſther, Eſth. 4. 8.
I c. you daughters, Cant. 2. 7. 3. 5 | 5. 8 | 8. 4.
that ſo c. us, 5. 9.
I c. come out, Mar. 9. 25.
I c. by the Lord, 1 Theſ. 5. 27.
c. teach no other doct. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
I c. before God, 5. 21. 2 Tim. 4. 1
c. rich, 1 Tim. 6. 17.

¶ Charged.

Gen. 26. 11 | 28. 1 | 40. 4 | 49. 33. 50. †16. Ex. 1. 22. Dt. 1. 16. 27. 11. 1 Sa. 14. 27. 1 Kin. 2. 1 | 13. 9 Neh. 13. 11. Eſth. 2. 10. 20 Jer. 32. 13 | 35. 5. Mat. 10. 5. Rom. 3. † 9.
c. with buſineſs, Deut. 24. 5.
I c. the men, Ruth 2. 9.
the king c. thee, 2 Sam. 18. 12.
c. to build houſes, 2 Chr. 36. 23. Ezr. 1. 2.
not c. God, Job 1. 22.
c. Angells, 4. 18.
Jeſus ſtraitly c. Mat. 9. 30. Mar. 5. 43. Luk. 9. 21.
c. you as father, Theſ. 2. 11.
church not c. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
* 1 Sam. 14. 24.

¶ Chargeſt, eſt.

Exod. 19. 23. 2 Sam. 3. 8.

¶ Charger, ers.

Numb. 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 85. Ezr. 1. 9. Mat. 14. 8. Mar. 6. 25.

¶ Charges.

2 Chr. 8. 14 | 31. 17 | 35. 2. Acts 21. 24. 1 Cor. 9. 7.

¶ Charging.

Act. 16. 23. 2 Tim. 2. 14.

¶ Charreadſt. Ro. 14. 15. Iſa. 26. 5.

¶ Charirp.

Tit. 2. 2. 1 Pet. 4. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 7.
2 Joh. 6. Rev. 2. 2.
according to c. Rom. 14. † 5.
c. edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
have not c. 13. 1. 2.
greateſt is c. 13.
follow c. 14. 1.
done with c. 16. 14.
put on c. Col. 3. 14.
tidings of your c. 1 Theſ. 3. 6.
c. abounderh, 2 Theſ. 1. 3.
end of com. is c. 1 Tim. 1. 5.
if continue in c. 2. 15.
example in c. 4. 12.
follow c. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
known my Chr. 3. 10.
kids of c. Luk. 15. 29.
feaſts of c. Jude 12.
* Job 20. 15 | 21. 17, 18. 30. 1 Tim. 6. 18. Jam. 1. 27.

¶ Charmers, ers, erus.

Deut. 18. 10. Pſal. 58. 5. Jer. 8. 17

¶ Chaſe, eth, eſt, ing.

Lev. 26. 7, 8. Deut. 1. 44 | 32. 30. Jol. 23. 10. Judg. 6. 40. Neh. 13. 28. Job 18. 18 | 20. 8. Pſa. 35. 5. Prov. 19. 26. Iſa. 13. 14. Lam. 3. 52. 1. Theſ. 2. 1 | 10.

¶ Chaſt.

1 Cor. 11. 2. Tit. 2. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 2.
1 by nature, Mat. 19. 12.
2 by art, Mat. 19. 11.
3 by Gods grace, Mat. 19. 12.
4 Cant. 5. 12. Jer. 11. 1.
1 Theſ. 4. 4. Rev. 14. 4.

¶ Chaines, 1 Mach 7. 7 14.
c. with rod. 2 Sam. 7.14.
c. with palm. Job 33. 19.
c. in his displeasure. Psal. 6 1 38. 1.
c. my soul, 69.10.
c. every morn. 73.14.
c. me sore, 118.18.
c. that not condemn. 1 Co. 11.32.
c. not killed, 2 Cor. 6.9.
few days c. Heb. 12.10.
God chastens,
2 the heathen, Psal. 94.10
2 his own, and that
1 in love, Rev. 3.19. Heb. 12. 6.
2 for instruction. Psal. 94.12.
3 to prevent condemnation, 1 Cor. 11.32.
4 moderately, Deut. 8.5.
5 make them happy, Job 5.17.
Man chastens,
1 his child, Deut. 8.5.
2 the magistrate the offender, 22.18.
¶ Chastned, th. ing.
Deut. 8.5. Job 5.17. Psal. 94.12. Prov. 3.11 | 13.24. Isa. 26.16. Heb. 12. 5, 6, 7, 11.
¶ Chastift.
Levit. 26. 28. Deut. 22. 18. 1 Ki. 12. 11, 14. 2 Chr. 10. 11, 14. Hof. 7. 12 | 10. Luk. 23. 16, 22. 2 Sam. 7. 14. Isa. 9. 1 | 53. 4. Jer. 8. 26 | 30. 11.
¶ Chaftifed, th.
1 Kin. 12. 11, 14. 2 Chr. 10. 11, 14. Pfal. 94. 10. Jer. 31. 18.
¶ Chaftifement.
Deut. 11. 2. Job 34. 31. Pfa. 73. 14. Ifa. 53. 5. Jer. 30. 14. Ho. 10. 10. 2.
¶ Catechift.
Prov. 22. 6.
1 'tis the duty of ministers, Gal. 6. 6. Act. 2. 42. 1 Cor. 3. 2 Heb. 5. 12. Act. 18. 20.
2 parents, Deut. 4. 10 | 6. 7.
* Acts 18. 25, 26. 1 Tim. 4. 6. Heb. 5. 12 | 6. 2.
¶ Chatter. Ifa. 38. 14.
¶ Chatter. Amos 6. 5.
¶ Chatned. Ezek. 29. 4 | 38. 4.
¶ Cheefe, Job 10. 3.
¶ Cheefe-prongs.
1 King. 7. 29.
¶ Cheek, ths. Deut. 18. 3. 1 Kin. 22. 24. 2 Chr. 18. 23. Job 16. 10. Can. 1. 10 | 4. 3. Ifa. 50. 6. Lam. 1. 2 | 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Luk. 6. 29.
a. bone, Pfal. 3. 7.
right c. Mat. 5. 39.
c. teeth, Joel 1. 6.
¶ Cheer, teth, full. Deut. 24. 5. Judg. 6. 12. Pr. 15. 13 Eccl. 11. 9. Zec. 8. 19 | 9. 17.
¶ Cheer. Prov. 17. 7 | 18. 9. 2 | 16. 17. Mar. 6. 50. Joh. 16. 33. Acts 23. 11 | 27. 22, 25, 36.
¶ Cheerfulness, Ip. Acts 24. 10. Ro. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 9. 7 * Mat. 6. 17.
¶ Cheefe, ths.
2 Sam. 17. 18. 2 Sam. 17. 29. Job 10. 10.
¶ Cherish, th, eth, ed.
1 Th. 2. 7. Ep. 5. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
¶ Cherisher.
Gen. 30. 37. Ezek. 31. 3.
¶ Cheft.
2 Kin. 12. 9. 2 Chr. 24. 8, 11. Ezek. 27. 24.
¶ Chew, ths, eth.
Lev. 11. 4, 5, 6, 7. Numb. 11. 33. Deut. 14. 6, 7, 8.
¶ Chickens, Mat. 23. 37.
¶ Child, ths.
Exod. 1. 17 | 2. 7. Judg. 8. 2.
Gods fatherly correction, Pf. 103. 9.
¶ Chief.
Gen. 47. 36 | 49. 3. Ex. 15. 4 | 30. 23. Deut. 1. 15 | 8. 4 | 19. 25. 2 Kin. 25. 18. Neh. 11. 3. Can. 5. 14. Ifa. 19. 13. Jer. 18. 21 | 50. 4 | 36. Ezek. 4. 7 | 20. 1 | 40. 49 | 30. Dan. 2. 38 | 11. 41. Acts 14. 12 | 17. 4.
c. of Judah c. rulers, 1 Chr. 5. 6.
shall be c. 17. 6.
made him c. 26. 10.
the rulers, and the c. Jer. 51. 23
heart of the c. Job 12. 20.
I am c. Job 30. 15.
c. of wars of God, 40. 19.
c. of their tir. Pf. 78. 51 | 105. 36
Jerusalem my c. joy, 137. 6.
wisd. is c. price, Prov. 1. 21.
c. part of dust, 8. 26.
c. of nations, Jer. 31. 7. Am 6. 1
Seraiah c. chamb. Jer. 51. 59.
her adversary c. Lam. 1. 5.
c. ointments, Amos 6. 6.
will be c. Mat. 20. 27.
c. fruits, 23. 6. Luk. 14. 7 | 20. 46.
c. citizes, Mar. 6. 21.
c. of devils, Luk. 11. 15.
c. as that serveth, 22. 26.
c. rulers, John 12. 42.
c. corn, floor, Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
of whom I c. 1 Tim. 1. 15.
c. shepherd, 1 Pet. 5. 4.
Put for, supreme. Mat. 12. 39.
greatest in esteem, Exo. 38. 2. Acts 28. 7.
dearest, Prov. 16. 28.
* Gal. 2. 9. Eph. 1. 22.
c. captain, rulers, 2 Sam. 8. 18 | 23. 8. 1 Chr. 27. 3. 2 Chr. 8. 9. Acts 21. 28, 31 | 23. 17 | 24. 7, 22 | 25. 23. Rev. 6. 15.
c. fathers, Num. 31. 26. 1 Chr. 9. 34 | 24. 31 | 26. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 12. Ezr. 1. 5. Neh. 7. 70, 71.
c. house, Numb. 3. 24, 30, 35. 35. 14, 15. Jud. 21. 14.
c. man, men, Lev. 4. 22. 1 Chr. 7. 3, 40 | 24. 4. Ezr. 5. 10. Ifa. 41. 9. Act. 13. 50 | 15. 22. 28 7.
c. priest, priests, 2 Kin. 25. 18. 1 Chr. 27. 5 | 29. 22. 2 Chr. 19. 11 | 26. 20. Ezr. 8. 24 | 10. 5. Neh. 12. 7. Mat. 16. 21 | 26. 47, 59 | 27. 12, 41. Mar. 14. 53. 15. 3. Luke 19. 47 | 23. 23. John 7. 32 | 19. 15. Act. 9. 14.
c. prince, 10, 1 Chr. 5 | 24. 4, 20. Ezek. 32. 23 | 39. 1. Da. 10. 13
c. finger, Neh. 12. 46.
¶ Chiefest.
1 Sam. 9. 22 | 21. 7. 2 Chr. 31. 33. Mar. 10. 44.
fat with the c. 1 Sam. 2. 29.
among ten thou. Cant. 5. 10.
behind c. Apostles. 2 Cor. 11. 5 | 12. 11.
¶ Chiefly.
Ro. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pe. 2. 10
¶ Child.
Ex. 2. 8. Judg. 11. 34 | 13. 7, 12, 24 | 15. 2. 1 Kin. 16. 3 | 17. 22. 2 Ki. 4. 31 | 35. Is. 1. 29 | 66. 7 | 2. 27 | 9. 21. Joh. 4. 49.
death of c. Gen. 21. 16.
c. is not, 37. 30.
sin against c. 42. 22.
c. shall die, 2 Sam. 12. 14, 19.
divide the c. 1 King. 3. 25.
correction from c. Pr. 23. 13.
c. nor brother, Eccl. 4. 8.
c. behave proudly, Ifa. 3. 5.
before c. know, 7. 16 | 8. 4.
c. put hand, 11. 8.
c. 100 years old, 65. 20.
first c. Jer. 4. 31.
pleasant, 31. 20.
c. to death, Mat. 10. 21.
c. of hell, 23. 15.
holy c. Jesus, Acts 4. 27, 30.
as sure her c. 7 18.
become c. Rev. 12. 4.
c. caught up, 5.
2 Gen. 18. 13 | 44. 20. 1 Sam. 2. 18. 1 Kin. 3. 17 | 13. 2. Job 33. 25. Pfal. 131. 2. Pro. 20. 11 | 22. 6, 15 | 29. 15, 21. Eccl. 4. 13 | 10. 9, 16 | 12. 1. Jer. 20. 15. Mar. 9. 21. Luk. 9. 47. Gal. 4. 1 2 Tim. 3. 15. Heb. 11. 11. Re. 12. 5.
It is not for,
1 one without wisdom, Eccl. 10. 16. Ifa. 5. 4.
2 unexperienced, Jer. 1. 6, 7.
3 weak in knowledge, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
4 an afflicted people. Hof. 11. 1
5 one in a damnable condition, Acts 13. 10.
little c. Gen. 47. 12 | 1 Kin. 3. 7 | 11. 17. 2 Kin. 5. 14. Ifa. 11. 6. Mar. 10. 15 Luke 18. 17.
no c. Gen. 15. 30. Lev. 22. 13. Deut. 25. 5. 2 Sam. 6. 23. 1 Ki.
c. of wrath, Job 3. 18.
c. of God, Mat. 5. 9. Luk. 20. 36. 1 Joh. 3. 1, 2.
c. of light, Luk. 16. 8. Joh. 12. 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thes. 5. 5.
time c. Num. 16. 27. 1 Kin. 3. 25. Eph. 5. 13. Ezek. 9. 6. Mat. 18. 2 | 19. 13, 14. Joh. 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 12, 13 | 4. 4 | 5. 21.
c. of men, Gen. 11. 5. 1 Sam. 24. 19. 2 Sam. 7. 14. 1 King. 8. 39. 1 Chr. 6. 30. Pfal. 11. 4. 12. 1 | 14. 2 | 26. 7 | 49. 2 | 90. 3 | 107. 8, 15, 21, 31 | 115. 16. Prov. 15. 11. Lam. 3. 33. Dan. 2. 18.
man c. Exod. 1. 17, 18 | 32. 25. Jol. 17. 2.
men, women, and c. Deu. 5. 6. 31, 12. 1 Sam. 15. 33. Ezr. 10. 1. Jer. 40. 7. Mat. 14. 21. 15. 38.
my c. Gen. 20. 21 | 31. 43 | 42. 38 | 43. 29. Exod. 13. 15. 21. 5. 1 Kin. 20. 7. Job 39. 5. Ifa. 49. 21. Lam. 1. 16. Eze. 16. 20 | 23. 37. Luke 15. 32. 1 John 3.
a. of ariseth, Num. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 13. Luk. 2. 21.
a. rise against per. Pfal. 10. 21. Mat. 15. 12.
Justified of c. Mat. 11. 19. Lu. 7. 35.
c. bread, Mat. 15. 26. Mar. 7. 27.
fearless wife, c. Mat. 10. 29.
c. of highest, Luke 6. 35.
c. of this world, 16. 8.
c. then heirs, Rom. 8. 17.
c. of Abraham, 9. 7. Joh. 8. 39 Gal. 3. 7.
c. not born, Rom. 9. 11.
c. is understand. 1 Cor. 14. 20.
c. lay up, 2 Cor. 12. 14.
bondage with c. Gal. 4. 25.
c. of bondwoman, 4. 31.
adoption of c. Eph. 1. 5.
c. of disobedience, 2. 2 | 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
c. of wrath, Eph. 2. 3.
no more c. 4. 14.
followers God as c. 5. 1.
c. obey par. 6. 1. Col. 3. 20. obedience c. 1 Pet. 1. 14.
curied c. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
c. if do well, 3. 6.
c. of God, 1 John 3. 10.
I will kill c. Rev. 2. 23.
Children,
1 outwardly, by cov. Act. 3. 25
2 inwardly, by election, Joh. 11. 52.
by regeneration, and adoption, Rom. 8. 15. &c.
children that is people of one nation, 2 Chr. 13. 12.
free-born, Mat. 17. 26.
qualified to c. Mat. 18. 3. 4.
weak in spirit, meanest, Gal. 4. 3
Pet. for the competition, (sirs) Job. 21. 8.
magistrates, Phil. 2. 6.
for what is dear, Jer. 15. 7.
* Gen. 40. 22. Exod. 1. 5. Deu. 18. 4. Ju. 8. 18. 19. Joel 2. 16.
c. of Benjamin, Numb. 1. 36. Judg. 1. 21 | 20. 13. 2 Sa. 2. 25 | 1 Chr. 9. 3 | 12. 16. Neh. 11. 4. Jer. 6. 1.
children c. Gen. 45. 10. Exo. 34. 7. Deu. 4. 25. 1 Kin. 17. 41 Pfal. 103. 17 | 128. 6. Pro. 13. 22 | 17. 6. Jer. 2. 9.
fatherless c. Pfal. 109. 12. Jer. 49. 11.
c. of God, Mat. 5. 9. Luk. 20. 36 Joh. 11. 52. Ro. 8. 16. 21. 8. 2. 16 Gal. 3. 26. 1 Joh. 3. 10 | 5. 2.
his c. Ge. 18. 19 | 37. 3. De. 17. 20 32. 5 | 33. 9. 1 Sa. 30. 22. 2 Sa. 12. 3. 2 Kin. 8. 1, 19. Job 5. 4. 19. 4 | 20. 10 | 21. 19 | 27. 14. Pfa. 89. 30 | 103. 13 | 109. 9, 10 Prov. 14. 26 | 20. 7. Ifa. 14. 21. 30. 33. Hof. 9. 13. Joh. 4. 12. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
c. of Israel, Exo. 1. 7, 12 | 2. 23. 4. 31 | 9. 4 | 12. 37 | 29. 43 | 31. 17. Le. 17. 13 | 25. 55. Nu. 13. 24. 14. 10. Jof. 7. 12. 1 Sam. 11. 2. 2 Sam. 3. 12. 2 Kin. 17. 24. Ne. 8. 17. Pfal. 105. 7 | 148. 14. Ifa. 27. 12. Ezek. 44. 15 | 48. 11. Amos 2. 11 | 4. 5. Ad. 7. 23.
c. of Judah, Nu. 1. 26. Jof. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 18. 2 Chr. 13. 18 | 25. 12 | 28. 10. Jer. 32. 32 | 50. 4 | 33. Joel 3. 19

Mediatour c. 1 Tim. 2. 5.
c. their worm, Isa. 66. 24.
death c. Jer. 31. 8.
few c. Matth. 20. 16 | 22. 14.
c. the guest part, Luke 14. 23.
elect like c. whom c. Mark 13. 20.
whether of them c. Act. 1. 24.
c. to repentance, 2 Pet. 3. 9.
wrestlers c. 1 Cor. 9. 25.
Rahab c. Rom. 15. 12.
c. of the church, 2 Cor. 8. 19.
widow be c. 1 Tim. 5. 19.
c. to be a teacher, 2 Tim. 2. 4.
c. generation, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
c. and faithful, Rev. 17. 14.
1 by men, to some work, Eph. 1. 4.
2 by God.
1 outwardly,
to be Gods people, Deu. 11. 14.
to some office, 1 Sam. 2. 28.
2 inwardly,
in a special sort, 1 Pet. 2. 4.
to adoption, 2 Thes. 2. 13.
to obedience, 1 Pet. 1. 2.
c. of God, Luke 23. 35. Acts 10. 41. 1 Pet. 2. 4.
God hath c. Deut. 21. 5. 1 Chr. 29. 1. Acts 21. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 27, 28. 2 Thes. 2. 13. James 2. 5.
I have c. 1 Kings 11. 13, 36. 2 Chr. 6. 6. Neh. 1. 9. Psalm 119. 30, 173. 132. 41. 9 | 47. 4 | 44. 1, 2. 78. 20 | 58. 6. Hag. 2. 23. Matth. 12. 18. Joh. 13. 18 | 15. 16, 19.
Lord hath c. 1 Sam. 10. 24. 16. 8, 9. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Chr. 15. 2 | 28. 4, 5. 2 Chr. 29. 11. Psal. 105. 26 | 132. 13 | 135. 4. Jer. 33. 24. Zech. 3. 2. Eph. 1. 4.
c. men, Judg. 20. 16. 2 Chron. 13. 3. Phil. 18. 31. Acts 13. 22, 26.

¶ Christ.
Matth. 22. 68. Mark 9. 41. 15. 32.
your Master c. Matth. 23. 8, 10. saying, I am c. 24. 5. Mar. 13. 6. Luke 21. 8.
foes the Lord c. 2. 26.
knew that he c. 4. 41.
if thou be c. 23. 39, 39.
confess that he c. Joh. 7. 9.
c. abideth, 12. 34.
c. bound to Caiaphas, 18. 13.
crucified Lord and c. Acts 2. 36.
If c. in you, Rom. 8. 10.
assured from c. 9. 3.
c. end of law, 10. 4.
c. from above, 6.
c. from the dead, 7.
serveth c. 14. 18.
c. pleased not himself, 15. 3.
c. receive us to glory, 7.
c. hath not wrought, 18.
c. was named, 20.
fruits of Achaia to c. 16. 5.
c. power of God, 1 Cor. 1. 24.
ye are c. 3. 23.
c. our passover, 5. 7.
under law to c. 9. 21.
rock was c. 10. 4.
temple c. 6. 19.
c. first fruits, 1 Cor. 15. 23.
trust through c. 2 Cor. 3. 4.
c. after flesh, 5. 16.
c. with Belial, 6. 15.
weigh to c. 11. 2.
c. liveth in me, Gal. 2. 20.
c. hath redeemed, 3. 13.
schoolmaster, 24.
c. then Abrahams seed, 29.
heir through c. 4. 7.
c. formed, 19.
c. made us free, 5. 1.
c. profit nothing, 2.
c. of no effect, 4.
c. have crucified, 24.
without c. Eph. 2. 12.
c. dwell, 3. 17.
head even c. 4. 15.
reneed, 20.
c. loved us, 5. 2.
c. give thee light, 14.
c. the head, 23.
Church subject to c. 24.
c. loved the Church, 25.
concerning c. and Church, 32.
in singleness to c. 6. 5.
c. purged sins, Phil. 2. 20.
gain c. 3. 8.
all things through c. 4. 13.
not after c. Col. 2. 8.
c. sitteth, 3. 1.
c. our life, 4.
c. is able, 11.
as c. forgave, 13.
ye serve c. 24.
c. as a son, Heb. 3. 6.
c. glorified not, 5. 5.
kingdoms of c. Rev. 11. 15.
power of his c. 12. 10.
c. came, come, eth, John 4. 25. 7. 27, 31, 41, 42. Rom. 9. 5. Heb. 9. 11.
c. died, Rom. 5. 6, 8 | 14. 9, 15. 1 Cor. 8. 11 | 15. 2. Gal. 2. 21.
preacheth, Acts 8. 5 | 9. 20. Phil. 1. 15, 16, 18. 1 Cor. 1. 23.
c. raised, Rom. 6. 4, 9 | 8. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 12, 16, 17.
c. suffered, suffer, Luk. 24. 26, 46. Acts 3. 18 | 17. 3 | 26. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 21 | 3. 18 | 4. 1.
against c. Acts 4. 26. 1 Cor. 8. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 11.
by c. 1 Cor. 1. 5. Gal. 2. 17. Eph. 3. 21.
for c. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 5. 20. 12. 10. Eph. 4. 32. Phil. 1. 29. 1 Thes. 2. 7. Heb. 11. 26.
Jesus with c. Matth. 1. 18 | 27. 17. 22. John 1. 17 | 17. 3. Acts 3. 28 | 3. 6, 20 | 4. 20 | 9. 42. 8. 37 | 9. 34 | 10. 36 | 18. 5, 28. 19. 4. Rom. 1. 1, 6 | 5. 1 | 2. 16. 5. 17 | 8. 10 | 16. 3. 1 Cor. 1. 1, 2, 4. 20 | 2. 2 | 4. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 1 | 4. 6 | 13. 5. Gal. 2. 16. 3. 28 | 4. 14. Eph. 1. 1 | 2. 20. Phil. 1. 1, 8 | 2. 5, 11, 21 | 3. 12. Col. 2. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 5 | 6. 13. Phil. 1. 6, 23. Heb. 13. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 1, 5, 20.
Lord Jesus c. Act. 15. 11. 20. 21. Rom. 5. 1, 11 | 8. 39 | 13. 14. 1 Cor. 8. 6 | 15. 57 | 16. 22. 2 Cor. 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Eph. 1. 17. 1 Thes. 1. 3 | 2. 19 | 3. 13 | 5. 23. 2 Thes. 2. 1 | 3. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 22. Rev. 22. 21.
in c. Acts 20. 24. Rom. 6. 1, 11 | 8. 1 | 16. 7, 9, 10. 1 Cor. 3. 1. 15. 18, 19, 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. 2. 14 | 12 | 3. 14 | 5. 17 | 8. 20. 1 Thes. 4. 16. Gal. 1. 22. 2. 4, 17. Gal. 2. 20 | 3. 17. Eph. 1. 3, 10, 12, 20 | 3. 6. Phil. 1. 13. 2. 1. Col. 2. 5, 11. 1 Thes. 4. 16. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 16.
is c. Matth. 24. 23. Mar. 13. 21. 1 Joh. 2. 22.
Christ, Luke 2. 11 | 20. 41. 23. 2. John 7. 41. Acts 9. 22. 17. 3. Rom. 8. 34. 1 Cor. 1. 13. 7. 22 | 11. 3 | 12. 12 | 15. 13, 20. 2 Cor. 10. 7. Gal. 2. 17 | 3. 16. Col. 1. 27.
of c. Matth. 22. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 1. Col. 2. 17. 2 Thes. 3. 5. Rev. 20. 4.
thee c. John 1. 25 | 4. 29.
the c. Matth. 16. 20 | 24. 23. Mark 8. 29 | 14. 61. Luk. 3. 15. 9. 20 | 22. 67. John 1. 20, 41. 3. 28 | 4. 29, 42 | 7. 26, 41. 10. 24 | 11. 27 | 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22 | 5. 1.
with c. Rom. 6. 8 | 8. 17. Gal. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 5. Phil. 1. 23. Col. 2. 20 | 3. 1, 3. Rev. 20. 4.
Christ is put for,
1 his whole person, Mat. 16. 16.
2 his mystical body, 1 Cor. 12. 12.
3 union with, and incision into c. Gal. 3. 27.
4 the Church visible, Rom. 16. 17.
5 his righteousness, Rom. 10. 4.
See the several names by which Christ is set forth excellently in S. Script.
See places of Scripture in the Old Testament, 18. and in the New, by which Christ is set forth.
* Gen. 3. 15 | 49. 18 | 49. 10. Numb. 24. 17, 19. Deut. 33. 16. Isa. 7. 14 | 9. 6 | 28. 16 | 53. 11. 63. 1. Jer. 23. 6 | 33. 15, 16. Zech. 3. 8. 6. 12. Mal. 3. 1 | 4. 2. Matth. 1. 11 | 21. 42. Luke 1. 32, 33 | 2. 25. John 1. 14 | 3. 13. 6. 50 | 15. 1. Acts 3. 13. Rom. 11. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 24. 10. 4. 2 Cor. 4. 6. All things through c. 4. 13. not after c. Col. 2. 8.
c. sitteth, 3. 1.
c. our life, 4.
c. is able, 11.
as c. forgave, 13.
ye serve c. 24.
c. as a son, Heb. 3. 6.
c. glorified not, 5. 5.
kingdoms of c. Rev. 11. 15.
power of his c. 12. 10.
c. came, come, eth, John 4. 25. 7. 27, 31, 42. 12

3.29.34. 2 King. 5.19. 2 Chr. 21. 12 | 28. 25 | 31. 19. Jer. 4. 29 | 48. 8. Matth. 12. 23. Luk. 10. 1. Act. 13. 21, 36. 20. 28. Tit. 1. 5.
fenced c. 2 King. 10. 2 | 17. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 23.
c. of God. Pſal. 48. 1 | 87. 3. Heb. 11. 10. Rev. 3. 12.
great c. Gen. 14. 12. Joſh. 10. 2. Neh. 7. 4. Jer. 22. 8. Jon. 1. 2. 3. 3. Rev. 14. 8 | 17. 18 | 21. 10.
18 | 21. 10.
holy c. Neh. 11. 1 | 18. 1 Dan. 9. 24. Matth. 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2 | 22. 19.
in, and inw. c. Gen. 19. 12. Deut. 20. 14 | 28. 3, 16. Joſh. 6. 20, 21. Judg. 1. 24 | 8. 17. 2 Sam. 4. 12. 2 Sam. 15. 25, 27. 1 King. 12. 25 | 18. 13, 18. 2 Kings 7. 4, 13 | 20. 14, 20 | 25. 3. Pſ. 31. 21 | 55. 9. Prov. 1. 21. Eccl. 7. 19 | 8. 10. Iſa. 24. 12. Jer. 24. 18 | 39. 4 | 48. 8. Lam. 1. 13. Ezek. 7. 15 | 9. 7. Hoſ. 11. 9. Joel 2. 9. Amos 3. 6 | 7. 17. Jon. 3. 4. Micah. 3. 12 | 28. 11. Mark 14. 14. Luke 7. 25 | 8. 32 | 9. 4. Act. 9. 28. Heb. 13. 12.
of refuge. Numb. 35. 25, 28. Deut. 19. 5. Joſh. 20. 4. 1 Chr. 6. 57.
of Sion. Gen. 19. 18, 20. 21. Joſh. 8. 26. Judg. 19. 13 | 1 Sam. 9. 6. 2 King. 2. 19 | 6. 20 | 19. 32, 33, 34 | 20. 6 | 23. 27. 2 Chr. 6. 34. Ezra 4. 13. Neh. 13. 18. Iſa. 36. 15 | 37. 34 | 38. 6. Jer. 4. 6 | 17. 25 | 19. 8, 13 | 20. 5. 21. 9, 10 | 22. 8 | 26. 6 | 32. 3, 28, 31 | 33. 5 | 34. 2, 22 | 37. 17, 23 | 39. 16. Lam. 2. 15. Ezek. 11. 2, 3, 7, 11. Mat. 10. 23. Act. 18. 10 | 21. 5.
without c. Gen. 19. 16. Lev. 14. 40, 41. Numb. 35. 5. 2 Chr. 32. 5. Rev. 14. 20.
ſo taken,
1 figuratively, for the people in a Church. Jer. 26. 2.
2 eccleſiaſtically, the place of worſhip, (Jeruſalem.) Matth. 4. 5. Phil. 4. 4.
3 ſpiritually, Gods Church, Rev. 11. 2.
4 myſtically, 8.
5 celeſtially. Heb. 11. 10.
* Deut. 1. 28 | 3. 5.

¶ Citizen.

Gen. 23. 21. Numb. 13. 19.
c. of the Levites. Lev. 25. 32.
c. to the Levites. Numb. 35. 8.
c. of the mountains, Deut. 2. 37.
c. Have Reuben. 33. 12.
abide in your c. 19.
c. thou builded not. 6. 10.
flee to c. 19. 5.
their c. Joſh. 9. 17 | 10. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 7. 1 Chr. 4. 31. Ezra 3. 1. Neh. 7. 73.
c. good in ſtrength. Joſ. 11. 13. deſcribed it by c. 18. 9.
c. of Gilead. Judg. 12. 7. repaired c. 21. 23.
c. of our God. 2 Sam. 10. 12. 1 Chr. 19. 13.
Hiram gave c. 1 Kin. 9. 12, 13.
I'll redeem c. 20. 34.
Jair three and twenty c. 1 Chr. 2. 22.
c. of Manaſſ. 1 Chr. 24. 6.
nine parts in other c. Neh. 11. 1.
in deſolate c. Joſh 15. 28.
deſtroyed c. Pſal. 9. 6. Zeph. 3. 6.
c. waſted. Iſa. 6. 11.
fill world with c. 14. 21.
live c. 19. 18.

¶ Clad.

1 King. 11. 29. Iſa. 59. 17.

¶ Clamour, ous.

Prov. 5. 13. Eph. 4. 31.

¶ Clap, ped, peth, pt.

2 King. 11. 12. Pſal. 98. 8. Iſa. 55. 12. Nah. 3. 19.
men ſhall c. Job 27. 23.
c. his hands, 34. 37.
c. all the people, Pſal. 47. 1.
pain by c. Lam. 2. 15.
becauſe thou haſt c. Ezek. 25. 6.

¶ Clark.

Act. 19. 35.

¶ Claſpe. To ſeparate.

c. the wood, Gen. 22. 7.
ground c. Numb. 16. 31.
God c. hollow places, Judges 15. 19.
c. wood of cart. 1 Sam. 6. 14.
c. the rock, Pſal. 78. 15. Iſa. 48. 21.

¶ Claue. To joyn to.

ſoul c. to Dinah, Gen. 34. 3.
Ruth c. to her, Ruth 1. 14.
Juda c. to king. 2 Sam. 20. 2.
hand c. to ſword, 23. 10.
Solomon c. in love. 1 Kings 11. 2.
Hezekiah c. to Lord, 2 Kings 18. 6.
c. to their brethren. Neh. 10. 29
certain men c. to Paul, Acts 17. 34.

¶ Claues.

Deut. 14. 6. Dan. 4. 33. Zech. 11. 16.

¶ Clay.

Job 10. 9 | 13. 12 | 33. 6.
ground, 1 Kin. 7. 46. 1 Chr. 4. 17.
houſes of c. Job 4. 19.
cryſtaline as c. 37. 18.
power, powers c. Iſa. 29. 16. 41. 25. Jer. 18. 6. Dan. 2. 41. Rom. 9. 21.
c. ſay to faſhion, Iſa. 45. 9.
hide ſtones in c. Jer. 43. 9.
feet of c. Dan. 2. 33.
go into c. Nah. 3. 14.
c. of ſpittle. Joh. 9. 6.
c. on eyes, 11.
Put for,
heavy afflictions, Pſal. 40. 2.
mans baſe original, 11. 14. 5. gold and treaſure, Hab. 2. 6.

¶ Clean. (utterly.)

Lev. 2. 11. Joſh. 5. 17. Pſ. 77. 8. Iſa. 24. 19. Joel 1. 7. Zech. 11. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

¶ Clean.

Lev. 7. 19 | 14. 8. Iſa. 28. 8.
c. beaſts, Gen. 7. 2.
be c. and change, 35. 2.
go c. place, Lev. 4. 12 | 6. 11. 10. 14. Numb. 19. 9.
between c. and c. Lev. 10. 10. 20. 25. Ezek. 22. 26 | 44. 23.
c. from ſins, Lev. 16. 30.
holy thing c. till c. 22. 4.
not c. Numb. 19. 12. 1 Sam. 20. 26. Job 15. 15. Joh. 13. 11.
the unclean and c. Deu. 12. 15. 15. 22.
waſh and be c. 2 Ki. 5. 12, 13.
I am c. Job 11. 4 | 33. 9.
bring a c. thing, Job 14. 4.
how c. that is born of woman, 25. 4.
to the wicked, and c. Eccl. 9. 2.
waſh make c. Iſa. 1. 16.
c. provender, 30. 24.
c. who bear veſſels, 52. 11.
put be made c. Jer. 13. 27.
ſprinkle c. water, Ezek. 36. 25.
cauſe make me c. Matth. 8. 2. Luke 5. 12.
be thou c. Mat. 8. 3. Mar. 1. 41 Luk. 5. 13.
make c. outſide, Matth. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.
fine linen c. Rev. 19. 8, 14.
c. hands, Job 9. 30 | 17. 9. Pſal. 24. 4.
c. heart, 51. 10 | 73. 1. Prov. 20. 9.
is c. Lo. 13. 17, 37, 38, 40. 15. 8. Num. 9. 13 | 19. 9. Pſal. 19. 9. Joh. 13. 10.
pronounce c. Lev. 13. 6 | 14. 7. ſhall be c. Lev. 11. 36 | 12. 8. 13. 58 | 14. 9, 20, 53 | 15. 13, 28. 17. 15 | 22. 7. Numb. 19. 12. 31. 23, 24. Pſal. 51. 7. Ezek. 36. 25.
Put for,
1 cured, Matth 8. 3.
2 empty, Prov. 14. 4.
3 lawful to uſe, Luk. 11. 41.
4 guiltleſs, Act. 18. 6.
5 unfeignedly. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
Clean, either
1 ceremonially, Lev. 13. 4.
2 hypocritically, Luk. 11. 39.
3 opinionatively, Prov. 16. 2.
4 ſpiritually, John 15. 3.

¶ Cleanneſs.

2 Sam. 22. 21, 25. Pſa. 18. 20, 24. Amo. 4. 6.

¶ Cleanſe.

c. the altar, Exod. 29. 36. Lev. 16. 19.
c. the houſe, Lev. 14. 48, 52. 1 Chr. 29. 15, 16.
c. the Levites. Numb. 8. 6.
c. themſelves. Neh. 13. 22.
c. me, Pſal. 19. 12 | 51. 2.
a young man c. 119. 9.
I will c. Eze. 36. 25 | 37. 23. Joel 3. 21.
c. land, Eze. 39. 12.
c. the ſanctuary, 44. 18.
c. the leapers, Matth. 10. 8.
c. that is within, 23. 26.
c. our ſelves, 2 Cor. 7. 1.
forgive and c. us, 1 Joh. 1. 9.

¶ Cleanſed.

Lev. 11. 12 | 14. 4, 17, 18 | 15. 28. Num. 31. 23. Jol. 22. 17. 2 Chr. 29. 18 | 30. 18, 19 | 34. 5. Ne. 12. 30. Job 33. 9. Pſal. 73. 13. Iſa. 4. 4. Ezek. 22. 24. Joel 3. 21. Mat. 8. 3 | 11. 5. Luk. 4. 27. 17. 14, 17. Act. 10. 15 | 11. 9.

¶ Cleanſing, ings.

Lev. 12. 7. Num. 6. 4. Joh 37. 21. Pro. 20. 30. Lu. 5. 14. 1 Joh. 1. 7.
It ſignifieth,
1 pardon, Jer. 33. 8.
2 juſtifie. Dan. 8. 14.
3 Purifie, Ezek. 4. 2.
4 reform. Pſal. 119. 9.
5 inſtruct, 4. 11.

¶ Clear, ez, ing.

c. from oath, Gen. 24. 8, 41.
c. our ſelves, 44. 16.
c. the guilty. Exo. 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18.
c. ſhining. 2 Sam. 23. 4.
c. when judged, Pſal. 51. 4.
c. God. Eccl. 3. 18.
c. as the ſun, Cant. 6. 10.
like a c. heat, Iſa. 18. 4.
in the c. day, Amo. 8. 4.
not c. nor dark, Zec. 14. 6.
your ſelves c. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
c. as cryſtal, Rev. 21. 11 | 22. 1.
c. like glaſs. 21. 18.
c. then noon, Job 11. 17.
put for bold guiltleſs. Ex. 20. 7.

¶ Clergie, men.

Eſay. 24. 10. Jer. 33. 8. Mat. 7. 4. Mar. 1. 25. Luk. 2. 42. Ro. 1. 20.

¶ Clerke, rk. 2 Kin. 3. 9.

c. to wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7.
c. to inheritance of his tribe, Numb. 36. 7.
c. to the Lord, Deut. 4. 4. Joſh. 23. 8. Act. 11. 23.
to him that is c. Deu. 10. 20 | 11. 22 | 19. 4 | 30. 20. Joſh. 22. 5. peſtilence c. to thee, De. 28. 21.
c. ſmoke of them, Iſa. 51. 6.
blot c. to my hands, Job 31. 7.
clock c. Iſa. 38. 8.
it ſhall not c. Pſal. 101. 3.
bones c. 102. 5.
tongue c. 137. 6. Job 29. 10. Eze. 3. 26.
c. to houſe of Jacob, Iſa. 14. 1.
cauſed no c. to me, Jer. 13. 11.
famine c. after you, 42. 16.
ſhall not c. Dan. 2. 43.
c. with flattery, 11. 34.

¶ Cleaſed.

1 Sam. 25. 8. 19. Job 9. 20. Pſal. 32. 2, 5 | 41. 8 | 44. 25 | 119. 25. Jer. 14. 11. Lam. 4. 4, 8. Luke 10. 11.
none put off c. Neh. 4. 23.
my c. ſhine me, Job 9. 31.
ſtripped naked c. 22. 16.
c. not be purſue, Prov. 6. 27.
ſtrip of the c. Ezek. 16. 39. 23. 26.
return take c. Matth. 24. 18.
touch his c. Mar. 5. 28.
in ſwadling c. Luk. 2. 7.
wore no c. 8. 27.
the linen c. 24. 12. John 20. 5. Luk. 24. 12.
grave c. John 11. 44.
c. at Saals feet, Act. 7. 58.
c. off c. 22. 20.
rent c. Gen. 37. 29 | 44. 13. Lev. 13. 45. Numb. 14. 6. Jol. 7. 6. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Sam. 4. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 2 | 3. 31. 1 Kings 21. 27. 2 King. 5. 8 | 6. 30. 11. 14 | 18. 37 | 19. 1. Eſther 4. 1. Iſa. 36. 22. Jer. 41. 5. Matth. 26. 65. Act. 14. 14. 16. 22.
waſh c. Exod. 19. 10. Lev. 11. 25, 40 | 13. 6 | 14. 8 | 17. 15, 11, 22 | 16. 26, 28. Numb. 8. 7. 19. 7, 8, 10, 19, 21 | 31. 24.
walked c. Eze. 13. 14. Na. 3. 11. 2 Sam. 19. 24.

¶ Cloſeneſs. Eſth. 4. 7 | 8. 14. 2 Co.

¶ Clothing.

Job 22. 6. Prov. 17. 16. Pſalm 45. 13.
without c. Job 24. 7, 10.
want of c. 31. 19.
my c. lackeſt. Pſ. 35. 13.
her c. is ſilk. Prov. 31. 22, 31.
thou haſt c. Iſa. 3. 6, 7.
durable c. 23. 18.
garment of vengeance for c. 59. 17.
blue and purple c. Jer. 10. 9.
ſheeps c. Matth. 7. 15.
ſoft c. 11. 8.

king.

Abbis of Lord c. Pſalm. 6. 5 | 88. 11. 115. 17. Iſa. 38. 18.
c. you with famine, 2 Sam. 1. 24. Prov. 31. 21.
c. with ſackcloth, 1 Chr. 21. 16. Eſth. 4. 2. Rev. 11. 3.
c. with ſalvation, 2 Chr. 6. 41. Pſa. 132. 9. Iſa. 61. 10.
c. in their robes, 2 Chron. 18. 9.
naked c. 58. 17. Matth. 25. 36.
c. with worms, Job 7. 5.
c. me with ſkin, 10. 11.
righteouſneſs c. me. 29. 14.
c. neck with chander. 39. 19.
c. with ſhame, Pſalm 35. 26. 109. 29.
c. with ſtocks, 65. 13.
Lord is c. 93. 1.
c. with honour, 104. 1.
c. with curſing. 109. 18.
c. with broidered, Exe. 16. 10.
c. with ſtrange apparel, Zeph. 1. 8.
c. with filthy garments, Zec. 3. 3.
c. in ſoft raiment, Matth. 11. 8. Luk. 7. 25.
c. with camels hair, Mark 1. 6.
c. Jeſus with purple, 15. 17.
to be c. upon. 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
c. with humility, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
c. in white raiment, Rev. 3. 5 | 4. 4.
mayſt be c. 3. 18.
c. with a cloak, 10. 2.
c. with ſun, 12. 1.
c. with voſture, 19. 13.
c. with linen, Ezek. 9. 2 | 44. 17. Dan. 12. 6. Rev. 15. 6 | 18. 16. 19. 14.
ſhall be c. Job 8. 22. Eccl. 7. 27. Dan. 5. 7. Matth. 6. 31. Rev. 3. 5.

¶ Clothes.

Gen. 49. 11. Exod. 12. 34. Ruth 3. 14. Mar. 15. 20.
of service, Exod. 35. 19 | 39. 1, 41.
rend c. Lev. 10. 6 | 21. 10. 2 Chr. 34. 27.
c. waxen old, Deut. 29. 5. Neh. 9. 21.
ſoul c. David. 1 Sam. 17. 38.
Saul ſtript of c. 19. 24.
clothed David with c. 1 Kings 1. 1.
none put off c. Neh. 4. 23.
my c. abhor me, Job 9. 31.
ſtripped naked of c. 22. 16.
c. not be purſue, Prov. 6. 27.
ſtrip of the c. Ezek. 16. 39. 23. 26.
return take c. Matth. 24. 18.
touch his c. Mar. 5. 28.
in ſwadling c. Luk. 2. 7.
wore no c. 8. 27.
the linen c. 24. 12. John 20. 5. Luk. 24. 12.
grave c. John 11. 44.
c. at Saals feet, Act. 7. 58.
c. off c. 22. 20.
rent c. Gen. 37. 29 | 44. 13. Lev. 13. 45. Numb. 14. 6. Jol. 7. 6. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Sam. 4. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 2 | 3. 31. 1 Kings 21. 27. 2 King. 5. 8 | 6. 30. 11. 14 | 18. 37 | 19. 1. Eſther 4. 1. Iſa. 36. 22. Jer. 41. 5. Matth. 26. 65. Act. 14. 14. 16. 22.
waſh c. Exod. 19. 10. Lev. 11. 25, 40 | 13. 6 | 14. 8 | 17. 15, 11, 22 | 16. 26, 28. Numb. 8. 7. 19. 7, 8, 10, 19, 21 | 31. 24.
walked c. Eze. 13. 14. Na. 3. 11. 2 Sam. 19. 24.

¶ Cloſeneſs. Eſth. 4. 7 | 8. 14. 2 Co.

¶ Clothing.

Job 22. 6. Prov. 17. 16. Pſalm 45. 13.
without c. Job 24. 7, 10.
want of c. 31. 19.
my c. lackeſt. Pſ. 35. 13.
her c. is ſilk. Prov. 31. 22, 31.
thou haſt c. Iſa. 3. 6, 7.
durable c. 23. 18.
garment of vengeance for c. 59. 17.
blue and purple c. Jer. 10. 9.
ſheeps c. Matth. 7. 15.
ſoft c. 11. 8.

long c. Mark 12. 38.
bright c. Acts 10. 30.
gay c. James 2. 3.

¶ Cloths.

Job 7. 5 | 21. 32. | Ifa. 38. 24.
Mat. 10. 11. Joel 1. 17.

¶ Cloth'd.

Gen. 3. 21 | 20. 18. Numb. 4. 13.
16. 13. Judg. 3. 20. 2 Sam.
22 45. 1 King. 6. 14 | 11. 29.
1 Chr. 12. 1. Job 24. 7 | 30. 28. 31.
41. 15. Pfal. 18. 45. Ifa. 1. 6.
29. 10 | 37. 25. Jer. 42. 18.
Ezek. 40. 16. Dan. 8. 7. Amo.
9. 11. Jon. 3. 5. Mat. 13. 15. Luk.
4. 20 | 9. 36. Act. 27. 15 | 28. 27.

¶ Cloſter, ed.

Prov. 18. 24. Jer. 21. 13.

¶ Cloſter, ing.

Joel 2. 16. Matth. 6. 6. Luk. 11. 3.

¶ Cloud.

Exod. 13. 9. 16 | 24. 8. Lev. 16. 2.
Ezek. 18. 9. 16.
bow in the c. Gen. 9. 13. Ezek.
1. 28.
2 c. to them. Exod. 14. 20.
glory appeared in c. 16. 10.
c. covered, 24. 15, 16 | 40. 34.
Lam. 3. 44.
c. tarryed long. Numb. 9. 19.
c. by day, 10. 34.
Lord down in 2 c. 11. 25.
c. filled houſe, 1 King. 8. 10.
2 Chr. 5. 13. Ezek. 10. 4.
c. like mans hand, 1 Kings
18. 44.
judge through the c. Job
22. 13.
paſſeth as c. 30. 15.
c. the garment, 38. 9.
led with c. Pſal. 78. 14.
c. for a covering, 105. 39.
favour as c. Prov. 16. 15.
c. of dew, Ifa. 18. 4.
ſwift c. 19. 1.
fly as a c. 60. 8.
ſticks c. of incenſe, Ezek. 8. 11.
c. cover, 30. 18 | 32. 7.
voice out of c. Mat. 17. 5.
c. overſhadowed, 17. 5.
Mar. 9. 7. Luk. 9. 34.
ſee a c. riſe, 12. 54.
coming in c. 21. 27.
c. received him, Act. 1. 9.
fathers under c. 1 Cor. 10. 1.
clothed with a c. Rev. 10. 1.
aſcended in a c. 11. 12.
on the c. like ſon of man, 14. 14.
c. abode, Exod. 40. 35. Numb.
9. 17, 18.
morning c. Hoſ. 6. 4 | 13. 3.
pillar of a c. Exo. 13. 21 | 14. 24.
Numb. 12. 5. Neh. 9. 19.
c. taken up, Exod. 40. 36, 37.
Numb. 9. 21 | 10. 11.
white c. Rev. 14. 14.
c. of witneſſes, Heb. 12. 1.
'Tis put for,
1 skys or heaven, Pſa. 68. 35.
2 a vaniſhing paſt thing, Ifa.
44. 22.
3 fulneſs, diſeaſes, Eccl. 12. 2.
Lam. 2. 1.
4 a great number, Heb. 12. 1.
* Job 37. 16 | 38. 37. Pſa. 65. 11.
81. 7 | 104. 12. Ifa. 60. 8.

¶ Clouds.

Judg. 5. 4. 1 King. 18. 45. Job
20. 6. Pſal. 68. 34 | 77. 17 | 147. 8.
Prov. 8. 28. Jer. 4. 13.
thick c. 2 Sam. 22. 12.
morning without c. 23. 4.
ſpreading of c. Job 36. 29.
ballancing of c. 37. 16.
number the c. 38. 37.
faithfulneſs to the c. Pſalm
36. 5 | 57. 10 | 108. 4.
c. his chariot, 104. 3.
c. without rain, Prov. 25. 14.
regardeth the c. Eccl. 11. 4.
c. after rain, 12. 2.
command c. Ifa. 5. 6.
ſcorn ſhower c. 14. 14.
day of c. Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.
c. ſhall of feet, Nah. 1. 3.
bright c. Zec. 10. 1.
come, coming, eth with c. Dan.
7. 13. Matth. 24. 30 | 26. 64.
Mar. 13. 26 | 14. 62. Rev. 1. 7.
caught up in c. 1 Thef. 4. 17.
c. carried with tempeſt, 2 Pet.
2. 17.
c. without water, Jude 12.

¶ Clouds.

Exod. 33. 9. 10. Neh. 9. 12.
Pſal. 99. 7. Ezek. 30. 3 | 34. 12.

¶ Clouted.

Lev. 11. 3. 5. 7. Deut. 14. 7. Mark
1. 7. 10. Act. 2. 3.

¶ Clouteth, ta.

Job. 9. 5. Jer. 38. 11, 12.

¶ Clutter, ing.

Gen. 40. 10. Numb. 13. 23, 24.
Deut. 32. 32. 1 Sam. 25. 18.
30. 12. Cant. 1. 14 | 7. 7, 8. Ifa.
65. 8. Mic. 7. 1. Rev. 14. 18.

¶ Coarſes.

Iſaiah 66. 7 20.

¶ Coal, ls.

Levit. 16. 12. Deut. 32. 22. 1 24.
1 King. 19. 6. Job 5. 7 | 41. 21.
Pſal. 18. 8. Lam. 4. 8. Ezek.
24. 11.
c. of fire, Pſal. 18. 13. Can. 8. 6.
Ezek. 10. 2.
c. of juniper, Pſal. 120. 4.
burning c. 140. 10. Prov. 26. 21.
Ezek. 1. 13. Hab. 3. 5.
hot c. Prov. 6. 28.
a live c. Ila. 6. 6.
ſmith in c. 44. 12 | 54. 16.
fire of c. Joh. 18. 18 | 21. 9.
It ſignifies,
1 conſuming judgements, Pſa.
140. 10.
2 offices of love, kindling the
affections, Prov. 25. 22. Rom.
12. 20.
3 a lump, 2 Sam. 14. 7.

¶ Coarſe. See Cord.

¶ Coaſt.

Numb. 24. 24. 1 Sam. 27. 1.
locuſts into c. Exod. 10. 4.
your c. Deut. 11. 24. Joſh. 1. 4.
15. 4.
thy c. Deut. 19. 8.
c. of Juda, Joſh. 18. 5. 1 Sam.
30. 14. Zeph. 2. 7.
his c. Judg. 11. 20. 1 Sam. 6. 9.
c. of Iſrael, 7. 13 | 27. 1. 2 Kin.
14. 25.
enlarge my c. 1 Chr. 4. 10.
ſea c. Ezek. 25. 16. Zeph. 2. 5, 6.
Matth. 4. 13. Luk. 6. 17.
ſouth c. Joſh. 15. 1, 4 | 18. 19.

¶ Coaſts.

Exod. 10. 14, 19. Deut. 2. 4 | 16. 4.
19. 3. Joſh. 18. 5. Judg. 18. 2.
19. 29. 1 Sam. 11. 3. 2 Sam.
21. 5. 1 Chr. 21. 12. 2 Chr.
31. 13. Pſal. 105. 31, 33. Jer.
25. 32. Ezek. 33. 2. Joel 3. 4.
Matth. 8. 34 | 15. 21. Mar. 5. 17.
7. 31. Act. 13. 50.

¶ Coat, ts.

Gen. 37. 3, 31. Exod. 28. 40.
40. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 19. Lev. 10. 5.
2 Sam. 1. 7 | 15. 32. Job 30. 18.
Joh. 21. 7.
c. of skins, Gen. 3. 21.
broidered c. Exod. 28. 4.
put on c. 29. 5. Lev. 8. 7, 13.
16. 4. Cant. 5. 3.
c. of mail, 1 Sam. 17. 5, 38.
bound in c. Dan. 3. 21.
c. not changed, 27.
take thy c. Matth. 5. 40. Luke
6. 29.
two c. Matth. 10. 10. Mark 6. 9.
Luke 3. 11.
c. without ſeam, Joh. 19. 23.
c. Dorcas made, Act. 9. 39.
c. for ſtocks, 2 Chr. 32. 28.

¶ Coatſe. Job 31. 40.

¶ Cockatrice.

Prov. 23. 32. Ila. 11. 8 | 14. 29.
59. 5. Jer. 8. 17.

¶ Cock.

Mat. 26. 34, 74, 75. Mar. 13. 35.
14. 20, 68, 72. Lu. 22. 34, 60, 61.
Joh. 13. 38 | 18. 27.
faithfulneſs to the c. Pſalm
36. 5 | 57. 10 | 108. 4.
c. his chariot, 104. 3.
c. without rain, Prov. 25. 14.
regardeth the c. Eccl. 11. 4.
c. after rain, 12. 2.
command c. Ila

Deut.7.19 | Jer. 10 | 28.6.18.
2 Sam. 8. 13. 1 King. 10. 15. Je. 51. 61. Lu. 23. 42. 2 Pet. 1. 5. whence c. Jude 7. 9 | 19. 17. 2 Kin. 20. 5. Job 6. 7. Jon. 1. 8. c. thou ? 1 Sam. 16. 4. 1 King. 2. 13. Mat. 2. 16.

¶ Cometh.
Exod. 19. 30. Deut. 23. 14. Job 28. 20. Pial. 50. 3. Prov. 1. 27. Isa. 60. 27.
c. from Edom, Ila. 63. 1.
c. Judas, Mar. 14. 43.
art c. ? 1 Sam. 4. 3.
Lord c. Pial. 96. 13. Ila. 30. 27. Jude 14.
c. to pass, 1 Sa. 9. 6. Lam. 3. 37. Luk. 12. 55.
when (he, it) c. Jer. 17. 6. 8. 42. 11. Ezek. 37. 22. Mat. 8. 28. Luk. 12. 37, 38. Act. 10. 32. Rev. 17. 10.
c. not, 1 Sa. 20. 27, 2 Ki. 18. 20. Job 3. 21. Luk. 17. 20.
c. in, 1 Kin. 14. 5. 2 Kin. 11. 8. 2 Chr. 23. 7.
he c. Pl. 96. 13. Eccl. 5. 1. Cant. 8. 8. Jer. 23. 11. Mic. 5. 6. Matth. 24. Luk. 7. 8. Rev. 2. 5.
he that c. Deu. 11. 16 | 12. 13. Matth. 3. 11 | 21. 9. Mark 1. 7. Luk. 3. 16.
day of Lord c. Ma. 13. 9. Joel 2. 1. Zec. 14. 1. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Thef. 5. 2.
c. to, Job 21. 30 | 33. 18 | 37. 23. 45. 14. 6. Heb. 11. 6.
c. in, 1 Kin. 14. 5. 2 Kin. 11. 8. 2 Chr. 23. 7. Eccl. 6. 4.
whence c. Job 28. 20. Pial. 121. 1. Joh. 3. 8.
thence, Pr. 11. 3 | 8. 3. Mat. 12. 19.
blessed that c. Dan. 12. 12. Mat. 21. 9. Mar. 11. 9. Luk. 13. 35. 19. 38.
King c. Mat. 21. 5. Joh. 12. 15.
Christ c. Joh. 7. 27, 31, 42.
hour c. 4. 21, 23 | 16. 32.
c. down, Il. 55. 10. Joh. 6. 33, 50. Jam. 1. 17. Rev. 3. 12.
c. forth, Gen. 24. 43. Exo. 4. 14. 8. 20. Judg. 11. 31. 1 Sam. 11. 7. Job 7. 6 | 14. 2. Ila. 28. 29. Ezek. 33. 30 | 36. 1. 3.
c. not, Exod. 22. 31. Num. 12. 12. Deut. 28. 57. 1 Kin. 8. 41. Job 20. 21 | 37. 22. Cant. 5. 6. Ila. 28. 21. 42. 6. Jer. 46. 20. Eze. 4. 12. Mat. 25. 11 | 24. 27. Mar. 7. 20. c. up, 1 Sam. 28. 14. Cant. 8. 5. Il. 24. 18 | Jer. 46. 7 | 50. 3. Hab. 3. 16. Matth. 17. 27.

¶ Comfort, ts.
Pial. 119. 76. Ila. 57. 6. 18. Ezek. 14. 23. 2 Cor. 7. 4. 13.
yet have c. Job 6. 10.
a little, 1c. 20.
my c. Pial. 94. 19.
in affliction, 119. 50.
of God c. Matth. 5. 22. Mark 14. 36. Act. 5. 48. Phil. 2. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 11.
c. of holy Ghost, Act. 9. 31.
c. in Scripture, Rom. 15. 4.
exhortation, and c. 1 Cor. 14. 3.
God of all c. 2 Cor. 1. 3.
c. of love, Phil. 2. 1.
2 c. to theyCol. 4. 11.

¶ Comfort, ed, eth.
Job 21. 82. Pial. 23. 4 | 71. 21. 82. 476. 82. Can. 5. 5. Jer. 8. 18 | 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13. Ezek. 14. 23. 2 Cor. 1. 4 | 7. 6.
c. in pain, Job 21. 34. Zec. 10. 2.
c. heart, Gen. 18. 5. Judg. 19. 5. 8. 6. 22. Col. 4. 8. 2 Thef. 2. 17.
How doth c. Gen. 37. 42.
go c. Gen. 37. 35. 2 Sam. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 7. 22 | 19. 2. Job 2. 11.
c. not, Job 3. 18. 21. 7. 29. 25. 2 Cor. 7. 6 | 12. 18. 2 Thef. 2. 17.
c. yours, Job 2. 11 | 29. 25.
shall, will c. Gen. 5. 29. Job 7. 13 | 16. 2 | 42. 11.
thou c. Ila. 12. 1.
I even I c. 51. 12.
mother c. 66. 13.
c. my people, 40. 1.
Lord shall, will c. Ila. 41. 2. 19. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13. Zec. 1. 17.
none to c. Lam. 1. 2 | 17. 21.
c. one another, 1 Thef. 4. 18.
c. your selves, 5. 11.
c. the feeble, 14. 3.

¶ Comforted, ft.
2 Sam. 14. 17 | 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22 | 32. 6. Ila. 40. 2. Zec. 1. 13. Heb. 2. 18.

¶ Comforter.
Job 16. 11. Pial. 86. 17. Ila. 66. 13. Ezek. 14. 3. Joh. 11. 31. Act. 9. 40 | 20. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 6, 7, 13.
Ifaac c. Gen. 24. 67.
Judg. c. 8. 12.
Joseph c. 50. 21.
David c. Bathsheba, 2 Sa. 12. 24.
c. my self, Pial. 119. 52.
c. hopeless, Ila. 49. 13.
man c. 54. 11.
he is c. Luk. 16. 25.
c. of God, 2 Cor. 1. 4.
Spirit c. Col. 2. 2.
c. you, 1 Thef. 2. 11.
c. over you, 3. 7.
refused to be c. Gen. 37. 35. Pl. 77. 2. Jer. 31. 15. Mat. 2. 18.
thou hast c. Rut. 2. 13. Pl. 86. 17. was it. 2 Sam. 13. 39.
shall be c. Ezek. 14. 22 | 31. 16. Mat. 5. 4.
may be c. Ro. 1. 12. 1 Co. 14. 31.

¶ Comforter, rs.
2 Sam. 12. 5. 1 Chr. 19. 3. Job 16. 2. Pial. 69. 20. Eccl. 4. 1. Lam. 1. 9, 16. Nah. 3. 7. Joh. 14. 16, 26 | 15. 26 | 16. 7.

¶ Comfortleſs. Joh. 14. 18.

¶ Coming, gs.
Gen. 43. 7. 20. Lev. 14. 48. Ila. 14. 9 | 44. 7. Matth. 24. 3. Mark 6. 31. Luk. 9. 42. Joh. 6. 7. Act. 1. 16. 1 Cor. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 7. 6.
from c. Numb. 22. 16.
long c. Judg. 5. 28.
time of swallows c. Jer. 8. 7.
continual c. Luk. 18. 5.
hour c. Joh. 5. 28.
wolf c. 10. 12.
c. of the juſt, Act. 7. 52.
c. is after Satan, 2 Thef. 2. 9.
c. as to a living ſtone, 1 Pet. 2. 4.
promiſe of c. 2 Pet. 3. 4.
beaſt c. Rev. 13. 11.
new Jeruſalem c. 21. 2.
my c. Gen. 30. 30. Mat. 25. 27. Luk. 19. 23. Phil. 1. 26.
his c. 1 Sam. 2. 14. 1 Cor. 15. 23. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Joh. 4. 2. 2 Joh. 7.
tremble at c. Eſt. 10. 3.
c. of his lips, Job 23. 12.
c. is a lamp, Prov. 6. 23.
fathers c. Jer. 35. 14.
no c. greater, Mat. 12. 31.
c. ordained to life, Rom. 7. 10.
end of the c. 1 Tim. 1. 5.
carnal c. Heb. 7. 16.
c. of Apoſtles, 2 Pet. 3. 2.
old c. 1 Joh. 2. 7.
gave c. Rev. 2. 21. Joh. 12. 49. 14. 31. Act. 15. 24 | 23. 30. Heb. 11. 22.
received, ing c. Numb. 22. 20. Act. 17. 15. Joh. 1c. 18. 2 Joh. 4. keep, (keepeth) c. 1 Kin. 2. 43. Prov. 19. 16. Eccl. 8. 5.
Kings c. 2 Kin. 18. 36. Neh. 11. 23. Eſth. 1. 12 | 2. 8 | 9. 1. Dan. 2. 20. Heb. 11. 32.
at c. 2 Chr. 12. 12 | 28. 22. Act. 25. 23.
according to c. 2 Chr. 8. 13. Lu. 2. 36. Ro. 16. 26. 1 Ti. 1. 3.
do, (did) c. 2 Chr. 30. 12. Eſt. 2. 20
c. came, 2 Chr. 31. 8. Rom. 7. 9.
his c. Pial. 147. 13. Prov. 8. 29. Joh. 12. 50.
c. of God, Mat. 3. 3. 6. Mar. 7. 8, 9. 1 Tim. 1. 1.
firſt c. Mat. 22. 34. 38. Mar. 12. 30. Eph. 6. 2.
my c. that love, John 14. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 23.
by the c. Rom. 7. 8, 11, 13.
c. holy, Rom. 7. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 21. not by c. 1 Cor. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 8. 8.
c. from beginning, 1 Joh. 3. 11. 2 Joh. 6.
give, given c. Ex. 35. 22. Deut. 1. 2. Ezr. 6. 21. Pl. 71. 3. Ila. 33. 18. Nah. 1. 14. Jo. 1 | 17 | 13. 34.
c. of the Lord, Ez. 17. 1. Nu. 3. 39 | 9. 18, 20 | 10. 13 | 14. 13 | 33. 38. Jo. 22. 3. 1 Sam. 12. 14, 15 | 13. 13 | 15. 13, 14. 2 Sam. 12. 9. 2 Kin. 24. 3. 2 Chr. 29. 2. 5. Pial. 19. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 25. See Keep.
new c. John 13. 34. 1 John 2. 7, 8. 2 Joh. 5.
rebelled againſt c. Nu. 27. 14.

Deu. 1. 26, 43 | 9. 23. Lam. 1. 18.

¶ Commandments.
Le. 27. 34. 1 Sam. 15. 11. 2 Chr. 24. 20.
give ear to c. Exod. 15. 26.
againſt c. Lev. 4. 13. 27.
break thy c. Deu. 9. 14.
receive c. Prov. 10. 8.
hearkened to c. Ne. 9. 16.
theft two c. Mat. 22. 40.
c. we gave, 1 Thef. 4. 2.
walk after c. 2 Joh. 6.
keep c. Gen. 26. 5. 1 Ki. 11. 34. 14. 8. 2 Kin. 17. 15 | 18. 6. Joh. 1 | 10.
keeping c. Deut. 8. 11. 1 Cor. 7. 19.
c. of Lord, Num. 15. 40. Deu. 11. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 37.
hearken to c. Deut. 11. 13. Jud. 3. 4.
forſaken c. 1 Kin. 18. 18. Ezra 9. 10.
his c. ſure, Pſal. 111. 7. faithful, 119. 86. truth, 151. righteouſneſs, 172.
thy c. 119. 47, 127, 131, 143, 166, 176.
thy c. Pro. 2. 1 | 7. 1.
c. of men, Matth. 15. 9. Mar. 7. 7. Col. 2. 22.
knoweſt the c. Mar. 10. 19. Lu. 18. 20.
keepeth c. Joh. 14. 21. 1 John 2. 4 | 3. 24.
do c. Numb. 15. 40. Deut. 6. 25 | 15. 5 | 28. 15. 1 Chr. 28. 7. Pſal. 103. 18 | 111. 10. Rev. 22. 14. not do c. Lev. 26. 14, 15. See Keep.

Commandments,
1 natural, Rom. 2. 14.
2 moral, Exod. 20.
3 ceremonial, (ſtatutes, ordinances, Heb. 7. 16.
4 political, (judgements,) Ex. 21. 1, 31.

¶ Commander. Il. 55. 4.

¶ Commanded, eſt, ing.
Gen. 40. 23. Num. 32. 25. Jol. 1. 16 | 8. Jud. 9. 7 | 36. 10. 38. 12. Pſal. 107. 25. Jer. 32. 23. Lam. 3. 37. Amo. 7. 17. Matth. 11. 1. Mar. 1. 27. Luk. 4. 36. 8. 25. Act. 17. 30 | 23. 3 | 24. 8. 1 Tim. 4. 2.

¶ Commenth, able, ation.
Ila. 7. 7 | 19. Luk. 23. 46. Act. 20. 32. Rom. 3. 5 | 16. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 1 | 5. 12 | 10. 12.
a Pſalm 100. 1.

¶ Commenteth, ing.
Ge. 2. 15. Eccl. 8. 15. Pro. 12. 8. Luk. 16. 8. Act. 14. 23. Ro. 5. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 2 | 6. 4. 10. 18 | 12. 11.

¶ Commentary.
2 Chr. 13. 22 | 24. 27.

¶ Commiſſion, ons.
Ezra 8. 36. Act. 26. 12.

¶ Commit.
Hoſ. 7. 1. Luk. 16. 11. Joh. 2. 24. Rom. 2. 22. 2 Tim. 1. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
c. my caule, Job 5. 8.
c. my ſpirit, Pſal. 31. 5.
c. thy way, 37. 5.
c. thy works, Prov. 16. 3.
c. thy government, Iſa. 22. 21.
c. Jeruſalem, Jer. 37. 21.
c. keeping ſoul, 1 Pet. 4. 19.
c. things, Lev. 5. 17. Lu. 12. 48. Rom. 2. 32 | 3. 2.
c. abomination, ons, Lev. 18. 26. 29. 30. Prov. 16. 12. Ezek. 8. 17.
c. Numb. 4. 6. Jam. 2. 9. 1 Joh. 2. 9.
c. wickedneſs, Deut. 25. 2c.
c. evil, Judg. 12. 3. Jer. 44. 7.
c. fornication, 2 Chr. 21. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev. 2. 14. 20.
c. leudneſs, Ezek. 16. 41 | 22. 9. Hoſ. 6. 9. See Adultery.
c. iniquity, 2 Sam. 7. 14. Job 34. 10. Jer. 9. 5. Eze. 3. 20 | 33. 12.
c. treſpaſs, Lev. 5. 15 | 6. 2. Num. 5. 12 | 31. 16. Joſh. 22. 20.
c. whoredom, doms, Lev. 20. 5. Num. 25. 1. Ezek. 16. 17 | 20. 30. 20. 30 | 23. 43. Hoſ. 4. 10. 18. 14.
Jer. 44. 7. Mic. 2. 1.

¶ Committed.
Gen. 25. 5. Num. 15. 31. 2 Chr. 34. 16. Jer. 44. 3. 9. Eze. 16. 51. Act. 25. 11. 2 Cor. 4. 7 | 12. 21. Lam. 1. 18.

¶ Committeth.
1 Sam. 2. 25. 2 Chr. 30. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
c. to Joſeph, Gen. 39. 22.
c. lewdneſs, Lev. 20. 6.
tranſgreſſions c. 1 Chr. 10. 13.
c. murther, Mar. 15. 7.
c. much, Luk. 12. 47.
c. all judgement, Joh. 5. 22.
c. to priſon, Act. 8. 3.
c. the oracles, Rom. 3. 2.
I have c. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
c. himſelf, 1 Pet. 2. 23.
ungodly deeds c. Jude 15.
ſins ſin c. Lev. 4. 35. Deu. 21. 22. 1 Kin. 14. 22. Jer. 16. 10. Ezek. 18. 20 | 28. 16. Jam. 4. 17.
c. abominations, Ley. 18. 29.
c. thing, things, Lev. 20. 23. Deut. 17. 5. Jer. 5. 30.
c. to the guard, 1 Kin. 14. 27.
c. to thine evils c. Jer. 2. 13. Ezek. 20. 44. 6. former tranſgreſſion, Ezek. 18. 24. 1 Cor. 10. 8. Rev. 13. 2 | 18. 9.
c. whoredom, dums, Ezek. 23. 3, 7. Hoſ. 1. 2 | 4. 18.
c. worthy of death, Act. 25. 11, 25.
Gobel c. to me, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Gal. 2. 7. 1 Tim. 1. 11. Tit. 1. 3. See Adminiſtration.
c. iniquity, Pſa. 106. 5. 1 Ki. 8. 47. Eze. 33. 13, 18. Dan. 9. 5.
c. trejpaſs, Lev. 5. 7. Joſh. 7. 1. 20. 1 Sa. 6. 3. Ezek. 15. 8 | 20. 27.

¶ Committed, eſt, ing.
Pſal. 10. 14. Ezek. 8. 6 | 33. 15. Hoſ. 4. 2 | 5. 2. Joh. 8. 34. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 1 Joh. 3. 4. 8.
Put for,
1 to believe, Joh. 2. 24.
2 to truſt confidently, Pſ. 37. 5.

¶ Commotion, s. Act. 17. 12.

¶ Common.
Deut. 20. † 6. Ezek. 23. 42. 1 Cor. 10. 13.
c. meat, Deut. 28. † 30.
c. bread, 1 Sam. 21. 4, 5.
c. hall, Matth. 27. 27.
c. hands, Mar. 7. 2.
c. priſon, Act. 4. 18.
thing, things c. 10. 14 | 11. 8.
call, not c. 17. 28. verſes, 11. 9.
nothing is c. Rom. 14. † 14.
c. ſalvation, Jude 3.
c. people, Lev. 4. 27. Jer. 26. 23. Mar. 12. 37.
c. wealth, 12. 37.
It is put for,
1 unwaſhen, Matth. 7. 2.
2 uſual, Natu. 18. 20.
3 not hallowed, Jer. 31. 5.
4 frequent, Eccl. 6. 1.
5 prophane, Act. 10. 14.
6 free to all, 2. 44.
7 equal intereſt, Tit. 1. 4.

¶ Commonly. See Reported.

¶ Commotion, ſtir.
2 Chr. 9. 4. Jer. 10. 22. 51. 29

¶ Commune, th.
Gen. 17. 8 | 34. 6 | 42. 24. Jud. 9. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 27. Job 6. 2. Pſ. 64. 5. Luk. 6. 11 | 22. 4 | 24. 15. Acts 24. 26.
I will c. Exod. 25. 22. 1 Sam. 19. 3.
c. with David, 1 Sam. 18. 22.
c. with Abigal, 2 Sa. 3. 19.
c. with Solomon, 1 Kin. 10. 2. 2 Chr. 9. 1.
c. with Huldah, 2 Kin. 22. 14.
c. with heart, Pſal. 4. 4. Eccl. 1. 16.
the angel c. Zec. 1. 14.
Put for,
1 queſtioning, Dan. 1. 19.
2 meditation, Pſal. 77. 6.

¶ Communicate, th.
Gal. 2. 2 | 6. 6. Phil. 4. 14, 15. 1 Tim. 5. 18. Heb. 13. 16.

¶ Communication, ns.
2 Sam. 3. 17. 2 Kin. 9. 11. Mat. 5. 37. Luke 24. 17. 1 Cor. 15. 33. Eph. 4. 29. Col. 3. 8. Phil. 4.

¶ Communing.
Gen. 18. 33. Exod. 31. 18.

¶ Communion.
1 Cor. 10. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 13. 14.

¶ Company, ies.
Pſal. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.

¶ Company.

¶ Command.
Gen. 30. 7 | 32. 8. 21. Judg. 4. 27 | 18. 25. 2 Kin. 5. 17. Job 15. 31 | 38. 8. Pſal. 55. 20. Ecc. 8. 11. Cant. 1. 9 | 6. 13. Rev. 18. 17.
c. of nations, Gen. 35. 11.
all his c. Numb. 15. 2. 2 Kin. 5. 15.
all thy c. Numb. 16. 16. Ezr. 3. 7.
this c. Numb. 32. 4. 1 Sam. 30. 15.
c. of Korah, Numb. 26. 9. 27. 3.
c. of prophets, 1 Sam. 10. 5.
ſmall c. 2 Chr. 24. 24.
c. of Sharites, Pſal. 68. 30.
from a. 90. 11. 91. 11.
c. of Abrams, 106. 17.
keep, eth, Prov. 24. 7 | 19 | 29. 3 Acts 10. 28. 1 Ti. 5. 21.
a c. againſt thee, Ezek. 16. 40.
c. on them, 23. 46.
Aſhur and all her c. 32. 22.
c. of prieſts, Hoſ. 6. 9.
ſuppoſing him in c. Luke 2. 44
their c. 6. 22. Acts 4. 23.
15. 33.
by fifty in c. Luke 9. 14.
of our c. 24. 22.
gathered c. Acts 17. 5.
of Paul c. 21. 8.
your c. Rom. 15. 24.
no c. with him, 2 Theſ. 3. 14.
inconſiderate c. Heb. 12. 27.
* Gen. 40. 6. Prov. 1. 15. Gal. 2. 9. Eph. 5. 7, 21. Heb. 10. 25. great c. Gen. 50. 9. 2 Chr. 9. 1. 20. 12. Pſal. 68. 11. Ezek. 17. 17. Acts 6. 7.

¶ Company, ed.
Acts 1. 21. 1 Cor. 5. 9.

¶ Companies.
Judg. 7. 16, 20 | 9. 34, 43. 1 Sa. 11. 11 | 13. 17. 2 King. 5. 2. 21. 17. Neh. 12. 31, 40. Job 6. 19. Pſal. 119. 61 | 61. 19. 21. 13 | 57. 13. Mark 6. 39.

¶ Companion.
Exod. 32. 27. Judg. 14. 20. 1 Chr. 27. 32. Eſth. 1. 17. Job 30. 29. Pſal. 119. 63. Prov. 13. 20 | 28. 7. 24. Cant. 1. 7 | 8. Mal. 2. 14. Phil. 2. 25. Rev. 1. 9.

¶ Companions.
Judg. 11. 38 | 14. 11. Ezra 4. 7, 9. Job 35. 4 | 41. 6. Pſal. 45. 14 | 122. 8. Cant. 1. 7 | 8. 13. Iſa. 1. 23. Ezek. 37. 16. Dan. 2. 17. Acts 19. 30. Heb. 10. 33.

¶ Comparable. Lam. 4. 2.

¶ Compare, ed, ing.
Pſal. 89. 6. Prov. 3. 15 | 8. 11. Cant. 1. 9. Iſa. 40. 18 | 46. 5. Rom. 8. 18. 1 Cor. 2. 13. 2 Cor. 10. 12.

¶ Compariſon.
Judg. 8. 2, 3. Hag. 2. 3. Mar. 4. 30.

¶ Compaſs.
Exod. 27. 5 | 38. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 King. 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27. Iſa. 44. 13. Acts 28. 13.

¶ Compaſs. Verb.
Numb. 21. 4. Judg. 6. 3, 4. 2 Sam. 14. 14. 2 King. 11. 8. 2 Chr. 23. 7. Job 16. 13 | 40. 22. Pſal. 7. 7 | 17. 9 | 22. 7, 16 | 49. 5 | 140. 9 | 142. 7. Prov. 4. 9. Iſa. 30. 11. Jer. 31. 22. Hab. 1. 4. Mat. 23. 15. Luke 14. 29.
Put for,
1 to cover, Pſal. 5. 12.
2 offer large ſacrifice, 26. 6.
3 cloath, Heb. 5. 2.
4 furniſh plentifully, 12. 1.

¶ Compaſſed.
Gen. 19. 4. Judg. 11. 18 | 16. 2. 1 Sam. 23. 26. 2 Chr. 32. 9. Pſal. 17. 11. Zech. 14. 10.
c. mount, Deut. 2. 3.
c. city, Joſh. 6. 11. 2 Kin. 6. 15.
waves c. 2 Sam. 22. 5. Pſal. 18. 4.
c. me, Job 19. 6. Pſa. 22. 16. 118. 9. Lam. 3. 5.
c. the waters, Job 26. 10.
bulls dugs c. Pſal. 22. 12, 16.
c. to know, Rock. 7. 15.
c. with gall, Lam. 3. 5.
Jeruſalem c. Luke 21. 20.
c. about, Deu. 32. 10 | 2 Sam. 22. 5 | 22. 6. 2 Ki. 6. 14 | 8. 21.
2 Chr. 18. 31. Pſa. 40. 12 | 109. 3 | 118. 12. Jon. 2. 3, 5. Heb. 11. 30. Rev. 20. 9.

¶ Compaſſeth, eſt.
Gen. 2. 11, 13. Pſal. 73. 6 | 139. 3. Hoſ. 11. 12.

¶ Compaſſion.
1 King. 8. 50. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Mat. 9. 36 | 18. 27. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
1 Joh. 3. 17.
full of c. Pſal. 78. 38 | 86. 15.
have, had c. Exo. 2. 6. Deu. 13. 17 | 30. 3. Sam. 24. 21. 1 Ki. 8. 50. 2 Kin. 13. 23. 2 Chr. 36. 15, 17. Iſa. 49. 15. Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Mat. 15. 32 | 18. 33 | 20. 34. Mar. 5. 19 | 8. 2 | 9. 22. Luke. 7. 13 | 14. 20. Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2 | 10. 34. Jude 22.

¶ Compaſſions.
Lam. 3. 22. Amos 1. 11. Zec. 7. 9.
* Gen. 43. 30. Deu. 7. 16. Job 30. 25. Iſa. 63. 15. Joel 2. 17, 18. Amos 6. 6. Gal. 6. 2. Eph. 4. 32. Phil. 4. 14. Col. 3. 12. Heb. 4. 15 | 13. 3.

¶ Compel, eth, eſt.
Lev. 25. 39. 1 Sa. 28. 23. 2 Chr. 21. 11. Eſth. 1. 8. Mat. 5. 41. 27. 32. Mar. 15. 21. Luk. 14. 23. Mar. 15. 21. Act. 26. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 11. Gal. 2. 3.
1 by intreaty, Luke 24. 29.
2 by example, Gal. 2. 14.

¶ Complain, ed, ing, eſt.
Numb. 11. 1. Judg. 21. 22. Job 7. 11 | 31. 38. Pſal. 77. 3 | 144. 14. Lam. 3. 39. Jude 16.
* Judg. 18. 25. Job 10. 1.

¶ Complaint, ts.
1 Sam. 1. 16. Job 7. 13 | 9. 27. 10. 1 | 21. 4 | 23. 2. Pſal. 55. 2. 142. 2. Acts 25. 7. Col. 3. † 13.

¶ Compleat.
Levit. 23. 15. Col. 2. 10 | 4. 12.

¶ Compoſition.
Exod. 30. 32, 37.

¶ Compounds.
Exod. 30. 25, 35.

¶ Comprehend, eth.
Job 37. 5. Iſa. 40. 12. Joh. 1. 5. Rom. 13. 9. Eph. 3. 18.

¶ Conceal, th, eth.
Gen. 37. 26. Deu. 13. 8. Joſh 8. 10 | 27. 11 | 41. 12. Pſa. 40. 10. Prov. 11. 13 | 12. 23 | 25. 2. Jer. 50. 2.
* 2 Sam. 1. 20. Mic. 7. 5.

¶ Conceit, ed.
Prov. 18. 11 | 26. 5, 12, 16 | 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25 | 12. 16.

¶ Conceive, ing.
Gen. 30. 38. Numb. 5. 28. Judg. 13. 3, 5, 7. Job 15. 35. Pſal. 51. 5. Iſa. 7. 14 | 33. 11. 59. 4, 13. Ezek. 38. † 10. Luk. 1. 31. Heb. 11. 11.

¶ Concerned.
Gen. 4. 1, 17 | 16. 4 | 21. 2 | 25. 21 | 29. 32 | 30. 5, 23, 29 | 31. 10. 38. 3, 18. Exod. 2. 2. Lev. 12. 2. Numb. 11. 12. 1 Sam. 1. 20. 2. 21. 2 Sam. 11. 5. 2 Kin. 4. 17. Job 3. 3. Can. 3. 4. Iſa. 8. 3. Jer. 49. 30. Hoſ. 1. 3 | 2. 5. Mat. 1. 20. Luke 1. 24 | 2. 21. Acts 5. 4. Rom. 9. 10. Jam. 1. 15.
* Gen. 30. 23.

¶ Conception.
Gen. 3. 16. Ruth 4. 13. Hoſ. 9. 11.

¶ Concern, eth, eſt.
Ezek. 12. 10. Acts 28. 31. 2 Cor. 11. 30.

¶ Concerning.
Levit. 6. 3. Neh. 1. 2. Iſa. 5. † 20. Jer. 37. 19. Ezek. 14. 22 | 47. 14. Dan. 2. 18. Luk. 24. 27. Acts 13. 24 | 28. 22.
c. this thing, Gen. 19. 21. 1 Kin. 11. 10. 1 Chr. 21. 27.
c. which, Exod. 6. 8. Numb. 14. 30.
c. his ſin, Lev. 4. 26 | 5. 6.
c. this woman, 2 Sam. 3. 7.
c. Iſrael, Numb. 10. 29.
c. thy houſe, 2 Kin. 20. † 1. Iſa. 38. † 1.
c. this, Eccl. 7. 10. Iſa. 30. 7.
c. my ſons, 45. 11. Jer. 18. 3.
c. bread, Mat. 16. 12.
c. virtue, Mar. 5. 16.
c. the flesh, Rom. 9. 5.
c. evil, 16. 19.
c. reproach, 2 Cor. 11. 21.
c. faith, 1 Tim. 6. 21. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
c. Chriſt, Eph. 5. 32.
c. giving, Phil. 4. 15.
c. truth, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
c. fiery trial, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
¶ Conciſion. Joel 3. † 14.
falſe teachers endeavouring rent in the church, Phil. 3. 2.
¶ Conclude, rh. ſion.
Eccl. 12. 13. Acts 21. 25. Ro. 3. 28 | 11. 32. Gal. 3. 22.
* Rom. 3. 9 προαιτιαμεθα (not φαυλοτερα) every action of man till regenerate, is evil.
¶ Concrib.
2 Corinth. 6. 15.
* Rom. 15. 6. Eph. 4. 8.
¶ Concourſe.
Prov. 1. 21. Acts 19. 40.
¶ Concubine, rs.
Judg. 19. 2, 29 | 20. 4. 2 Sam. 3. 7 | 16. 22 | 19. 5 | 20. 3 | 21. 11. 1 Kin. 11. 3. 2 Chr. 11. 21 Eſth. 2. 14. Cant. 6. 8, 9. Dan. 5. 2, 3.
Put for,
1 wives, Gen. 16. 3.
2 one taken to former wives, 2 Sam. 5. 13.
3 a ſecond wife, the former being dead, 1 Chr. 1. 32.
they differed from wives,
1 they had not the honour of wives.
2 their children no inheritances, Gen. 25. 5, 6.
3 employed in ſervice, 2 Sam. 15. 6.
4 taken without dowry, or eſpouſal
¶ Concupiſcence.
Rom. 7. 7, 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Theſ. 4. 5.
1 the fountain of all evil affections, Jam. 1. 15.
2 ſin in the regenerate, Rom. 7. 14. both are evil.
¶ Condemnation.
Luk. 23. 40. Joh. 3. 19 | 5. 24. Rom. 5. 16, 18. 1 Cor. 11. 34. 2 Cor. 3. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 6. Jam. 3. 1 | 5. 12. Jude 4.
no condemnation, ſ. e. cauſe of a diminutory ſentence, Rom. 8. 1.
¶ Condemn.
judges ſhall c. Exod. 22. 9.
ſhall c. me, Job 9. 20. 15. 6. 9.
ſhall c. it, Mat. 12. 41. Luk. 11. 32.
ſhall c. him, Mat. 20. 18. Mar. 10. 33.
thou ſhalt c. Iſa. 54. 17.
c. the wicked, Deut. 25. 1
not c. me, Job 10. 2.
nor c. him, Pſal. 37. 33.
c. not Luk. 6. 37.
neither do I c. Joh. 8. 11.
wit thou c. Job 34. 17 | 40. 8.
will he c. Prov. 11. 2.
they c. Pſal. 94. 21.
thoſe that c. 109. 31.
c. the world, Joh. 3. 17.
to c. you, 2 Cor. 7. 3.
heart c. 1 Joh. 3. 20, 21.
¶ Condemned.
2 Chr. 36. 7. Mar. 14. 64. Joh. 8. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
c. Job, Job 32. 2.
wine of c. Amos 2. 8.
c. the guiltleſs, Mat. 12. 7.
ſhalt be c. 37.
he was c. 27. 3.
not c. Luk. 6. 37. Joh. 3. 18.
1 Cor. 11. 32.
delivered to be c. Joh. 24. 20.
cannot be c. Tit. 2. 8.
c. in himſelf, 3. 11.
c. the world, Heb. 11. 7.
c. the juſt, Jam. 5. 6.
left ye be c. 9.
¶ Condemner, rs, ning.
1 Kin. 8. 32. Prov. 17. 15. Acts 13. 27. Rom. 2. 1 | 8. 34 | 14. 22.
It ſignifies, to
1 teſtifie againſt, Joh 15. 6.
2 go for wicked, Pſal. 109. 7.
3 abolish Rom. 8. 3.
* 1 Kin. 2. 22. Pſal. 102. 20. Prov. 31. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 4.
¶ Condeſcend.
Rom. 12. 16.
¶ Condition, ns.
1 Sam. 11. 2. Dan. 11. † 34. Luk. 14. 32.
¶ Conduct, ed.
2 Sam. 19. 31, 40. Acts 17. 15. 1 Cor. 16. 11.
¶ Conduit, s.
2 Kin. 18. 17 | 20. 20. Iſa. 7. 3. 36. 2. Ezek. 21. † 6.
¶ Confection.
Exod. 30. 25.
¶ Confectionaries.
1 Sam. 8. 13.
¶ Confederacy, ate, ts.
Iſa. 7. 2 | 8. 12. Obad. 7.
'Tis taken in,
1 good part, Gen. 14. 13.
2 evil part, Pſal. 83. 5.
¶ Conference, rd.
1 Kin. 1. 7. Acts 4. 15 | 25. 12. Gal. 1. 16 | 2. 6.
¶ Confeſs.
Lev. 5. 5. Joh. 12. 42. Acts 24. 14.
c. iniquities, Le. 16. 21 | 26. 40.
c. ſins, Numb. 5. 7. Neh. 1. 6.
c. name, 1 King. 8. 33, 35. 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26. Rev. 3. 5.
I will c. Job 40. 14. Pſal. 32. 5. Mat. 10. 32. Luk. 12. 8. Rom. 15. 9.
ſhall c. 1 Joh. 4. 15.
c. that he Chriſt, Joh. 9. 22.
Phariſees c. both, Act. 23. 8.
c. with mouth, Rom. 10. 9.
tongue c. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
c. faults, Jam. 5. 16.
c. not, 2 John 7.
¶ Confeſſed, th, ing.
Ezra 10. 1. Neh. 9. 2. Dan. 9. 20. Mat. 3. 6. John 1. 20. Acts 19. 18. Heb. 11. 13. 1 Joh. 4. 2.
¶ Confeſſion.
Joſ. 7. 19. 2 Chr. 30. 22. Ezra 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4. Rom. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 13.
Confeſs, that is
bear witneſs, Joh. 1. 7.
give thanks, Phil. 18. † 47.
Confeſs ſin, with
knowledge of it, Lev. 4. 23.
conſideration, Jer. 3. 6.
humiliation, 2 Chr. 7. 14.
accepting puniſhm. Le. 26. 41.
particularizing ſins, Jer. 3. 13.
prayer, Exod. 32. 31.
faith, Dan. 9. 4.
forſaking ſin, Prov. 28. 13.
Sin, thus confeſſed
is pardoned, 1 Joh. 1. 9.
* Phil. 2. 5. Hoſ. 5. 15. 1 John 1. 9.
¶ Confidence, rs.
Judg. 9. 26. Ezek. 28. † 26. 2 Cor. 3. 12 | 10. 2.
what c. 2 Kin. 18. 19. Iſa. 36. 4.
thy c. Job 4. 6. Prov. 3. 26. Jer. 2. 37.
my c. Job 31. 24.
c. of all the earth, Pſ. 65. 5.
ſtrong c. Prov. 14. 26.
ſtrength of c. 21. 22.
c. in unfaithful man, Pr. 25. 19
their c. Jer. 48. 13.
Egypt not their c. Ezek. 29. 16.
put not c. Micah 7. 5.
withal c. Act. 28. 31.
in this c. 2 Cor. 1. 15.
having c. 2. 3. Phil. 1. 25. Philemon 21.
have c. 2 Cor. 7. 16 | 8. 22. Gal. 5. 10. 2 Theſ. 3. 4. 1 Joh. 2. 28 | 3. 21 | 5. 14.
c. of boaſting, 2 Cor. 11. 17.
hold c. Heb. 3. 6, 14.
caſt not away c. 10. 35.
faith is the c. 11. † 1.
It is,
1 carnal, Phil. 3. 3, 4.
2 worldly, Pſal. 118. 8, 9.
3 ſpiritual, Eph. 3. 12.
* Pſal. 44. 8. Jer. 17. 5.
¶ Confident, ly.
1 King. 4. 25. Pſ. 16. † 9 | 27. 3. Prov. 14. 16. Ezek. 28. † 11. 30. † 6. Luk. 22. 59. Rom. 2. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 6, 8 | 9. 4. Phil. 1. 6, 14.
¶ Confirmation.
Phil. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 16.
¶ Confirm, ed, th, ing.
Numb. 30. 14. Rom. 4. 7. 1 Ki. 1. 14. 2 King. 15. 19 | 14. 8. 1 Chr. 14. 2 | 16. 17. 2 Chron. 25. † 3. Eſth. 9. 29, 31, 32. Pſal. 68. 9 | 105. 10. Iſa. 35. 3 44. 26. Ezek. 13. 6. Dan. 9. 27 11. 1. Mar. 16. 20. Acts 14. 22. 15. 32, 41. Rom. 15. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 6, 8. 2 Cor. 1. 8. Gal. 3. 15, 17. Heb. 2. 3 | 6. 17.
Put for to perform, Deu. 27. 26.
¶ Confiſtation. Ezr. 7. 26.
¶ Conflict.
Phil. 1. 20. Col. 2. 1.
¶ Conformable, ed.
Rom. 8. 29 | 12. 2. Phil. 3. 10.
¶ Confound.
Gen. 11. 7. Jer. 1. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 27.
* Pſal. 35. 26. Hoſ. 4. 19.
¶ Confounded.
Job 6. 20. Pſal. 97. 7.
inhabitants c. 2 Kin. 19. 26.
c. that ſeek, Pſal. 31. 4 | 71. 24.
ſeek thee be c. 69. 6.
c. that be adversaries, 71. 13.
c. and troubled, 83. 17.
c. that hate Zion, 129. 5.
c. for the gardens, Iſa. 1. 29.
that were not c. 45. 9.
greatly c. Jer. 9. 19.
bounder ſhe c. 10. 14.
c. that perſecute me, 17. 18.
ſore c. 50. 12.
whole land c. 51. 47.
we are c. 51.
be thou c. Ezek. 16. 52.
nations be c. Mic. 7. 16.
riders c. Zec. 10. 5.
multitude c. Act. 2. 6.
c. the Jews, 9. 22.
aſhamed and c. Pſal. 40. 14. Iſa. 24. 23 | 41. 11 | 54. 4. Jer. 14. 3 | 15. 9 | 22. 22 | 31. 19. Ezek. 36. 32. Mic. 3. 7.
not c. Pſal. 22. 5. Iſa. 45. 17. 50. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
¶ Confuſed.
Iſa. 9. 5. Acts 19. 32.
¶ Confuſion. Le. 18. 23.
city called c. Gen. 11. 9.
wrought c. Lev. 20. 12.
ſon of Jeſſe to c. 1 Sam. 20. 30
c. of face, 22, Ezra 9. 7. Dan. 9. 7.
full of c. Job 10. 15.
brought to c. Pſal 35. 4 | 70. 2.
be put to c. 71. 1.
cover with c. 109. 29.
city of c. Iſa. 24 | c.
Egypt your c. 30. 3.
line of c. 34. 11.
images area. 41. 29.
idols go to c. 45. 16.
for c. rejoyce, 61. 7.
c. covereth us, Jer. 3. 25.
province to c. 7. 19.
everlaſting c. 20. 11.
city filled with c. Acts 19. 29.
authour of c. 1 Cor. 14. 33.
ſtrife there c. Jam. 3. 16.
¶ Congraied.
Exod. 15. 8.
¶ Congratulate.
1 Chron. 18. 10.
¶ Congregation.
Numb. 10. 7.
ſin-offering for c. Lev. 4. 21.
iniquity of c. 10. 17.
renowned of the c. Num. 1. 16.
with evil c. 14. 27.
ordinance for c. 15. 15.
ſeparate, ed from c. 16, 21.
Ezra 10. 8.
cut off from c. Num. 19. 20.
a man over c. 27. 16.
c. for judgement, 35. 12.
drawers for c. Joſh. 9. 27.
c. gathered, Judg. 20. 1.
not up with c. 21. 5.
Jeroboam to c. 1 Kin. 12. 20.
to c. a thouſand bullocks, 2 Chr. 30. 24.
Moabite into c. Neh. 13. 1.
cried in c. Job 30. 28.
c. of righteouſneſs, Pſal. 7. 5.
midſt of the c. 22. 22. Pſ. 8. 14.
righteouſneſs O c. Pſal. 58. 1.
forget not the c. 74. 19.
exalt him in c. 107. 32.
praiſe in c. 111. 1.
c. of the dead, Prov. 21. 16.
mount of c. Iſa. 14. 13.

know. O c. Jer. 6. 18.
c. eſtabliſhed, 30. 20.
enter into thy c. Lam. 1. 18.
as c. hath heard, Hoſ. 9. 12.
ſanctifie c. Joel 2. 16.
all the c. Lev. 8. 3 | 16. 17 | 24. 14
Neh. 14. 20 | 1 c. 9. 34 | 16. 3. 22
20. 27. 30. 17. 19. Jud. 8. 35.
21. 8. 20. 1 King. 8. 14. 1 Chr.
29. 20. 2 Chr. 23. 3 | 29. 28.
Neh. 5. 13 | 8. 17.
elders of c. Lev. 4. 15. Judg.
21. 16.
great c. 1 Kin. 8. 65. Ezr. 10. 1.
Pſal. 22. 25 | 35. 18 | 40. 9, 10.
c. of Iſrael, Exod. 12. 6, 19, 47.
Lev. 16. 5. Numb. 16. 9.
2 Chr. 5. 6 | 24. 6.
c. of the Lord, Numb. 16. 3.
27. 17. Deut. 23. 1. Jol. 22. 17.
1 Chr. 28. 8. Mic. 2. 5.
tabernacle of c. Exod. 27. 21.
30. 10, 44 | 30. 26 | 38. 7. Lev.
3. 8 | 4. 5 | 10. 7, 9 | 16. 16, 33.
Numb. 4. 3 | 8. 9 | 18. 4 | 17. 4
18. 4. Deut. 31. 14. Jol. 18. 1.
1 King. 8. 4. 2 Chron. 1. 3.
See *Door.*
tent of the c. Exod. 39. 32 | 40.
2, 22, 26, 36, 35.
whole c. Lev. 4. 13. Num. 3. 7
Jol. 22. 18. Judg. 20. 13. 2 Chr.
6. 3. Ezra 2. 64. Prov. 26. 26.
Spoken of,
1 whole people of Iſrael, Exo.
16. 2. Pſal. 74. 2.
2 kingdom of Iſrael, 75. 2.
3 aſſembly for worſhip, Acts
13. 44.
4 meeting of wicked, Job 15.
34. Pſal. 26. 5.
5 of ſaints, 89. 5.

¶ Congregations.
Pſal. 26. 12 | 68. 26 | 74. 4.

¶ Conqueſt.
Pſal. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.

¶ Conquer, rs.
Rom. 8. 37. Rev. 6. 2.
* Deut. 21. 13. Iſ. 14. 16, 17. Jer.
50. 12. Mic. 4. 13.

¶ Conſcience, es.
curſe not k. in c. Eccl. 10. 20
convicted in c. Joh. 8. 9.
good c. Acts 23. 1. 1 Tim. 1.
5. 19.
c. void of off. 24. 16.
c. bearing witneſs, Rom. 2. 15
9. 1.
c. ſake, 13. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
c. of the idol, 8. 7.
weak c. 10.
another's c. 10. 29.
teſtimony of c. 2 Cor. 1. 12.
to every man's c. 4. 2.
manifeſt in your c. 5. 11.
in a pure c. 1 Tim. 3. 9. 2 Tim.
1. 2.
c. ſeared, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
c. defiled, Tit. 1. 15.
pertaining to c. Heb. 9. 9.
c. of ſins, 10. 2.
from evil c. 10.
have a good c. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3.
16, 21.
c. towards God, 2. 19.
for the inward man, Heb. 9. 14

¶ Conſecrate, ed.
Exod. 29. 33 | 32. 29. Numb.
6. 12. 1 Chr. 29. 5. 2 Chr.
13. 9. Ezra 3. 5. Ezek. 43. 26.
Mic. 4. 13. Heb. 10. 20.
Spoken of,
1 perſons, Exo. 28. 3, 41 | 29. 9.
Lev. 7. 38.
2 things, Jol. 6. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 33
3 times, Ezra 3. 5.
4 places, 1 King. 8. 64.

¶ Conſecration, ons.
Ex. 29. 34. Lev. 7. 37 | 8. 28 | 31. 33.
1 ſacred, Numb. 6. 7. 9.
2 idolatrous, Judg. 17. 5, 12.
1 King. 12. 32.

¶ Conſtrain, ed, ing.
Gen. 24. 15, 23. Deut. 12. 8.
Judg. 11. 17. 1 King. 20. 2.
2 Kin. 12. 8. Pſal. 50. 18.
Prov. 1. 10. Dan. 1. 14. Luke
24. 51. Acts 2. 1 | 18. 20. Rom.
1. 31 | 7. 16. 1 Tim. 6. 3.

¶ Conſtraint. Noun.
1 Sa. 11. 7. Pſal. 5. Hoſ. 6. 9.
Zep. 3. 9. Lu. 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
* Judges 10. 11.

¶ Conſuſion.
prieſt ſhall c. Lev. 13. 13.
c. in heart, Deut. 4. 39.
4 letter ends 30. 20.
c. what to do, Judg. 18. 24.
1 Sam. 5. 11.
will he not c. Ib. Job 11. 11.
when I c. 23. 15.
would not c. 34. 32.
c. wor. of God, 37. 14. Ecc. 7. 13
c. meditation, Pſal. 5. 1.
I c. the heavens, 8. 3.
c. my trouble, 9. 13.
c. and hear, 13. 3.
c. my enemies, 25. 19.
c. his place, 37. 10.
c. her palaces, 48. 13.
c. that forget God, 50. 22.
wiſely c. 64. 9.
c. teſtimonies, 119. 95.
c. affliction, 153.
c. I love precepts 159.
c. ways, Pro. 6. 6. Hag. 1. 5.
c. what before thee, Pro. 23. 1.
pondereth heart, c. 24. 12.
c. that do evil, Eccl. 5. 1.
in adverſity c. 7. 14.
people doth not c. Iſa. 1. 3.
c. the operation, 5. 12.
narrowly c. thee, 14. 16.
c. in dwelling place, 18. 4.
and know, and c. 41. 20.
c. things of old, 43. 18.
ſhall they c. 52. 15.
c. and join, Jer. 2. 10.
latter days c. 23. 20.
it may be will c. Ezek. 12. 3.
c. not in hearts, Hoſ. 7. 2.
c. from this day, Hab. 2. 15.
c. illies, Mat. 6. 28.
c. ravens, Luk. 12. 24.
to c. of this matter, Acts 15. 6.
c. what I ſay, 2 Tim. 2. 7.
c. the apoſtle, Heb. 3. 1.
c. how great, 7. 4.
c. one another, 10. 24.
c. that endured, 12. 2.
* Job 6. 2.

¶ Conſidered.
1 Kin. 3. 21 | 5. 8. Job 1. 8. Pſal.
31. 7. Eccl. 4. 1, 4. Mar. 6. 52.
Acts 12. 12. Rom. 4. 19.

¶ Conſiderer of all, ing.
Pſal. 33. 15 | 41. 1. Prov. 21.
12. † 29 | 28. 22 | 30. 7 | 31. 16.
Iſa. 44. 19 | 57. 1. Jer. 22. 24.
Ezek. 18. 14. Dan. 8. 5. Mat.
7. 3. Gal. 6. 1. Heb. 13. 7.

¶ Conſiſt, eth.
Luke 12. 15. Col. 1. 17.

¶ Conſolation, ons.
c. of God ſmall, Job 15. 11.
this be your c. 21. 2.
breaſts of c. Iſa. 66. 11.
cup of c. Jer. 16. 7.
c. of Iſrael, Luke 2. 25.
received your c. 6. 24.
ſon of c. Acts 4. 36.
rejoyced for the c. 15. 31.
God of c. Rom. 15. 5.
c. abounded, 2 Cor. 1. 5.
it is for your c. 6.
partakers of c. 7.
c. wherewith comforted, 7. 7.
anys. in Chriſt, Phil. 2. 1.
great c. Phil. 7.
ſtrong c. Heb. 6. 18.

¶ Conſorted. Act. 17. 4.

¶ Conſpiracy, rors.
2 Sam. 15. 12, 31. 2 Kin. 12. 20.
14. 19 | 15. 15, 30 | 17. 4. 2 Chr.
23. † 13. Jer. 11. 9. Ezek. 22.
25. Acts 23. 12.

¶ Conſpired.
Gen. 27. 18. 1 Sam. 22. 8, 13.
1 Kin. 15. 27 | 16. 9. 2 Kin. 9.
14 | 10. 9 | 21. 24. 2 Chr. 25.
† 27. Neh. 4. 8. Amos 7. 10.
* Jer. 18. 22.

¶ Conſtant ly.
1 Chr. 21. 7. Ezra 9. † 8. Pſal.
51. † 10. Prov. 21. 28. Acts
12. 15. Tit. 3. 8.
* Hoſ. 11. 12.

¶ Conſtellations.
2 Kin. 23. 5. Iſa. 13. 10.

¶ Conſtrain, nt, ed, eſt.
Job 32. 18.
1 by importunity, 2 Kin. 4. 8.
Mat. 14. 22. Acts 16. 15. Luk.
24. 29.
2 by doctrine, Gal. 6. 12.
3 by love, 2 Cor. 5. 14.
4 by neceſſity, Acts 28. 19.
1 Pet. 5. 2.

¶ Conſult, ation.
Pſal. 62. 4. Mat. 15. 1.

¶ Conſumeth.
1 King. 12. 6, 8. 1 Chron. 13. 2.
2 Chron. 20. 21. Neh. 5. 7. Pſ.
83. 3, 5. Ezek. 21. 21. Dan. 5. 7.
Mic. 6. 5. Mat. 2. 10. Mat. 26. 4
John 12. 10.

¶ Conſume, eſt, th.
Deut. 18. 11. Luk. 14. 31.

¶ Conſume.
Jol. 24. 20. Ezek. 5. 4 | 14. 22.
tamine c. Gen. 41. 30.
c. thee in way, Exod. 33. 3.
ague ſhall c. Lev. 26. 16.
fire c. Deut. 5. 25 | 32. 22. 2 Ki.
1. 10. Job 15. 34 | 20. 26.
c. all the people, Deut. 7. 16.
locuſts c. 28. 38.
to c. thine eyes, 1 Sam. 2. 33.
drunkards c. Job 24. 19.
into ſmoke c. Pſal. 37. 20.
beauty c. 39. 11 | 49. 14.
c. in vanity, 78. 33.
c. the beard, Iſa. 7. 20.
c. the glory, 10. 18.
c. branches, 27. 10. Hoſ. 11. 6.
c. the palaces, Jer. 49. 27.
c. for iniquity, Ezek. 4. 17.
furbiſhed to c. 21. 28.
c. the fleſh, 24. 10.
c. thy filthineſs, 22. 15.
given us to c. 35. 13.
c. theſe kingdoms, Dan. 2. 44.
c. from off land, Zeph. 1. 2.
I will c. man, 3.
c. with the ſword. 2 Theſ. 2. 8.
c. it on luſts, Jam. 4. 3.
c. them, Exod. 32. 10. Numb.
16. 21. Deut. 7. 22. 1 Sam. 15.
† 18. 2 Chr. 12. 7, 10. Nc. 9. 31
Eſth. 9. 24. Pſal. 59. 13. Jer.
8. 13 | 14. 12. Ezek. 20. 13.
Luke 9. 54.
* Pſal. 21. 9. Jer. 22. 22. Hag.
1. 6. Mal. 4. 1.

¶ Conſumed.
1 Sam. 27. † 1. 2 Sam. 13. † 39.
21. 5. Pſal. 64. † 6.
left thou, ye be c. Gen. 19. 15,
17. Numb. 16. 26.
drought c. me, Gen. 31. 40.
bulh not c. Exod. 3. 2.
field be c. 22. 6.
c. on altar, Lev. 9. 24.
fleſh half c. Numb. 11. 12.
c. the 250 men, 16. 35.
c. in my jealouſie, 25. 11.
generation c. 32. 13.
men of war c. Deut. 2. 16.
c. the earth, 32. † 22.
c. the fleſh, Judg. 6. 21.
fire c. 1 King. 18. 38. 2 King.
1. 10. Neh. 2. 3. Job 1. 16. Pſ.
78. 63. Ezek. 15. 12.
Iſrael c. wic. 2 Chr. 8. 8.
breath of noſtrils c. Job 4. 9.
ſnow and ice c. 6. 17.
cloud c. 7. 9.
reins c. 19. 27.
fleſh c. 31. 21. Prov. 5. 11.
mine eye c. Pſal. 6. 7.
my bones c. 31. 10.
[illegible] 6, 119. 139.
[illegible] the blow, 39. 10.
confounded and c. 71. 13.
utterly c. 73. 19.
c. by thine anger, 90. 7.
ſinners be c. 104. 35.
with the rod c. Prov. 22. 8.
oppreſſours c. Iſa. 16. 4.
ſcorner c. 29. 20.
c. becauſe of iniquity, 64. 7.
hail c. them. Jer. 5. 3.
lead not c. 6. 29.
beaſts c. 12. 4.
my days c. 20. 18.
the roll c. 36. 23.
enemies c. Lam. 2. 22.
Lords mercy not c. 3. 22.
ſcum c. Ezek. 24. 11.
c. in anger, 43. 8.
Jacob not c. Mal. 3. 6.
c. one of another, Gal. 5. 15.
ſhall be c. Numb. 14. 33 | 17. 13
1 Sa. 12. 25. Ic. 1. 28 | 66. 17.
Jer. 14. 15 | 16. 4 | 44. 12. Eze.
5. 12 | 13. 14 | 34. 29 | 47. 12. Da.
11. 16.
till c. Deut. 2. 15 | 28. 21. Jol.
10. 20. 1 King. 22. 11. Ezra 9
14. Jer. 9. 16.

¶ Conſumeth, ing.
Deut. 4. 24 | 9. 3. Job 13. 28.
22. 20 | 31. 12. Iſa. 5. 24.

¶ Conſummation.
Daniel 9. 27.

¶ Conſumption.
Lev. 26. 16. Deut. 28. 22. Jud.
20. † 40. Iſa. 10. 22, 23 | 28.
22.

¶ Contain, eth, ing.
1 King. 8. 27. Ezek. 23. 32 | 45.
11. Joh. 2. 6 | 21. 25. Rom. 2.
14. 1 Cor. 7. 9. Eph. 2. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 6.

¶ Contemn, eſt, eth.
Pſ. 10. 13 | 15. 4 | 107. 11. Can.
8. 7. Iſa. 16. 14. Eze. 21. 10, 13.
* Pſal. 30. 5 | 119. 53. Acts 13.
51.

¶ Contemptible.
Gen. 38. † 23. Eſth. 1. 18. Job
12. 21 | 21. 24. Pſal. 119. 22.
123. 3, 4. Prov. 18. 3 | 24. 9.
Mal. 1. 7, 12 | 2. 9. Dan. 11. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 10.

¶ Contemptuous, ly.
Pſalm 31. 18.

¶ Contend, eth, eſt.
Deut. 2. 9, 24. Prov. 22. 4 | 23. 9.
Eccl. 6. 10. Ic. 50. 8. 57. 17. Jer.
12. 5. Amos 7. 4. Mic. 6. 2.
Rom. 12. † 16. Jude 9.
Spoken,
1 of God for his people, Iſa.
49. 25.
2 godly for truth, Jude 3.
for reformation, Neh. 13. 11,
25.
3 of the wicked, Jer. 19. 19.
Iſa. 41. 12.
Put for,
1 reaſoning, Job 31. 13.
2 pleading, 9. 3 | 13. 8 | 40. 2.
3 diſputing, Act. 11. 2.

¶ Content.
Gen. 37. 27. Exod. 2. 21. Lev.
10. 20. Jol. 7. 7. Judg. 17. 11.
19. 6. 2 King. 5. 23 | 6. 3. Job
6. 28. Pr. 6. 35. Mar. 15. 15.
Luke 3. 14. Phil. 4. 11. 1 Tim.
6. 8. Heb. 13. 5. 3 John 10.

¶ Contention, ons.
Gen. 26. † 20. Pſal. 55. † 8.
Prov. 18. 10 | 17. 14 | 18. 6, 18,
19 | 19. 13 | 21. † 9 | 22. 10.
23. 29. Iſa. 41. 12. Jer. 15. 10.
Hab. 1. 3. Acts 15. 39. 1 Cor.
1. 11. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Theſ. 2. 2.
Tit. 3. 9.

¶ Contentious.
Prov. 21. 19 | 26. 21 | 27. 15. Ro.
2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.

¶ Contentment,
1 Tim. 6. 6.

¶ Content. Ex. 13. 21.

¶ Continual.
Numb. 4. 7. 2 Chr. 2. 4. Prov.
21. 19 | 19. 13. Iſa. 14. 6. Jer.
48. † 30. Ezek. 39. 14.
Luke 18. 5. Rom. 9. 2.
See *Burnt-offerings.*

¶ Continually.
imagine evil c. Gen. 6. 5.
before Lord c. Phil. 109. 15.
Exod. 28. 30.
day by day c. 29. 38.
lamps burn c. Lev. 24. 2.
Davids enemy c. 1 Sam. 18. 29
eat c. 2 Kin. 25. 29.
ſeek face c. 1 Chr. 16. 11.
riſing up c. 2 Chr. 36. 15.
thus did Job c. Job 1. 5.
his praiſe c. Pſal. 34. 1.
ſay c. 35. 27 | 42. 3.
ſorrow c. 38. 17.
thy truth c. 40. 11.
confuſion c. 44. 15.
burnt-offering c. 50. 8.
Ezek. 46. 14.
endureth c. Pſal. 52. 1.
c. with thee, 73. 23.
c. reſort, 71. 3.
hope c. 14.
increaſeth c. 74. 23.
ſoul c. 119. 109.
keep law c. 119. 44.
c. gathering, 140. 2.
miſchief c. Prov. 6. 14.
binde them c. 21.
c. on watch tower, Iſa. 21. 8.
c. before me, 65. 16. Jer. 6. 7.
feared c. Iſa. 51. 13.
c. blaſphemed, 52. 5.
guide thee c. 58. 11.
gates open c. 60. 11.
provoke me c. 65. 3.
thou ſtreſt c. Dan. 6. 16.
whoredoms c. Hoſ. 4. 18.
wait on God c. 12. 6.
drink c. Obad. 16.
preſſed c. Nah. 3. 19.
not ſpare c. Hab. 1. 17.
c. and pray, Zec. 8. 21.
c. in temple, Luke 24. 53.
c. in prayer, Acts 6. 4.
waited on Carmelites c. 18. 7.
attending c. Rom. 13. 6.
a prieſt c. Heb. 7. 3.
year by year c. 10. 1.
ſacrifice of praiſe c. 13. 15.
Put for,
during life, 2 Sam. 9. 7.

¶ Continuance.
Deut. 28. 59. Pſal. 139. 16. Iſa.
64. 10. Ezek. 39. † 14. Dan.
1. † 10. Rom. 2. 7.

¶ Continue, eſt.
1 Sam. 13. 14. 2 Chr. 29. 28.
c. in ward, Gen. 40. 4.
Abner c. Judg. 5. 17.
c. Praying 1 Sam. 1. 12.
kingdom not c. 13. 14.
houſe may c. 2 Sam. 7. 29.
Lord c. his work. 1 Kin. 8. 4.
c. in the work, Neh. 5. 16.
inheritance c. Job 15. 29.
mine eye c. 17. 2.
c. loving kindneſs, Pſa. 36. 10.
houſes ſhall c. 49. 11.
name ſhall be c. 72. 17.
children ſhall c. 102. 28.
c. this day, 119. 91.
c. until night, Ita. 5. 11.
c. long, 65. † 22.
c. an huſband, Jer. 31. † 32.
c. many days, 32. 14.
Daniel c. Dan. 1. 21.
c. more years, 11. 8.
they c. three days, Mat. 15. 32.
c. with me hour, 20. † 12.
c. all night, Luke 6. 12.
c. in temptation, 22. 28.
c. in my word, John 8. 31.
c. in my love, 15. 9.
c. with one accord, Acts 1. 14.
c. ſtedfaſtly, 2. 42.
c. knocking, 12. 16.
perſwaded to c. 13. 43.
c. in faith, 14. 22. Col. 1. 23.
1 Tim. 2. 15.
c. his ſpeech, Acts 20. 7.
c. to this day, 26. 22.
c. in ſin, Rom. 6. 1.
c. in his goodneſs, 11. 22.
Goſpel might c. Gal. 2. 5.
I ſhall c. Phil. 1. 25.
c. in them, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
c. in the things, 2 Tim. 3. 14.
not ſuffered to c. Heb. 7. 23.
c. not in covenant, 8. 9.
brotherly love c. 13. 1.
c. ayear, Jam. 4. 13.
have c. with us, 1 John 2. 19.
c. in the ſon, 2. 24.
c. forty two months, Re. 13. 5
a ſhort ſpace, 17. 10.

¶ Continueth, ing.
Job 14. 2. Jer. 50. 33. Act. 2. 46
Rom. 12. 12. Gal. 2. 10. 1 Tim.
5. 5. Heb. 7. 24 | 13. 14. Jam.
1. 25.

¶ Contradicting, on.
Acts 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7 | 12. 3.

¶ Contrary.
Lev. 26. 21, 24. Eſth. 9. 1. Eze.
16. 34. Mat. 14. 24. Acts 17. 7.
18. 13 | 23. 3 | 26. 9. Rom. 11.
24 | 16. 17. Gal. 5. 17. Col. 2.
14. 1 Theſ. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 1. 10
Tit. 2. 8.

¶ Contrariwiſe.
2 Cor. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 9

¶ Contribution.
Rom. 15. 26.

¶ Contrite.
Pſal. 34. 18 | 51. 17. Iſa. 57. 15.
66. 2. Jer. 44. 10.

¶ Controverſie, ſies.
Deut. 17. † 8 | 19. 17 | 21. 5. 2 Sa.
15. 2. 2 Chr. 19. 8. Jer. 25. 31.
Ezek. 44. 24. Hoſ. 4. 1 | 12. 2.
Mic. 6. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
put for judging the cauſe, Ir.
34. 8.

¶ Convenient, ly.
2 Sam. 18. † 22. Prov. 30. 8.
Jer. 40. 4 | 41. Mar. 6. 21 | 14. 11
Acts 24. 25. Ro. 1. 28. 1 Cor.
16. 12. Eph. 5. 4. Phil. 3.

¶ Converſe.
Jer. 42. † 19 | 50. † 44.

¶ Converſant.
Joſ. 8. 35. 1 Sam. 25. 15.

¶ Con-

¶ Contradiction.
Pial. 37. 14 | 59. 23 & 2 Cor. 1. 17. Gal. 1. 8. Eph. 2. 3 | 4. 22. Phil. 1. 27 | 3. 20 | 4. 3. Heb. 13. 5. 7 | 4. 3. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 6 | 2. 12 | 3. 19 | 5. 10. 1 Joh. 2. 9 | 3. 11.
* Cant. 7. 1.

¶ Contradict not Act. 18. 3.

¶ Contrary, adv.
Pia. 19. 7 | 51. 14. Ha. 50. 5 | Amos 1. 13. Mat. 13. 15 | 18. 3. Luke 22. 32. John 12. 40. Act. 3. 19. James 5. 20.
* Gen. 9. 27. Deut. 22. 6. 1 Sa. 10. 21. Cant. 7. 9. Isa. 29. 13. Hos. 2. 20. Luke 1. 17. Acts 26. 14. Rom. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 18 | 5. 17. Col. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 20.

¶ Conveyers. Isa. 1. 27.

¶ Conveyed.
1 King. 5. 9. Neh. 2. 7. John 5. 12.

¶ Conviction. Joh. 8. 9.

¶ Convince, vb.
Gen. 40. 12. 1 Sam. 4. 17 | 22. 22.

¶ Cool. Jud. Gen. 3. 8.

¶ Cool. Adj. Pro. 17. 27.

¶ Cool. Verb. Isa. 16. 24.

¶ Cooling. Jud. 3. 24.

¶ Copy.
Deut. 17. 18. Jud. 8. 21. Ezra 4. 11. 23 | 7. 11. Heb. 8. 5 | 9. 23.

¶ Copper. Prov. 25. 1.

¶ Coping.
1 King. 7. 9.

¶ Copper-smith.
Ezra 4. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 14.

¶ Consolation.
Levit. 25. 16, 17, 18.

¶ Cor. Ezek. 45. 14.

¶ Corban. Mar. 7. 11.

¶ Corsal.
Job 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16.

¶ Corb, hs.
Jacob is the c. Deut. 32. 19. down by c. Jof. 2. 15. Jer. 38. 6. with pew c. Judg. 15. 13 | 16. † 7.
c. of hell, 2 Sam. 22. 14.
c. of inheritance, 1 Chr. 16. † 18 stoned c. Job 30. 11.
draw with c. 21. 3.
blinde with c. Pial. 118. 27.
hid c. for me, 140. 5.
c. of his sins, Prov. 5. 22.
threefold c. Eccl. 4. 12.
silver c. 25. 5.
c. broken, Ha. 33. 20.
lengthen c. 54. 2.
c. spoiled, Jer. 10. 20.
drew with c. 38. 12.
c. of love, Mic. 2. 5.
scourge of c. John 2. 15.
Put for,
1 government, Pial. 2. 3.
2 strength, 119. 4.
3 snares, 140. 6.
4 allurements, as Gen. Isa. 5. 18
5 chiefteney of God, Hol. 11. 4.
6 afflictions, Job 36. 8.

¶ Cosiander. Ez. 16. 31.

¶ Cosmosant.
Levit. 11. 17. Ha. 34. 11.

¶ Cost. Num. 18. 27.
to buy c. Gen. 41. 57.
c. in Egypt, 42. 20.
c. for the famine, 19.
flocks of c. Exod. 22. 6.
beasts c. Levit. 2. 16.
parched c. 23. 14. Ruth 2. 14.
2 Sam. 17. 27 | 25. 18. 2 Sam. 17. 28.
sickle to the c. Deut. 16. 9.
tread, eth the c. 2 . 4. Ho. 10. 11
ear of old c. Jul. 5. 11. 12.
at heap of c. Ruth 3. 7.
Ita c. blasted, 2 King. 19. 26.
we take up c. Neh. 5. 2.
stock of c. Job 39. 8.
reap c. 24. 6.
grow up with c. 30. 4.
prepared c. Pial. 65. 9.
covered with c. 13.
handful of c. 72. 16.
c. of heaven, 78. 24.
withholden c. Prov. 11. 26.

¶ Costly.
gathereth c. Isa. 37. 5.
c. to be eaten, 60. 2.
call for c. Ezek. 36. 29.
take away c. Hos. 2. 9.
revive as c. 14. 7.
c. is watted, Joel 2. 16.
c. is withered, 17.
may sell c. Amos 8. 5.
c. is lifted, 9. 9.
c. in ear, Mar. 4. 28.
except 2 c. fall, John 12. 24.
ears of c. Gen. 41. 5. Lev. 2. 14. Ruth 2. 2. 2 King. 4. 42. Job 24. 6. Mat. 12. 1.
c. fields, Mat. 6. 30.
c. floor, Isa. 21. 10. Hos. 9. 2.
standing c. Exod. 22. 6. Deut. 23. 25. Judg. 15. 5.
c. and vine, Gen. 27. 28, 37. Deut. 7. 13 | 11. 14 | 12. 17. 16. 13 | 18. 4 | 28. 51 | 33. 28. 2 King. 18. 32. 2 Chr. 31. 5. 32. 28. Neh. 5. 11 | 10. 39. Pia. 4. 7. Lam. 2. 12. Hos. 2. 8, 22. 7. 14. Joel 2. 19. Hag. 1. 11. Zec. 9. 17.

¶ Cotner.
c. of beard, Lev. 21. 5.
every c. 2 Chr. 28. 24. Prov. 7. 12. Ezek. 46. 21.
near her c. Prov. 7. 8.
c. of her house, 21. 9.
removed into c. Ha. 20. 20.
stone for a c. Jer. 51. 26.
c. of a bed, Amos 3. 12.
came forth c. Zec. 10. 4.
head of the c. Mat. 21. 42.
done in a c. Luke 20. 17.
a gate, 2 King. 14. 13. 2 Chr. 26. 9. Jer. 31. 38. Zec. 14. 10.
c. stone, Job 38. 6. Pial. 144. 12. Ha. 28. 16. Eph. 2. 20.
for Christ, Pial. 118. 22.

¶ Counters.
Ezek. 40. † 32.

¶ Counters.
Exod. 25. 18 | 27. 2. Lev. 19. 9, 27. Numb. 14. 17. Deut. 32. 22 1 Sam. 14. 33. Neh. 9. 22. Job 2. 13. Ha. 21. 12 | 10. † 13. Jer. 9. 26. Ezek. 9. 2 | 40. 19. Zep. 3. † 6. Zec. 3. 15. Mat. 6. 5. Acts 10. 11. Rev. 7. 1.

¶ Counsel, ns.
Exod. 19. † 23. 2 Sam. 6. 8. 1 Chr. 25. 28. 2 Chr. 15. 14. Pial 98. 6 | 150. † 3. Dan. 3. 5. Hol. 5. 2. Joel 2. 7.

¶ Corpse, hs.
2 King. 19. 35. Nah. 3. 3. Mar. 6. 29.

¶ Corpulent. Jer. 50. † 11.

¶ Correct, vb. etb.
Job 5. 17. Pial. 39. 11 | 94. 10. Prov. 3. 12 | 29. 17, 19. Jer. 2. 19 | 10. 24 | 30. 11. Heb. 12. 9.
* Pial. 84. 9.

¶ Correction.
Job 37. 13. Prov. 3. 11 | 7. 22. 15. 10. † 32 | 22. 15 | 23. 13. Jer. 2. 30 | 5. 3 | 7. 28. Hos. 5. † 2. Hab. 1. 12. Zeph. 3. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

¶ Corrupt.
Gen. 6. 11. Judg. 2. † 19. Job 17. 1. Pial. 14. 1 | 38. 5. Prov. 25. 26. Ezek. 20. 44 | 23. 11. Dan. 2. 9. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 7. 17, 18 | 22. 23. Eph. 4. 22, 29. 1 Tim. 6. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 8.

¶ Corrupt, vb. etb.
Ezek. 16. 47 | 23. † 11.
land c. with flies, Exod. 8. 24.
c. them, your selves, Deut. 31. 29. Judg. 2. 19. Hos. 9. 9. Jude 10.
c. thy wisdom, Ezek. 28. 17.
c. his companion, Ans. 1. † 11.
c. their doings, Zeph. 3. 7.
not c. your fruits, 8. † 11.
minds c. 2 Cor. 11. 3.
riches are c. Jam. 5. 2.
c. the earth, Rev. 11. † 18 | 19. 2
It signifieth,
1 to delile, Ge. 6. 12. 1 Cor. 5. 33
2 to reprove, Mat. 6. 19. Luke 12. 33.
3 to break, &c.
4 to consume, 2 Cor. 2. 17 | 7. 2 Dan. 11. 32.
5 to make guilty, Esa. 32. 7. Deut. 4. 16.
6 to entice, Dan. 11. 17.
* Job 7. 5.

¶ Corruptest
If. 1. 4. Jer. 6. 28.

¶ Corruptible.
Rom. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25 | 15. 53, 54. 1 Pet. 1. 18, 23 | 3. 4.

¶ Corruption.
Levit. 22. 25. 2 Kin. 23. 13. Job 17. 14. Pial. 16. 10 | 89. 9. Ha. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8. Jon. 2. 6. Acts 2. 21 | 13. 34, 35, 37. Ro. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4 | 2. 12, 19.

¶ Costmarts.
2 Chr. 27. 2. Neh. 1. 7.

¶ Coat, ip. nesg.
1 King. 5. 17 | 7. 9, 10, 11. 2 Sa. 19. 42 | 24. 24. 1 Chr. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28. John 12. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 18. 19.

¶ Cottage.
Ha. 1. 8 | 24. 20. Zeph. 2. 6.

¶ Couch, es.
Gen. 49. 4. Job 7. 13. Pial. 6. 6. Am. 3. 12 | 6. 4. Luk. 5. 19. 24. Acts 5. 15.

¶ Couch, ed. etb. ing.
Gen. 49. 9, 14 Numb. 24. 9. Deut. 33. 13. Job 38. 40. Exe. 25. 5.

¶ Covenant.
Numb. 25. 12. 1 Kin. 20. 34. token of the c. Gen. 9. 12, my c. 17. 4, 13. Numb. 15. 12. Pial. 50. 16 | 89. 28, 34. 106. 45. Jer. 31. 32 | 33. 20, 25. Ezek. 17. 19 | 44. 7. Dan. 11. 22. Mal. 2. 4. Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 8. 9.
words of the c. Exod. 34. 28. 2 King. 23. 3. Deut. 29. 1. Jer. 11. 2, 3 | 34. 18.
left forget c. Deut. 4. 23.
tables of c. 9. 9, 11, 15. He. 9. 4.
enter, ed, into c. Deut. 29. 12. 2 Chr. 15. 12. Jer. 34. 10. Ezek. 16. 8.
curies of c. Deut. 29. 21.
forsaken c. 25. 1 Kings 19. 10 Jer. 22. 9.
brought into c. 1 Sam. 20. 8. because of his c. 2 Kin. 18. 23. stood to the c. 23. 3.
be mindeful of c. 1 Chr. 16. 15 defiled c. Neh. 13. 29.
failly in thy c. Pial. 44. 17.
broken his c. 55. 20. Ha. 33. 8. respect unto c. Pial. 74. 20. shall set in c. 78. 37.
made voide c. 89. 39.
mindful of c. 111. 5.
his c. for ever, 9.
forgetteth c. Prov. 2. 17.
c. disanulled, Ha. 28. 18.
c. of the people, 49. 6.
c. of my peace, 54. 10.
c. they brake, Jer. 31. 32.
perpetual c. 50. 5.
breaking, brake, broken, Eze. 16. 59 | 17. 16, 19 | 44. 7.
not by thy c. 61.
bond of the c. 20. 37.
confirm c. Dan. 9. 27.
in making c. Hos. 10. 4.
c. with Levi, Mal. 2. 4, 8.
pruising c. 10.
wife of thy c. 14.
messenger of c. 3. 1.
children of c. Acts 3. 25.
c. breakers, Rom. 1. 31.
c. confirmed, Gal. 3. 17.
of a better c. Heb. 8. 6.
first c. 7 | 9. 1.

See *Ark, Blood, Break.*

book of the c. Exod. 24. 17.
2 Kings 23. 2, 21.
establish c. Gen. 6. 18 | 17. 7, 19
Exod. 6. 4. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18. Ezek. 16. 60, 62.
everlasting c. Gen. 9. 16 | 17. 13 | 19. Levit. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 16. 17. Ha. 24. 5 | 55. 3. Ezek. 37. 26. He. 13. 20.
keep, eth, eth, c. Deut. 7. 9 | 29. 9 1 Kin. 11. 11. Pial. 25. 10 | 132. 12. Ezek. 17. 14. Dan. 9. 4.
made c. Gen. 15. 18 | 21. 27, 32 Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3 | 29. 1 Jos. 24. 25. 1 Sam. 18. 3 | 20. 16. 1 King. 8. 9, 21 | 20. 34. 2 King. 11. 4, 17 | 17. 15, 35, 38 | 23. 3. 1 Chr. 11. 3 | 16. 16 2 Chr. 21. 7. Job 31. 1. Pial. 50. 5 | 89. 3. Ii. 23, 28 | 132. 8. Jer. 11. 10 | 31. 33 | 34. 8, 13, 18 Ezek. 17. 13.

¶ Covenant, vb. etb.
make c. Gen. 17. 2 | 26. 28. Ex. 23. 32 | 34. 10, 12. Deut. 29. 14.
1 Sam. 11. 1, 2. 2 Chr. 13. 10. Neh. 9. 38. Job 31. 1. Jer. 31. 33. Ezek. 34. 25. Hos. 2. 18 | 12. 1.
bee c. Jer. 31. 31. Heb. 8. 13. 12. 24.
remember c. Gen. 9. 15. Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 45. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
fait of c. Levit. 2. 13. Numb. 18. 19 2 Chr. 13. 5.
transgressed c. Jos. 7. 11, 15. 23. 16. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. 8. 1.
Put for,
1 part of the c. Gal. 3. 17.
2 seal of it, 17. 9, 10, 11. 2 Ad. 7. 8
3 mans duties, Deu. 4. 13 | 17. 2
4 the two tables, Rom. 9. 4.
5 word of God, Pial. 25. 14. Exod. 19. 5.
6 Gods people, Dan. 11. 28, 30, 32.
7 thing commanded, Gen. 17. 14. Exod. 31. 16.
* Deut. 26. 17, 18. Hos. 2. 19.

¶ Covenanters.
2 Chr. 7. 18. Hag. 2. 5. Mat. 26. 15. Luk. 22. 5.

¶ Covenants.
Gal. 4. 24. Eph. 2. 12.

¶ Cover.
locusts c. Exod. 10. 5.
pit, and not c. 21. 33.
c. with hand, 33. 22.
c. ark, 40. 3.
c. mercy seat, Lev. 16. 13.
c. with dust, 17. 13. Ezek. 24. 7. 26. 10.
c. earth, Numb. 22. 5. Pial. 104. 9. Jer. 46. 8.
c. not blood, Job 16. 18.
worms c. them, 21. 26. Ifa. 14. 11.
waters c. Job 22. 11. Ifa. 11. 9. Ezek. 26. 19. Hab. 2. 14.
c. with confusion, Pial. 109. 29
darkness c. 139. 11. Ifa. 60. 2.
mischief of lips c. Pial. 140. 9.
c. her slain, Ifa. 26. 21.
c. with covering, 30. 1.
feet naked c. him, 32. 7.
c. themselves, 59. 6.
camels c. thee, 60. 6.
horror c. them, Ezek. 7. 18.
c. face, 12. 6, 12. Mar. 14. 65.
c. not lips, Ezek. 24. 17, 22.
cloud c. 30. 18 | 38. 9.
will c. the sun, 32. 7.
c. with skin, 37. 8.
c. nakedness, Hos. 2. 9.
mountains c. us, 10. 8.
shame c. Obad. 10. Mic. 7. 10.
all c. lips, 3. 7.
violence c. Hab. 2. 17.
c. his head, 1 Cor. 11. 7.
charity shall c. 1 Pet. 4. 8.
It is put for,
1 to exonerate nature, 1 Sam. 24. 3.
2 hide, Neh. 4. 5.
3 preserve, Pial. 91. 4. Deut. 33. 12. Ifa. 22. 17.
4 pardon, Pial. 32. 1.

¶ Covered.
c. with waters, Gen. 7. 19. Ifa. 22. † 17 | 25. † 7.
c. nakedness, Gen. 9. 23. Exe. 16. 8.
c. her self, Gen. 24. 65 | 38. 14.
c. the land, Exod. 8. 6.
waters c. 14. 28.
depths c. them, 15. 5.
sea c. 10. Pial. 78. † 53.
quails c. Exod. 16. 13.
cloud c. 24. 15 | 40. 34. Num. 9. 15, 16.
vail c. Exod. 40. 21.
iniquity c. Lev. 13. 13.
holy things c. Numb. 4. 20.
c. with sackeels, Deut. 22. 15.
c. with mantle, Judg. 4. 18.
1 Sam. 24. 4.
c. the pillow, 19. 13.
c. with clothes, 1 King. 1. 1.
cherubim c. 8. 7.
c. with sackcloth, 2 King. 19. 1, 2. Jon. 3. 6, 8.
c. the house, 2 Chr. 5. 8.
not c. dishonest, Job 22. 17.
c. transgressions, 32.
shame c. me, Pial. 44. 15.
c. with shadow, 19.

¶ Covering.
horror c. me, 55. 5.
vailes, 97. 2.
c. with silver, 68. 13. Pr. 26. 23
c. with reproach, Pial. 71. 13.
c. with shame, 89. 45.
c. the company, 106. 17.
c. in wound, 139. 12.
c. with deceit, Prov. 26. 26.
his name c. Eccle. 6. 4.
c. his face, Ifa. 6. 2.
seem high c. 30. 10.
c. in the shadow, 31. 26.
c. with a robe, 61. 10.
c. with waves, Jer. 51. 42. Mat. 8. 24.
c. with a cloud, La. 2. † 3. 44.
c. with silver, 16.
c. with anger, 42.
two wings c. Ezek. 2. 11.
c. with silk, 16. 10.
c. the naked, 18. 7.
blood not c. 24. 8.
purple c. thee, 27. 7.
c. the deep, 31. 15.
skin c. them, 37. 6.
c. the heavens, Hab. 3. 3.
c. shall be revealed, Mat. 10. 26
woman not c. 1 Cor. 11. 6.
c. face, Gen. 3. 8, 15. Ex. 10. 15
2 Sam. 19. 4. Eſth. 7. 8. Pial. 69. 7. Jer. 51. 51. Prov. 24. 31. Job 33. 17. Ifa. 6. 2.
head c. 2 Sam. 15. 30. Eſth. 6. 12. Pial. 140. 7. Jer. 14. 3. 1 Cor. 11. 4.
c. sin, sins, Pial. 32. 1 | 85. 2. Rom. 4. 7.

¶ Coverdil, ns, ib.
Exod. 25. 13. Numb. 22. 15. Deut. 22. 12. Judg. 2. 24. Job 9. 24 | 15. 27 | 36. 30. 32. Pia. 5. † 11 | 73. 6 | 84. † 6 | 104. 2, 6 | 109. 19 | 147. 8. Prov. 10. 6, 11 | 11. 16 | 17. 9 | 28. 13 Jer. 3. 25. Ezek. 16. 18 | 23. 29 Mal. 2. 16. Luk. 8. 16.

¶ Covert, ing.
Exod. 25. 20. Numb. 4. 1. Ezo. 28. 16. Nah. 2. 7. Mal. 2. 15.

¶ Cover, s, ing, ings.
Gen. 3. 21. Exod. 22. 27 | 26. 14, 35. † 11 | 37. 16. Lev. 11. 42. Numb. 4. 7 | 19. 15. 2 Sam. 17. 19. Job 22. 14 | 24. 7 | 26. 6 | 31. 19. Pial. 105. 39. Pro. 7. 16. | 31. 22. Cant. 5. 10. Ifa. 4. † 5 | 22. 8 | 17 | 25. 7 | 28. 20 | 30. 1, 22 | 50. 3. Ezek. 28. 13. 1 Cor. 11. † 10 | 15.

See *Embroidering.*

Put for an husband, Gen. 20. 16.

¶ Court.
1 Sam. 2. 20. Job 28. 40 | 40. 21. Pial. 69. 4. Ifa. 18. 4 | 32. 2. Jer. 20. 32.
1 the place where they walked their courses about the temple, 2 Kings 16. 18.
2 a refuge, Ifa. 4.

¶ Cover, ed, etb.
Exod. 20. 17. Deut. 5. 21. Josh. 7. 21. Prov. 21. 26. Mic. 2. 2. Hab. 2. 9. Acts 10. 33. Rom. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Taken,
1 in good part, 1 Cor. 12. 31. 14. 39.
2 in ill part, usually.

¶ Cabetous.
Pial. 10. 3. Luke 14. 14. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11 | 6. 10. 1 Tim. 3. 3. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
* Joh. 31. 24. Prov. 1. 19. Eccl. 4. 8. Hos. 4. 18. Hab. 2. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 3 | 6. 10.

¶ Cotgeous ness.
Exod. 18. 21. Pial. 119. 36. Pr. 21. 16. Ifa. 57. 17, 18. Jer. 6. 13. 22. 17 | 51. 13. Ezek. 22. 27. Hab. 2. 9. Mark 7. 22. Lu. 12. 15. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 9. 5. Eph. 5. 3. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thes. 2. 5 Heb. 13. 5. 2 Pe. 2. 3.

¶ Coniers.
1 Sam. 13. 20.

¶ Counsel.
2 Sam. 23. † 32. Pial. 5. 22 | 10. 17 | 56. 5, 6. Matth. 5. 22. Luk. 22. 66. John 11. 47. Acts 4. 15 | 5. 21, 27, 34 | 6. 12, 15 | 22. 30 | 23. 1 | 24. 20.

¶ Counsel.
give, given, gave, 1 Kin. 1. † 12

Judg.20.7. Jer. 33.15. Ezek. 11.2. Jol.18.14.
ask, ed, ing, Numb. 27. 11. Jol.9.14. 1 Sa.20.13. 1 Chr. 12. 17. Hol. 4.12.
a. of Balaam, Numb.31.16.
void of r. Deut. 32.28.
c. of Ahitophel, 2 Sam. 15.31. 16.23 17.14.
forlook c. 1 Kings 12.8.
after their c. 2 Chr.22.5.
of kings c. 25.16.
according to c. Ezra 10. 3.
c. to nought, Neh. 4.15. Pial. 33. 10.
c. of froward, Job 5.13.
c. of wicked, 10.3 | 21.16. Pr. 1. 1 | 64.2.
c. and understand, Job 12.13.
c. without knowledge, 38. 2. 42. 3.
fulfil c. 20.4.
crafty c. 5.13.
weird for c. 106.18.
provoked with c. 43.
contemned c. 107. 11.
c. is mine, Prov.8.14.
where no c. 11. 14.
to c. is wife, 12. 15.
bear c. 19.20.
c. like deep waters, 20. 5.
c. against the Lord, 21.30
by wise c. 24. 6.
by hearty c. 27. 9.
spirit of c. Ila. 11.2.
destroy the c. 19.3.
wonderful in c. 28. 29.
to hide c. 29.15.
I have c. 36. 5.
man of his c. 40. 13.
performeth c. 44.26.
c. perish, eth, Jer. 18.18 | 49.7. Ezek. 7.26.
c. against me, Jer. 49.23.
word the c. 19.7.
feast in c. 31.29.
c. of my people, Ezek. 13.19.
unlearned with c. Dan.2.14.
understand c. Mic.4.12.
c. of peace, Zec.6.13.
hold a c. Mat. 12.14.
not consented to c. Luk.23.51.
c. be of men, Acts 5.38.
soldiers c. to kill, 27.42.
c. & own will, Eph.1.11.
immutability of c. Heb.6.17.
c. of God, or Lord, Judg.18.5. 20.28. 1 Sam.14.37. II.19.17 Jer.23.18 | 49.20. Luk. 7.30. Act.20. 27.
my c. 2 Chr.25.16. Job 29.21. Pial.33.9 | 34. Ila.46.10, 11. Jer.23.22. Dan.4.27.
worn c. Job 18. 7. Hol. 10. 6.
work, takes, en c. 2 Kin. 6. 8. c Chr.32.3,30. Neh.6.7. Pr. 2. 2 | 13. 2 | 31. 13 | 33. 14. 71. 20. Ila.7.5 | 8. 10 | 16. 3. 29.8 | 30. 1 | 50. 18 | 45. 21. Jer.49.30. Mat. 27.7. Mar. 3.6. Acts 5.33 | 9. 23.
sheer for c. Prov.15 13.
3 Gods decree, Acts 4. 28. 2.23. Pial.33.11.
a trust in God, 14.6.
3 revealed will, 73.24 | 16.7. Prov.1.25.30.
4 consultation, 20.18 | 15.22. Exod. 18. 19.
5 word decreed, Ila.5.19.
6 purposes, 1 Cor. 4.5.
¶ Counsel, ors, ed.
2 Sam.16.23 | 17.7,11,15,21 2 Chr.25.16. Job 26.3. Pial. 32. 8. Eccl.8.2. Rev.3.18.
¶ Counsellor, ors.
2 Sam.15.12. 1 Chro.26.14. 27.32. 2 Chron.22.3,4. Ezr. 4.5 | 7. 14 | 8. 25. Job 3. 14. 12.17. Pial.119.24. Prov.11. 14 | 12.20 | 15. 22. Ila. 1.26. 3.3 | 9.6 | 19.11 | 40. 13 | 41. 28. Dan 4.36 | 6.7 Mic. 4.9. Nah.1.11. Mar.15.43. Rom. 11. 34.
counsellors, Numb.10.31.
¶ Counsils.
Job 37.12. Pial.3. 10 | 81. 12. Prov.1. | 12. 5 | 22. 20. Ila. 25. 1 | 30. 1. Jer. 7.24. Hol. 11.6. Mic.6.16.
¶ Count, ed.
1 Sam.1.16. Mic.6.11.
c. for the lamb, Exod.12.4.
c. the years, Leva.25.
c. the dust, Numb.23.10.
c. all my bones, 22.17.
Lord shall c. Pial. 87.6.
if I c. them, 139.18.
c. them enemies, 32.
c. I my life dear, Act.20.24.
c. things but loss, Phil.3.8.
c. not my self, 13.
c. you worthy, 2 Thes. 1.11.
c. not an enemy, 3. 15.
c. masters worthy, 1 Tim.6.1
c. me a partner, Phil.1.7.
c. it all joy, Jam. 1.2.
c. them happy, 5.11.
c. it pleasure, 2 Pet.2.13.
c. slackness, 3. 9.
c. the number, Rev. 13.18.
¶ Counted.
Pial. 88. 4.
c. for right. Gen.15.6. Ro.4.5
c. stole, Gen. 30.33.
not c. strangers, 31.15.
cannot be c. 1 Kin.3.8.
c. faithful, Ne.13.13. 1 Ti.1.12
c. as beasts, Job 18. 3.
c. as sheep, Pial.44.22.
c. wise, Prov.17.28.
c. a curie, 27.14.
c. like flint, Ila.5.28.
c. as a forest, 32.15.
c. as dust, 40.15.
c. less then nothing, 17.
c. as strange thing, Hol.8.12.
c. as a prophet, Mat.14.5.
c. worthy, Lu.21.36. Act.5.41
2 Thes. 1. 5. 1 Tim. 5. 17. Heb. 3. 3.
c. the price, Acts 19.19.
c. for circumcision, Ro.2.26.
c. of Jesus, Phil. 3.7.
deficent not c. Heb.7.6.
c. the blood, 10.29.
See Accounted.
¶ Countreth, ing.
Job 13.11. Eccl.7.27. Ila. 33. 18. Luke 14. 28.
¶ Countenance, th.
2 Kings 5. † 1. Acts 2.28.
c. fell, Gen. 4.5.
good of c. 24. † 16. Eth.1. † 11. 2. † 7.
c. of Laban, Gen. 31.2.
father av. 5.
Lord lift up c. Numb.6.26.
fierce c. Deut.28.50. Da.8.23.
c. of an angel, Judg.13.6.
c. no more red, 1 Sam.1. 18.
look not on his c. 16.7.
of a fierce c. 12. 2 Sam.14.27.
a man of c. 23. † 21.
c. fadeth, 2 King.8.11.
c. lift, Neh.2. 2.3.
eminent for c. 22. † 8. Il. 3. † 3.
light of c. Job 29.24. Pia.4.6. 44.3 | 89.15 | 90.8.
Pride of c. 10.4.
c. doth behold, 11.7.
glad with c. 21.6.
help of his c. 42. 5.
health of my c. 11.
rebuke of thy c. 80.16.
sheer for c. Prov.15 13.
kings c. is life, 16. 15.
angry c. 25.23.
sharpneth c. 27.17.
sadness of c. Eccl. 7. 3.
c. is comely, Can.2.14.
c. as Lebanon, 5.15.
shew of c. Ila.3.9.
troubled at c. Ezek.27.35.
of a sad c. Mat.6.16.
c. like lightning, 28.3.
glory of his c. 2 Cor.3.7.
c. as the sun, Rev.1.16.
See Changed.
¶ Countenancing.
Dan. 1. 13. 15.
¶ Countenancer. Verb.
Exod. 23. 3.
¶ Countersail. Eth. 7.4.
¶ Countrey.
my c. Gen.14.4 | 20.15. Jon.4.2
our c. Gen.29.26. Judg.16.24
Lord of the c. Gen.42.33.
born in the c. Numb.15.14.
come into the c. Deut.26.3.
search out the c. Josh. 2. 2.
view the c. 7.2.
pollicited c. Judg.11.21.
destroyers of c. 18.24.
c. of Moab, Ruth 1.2.
burnt in the c. 2.11.14.
filled the c. filled. 1 Ki.20.27. 2 Kings 3.20.
c. desolate, Ila.1.7.
inhabitant of c. 20.† 4. Mi. 1.13.
in a large c. Ila. 22.18.
narrow c. Jer. 22.10.
plain c. 48.21.
flaring of the c. 51. † 49.
out of the c. Ezek. 20.38. Mat. 5. 10.
glory of the c. Ezek. 25.9.
born in the c. 47. 22.
fame in that c. Mat.9.31.
in city and c. Mar. 5.14.
citizen of that c. Luk.15.15.
by kings c. Acts 12.20.
near home c. 27.27.
stranger c. Heb.11.9.
seek a c. 14.
mindeful of c. 15.
See Hill, North.
far c. Jol. 9. 6. 1 Kings 8.41. 2 Kings 20.14. Prov. 25. 25. Ila.13.5 | 45.21. Jer.4.16 | 8. 19. Mic.1.11. 38 | 25. 14. Luke 15.13.
own c. Levit. 18. 29 | 24. 22. | Kin. 10.13 | 11.21 | 22. 36. Jer.51.9. Mat.2. 12 | 13. 17. Joh.4.44.
thy c. Gen.12.1 | 31.9. Numb. 20.17. Jon.1.8. Luke 4.23.
c. villages, 1 Sam.6.18.
c. men, 2 Cor.11.26. 1 Thes.2.14
¶ Countries.
Gen.26.3 | 41.57. 1 Chr.21.5. 2 Chr.20.20. Ezr.3.3 | 4.20. Pial.116.6. Ila.8.8. Jer.2.33. 18.8. Ezek. 5.5,6 | 6.8 | 11. 16, 17 | 22. 4 | 25. 7 | 35. 10. Da.11.40. Zec.10.9. Lu.21.21
Per for.
c. the people, 2 Sam. 15. 23. Numb.33.4.
2 Heaven, Heb. 11.16.
¶ Countie.
2 Sam.13.6 | 16.1. Ila.21.7.
¶ Compter, eth, ing, ings.
Exod.26.5, 10 | 28. 27 | 30. 4. 2 Chron. 34. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 2.
¶ Courage.
remain c. Jol.2.11.
took, take, en, 2 Chro. 15. 8. 19.†11. Il.44.†14. Act.28.15
ftir up c. Num.13.20. De.31.6. 2 Sam.10.12. Phil. 27.14.
* 1 Sa.4.9. 2 Ti.2.1. 1 Pet.5.6.
¶ Courageous, ly.
2 Chr.19.11. Jol. 1.7. 2 Sam. 13.28. Ezr. 2.16.
c. thee O Jacob, 43. 1.
c. for my glory, 7.
I c. darkneis, 45.7.
are c. now, 48. 7.
c. smith, 54.16.
c. fruit of lips, 57. 19.
c. new heavens, 65.17.
rejoyce that I a. 11.
a new thing, Jer. 31. 22.
thou waft c. Ezek. 21. 20 | 38. 13.
c. the wind, Amos 4.13.
c. for the woman. 1 Cor. 11.9.
c. in Christ. Eph. 2.10 | 3.9.
c. in righteousneis. 4.24.
all things c. Col. 1.16. Re.4.11
who c. heavens 10.6.
¶ Creation.
Mar. 10.6 | 13. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Rev. 3. 14.
taken for the world, Rom. 1. 20 | 8.22.
¶ Creatour.
Eccl. 12. 1. Ila. 40.28. Rom. 1. 25. 1 Pet. 4. 19.
spoken particularly of the creatour of Israel onely, Ila. 42. 15.
* Deut. 32. 18. Job 33. 4. Ila. 42. 5.
¶ Creature, res.
living c. tures, Gen. 1. 19 | 9. 10, 12. Exek. 1. 5, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 | 3. 13.
a new c. Numb. 36. † 30.
doleful c. Ila. 13. 21.
every c. Col. 1. 15. 1 Tim. 4. 4. Rev. 5. 14.
c. able to separate, 39.
c. not manifeit, Heb. 4. 13.
first fruits of c. Jam. 1. 18.
third part of c. Rev. 8. 9.
Put for,
1 the world, Rom. 8. 19, 20, 21, † 22.
2 wise hath life, Gen. 1. 20.
3 sanctified perions, 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 6. 15.
4 mankinde, Mar. 16. 15.
5 bread, the c.
1 of tabernacle, called tabernacle of the congregation, Lev. 6. 16.
2 of the temple,
1 the outward c. called,
1 the great c. 2 Chr. 4. 9.
2 Solomons porch, Acts 3. 11.
2 temple, 1 in which Christ and the Apostles preached,
2 the inner c. which (2) were called the c. of holiness, Ila. 62. 9. after which David longed, Pial. 84. 2.
¶ Courtrous, ly.
Act 27. 3 | 28. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
¶ Courtier, Joh. 4. † 46.
¶ Cousin, ins. Luk. 1. 36. 58.
¶ Cow.
Lev. 21. 28. Numb. 18. 17. Job 21. 10. Ila. 7. 21 | 21. 7. Ezek. 4. 15. Amos 4. 3.
¶ Crackling. Eccl. 7. 6.
¶ Crackuels. 1 Kin. 14. 3.
¶ Craft.
Dan. 8. 24. Mar. 14. 1. Acts 18, 3 | 19. 25, 27. Rev. 18. 22.
¶ Craft, ily, insti'st.
Jud. 9. 31. Job 5. 12, 13 | 15. 5 Pial. 83. 3. Luk. 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2 | 12. 16. Eph. 4. 14.
* Prov. 7. 10.
¶ Craftsman, men.
Deut. 27. 15. 2 King. 24. 14. 1 Chr. 4. † 14. Ne. 11. 35. Hol. 13. 2. Act. 19. 24. 38. Rev. 18. 22.
¶ Crag. Job 39. 28.
¶ Crane. Ila. 38. 14. Jer. 8. 7.
¶ Crashing. Zep. 1. 10.
¶ Cravers, th.
Prov. 16. 26. Mark 15. 43.
¶ Create, ed, th.
Pial. 89. 12 | 102. 18 | 104. 30. 148. 5. Col. 3. 10.
Gods Lords. De. 4. 32. Ila. 4. 5. 45. 8. Jer. 31. 22. Mal. 2. 10. Mark 13. 19. 1 Tim. 4. 3.
c. a clean heart, Pial. 51. 10.
who c. these things, Ila. 40. 26.
holy one c. 41. 20.
c. the heavens, 42. 5.
c. new heavens, 65. 17.
c. for my glory, 7.
I c. darkneis, 45. 7.
are c. now, 48. 7.
c. smith, 54. 16.
c. fruit of lips, 57. 19.
c. new heavens, 65. 17.
rejoyce that I a. 18.
a new thing, Jer. 31. 22.
thou waft c. Ezek. 21. 20 | 38. 13.
c. the wind, Amos 4. 13.
c. for the woman. 1 Cor. 11. 9.
c. in Christ. Eph. 2. 10 | 3. 9.
c. in righteousneis. 4. 24.
all things c. Col. 1. 16. Re. 4. 11
who c. heavens 10. 6.
¶ Creation.
Mar. 10. 6 | 13. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Rev. 3. 14.
taken for the world, Rom. 1. 20 | 8. 22.
¶ Creatour.
Eccl. 12. 1. Ila. 40. 28. Rom. 1. 25. 1 Pet. 4. 19.
spoken particularly of the creatour of Israel onely, Ila. 42. 15.
* Deut. 32. 18. Job 33. 4. Ila. 42. 5.
¶ Creature, res.
living c. tures, Gen. 1. 19 | 9. 10, 12. Exek. 1. 5, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 | 3. 13.
a new c. Numb. 36. † 30.
doleful c. Ila. 13. 21.
every c. Col. 1. 15. 1 Tim. 4. 4. Rev. 5. 14.
c. able to separate, 39.
c. not manifeit, Heb. 4. 13.
first fruits of c. Jam. 1. 18.
third part of c. Rev. 8. 9.
Put for,
1 the world, Rom. 8. 19, 20, 21, † 22.
2 wise hath life, Gen. 1. 20.
3 sanctified perions, 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 6. 15.
4 mankinde, Mar. 16. 15.
5 bread, the c.
1 of tabernacle, called tabernacle of the congregation, Lev. 6. 16.
2 of the temple,
1 the outward c. called,
1 the great c. 2 Chr. 4. 9.
2 Solomons porch, Acts 3. 11.
2 temple, 1 in which Christ and the Apostles preached,
2 the inner c. which (2) were called the c. of holiness, Ila. 62. 9. after which David longed, Pial. 84. 2.
¶ Courtrous, ly.
Act 27. 3 | 28. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
¶ Courtier, Joh. 4. † 46.
¶ Cousin, ins. Luk. 1. 36. 58.
¶ Cow.
Lev. 21. 28. Numb. 18. 17. Job 21. 10. Ila. 7. 21 | 21. 7. Ezek. 4. 15. Amos 4. 3.
¶ Crackling. Eccl. 7. 6.
¶ Crackuels. 1 Kin. 14. 3.
¶ Craft.
Dan. 8. 24. Mar. 14. 1. Acts 18, 3 | 19. 25, 27. Rev. 18. 22.
¶ Craft, ily, insti'st.
Jud. 9. 31. Job 5. 12, 13 | 15. 5 Pial. 83. 3. Luk. 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2 | 12. 16. Eph. 4. 14.
* Prov. 7. 10.
¶ Craftsman, men.
Deut. 27. 15. 2 King. 24. 14. 1 Chr. 4. † 14. Ne. 11. 35. Hol. 13. 2. Act. 19. 24. 38. Rev. 18. 22.
¶ Crag. Job 39. 28.
¶ Crane. Ila. 38. 14. Jer. 8. 7.
¶ Crashing. Zep. 1. 10.
¶ Cravers, th.
Prov. 16. 26. Mark 15. 43.
¶ Create, ed, th.
Pial. 89. 12 | 102. 18 | 104. 30. 148. 5. Col. 3. 10.
Gods Lords. De. 4. 32. Ila. 4. 5. 45. 8. Jer. 31. 22. Mal. 2. 10. Mark 13. 19. 1 Tim. 4. 3.
c. a clean heart, Pial. 51. 10.
who c. these things, Ila. 40. 26.
holy one c. 41. 20.
c. the heavens, 42. 5.
c. thee O Jacob, 43. 1

e. as after thee, Job 27. 7.
e. thou not scarce, Zec. 7. 13.
e. in destruction, Job 30. 24.
oppressed e. 35. 9.
e. none to help, Pial. 18. 41.
e. in day time, 88. 2.
e. were delivered, 5.
e. he heard, 34.
to thee e. 28. 1. Joel 1. 19.
righteous e. Pial. 34. 17.
when I e. 56. 9.
I e. with weeping, 66. 17.
I e. daily, 86. 3.
e. day, and night, 88. 1.
e. thou my father, 89. 26.
e. with whole heart, 119. 145.
out of depths e. 130. 1.
I e. make haste, 141. 1.
ravens that e. 147. 9.
wisdom e. Prov. 1. 1.
also shall e. 21. 13.
e. thrill, Isa. 10. 30.
beasts e. 13. 22. Joel 1. 20.
e. concerning this, Isa. 30. 7.
valiant men e. 33. 7.
e. warfare accomplished, 40. 2.
what shall I e. 6.
he shall not e. 42. 2.
e. like travel woman, 14.
e. for sorrow, 65. 14.
e. in the ears, Jer. 2. 9.
destruction 19. 4. 20.
not hear when e. 11. 14.
how] and e. 23. 34.
e. and shout, Lam. 2. 8.
e. for abomination, Ezek. 9. 4.
e. in my hearing, 10. 13.
forbear to e. 24. 17.
wounded e. 26. 15.
e. bitterly, 27. 30. Zep. 1. 14.
not e. to me, Hos. 7. 14.
e. to his God, Jon. 1. 5.
belly of hell e. 2. 2.
stand shall they e. Nah. 2. 8.
strive not e. Matth. 12. 19.
e. the more, 20. 31.
elect which e. Luk. 18. 7.
some e. one thing, Acts 19. 32.
e. that travel not, Gal. 4. 27.
when e. seven thunders, Rev. 10. 3.
e. travailing, 12. 2.
e. with loud e. 14. 18.
e. mightily, 18. 2.
e. ed to the Lord, Exod. 8. 12. Numb. 20. 16. Judg. 3. 9. 1 Sa. 7. 8, 9. 2 Chr. 13. 14. Pl. 107. 19. Is. 19. 20. Lam. 3. 18. Joel 1. 14. Mic. 3. 4.
e. with a loud voice, Gen. 39. 14. 1 Sam. 28. 12. 2 Sam. 19. 4. 2 Kings 18. 28. Neh. 9. 4. Eze. 11. 13. Matth. 27. 46. Acts 7. 57, 60 | 16. 28. Rev. 6. 10. 7. 2, 10.
e. out, 1 Sam. 2. † 24 | 4. 13 † 19. 8. 18. 2 King. 4. 40. Job 19. 7. 35. 9. Isa. 12. 6 | 15. 4, 5. Jer. 20. 8 | 48. 31. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 9. 8. Dan. 3. 4. Hab. 2. 11. Mat. 8. 29. Mark 9. 24 | 11. 9. Luk. 19. 40. Acts 19. 28 | 22. 23. 23. 6.
Put for fervent prayer,
with voice, Jer. 7. 16. 1 Kin. 8. 28.
with voice, Rom. 8. 15.

¶ Expell, eth.
Gen. 4. 14. Exod. 14. 5 | 23. 27. 1 Sam. 26. 14. Job 24. 13. Pial. 72. 13 | 84. 2. Prov. 1. 20 | 2. 3. Isa. 26. 17 | 40. 3 | 57. 13. Jer. 12. 8 | 30. 15. Mic. 6. 9. Mal. 3. 3. Luk. 9. 39. Rom. 9. 27. James 3. 4.

¶ Erping.
1 Sam. 4. 14 | 7. † 12 | 2 Sam. 13. 19. Job 39. 7. Pial. 69. 2. Prov. 19. 18 | 30. 15. Isa. 22. 5. 24. 11 | 65. 19. Jer. 48. 8. Zec. 4. 7. Mal. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 2. Acts 8. 7 | 14. 14 | 21. 28, 36. Gal. 4. 6. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.

¶ Erime, es.
Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23. Acts 25. 26. 27.

¶ Erimſon.
2 Chr. 2. 7 | 3. 14. Isa. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30.

¶ Erinping, gs. Isa. 22.

¶ Eroſs lacht.
Levit. 21. 20.

¶ Eroſsbs.
Deut. 22. 5. Judg. 5. † 6. Job 22. 13. Pial. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 15.

Eccl. 1. 15. Isa. 27. † 140. 4. 42. 16 | 59. 8. Lam. 3. 9.

¶ Eroſs. Lev. 1. 16.

¶ Eroſs, es.
Ezek. 37. 4. 22.

¶ Eroſs.
Matth. 27. 32, 40. John 19. 17, 19, 25, 31. Phil. 2. 8.
Put for,
perſecution for Chriſt, Gal. 6. 12, 14. Mat. 10. 38 | 16. 24.
passion of Chriſt, Heb. 12. 2. Eph. 2. 16.
doctrine of Goſpel, 1 Cor. 1. 17, 18. Gal. 5. 11.
power of Chriſts death, Phi. 3. 18. Col. 1. 20 | 2. 14.

¶ Eroſs-way. Obad. 4.

¶ Eroucy, eth.
1 Sam. 2. 36. Pial. 10. 10.

¶ Eroud, ing. See Cook.

¶ Eroust.
Cant. 3. 11.
e. on Joash, 2 Kings 11. 12.
e. royal, Esth. 1. 11 | 2. 17 | 6. 8.
e. of gold, Pial. 21. 3.
prepaused e. 89. 39.
e. flourish, 132. 18.
e. of glory, Prov. 4. 9 | 16. 31. Isai. 28. 5 | 62. 3. Jer. 13. 18.
1 Pet. 5. 4.
doth e. endure, 27. 24.
e. of pride, Isa. 28. 1.
take off e. Ezek. 21. 26.
stones of e. Zec. 9. 16.
e. of thorns, John 19. 5.
corruptible e. 1 Cor. 9. 25.
joy and e. Phil. 4. 1.
e. of rejoycing, 1 Thes. 2. 19.
e. of righteouſneſs, 2 Tim. 4. 8.
e. of life, James 1. 12. Rev. 2. 10.
e. with head, Deut. 33. 20. 2 Sam. 1. 10 | 12. 30 | 14. 25. Isa. 3. 17. Jer. 2. 16 | 48. 45. Lam. 5. 16. Ezek. 16. 12. Rev. 12. 1 | 14. 14.

¶ Eroums.
Eze. 23. 42. Zec. 6. 1, 14. Rev. 4. 4 | 9. 7 | 12. 3 | 13. 1.
His put for,
glory, 4. 10.
manner of praiſe, Job 31. 36.
reward, Rev. 3. 11.
ſigne of victory, 6. 2 | 19. 12.
comfort, Prov. 17. 6.
& credit, 12. 4 | 14. 24.

¶ Eroumrd, eſt, eth, ing.
Pial. 5. † 12 | 8. 5 | 65. 11 | 103. 4. Pr. 14. 18. Cant. 5. 11. Isa. 23. 8. Nah. 3. 17. 2 Tim. 2. 5. Heb. 2. 9.

¶ Eruciſie, eth.
Matth. 20. 19 | 23. 34 | 26. 2 | 27. 26, 31, 38 | 28. 5. Mark 15. 13. John 19. 15, 20. Acts 2. 23, 36. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 13. 4. Gal. 2. 20. 3. 1. Heb. 6. 6. Rev. 11. 8.
Put for,
I ſubdued, Rom. 6. 6. Gal. 5. 24.
offer for ſin, 1 Cor. 1. 13, 23. 2. 2.
ſet at nought, Gal. 6. 14.

¶ Eruſh'd. Job 10. 10.

¶ Eruel.
Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 6. 9. Deut. 32. 33. Job 30. 21. Pial. 27. 19. 71. 4. Prov. 5. 9 | 11. 17 | 12. 10. 17. 11. Cant. 8. 6. Isa. 13. 9. 19. 4. Jer. 6. 23 | 30. 14. Lam. 4. 3. Heb. 11. 36.
* Deut. 28. 54. Ezek. 21. 31. Hab. 1. 8.

¶ Eruelly, ty.
Gen. 49. 5. Judg. 9. 24. Pial. 27. 12 | 74. 20. Prov. 27. † 4. Ezek. 18. 18 | 34. 4.
* Jer. 2. 34.

¶ Erumbs.
Put for,
Gods loweſt favours, Matth. 15. 27.
refuſe of food, Luke 16. 21.

¶ Eruſt.
Sam. 26. 11 | 12. 16. 1 Kings 14. 3 | 17. 12 | 19. 6. 2 Kings 2. 20.

¶ Eruſh, hr, eth.
Lev. 22. 24. Numb. 22. 25. Deut. 28. 33. Job 4. 19 | 5. 4 | 20. † 16. 24. † 25 | 30. 15. Isa. 59. 5. Jer. 51. 34. Lam. 2. 15 | 3. 34. Amos 4. 1.

¶ Eubit, s.
Gen. 6. 15 | 16 | 7. 20. Exod. 25. 10. Deut. 3. 11. 1 Sam. 17. 4. 1 Kings 6. 2 | 7. 24. Eſt. 5. 14. Ezek. 40. 23 | 41. 2, 9, 13. 43. 16. Dan. 3. 1. Zec. 5. 2. Matth. 6. 27. John 21. 8. Rev. 21. 17.

¶ Eurtion. Lev. 11. 16.

¶ Eucumbers.
Numb. 11. 5. Iſa. 1. 8.

¶ Eub. See Chew.

¶ Eumbrance.
Deut. 1. 12.

¶ Eumbred, th.
Luke 10. 40 | 13. 7.

¶ Eummin.
Iſa. 28. 25, 27. Matth. 23. 23.

¶ Eunning, ly.
Gen. 25. 27. 1 Sam. 16. 16. 2 Chr. 2. 7, 12. Pial. 58. † 5. 137. 5. Prov. 19. † 5. Cant. 7. 1. Iſa. 8. 3 | 40. 20. Jer. 9. 17. 10. 9. Dan. 1. 4. Hoſ. 6. 8. Eph. 4. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

¶ Eup, ps.
Pharaohs e. Gen. 40. 11.
drank of e. 2 Sam. 12. 3.
brim of e. 1 Kings 7. 26.
e. bearer, 10. 5. Neh. 1. 11.
of ſalvation, 116. 13.
colour in e. Prov. 23. 31.
of fury, Iſa. 51. 17.
e. of trembling, 22. Zec. 12. 2.
e. of conſolation, Jer. 16. 7.
drink the e. 49. 12. Eze. 23. 32. Mat. 20. 22. John 18. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 21 | 11. 26, 27.
golden e. Jer. 51. 7.
e. paſs, Lam. 4. 21. Mat. 26. 39.
e. in Lords hand, Hag. 2. 16.
e. of water, Matth. 10. 42.
outſide of e. 23. 25.
took the e. 26. 27.
waſhing of e. Mark 7. 4.
e. New Teſtament, Luk. 22. 20.
e. of bleſſing, 1 Cor. 10. 16.
mixture into e. Rev. 14. 10.
e. he filled, 18. 6.
Put for,
meaſure of puniſhment, Pſa. 11. 6 | 73. 10 | 75. 8. Jer. 25. 17, 18. Rev. 16. 19.
plentiful condition, Pſalm 23. † 5 | 16. 5.
Babylons allurement, Rev. 17. 4.

¶ Curdeth. Zep. 1. † 12.

¶ Curſ, ſs.
Jer. 33. 6 | 46. † 11. Luke 13. 32.

¶ Curſe, th.
Jer. 23. 6 | 44. 11. Hoſ. 5. 13. Matth. 17. 18. Luke 7. 21 | 9. 1. John 5. 10.

¶ Curious, ly.
1 bad fence, Acts 23. 19.
2 good fence, Exod. 28. 8 | 35. 32. Pial. 139. 15.

¶ Curls. Cant. 5. † 11.

¶ Currant. Gen. 23. 16.

¶ Curſe, es.
Josh. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 65. Zech. 5. 3.
bring 2 e. Gen. 27. 12.
on me be e. 12.
woman ſhall be e. Num. 5. 27.
bleſſing and e. Deu. 11. 26.
e. on Ebal, 29.
hanged is a e. 21. † 23.
into bleſſing, 23. 5. Neh. 13. 2.
e. written, Deut. 29. 20.
e. of covenant 21.
e. on enemies, 30. 7.
e. of Jocham, Judg. 9. 27.
grievous e. 1 Kings 2. 8.
entred into a e. Neh. 10. 29.
wiſhing a e. Job 31. 30.
e. of the Lord, Prov. 3. 33.
e. cauſleſs 26. 2.
counted a e. 27. 14.
many a e. 28. 27.
e. devoured, Iſa. 24. 6.
people of my e. 34. 5.
Jacob to the e. 43. 28.
name for a e. 65. 15.
given you to be e. Jer. 24. 9.
taken up a e. 29. 22.
your land a e. 44. 22.
e. is poured, Dan. 9. 11.
a e. upon you, Mal. 2. 2.
curſed with a e. 3. 9.
earth with a e. 4. 6.
redeemed from e. Gal. 3. 13.

Put for,
any evil, Rev. 22. 3.
example of puniſhment, Nu. 5. 21. Jer. 26. 6. 2 Kings 22. 19. Zec. 8. 13.
ſentence pronounced, Deut. 29. 19. Gal. 3. 10.
covenant, Acts 23. 12.
* Job 20. 26. Hab. 1. 9.

¶ Curſe, Verb.
Prov. 30. 10.
not e. ground, Gen. 8. 21.
not e. deaf, Lev. 19. 14.
e. me, them, Num. 22, 11, 23.
how ſhall I e. 23. 8.
took thee to e. 11.
not bleſs, 25.
Balaam to e. Deut. 23. 4. Josh. 24. 9.
Ebal to e. Deut. 27. 13.
e. ye Meruz, Judg. 5. 23.
dead dog e. 2 Sam. 16. 9.
let him e. 19, 21. verſes.
if he e. thee not, Job 1. † 11.
e. to thy face, 2. 5.
e. God and die, 9.
e. the day, 3. 8.
e. inwardly, Pial. 62. 4.
let them e. 109. 28.
people e. him, Prov. 11. 26. 24. 24.
ſervant e. Eccl. 7. 21.
e. not the king, 10. 20.
e. King and God, Iſa. 8. 21.
every one e. me, Jer. 15. 10.
e. bleſſings, Mal. 2. 2.
e. and ſwear, Matth. 26. 74.
which e. you, Luke 6. 28.
bleſs and e. not, Rom. 12. 14.
therewith e. James 3. 9.
Signifieth,
to pronounce a e. Numb. 22. 6, 12.
to revile, Exod. 22. 28.
to with evil, Gen. 12. 3.
to blaſpheme, Job 1. 5.

¶ Curſed.
Judg. 21. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 24. 26. 19. 2 Kings 2. 24. Jer. 11. 3 | 17. 5 | 20. 15 | 42. 18. John 7. 49. Gal. 3. 10, 13. who are curſed, ſee Deut. 27. 15. to the end.
ground e. Gen. 3. 17 | 5. 29.
e. that curſeth thee, 27. 29.
e. be their anger, 49. 7.
e. his father, Lev. 20. 9.
Iſraels ſon e. 24. 11.
bring him that e. 14, 23. verſes
curſed, is e. Num. 22. 6.
e. thing, Deut. 7. 26 | 13. 17.
e. ſhalt thou be, 28. 16, 20.
e. buildeth Jericho, Josh. 6. 26.
Goliath e. David, 1 Sam. 17. 43.
e. Lords anointed, 2 Sa. 19. 21.
Elisha e. them, 2 Kings 2. 24.
e. woman, 9. 34.
Nehemiah e. them, 13. 25.
have e. God, Job 1. 5.
his day, 3. 1. Jer. 20. 14.
portion e. Job 24. 18.
habitation, 5. 3.
e. of him, Pial. 37. 22.
proud that are e. 119. 21.
haſt e. others, Eccl. 7. 22.
e. the deceiver, Mal. 1. 14.
e. them already, 2. 2.
e. with a curſe, 3. 9.
depart ye e. Matth. 25. 41.
e. children, 2 Pet. 2. 14.

¶ Curſedſt, eth.
Exod. 21. 17. Lev. 24. 15. Judg. 17. 2. Prov. 30. 11. Matth. 15. 4. Mark 11. 21.

¶ Curſing, gs.
Numb. 5. 21. Deut. 27. † 13. 28. 20 | 30. 19. Josh. 8. 34. 2 Sam. 16. 12. Pſalm 10. 7. 59. 12 | 109. 17, 18. Pro. 3. 33. 24. Jer. 29. † 10. Heb. 6. 8. James 3. 10.

¶ Curtain, ns.
2 Sam. 7. 2. Pial. 104. 2. Can. 1. 5. Iſ. 54. 2. Jer. 4. 20 | 10. 20 | 49. 29. Hab. 3. 7.

¶ Cuſhion.
Numb. 3. 36. Either 2. 9.

¶ Cuſtom, me.
Gen. 31. 35. Lev. 18. 30. Judg. 11. 39. 1 Sam. 2. 13. Eſth. 3. 4. 13. 20 | 7. 24. Pſa. 119. † 132. Jer. 10. 3. Matth. 9. 9 | 17. 25. Luke 1. 9 | 2. 27, 42 | 4. 16. John 18. 39. Acts 6. 14. 16. 21 | 21. 21 | 26. 3 | 28. 17. Rom. 13. 7. 1 Cor. 11. 16.

¶ Cut.
not offer what is e. Lev. 22. 24.
not e. your, themſelves, Deut. 14. 1. Jer. 16. 6.
into pieces, Lev. 1. 6. 1 Kin. 18. 23. 2 Kings 24. 13. Pſalm 58. 7. Dan. 2. 5. Zech. 13. 3. Hab. 3. † 14.
e. concubine, Judg. 20. 6.
with knives, 1 Kings 18. 28.
with ſaws, 1 Chr. 20. 3.
bars of iron, Iſa. 44. 2.
Rahab, 51. 9.
e. the calf, Jer. 34. 18.
e. the roll, 36. 23.
thy ſelf, 47. 5.
in head, Amos 9. 1.
aſunder, Pſ. 129. 4. Jer. 50. 23. Zec. 11. 10, 14. Matth. 24. 51.
down, Exod. 34. 13. Lev. 26. 30. Num. 13. 23. Deut. 7. 5. 20. 19, 20. Judg. 6. 25. 2 Kings 19. 23. 2 Chr. 15. 16 | 30. 6. Iſa. 9. 10. 14. 12 | 22. 25. Jer. 22. 7. 25. 37 | 48. 2. Ezek. 6. 6. Nah. 1. 12. Zeph. 1. 11. Matth. 21. 8. Luke 13. 7, 9.
e. off, Gen. 9. 11 | 17. 14 | 41. † 36. Exod. 4. 25 | 8. † 9 | 12. 15. 23. 23 | 30. 33. Lev. 17. 10, 14. 22. 3 | 25. † 23. Numb. 4. 18. 15. 31. Deut. 12. 29 | 25. 1. 25. 12. Josh. 3. 13 | 7. 9 | 9. † 23. 11. 21 | 23. 4. Judg. 1. 6 | 21. 6. Ruth. 4. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 31, 33. 5. 4 | 17. 51 | 20. 15 | 16 | 24. 4. † 21 | 28. 9 | 31. 9. 2 Sam. 4. 12 | 10. 4 | 20. 22 | 21. † 1 Kings 22. † 4 | 2. † 25 | 9. 7. 11. 16 | 13. 34 | 14. 10 | 15. 4. 21. 21. 2 Kings 14. 17 | 18. 16. 2 Chr. 22. 7 | 36. † 21 | 32. 21. Job 4. 7 | 6. 9 | 8. 14 | 10. † 11. 10 | 14. † 10 | 18. 16 | 22. 17. 24. 24 | 36. 20. Pſalm 12. 3. 31. † 17, 22 | 34. 16 | 37. 9, 22. 28. 34, 38 | 49. 5 | 75. 10 | 76. 12 | 83. 4 | 88. 5, 16 | 94. 23. 101. 5, 8 | 109. 13, 15 | 118. † 10 | 119. † 139 | 143. 12. Prov. 2. 22 | 23. 18. Iſaiah 6. † 9 | 14. † 20 | 10. 7. 11. 13 | 14. 22 | 15. † 9. 21. 2. 20. 20 | 28. 12 | 38. 9, 10 | 53. 17. 56. 5 | 66. 3. Jer. 7. 29 | 9. 21 † 26 | 11. 19 | 44. 7, 8, 11. 46. † 28 | 47. 4. 5 | 48. 2. 25. 49. 26 | 50. 16, 32 | 51. 6. 62. Lam. 2. 3 | 3. 52. Eze. 14. 8, 17. 17. 9, 17 | 21. 2, 4 | 25. 7, 16. 30. 15 | 31. 12 | 35. 7 | 37. 11. Dan. 4. 14 | 9. † 26. Hoſ. 4. † 7 | 8. 4 | 10. 7. Joel 1. 5, 9. Amos 2. 3 | 3. 14. Obad. 5, 14. Mic. 5. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. Nah. 1. 14, 15 | 2. 13 | 3. 15. Zeph. 1. 3, 4, 11 | 3. 6, 7. Zech. 5. 3. 9. 6, 10 | 11. 8, 9 | 13. 2, 8. 14. 2. Mal. 2. 12. Matth. 5. 30. Mark 14. 47. Acts 27. 32, † 40. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
e. out, 2 Chr. 26. † 10. Job 33. † 6. Prov. 10. 31. Dan. 2. 34, 35. Rom. 11. 24.
e. short, 2 Kings 10. 32. Rom. 9. 28.
e. up, Job 30. 4. Iſa. 23. 12.

¶ Cutteth, eth.
Deut. 24. 10. Job 28. 10. Pſalm 29. † 7 | 46. 9 | 141. 7. Eze. 36. 6. Jer. 10. 3 | 22. 14.

¶ Cutting, gs.
Lev. 19. 28. Deut. 14. † 1. Iſaiah 38. 12. Jer. 30. † 23 | 48. 37. Ezek. 7. † 21 | 16. † 2. Jonah 2. † 6. Hab. 3. 10. Mark 5. 5.

¶ Cymbal, ls.
2 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 15. 16 | 16. 42. 25. 6. Ezra 3. 10. Pſal. 150. 5. 1 Cor. 13. 1.

¶ Cynamon.
Exod. 30. 23. Prov. 7. 17. Cant. 4. 14. Rev. 18. 13.

¶ Cypreſſe.
Cant. 1. † 14 | 4. † 13. Isaiah 44. 14.

¶ Cypreſſe.

D

¶ Daggar.
Judg. 3. 16, 22.
¶ Daintp, ies.
Gen. 49. 20. Job 33. 20. Pſalm 141. 4. Prov. 23. 3, 6. Hab. 1. 16.
¶ Dale, es.
Gen. 14. 17. 2 Sam. 18. 18. Ezek. 36. 5.
¶ Dammage.
Ezra 4. 22. Eſther 7. 4. Prov. 26. 6. Dan. 6. 2. Acts 27. 10. 2 Cor. 7. 9.
¶ Dam.
Exod. 22. 30. Deut. 22. 6.
¶ Damnable. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
¶ Damnation.
Mark 3. 29. John 3. 36. Rom. 3. 8. 1 Tim. 5. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
Puniſh.
1 puniſhment either from God, or Magiſtrate, Rom. 13. 2.
2 temporal chaſtiſement, 1 Cor. 11. 29.
3 eternal paine, Matth. 23. 14. 33.
¶ Damned.
Mark 16. 16. Rom. 14. 23. 2 Theſ. 2. 12.
* Pſ. 69. 28. Rom. 3. 8. 2 Theſ. 1. 8. Rev. 21. 8.
¶ Damoſell, le.
Gen. 24. 55. 61 | 30. 3, 12. Deut. 22. 15, 20, 21, 26. Judg. 5. 30. 19. 4. Ruth 2. 8, 22. 1 Kings 1. 2 | 2. 21. Pſal. 68. 25. Mat. 14. 11. 26. 69. Mark 5. 39. Acts 12. 13. 16. 16.
¶ Dandled. Iſa. 66. 12.
¶ Danger, ous.
Matth. 5. 21, 22. Mar. 3. 29. Acts 19. 27, 40 | 27. 9.
* Prov. 23. 34. Amos 5. 19. Jon. 2. 2.
¶ Dare.
Job 41. 10. Rom. 5. 7 | 15. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
¶ Dark.
Exod. 9. 32. Lev. 13. 6. 2 Sam. 22. 12. Neh. 13. 19.
d. ſpeeches, ſaying, Num. 12. 8. Prov. 1. 6. Pſal. 49. 4.
twilight, be d. Job 3. 9.
grave in the d. 12. 25.
d. in heathenemacies, 18. 6.
d. through a cloud, 22. 13.
In d. they dig, 24. 16.
for want, famine, Job 30. 3.
their way be d. Pſal. 35. 6.
d. places, 74. 20. Iſa. 45. 19. Lam. 3. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
known in the d. Pſal. 88. 12.
he made it d. 105. 28.
black, and d. night, Prov. 7. 9.
d. in the deſtructions, Iſaiah 5. 30.
works in the d. 29. 15.
ſtumble in the d. Jer. 13. 16.
ſlired do in the d. Ezek. 8. 12.
ſtate thereof d. 32. 7.
d. day, city d. 34. 12. Am. 5. 8, 20. Mic. 3. 6.
d. ſentences, Dan. 8. 23.
ſun, and moon d. Joel 2. 10.
nor clear, nor d. Zec. 14. 6.
no part d. Luke 11. 36.
it was now d. John 6. 17.
ſtone when 'twas d. 20. 1.
d. 1 to the corporal eye, Joſh. 2. 5.
d. underſtanding, Rom. 1. 21. Eph. 4. 18.
* Mal. 3. 3.
¶ Darkiſh. 1 Cor. 13. 12.
¶ Darkneſs, eth.
Exod. 10. 3. Job 28. 3. Pſalm 91. 6. Eccl. 12. 2, 3. Iſa. 5. 30. 13. 10 | 14. 11. Ezek. 30. 18. Amos 8. 9. Zec. 14. 6, 7. Matth. 24. 29. Luke 23. 45. Rev. 8. 12.
¶ Darker, ish.
Lev. 13. 56. Lam. 4. 8.
¶ Darnicle.
Gen. 1. 2 | 15. 12. 2 Sam. 21. 10, 12. Job 34. 22 | 37. 19. 38. 19.
d. to them, Exod. 21. 20. near to the d. 20. 21.
burned with thick d. Deut. 4. 11.
in the midſt of d. 5. 22.
lightens my d. 2 Sam. 22. 29.
would dwell in d. 1 Kin. 8. 12.
d. his ſecret place, Pſal. 18. 11.
ſtain it, Job 3. 5.
d. in my paths, 19. 8.
all d. ſhall be his, 20. 26.
d. that cauſt not ſee, 24. 11.
cut off before d. 23. 17.
an end to d. 28. 3.
d. a ſwadling band, 38. 9.
their way be d. Pſal. 35. 6.
acquaintance into d. 88. 18.
clouds, and d. 97. 2.
thou makeſt d. 104. 20.
he ſent d. 105. 28.
d. ſhall cover me, 139. 11.
in the ways of d. Prov. 2. 13.
way of wicked d. 4. 19.
covered with d. Eccl. 6. 4.
treaſures of d. Iſa. 45. 3.
get thee into d. 47. 5.
d. ſhall cover earth, 60. 2.
before he cauſe d. Jer. 13. 16.
ſun turned into d. Joel 2. 31. Acts 2. 20.
maketh morning d. Am. 4. 13.
d. purſue enemies, Nah. 1. 8.
body full of d. Matth. 6. 23.
power of d. Luke 22. 53. Col. 1. 13.
d. over the earth, 22. 44.
fell on him a d. Acts 13. 11.
unfruitful works of d. Ephel. 5. 11.
rulers of the d. 6. 12.
night nor of d. 1 Theſ. 5. 5.
d. and tempeſt, Heb. 12. 18.
chains of d. 2 Pet. 2. 4. Jude 6.
miſt of d. reſerved, 2 Peter 2. 17.
d. blinded his eyes, 1 Joh. 2. 11.
blackneſs of d. Jude 13.
kingdom full of d. Rev. 16. 10.
d. with day, Job 3. 6 | 15. 23. Iſa. 58. 10. Amos 5. 20.
in d. Deut. 5. 22 | 28. 29. 2 Chr. 6. 1. Job 17. 13. Pſal. 11. 2. 82. 5 | 88. 6 | 91. 6 | 107. 10. 143. 3. Prov. 20. 20. Eccl. 2. 14. 5. 17 | 6. 4. Iſa. 42. 7 | 49. 9 | 59. 9. Jer. 23. 12. Da. 2. 22. Joh. 8. 12. 12. 35, 46. 1 Theſ. 5. 4. 1 John 1. 6 | 2. 9, 11.
land of d. Job 10. 21, 22. Jer. 2. 31.
d. with light, Gen. 1. 4, 18. Job 10. 22 | 17. 12 | 18. 18 | 26. 10 | 29. 3 | 30. 26. Pſalm 112. 4 | 139. 12. Eccl. 2. 13. Iſa. 5. 20 | 9. 2 | 42. 16 | 45. 7. 50. 10. Jer. 13. 16. Lam. 3. 2. Amos 5. 18. Mic. 7. 8. Matth. 6. 23. Luke 1. 79 | 11. 35. John 1. 5 | 12. 35. Act. 26. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 5. 2 Cor. 4. 6 | 6. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9. 1 John 2. 8.
out of d. Job 12. 22 | 15. 22, 30. Pſal. 107. 14. Iſa. 29. 18.
It is,
1 corporal, which is
1 ordinary, Gen. 1. 5.
2 extraordinary; as in Egypt, Exod. 10. 21, 22. and at Chriſts ſuffering, Matth. 27. 45.
2 ſpiritual; which ſheweth
1 our natural ſtate, Rom. 13. 12.
2 eſtate of damned, Matth. 8. 12.
3 eternal, 25. 30.
It is put, for
1 ignorance, John 3. 19.
2 calamity, Joel 2. 2. Iſaiah 5. 30.
3 privacy, Matth. 10. 27.
4 error, and vice, 1 Joh. 1. 5, 6.
5 grave, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
6 unconſolate eſtate, Job 3. 6.
¶ Darkneſs.
Pſalm 139. † 12.
¶ Darling.
Pſalm 22. 20 | 35. 17.
¶ Darts.
2 Sam. 18. 14. Job 41. 26, 29. Joel 2. † 8. Heb. 12. 20.
Taken figuratively,
1 for the ſting of conſcience Prov. 7. 23.
2 for Satans ſuggeſtions, Eph. 6.
¶ Dash, ed, eth.
Exod. 15. 6. 2 Kings 8. 12. Pſal. 2. 9 | 137. 9. Iſa. 13. 16, 18. Jer. 13. 14. Hoſ. 10. 14. Nah. 3. 1 Mar. 9. † 18.
¶ Dates. 2 Chr. 31. 5.
¶ Daub. See Dawb.
¶ Daughter.
Exod. 21. 31. Lev. 18. 8 | 18. 17. 21. 9 | 22. 12, 13. Numb. 27. 9. 36. 8. Deut. 27. 22 | 28. 56. Judg. 11. 34. 40. 1 Sam. 18. 19. 1 Kings 2. † | 11. 1. Jer. 48. 18. Ezek. 27. 36.
d. of father, not mother, Gen. 20. 12.
whoſe d. ſet thou, 24. 3.
lying with Jacobs d. 34. 7.
longeth for your d. 8.
d. the ſhall live, Exod. 1. 16.
d. of Belial, 1 Sam. 1. 16.
to him as a d. 2 Sam. 12. 3.
d. of Ahab his wife, 2 Kings 8. 18.
ſhe is a kings d. 9. 34.
O d. Zion, 19. 21. Jer. 31. 22. 46. 19. 48. 18. 49. 4. Mic. 5. 1.
neither ſon, nor d. Ezek. 14. 20.
as mother ſo d. 16. 44.
ſon, or d. may die, 44. 25.
kings d. of South. Dan. 11. 6.
the d. of women, 17.
and pare a d. Hoſ. 1. 6.
d. of my diſperſed, Zep. 3. 10.
d. of ſtrange God, Mal. 2. 11.
d. be of good comfort, Matth. 9. 22.
of d. more then me, 10. 37.
d. of Herodias danced, 14. 6.
d. was made whole, 15. 28.
devil out of d. Mark 7. 26.
one onely d. Luke 8. 42.
2 d. of Abraham, 13. 16.
Pharaohs d. Acts 7. 21. Heb. 11. 24.
d. of Babylon, Iſa. 47. 1. Jer. 50. 42 | 51. 33. Zec. 2. 7.
d. of Caldees, Iſa. 47. 1.
d. of Edom, Lam. 4. 21. 22.
d. of Egypt, Jer. 46. 11. 24.
d. of Gallim, Iſa. 10. 30.
his d. Gen. 29. 6. Exod. 21. 7. Lev. 21. 2. Numb. 27. 8 | 30. 16. Deut. 7. 3 | 18. 10. Judg. 11. 34. 21. 1. 1 Sam. 17. 25.
d. of Jeruſalem, 2 King. 19. 21. Lam. 2. 13, 15. Mic. 4. 8. Zeph. 3. 14. Zec. 9. 9.
d. of Judah, Lam. 1. 15 | 2. 2, 5.
d. in law, Gen. 38. 16. Lev. 18. 15 | 20. 12. Ruth 4. 15. 1 Sam. 4. 19. Ezek. 22. 11. Mic. 7. 6. Matth. 10. 35.
my d. Deut. 22. 16, 17. Joſh. 15. 16. Judg. 11. 38 | 19. 24. Ruth 2. 2 | 3. 16, 18. Matth. 9. 18 | 15. 22.
d. of my people, Iſa. 22. 4. Jer. 4. 11 | 6. 14, 26 | 8. 19, 21. 22. 9 | 14. 17. Lam. 2. 11. 4. 3, 6, 10.
d. of Tarſhiſh, Iſa. 23. 10.
thy d. Gen. 29. 18. Exod. 2. 21. Lev. 18. 10 | 19. 29. Deut. 7. 3. 12. 18 | 13. 6. 22. 17. 2 Kin. 14. 9. Mar. 5. 35 | 7. 29.
d. of Tyre, Pſal. 45. 12.
d. of Zidon, Iſa. 23. 12.
d. of Zion, 2 Kings 19. 21. Pſa. 9. 14. Iſa. 1. 8 | 4. 4 | 10. 32. 52. 2. Jer. 4. 31 | 6. 2, 23. Lam. 1. 6 | 2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18 | 4. 22. Mic. 1. 13 | 4. 8, 10, 13. Zep. 3. 14. Zec. 2. 9. Mat. 21. 5.
d. of Zur, Num. 25. 15.
See the various acceptations in Daughters.
¶ Daughters.
Gen. 6. 1, 4 | 18. 14 | 24. 3, 13. 27. 46 | 31. 26, 43. Numb. 21. † 25 | 27. 1, 7 | 36. 10. Ruth 1. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 3. Neh. 3. 12. 5. 5 | 7. 63 | 10. 30.
d. of Lot with childe, Gen. 19. 36.
d. call me bleſſed, 30. 13.
d. of the land, 24. 1.
give your d. to ſons, 9.
after manner of d. Exo. 21. 9.
d. go a whoring, 34. 16.
fleſh of your d. Lev. 26. 29.
d. to be their wives, Judg. 3. 6. 21. 7, 18.
Many d. 1 Sam. 13. 18. Pſalm 45. 9.
fair as d. of Job, Job 42. 15.
d. as cattet feeble, Pſalm 144. 12.
d. done vertuouſly, Pro. 31. 29.
d. ſing and bleſſed her, Cant. 6. 9.
d. of the owl, Iſa. 13. † 21. 33. † 20. Mic. 1. 8.
ye carried d. Iſa. 23. 7.
ſhall be buried, 60. 4.
teach d. walling, Jer. 9. 20.
d. burne with fire, 49. 3.
d. of Rabbah, 4.
d. of my city, Lam. 3. 51.
d. of thy people, Ezek. 13. 17.
d. enticed, 16. 27.
d. committ whorea, 16. † 31.
lideneſs in her d. 49.
captivity of d. 53.
thou, and thy d. 55.
d. not by thy covenant, 61.
d. of one mother, 22. 2.
d. ſlain in field, 26. 6.
d. into captivity, 30. 18.
d. of the nations, 32. 18.
d. commit whorea. Hoſ. 4. 13.
not puniſh your d. 14.
had four d. Acts 21. 9.
whoſe d. ye are, 1 Pet. 3. 6.
d. of Iſrael, Deut. 23. 17. Judg. 11. 40. 2 Sam. 1. 24.
d. of Judah, Pſal. 48. 11 | 97. 8.
d. in law, Ruth 1. 6, 8.
d. of Moab, Num. 25. 1. Ruth 1. 22.
d. of the Philiſtines, Jud. 14. 1. 2 Sam. 1. 20.
d. of Shiloh, Judg. 21. 21.
d. joyned with lone, Gen. 5. 4. 19. 12 | 31. 28, 55 | 37. 35. Exo. 3. 22 | 10. 9 | 21. 4 | 32. 2 | 34. 16. Lev. 10. 14. Numb. 21. 32. 26. 33. Deut. 12. 12, 31. 28. 41, 61 | 31. 19. Joſh. 7. 24 | 13. 6. Judg. 5. 6 | 12. 9. 1 Sam. 1. 4. 2. 21 | 30. 3, 6, 19. 2 Sam. 5. 13. 19. 5. 1 Chr. 2. 34 | 4. 27. 23. 22. 2 Chr. 28. 8 | 29. 9. Ezra 9. 2, 12. Pſa. 106. 37, 38. Iſa. 43. 6. 49. 22 | 66. 5. Jer. 2. 24 | 9. 17. 11. 22 | 14. 16 | 16. 2, 3 | 19. 9 | 32. 8. Eze. 14. 16, 22 | 16. 20 | 23. 10, 47. 24. 21, 25. Joel 2. 28 | 3. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
d. of Syria, Ezek. 16. 57.
two d. Gen. 19. 8, 17, 30 | 29. 16. 31. 41. 1 Sam. 2. 21. Pr. 30. 15.
d. of uncircumciſed, 2 Sa. 1. 20.
d. of Zion, Cant. 3. 11. Iſa. 3. 16, 17 | 4. 4.
Its taken,
1 figuratively,
1 for Common-wealth, Pſalm 137. 8.
2 cities, Ezek. 16. 27.
3 villages about a city, 46.
4 women of a city, Cant. 1. 4. 2. 7 | 3. 10 | 5. 16. Luk. 23. 28.
5 Catholick Church, Pſ. 45. 9, 10, 13.
6 mallical ears, Eccl. 12. 4.
7 branc. of trees, Ge. 49. † 22.
8 Ch. of Jeruſalem, Iſa. 52. 11.
9 poſterity, Luk. 1. 5.
2 mytically, Can. 2. 2.
¶ Dauncing.
1 Sam. 21. 11. Pſal. 149. 3.
¶ Dauntr, rs, ing.
Job 21. 11. Iſ. 13. 21. Mat. 11. 17.
It is,
1 lawful, at a ſeaſonable time, Eccl. 3. 4. which was
1 ordinary, feaſting, Judges 21. 21.
2 extraordinary, Exod. 15. 20. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Jud. 11. 34. Luk. 15. 25.
2 unlawful, Exo. 32. 19. Matth. 14. 6. ſuch is all uſed d. for it was always, either
1 of men by themſelves, Jer. 31. 13.
2 of women by themſelves, 1 Sam. 18. 6.
Its put for a comfortable condition, Pſal. 30. 11. Lam. 5. 15.
¶ Dawb, ed, ing.
Exod. 2. 3. Iſa. 44. † 18.
taken figuratively, for flattering cazies or predictions, 33. 10, 11, 12, 14 | 22. 28.
¶ Dawn, ing.
Joſh. 6. 15. Judg. 19. 26. Job 3. 9. 7. 4. Pſa. 119. 147. Matth. 28. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

second d. Gen. 1.8. Exod. 2.13. Numb. 7.18. Josh. 6.14 | 10.32. Judg. 20.24. 1 Sam. 20.34. Esth. 7. 2. Jer. 41. 4. Ezek. 43. 22.
third d. Gen. 1.13 | 22.4 | 31.22. 34. 25. Exod. 19.11. Numb. 29.12. Josh. 9.17. Judg. 20.30. Ezra 8.15. Esth. 5.1. Hos. 6.2. Matth. 16.21 | 20. 19 | 27. 64. Luke 13.32 | 24.21. Joh. 2.1. Act. 27.19. 1 Cor. 15.4.
fourth d. Gen. 1.19. Zec. 7.1.
fifth d. Gen. 1. 23. Ezek. 1.1. 33. 21.
sixth d. Gen. 1.31. Ex. 16. 5.29. seventh d. Gen. 2.2, 3. Ex. 12. 15,16 | 13.6 | 16.26,27 | 20.11. 31.17 | 34.21 | 35.2. Lev. 13.5. 14.9. Numb. 19.12, 19. Deut. 16.8. Josh. 6.4. 2 Sam. 12.18. Est. 1.10. Ezek. 30.20 | 40.20. Heb. 4.4.
eighth d. Lev. 12.3 | 14. 10. 23. 22.27 | 39.36,39. Numb. 29.35. Ezek. 43.27. Luk. 1.59.
ninth d. Lev. 23.32. 2 Ki. 25.3. Jer. 52.6.
tenth d. Exod. 12.3. Lev. 25.9. Josh. 4.19. 2 Kin. 25.1. Ezek. 20.1 | 40.1.
eleventh d. Numb. 7.72.
twelfth d. Ezek. 29.1.
thirteenth d. Est. 3. 13 | 9.17, 18.
fourteenth d. Exod. 12.6. Lev. 23.5. Numb. 9.11. Esth. 9.15. Act. 27.33.
fifteenth d. Exod. 16. 1. Lev. 23.6,34. Num. 33.3. 1 Kings 12.32. Esth. 9.18. Ezek. 32.17.
fifteenth d. 1 Chr. 29.21.
seventeenth d. Gen. 7.11 | 8.4.
twentieth d. Numb. 10. 11. Esr. 10.9.
one and twentieth d. Ez. 12.18. Hag. 2.1.
three and twentieth d. 2 Chr. 7.10. Esth. 8.9.
four and twentieth d. Neh. 9.1. Dan. 10.4. Hag. 1.15 | 2.10,18. Zec. 1.7.
five and twentieth d. Ne. 6.15. Jer. 52.31.
seven and twentieth d. Gen. 8.14. 2 Kin. 25.27.
good d. 1 Sam. 25.8. Est. 8.17. 9. 22.
great d. Jer. 30. 7. Hos. 1. 11. Joel 2. 11, 31. Zeph. 1. 14. Mal. 4.5. Joh. 7. 37. Jude 6. Rev. 6.17 | 16.14.
in the d. Gen. 3.5 | 31.40 | 35.3. Exod. 32. 34. Lev. 7.20. Numb. 28.26 | 30.5,7. Josh 14. 11. 1 Sam. 20.19 | 21. 6. 2 Sa. 22.1. 1 King. 2.1. Job 20.28. Prov. 5.34 | 11.4 | 21.14. Eccl. 7.14. | 8. 8. Cant. 3. 11 | 8.8. Isa. 9.4 | 10.3 | 11.16 | 17.11 | 30.26. 58.3. Jer. 16.19 | 17.17 | 18.17. 36.30. Lam. 1.12 | 3.17. Ezek. 16.4, 56 | 20.9 | 32.10 | 38.12. Hos. 2.3. Obad. 11. Mal. 4.3. Joh. 11.9. Rom. 2.16 | 13.13. 1 Cor. 1.8. 2 Cor. 5.7. Phil. 2. 16. Heb. 8.9. 1 Pet. 2.12.
d. of judgement, Matth. 10.15 | 11.22 | 12.36. 2 Pet. 2.9 | 3.7. 1 Joh. 4.17.
d. of the Lord. Isa. 2.18 | 13.6,9. 34.8. Jer. 46.10. Lam. 2.22. Ezek. 13.5 | 30.3. Am. 5 18. Zeph. 1.18 | 2.2, 3. 1 Cor. 5.5. 2 Cor. 1.14. 1 Thes. 5.2. Rev. 1.10.
See Great Day.
one d. Gen. 27.45. Lev. 22.28. Num. 11.19. 1 Sa. 2.34 | 27.1. 2 Ki. 4.20. 2 Chr. 2.4. Est. 10.12. Eth. 2.13. Isa. 9.14. 10.17 | 48.21 | 66.8. Zec. 3.9. 13. 7. Act. 21.7. Rom. 14.5. 1 Cor. 16.2. 2 Pet. 3.8.
d. joyned with night. Gen. 1. 14, 18 | 8.22 | 31.39. Ex. 10.13. 13.21. Lev. 7.15. Num. 11.32. Deut. 28.66. Josh. 1.8. 1 King. 8.29. Neh. 1.6. 1 Chr. 9.27, 33. Neh. 4.6. Eth. 4.16. Job 17.12 | 18.20. Psal. 31.4 | 42.3. 55.10 | 74.16 | 88.1 | 130.12. Eccl. 2.16. Isa. 4.5 | 27.3 | 34.10 | 38.13 | 60.11 | 62.6. Jer. 9.1. 14.17 | 16.13 | 32.20. Zec. 13.7. Mat. 14.10. Luk. 12.6,7. 1 Cor. 11.25.

1 Thes. 5.9 | 2.16. 2 Tim. 1.3. Rev. 4.3 | 7.15 | 8. 13 | 12.10. 14.11 | 20.10.
Sabbath d. Ex. 16.26 | 20.8, 11. 31.15 | 35.2. Num. 15.32 | 28.9. Deu. 5.15. Neh. 10.31 | 13.17, 19, 22. Jer. 17.22. Ezek. 46.4. Mat. 12.1, 8, 11 | 24.20. Mark 2.24 | 3.2, 4. Luk. 13.16 | 14.1. 23.56. Joh. 5.10, 16 | 7.22 | 9.14. 19.31. Act. 13.14, 27, 44.
fame d. Gen. 7.13 | 15.18. Exo. 12.17. Lev. 7.15 | 23.16, 28, 29. Ezek. 23.38 | 24.2. Zec. 6.10. Luk. 17.29 | 23. 12. Joh. 5.9. Act. 1.22.
since the d. Deu. 4.32. 1 Sam. 8.8. 2 Kin. 8.6. Col. 1.6, 9.
that d. Exod. 8.22 | 10.28 | 13.8. 14.30 | 32.28. Nu. 30.14. Deu. 1.39 | 2.23 | 31.18. Josh. 6.15. Jud. 1.20. 2 Sam. 8 | 18.17. 16.13 | 18.9. Neh. 8.17. Job 3.4. Psal. 14.5.6. Prov. 12.7 | 16. Isa. 2.11 | 9.21 | 25.1 | 30.26. 2 Sam. 3.39 | 4.3 | 17.6. Psal. 2.7 | 118.24. Prov. 22.19. Is. 56.12. Jer. 2.9 | 18 | 36.2. Lam. 2.16. Ezek. 39.8. Hag. 2.15, 19. Mat. 11.23 | 27.19 | 28.15. Luk. 2.11. 4.21 | 22.34. Act. 2.20. 22. 3 | 26.22, 29. Rom. 11.8. 2 Cor. 3.14.
to d. Ex. 14.13 | 16.23 | Lev. 9.4. 1 Sam. 4.3 | 9.7 | 13.7 | 20.7 | 27. 11.13 | 14.10. 1 Sam. 6.20 | 16.3. 1 Kin. 22.5. 2 Kin. 4.23 | 6.28. 1 Chr. 16.23. Eth. 3.7. Job 22.2. Zec. 9.12. Mat. 7.22. Luk. 13. 32, 33 | 19.5 | 23.43 | 24.21. Heb. 3.7, 13 | 5.5 | 13.8. James 4.13. 2 Pet. 2.8.
d. of trouble. 2 Kin. 19.3. Psal. 20.1 | 50.15 | 59.16 | 77.2. Isa. 22.5. Jer. 51.2. Ezek. 7.7. Nah. 1.7. Hab. 3.16. Zep. 1.15.
d. time. Job 5.14 | 24.1. Psal. 22.2 | 42.5 | 78.14. Isa. 46.10. 58. Luk. 21.37. 2 Pet. 2.13.
the labourers d. confifted of 12 hours, from 6 to 6 thus reckoned.
1 from 6 to 9, called the 1, 3, 3 hour, Act. 2.15.
2 from 9 to 12, called the 4, 5, 6 hour, Mat. 20.5.
3 from 12 to 3 in the afternoon, called the 7, 8, 9 hour, Matth. 27.45. Act. 10.3.
4 from 3 to 6 at night, 10, 11, 12 hours, Joh. 1.39. Matth. 20.6. which hour being ended, it was called the evening, 8.
d. is put for,
1 time prefent, Mat. 6.11. Luk. 19.9, 42.
2 time of judgement, Pf. 37.13 Ezek. 21.25.
3 time of grace, Heb. 4.7.
4 light of truth, 1 Cor. 3.13.
5 fhortly, Deut. 9.1.
6 day to come, Amos 4.2. Mat. 7.10. Mar. 2.20. Luk. 5.35 | 17.22. 19.43 | 21.6.
See thy Life, thy Life.
d. come, Amos 4.2. Mat. 7.10. Mar. 2.20. Luk. 5.35 | 17.22. 19.43 | 21.6.
few d. Gen. 24.55 | 27.44 | 29.20. 47.9. Numb. 9.20. Job 14.1. 32.7. 1 Chr. 29.15. Psal. 39.4 | 89.47. Eccl. 6.12. Isa. 16.14. Jer. 20.18. Dan. 11.20. Heb. 12.10.
his d. Gen. 6.3 | 10. 25. 1 Chr. 1.19. Deut 22.19, 29. 1 Kin. 1.1 | 15, 14. 2 Chr. 15.17. 1 Ki. 16. 34 | 21. 29. 2 Kin. 8. 20. 2 Chr. 21.8. 2 Kin. 12. 2, 15, 18. 1 Chr. 22. 9. 2 Chr. 34. 33. Job 14.5 | 15.20 | 24.1. Psal. 72.7. 102.15 | 103. 3 | 144. 4. Pro. 21.26. Eccl. 2.23 | 5.16. 9. Isa. 38.10. Jer. 17.11 | 20.30 | 22. 6.
in the d. Judg. 5.6 | 8.28. 2 Sa. 17.12. 2 Sam. 21.9, 10. 1 Kin. 10.21. 22.46. 1 Chr. 4.41 | 12.23. 2 Chr. 26. 5 | 32.26. Job 29. 2, 4. Psal. 37.19 | 49.5. Eccl. 2.16 | 11. 9 | 12.1. Jer. 2.8. 12. Lam. 1.7. Ezek. 23.19. Dan. 2.41 | 5.31. Hos. 2.15 | 3.5 | 12.9.

Joel 1.2. Mat. 2.1 | 23.30 | 24. 38. Mar. 2.20. Luk. 4.25 | 17. 26, 28. Act. 5.37 | 11.28. Ro. 5.7 | Pet. 3.20. Rev. 10.7 | 11.6.
in thole d. Gen. 6.4. Deu. 17.9. 19.17 | 26.3. Judg. 17.6 | 18.1. 21.25 | 20.27. 1 Sa. 3.1. 2 Sa. 16.23. Jer. 33.16 | 50.4. Joel 2.29. Matth. 24.19. Luk. 20.1. Act. 7.41. Rev. 9.6 | 18.8.
latter d. Numb. 24.14. Deut. 4. 30 | 31.29. Jer. 23.20 | 30.24. 48.47 | 49.39. Eze. 38.16. Dan. 2.28 | 10.14. Hos. 3.5.
many d. Gen. 27.39. 1 Chr. 7. 22. Gen. 4. 7. 8. Judb. 22.3. 2 Sam. 19. 7 | 21. 1 Kin. 2.38. 3.11 | 17.15. Pf. 34.12 | 39.44. Eccl. 11.1, 6. 2. 11. 24. 22 | 32.10. Jer. 32.14 | 35.7. Ezek. 12.27. Dan. 8.26 | 10.14 | 11.33. Hos. 3.3,4. Joh. 2.12. Act. 1.3 | 18.3 | 16.18 | 27.20.
my d. Gen. 29.21. 2 Ki. 20.19. Job 7.6,16 | 9.25 | 10.20 | 27. 1, 11 | 37.7 | 39.18. Pf. 39.4, 5. 102.3, 11, 23, 24 | 116.13. Isa. 38.10 | 39.8. Jer. 20.18.
now a d. 1 Sam. 25.10. prolong, ed, eth d. Deut. 4.26, 40. Josh. 24.31. Jud. 2 7. Pro. 10.27 | 28.16. Eccl. 8.12, 13. Isa. 13.22 | 53.10. Eze. 12.22.
Sabbath d. Matth. 12.5, 10, 12. Mar. 3.4. Luk. 4.31 | 6.2, 9. Act. 17.2. Col. 2.16.
thy d. Exod. 20.12 | 23.26. Deut. 12.7 | 32.6 | 33.25. Jos. 24.31. 1 Sa. 12. 1 Kin. 2.1 | 11.12. 2 Kin. 20.6. 1 Chr. 17. 11. Job 10.5 | 38.12. 21. Pro. 9. 11. Isa. 38.5. Ezek. 22.4.
two d. Exod. 16.29. Num. 9.22. 11.19. 2 Sam. 1.1. Ezr. 10.13. Eth. 9.27. Hos. 6.2. Mat. 26.2. Joh. 4.40, 43 | 11.6.
three d. Gen. 40. 13, 13, 18, 19. 47.17. Exod. 3.18 | 5.3 | 8.27. 15.22 | 10.22, 23. Jud. 1.11. 12. 16.22. 1 Sam. 9.20 | 21. 5 | 30. 12, 13. 2 Sam. 20. 4 | 24.13. 1 Kin. 12. 5, 9 Ki. 2.17. 1 Chr. 21.12. 2 Chr. 10.5 | 20.25. Ezr. 8.15 | 10.8, 9. Eth. 4.16. Jonah 1.17. Mat. 12.40 | 15.32 | 16.21. 27.40, 63. Mar. 8.31 | 14.58 | 15. 29. Luk. 2.46. Joh. 2.19. Acts 9.9 | 28.7. Rev. 11.9, 11.
four d. Judg. 11.40. Joh. 11.17, 39. Act. 10.30.
five d. Num. 11.19. Act. 20.6. 24. 1.
fix d. Ex. 16.26 | 20.9, 11 | 23.12. 24.16 | 31.15, 17 | 34.21 | 35.2. Lev. 23.3. Deut. 5.13 | 16.8. Jof. 6.3, 14. Eze. 46.1. Luk. 13.14.
feven d. Gen. 8.10, 12 | 50. 10. Exod. 12.15 | 13.6. Num. 12.14 | 28.24. 1 Sam. 22.4. 1 Ki. 8.65. fifteen d. Gal. 1.18.
twenty d. Numb. 11.19.
twenty one d. Deu. 21.13.
thirty d. Num. 20.29. Deu. 34.8. Eith. 4.11. Dan. 6.7, 12.
thirty three d. Lev. 12.4.
fourty d. Gen. 7.4 | 50.3. Exod. 24.18. Num. 13.25. Deut. 9.25. 1 Kin. 19.8. Eze. 4.6. Jon. 3.4. Mat. 4.2. Mar. 1.13.
fifty two d. Neh. 6.15.
your d. Deut. 11.21. Jer. 8.10. 25.7. Ezek. 12.25. Joel 1.2. Hab. 1.5.
d. long, Deut. 28.33 | 32.47. Pf. 32.3 | 39.28 | 38.6, 12 | 44.8. 22. 71.24 | 73.14. Pro. 21.26 | 23.17. Rom. 10.21.
gather d. Exod. 16.5. Numb. 4.16 | 8.24 | 20.6. Judg. 16.12. 2 Kin. 25.30. Neh. 9.16. Eth. 9.4. Pfal. 13.2 | 42.10 | 56.1, 2. 61.8. 86.3, 9 | 72.15 | 84.3 | 88.9, 17. Pro. 8.30. Is. 16.8. Jer. 7.32. Eze. 30.16. Dan. 1.5. 8.11. Hos. 2.1. Mat. 8.11. 26.55. Luk. 9.23. Act. 2.46, 47. 6.1. 16.5 | 17.11. 1 Cor. 15.31. Heb. 3.13 | 7.27. Jam. 2.1, 4. d. mine, Job 9.35.
d. thine, Luk. 1.78.
d. that, 1 Pet. 1.10.

¶ Death, ing.

Phil. 1.1. 1 Tim. 3.8, 10, 12, 13.

¶ Dead.

1 King. 21.15. Job 2.19 | 26.5. Pfal. 88.10 | 115. 17 | 106.28. Prov. 9.18 | 21.16. Mat. 22.31. Mar. 9.26 | 12. 44. Joh. 5.25. Act. 2.29 | 5.10. 1 Cor. 15.35, 37, 52. Heb. 9.17.
d. man, Gen. 20.3. Pfa. 31.12. Luk. 7.12. Rev. 16.8.
are d. Exod. 4.19. Ifa. 26. 14. Matth. 22.24. Luk. 4.49, 58. Col. 3.3. 1 Pet. 4.6.
carried d. Exod. 9.7.
we be all d. 12, 32.
one d. 12. 16. Numb. 12.12.
the d. Exod. 22. 24, 35, 36. Lev. 22.4. Numb. 5.2 | 16.48. Deut. 25.5. Judg. 16.30. Ruth 1. 3. 2.20 | 4.5, 10.
fallen down d. Judg. 5.21. Acts 28. 4.
Sifera lay d. Jud. 4.22.
Hophni Phinehas d. 1 Sam. 4. 17.
father in law d. 19.
d. dog, 1 Sam. 24. 14. 2 Sam. 3. 8 | 16.9.
Saul and fons d. 1 Sam. 31. 7. 1 Chr. 10.7.
kings fone be d. 2 Sam. 12.18. 21.6. men, 2 Sa. 19.28. 1 Ki. 16. Mat. 28.4.
d. is thy fon, 1 Kin. 3.20, 23.
when I am d. 14.31.
among the d. Pfal. 88.5. Luke 24. 5.
into a d. fleep, Pfal. 76.6.
been long d. 143.3.
to the d. Prov. 2.18. Eccl. 9.3.
d. lion, 5.4.
d. is put for,
1 dumb, Pf. 115.6.
2 know not, 6.
3 flies, 10.1.
not d. Ifa. 22.2. Mat. 9.24. Mar. 5.39. Luk. 8.52.
thy d. fhall live, 19.
d. of old, 128.3.6.
no d. perfon, Ezek. 44.25.
raife the d. Mat. 10.8. Act. 26.8.
d. are raifed, Matth. 11.5. Luke 7. 22.
God of the d. Mat. 22.32. Mar. 12.27. Luk. 20.38.
d. mens bones, Mat. 23.27.
half d. Luk. 10.30.
raifeth up the d. John 5. 21. 2 Cor. 1.9.
though d. Joh. 11.25.
found her d. Act. 5.10.
been d. Act. 10.19.
was taken up d. 20.9.
quick and d. Act. 10.42. 2 Ti. 4.1. Rom. 14.9. 1 Pet. 4.5.
quickneth the d. Rom. 4.17.
body now d. 19.
many d. 5.15.
if d. with Chrift, 6.8.
husband be d. Ro. 7.2. 1 Cor. 7. 39.
then were all d. 2 Cor. 5.14.
d. with Chrift, Col. 2.20. 3 Ti. 2. 11.
d. in Chrift, 1 The. 4.16.
from d. works, Heb. 6.1, 2, 6.
d. yet fpeak, 11.4.
as good as d. 11.12.
received their d. 35.
twice d. Jude 12.
begotten of the d. Rev. 1.5.
d. be d. Rom. 6.2, 7.
d. and art d. 8.10.
he faid not the d. 4.24.
How the d. 20.12.
d. lived not, 20.5.
d. judged, 12.
fea gave up d. 13. *See Body, Bury, Carkafs, Corps, Mayrrel, for the d. Lev. 10.18 | 11.2. Deut. 14.1 | 26.14. 2 Sa. 14.2. Jer. 16. 7 | 22.10. Ezek. 24.17. 1 Cor. 15. 29.*

sum the d. Mat. 14. 2. Mar. 6. 14. Lu. 16. 20. 1 Jo. 4. 3. Jud. 20. 9. Ad. 10. 41. 26. 23. Rom. 5. 13. 10. 7. 11. 15. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Eph. 2. 1. Col. 2. 13. Heb. 11. 19. Ja. 2. 20.

S. Ex Kai/ſeb, Kiſon.

It d. Gen. 42. 38. 44. 20. Deut. 22. 4. Josh. 1. 2. Judg. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 7. 4. 10. 11. 11. 24. 21. 18. 19. 13. 32. 14. 5. 18. 33. 19. 10. 1 King. 21. 14. Ezek. 4. 5. 5. Mat. 9. 15. Mark 5. 35. Luk. 8. 49. Mark 9. 26. John 8. 52, 53. 11. 14. Rom. 6. 7, 8, 10. Gal. 2. 21. 1 Ti. 5. 6. James. 2. 17, 20, 26.

was d. Jud. 2. 19. 9. 55. 1 Sam. 17. 51. 25. 39. 31. 5. 1 Chr. 10. 5. 2 Sam. 4. 7. 11. 26. 12. 19. 13. 30. 1 Ki. 3. 21. 11. 21. 21. 15. 2 Ki. 3. 25. 21. 24. 2 Chr. 22. 9. Luk. 7. 15. 8. 53. 15. 24, 32. Joh. 11. 39, 44. 19. 33. Act. 2. 29. Rom. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

We are d.

1 corporally.

2 Spiritually; ſuch are

1 all unregenerate, Epheſ. 2. 1, 5.

2 the regenerate:

1 to ſin, Rom. 6. 2, 11. 1 Pet. 2. 24.

2 to the law, Rom. 7. 4. Gal. 2. 19.

* Job 17. 16. Pſ. 94. 17. Ii. 16. 19. Act. 7. 60. 2 Cor. 5. 18.

¶ Deadly.

1 Sa. 5. 11. Pſ. 17. 9. 18. 17. 1 1. Ezek. 30. 24. Mat. 16. 18. Jam. 3. 6. Rev. 13. 3. 12.

¶ Deafneſs, or Dumb. 4. 19.

¶ Deaf.

Exod. 4. 11. 1 Sam. 10. † 27. Pſal. 38. 13. 58. 4. Iſa. 29. 18. 43. 8. Mic. 7. 16. Mat. 11. 5. Lu. 7. 22. Mar. 7. 32. 37. 9. 25. Ie 42.

1 natural, Lev. 19. 14.

2 ſpiritual, Iſa. 35. 5.

3 wilful, 42. 19.

¶ Deal.

Gen. 24. 49. 34. 31. Exod. 21. 9. 23. 11. Numb. 11. 15. Deut. 7. 5. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Job 42. 8. Pſa. 7. 4. 119. 124. Pro. 13. 22. Iſa. 26. 10. 42. 18. 58. 7. Jer. 18. 23. 31. 2. Ezek. 8. 18. 16. 59. 22. 14. 31. 11. Dan. 2. 13. 5. † 20. 11. 7. 2 Cor. 2. † 17.

See Treacherouſly.

¶ Deal, is.

Exod. 29. 40. Numb. 28. 13. 9. 12. 20. Mar. 7. 26. 15. 28.

¶ Dealer. Iſa. 21. 2.

¶ Dealeth, th.

Exod. 5. 15. Judg. 18. 4. 1 Sam. 28. 22. Prov. 10. 4. 13. 16. 24. 17. 31. 24. Iſa. 21. 2. 33. 1. Jer. 8. 11. 12. 6. Heb. 12. 7.

¶ Dealing, gs.

Lev. 6. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 23. Pſalm 7. 16. John 4. 9.

¶ Dealt.

Ruth 1. 8. 20. 2 Sam. 6. 19. 1 Chr. 16. 3. Ki. 21. 6. 2 Chr. 23. 6. 1 Chr. 20. 3. Pſalm 147. 20.

Sarai d. hardly, Gen. 16. 6.

God hath d. 33. 11. Rom. 12. 3.

d. ſo ill, Gen. 43. 6. Exo. 14. 11.

d. well, 1. 20. Jud. 9. 16. 1 Sam. 24. 18. 25. 31. Pſal. 103. 5.

d. proudly, Exod. 18. 11. Neh. 9. 10. 16.

d. deceitfully, Exod. 21. 8. Job 6. 15.

d. treacherouſly, Judg. 9. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 33. 1 Chr. 12. 16. Jer. 3. 20. 5. 11. 12. 6. Lam. 1. 2. Hoſ. 5. 7. 6. 7. Mal. 2. 11, 14.

d. truly, Judg. 9. 19.

d. faithfully, 2 Ki. 12. 15. 22. 7.

d. wickedly, 2 Chr. 4. 37.

d. wiſely, 11. 23.

d. corruptly, Exo. 1. 7.

d. boaſtfully, Pſa. 73. 8. 116. 7.

d. falſely, 44. 17.

d. unfaithfully, 78. 57.

d. perverſely, 119. 78.

d. by oppreſſion, Ezek. 22. 7.

d. by revenge, 25. 12, 15.

d. wonderfully, Joel 2. 26.

d. with us, Pſa. 103. 10. Zech. 1. 6. Luk. 1. 25.

d. with me, 1. 25. Ad. 15. 14.

d. fatherleſs, 7. 19.

¶ Dear.

Jer. 15. 7. 31. 20. Lak. 7. 2. Acts 20. 24. Eph. 5. 1. Phil. 2. † 30. Col. 1. 7, 13. 1 Theſ. 2. 8.

¶ Dearly beloved.

Jer. 12. 7. Rom. 12. 19. 2 Cor. 7. 1 † 12. 19. Phil. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Phil. 1.

* Iſa. 40. 11. Zech. 2. 8.

¶ Dearth.

Gen. 41. 54. 2 King. 4. 38. 2 Chr. 6. 28. Neh. 5. 3. Jer. 14. 1. Ad. 7. 11. 11. 28.

¶ Death.

Num. 23. 10. † Sa. 20. 3. 22. 22. 2 Sa. 1. 23. 15. 21. 2 Chr. 22. 4. Pſal. 116. 15. 118. 17. Rom. 5. 12, 14, 17, 21. 6. 3, 4, 5, 9, 16, 21, 23. 7. 5, 10, 13, 24. 8. 2, 6, 38. Phil. 1. 2. 8. Heb. 2. 14.

d. of the childe, Gen. 21. 16.

mothers d. 24. 67.

d. of Abrahams 25. 11.

before my d. 27. 7.

before his d. 27. 10. Deut. 33. 1. 1 Chr. 22. 5.

away this d. Exod. 10. 17.

the common d. Numb. 16. 29.

d. of high prieſt, 25. 35, 31. Joſ. 20. 6.

guilty of d. Num. 35. 31. Mat. 26. 66. Mar. 14. 64.

life and d. Deut. 30. 15, 19. Jer. 21. 8.

after my d. Deut. 31. 27, 29.

lives to the d. Judg. 5. 18. 1 a. 18. Rev. 12. 11.

vexed to the d. Judg. 16. 16.

flew at his d. 16. 30.

d. part, Ruth 1. 17.

d. of thine huſb. 2. 11.

time of her d. 1 Sam. 4. 20.

bitterneſs of d. 15. 32.

a ſon of d. 20. † 31.

ſons of d. 26. † 16.

men of d. 19. † 28.

waves of d. 2 Sam. 22. 5.

ſnares of d. 22. 6. Pſ. 18. 5. Pro. 13. 14. 14. 27.

until d. of Sol. 1 Kin. 11. 40.

any more d. 2 Kin. 2. 21.

d. in the pot, 4. 40.

honour at his d. 2 Chr. 32. 33.

d. or baniſhmente, Eſt. 7. 26.

long for d. Job 3. 21.

d. rather then, 7. 15.

firſt-born of d. 18. 13.

buried in d. 27. 15.

deſtruction and d. 28. 22.

bring me to d. 30. 23.

in d. no remembrance, Pſ. 6. 5.

infirmneſs of d. 7. 13.

deſire of d. 13. 2.

ſorrows of d. 18. 4. † 116. 3.

d. ſhall feed, 49. 14.

duſt of d. 22. 15.

guide unto d. 38. 17.

jet d. ſeize, 55. 15.

bands in their d. 73. 4.

children of d. 79. † 11.

ſhall, ſhould not ſee d. 89. 48. Luk. 2. 26. Joh. 8. 51, 52. Heb. 11. 5.

appointed to d. Pſalm 102. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

in ſtinct to d. Prov. 2. 18.

go down to d. 5. 5.

chambers of d. 7. 27.

love d. 8. 36.

his own d. 10. 29.

no d. 12. 28.

hope in his d. 14. 32.

meſſengers of d. 16. 14.

d. and life, 18. 21.

ſeek d. 21. 6. Rev. 9. 6.

drawn to d. Prov. 24. 11.

arrows, and d. 26. 18.

ſtrong as d. Cant. 8. 6.

bitter then d. Eccl. 7. 26.

flies of d. 10. † 1.

ſwallow up d. Iſa. 25. 8.

d. cannot celebrate, 38. 18.

rich in his d. 53. 9.

his ſoul to d. 53. 12.

d. chaſen, Jer. 8. 3.

d. into windows, 9. 21.

for d. to d. 15. 2. 43. 11. 18. 43.

judgement of d. Jer. 26. † 11. Lam. 1. 20. Heb. 2. 5.

delivered to d. Ezek. 31. 14. 2 Cor. 4. 11.

pleaſure in the d. 18. 32. 33. 11.

O d. Hoſ. 13. 14. 1 Cor. 15. 55.

angry to d. Jon. 4. 9.

the d. of Herod, Mat. 2. 15.

bro. thro. to d. 10. 21.

die the d. 15. 4.

caſte of d. 16. 28. Heb. 2. 9.

condemn him to d. Mat. 20. 18.

forrowful to d. 26. 38.

at point of d. Mar. 5. 23. John 4. 47.

ſee d. Luk. 2. 26. Joh. 8. 51. Heb. 11. 5.

priſon to d. Luk. 22. 33.

no cauſe of d. 23. 22. Act. 13. 28.

not to d. Joh. 11. 4.

ſpake of his d. 13.

what d. he ſhould, 12. 33. 18. 32. 21. 19.

pains of d. Act. 2. 24.

Saul conſent to his d. 8. 1.

I perſecute to the d. 22. 4.

d. of his ſon, Ro. 5. 10. Col. 1. 22.

life or d. 1 Cor. 3. 22. Phil. 1. 20.

ſhew the L. d. 1 Cor. 11. 26.

by man came d. 15. 21.

deſtroyed is d. 26.

d. ſwallowed up, 54.

ſting of d. 56.

ſentence of d. 2 Cor. 1. 9.

ſo great a d. 11.

favour of d. to d. 2. 16.

miniſtration of d. 3. 7.

d. worketh in us, 4. 12.

worketh d. 7. 10.

nigh unto d. Phil. 2. 27, 30.

conformable to his d. 3. 10.

abolished d. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

for ſuffering of d. Heb. 2. 9.

fear of d. 15.

by reaſon of d. 7. 23.

by means of d. 9. 15.

d. of the teſtator, 16.

bringeth forth d. Jam. 1. 15.

abideth in d. 1 Joh. 3. 14.

a ſin not to d. 5. 16, 17.

keys of d. Rev. 1. 18.

faithful unto d. 2. 10.

the ſecond d. 11. † 20. 6. † 21. 4.

lost on him was d. 6. 8.

wounded to d. 13. 3.

d. mourning, and, 18. 8.

d. delivered up, 20. 13.

d. was caſt, 14.

no more d. 21. 4. See Day.

from d. Josh. 2. 13. Job 5. 20. Pſ. 33. 19. 78. 50. 56. 11. 116. 8. 68. 20. Pr. 10. 2. 11. 4. Hoſ. 13. 14. Joh. 5. 24. 1 Joh. 3. 14. Ha. 5. 7. Jam. 5. 20.

gates of d. Job 38. 17. Pſa. 9. 13. 107. 18.

put to d. Gen. 26. 11. 38. 21. 39. 3. 20. Lev. 19. 20. 20. 11. Num. 1. 51. 3. 10, 38. 18. 7. 35. 30. Lev. 24. 21. Deut. 13. 5, 9, 17. 18. 17. 21. 22. 24. 26. 2 Ki. 14. 6. Jer. 11. 18. Jud. 6. 31. 20. 13. Sam. 11. 15. 2 Sam. 8. 2. 19. 21. 21. 9. 1 Kin. 2. 8. 24. 26. 2 Chr. 15. 13. 23. 7. Eſth. 4. 11. Jer. 18. 21. 26. 15, 19. 27. 8. 40. 14. 43. 3. 52. 27. Mat. 10. 21. Mar. 13. 12. Luke 21. 16. Mat. 14. 5. 26. 59. 27. 1. Mar. 14. 1, 55. Lu. 18. 33. 22. 33. Joh. 11. 53. 12. 10. 18. 31. Act. 12. 19. 26. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 18.

See Surely.

ſhadow of d. Job 3. 5. 10. 21. 22. 12. 22. 16. 16. 24. 17. 28. 3. 34. 22. 38. 17. Pſal. 23. 4. 44. 19. 107. 10. 14. 18. 82. Jer. 2. 6. 13. 16. Am. 5. 8. Mat. 4. 16. Luke 1. 79.

wages of d. Prov. 14. 32. 16. 25.

with d. Iſa. 28. 15, 18. Rev. 2. 23. 6. 8.

worthy of d. Deut. 17. 6. 19. 6. 21. 22. 22. 26. 1 Kin. 2. 26. Luk. 23. 15. Act. 23. 29. 25. 11, 25. 26. 31. Rom. 1. 32.

* Job 14. 14. 18. 14. Phil. 1. 23.

¶ Deaths.

Jer. 16. 4. Ezek. 28. 8, 10. 2 Cor. 11. 23.

¶ Debaſe. Iſa. 57. 9.

¶ Debate, rs.

Prov. 25. 9. Iſa. 27. 8. Luk. 3. † 15.

¶ Debate, rs.

Iſa. 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.

¶ Debt, rs.

1 Sam. 22. 2. 2 Ki. 4. 7. Neh. 10. 31. Prov. 22. 26. Mat. 6. 12. 18. 27, 30, 32. Rom. 4. 4.

¶ Debtor, rs.

Ezek. 18. 7. Matth. 23. 16, † 18. Luk. 7. 41. 13. † 4. 16. 5.

Put for,

1 one bound to fulfil the Law, Gal. 5. 3.

2 one owing a duty to another, Rom. 1. 14. 15. 27.

3 one offending another, Mat. 6. 12.

4 one ingaged to the ſpirit, Rom. 8. 12.

¶ Decay, rd, rſt.

Lev. 25. 35. Neh. 4. 10. Job 14. 11. Eccl. 10. 18. Iſa. 44. 26. Ro. 11. 12. Heb. 8. 13.

¶ Deceaſe, rd.

Iſa. 16. 14. Matth. 22. 25. Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.

¶ Deceit, ts.

Pſal. 36. 3. † 38. 21. † 50. 19. 55. 11, 23. † 72. 14. Prov. 12. 5. 17. 20. † 26. 24, 26. Iſa. 30. 10. † 33. † 15. Jer. 5. 1. 9. 6, 8. † 14. 14. † 23. 26. Mark 7. 22. 1 Theſ. 2. 3.

prepareth d. Job 15. 35.

utter d. 27. 4.

hatied to d. 31. 5.

man of d. Pſal. 5. † 6. † 43. 1.

full of d. 10. 7. Jer. 5. 27. Rom. 1. 29.

lips of d. Pſalm 17. † 1.

worketh d. 101. 7.

mouth of d. 109. † 2.

d. is in boſſome, 119. 118.

balances of by d. Prov. 11. 1. 20. 23. Hoſea 12. 7. Amos 8. 5.

folly of fools d. Prov. 14. 8.

bread of d. 20. 17.

gain of d. Iſa. 33. † 15.

d. in his mouth, 53. 9.

uſed d. 42. † 20. Ezek. 22. 29. Rom. 3. 13.

dealt by d. Ezek. 22. 7.

with d. Hoſ. 11. 12. Zeph. 1. 9.

vain d. Col. 2. 8.

¶ Deceitful.

Pſal. 5. 8. 35. 20. 43. 1. 52. 4. 55. 23. 57. 57. 109. 2. 120. 2. Prov. 11. 18. 12. 5. 24. 14. 25. 26. 31. 30. Jer. 17. 9. Hoſ. 7. 16. Mic. 6. 11, 12. Zep. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 13. Eph. 4. 22.

Put for,

1 a ſtorm, or frequent, Prov. 27. 16.

2 uſury, 29. † 13.

¶ Deceitfull, ly, neſs.

Gen. 4. 13. Lev. 6. 4. Jer. 48. 10. Matth. 13. 22. 2 Cor. 2. † 17. 4. 2. Heb. 3. 13.

Its applyed,

1 to dealing, Exod. 8. 29. 21. 8. Deut. 6. 15.

2 to talk, 13. 7.

3 to ſwearing, Pſal. 24. 4.

4 to work, working, 32. 2. Dan. 11. 23.

¶ Deceive.

1 King. 22. † 20. 2 King. 4. 28. 18. 29. † 19. 10. Act. 5. † 3. 1 Joh. 1. 8.

d. not with lips, Prov. 24. 28.

waters d. Iſa. 58. † 11.

loved to d. Hoſ. 12. 7.

garment to d. Zech. 13. 4.

no man d. 1 Cor. 3. 18.

ſhall d. many, Mat. 24. 5.

d. the elect, 24.

wait to d. Eph. 4. 14.

d. nations, Rev. 20. 3, 8.

Spoken of,

1 man d. man, 2 Sam. 3. 25.

2 of man d. himſelf, Jer. 37. 9.

3 wine, and ſtrong drink, Pro. 20. 1.

4 ſin, Rom. 7. 11.

5 pride, Obad. 3.

6 friendes, neighbours, Jer. 9. 5.

7 diviners, 29. 8.

8 falſe prophets, Mat. 24. 11.

9 God, Ezek. 14. 9.

¶ Deceiver, rs.

Spoken ſpiritually, by

1 Satan, leiter, word, 2 Theſ. 2.

2 falſe miracles, Rev. 13. 13, 14.

3 ſorceries, 18. 23.

4 enticing words, Eph. 5. 6.

7 ſins ſpeeches, Rom. 16. 18.

6 reading in Chriſts name, Matth. 24. 4.

* 1 Joh. 2. 18, 22. Jer. 5. 18. Col. 1. 4. Prov. 25. 19.

¶ Deceivableneſs.

2 Theſ. 2. 10.

¶ Deceived.

Job 12. 16. 15. 31. 31. 9. Jer. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 13.

d. me, Gen. 31. 7. 1 Sam. 19. 17. 28. 12. 2 Sam. 19. 26. 1 Ki. 13. 19.

d. his neighbour, Lev. 6. 2.

be not d. Deut. 11. 16. 2 Chr. 32. 15. 11. Luk. 21. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 9. 15. 33. Gal. 6. 7.

Noah are d. Iſa. 19. 13.

a d. heart, 44. 20.

d. this people, Jer. 4. 10.

d. thee, 49. 16.

ye alſo d. Joh. 7. 47.

d. ſerving, Tit. 3. 4.

he d. them, Rev. 19. 20.

Devil that d. 20. 10.

See various ſignifications in Deceive.

¶ Deceiver, rs.

Ge. 37. 12. Jud. 12. 16. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 27. 63. 2 Joh. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.

¶ Decertherh, ing, eſt.

2 Kin. 18. † 32. Prov. 26. 19. Iſa. 3. † 16. Joh. 7. 12. Gal. 6. 3. 2 Tim. 3. 13. Jam. 1. 22, 26. 2 Pet. 2. 13. Rev. 12. 9.

¶ Decentip.

Rom. 1. 8. † 13. 1 Cor. 14. 40.

¶ Decipeth, ſtem.

1 King. 20. 40. Joel 3. 14.

¶ Deck, ed, eſt, eſt. eſt.

Job 40. 10. Iſa. 61. 10. Jer. 4. 30. Ezek. 16. 11. 23. † 26, 40. Hoſ. 2. 13. Rev. 17. 4. 18. 16.

his three ſold,

1 heavenly, Ezek. 16. 13.

2 idolatrouſly, 16. Jer. 10. 4.

3 adulterouſly, Prov. 7. 16. or abuſe of the ſoul, Jer. 4. 30.

¶ Declare.

Iſa. 43. 26. Jer. 38. 25. 42. 20. Dan. 4. 18. Mic. 3. 8. Zec. 9. 12. Mat. 13. 36. 15. 15. Ad. 17. 23. 1 Cor. 3. 13. 11. 17.

d. it, Gen. 41. 24. Judg. 18. 18. Eſt. 4. 8. Job 15. 9. Iſa. 44. 7. 48. 6. Jer. 9. 12. 31. 10. 38. 15.

d. this law, Deut. 1. 5.

d. his caſte, Joſh. 20. 4.

d. good, Ki. 22. 13. 2 Chr. 18. 12.

d. his, my glory, 1 Chr. 16. 24. Pſ. 96. 3. Iſa. 66. 19.

d. his way, Job 21. 31.

d. word, 42. 27. Pſ. 40. 5.

d. if thou, Job 38. 4, 18.

d. thou, 40. 7.

d. among Pſal. 9. 11.

heavens d. 19. 1.

d. his righteouſneſs, 22. 31. 50. 6. 97. 6. Rom. 3. 25, 26.

d. thy truth, Pſal. 30. 9.

d. my ſtatutes, 50. 16.

d. the work, 64. 9. 118. 17.

d. it, 78. 12. Eccl. 9. 1. Ezek. 12. 16. 40. 4.

works d. Pſal. 73. 1.

d. to their children, 78. 6.

d. the name, 102. 21.

d. his works, 107. 22.

d. thy mighty acts, 118. 17.

d. their ſins, Iſa. 3. 9.

d. his doings, 12. 4.

let him d. 21. 12.

d. us things, 41. 22.

things do I d. 42. 9.

d. his praiſe, 43.

d. this, 43. 9. Jer. 4. 20.

I d. things, 48. 41. 50.

d. his generation, 53. 8. Act. 8. 33.

d. in Zion, Jer. 50. 28. 51. 10.

d. to you, Act. 13. 32, 41. 20. 27. 1 Cor. 15. 1. Col. 1. 7. 1 Joh. 1. 5.

d. plainly, Heb. 11. 14.

will I d. Job 16. 17.

I will d. Pſal. 2. † 22. 22. 50. 21. 77. 6. 66. 16. 145. 4. 11. 6. 12. Jer. 42. 4. Joh. 15. 26. 16. 25.

¶ Declaration.

Eſth. 10. 2. Job 13. 17. Luke 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 19.

¶ Declare

¶ Defiarts.
Neh. 8.12. Ila. 21. 2 | 42. 24. John 7.18. Acts 9.27 | 16.1. 22.17 | 33.4 | 34.14. Rom. 1.4 | 4. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Col. 1. 8.
be d. Exod. 9.16. Pſal. 88. 11. Moſes d. Lev. 7.37. 44.
they d. Numb. 12.8.
not d. 15.34.
he d. Deut. 4.13.
thou haſt d. 2 Sam. 14.6. Pſal. 89. 14.
peeviſhly d. Job 36. 3.
I have, have I d. Pſal. 40. 10. 71.17 | 119.13,26. Ila. 21.10. 43.13 | 44.8. Joh. 17.26.
viſion is d. Ila. 21.2.
who hath d. 41.26 | 45. 21.
Micaiah d. Jer. 37.3.
d. it, 43.21. Luke 8.47.
manifeſtly d. 1 Cor. 3.4.
as he hath d. Rev. 10.7.

¶ Declareth, ing.
Ila. 41.26 | 48. 10. Jer. 4. 15. Hoſ. 4. 12. Amos 4. 13. Acts 19.3.12. 1 Cor. 2. 1.

¶ Decline, rb. tb.
Deut. 17. 11. Judg. 19. 7 8. 2 Cor. 4.2. Job 24. 11. Pſal. 119.15, 51. Prov. 4.5 | 7.25.
It ſuppet for,
1 bending to a ſide, Exo. 23. 2.
2 to turn back, Pſal. 44. 18.
3 to go down, 102. 11 | 109.23.

¶ Decreaſe, rb. ing.
Gen. 8. 5 7. Pſal. 107. 39. John 3. 30.

¶ Decree, rb.
Eſth 2. 1 | 9. 14. 22. Ezr. 5. 13, 17 | 6. 1, 12 | 7. 21. Job 20. 29 | 28. 26 | 38. 10. Pſal. 2. 7. 148. 6. Prov. 8. 29. Ila. 10. 1. Jer. 5. 22. Da. 2. 9 | 4. 24 | 6. 1. Jon. 3. 7. Mic. 7. 11. Acts 17. 7.
It's,
1 civil, Luke 2. 1.
2 eccleſiaſtical, Acts 16. 4.
3 idolatrous, Dan. 2. 10.
4 divine.
1 Gods eternal purpoſe, Act. 2. 23.
2 his purpoſe of a particular judgement, Zeph. 2. 2.

¶ Decrees, rb.
Eſth. 2. 1 | 9. 31. Job 22. 28 | 38. 10. Prov. 8. 15. Ila. 10. 1, 22. 1 Cor. 7. 37.

¶ Dedicate, rb.
Deut. 20. 5. Judg. 17. 3. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 2 King. 7. 51 | 8. 63 | 11. 10. 2 Kings 12. 4, 18. 1 Chr. 26. 20, 26, 27, 28 | 28. 12. 2 Chr. 2. 4 | 24. 7 | 36. 12. Ezra. 44. 19. Heb. 9. 18.

¶ Dedication, ng.
Numb. 7. 10, 11, 84. 2 Chr. 7. 9. John 10. 22.
It is,
1 civil, Neh. 12. 27.
2 religious, Ezra 6. 16, 17.
3 idolatrous, Dan. 3. 2, 3.

¶ Deed.
Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30. Pſa. 28. 7 | 8 | 10. 7 17. Luk. 23. 51 | 24. 19. Rom. 15. 18. Col. 3. 17.
in very d. Exod. 9. 16. 1 Sam. 25. 36 | 28. 6.
this d. 2 Sam. 12. 14. Eſth. 1. 17 2 Cor. 5. 20.
good d. Acts 4. 9.
in d. 1 Joh. 3. 18.
d. and truth, 1 John 3. 18.

¶ Deeds.
Gen. 20. 9. 1 Chr. 11. 22 | 16. 8 Pſal. 105. 1. 2. Chr. 32. 32. Jer. 5. 28. Luk. 23. 41. Joh. 3. 19, 20. Acts 7. 22. Jude 15. evil d. Ezra 9. 13. 2 John 11. good d. Neh. 5. 19 | 13. 14. according to their d. Pſ. 28. 4. 62. 12. Jer. 25. 14.
d. of your fathers, era, Luke 11. 48. John 8. 41.
alms d. Acts 9. 36.
their d. 19. 18. Rev. 2. 22, 26 31.
worthy d. Acts 24. 2.
this d. Rom. 2. 6. Col. 3. 9. 1 John 10.
the d. Rom. 3. 20, 28 | 4. 2. Rev. 2. 5.

¶ Deeply d. 2 Cor. 11. 23.
¶ Deeply d. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

¶ Dreamed.
Acts 27. 27.

¶ Deep.
taken for the ſea, Gen. 1. 2. 7. 11 | 8. 2 | 49. 25. Deu. 33. 13. Job 28. 14 | 41. 31, 32. Pſ. 36. 6 | 42. 7 | 69. 15 | 104. 6 | 107. 24. Prov. 8. 28. Ila. 44. 27 | 51. 10. 63. 13. Ezek. 26. 19 | 31. 4, 15. Amos 7. 4. Jon. 2. 3. Hab. 3. 10. Luke 5. 4 | 8. 31. Rom. 10. 7. 2 Cor. 11. 25.

¶ Deep.
d. water, era, mire, Pſal. 69. 2, 14. Prov. 18. 4 | 20. 5. Ezek. 32. 24 | 34. 18.
d. places, Pſal. 95. 4 | 131. 6.
d. pit, 55. 140. 10. Prov. 20. 14.
d. ditch, Prov. 22. 27.
patience d. Ila. 7. 7 11.
d. of lips, Ezek. 3. 5, 6.
cup d. 23. 32.
Tophet d. Ila. 30. 33.
dwell d. Jer. 49. 8.
digged d. Luke 6. 48.
well is d. John 4. 11.
d. poverty, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
d. ſleep, Gen. 2. 21 | 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Pro. 19. 15. Ila 29. 10. Dan. 8. 18. 10. 9. Acts 20. 9.
Its put for,
1 heeding to a ſide, Exo. 23. 2.
2 to turn back, Pſal. 44. 18.
3 to go down, 102. 11 | 109. 23.

¶ Decreaſe, rb. ing.
Gen. 8. 5 7. Pſal. 107. 39. John 3. 30.

¶ Decree, rb.
Eſth 2. 1 | 9. 14. 22. Ezr. 5. 13, 17 | 6. 1, 12 | 7. 21. Job 20. 29 | 28. 26 | 38. 10. Pſal. 2. 7. 148. 6. Prov. 8. 29. Ila. 10. 1. Jer. 5. 22. Da. 2. 9 | 4. 24 | 6. 1. Jon. 3. 7. Mic. 7. 11. Acts 17. 7.
It's,
1 civil, Luke 2. 1.
2 eccleſiaſtical, Acts 16. 4.
3 idolatrous, Dan. 2. 10.
4 divine.
1 Gods eternal purpoſe, Act. 2. 23.
2 his purpoſe of a particular judgement, Zeph. 2. 2.

¶ Decrees, rb.
Eſth. 2. 1 | 9. 31. Job 22. 28 | 38. 10. Prov. 8. 15. Ila. 10. 1, 22. 1 Cor. 7. 37.

¶ Dedicate, rb.
Deut. 20. 5. Judg. 17. 3. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 2 King. 7. 51 | 8. 63 | 11. 10. 2 Kings 12. 4, 18. 1 Chr. 26. 20, 26, 27, 28 | 28. 12. 2 Chr. 2. 4 | 24. 7 | 36. 12. Ezra. 44. 19. Heb. 9. 18.

¶ Dedication, ng.
Numb. 7. 10, 11, 84. 2 Chr. 7. 9. John 10. 22.
It is,
1 civil, Neh. 12. 27.
2 religious, Ezra 6. 16, 17.
3 idolatrous, Dan. 3. 2, 3.

¶ Deed.
Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30. Pſa. 28. 7 | 8 | 10. 7 17. Luk. 23. 51 | 24. 19. Rom. 15. 18. Col. 3. 17.
in very d. Exod. 9. 16. 1 Sam. 25. 36 | 28. 6.
this d. 2 Sam. 12. 14. Eſth. 1. 17 2 Cor. 5. 20.
good d. Acts 4. 9.
in d. 1 Joh. 3. 18.
d. and truth, 1 John 3. 18.

¶ Deeds.
Gen. 20. 9. 1 Chr. 11. 22 | 16. 8 Pſal. 105. 1. 2. Chr. 32. 32. Jer. 5. 28. Luk. 23. 41. Joh. 3. 19, 20. Acts 7. 22. Jude 15. evil d. Ezra 9. 13. 2 John 11. good d. Neh. 5. 19 | 13. 14. according to their d. Pſ. 28. 4. 62. 12. Jer. 25. 14.
d. of your fathers, era, Luke 11. 48. John 8. 41.
alms d. Acts 9. 36.
their d. 19. 18. Rev. 2. 22, 26 31.
worthy d. Acts 24. 2.
this d. Rom. 2. 6. Col. 3. 9. 1 John 10.
the d. Rom. 3. 20, 28 | 4. 2. Rev. 2. 5.

¶ Deeply d. 2 Cor. 11. 23.
¶ Deeply d. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

¶ Dreamed.
Acts 27. 27.

¶ Deep.
taken for the ſea, Gen. 1. 2. 7. 11 | 8. 2 | 49. 25. Deu. 33. 13. Job 28. 14 | 41. 31, 32. Pſ. 36. 6 | 42. 7 | 69. 15 | 104. 6 | 107. 24. Prov. 8. 28. Ila. 44. 27 | 51. 10. 63. 13. Ezek. 26. 19 | 31. 4, 15. Amos 7. 4. Jon. 2. 3. Hab. 3. 10. Luke 5. 4 | 8. 31. Rom. 10. 7. 2 Cor. 11. 25.

¶ Deep.
d. water, era, mire, Pſal. 69. 2, 14. Prov. 18. 4 | 20. 5. Ezek. 32. 24 | 34. 18.
d. places, Pſal. 95. 4 | 131. 6.
d. pit, 55. 140. 10. Prov. 20. 14.
d. ditch, Prov. 22. 27.
patience d. Ila. 7. 7 11.
d. of lips, Ezek. 3. 5, 6.
cup d. 23. 32.
Tophet d. Ila. 30. 33.
dwell d. Jer. 49. 8.
digged d. Luke 6. 48.
well is d. John 4. 11.
d. poverty, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
d. ſleep, Gen. 2. 21 | 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Pro. 19. 15. Ila 29. 10. Dan. 8. 18. 10. 9. Acts 20. 9.
Its put for,
1 heeding to a ſide, Exo. 23. 2.
2 to turn back, Pſal. 44. 18.
3 to go down, 102. 11 | 109. 23.

¶ Deeſtruſt, rb. ing.
Gen. 8. 5 7. Pſal. 107. 39. John 3. 30.

¶ Deeſtruſt, rb.
Eſth 2. 1 | 9. 14. 22. Ezr. 5. 13, 17 | 6. 1, 12 | 7. 21. Job 20. 29 | 28. 26 | 38. 10. Pſal. 2. 7. 148. 6. Prov. 8. 29. Ila. 10. 1. Jer. 5. 22. Da. 2. 9 | 4. 24 | 6. 1. Jon. 3. 7. Mic. 7. 11. Acts 17. 7.
It's,
1 civil, Luke 2. 1.
2 eccleſiaſtical, Acts 16. 4.
3 idolatrous, Dan. 2. 10.
4 divine.
1 Gods eternal purpoſe, Act. 2. 23.
2 his purpoſe of a particular judgement, Zeph. 2. 2.

¶ Deeſtruſt, rb.
Eſth. 2. 1 | 9. 31. Job 22. 28 | 38. 10. Prov. 8. 15. Ila. 10. 1, 22. 1 Cor. 7. 37.

¶ Deeſtruſt, rb.
Eſth.

Phil. 1.2. 17.19.42.48 | 24.4. 34.2. 2 Kings 22.20. Job 16. 21. John 19.11. 2 Tim. 3.11. thee, Phil. 81.7. Ezek. 16. 37. John 18.43.

d. them, Exod. 18.8. Deut. 5.22 Judges 3. 9. 2 Kings 19. 21. 2 Chr. 20.8. Phil. 73.42 | 107. 6. 20. Ha. 34.2 | 37.12. Ezek. 16.21. Mat. 23.16. Luke 1.2. 19.33. Acts 18.4. 1 Cor. 11.2 | Rev. 2.6.

d. up, Numb. 21.5. Josh. 10.12. 2 Sam. 18.18. Amos 1. 9. Ob. 4. Mat. 4.1. 12. Acts 3. 12. Rom. 8.32. 1 Cor. 15.24. Rev. 20. 13.

d. us, Acts 6.14. 2 Cor. 1.10. Col. 1.13. 1 Thef. 1.10.

d. you, Rom. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 23 | 15.3.

¶ Deliverereth, fit. Neh. 9.27. Phil. 35.10. Micah 6. 14. Mat. 24.10. Rom. 8.32. 1 Cor. 15.24. Rev. 20. 13.

¶ Deliverer.

Judges 3.8.18. 2 Sam. 14. † 6. 22.2. Phil. 7.2 | 18.2 | 144. 2. Acts 7.35.

Inspoken.

1 of God. Phil. 40. 17 | 70. 5.

2 of Christ, Rom. 11.26.

3 of men, Jude 5. 23.

¶ Deliverest.

Job 36.15. Phil. 18.40 | 34.7. 17.19 | 97.10 | 144.10. Prov. 20.2 | 14.25 | 31.24. Ha. 41. 22. Dan. 6.27. Amos 3.12.

¶ Levit. 26.13. Josh 8.6 | 42.10 Phil. 7.6 | 81.6 | 91.11 | 116. 16. Ha. 9.4. Jer. 20.38. Amos 4. 11.

¶ Deliverg, ing.

Exod. 5.22. Ha. 26.17. Eze. 20. † 37. Luke 21. 12. Acts 22.4 | 26.17.

¶ Delusion, ing.

2 Thes. 2.11. Ha. 66.4.

¶ Demands, ed.

Exod. 5.14. 1 Sam. 15.7. Job 38.2. 40.7 | 42.4. Dan. 2.27. 4.17. Mat. 2.4. Luke 3. 14. 17.20. Act 21.32.

¶ Demonstration.

1 Cor. 2.4.

¶ Den, ns.

Judges 6.2. Job 37.8 | 38.40. Phil. 10.9 | 104.22. Cant. 4.8. Ha. 11.8 | 32. 14. Jer. 7. 11. 9.11 | 50.32. Nah. 2.12. Dan. 6.7.24. 16.19. 22.24. Amos 3.4. Mat. 21.13. Mar. 11. 17. Heb. 11.38. Rev. 6.15.

¶ Deny.

1 Kin. 2.16. Job. 8. Prov. 30.9. Mat. 16.24. Acts 4.16. See the various acceptations in Daniel.

¶ Denyeth.

1 Kin. 20. 7. Mat. 26. 70. 72. Mar. 14.70. Luke 8.45 | 12.9. 22.57. John 1.20 | 3.28 | 18. 27. Rev. 2. 13 | 3.8.

¶ Denying, ing.

Luke 17.9.

Spoken,

1 of Christ denying man; Mat. 10.33. 2 Tim. 2.12.

2 of man,

2 d. God, Jude 4. Jof. 24. 27.

1 in heart, Phil. 14.1.

2 in deed, Tit. 1. 16. Job 21. 28.

3 d. Christ,

1 of fear, Mat. 26.34.35.

2 of ignorance, Act. 3.13.14

3 of wicked error, 2 Pet. 2. 1

4 of an Antichristian spirit, 1 John 2.22.23.

4 d. unfully.

1 the truth, Gen. 18.15.

2 the faith, 1 Tim. 5.8.

3 the power of godliness, 2 Tim. 3. 5.

4 the refurrection, Lu. 20.27

5 d. reflectually,

1 worldly lufts, Tit. 2.12.

2 our lefters, Luke 5.27.

¶ Denounce.

Deut. 30. 18.

¶ Depart.

Exod. 18.27 | 33.1. Deut. 9.7. 1 Sa. 22.5 | 24.10, 11 | 30.22. 1 Kings 12. 5. Micah 2. 10. 1 Cor. 7 † 15. Phil. 1.23.

Hinder, d. Ge. 13.9. Job. 18.7.

I will d. Numb. 10. 30. people d. Jof. 24.31. rose up to d. Judg. 19. let thee d. 2 Sam. 16.18. Speed to d. 15.14. house d. Job 20. 28. shall d. Ha. 11.13 | 54.10. Jer. 50. 3. Zec. 10.11.

d. ye, Ha. 52.11. Lam. 4. 15.

d. out of, Mic. 8. 36 | 10. 14. Mat. 5. 13 | 16.11. Luke 9.4. 21.21. John 13.1. Acts 16.40.

d. in peace, Luke 2.29. Acts 16.36. Jam. 2.16.

d. hence, Luke 13.31. Joh. 7.3. ready to d. Acts 20.7.

d. for I will, 22.21.

d. shortly, 25.4.

advised to d. 27.12.

d. from thee, Lev. 25.41. Jer. 6.8. Ezek. 16.42.

d. from the, Numb. 16. 26. 1 Sam. 15.6. 2 Sam. 20. 21. Prov. 13.14 | 14.27. 1 Ti. 4.1.

d. from thy, Deut. 4.9. 2 Sam. 12. 10.

d. from me, 1 King. 15. 19. 2 Chr. 16.3. Phil. 6.8 | 121.4. 119. 115 | 139.19. Jer. 17.13. Mat. 7.23 | 25.41. Luke 5. 8. 13.27. 2 Cor. 12.8.

d. from me, Job 21.14 | 22.17. Jer. 37.9.

d. from evil, Job 28.28. Phil. 34.14 | 37.27. Pro. 3.7 | 13.19. 16.6.17.

d. from them, Hof. 9. 12. Luk. 8.37.

d. from, Exod. 8.11.29 | 21.22 Judg. 7.3. 2 Chr. 18.31. Pro. 15.24. Ha. 14.25. Jer. 31.36. Mat. 8. 10. Acts 18.2. 1 Tim. 2. 19.

not d. Gen. 49. 10. Jof. 1. 8. Judg. 8. 2. 2 Sam. 7. 15. 22. 23. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Job 7. 19. 15. 20. Phil. 55.11. Pro. 3.21. 4.21 | 5.7 | 17.13 | 22. 6 | 27. 22. Ha. 54.10 | 59.21. Jer. 32. 40 | 37.9. Mat. 14. 16. Luke 4. 42 | 12. 59. Acts 1. 4. 1 Cor. 7.10.

¶ Departed.

Gen. 12.4 | 14.12 | 21.14 | 24.10. 26.17 | 31.55 | 37.17 | 45. 24 Num. 12. 9 | 20.7. Jof. 2.21. Judg. 9. 55 | 18.7.31 | 19.10. 21.24. 1 Sa. 6.6 | 20.42 | 22.15 | 25a. 6.19 | 12.15 | 19.24. 1 Ki. 12 5 | 19.19. 2 Ki. 1.4. 5.15 | 10.23, 15 | 19.36. 1 Chr. 21.4. 2 Chr. 10.5 | 21.20. Phil. 105. 38. Ha. 38.12. Jer. 41.10. La. 1.6. Mat. 2.9. 12 | 4.12. 12.9. 19. Lu. 1.23 | 7.24. Mat. 1.35 | 6.4. 8.13. John 4.6.43 | 6.15 | 12. 36. Luke 4.42 | 8.37.38 | 10. 30.35. Act. 10.7 | 11.25 | 12. 17 | 13. 4 | 14. 20. | 15. 39. 16.40 | 18.7 | 21.1, 8 | 28. 10. 11.20. 2 Tim. 4.10. Phil. 15. Rev. 6.14.

d. from, Gen. 26. 31 | 31. 40. Exod. 19.2 | 32. 20. Lev. 15. 18. Numb. 10.33 | 12.10 | 14 9 | 32. 3. 6. 8. 15. 48. Deut. 1. 19. Judges 16.20. 1 Sam. 4.21.22 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 16.14. 23 | 18.12 | 28. 15, 16. 1 Kin. 20. 36. 2 Kin. 4. 19 | 19. 8. 2 Chr. 24.25. Ezra 8. 31. Ha. 5. 17 | 37.8. Jer. 20.2. Ezek. 8.6. 10.18. Dan. 4.21. Hof. 10. 5. Mat. 19. 1 | 20. 29 | 24.1. 28.8. Mar. 1.42. Luke 1. 38. 4.13. Acts 5.41 | 12.10 | 13. 14 | 15.38 | 17.33 | 18.1 | 19. 9 | 19. 12. Phil. 4. 15. Rev. 18. 14.

d. not from, Exod. 33. 11. Nu. 14.44. 1 Sam. 22.22. 2 Kings 3.3 | 10.29, 31 | 13. 2, 6, 11. 23.6. 2 Chr. 8.15 | 20.32 | 34. 33. Neh. 9. 19. Phil. 18. 21. 119. 102. Luke 2.37.

d. out, Gen. 13.11. Deut. 24.2. Judg. 6. 21. 1 Sam. 22. 23. 2 Sam. 11. 8. Mal. 2.8. Mat. 15. 21.

¶ Departeth.

Job 27.21. Prov. 11.23 | 14. 16. Eccl. 6.4. Ha. 59. 15. Jer. 9.20 | 17. 5. Nah. 3. 1. Luke 9. 39

¶ Departing.

Gen. 35.18. Exod. 18. 7. Ha. 59. 13. Deut. 9. 31 | 11. Mat. 1. 2. Mar. 6.33 | 7.21. Acts 13.13. 20.29. Heb. 3.12 | 11.22.

¶ Departure.

Ezek. 24.18. 2 Tim. 4.6.

¶ Depend.

Job 22. 2.

¶ Depofed.

Dan. 5. 20.

¶ Depofeth, ing.

Gen. 37.25. Job 39. 17. Phil. 35 † 12. Ha. 24. 10.

¶ Depth.

Job 28.14 | 38.16. Phil. 28. 7. 69. † 2. Prov. 8.27 | 25.3. Ec. 7.11. Jon. 2. 3. Mat. 18.6. Mar. 4.5. Rom. 8.39 | 11.33. Eph. 3. 18.

¶ Depths.

Exod. 15.5.8. Deut. 8.7. Phil. 68.22 | 71.20 | 77.16 | 78.15. 106.9 | 107.26 | 130. 1. Pro. 3.20 | 8.24 | 9.18. Ha. 51.10. Ezek. 27.34. Mic. 7.19. Rev. 2. 24.

¶ Deputeth.

2 Sam. 15. 3.

¶ Deputy, ies.

1 Kings 22. 47. Ezra 5. † 14. Eith. 8.9 | 9.3. Acts 13. 7, 8. 18. 12 | 19.38.

¶ Deride, eth.

Hab. 1.10. Luke 16.14 | 23.35.

¶ Derision.

Job 30. 1. Pfal. 2. 4 | 44. 13. 59.8 | 79.4 | 119.51. Jer. 20. 7, 8 | 48.26, 27, 39. Lam. 3. 14. Ezek. 23. 32 | 36. 4. Hof. 7. 16.

¶ Defart.

Exod. 3.1 | 5.3 | 19. 2 | 23. 31. Numb. 10.11 | 32. 16 | 33. 16. 1 Chr. 26.10. Job 24.5. Pfal. 78.40 | 71. † 6 | 102.6 | 106. 14. Ha. 13.21 | 21. 1 | 34. 14. 40. 3 | 43. 19, 20 | 51. 3. Jer. 17.6 | 23.34 | 50.12, 39. Eze. 47.8. Mat 24.26. John 6.31. Acts 8.26.

d. land, Deut. 32.10. Prov. 8 † 19.

d. place, Mat. 14.13, 15. Mar. 6.31, 32, 35. Luke 4.42 | 9.12 put for Gentiles unconverted, Ha. 35. 1, 6 | 41. 18, 19.

¶ Defarts.

Ha. 58.12 | Jer. 4. 7, 16. Eze. 13.4. Luk. 1.80. Heb. 11.38.

¶ Deferveth.

1 Sam. 20.10. Ezra 6. † 1. Pf. 40. 17 | 65. † 10 | 104. † 8. Ezek. 26. 20 | 31. 16. Mar. 1.32. Acts 11.5. Rom. 10.7. 1 Thef. 4. 16.

¶ Defcended.

Exod. 19.18 | 33.9 | 34.5. Pfa. 138.3. Prov. 30.4. Mat. 7.25, 27. 28. 2. Luke 3. 22. Acts 24. 1. Eph 4.10.

¶ Defcendeth, ing.

Jam. 3.15. Gen. 28.12. Ha. 15. † 3. Mat. 2.16. Mar. 1.10. Joh. 3.32. 13.31. Acts 10. 11. Re. 21. 10.

¶ Defcent.

Mic. 1. 4. Luke 19. 37. Heb. 7. 3. 6.

¶ Defcribe, ed, eth.

Josh. 18.4. 6.8. 1. Judg. 8. 14. Rom. 4.6 | 10. 5.

¶ Defcrie. Judg. 1.23.

¶ Defcription. Jof. 18. 6.

¶ Defert, rs.

Pfal. 25.4. Ezek. 7.27.

¶ Deferve, th, ing.

Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Judg. 9. 16.

¶ Defire. Noun.

1 Kings 5. 10 | 9. 11 | 10. 13. 2 Chr. 9.12 | 32. 32 | 35.27. Job 33.20. Eccl. 12. 5. Isa. 2. † 16 | 32. † 12. Jer. 13. † 10. Mic. 7.3. Luke 22.15. 2 Cor. 7. 7, 11.

2 d. Gen. 3. † 6. Deut. 21. 11. Job 14.15. Jer. 44. 14. Phil. 1.23.

thy d. Gen. 3. 16. 1 Kin. 5. 8. Ezek. 24. † 12.

his d. Gen. 4.7. 1 King. 9. 1. Phil. 54. 7. 92. 11 | 112.8. Prov. 18. † 1. Cant. 7. 10. Hab. 2.5.

all the d. Deut. 18. 6. 1 Sam. 2.20. 1 Kings 5. † 10.

my d. 2 Sam. 23.5. 1 Kin. 5.9. Job 31.35 | 34.36. Pfal. 38.9 | 39.10 | 92. 11 | 118.7. Hof. 10. 10.

whole d. 2 Chr. 15.15.

veffels of d. 1 Chr. 29. † 20. Jer. 25. † 34. Dan. 11. † 8. Hof. 13. † 15. Nah. 2. † 9.

fhips of d. Job 9. † 26.

their d. Job 31.16.

hearts d. Pfal. 10.3 | 21.2. Ro. 10. 1.

the d. Pfal. 10.17 | 112.10. Pr. 10.24 | 11.23 | 19.22 | 21.25. Eccl. 6.9. Ha. 26.8. Jer. 2. 24 Hof. 9.16. Hag. 2.7.

own d. Pfal. 78.29.

land of d. Pfal. 106. † 24. Jer. 3. † 19. Zec. 7. † 14.

vineyards of d. Amos 5. † 11.

great d. Rom. 15.23. 1 Thef. 2.17.

Put for,

1 fervent wifhes, Pfal. 145.16.

2 what is greatly defired, 1 Sa. 9.20. Prov. 13. 12, 19.

3 a mans wife, Ezek. 24. 16.

4 temple of Jerufalem, 21.23, verica.

5 tender affection. Dan. 11. 37.

¶ Defire. Verb.

Exod. 10. 11 | 34.24. Deu. 5.21. 7.25. Job 36. 20. Pfal. 40. 6. 45. 11 | 65. † 9 | 70.2. Prov. 3. 15 | 23.6 | 24. 1. Ha. 53. 2. Mar. 11.24 | 15.8. Ac. 23.20. 1 Cor. 14. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 12. 13. 6 Gal. 4. 9, 21 | 6. 13. Jam. 4. 2. I would d. Judg. 8. 24.

I d. 1 Kin. 2.20. 2 Kin. 4. 28. Job 13. 3 | 33. 32. Pfal. 73.25. Gal. 4.20. Eph. 3. 13. Phil. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 2. † 1.

d. to fear, Neh. 1. 11.

we d. Job 21.14. Mar. 10. 35. Acts 28.22. Heb. 6.11.

d. to return, Jer. 22.27.

d. to go, 42.22.

d. mercies, Dan. 2. 18.

d. the day, Amos 5. 18.

d. to be firft, Mar. 9.35.

d. to fee, Luke 17. 22.

d. to walk, 20.46.

d. to make, Gal. 6. 12.

to a thief, Col. 1. 9.

if a man d. 1 Tim. 3. 1.

d. a better, Heb. 11. 16.

angels d. 1 Pet. 1. 12.

babes d. the, 2. 2.

d. to die. Rev. 9.6.

¶ Deftrable.

Gen. 27. † 15, 1 Kin. 20. † 6. Ezra 8. † 27. Ha. 44. † 9. Lam. 1. † 7, † 10 | 2. † 4. Ezek. 23.6 | 12.23. Joel 3.5.

¶ Deftred.

2 Chr. 11.23 | 21.20. Eith. 2.13 Prov. 8. 11. Dan. 2. 23 | 11. † 38. Hof. 9. † 6. Zeph. 2. 1. Acts 3. 12 | 9. 2 | 12. 20. 23, 21, 38 | 16. 30 | 27. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 6. 12. 18. 1 John 5. 15.

to be d. Gen. 3.6. Pfal. 19. to. 39. † 11. Prov. 21. 20.

ye have d. 1 Sam. 12. 13. Ha. 1. 29.

d. to, 1 Kings 9. 19. 2 Chr. 8.6. Luke 22. 15, 31. Acts 7. 46. 13. 7.

he d. Job 26.10. Acts 8.31.

I d. Pfal. 27.4. Ha. 28. 9. Jer. 17.16. Hof. 6.6.

d. haven, Phil. 107.30.

d. it, 1 Jo. 13. 1 4.

eyes d. Eccl. 2.10.

feat d. Mic. 7.1.

d. to fee, Mat. 13.17. Luk. 9.9. 10.24.

they d. Mar. 15.6. Luk. 23.25.

¶ Deftreft, ed, fit.

Deut. 18. 16. Pfal. 51. 6, 16. Mat. 18. 32.

¶ Defires.

Gen. 7. † 5. Pfal. 27.4 | 140.8. Dan. 9. † 23 | 10. † 3, † 11. Hof. 9. † 16. Eph. 2. 3.

¶ Deftreth.

Deut. 14.26. 1 Sam. 2. 16, 17. 20.4. 1 King. 11. 37. 2 Sam. 3.21. Job 7. 2 | 23. 13. Pfal. 17. † 13 | 34. 12 | 68. 16. Pro. 11. 23 | 13.4 | 21. 10. Eccl. 6. 2. Luke 7. 39 | 14. 32. 1 Tim. 3. 1.

¶ Deftring

Mat. 13.45.47 | 20.20. Luk. 8. 20 | 16.21. Act 25. 11. 2 Cor. 5.2. 1 Thef. 3.6. 1 Tim. 1.7. 2 Tim. 4.

¶ Deftroing.

Prov. 23.3. Zeph. 2. † 1. Luk. 24.8. Joh. 16.21. 2 Cor. 11. 32. Gal. 5.26. 1 Thef. 2.8.

¶ Deftolate.

1 Sam. 15.20. Job 16.7 | 30.3. 38.27. Ha. 54. 1. Gal. 4. 27. Jer. 2.12 | 4.3 | 12.11. Ezek. 30.14 | 35.3, 12, 14. Dan. 9. † 2 | 10. 17, 27 | 11. 31 | 13. 11 Rev. 17. 16 | 18. 19.

d. cities, Job 15.28. Ha. 54.3. Ezek. 35. 35.

I am d. Ha. 49.21.

be d. Pfal. 40.15. Ezek. 6.6. habitation be d. Pfal. 69. 25. Jer. 49.20 | 50.45. Acts 1.20. is d. Pfal. 143.4. Ha. 1. 7. Jer. 32.43 | 33. 12. Lam. 5.18.

d. lieth, Ha. 5.26.

d. valleys, 7.19.

d. houfes, 13.22.

are d. 24.6. Jer. 9. † 10. Lam. 1. 4 | 61 | 4.7. Ezek. 29. 12.

d. heritages, Ha. 49.8.

city d. Jer. 19.8.

cities of Judah d. Jer. 9. 11. 10.22 | 33.10 | 44.6.

inhabitants d. Jer. 10. 25.

made me. you d. Lam. 1. 13 | 3.11. Ezek. 36.3.

make them d. Ezek. 30. 26.

d. places, 19.7.

Edom d. 25. 13.

mount Seir d. 35. 7.

d. city, 26. 19.

d. wafte, 36. 4.

was d. 33. 33 | 36.36.

make d. Hos. 2. † 12.

become d. 13.16.

land d. Joel 1.17.

flocks made d. 18.

lay d. Mic. 1.7.

making thee d. 6.13.

towers d. Zeph. 3.6.

houfe left d. Mat. 23.38.

land d. Gen. 47.19. Ex. 23.29. Lev. 26.34. 2 Chr. 36.21. Ha. 6.11 | 33.9 | 60. 4. Jer. 4. 7. 18.16 | 19.11 | 25.38 | 32.43 | 50.3. Ezek. 6. 14 | 12. 19, 20. 15. 8 | 16. 16 | 35. 3 | 36. 3, 34. Mic. 7.13. Joel 3. 20. Zec. 7. 14.

shall be d. Levit. 26. 22. 33. Job 15.34. Pfal. 34. 21, 22. Ha. 5.9 | 15.6 | 27.10. Jer. 26.9. 44.19 | 48. 9 | 49. 2 | 50. 13. 51. 26, 62. Ezek. 6. 4, 14 | 29. 12 | 33. 28.

fhall be d. Ezek. 35.4, 15. Hof. 5.9.

d. wilderneſs, Jer. 12. 10. Joel 2. 3 | 3.19.

d. for, 1 one comfortleſs, Pfa. 25.16. 2 one left alone. 1 Tim. 5.5.

¶ Defolation.

Ex. 7.11 | 37.6 | 24.12 | 47. 13 | 51. 19. Lam. 3. 47. Dan. 8. 13. Mat. 24.15. Mar. 13.14. Luk. 21. 20.

into d. Levit. 26. 21, 32. Pfal. 73. 19.

a d. Jof. 8. 28. 2 Chron. 30. 7. 2 King. 22. 19. Ha. 64. 10. Jer. 22.5 | 25.13, 18 | 28 | 44. 2, 22 | 49.13, 17, 33 | 50. 23 | 51. 29, 43. Joel 2. 19. Zeph. 2. 4, 9, 13, † 1 | 3. 13. Mic. 6. 16.

in the d. Job 30.14.

cometh as d. Prov. 1.27.

d. of the wicked, 3.25.

Judg d. Jer. 9. † 11 | 34. 22. clothed with d. Ezek. 7.27.

cup of d. 23.33.

d. and d. 35. † 28.

mount Seir d. 35. † 7.

lies and d. Hof. 12.1

d. fhall be, Zeph. 1.15.

brought to d. Mat. 12.25. Luk. 11.17.

* 1 Kin. 14.10. 2 Kings 19.25 | 21.12. 2 Chr. 7.20. Ha. 7. 20. 9.14 | 14. 23 | 34. 13, 14. 13. Amos

Amos 1.3. Obad. 5. Nah. 1.9. Rev. 18.23.

¶ Desolations.

Ezra 9.9. 1 Pal. 45. 8 | 74. 3. Ifa. 15. 36 | 49. 16 | 61. 4. Jer. 25 | 9. 12 | 48. 18 | 51. 26 | 62. Ezek. 5. 15. Dan. 9. 2. 18, 26.

¶ Defpair, ſb.

1 Sam. 27. 1. Eccl. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 8 | 4. 8.

Examples of d. See Envy. Contord.

¶ Defperate, lp.

Job 6. 26. Ifa. 17. 11. Jer. 2. 25. 17. 9.

¶ Deſpiſe.

Levit. 26. 15. 2 Sam. 12. 42. Prov. 1. 7 | 23. 9. Ifa. 18. 7 | 30. 12. Jer. 4. 30 | 23. 17. Lam. 1. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 22 | 16. 11. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

d. me, Eſth. 1. 17. Pſal. 73 20 102. 17.

d. not, Job 5. 17. Prov. 3. 11. 23. 22. Heb. 12. 5. Mat. 18. 10. 1 Theſ. 5. 20.

d. my life, Job 9. 21.

d. the work, 10. 3.

d. the cauſe, 31. 13.

not d. Pſal. 51. 17. Prov. 6. 30. 1 Tim. 6. 2.

d. thee, Ezek. 16. 57. Tit. 2. 15.

d. them, Ezek. 22. 26.

d. the other, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 13.

See the various acceptations in Deſpiſed.

¶ Deſpiſed.

Gen. 25. 34. Levit. 26. 43. Nu. 14. 31. Deut. 32. 15. Judges 9. 38. 1 Sam. 10. 27. Neh. 2. 19 | 4. 4. Eccl. 9. 16. Cant. 8. 1. Ifa. 50. 14.

was d. Gen. 16. 4, 5.

d. me, 30. Job 19. 18.

a lamp d. 12. 5.

God hath d. Pſal. 53. 5.

d. the, 22. 24.

d. the pleaſant, 106. 24.

ſmall and d. 119. 141.

heart d. 12. 3.

he that is d. 9.

d. the cities, Ifa. 33. 8.

a d. idol, Jer. 22. 28.

d. among men, 49. 15.

hall d. themſelves, Ezek. 36. 59.

d. the law of, Amos 2. 4.

greatly d. Obad. 2.

d. day of ſmall things, Zech. 4. 10.

d. others, Luke 18. 9.

goddeſs Diana d. Acts 19. 27.

things d. God chuſeth, 1 Cor. 1. 28.

ye honourable, we d. 11. 22.

d. not, nor rejected, Gal. 4. 14.

d. Moſes law, Heb. 10. 28.

d. the poor, Jam. 2. 6.

his ſhoes,

1 of God, who d.

1 thoſe d. him, 1 Sam. 2. 30.

2 ſeals of the wicked Am. 5. 12.

3 workers of iniquity, Pſal. 52. 5.

thoſe d. great ones, Le. 2. 6.

2 of Chriſt d. the ſhame, Heb. 12. 2.

3 of wicked perſons, who d.

1 the Lord, Numb. 11. 20.

2 his word, 15. 31. Ifa. 5. 24.

3 his name, Mal. 1. 6.

4 his ſtatutes, Ezek. 20. 13. 16. 24.

5 riches of his goodneſs, Rom. 2. 4.

6 his reproof, Prov. 1. 30. 5. 12.

7 the Lord Chriſt, Pſ. 22 6. Ifa. 53. 3.

8 the people of God, Jer. 33. 24.

9 holy things, Ezek. 22. 8.

10 meſſengers of God, 2 Chr. 36. 16.

11 government, 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8.

12 an huſband, 2 Sam. 6. 16.

13 parents, Prov. 30. 17. 15. 5, 20.

14 his own ſoul, 32.

4 of the church in Rome cafe, 2 Kings 19. 21.

5 the guilty,

1 in ſinning, 2 Sam. 12. 9.

2 in their uncharitableneſs, Rom. 14. 3.

1 Sam. 2. 29. Pſal. 31. 12, 18. 8. 6.

¶ Deſpiters, ers, ing.

Acts 13. 41. 2 Tim. 3. 3. Rom. 2. 4. Ezek. 21. † 13. Heb. 12. 2.

¶ Deſpiteth.

Job 36. 5. Pſal. 69. 33. Pro. 11. 12 | 13. 13 | 14. 2, 21 | 15. 5, 20, 32 | 19. 16 | 30. 17. Ifa. 33. 15. 49. 7. Ezek. 21. † 10. Luke 10. 16. 1 Theſ. 4. 8.

¶ Deſpite, ful, fully.

Neh. 4. † 4. Ezek. 25. 6. Heb. 10. 29. Ezek. 25. 15 | 36. 5. Rom. 1. 30. Mat. 5. 44. Acts 14. 5.

¶ Deſtitute.

Gen. 24. 27. Pſa. 101. 17 | 141. 8. Prov. 11. † 12 | 15. 21. Ezek. 32. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5. Heb. 11. 37. Jam. 2. 15.

¶ Deſtroy.

Gen. 19. 13, 14. Exod. 15. 9. 34. 13. Deut. 7. 5. Lev. 26. 22. Numb. 24. 17 | 32. 15 | 33. 52. Deut. 6. 15 | 9. 25 | 7. 23. 24. 20. 20 | 28. 20, 61 | 31. 3 | 32. 27. 33. 25. Josh. 7. 12. 1 Sa. 15. 6. 2 Sam. 14. 7, 11, 16 | 20. 20. 22. 41. 1 Kings 16. 12. 2 Kin. 10. 19 | 18. 25. Ezr. 6. 12. Eſth. 7. † 4. Job 8. 18 | 10. 8 | 19. 26 Pſal. 5. 6. 10 | 21. 10 | 28. 5. 52. 5 | 74. 8 | 83. 4 | 5 | 143. 12 144. 6 | 145. 10. Prov. 1. 32. 11. 3 | 13. 23 | 21. 7. Eccl. 5. 6 | 7. 16. Ifa. 3. 12 | 11. 9 | 19. 9. 28. 7 | 65. 25. Jer. 5. 10 | 6. 5. 11. 19 | 12. 17 | 13. 14 | 15. 6 | 17. 18 | 32. 43 | 36. 29 | 48. 18 | 49. 9. Lam. 2. 6. Ezek. 9. 8 | 25. 16. 26. 6. 12. Dan. 2. † 18 | 4. 23. 8. 24, 25 | 9. 26 | 11. 26. Ob. 8. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 2. 13. Mat. 12. 14 | 21. 41 | 27. 20. Mar. 3. 6 | 11. 18 | 12. 9. Luk. 20. 16. Joh. 2. 19. Acts 9. 14. 1 Cor. 6. 13. 2 Theſ. 2. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 8. wilt thou d. Gen. 18. 23. 24. 28. I will d. Gen. 6. 7, 13 | 7. 4. Levit. 23. 30 | 26. 30. Pſal. 101. 8 | 118. 10, 11, 12. Ifa. 19. 3 | 42. 14. Jer. 15. 7 | 46. 8. 49. 38 | 51. 20. Ezek. 7. 15. 7. 22. 23 | 34. 16. Hoſ. 2. 12 | 4. 5. Amos 9. 8. Mic. 5. 10, 14. Zeph. 2. 5. Hag. 2. 22. Mat. 24. 38. 1 Cor. 10. 9.

but d. Gen. 18. 28 | 31. 32. Deut. 4. 31 | 6. 26 | 10. 10 | 20. 19. 1 Sam. 24. 21 | 26. 9. 2 Kings 8. 19 | 13. 23. 2 Chr. 12. 7. 12. 21. 7 | 25. 21. Pſal. 106. 34. Ifa. 65. 8. Ezek. 22. 30. Dan. 2. 24. Mal. 3. 11. Rom. 14. 15, 20.

to d. Gen. 6. 17 | 9. 11, 15 | 19. 13. Exod. 8. 9 | 12. 13. Deut. 1. 27 | 2. 15 | 7. 10 | 9. 28. 63. Jud. 7. 7 | 9. 24 | 13. 23. Judges 6. 5. 1 Sam. 23. 20. 26. 15. 2 Sam. 1. 14 | 14. 11. 20. 19 | 24. 16. 2 King. 24. 2. 2 Chr. 25. 16. Eſth. 3. 6 | 12. 4. 7, 8 | 9. 24. Job 2. 3 | 6. 9. Pſa. 40. 14 | 69. 9 | 119. 95. Ii. 16. 7 13. 5 | 23. 11 | 32. 7 | 54. 16. Jer. 1. 10 | 15. 3 | 18. 7 | 31. 28 51. 11. Ezek. 21. 31 | 22. 27. 25. 15. Dan. 2. 12. 24 | 11. 44. Hoſ. 13. 9. Zech. 12. 9. Mat. 2. 13 | 5. 17 | 10. 28 | 26. 61. Mar. 1. 24. Luke 4. 34 | 6. 9. 9. 56 | 19. 47. John 10. 10. Jam. 4. 12.

See the various acceptations in Deſtroyed.

¶ Deſtroyed.

Exod. 8. 24 | 10. 7. Deut. 4. 3. 11. 30. Judg. 5. 31 | 21. 3 Sam. 21. 5. 2 King. 3. 19 | 10. 28. 1 Chr. 34. 11. Ifa. 37. 19. Jer. 31. 38. Lam. 2. 5, 6, 9. Amos 2. 9.

the Lord d. Gen. 13. 10. Deut. 2. 21. 2 Ki. 21. 9. 2 Chr. 33. God d. Gen. 10. 29. 1 Chr. 5. 25 until d. Deut. 7. 23, 24 | 28. 20. I d. them, Jer. 24. 8.

d. of Iſrael, Judg. 20. 21, 25. Iſrael d. of Benjamin, 35. 42. rather,

ought that d. 2 Sam. 24. 16. d. her idols, 1 Kings 15. 13. Jehu d. 2 King. 10. 28. d. feed royal, 11. 1. d. of nation, 2 Chr. 15. 6. this city d. Ezra 4. 15. let him be d. 6. † 12. may be d. Eſth. 8. 9. he hath d. Job 19. 10. this body be d. † 26. thou haſt d. Pſal. 9. 5, 6 | 73. 27 Ifa. 14. 20 | 26. 14. Hoſ. 13. 9. d. their vines, Pſal. 78. 47. worthy to be d. 137. 8. d. for want of, Prov. 13. 23. paſtours have d. Jer. 12. 10. Moab d. 48. 4 | 51. 8. take the d. Ezek. 27. 27. ſhould be d. 43 | 73. Acts 19. 27. d. thoſe murderers, Mat. 22. 7. d. them all, Luke 17. 27, 29. be that d. Acts 9. 21. d. ſeven nations, 13. 19. ſin might be d. Rom. 6. 6. were d. 1 Cor. 10. 9, 10. be d. Gal. 1. 23. which I d. 2. 18. hoſtat d. Heb. 11. 28. to be d. 2 Pet. 2. 12. d. them that, Jude 5. things were d. Rev. 8. 9. are d. Judges 21. 16. Job 4 20. 34. 25. Ifa. 9. 16. Jer. 22. 20. Hoſ. 4. 6. Zeph. 3. 6. not d. 2 Chr. 20. 10. Dan. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 4. 9.

ſhall be d. Gen. 34. 30. Eſth. 4. 14. Pſal. 37. 28 | 92. 7. Pro. 13. 20 | 29. 1. Ifa. 10. 27. Jer. 48. 8, 42. Ezek. 30. 8. Da. 2. 44 | 6. 26 | 11. 20. Hoſ. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.

d. utterly, Exod. 22. 20. Num. 21. 3. Deut. 2. 34 | 4. 26. Josh. 2. 10 | 6. 21 | 8. 26 | 10. 1, 28, 35, 37, 39, 40 | 11. 12, 21. Judg. 1. 17, 1 Sam. 15. 8, 9, 15, 20. 1 Chr. 4. 41. 2 Chr. 31. 1. 32. 14. Ifa. 34. 2.

its poſſeſſion.

3 of God who will d.

1 the churches enemies, Exod. 23. 27.

2 ſeducers, and idolatry, Ezek. 14. 9.

3 falſe prophets, 9.

4 a city full of violence, 28. 16.

5 deſilers of his temple, 1 Cor. 3. 17.

2 of Chriſt, who d.

1 the devil, Heb. 2. 14.

2 thoſe that corrupt the earth, Rev. 11. 18.

Deu. 32. 23 | 33. 11. Jer. 48. 18 51. 2. Amos 2. 15 | 6. 11. Joſ. 21. 14 | 17. 12. Prov. 20. 20, 21.

¶ Deſtroyer, ers.

Exod. 12. 23. Judg. 16. 24. Job 15. 21 | 32. 22. Pſal. 17. 4. Pr. 22. 24 | 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 22. 7 | 50. 11 | 51. 1. Cor. 10. 10. Rev. 9. † 11.

¶ Deſtroyeſt, eth.

Deut. 1. 20. Job 9. 22 | 12. 23. 14. 19. Pſal. 18. 47. Pro. 6. 32 11. 9 | 31. 3. Eccl. 7. 7 | 9. 18. Jer. 13. † 14 | 51. 25. Mat. 27. 40. Mar. 15. 29.

¶ Deſtroying.

1 Chr. 21. 12, 15. Prov. 28. 24. Ifa. 28. 2. Jer. 2. 30 | 51. 1, 25. Lam. 2. 8. Ezek. 9. 1 | 20. 17.

¶ Deſtruction.

Exod. 12. † 13. Num. 24. † 20. 2 Chr. 20. † 23. Eſth. 9. 5. Ii. 51. 19. Ezek. 9. † 6.

utter d. Numb. 21. † 3. 1 Kin. 20. 42. Zech. 14. 11.

mighty d. Deut. 7. 23.

hinder d. 32. 24.

great d. 1 Sam. 5. 9. Jer. 4. 6. 6. 1 | 48. 3 | 50. 22. 51. 54.

deadly d. 1 Sam. 5. 11.

counſellers to his d. 2 Chron. 22. 4.

d. of Abaziah, 7.

to his d. Prov. 14. † 18.

ſee the d. of Eſth. 8. 6.

not afraid of d. Job 5. 21.

laugh at d. 20.

d. ſhall be ready, 18. 12.

d. come, 30. Job 31. 17. Pſal. 35. 8. Prov. 1. 27. Jer. 46. 20. Lam. 3. 47. Ezek. 7. 25. 1 Theſ. 5. 3.

ſhall ſee his d. Job 21. 20.

day of d. 30.

hell and d. Job 26. 6. Prov. 15. 11 | 27. 20.

d. and death, Job 28. 22.

ways of d. 30. 12.

in his d. 34.

d. to the wicked, 31. 3.

conſumeth to d. 12.

d. from God, 23.

rejoyced at the d. 29.

pit of d. Pſal. 55. 23.

down into d. 73. 18.

faithfulneſs in d. 88. 11.

life from d. 103. 4.

near d. Prov. 10. 14.

d. of the poor, 15.

d. ſhall be on, 29 | 21. 15.

ſhall have d. 13. 3.

d. of princes, 14. 28.

hell and d. 15. 11.

before d. 16. 18.

ſeeketh d. 17. 19 | 18. 12.

is his d. Prov. 18. 7.

appointed to d. 31. 8.

thy, the d. Ifa. 1. 28. Hoſ. 13. 14.

their d. Ifa. 10. 25. Ob. 12.

d. fr. the Almighty, Ifa. 13. 6.

Joel 1. 15.

become of d. Ifa. 14. 23.

cry of d. 15. 4. Jer. 48. 5.

city of d. Ifa. 19. 18.

ſmitten with d. 24. 12.

land of thy d. 29. 19.

walking d. 59. 7.

nor d. beaſts, 60. 18.

d. upon d. Jer. 4. 20.

double d. 17. 18.

d. of the daughter, Lam. 2. 11 3. 48 | 4. 10.

for their d. Ezek. 5. 16.

bring thy d. 21. 9

d. to them, Hoſ. 7. 13.

becauſe of d. 9. 6.

ſore d. Mic. 2. 10.

ſitted to d. Rom. 9. 22.

not for your d. 2 Cor. 10. 8. 13. 10.

end is d. Phil. 3. 19.

everlaſting d. 2 Theſ. 1. 19.

men in d. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

their own d. 3. 16.

Put for,

1 temporal death, Pſal. 90. 3.

2 damnation, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

3 hell, Mat. 7. 13.

4 temporal puniſhm. 2 Chr. 26. 16.

5 mortifying the fleſh, 1 Cor. 5. 5.

6 anguiſh of ſpirit, Rom. 3. 16

7 a plague, Pſal. 91. 6.

¶ Deſtructions.

Pſal. 9. 6 | 35. 17 | 107. 20. 119. 5, 7 | 20.

¶ Detained.

Judg. 13. 15, 16. 1 Sam. 21. 7.

¶ Determin, ner, iour.

Exod. 21. 22. Zeph. 3. 8. Acts 2. 23.

¶ Determined.

Dan. 9. 27.

evil is, were d. 1 Sam. 20. 7, 9. 25. 17. Eſther 7. 7.

d. to lay, 1 Sam. 20. 33.

d. from the day, 2 Sam. 13. 32.

d. to build, 2 Chron. 2. 1.

d. to deſtroy, 25. 16.

days are d. Job 14. 5.

conſumptions d. Ifa. 10. 23.

d. againſt it, 19. 17.

weeks are d. Dan. 9. 24.

deſolations are d. 26.

that is d. 11. 36.

was d. Luke 22. 22. Act. 3. 13.

counſel d. Acts 4. 28.

d. to ſend, 12. 29 | 25. 25.

they d. 15. 2.

Barnabas d. 37.

d. the times, Acts 17. 26.

ſhall be d. 19. 39.

d. to fall, 27. 10.

d. to battle him, Rom. 3. † 4.

d. already, 1 Cor. 5. † 3.

I have d. Tit. 3. 12.

¶ Detect, able.

Deut. 7. 21. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek. 3. 11 | 7. 20 | 23. 31 | 37. 23.

¶ Devise.

Pſal. 2. 3. † 4 | 59. 22. Ezek. 4. 10. Jon. 1. 8, 11 | 51. 25. Luke 5. 60.

¶ Deviters.

Job 5. 12 | 11. † 3. 21. 27. Pſal. 10. 5 | 38. 10. Prov. 11. 2 | 14. 17 | 19. 21. Ifa. 32. 7 | 66. † 4. Jer. 11. 19 | 18. 23, 18. Dan. 11. 24, 25. 2 Cor. 2. 11.

He taken,

1 in his own pare, ſo it is,

1 miſchievous, Pſal. 21. 11.

2 wicked, 37. 7 | 140. 8.

3 our own, Prov. 1. 31.

2 in good part, 2 Chr. 2. 14. 29 art, Acts 17. 29.

¶ Devil.

tempted of the d. Mat. 4. 1.

d. leaveth him, 11.

d. taketh him up, 5. 8.

hath hath, 2 d. Mat. 11. 18. Luke 7. 33. John 7. 20.

ſoweth them in the d. Mat. 13. 39.

vexed with a d. 15. 22.

prepared for the d. 25. 41.

d. gone out, Mar. 7. 29, 30.

poſſeſſed with a d. Mat. 9. 32. 12. 22. Mar. 5. 15.

caſteth the d. Luke 8. 12.

d. threw him, 9. 42.

father the d. John 8. 44.

I have not a d. 49.

that hath a d. 10. 21.

childe of the d. Acts 13. 10.

give place to the d. Eph. 4. 27.

wiles of the d. 6. 11.

condemn of the d. 1 Tim. 3. 6

ſnare of the d. 7. 2 Tim. 2. 26. that is the d. Heb. 2. 14.

reſiſt the d. Jam. 4. 7.

adverſary the d. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

ſa of the d. 1 John 3. 8.

d. ſinneth d. 10.

works of the d. Ibid.

children of the d. 10.

contending with d. Jude 9.

d. and ſatan, Rev. 12. 9.

d. is come down, 12.

d. that deceived, 20. 10.

Put for,

1 one of deviliſh qualities, John 6. 70.

2 gods of the heathen, 1 Cor. 10. 20.

3 golden calves worſh. 2 Chr. 11. 15.

4 perſecutours, Rev. 2. 10.

the kinds of devils their acts, and what they have. See largely, Bernards Canaard.

¶ Deviſeth. Jam. 3. 15.

¶ Deviſe.

ſacrifice to d. Lev. 17. 7. Deu. 32. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 20.

daughters to d. Pſal. 106. 37.

poſſeſſed with d. Mat. 4. 24.

d. beſought, 8. 31.

d. came out, Luke 4. 41.

ſeven d. 8. 2.

over all d. 9. 1.

d. are ſubject, 10. 17.

cap. table of d. 1 Cor. 10. 21.

doctrines of d. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

d. believe, Jam. 2. 19.

worſhip d. Rev. 9. 20.

ſpirits of d. 16. 14.

habitation of d. 18. 2.

See Caſt out.

¶ Debiſe.

d. cunning, Exod. 31. 4.

d. curious works, 35. 32.

d. means, 2 Sam. 14. 14.

d. my hurt, Pſal. 140. 2. 81. 7.

d. deceitfully, 35. 20.

d. not evil, Prov. 3. 29.

erre that d. 14. 22.

d. good, Ibid.

d. fooliſh things, Pro. 24. 9.

d. a device, Jer. 18. 11. 18.

d. miſchief, Ezek. 11. 2.

d. iniquity, Mic. 2. 1.

d. an evil, 3.

¶ Deviſed, eſt.

2 Sam. 21. 5. 1 Kin. 12. 32. Pſ. 8. 5. 7. Pſal. 52. 2 | 56. 5 | 62. 4 | 64. 6. 140. 2, 4 | 141. 4. Pro. 6. 18. 24. 8. Jer. 11. 19 | 18. 11, 18 | 49. 20. 50. 45. Lam. 2. 17. 3. Eze. 11. 16.

¶ Devoter, ebtions.

Levit. 2. 1. 21. 28. Numb. 18. 14. Deut. 13. † 17. Josh. 6. † 17. Ezra 10. † 8. Pſal. 110. 78. Ezek. 44. † 29. Ac. 17. 23.

¶ Devour.

d. the poor, Ooſ. 4. 8. 25.

d. fleſh, Deut. 32. 42.

loved to d. 2 Sam. 2. 26. Ifa. 31. 8.

Jer. 12. 13 | 46. 10, 14. Na. 2. 13
manifestation of d. 2 Sam. 22. 16
secret to d. 2 Chr. 7. 13.
d. bands of d. Psal. 90. 13. Ifa. 56. 9. Jer. 12. 9 | 15. 3. Ezek. 33. 27 | 34. 28 | 39. 6.
knives to d. Prov. 30. 14.
strangers d. Hag. 2.
d. Ifrael, 3. 19.
d. at once, 32. 23.
d. shall offend, Jer. 23.
disease shall d. 42. 43.
pestilence shall d. Ezek. 7. 15.
sacrificed to d. 16. † 20.
given us to d. 35. † 12.
d. men, 36. 14.
d. much death, Deu. 7.
d. the whole earth, 28.
a mouth d. Hof. 13.
d. because counsel, 21. 16.
d. like a lion, 13. 8.
d. the palaces, Am. 1. 4 | 7. 10, 12
Joash shall d. Ob. 12.
d. the poor, Hab. 3. 13.
d. and idolatry, Zec. 9. 15.
d. all the people, 12. 6.
d. widows, their 20. 34. Mat. 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
d. their own flesh, 14. Mat. 27. 40. one another, Gal. 5. 15.
d. the adversary, Heb. 10. 27.
whom he may d. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
d. her children, Rev. 12. 4.
fire d. Judg. 9. 15, 20. Pfa. 21. 9. 50. 3. Ifa. 26. 11 | 33. 11. Eze. 15. 7 | 23. 37. Am. 5. 6. Nah. 3. 13, 15. Zec. 11. 1.
d. them, Lev. 20. 10. Pfa. 78. 45. Jer. 50. 7. Am. 9. 9. Re. 20. 9.
fire d. Numb. 26. 10 | 2 Sam. 22. 9. Pfa. 18. 8. Eze. 15. 5. Joel 1. 19.
fire to d. 2 Sam. 21. 17. Ifa. 1. 30. to be d. Ruth. 1. 16, 20 | 33. 27. 39. 4.
d. men, 19. 2. 6.
d. fishes, 22. 23.
d. by, with fire, 23. 25. Zeph. 1. 18 | 3. 8. Zec. 9. 4.
d. their images, Hof. 7. 7.
d. their firstborn, 9.
d. the deep, Am. 7. 4.
cause and d. Mat. 13. 4.
† Jer. 31. 40.

¶ Devour, 28. 26, 33, 38, 39, 42. Deu. 7. 16. Ifaiah. 56. 9 | 62. 8, 9. Prov. 1. 31 | 20. 25. Ifa. 5. 24. Lam. 2. Ezek. 15. 4. Joel 2. 3. Hab. 1. 13. Rev. 11. 5. Exod. 24. 17. Pfal. 21. 9. Ifa. 29. 6. 30. 27, 30 | 33. 14.

¶ Destroy.

Luke 2. 23. Acts 3. 23. 13. 41. 25. 17. 30 | 27. 4, 17 | 28. 1. † Chron. 20. 2.

¶ Devil.

Deut. 32. 17 | 2 Chr. 11. 15. d. in heaven, Gen. 37. 28. Da. 4. 13. 17.
d. like a lion, Ezekiel. 19. 13.
d. in the midst, Numbers 5. 3.
d. let thine enemy judge, 6. 35.
on all the ground, 6. 2. 35. 33.
the three years, 2 Samuel. 21.
me him to the d. 17. 12.
not d. nor raise, 1 Kin. 17. 21.
d. on sacrament, Job 29. 23.
begotten dung of d. 38. 28.
clouds dost d. Prov. 8. 24.
like a cloak of d. Ifa. 14. 11.
to the d. of justice, 28. 18.
body was with d. Jer. 22. 19.
sword, flesh, d. 25. 33.
hung, give flesh, 36. 30.
serpent for,
1 the wickedness of the flesh, Pfal. 140. 3.
2 fruitfulness of doctrine, Deut. 32. 24.
3 Christs sufferings for his church, Cant. 5. 2.
4 great refreshing, and Gods reviving power, Ifa. 26. 19. 28. 4.
It sets out,
1 brotherly concord, Pf. 133. 3
2 favour of a king, Prov. 19. 12.
3 goodness of hypocr. Hof. 6. 4
4 Gods grace, and bleſſ. 14. 5.
5 churches labour among the Gentiles, Mic. 5. 7.
* Cant. 5. 2.

¶ Diadem. Job 29. 14.
It is put for,
1 a kingdom, Ezek. 21. 26.
2 churches excellency, Ifa. 62. 3
3 Gods adorning his church, 28. 5.

¶ Dial, 2 Kin. 20. 11.

¶ Diamond.

Exod. 28. 18. Jer. 17. 1. Ezek. 28. 13.

¶ Dish.

Mat. 12. 2 | 21. 15. John 2. 23. 4. 29 | 5. 26 | 15. 24. Act. 3. 17 26. 10. 2 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 21.
d. joyned with sin, Gen. 21. 1. 43. 17 | 50. 21. Ex. 7. 6. Le. 4. 20 | 5. 4. Nu. 1. 54 | 29. 2. Jof. 4. 23. 11. 9. Judg. 6. 27 | 15. 11. 2 Sa. 3. 36 | 5. 25. 1 Kin. 21. 21. 2 Ki. 8. 18 | 17. 21. 41. 2 Chr. 29. 4. 11. 58. 21. Da. 6. 18. Hos. 1. 2 & 2. 16. 28. 15. Lu. 9. 54. Acts 7. 51. 11. 17. Heb. 4. 2. 10.
d. joyned with evil, Ge. 16. 2. 17. Judg. 2. 11. 1 Kin. 11. 6. 14. 22. 2 Kin. 8. 27 | 21. 2. 22. 32. 37 | 24. 9, 19. 2 Chr. 12. 14. 22. 4. Neh. 9. 28 | 13. 7. Ifa. 65. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 14.
d. not, Exod. 1. 17. 2 Kin. 16. 2. Neh. 13. 18. Jer. 2. 16. Mat. 13. 58 | 25. 45. Joh. 3. 10 | 8. 40. 2 Cor. 7. 12.
d. to, Gen. 6. 12 | 19. 8 | 45. 20 Ex. 7. 22 | 8. 24 | 17. 6, 10. Nu. 8. 8 | 16. 10. Josh. 8. 24 | 11. 15 Judg. 2. 17 | 6. 40. 1 Sam. 1. 7. 2. 14 | 17. 11. 2 Kin. 17. 39. 24. 4. Neh. 5. 15. Ifa. 10. 2. Jer. 48. 10. Ezek. 22. 7. Mat. 5. 16. Luke 6. 26 | 6. 22. John 18. 15. Acts 19. 14.
thus d. Gen. 32. 25. Exod. 36. 29. 40. 16. Nu. 32. 8. 2 Ki. 16. 16 2 Chr. 24. 11 | 31. 20. Job 1. 5.

¶ Difh.

Gen. 20. 6. 2 Sam. 11. 12 | 13. 16. 1 Kin. 2. 24 | 8. 28. Pfal. 29. 9. 44. 1. Ifa. 64. 3. Acts 7. 28.

¶ Dis.

Gen. 6. 17 | 3. 19 | 44. 4, 25 | 46. 30 | 47. 20. Exod. 7. 18 | 9. 4. 10. 28 | 18. 23. Num. 4. 5. 20. 17. 1 | 18. 3 | 27. 8. Deut. 15. 3. 18 | 22. 22. 25 | 24. 8 | 25. 5. Jof. 6. 5.

first-born shall d. Exod. 11. 5. If any beast d. Lev. 11. 39.
d. children, 20. 20.
a man d. suddenly, Numb. 6. 9
If d. the common death, 16. 29
Aaron d. there, 20. 26.
d. the death, 23. 10. Eze. 18. 8. Mat. 15. 4.
that thief shall d. Deu. 24. 7.
days that thou shalt d. 31. 14.
d. in the mount, 32. 50.
d. both in one day, 1 Sa. 2. 34
increase of house d. 2. 33.
shall Jonathan d. 14. 45.
If half of us d. 2 Sam. 18. 3.
childe shall d. 2 Kin. 14. 12.
d. and not live, 2 Kin. 20. 1.
curse God, and d. Job 2. 9.
d. without wisdom, 4. 21.
wisdom d. with you, 12. 2.
flock shall d. 24. 14.
If a man d. shall he live, 14.
in a moment d. 34. 20.
d. without knowledge, 36. 12.
they d. in youth, 14.
wickedness d. Pfal. 34. 10.
many beasts, flocks d. 104. 29.
d. for want of wisd. Pro. 10. 21.
d. before the wicked, Eccl. 7. 17
d. among nations, Jer. 22. 6.
nations shall d. Ezek. 25. 13.
d. till thou d. 28. 8.
d. till thou be d. 7. 25.
hole whence d. 51. 1.
to Earthquakes, and d. Jer. 13. 7
d. in channels the wall, Ezek. 8. 8 | 12. 5.
though d. into hell, Am. 9. 2.
d. to bring it to land, Jon. 1. † 13.
d. a wise prefs, Mat. 21. 33.
d. in the earth, 25. 18.
d. deep on rock, Luke 6. 48.
till d. about it, 13. 8.
d. down this nine sisters, Rev. 11. 3.
Put for,
1 to trench about, Job 17. 28.
2 to break into houses, 24. 16.
3 to pick, Pfal. 7. 15. Prov. 6. 27.
4 pains of labour, Luke 16. 3.
5 diligent searching, Job 5. 27.
6 to prepare destruction, Pfal. 94. 13.

¶ Digeth. Hag.

Pr. 16. 32 | 26. 17. Jer. 2. † 24.

¶ Dignities, 5.

Gen. 40. 4. Esther. 1. 8. Eccl. 10. 6 Rab. 1. 7. 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8. See five kinds of d. in Bonds.

Consequences.

¶ Diligence.

Prov. 4. 23. Luke 12. 58. Rom. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 21. Heb. 6. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 5, 10. Jude 3.
Prov. 4. 24. Eccl. 11. 6. Mat. 23. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

¶ Diligent.

Deut. 24. 18. Jol. 22. 5. Pfa. 64. 6 77. 6. Prov. 12. 24 | 13. 4 | 21. 5. 34 | 22. 29 | 27. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 22. 2 Tim. 1. 17. Tit. 2. 12 | Pet. 3. 14.

¶ Diligently.

Exod. 15. 26. Lev. 10. 16. Deut. 4. 9 | 6. 7, 17 | 11. 22 | 16. 6. 1 Sam. 20. 5 | 1 Kin. 20. 38. hear, hearken, ed. 6. Job 13. 17. Ifa. 55. 2 | 56. 6.
consider d. Pfal. 27. 10. Prov. 23. 1. Jer. 12. 16.
keep d. Pfal. 119. 4.
seek d. Pro. 7. 15 | 11. 27. Lu. 15. 8. Heb. 11. 6.
d. learn, Jer. 12. 16.
d. obey, Zec. 6. 15.
enquired d. Mat. 2. 7. 16. 7 Pet. 1. 10.
feared d. Mal. 2. 5.
with hands d. Mic. 7. 3.
taught d. Acts 18. 25.
followed d. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
sought me, 2 Tim. 1. 17.
on their journey d. Tit. 3. 13.
looking d. Heb. 12. 15.

¶ Diminish, ed, ing.

Exod. 5. 8, 11, 19 | 21. 10 | 30. † 15. Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 24. 14. Deut. 4. 2. Pf. 107. 39. Pr. 13. 11 | 22. 28. Jer. 19. 24 | 26. 2. 29. 6 | 48. † 35. Ezek. 5. 11 | 16. 27 | 29. 15. Rom. 11. 12. 1 Ki. 17. 4.

¶ Dim. by, meth.

Gen. 1. 2. 1 | 48. 10. Deut. 34. 7. Job 17. 7. Ifa. 8. 22 | 32. 3. 42. † 3. Lam. 4. 1 | 5. 17.

¶ Dip, ped, ping.

Gen. 41. 42. Prov. 19. 28. Mat. 22 4. Luke. 11. 27, 38 | 16. 24. John 21. 13, 20.

¶ Dip, ped, ping, pt.

Gen. 37. 31. Exod. 12. 22. Levit. 4. 6 | 9. 9 | 14. 6, 51. Numb. 24. 18. Rom. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 14. 27. 2 Kin. 8. 15. Pfal. 68. 23. Mat. 26. 23. Luke 16. 24. John 13. 26. Rev. 10. 13.
Ufed for,
1 to put a little way in, Jof. 3. 15
2 to wash, 2 Kin. 5. 14.
3 to enjoy plenty, Deu. 33. 24.

¶ Direct, ed, ing.

Gen. 24. 48. Job 36. 10. Pfal. 5. 8 | 119. 5 | 139. 24 | 141. 2. Pr. 3. 6 | 11. 5. Ifa. 45. 13. Jer. 10. 23. Ezek. 21. 21. Rom. 15. 32. 1 Cor. 16. 12. 1 Theſ. 3. 11. 2 Theſ. 3. 5.

¶ Directly, ness.

Num. 19. 4 | 21. 18. Pfa. 25. 14. Ezek. 42. 12.

¶ Dirt, ty.

Judg. 3. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 64. Pfal. 18. 42. Ifa. 57. 20.

¶ Difallow, ed.

Matth. 20. 5, 8, 11.

¶ Di-

¶ Distant, to stand afar off. Job 10.8. Ps. 14.7. Mat. 8.30. 1 Sam. 7.12. Rev. 5.11.

¶ Distinguish, to divide. Job 5.10. Ps. 17.14. Mat. 25.32. * Job 8.14 | 17.12. Luk. 1.58. 2 Cor. 11.25. Heb. 8.1. * Rev. 13.14.

¶ Distort. Gen. 31.42 | 31.15. Exo. 3.19. Job 6. 30. * Rev. 4.8.

¶ Distracted, et ppl. ing. Gen. 37.28. 1 Kin. 20.41. Pro. 7.7. Eccl. 8.5. Rom. 14.5. 1 Cor. 11.20. 1 Pet. 2.12. It is put for,

1 hearing. 2 Sam. 14.17.
2 putting a difference between. 1 Sam. 1.8. Rom. 14. 22. Jon. 4.11. Mal. 3.18. Heb. 5.14.
3 judging. Mat. 16.3.
It is, 1 corporal. Job 4. 16.
2 mental. 1 Kin. 3.11.
3 spiritual. 1 Cor. 2. 14 | 15.

¶ Distressed. Heb. 4.12.

¶ Distributed.
1 King. 5.9. Eccl. 8.8.
* Exo. 5.2.

¶ Disguise, as came of. Job. 24.9. 1 Sa. d. not above cloathes. 20.24. d. as his mother. 27.
in the name of. 2 Sa. 20.
commanding his d. 1 Sa. d. twelve d. years. 20.17.
told all the d. 16.15.
d. forlook him. 30.
Joseph Jesus his d. 27.17.
d. of John the Baptist. Mat. 2.16.
d. forgot to take bread. 8.14.
between Johns d. Joh. 3.25.
baptized more d. 4.1.
we are d. to our d. 9.28.
that d. was known. 18.15.
out that other d. 16.
one of this name d. 17.
brother d. he had another. 19.27
2 d. but forsworn. 35.
d. whom Jesus loved. 20.2.
d. disciples. Peter d.
went to that other d. 8.
that d. should not die. 21.23.
d. which testifieth. 24.
daughter against d. Mic. 7.6.
Saul join to the d. 26.
d. christians at Antioch. 11.26
finding nought d. 15.1.
d. suffered him not. 30.
some d. other them. 20.30.
no call d. 20. 21.
my d. Mat. 5.16. Mat. 14.12. Ja. 14.25. 17.23. Joh. 8.31 | 15.8.
his d. Mat. 25.1 | 26.71. Mark 10.10. Luke 2.20 | 5.10 | 21.1. Joh. 2.11 | 4.0, 53 | 6.2, 22 | 9.27. 18.2.
of his d. Matth. 11.2. Mar. 7.2. Joh. 4.66 | 8.31, 59.
to his d. Matth. 26.
thy d. Matth. 8.14 | 12.1 | 17.3. 23.26. Mar. 7.1. Luk. 19.39. Joh. 7.3.
The name common, to
1 men. Act. 1.15.
2 women, 9.
Christ d. were to three sorts:
1 his twelve chosen. Mat. 10.1. whom after he made Apostles.
2 the seventy. Luk. 10.1.
3 his followers. 16.

¶ Distribution. Job 36.10.

¶ Distrain. Deut. 24.6.

¶ Discontentedness. Exod. 17.3. Num. 14.27. Josh. 10.10 Judg. 4.11 | 8.1. 1 Sam. 7.10 | 14.20. 2 Sam. 20.1. Ps. 31. 8

¶ Distemper. 1 Sam. 24. 2.

¶ Distemperature. Jer. 17.8.

¶ Distaff. Prov. 31.4. of d. between female forms of persons.
So Bernard's Commentaries.

¶ Distance.
Deut. 22.2. 1 Sam. 26.13. Job 40.12. Psa. 18.31. Isa. 33.17. Jer. 13.16. Lam. 1.20. Ezek. 16.57. Hos. 1.6. Mic. 1.6.

¶ Disobedience.
Lev. 20. 18. Num. 14. 11. 20. 24.

Disobedient, d. Exod. 32. 28. Deut. 18. 36.37 | 32.20. 28.20. 21.20.
foundation, one d. 2 Sa. 22.16. Psa. 18.7. 114.
d. covering of Judah, Isaiah 22.8.
d. spiritual. 37.8.
thy shame d. Jer. 13.22.
d. instant. Lam. 2.14. Ezek. 3.1. transgressions are d. Ezekiel 21. 22.
had d. Cyprus. Act. 21.3.
d. a certain creek. 27.39.

¶ Discovereth, ing. Jer. 13. 22. Psa. 29. 9. Mat. 24. 1.

¶ Discourage, th. Num. 21.4 | 32.7. Deu. 1.21, 28. Isa. 42.4. Col. 3.21.

¶ Discreet, ly.
Gen. 41.33, 39. Mat. 10.34. Tit. 2.5, 6.

¶ Discretion.
Psa. 112.5. Prov. 1.4, 22. 11 | 2.11 | 3.21, 22 | 11.22 | 19.11. Isa. 28.26. Jer. 10.12.

¶ Disdained.
It is used,
1 from pride. 2 Sam. 22.42.
2 worthlessness. Job 30. 1.

¶ Disease, s.
Exod. 15.26. Deut. 28.60. 2 Ki. 1.2 | 8.8. 2 Chr. 16.12 | 21.19 | 24.25. Job 30. 18. Psal. 38.7 | 41.3 | 103.3. Eccl. 2.2. Hab. 3.5. Mat. 4. 24 | 8.16. Luke 6.17 | 9.1. Joh. 5.4. Act. 19.12. 28. 9.

¶ Disease.
1 King. 1.2, 15. Exek. 34.4, 16. Mat. 2.20 | 4.23. Joh. 6.2.

¶ Disfigure. Mat. 6.16.

¶ Disgrace, ful. Jer. 14.21. Prov. 9. 7. Nah. 3.6. Luk. 6. 22.

¶ Disguise, th, th.
1 Sam. 28.8. 1 Kin. 14. 2, 5. 22. 30. 2 Chr. 18. 29 | 35.22. Job 24. 15 |

¶ Dish, es.
Exod. 25.29. Numb. 4.7. Judg. 5.25. 2 King. 21.13. Matth. 26. 23.

¶ Dishonest. See Gain.

¶ Dishonesty. 2 Cor. 4.2.

¶ Dishonour, s. Num. Est. 4.14. Psa. 35.26 | 69.19. Prov. 6.33. Rom. 9.21. 1 Cor. 11. 14. 2 Cor. 6.8. 2 Tim.

¶ Dishonour, ed, eth. Mic. 7.6. Job 8.22. Rom. 1.24. 2. 23. 2 Cor. 11. 21.

¶ Disinherit. Num. 14.12.

¶ Disinjured.
Jer. 6.19. Exek. 23. 17.

¶ Disingenuous, ing.
Dep. 31.8. 1 Sam. 17.11. 2 Chr. 20. 15. Mic. 21.3 | 42.10. 63.3. Jer. 17.18 | 19.11, 28 | 46.5, 15, 20. 49.30. 50.36. Exo. 32.723 Obad. 8.

¶ Dismissed.
2 Chr. 24.8. Act. 13.3. 19.41.

¶ Disobedience.
Rom. 5.19. 2 Cor. 10.6. Eph. 2.2. 5.6. Heb. 2.2. 4. 11.

¶ Disobedient.
1 King. 13.26. Neh. 9.26. Luke 1.17. Act. 26.19. Rom. 1.30. 10.21 | 15.31. 2 Tim. 3.2. Tit. 1. 16. 3.3. Heb. 11.31. 1 Pet. 2.7, 8 | 3.20

¶ Disobeyed.
1 Kings 13. 21.

¶ Disorderly.
1 Thes. 5.14. 2 Thes. 3.6, 7, 11.

¶ Dispatched.
Est. 1.14. Exek. 51.47.

¶ Dispensation.
1 Cor. 9.17. Eph. 1.10 | 3.2. Col. 1. 25.

¶ Dispersed.
1 Sam. 13.8. 2 Chr. 11.23. Est. 3.8. 2 Cor. 11.23. Psa. 18.14. Prov. 5.16 | 15.7. Isa. 11.22. Exek. 12. 15 | 22. 15 | 36.19. Zech. 9. 10. Joh. 7.35. Act. 5. 37.

¶ Dispenser, sions.
Jer. 8. 10. Nah. 2.7. 1.

¶ Dispersed. Ps. 60.4.

¶ Displeased, th.
Gen. 31.35, 36 | 40.13. Num. 11. 1, 10 | 22. 34. 1 Sam. 8.6 | 18.8 | 29.7. 2 Sam. 6.8 | 11. 25, 27. 2 Kin. 1. 6 | 20. 43. 1 Chr. 21.7.
thou hast been d. Psa. 60.1. and in d. him. Prov. 24. 18.
sore d. Dan. 6.14. Zec. 1.2, 15. Mal. 1.2, 15.
d. against the rivers. Hab. 3.8. but a little d. Zec. 1.15.
Jesus was d. Mat. 20.24.
d. with James and John. 41.
Herod highly d. Act. 12.20.

¶ Displeasing, sure.
Deut. 9.18. Judg. 15.2. 1 Kings 9.13. Psa. 78.1 | 6. 1. Zech. 8. 17.

¶ Disposed, ch, ing, ion.
Job 34.13 | 37.14. Psa. 10.3. It signifieth,
1 to put in order. Prov. 16.33.
2 to direct to the right end. Phil. 2.13.
3 to be minded or do a thing. 1 Cor. 16.12.

¶ Disputation. Act. 7.52.

¶ Disputer of this age. 1 Cor. 1.20.

¶ Disputed. Act. 9.29.

¶ Disputes, s. ch.
Num. 33.39 | 34.29. Deu. 2.37. Judg. 11.25.

¶ Disputation. 2 Sa.
Act. 15. 2. Rom. 14.1.

¶ Disputed, ers, ing. 2 Sam. 19.43 Mat. 9.33, 34. Act. 6.9 | 9. 29. 15.7 | 17, 17 | 19.8, 9 | 24.12. Rom. 9. 20 | 1 Cor. 1.20. Phil. 2.14. 1 Tim. 6.5. Jam. 3.

¶ Disputer of this age. 1 Cor. 1.20. Phil. 2.14 | 3.16. 4.3. 1 Tim. 6.20. Titus 3.9. Prov. 16.28.

¶ Distempered, ing, perly. Josh. 7.20. Dan. 6.1. 2 Sa. 2.

This is in,
1 apparel. Mat. 7.15.
2 in beast. Jer. 42.20.
3 in manner. Prov. 2.6, 24.
4 Mat. 7.1. Gal. 2.12.

¶ Distributers. Ps. 24.

¶ Distinction.
Act. 15. 1 | 22. 7, 10.

¶ Dissimulation.
Rom. 12.9. Gal. 2.13.

¶ Dissolve, th, eth, ing.
Job 30.22. Psa. 65.8 | 10. 1 75.3. Isa. 14.31 | 24.19 | 34.4. Nah. 2.5 2 Cor. 5.1. 2 Pet. 3.10, 12.
It is put for ordering doubtful. Dan. 5.12, 16.

¶ Distill. Psa. 51.19.

¶ Distances.
Exod. 36.22. 1 Ki. 7.17.

¶ Distil.
Deut. 32.2. Job 36. 28.

¶ Distortion. 1 Cor. 14.7.

¶ Distinguisheth.
1 Cor. 4. 7.

¶ Distracted. Neh. 8.8.

¶ Distracted, ion.
Phil. 1.2, 12. 1 Cor. 7.35.

¶ Distress. Neh.
Gen. 42.21. Judg. 11.7. 1 Sam. 22.2. 2 Chr. 28.22. Neh. 2.17. 9.37.
in day of d. Gen. 35.3. Obad. 12, 14. verse. Zeph. 1.15.
in d. called in the Lord. 2 Sa. 22. 7.
redeemed soul from d. 1 Kin. 1. 29.
enlarged when in d. Psal. 4.1.
mock when d. cometh. Prov. 1. 27.
darkness, and d. Isa. 5.30.
to the needy in d. 25. 4.
by d. and judgement. 30.33.
for I am in d. Lam. 1.20.
d. upon men. Zech. 11. 17.
shall be great d. Luk. 21.23.
on earth d. of nations. 25.
shall tribulation, d. Ro. 8.35.
for the present d. 1 Cor. 7.26.
comforted in all d. 2 Thes. 1.7.

¶ Distresses.
Pf. 25.17 | 107.6, 11. Eze. 30.16. 2 Cor. 6.4 | 12.10.

¶ Distressed.
Gen. 32.7. Numb. 22.3. Deut. 2. 9, 19 | 28.53. Jud. 2.15. 1 Sam. 13.6 | 14.24 | 28.15 | 30.6. 2 Sam. 1.26. 2 Chr. 28.20. Isa. 29.2, 27. Jer. 10.18. 2 Cor. 4. 8.

¶ Distributer, rs. th, ing. Judg. 5.30 | 16.1. 1 Chr. 24.3. 2 Chr. 31.14. Joh. 21.17. Luke 11.42. Job. 6.11. Rom. 12.13. 1 Cor. 7. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 13. Eph. 4. 28. 1 Tim. 6.18.

¶ Distribution.
Act. 4. 35. 2 Cor. 9.13. Heb. 2. † 4.

¶ Distrust, ed.
1 King. 21. † 23. 2 King. 5.18. Ps. 22.11. Dan. 3. † 25.
It is put for,
1 misery. Job 9.31.
2 mischief. Psal. 7.15.
3 destruction. Mat. 15.4.
4 a dangerous evil. Pro. 23.27.
5 garment of d. sorts. Deut. 22. 11.
6 weights or measures. 25.13, 14. Prov. 20.10, 23.
d. ephods. 2 Sam. 15.28. 1 Chr. 20.2. Ezek. 16.18 | 17.4.
8. sorts of flies. Psal. 78. 45. 105.31.
9. vanities. Eccl. 5.7.
beasts d. Deu. 7.3.
d. from all kingdoms. 32.
d. from the first. 24.
d. from all. 7.19.
d. diseases. Mat. 4.24.
earthquake in d. places. 24.7.
d. came from far. Mat. 8.7.
d. slandered. Acts 13.50.
d. kinds of tongues. 1 Cor. 12. 10.
d. toils. 2 Tim. 3.6. Tit. 3.3.
in d. manners. Heb. 1.1.
with d. miracles. 2.4.
d. washings. 9.10.
d. doctrine. 13.9.
into d. transgressions. Num. 1.2.

¶ Ditcher, ring.
1 Cor. 13. 4. 6. 28.

¶ Ditties.
Gen. 1.6. Exo. 7.3, 5. Lev. 1.17. 11.4. Deut. 10.17.
d. the spirit. Joh. 4.1. Prov. 16.19. Ha. 2.4 | 13.14.
d. the sea. Exo. 14.16. Ne. 9.11. Psal. 78.13.
wall shall d. 25.23.
d. the prey. Neh. 31.27.
d. the land. Jud. 1.8. Joh. 1.8. 2 Sam. 14.29. Exo. 45.1. 62.29. Deu. 11.28.
d. the street. Job 27.17.
d. them two corpses. Neh. 3. 22.
d. the hair. Exek. 5.1.
d. the inheritance. Luk. 12.13.
d. it among your selves. 22.17.
I will d. Exod. 15.9. Psal. 60.6. Ha. 13.12.
It signifieth,
1 to dispense. Gen. 49.7.
2 to determine. 25.
3 to rush upon. 6.15.
4 to cut in two. 1 King. 3.25.
5 to confound. Psal. 55.9.
6 to draw into actions. Mark 2. 23.
7 to believe. 1 Cor. 12. 11.

¶ Dividers.
Gen. 1. 4, 7 | 10. 5 | 15. 10 | 32.7 | 33. 1. Deut. 4. 19 | 20. 26. 32.8. Judg. 7.16 | 9.43. 1 Kin. 18.6. 2 Kin. 2.8, 10. Chr. 4. 32. 2 Chr. 34.4.2.
d. the land. Josh. 14.5.
d. the prey. Judg. 5.30.
d. her with her bones. 19.29.
in death not d. 2 Sam. 1.23.
people of Israel d. 1 Kings 16. 21.
d. by curtes. 1 Chr. 24.5.
d. a watercourse. Job 38. 25.
d. the spoil. Psal. 12. Isa. 33.23. Zech. 14.1.
d. the sea. Psa. 78.13 | 136. 13. Isa. 51.15.
d. by line. Psal. 78.55. Amos 7. 17.
his hand hath d. Isa. 34.17.
anger of Lord d. them. Lam. 4. 16.
wings d. above. Ezek. 1. † 11.
d. into two kingd. 37. 22.
kingdom d. Dan. 2. 41 | 5. 28. 11.4. Mat. 12.25.

heart is d. Hos. 10.2.
d. the moone. Amos 1. † 13.
d. our fields. Mic. 2.4.
d. against himself. Mat. 12.25.
two tribes d. Mar. 6.41.
live in one house d. Luke 12. 52.
d. to them his living. 15.12.
multitude was d. Act. 14.4.
is Christ d. 1 Cor. 1.13.
city d. into three parts. Rev. 16. 19.

¶ Divider. Luk. 12.14.

¶ Dividers, ing.
Lev. 11.4, 26. Josh. 19. 49. 51. Job 26.12. Ps. 25.7. 136.13. Jer. 31.35. Dan. 7.25. Mat. 25. 32. Luk. 11.22. 1 Cor. 12.11. 2 Tim. 2.15. Heb. 4.12.

¶ Divination, ns.
Numb. 22.24. 1 Sam. 15. † 23. Ezek. 12.24. Act. 16.16.
Taken
1 in good part. Prov. 16. † 10.
2 most commonly in ill part, practised,
1 by southsayers. Numb. 22.7. compared with Josh. 13.22.
2 by heathen. Deut. 18.9, 10.
3 by idolaters. Ezek. 21.21, 22.
4 by false prophets. 13.6, 7, 8. 22. 28.

¶ Divine.
1 Sam. 28.8. Prov. 16.10. Ezek. 13.9, 23. Jer. 29. Heb. 3. 1, 2 Pet. 2, 3, 4.
Its part,
1 to foretel things. Mic. 3. 6, 11.
2 to finde out what is hid to be found out. Gen. 44. 5.

¶ Diviner, rs, ning.
Josh. 13. † 22, 15. 44. 17. Ezek. 22. 28.
to their people went for counsel. 1 Sam. 6.2. Jer. 27. 9 | 29. 8. not to be consulted. Deut. 18. 14.

¶ Division, s.
Exod. 8.23. Josh. 11.20. Judg. 5. 15. 1 Sam. 23. † 28. 1 Chr. 23. 6 | 24. 1. 2 Chron. 8. 14. 17. Luk. 12. 51. John 7. 43. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 18 | 3. 3. 11. 18 | 12. 25.

¶ Divisions.
Lev. 21. 14 | 22. 13. Numb. 30. 9. Jer. 2. 2. Hos. 6. 10.

¶ Divorcement.
See Bill, writing.

¶ Divorce, th.
Luk. 2. 26 | 5. 17. Act. 5. 40.

¶ Doctrine.
d. of the Lord perfect. Psalm 19. † 7.
to understand d. Is. 28. 19.
murmured learn d. 29. 24.
believed our d. 53. † 1.
d. of vanity. Jer. 10.8.
what new d. Mark 1. 27. Acts 17. 19.
name Jesus of his d. John 7. 16.
continue in the Apostles d. Acts 2. 42.
astonished at his d. 13. 12.
contrary to the d. Rom. 16. 17.
I speak by d. 1 Cor. 14. 6.
he that hath a d. 26.
every wind of d. Eph. 4. 14.
retain no other d. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
attendance to d. 4. 13.
nice heed to d. 16.
labour in word and d. 5. 17.
d. not blasphemed. 6. 1.
according to godliness. 3.
long suffering, and d. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
in d. uncorruptness. Tit. 2.7.
adorn the d. 10.
obedient in d. of christ. Jo. 9. Sold d. of Bal. Rev. 2. 14.
d. of Nicolaitanes. 15.
good d. 1 Tim. 4.6.
mystd. Deut. 32. 2. Job 11. 4. Joh. 7. 16.
sound d. 1 Tim. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 4. 3. Tit. 2. 1.
this d. 2 Joh. 1, 10. Rev. 2. 24.
The various acceptations,
See Doctrine.

¶ Dotterers.
Col. 2. 22. 1 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 13. 9.

Put for.
1 Information of judgement.
2 Title. 5.16.
3 the matter taught. Mat. 16.12. Joh. 7.17.
4 the matter, with manner of teaching. Mat. 7.28.
4 discipline. Prov. 4.2.
5 act of teaching. Act. 4.2.
6 provide of worship. Matth. 15. 9.
7 speech of instruction, and information. Heb. 6.1,2.
8 Gospel truth taught in Method. Rom. 6.17.

¶ Do, can, cant & Gen. 31.49. Deu. 2.24. 1 Sam. 3.13. Job 15.4. 22.17. 32.22. Psal. 17.4. 56. 4. 78. 11. 116.6. Eccl. 8.12. Jer. 38. 26. Ezek. 9. 8. Joh. 5. 7. 8. 44. 7. Act. 12.14. 2 Cor. 13.8. Phil. 4.13.

See Do Commandments.

d. with evil, Exod. 32.3. Lev. 5.4. Deut. 4.25. 31.29. 1 Sam. 26.18. 2 Sam. 12.9. 1 Kings 8.32. 18.17. 21.9. Neh. 6. 7. 8. Psal. 34.16. 37.8. Prov. 24.29. 28.8. Eccl. 5.1. 8.11. Mic. 2.1. Nah. 1.11. Jer. 4.22. 20.5. 32.30. Ezek. 6.10. Mic. 7.3. Zeph. 1.12. Mar. 3.4. Rom. 2.8. 13.4. 2 Cor. 13.7. 1 Pet. 3.12.

d. joyned with good, Gen. 20.8. 37.26. 31.7. 18. Lev. 4.2. Numb. 16.29. 36.13. Deut. 1.14. 8.16. 28.63. 30.5. Judg. 17.13. 18.24. 1 Sam. 2.23. 15.18. 2 Sam. 13.28. 1 Chr. 29.18. 2 Chr. 20.12. Neh. 5.9. Psal. 26.14. 36.4. 37.8. Prov. 3.27. 14.22. Eccl. 5.1. Isai. 1.16. 5.20. Jer. 4.22. 20.5. 32.23. 44.29. 48.10. Ezek. 20.43. 36.31. Hos. 7.3. Amos 5.4. Mic. 2.7. Zeph. 1.12. Mal. 2.17. Luk. 6.35. Rom. 7.21. 13.3. Gal. 6. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 18. Heb. 13.18. Jam. 4.17. 1 Pet. 3.11. 2 Pet. 1.10.

d. sorry, I am 2 Sam. 26.10. 1 King. 1.6. 18. Eph. 14.18. Mar. 9.7. Luk. 9.28. Joh. 8.44. 1 Cor. 5.12.

I shall, or I will d. or will I, shall I d. Gen. 27.37. 47. 30. Exod. 3. 20. 17. 4. 24. 10. Numb. 5.35. 22.37. 33. 56. Ruth 3. 5. 1 Sam. 3. 11. 10.24. 16.4. 1 Sam. 12. 12. 28. 1 Kings 5. 8. 20. 2 Kings 5. 8. 6. 22. Prov. 5.12. Job 7.20. 11.18. 16.6. 17.15. 21.34. Psal. 77.10. 118.17. Eccl. 8.12. Isai. 7.14. 27. 1. 29.12. 31.6. 41.21. Jer. 7.19. 27. 22. 37.18. 38.15. Hos. 4.4. Amos 4.12. Mic. 6.16. Hab. 2.2. Zeph. 1.12. Zech. 11.12. Mat. 14. 13. 16. 21. 27.22. Luk. 12.17. 16.3. Joh. 14. 13. 14. Act. 22.10. 2 Cor. 11.12. Phil. 4.

See Yea assurement & Exod. 8.20. Numb. 23.26. Prov. 19. 19. Acts 25.11.

d. joyned with never, Gen. 18.18. 19.8. 34.19. Exod. 20.17. 21.14. Levit. 26.29. 38. 1 Sam. 2.30. 1 Kings 2.33. 2 Kings 10.31. Psal. 15.4. Jer. 7.19. 32.40. Ezek. 5.9. Rom. 6.2. Gal. 5.16. 1 Joh. 2.29. 3.6. 9. 5.18. 3 Joh. 11.

d. joyned with no other, Gen. 19.8. Exod. 20.10. Levit. 18.26. Deut. 12.8. 13.17. 18.14. Judg. 2.19. 1 Sam. 2.3. 2 Sam. 13.12. 1 Kings 11.33. 2 Kings 17.40. 2 Chron. 33.8. Psal. 14.1. 53.1. Prov. 24.21. Eccl. 7.20. Isai. 5.8. Jer. 5.28. 7.6. 22.3. Ezek. 18.10. Dan. 11.37. Joel 2.20. Mat. 5.46. 6.2. Luk. 6.33. 1 Cor. 5.11. 1 Joh. 3.10.

d. joyned with well, Gen. 4.7. 18.19. Jos. 1.7. 23.6. Judg. 2.2. 1 Sam. 12.14. 2 Kings 10.30. 1 Chron. 22.13. 2 Chron. 14.2. 31.20. Psal. 37.3. Prov. 3.27. Jer. 4.22. 7.23. 22.15. Mic. 6.8. Zeph. 1.12. Mat. 5.44. Luk. 6.27. 35. Rom. 7.21. 12.17. 1 Tim. 5.10. Heb. 13.18. Jam. 4.17. 1 Pet. 2.15. 3.11. 17. 4.19. 3 Joh. 6.

¶ Doer, 1 d. Gen. 30.32. 1 Sam. 2.30. Psalm 31.23. 101.8. Prov. 17.4. 18.9.17. Rom. 2.13. 2 Tim. 2.9. Jam. 1.22.23.25. 4.11. 1 Pet. 4.15.

See Evil-Doers, etc.

d. Gen. 21.22. 31.24. Exod. 18.17. 31.14. Lev. 5.1. Numb. 15.28. 24.23. Deut. 13.14. 17.4. 22.26. Psal. 50.10. Joh. 3.21. Rom. 9.11.

proper in all thou d. 1 Kings 2.3.

d. thou here Elijah, 19.9.
what thou d. 20.32. Act. 22.26.
d. great things, Job 5.9.
what d. thou, 9.12. 35.6. Eccl. 8.4. Dan. 11.3.
be d. shall prosper, Psal. 1.3.
d. good, 14.1. 119.68. Ps. 11.7. 37.27. Rom. 3.12.
d. theft things, Psal. 5.5. Hos. 4.10. Matth. 21.23. Joh. 5.18. Rom. 10.6.
d. well to my self, Psal. 49.18.
d. righteousness, 106.3. 1 Joh. 2. 29.
d. valiantly, Psal. 118.15.
d. destroyeth not, Prov. 5.31.
mirth what d. it, Eccl. 2.2.
whatever God d. 3.14.
d. what pleaseth him, Esth. 1.8.
hic that d. this, Isa. 13.14.
d. evil, Jer. 11.15. Joh. 3.20.
3 John 11.
ask how thou d. Jer. 15.5.
d. such things, the like, such like, Exo. 12.15. 18.14.
these things ni na thou d. 24.19.
d. according to will, Dan. 4.35.
d. well to be angry, Jon. 4.9.
that d. this, Apoc. 9.12. Mal. 2.12.
where d. thou, Matth. 8.9.
heareth, and d. them, 7.24.36.
this and he d. 8.9.
he that d. again, Joh. 3.31.
whatsoever he d. 5.19.
d. works like, Jam. 2.19.
thank, Brick-dog, 1 Y.
knoweth not what Lord d. 11.15.
judged d. the same, Rom. 2.1.
every sin a man d. 1 Cor. 6.18.
give virgin d. well, 7.38.
d. it by works of law? Gal. 3.15.
as it d. in you, Col. 1.6.
whatever good a man d. Eph. 6.8.
is a lying d. 1 Thes. 2.11.
one God thou d. well, James 2. 19.
to do good, and d. not, 4.17.
thou d. faithfully, 3 Joh. 5.
his deeds he d. 10.

¶ Doing.
Numb. 20. 19. Deut. 4.18. 1 Chr. 22. 16. Neh. 6.9. Job 38. 25.
soolishly in kind. Gen. 31.28.
d. wonders, Exod. 15.11.
d. evil, 1 Kings 16.19. Isai. 56. 2.
d. which was right, 1 Kings 22. 43.
consider of his d. Pſ. 64.5.
terrible in d. 66.5.
thistbe Lord d. 118. 23.
d. the pleasure, Pſ. 135.
fruits of d. Micah 7.13.
about d. good, Act. 10.38.
any evil d. in mb 5.20.
to d. keep cookes, Rom. 13.10.
perform the d. of it, 2 Cor. 8. 11.
d. the will of God, Heb. 6.6.
d. this that thou d. not, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
well d. thou, 2. 7. Gal. 6. 9. 1 Pet. 2.15. 3.17. 4.19.

¶ Doings.
Lev. 18.3. Deut. 8.20. Jude 2. 15. 1 Sam. 25. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 4.
d. shame him, Pſal. 9.11.
talk of thy d. 77.12.
knowledge of my d. Pſal. 139.3.
d. of men, Prov. 20.11.
d. of my d. Isa. 1.16. Jer. 4.4.
d. upbraideth God, 18.8.
fruit of d. 10. Jer. 17.10. Mic. 7. 13.
d. have procureth, Jer. 4.18.
amend your d. 7.3.5. 26.13.
thewedst me their d. 11.18.
make your d. good, 18.11.
shall see their d. Ezek. 14.22.
accordings. d. 20.44. 36.19. 36. 19. Hos. 12. 2. Zech. 1. 6.
d. your fair appear, Ezek. 20. 44.
defiled by their d. 36.17.
d. that your not good, 31.
reward their d. 39.24.
not frame their d. 44.19.
d. have hotel things, 45.20.
for wickedness of d. 47.12.
are their bits d. Dan. 8.27.
corrupted their d. Zeph. 3.7.
ashamed for all thy d. 11.

¶ Doing, &c.
call it to the d. Ex. 22. 31. Mic. 2.9. 36.
not d. more tongue, Exod. 11. 7.
not bring price of a d. Deut. 23. 18.
as a d. lapdeth, Judg. 7. 5.
am I a d. head? 2 Sam. 3. 8.
to cry shall d. eat, 1 Kings 14. 11.
d. licked blood of 21, 19.
d. eat Jezebel, 23.
with d. of flock, Job 30.1.
d. compassed me, Pſal. 22.16.
a noise like a d. 59.6.
tongue of thy d. 68.23.
a d. by the cars Prov. 26.17.
living d. better, Eccl. 9.4.
as one off a d. neck, Isaiah 66. 3.
the d. to gnaw, Jer. 15.3.
d. licked sores, Luk. 16.21.
beware of d. Phil. 3.2.

It noteth
1 a vile, and base person, 1 Sam. 17.43. 24.14. 2 Sam. 9.8. 16.9.
2 one of a cruel nature, 2 Kin. 8. 13.

Which are,
1 apostates, Prov. 26.11.
2 persecutors, Pſal. 22.16.
3 hirelins & ministers, that cannot preach, Ifa. 56.10, 11.
4 contemners of Gods word, Matth. 7.6.
5 Gentiles, 15.26.27.
6 false teachers, Phil. 3.2.
7 wicked men, Prov. 22.12.
8 the Devil, Pſal. 22.20.

¶ Doleful.
Ifa. 13.21. Mic. 2.4.

¶ Dominion, n.
Gen. 1.26. 37.8. Numb. 24.18. Deut. 15.6. 28.64. 1 Kin. 4.24. 9.19. 2 Ki. 20.13. 1 Chr. 18.3. 2 Chr. 21.8.
d. fear are with him, Job 25. 2.
canst for the d. 38.
not d. over me, Pſa. 19.13.
wrights shall have d. 49.14.
d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
any iniquity have d. Pſalm 119. 133.
lords have had d. Isaiah 26. 13.
his d. from generation, Dan. 4. 3.
d. given to it, 7. 6.
d. taken away, 12.
rule with great d. 11. 3.
according to his d. 4.
even the last d. Mic. 4.8.
Gentiles exercise d. Matth. 20. 25.
d. over your faith, 2 Cor. 1. 24.
above angels, and d. Ephel. 1. 21.
thrones or d. Col. 1.16.
pride and d. 2 Pet. 2.11.
to God onely who d. Jud. 25.

Its Effects.
1 to God, Pſal. 114. 2. 145.13.
2 to Christ, 72. 8.
3 to many, 8.6.
4 to the law, Rom. 7.1.
5 to sin, 6. 14.
6 to death, 9.
Jesus for,
1 reveals Dan. 2.29.
2 causeway overt which long reached, 5.26.
3 government it self, 2 Peter 2. 10.

¶ Done.
have I d. Gen. 20. 9. 40. 15. Josh. 22. 18. Judg. 7. 20. Judg. 8. 2. 1 Sam. 2.21. Ezek. 23.34. 2 Chr. 15.7.
do hath d. or time he d. Exod. 5.23. Lev. 5.16. 18.24. 19.30. 22. 9. Josh. 24. 30. 1 Sam. 12.24. 20. 28. Pſal. 86. 16. 115. 3. 22. 31. Prov. 20.30. Isa. 12. 7. Ezek. 2.10. 18. 5. 14.23. 24.24. 33.16. Joel 2. 26. Amos 8. 27. 9.12. Mark 7. 37. Act. 9.13. 2 Cor. 5.10. Col. 3. 25.
I have d. Gen. 8.21. 10.23. 27. 38. 28.15. 29.26. Exod. 20. 25. Deut. 3.21. 5. 5. 7. 9. 1 Sam. 15.13. 1 Kings 1.30. 1 King. 3. 12. 2 Kings 20.19. Neh. 13.14. Job 34.32. Pſa. 7. 3. 119. 121. Prov. 30.20. Isa. 10.11. 13. 33. 29. 17. 36. Jer. 7. 24. 11. 15. Ezek. 9.11. 12. 11. 24. 14. 22. Dan. 4. 22. Zec. 7. 3. Joh. 9. 21. 13. 12. 37.
hath d. Gen. 6. 10. Exo. 9. 1 Sam. 18. 14. 2 Sam. 3. 24. 9. 11. 1 Kin. 2. 8. 1 Chr. 17. 19. Pſal. 50. 21. Jer. 2. 23. Jon. 1. 10. John 11. 53.
thou hast d. Gen. 31. 18. 42. 20. 9. 27. 45. 31. 18. Josh. 7. 19. Judg. 8. 7. 15. 2 Sam. 12. 14. 1 Chr. 21. 17. Pſal. 30.11. 39. 9. 71. 19. 73. 28. 109. 27. Prov. 30. 32. Ifa. 25. 1. Jer. 2. 23. 3. 5. Lam. 1. 21. 22. 2. 20. Ezek. 15. 4. 5. 31. Jon. 1. 14. Acts 10. 39.
not d. Gen. 20. 9. 31. 3. Exo. 34. 10. Lev. 4. 2. Numb. 15. 22. Deut. 30. 27. Josh. 22. 7. 11. 2 Sam. 13. 7. 23. 1 King. 5. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 15. Neh. 6. 3. 13. 17. Eſth. 2.16. Ifa. 9. 14. Jer. 2. 16. Ezek. 5. 9. Dan. 9. 12. 11. 24. Amos 3. 6. Jon. 3. 10. Act. 18. 18. 26. 26.
d. this, Gen. 31. 26. 42. 28. 44. 15. Exod. 1. 18. 3. 11. 4. 10. 5. 15. Josh. 2. 18. 7. 20. 9. 24. Judg. 2. 2. 6. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 23. 24. 25. 2 Sam. 12. 21. 1 Kings 1. 27. 2 Kings 5. 26. 2 Chr. 25. 16. Neh. 5. 9. Pſal. 50. 21. Jer. 2. 10. 5. 7. 19. 13. Ezek. 8. 6. 17. 15. Dan. 5. 22. Jon. 1. 10. Mat. 21. 21. 26. 1. 2. Mark 5. 32. Luk. 8. 47. 9. 41. Joh. 7. 21. 13. 12. Act. 4. 7. 10. 16. 28. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 2.

¶ Doore.
to break the d. Gen. 19. 9. pass over d. Exod. 12. 13. bring to the d. 21. 6. through ear to the d. Deut. 15. 17.
bow of the d. 1 Sam. 18. 17. 28. flood in the d. 2 King. 6. 15. kept the d. Eſth. 2. 21. 6. 2. neighbours d. Job 31. 9. out of d. 24. keep the d. Pſal. 141. 3. d. in his hinges, Prov. 26. 14. hole of the d. Cant. 5. 4. be to a d. 8. 9. behold I d. Rev. 3. 8. brought to the d. 3. 20. refine flood at the d. 16. 12. at the d. 11. 1. 46. 2. Joh. 18. 16. Act. 8. 9. 12. 13. came to the d. Dan. 2. 14. d. of hope, Hos. 2. 15. lintel of the d. Amos 9. 1. roll, ed stone to d. Matth. 27. 60. rolled from d. 28. 2. ushered at d. Mat. 2. 33. about the d. 4. 21. at the d. Joh. 18. 16. open, ed the d. Act. 5. 23. 16. 27. 2 Cor. 2. 12. Col. 4. 3. Rev. 4. 1. before the d. Jam. 5. 9. d. with haste, Gen. 19. 11. 43. 19. Exo. 12. 22. Lev. 14. 38. Deut. 22. 21. Judg. 19. 26, 27. 2 Sam. 11. 9. 2 King. 9. 9. Neh. 2. 20. 21. Prov. 5. 8. 6. 14. Jer. 36. 10. 38. 7. Ezek. 8. 14. 47. 1. d. with tabernacle, Exod. 26. 4. 11. 30. 31. 33. 36. 38. Lev. 1. 3. 8. 2. 3. 4. 4. 7. 8. 3. 8. 4. 7. 18. 21. 12. 6. 14. 11. 23. 15. 16. 20. 16. 7. 17. 4. 5. 6. 10. 21. Numbers 10. 3. 18. 16. 18. 19. 20. 8. 25. 6. 27. 2. Deut. 31. 15. 1 Chr. 9. 21.
d. with tent. Gen. 18. 1. 2. 10. Exod. 33. 8. 10. Numb. 11. 10. 16. 27. 20. 6.
d. keeper, Gen. 4. King. 22. 4. 23. 4. 25. 18. 1 Chr. 23. 5. 24. Esth. 6. 2. Pſal. 84. 10. Jer. 35. 4. 52. 24.
d. post, posts. Exod. 12. 7. 21. 6. Deut. 11. 20. 32. 6. 4. Ezek. 41. 3. 16.

¶ Doore.
Judg. 3. 24. 9. 51. 11. 31. 16. 3. 19. 27. 1 Sam. 3. 15. 1 Kings 1. 8. 2 Kin. 18. 26. Neh. 6. 1. 13. 7. 11. Job 38. 10. out of belly, Jon. 2. 10.
open, ye d. of the d. Cant. 5. 2. Joh. 10. 7. 9. Pſal. 78. 23. at d. of my d. Ezek. 3. 24. 33. 22. 44. 2. 46. 1. 2. 12. 19. 20. 21. 22. 24. 25. 47. 1. 2. 20. 21. 22. 24. 25. 48. 1. 2. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. Dan. 6. 10. Amos 5. 10. Mic. 7. 5. near as the d. Matth. 24. 33. Mark 13. 29. within the d. Acts 5. 23. with thin, Judg. 3. 23. 2 Chr. 23. 24. 29. 7. Neh. 13. 19. Job 31. 32. Pſal. 24. 7. 9. 107. 16. Isa. 26. 2. 20. 45. 1. Jer. 20. 2. Ezek. 8. 3. 5. 40. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 41. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 42. 1. 2. 3. 4. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 43. 1. 4. 5. 44. 1. 2. 3. 4. 45. 19. 46. 1. 2. 3. 8. 12. 19. 20. 47. 1. 2. Dan. 3. 26. Hos. 2. 15. Joel 2. 9. Amos 6. 4. Mic. 7. 5. Nah. 2. 6. 3. 13. Zeph. 2. 14. Zech. 11. 1. Mal. 1. 10. Matth. 6. 6. 25. 10. Luk. 13. 24. 25. Joh. 10. 1. 2. 7. 9. Act. 5. 19. 12. 10. 14. 27. 16. 27. 1 Cor. 16. 9.

6 a pasing tempest Nah. Zech. 10.1.
¶ Drop, to fall.
Jos. 20. 20. Ezek. 20. 5, 6, 15, 16, 20. 1 Tim. 6. 4.
¶ Double.
Exod. 22. 4. 1 Sam. 2. 36. Deut. 15. 18. Judg. 17. 10. Job 11. 6. 41. 13. 42. 10. Isa. 61. 7. Jer. 16. 18. 17. 18.
d. money, Gen. 43. 12, 15.
pay d. Exod. 22. 7, 9.
d. portion, Deut. 21. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 5. 2 King. 2. 9.
d. heart, 1 Chr. 12. 33. Psalm 12. 2.
for your d. Jer. 42. 20.
for your shame d. Isa. 61. 7.
the sin d. Jer. 16. 18. 17. 18.
reviler d. Zec. 9. 12.
d. tongued, 1 Tim. 3. 8.
dil d. to her, Rev. 18. 6.
¶ Double, vb.
Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 2. 9. 28. 16. 39. 9. 2 Sa. 20. 10. 1 Ki. 18. 21. 34. Rev. 18. 6.
Put for,
sufficient, Isa. 40. 2.
a great, 1 Tim. 5. 17.
wavering, Jam. 1. 8. 4. 8.
¶ Doubt, s.
Gen. 37. 33. Deut. 28. 66. Job 22. 9. Dan. 5. 12, 16. Luk. 11. 9. Act. 9. 38. 28. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 10. Gal. 4. 20. 1 John 2. 19.
¶ Doubt, vb. Rom. 14. 23.
Mat. 14. 31. 21. 21. 28. 17. Mark 11. 23. Joh. 16. 30. 20. 27. Rom. 14. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 8.
¶ Doubtful, lyeth.
Numb. 14. 30. 2 Sam. 5. 19. Phil. 1. 16. Isa. 16. 4. Luke 12. 29. Act. 25. 20. Rom. 14. 1. 1 Cor. 9. 2. Gal. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 8.
¶ Doubtful, lyeth.
Numb. 14. 30. 2 Sam. 5. 19. Phil. 1. 16. Isa. 16. 4. Luke 12. 29. Act. 25. 20. Rom. 14. 1. 1 Cor. 9. 2. Gal. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 8.
¶ Dought.
Exod. 8. 13. 1 Sa. 19. Numb. 15. 30. Deut. 28. 63. Neh. 10. 37. Jer. 7. 28. Ezek. 44. 30. Hos. 7. 4.
¶ Dough.
1 Kin. 34. 16. 1 Ki. 17. 25. 1 Sa. 28. 24. burn d. Exo. 29. 14. Lev. 4. 11. 8. 17.
eat their 2. 1 Kin. 18. 29. Ho. 8. 13.
as d. Phil. 3. 20. Ho. 5. 1 Sa. 28. 24. Ezek. 9. 1 Sa. 28. 24. 1 Cor. 15. 49. 1 John 2. 6.
shall be d. Jer. 25. 33.
with d. Ezek. 4. 12.
mind 2. 17.
d. is, Luke 13. 2.
d. pass, Deut. 3. 18, 18. 12. 21.
d. bill, before your town d. 1 Sam. 23. Phil. 1. 13. 2.
house a d. hill, Etr. 4. 11. Dan. 2. 5. 3. 29.
not fit for d. Luk. 14. 35.
embrace d. hill, Lam. 4. 20.
d. port, Neh. 2. 13.
Put for,
to the confusion and end of wicked, Job 20. 2.
whatsoever is detestable, Jer. 8. 2.
what man rests on without Christ, Phil. 3. 8.
contempt, Mal. 2. 3.
¶ Downgate.
Deut. 29. 4. † 30.
¶ Doves.
Lev. 12. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 18. Job 1. 9. Psal. 55. 6. Isa. 2. 20. 38. 14. Zech. 10. 12. Act. 27. 27. Rev. 1. 13.
d. tunes, Psal. 139. 9.
d. word, 2 King. 19. 20. Eccl. 8. 12. Ezek. 1. 27.
¶ Downs.
Gen. 32. 20. 35. 21. Deut. 23. 1. 1 Sam. 18. 25.
¶ Diarthma. Luk. 15. 5.
¶ Drag, to ring.
Job 21. 8. Hab. 1. 15.
¶ Dragon, lyes.
Deut. 32. 33. Job 20. 12. Psalm 44. 19. 74. 13. 91. 13. Isa. 13. 22. 27. 1. 34. 13. 35. 7. Jer. 9. 11. 10. 22. 49. 33. 51. 34. 37. Ezek. 29. 3. Mic. 1. 8. Rev. 12. 3, 7, 9, 15. 16. 17. 13. 2. 16. 13. 20. 2.
d. well, Neh. 2. 13.
Its put for,
1 the Devil, Rev. 12. 3.
2 a Tyrant, Psal. 74. 13.
3 a deadly enemy, 91. 13.
4 a whale, Ezek. 32. 2.
¶ Drank.
Gen. 9. 21. 24. 46. 1 27. 25. 43. † 34. Numb. 20. 11. Deut. 32. 1 Sam. 30. 12. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 1 King. 13. 19. 17. 6. Dan. 1. 5. 8. 1. 4. 5. 8. Joh. 4. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 4.
See Drove.
¶ Draught.
Exod. 24. 25. Josh. 15. 19. 24. 12. Judg. 1. 15. 1 Sam. 30. 26. 2 Sam. 6. 5. 2 Kings 16. 5. 17. 21. Acts 7. 45. 18. 16.
See Drove.
¶ Draught.
Mat. 15. 17. Luk. 5. 4. 9.
d. house, 2 King. 10. 27.
¶ Draw.
d. for thy cause, Gen. 24. 44.
d. sword, Exod. 15. 9. Judg. 9. 54. 1 Sam. 31. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 4. Ezek. 21. 3. 1 Mac. 7. 30. 11.
d. inward means Taken, Judg. 4. 6. 7.
d. with the pen, 1. 16.
d. from the city, 20. 32.
d. into the rivers, 2 Sam. 17. 13.
d. after him, Job 21. 33.
d. me not with wicked, Psalm 28. 3.
d. by lots, Eccl. 2. 3.
d. me, Can. 1. 4.
d. iniquity, Isa. 5. 18.
d. the bow, 66. 19.
d. her multitude, Ezek. 31. 20.
to d. with, Joh. 4. 11. 21.
the father d. him, 6. 44.
will d. all, 12. 32.
not able to d. 21. 6.
d. disciples, Act. 20. 30.
d. before judgement, James 2. 6.
d. back, Ezek. 39. 2. Heb. 10. 38, 39.
d. near, Judg. 19. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 36, 38. Psal. 73. 28. 107. 18. Isa. 29. 13. 65. 20. 1 Sa. 7. Jer. 30. 21. 46. 3. Ezek. 9. 1. 32. 4. Joel 2. 6. Heb. 10. 22.
d. nigh, Exod. 5. 1. Psal. 69. 18. 119. 150. Eccl. 12. 1. Isa. 5. 19. Heb. 7. 19. Jam. 4. 8.
d. out, Exod. 12. 21. Lev. 25. 39. Judg. 5. 22. Job 21. 1. Psal. 35. 3. 36. 10. Prov. 20. 5. Isa. 17. 4. 58. 10. Jer. 49. 20. 50. 45. Lam. 4. 3. Ezek. 9. 2, 12. 12. 14. Hag. 2. 16.
d. up, Job 40. 23.
d. water, Gen. 24. 11, 20, 43. 1 Sam. 9. 11. Isa. 12. 3. Nah. 3. 14. Joh. 4. 7.
¶ Drawn.
Its put for,
to the confusion and end of wicked, Job 20. 2.
whatsoever is detestable, Jer. 8. 2.
what man rests on without Christ, Phil. 3. 8.
contempt, Mal. 2. 3.
¶ Dowgate.
Deut. 29. 4. † 30.
¶ Doves.
Lev. 12. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 18. Job 1. 9. Psal. 55. 6. Isa. 2. 20. 38. 14. Zech. 10. 12. Act. 27. 27. Rev. 1. 13.
d. tunes, Psal. 139. 9.
d. word, 2 King. 19. 20. Eccl. 8. 12. Ezek. 1. 27.
¶ Downs.
Gen. 32. 20. 35. 21. Deut. 23. 1. 1 Sam. 18. 25.
¶ Diarthma. Luk. 15. 5.
¶ Drag, to ring.
Job 21. 8. Hab. 1. 15.
¶ Dragon, lyes.
Deut. 32. 33. Job 20. 12. Psalm 44. 19. 74. 13. 91. 13. Isa. 13. 22. 27. 1. 34. 13. 35. 7. Jer. 9. 11. 10. 22. 49. 33. 51. 34. 37. Ezek. 29. 3. Mic. 1. 8. Rev. 12. 3, 7, 9, 15. 16. 17. 13. 2. 16. 13. 20. 2.
d. well, Neh. 2. 13.
Its put for,
1 the Devil, Rev. 12. 3.
2 a Tyrant, Psal. 74. 13.
3 a deadly enemy, 91. 13.
4 a whale, Ezek. 32. 2.
¶ Drank.
Gen. 9. 21. 24. 46. 1 27. 25. 43. † 34. Numb. 20. 11. Deut. 32. 1 Sam. 30. 12. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 1 King. 13. 19. 17. 6. Dan. 1. 5. 8. 1. 4. 5. 8. Joh. 4. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 4.
See Drove.
¶ Draught.
Mat. 15. 17. Luk. 5. 4. 9.
d. house, 2 King. 10. 27.
¶ Draw.
d. for thy cause, Gen. 24. 44.
d. sword, Exod. 15. 9. Judg. 9. 54. 1 Sam. 31. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 4. Ezek. 21. 3. 1 Mac. 7. 30. 11.
d. inward means Taken, Judg. 4. 6. 7.
d. with the pen, 1. 16.
d. from the city, 20. 32.
d. into the rivers, 2 Sam. 17. 13.
d. after him, Job 21. 33.
d. me not with wicked, Psalm 28. 3.
d. by lots, Eccl. 2. 3.
d. me, Can. 1. 4.
d. iniquity, Isa. 5. 18.
d. the bow, 66. 19.
d. her multitude, Ezek. 31. 20.
to d. with, Joh. 4. 11. 21.
the father d. him, 6. 44.
will d. all, 12. 32.
not able to d. 21. 6.
d. disciples, Act. 20. 30.
d. before judgement, James 2. 6.
d. back, Ezek. 39. 2. Heb. 10. 38, 39.
d. near, Judg. 19. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 36, 38. Psal. 73. 28. 107. 18. Isa. 29. 13. 65. 20. 1 Sa. 7. Jer. 30. 21. 46. 3. Ezek. 9. 1. 32. 4. Joel 2. 6. Heb. 10. 22.
d. nigh, Exod. 5. 1. Psal. 69. 18. 119. 150. Eccl. 12. 1. Isa. 5. 19. Heb. 7. 19. Jam. 4. 8.
d. out, Exod. 12. 21. Lev. 25. 39. Judg. 5. 22. Job 21. 1. Psal. 35. 3. 36. 10. Prov. 20. 5. Isa. 17. 4. 58. 10. Jer. 49. 20. 50. 45. Lam. 4. 3. Ezek. 9. 2, 12. 12. 14. Hag. 2. 16.
d. up, Job 40. 23.
d. water, Gen. 24. 11, 20, 43. 1 Sam. 9. 11. Isa. 12. 3. Nah. 3. 14. Joh. 4. 7.
¶ Drawn.
Its put for,
1 to the confusion and end of wicked, Job 20. 2.
2 whatsoever is detestable, Jer. 8. 2.
3 what man rests on without Christ, Phil. 3. 8.
4

49. 17. Dan. 5. 7. Acts 27. 6. 27. 20. 1 Cor. 2. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 2. Ezek. 31. 4. 16. Rev. 18. 8. d. humble, Ila. 41. 21. I have d. them, Jer. 5. 3. d. on and fish, 9. 6. d. for his wickedness, Ezek. 31. 11.
d. upon with Thunder, 38. 22.
d. of God, 1 Kin. 18. 24. d. of Lord, Jer. 23. 29. Ezek. 21. 21. 36. Hos. 8. 8. d. of fire, Ila. 41. 21. I have d. them, Jer. 5. 3. d. on and fish, 9. 6. d. for his wickedness, Ezek. 31. 11.
d. upon with Thunder, Luk. 8. 29.

¶ Driver.
2 Kings 9. 20. Job 39. 7.

¶ Drought, Jerg.
Hag. 1. 11. 2 Kings 8. 1. 1 Chr. 16. 41. Ps. 78. 72. 2 Chr. 6. 28. Jer. 14. 1. 17. 8. Amos 4. 7.

¶ Drunkard, Drunken.
Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 24. 20. 1 Cor. 5. 11. 6. 10. Gal. 5. 21. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

¶ Drunkenness.
Rom. 13. 13.

¶ Drunk.
Deut. 29. 19. Isa. 29. 9. Jer. 23. 9. Nah. 1. 10. Luke 12. 45.

¶ Dry.
Job 38. 27. Ps. 22. 15. Isa. 44. 3. Ezek. 17. 24. 20. 47. Hos. 9. 14. Mat. 12. 43. Luke 23. 31.

¶ Dry land.
Gen. 1. 9. Exod. 14. 21. Psal. 66. 6. 95. 5. 107. 35. Isa. 35. 7. 41. 18. 44. 3. Jer. 50. 38. Ezek. 19. 13. Hos. 2. 3. Jon. 1. 9. Hag. 2. 6. Heb. 11. 29.

¶ Dry tree.
Ezek. 17. 24.

¶ Dry wood.
Luke 23. 31.

¶ Dulcimer.
Dan. 3. 5. 10. 15.

¶ Dull.
Matth. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27. Heb. 5. 11.

¶ Dumb.
Exod. 4. 11. Psal. 39. 2. 38. 13. Ila. 35. 6. Ezek. 3. 26. 24. 27. 33. 22. Dan. 10. 15. Hab. 2. 18. Matth. 9. 32. Luke 1. 20. open thou not thy mouth for the d. Prov. 31. 8.
make d. Exod. 4. 11. 37. 6. before thunder d. 1 Sam. 7. 9. Acts 8. 32.
blind, and d. Matth. 12. 22. 15. 30.
d. Isaiah, 6. 36.
d. and open not mouth, Isa. 53. 7.
d. ass, 2 Pet. 2. 16.

¶ Dumbness.
Exod. 4. 11.

¶ Dung.
Exod. 29. 14. Lev. 4. 11. 8. 17. Num. 19. 5. Deut. 23. 13. 1 Sam. 2. 8. 2 Kings 6. 25. 10. 27. Psal. 83. 10. Isa. 25. 10. Jer. 8. 2. 9. 22. 16. 4. Ezek. 4. 12. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 13. 8. 14. 35.
d. gate, Neh. 2. 13. 3. 14.
d. of beasts, Ezek. 4. 15.
d. of cattle, Num. 31. 28.
d. of fowls, 2 Kings 18. 27. Isa. 36. 12.
d. of men, Ezek. 4. 12.
d. of sacrifices, Exod. 29. 14. Psal. 83. 10. Mal. 2. 3.
d. of sin, Exod. 29. 14. Num. 19. 5.
d. of the earth, Luke 14. 35.
d. of the field, Jer. 8. 2. 9. 22. 16. 4.
d. of the gate, Neh. 2. 13. 3. 14.
d. of the street, Isa. 5. 25.
d. of the temple, Ezek. 43. 21.
d. of the wall, Ezek. 4. 12.
d. of the world, 1 Cor. 4. 13.
d. of the wood, Ezek. 15. 4.
d. of the wood, Ezek. 15. 4.
d. of the wood, Ezek. 15. 4

E

¶ Each.
Gen. 24.22 | 40.5 | 43. 21. Ex. 36.9. Numb. 1.46 | 7.3 | 16.17 Judg. 8.18. 21. 32. 1 Kin. 4.7. 2 Kin. 10. Ru. 1.9. Pl. 85.10. Il. 2.10 6.2 | 17.2. Ezek. 4.6. Acts 2.3 Phil. 2.3. 2 Thes. 1.3.

¶ Eagle, 1s.
910. wings, Exod. 19 4. 1. abomination, Levit. 11.13. 20 wilt not 20. Deut. 28.49. swifter, 2 Sam. 1.23. Jer. 48.40 Lam. 4. 19. 1. Hareth neft, Deut. 28.11. 1. hafte to prey, Job 9. 26. 1. mount at command, 39.27. renewed like a. Pal. 103.5. flie as a. Prov. 23.5. Jer. 48.40 young a. Gal. 1 of an a. 3 mount as a. Ifa. 40.31. neft high 49.16. Jer. 49.16. face of an a. Ezek. 1.10. a great a. 17.3. hairs a. feathers, } Dan. 4. 33 | 7.4. fierce beaft a. wings, } 4. 1. againft L. houfe, Hof. 8. 1. Caldeans like as a. Hab. 1.8. though exalt as a. Obad. 4. baldneſs 900. Mic. 1.16. like flying a. Rev. 4.7. woman two a. wings, 12.14. put for believers. Mat. 24.28.

¶ Ear.
1. ring, rings, Gen. 24. 22 30, 47 | 35.4. Exod. 32.2 | 35. 22. Num. 31. 50. Judg. 8.24. Job 42.11. Prov. 25.12. Ifa. 3. 20. Ezek. 16.12. Hof. 2.13.
reveal in thine a. Ruth 4.4. told Samuel in a. 1 Sam. 9.15. uncover a. 20.2, 12 | 22.8. open, ed a. 2 Sam. 7. 27. Job 36.10. Ifa. 48.8 | 50. 5. bow down a. 2 Kin. 19.16. Pſa. 31.2.
a. received a little, Job 4. 12. a. try words, 12.11. a. hath heard, 13.1. when a. heard me, 29.11. to me men gave a. 21. a. to your reaſons, 32. 11. hearing of the a. 42.5. Pſal. 18. † 44.
caufe a. to hear, 20.17. adder ſtoppeth a. 58.4. gave a. to me, 77. 1. plantedh the a. 94. 9. a. to underſtand, Prov. 5.1. a. heareth reproof, 15. 31. a tier giveth a. 17.4. a. of the wiſe, 18. 15. hearing a. 20. 12. how a. to the wiſe, 22. 17. a. from hearing, 28.9. a. filled with hearing, Eccl. 1.8 wakeneth my a. Ifa. 50.4. nor a. hear, 59.1. perceived by a 64.4. a. received the word, 7 20. hide our thine a. Lam. 3.56. a piece of an a. Amos 3. 12. ye hear in thine. Mat. 10.27. ſpoke of a. 26.51. Spoken in a. Luke 12.3. touched his a. 22. 51. a. Peter cut off, John 18.26. ſeem not a. hearing, 2 Cor. 2.9. If a. ſhall ſay, 12. 16. a. let him hear, Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29.
enclined, 78.1. Pſal. 17.6. 45. 10 | 49.4 | 71.2 | 86. 1 | 116.2. Prov. 2.2 | 5.13 | 22.17. Iſa. 37. 17 | 55.3. Jer. 7.24. Dan. 9.18. give a. Exod. 15.26. Deut. 1.45. 32.2. Judg. 5.3. Job 34.3. Pſal. 5.1 | 17.1 | 39.12 | 49.1 | 55.2 78.1. 86.6. 88. 2 | 102.2 | 130.2. 142.6. Iſa. 1.2. 10 | 8.9 | 28.23 | 32. | 42. 23 | 51.4. Jer. 13.15. Ho. 4.1. Joel 1.2.
night a. Exod. 29. 20. Lev. 8. 23, 24. Luke 12. 30. Jer. 13.20. ſee the various acceptation in Ears.

¶ Early.
Gen. 19.15. Judg. 9.33. 1 Sam. 29. 7 34.
word in my L. a. Gen. 44.18. in a. of Pharaoh, 32.4. in a. of thy God, Exod. 10.2. evil in a. of Lord, Num. 11.1. wept in a. of Lord, 18. in a. of congregation. Deut. 31.30 in a. of elders, Joſh. 20.4. both a. tingle, 1 Sam. 3.11. heard with a. 2 Sam. 7.22. Job 28.28. Pſal. 44.1. entered into holy a. 2 Sam. 22.7. ſhand ſo in hiss. Job 13.21. open, eth, eds ing, 6. 32. 16. Pſal. 34. 15. 78. 2. 49. 4. Mat. 7. 33. 1 Pet. 3.12.
cry came into a. Pſal. 18.6. a. hear not, 119.4. Jer. 5. 21. Mar. 8. 18.
ſtoppeth hiss. Iſa. 33.15. in a. of a fool, Prov. 29.9. 2 dog by the a. 26.17. hearing of hire, Iſa. 11.3. a. of them that hear, 32. 3. a. of deaf unſtopped, 35. 5. deaf that have a. 42.18. cry in a. of Jeruſalem, Jer. 2.2 read it in a. 36. 15. 21. to governours a. Mat. 28.14. finger into a. Mar. 7.33. uncircumcifed in a. Acts 7.51. to a. of the church, 11. 22. ſtrange things to a. 17.20. a. that ſhould not be, Ro. 11.8. a. of Lord of hoſts. Jam. 5. 4. a. to hear, Eze. 12.2. Mat. 11.15 mine a. Num. 14.28. Judg. 17.2 1 Sam. 15. 14. 2 Kin. 19. 28. 2 Chr. 7.15. Job 31. † 8. Pſal. 92.11. Iſa. 5.9 | 22. 14. Ezek. 8. 18 | 9.1. Luke 1. 44.
a. of the people, Exod. 11. 2. De. 32. 44. Judg. 7.11. 1 Sa. 11 4. 2 King. 18.24. Neh. 8. 3. 13. † 1.
their a. Gen. 20.8 | 35.4. Exo. 32.2. 2 Kings 22. 2. Job 33. 16. Zec. 7.11. Mat. 13.15. Act. 28.27 | 7.57. 2 Tim. 4.4.
thine a. 1 Sam. 25. 24. 2 Chr. 6. 40. Pſal. 10.17 | 130.2. Pro. 23.12. Iſa. 30. 21. Jer. 28. 7. Ezek. 3. 10 | 16 12 | 23. 5. 24. 26.
your a. Deut. 31. Job 13.17 Pſ. 78.1. Jer. 25.11.13. Mat. 13.16 Luke 9. 21 | 9. 44.
it ſignifieth, 1 the underſtanding, Deut. 5.1 2 ſervice, and ſubjection, Pſa. 40.6. Exod. 21. 3. and they are 1 good, 22 1 attentive a. Neh. 1.6. 2 obedient a. Prov. 25.12. 2 bad, 22 1 ſtopped 2. 21. 2 heavy a. Iſa. 6.10. 2 uncircum. a. Jer. 6. 10? 4 deaf a. Mic. 7.16. 1 itching a. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
* Eccl. 12.4.

¶ Ear, rs, rd, ing.
Gen. 45.6. Ex. 34. 21. Le. 2.14. 23.24. Deut. 21.4 | 22.25. Ru. 2. 2. 1 Sam. 8.12. 2 Kin. 4.42. Job 24.24. Iſa. 27. 5 | 30. 24. Mat. 12. 1. See Sown.

¶ Earth.
Judg. 7. 5 | 19.9 Pſal. 44. 5 | 57. 8. 63. 1 | 78. 28 | 107. 8 | 108. 2. Prov. 8.28 | 8.17. Cant. 7. 12. Iſa. 26.9. Hab. 5 13 | 6.4 | 13.5. Lu. 24.29. Joh. 1. 8 | 8. 23. Je. 5.7. See Aroſe, Riſe, Riſen, Riſeſt
Put for, Day, Morning.
1 ſpecially, Pſal. 30.7. 2 ſtability, Prov. 27.14.
* Pſal. 119.147. 148.

¶ Earnest, ſtly.
Numb. 27.21. 1 Sam. 20.6. Ne. 2. † 6. Job 7.2. Prov. 27. 14. Jer. 11.7 | 31.20. Mic. 7.3. Lu. 22.44. 56. Act. 3. 12 | 12. † 5. 23.1. 1 tom. 8.23. 1 Cor. 12. 31. 2 Cor. 1.22 | 7. 2 | 7. † 8. 11. Ephe. 1. 14. Phil. 1.20. He. 2.1 Jam. 4.5. Jude 3.
¶ Earneſt, ing, 1s.

¶ Earth.
Gen. 1. 2 | 10. 11 | 18. 2 | 29. 38. 41. 8 | 1. 23. Ex. 10. 5. Le. 20. 24. See the various acceptation in Earth.
31. 8 | 32. 13. Pſal. 73. 9 | 84. 23. † 14. 26.
ark lift above a. Gen. 7. 17. the a. dried, 8. 14. while a. remains, 22. was the a. divided, 10. 25. nations of a. bleſſed, 18. 18. a. brought handfuls, 41. 47. in midſt of a. Exod. 8. 22. a. is the Lords, Deu. 10. 14 Pſal. 24. 1. 1 Cor 10. 26. a. ſwallow up, Exod. 15. 12. Nu. 16. 30. 34. Pſal. 106. 17. altar of a. Exod. 20. 24. entered into holy a. 2 Sam. 22. 7. ſhand ſo in hiss. Job 13. 21. open, eth, eds ing, 6. 32. 16. Pſal. 34. 15. 78. 2. 49. 4. Mat. 7. 33. 1 Pet. 3.12. cry came into a. Pſal. 18.6. a. hear not, 119.4. Jer. 5. 21. Mar. 8. 18. ſtoppeth hiss. Iſa. 33.15. in a. of a fool, Prov. 29.9. 2 dog by the a. 26.17. hearing of hire, Iſa. 11.3. a. of them that hear, 32. 3. a. of deaf unſtopped, 35. 5. deaf that have a. 42.18. cry in a. of Jeruſalem, Jer. 2.2 read it in a. 36. 15. 21. to governours a. Mat. 28.14. finger into a. Mar. 7.33. uncircumcifed in a. Acts 7.51. to a. of the church, 11. 22. ſtrange things to a. 17.20. a. that ſhould not be, Ro. 11.8. a. of Lord of hoſts. Jam. 5. 4. a. to hear, Eze. 12.2. Mat. 11.15 mine a. Num. 14.28. Judg. 17.2 1 Sam. 15. 14. 2 Kin. 19. 28. 2 Chr. 7.15. Job 31. † 8. Pſal. 92.11. Iſa. 5.9 | 22. 14. Ezek. 8. 18 | 9.1. Luke 1. 44.
a. of the people, Exod. 11. 2. De. 32. 44. Judg. 7.11. 1 Sa. 11 4. 2 King. 18.24. Neh. 8. 3. 13. † 1.
their a. Gen. 20.8 | 35.4. Exo. 32.2. 2 Kings 22. 2. Job 33. 16. Zec. 7.11. Mat. 13.15. Act. 28.27 | 7.57. 2 Tim. 4.4.
thine a. 1 Sam. 25. 24. 2 Chr. 6. 40. Pſal. 10.17 | 130.2. Pro. 23.12. Iſa. 30. 21. Jer. 28. 7. Ezek. 3. 10 | 16 12 | 23. 5. 24. 26.
your a. Deut. 31. Job 13.17 Pſ. 78.1. Jer. 25.11.13. Mat. 13.16 Luke 9. 21 | 9. 44.
it ſignifieth, 1 the underſtanding, Deut. 5.1 2 ſervice, and ſubjection, Pſa. 40.6. Exod. 21. 3. and they are 1 good, 22 1 attentive a. Neh. 1.6. 2 obedient a. Prov. 25.12. 2 bad, 22 1 ſtopped 2. 21. 2 heavy a. Iſa. 6.10. 2 uncircum. a. Jer. 6. 10? 4 deaf a. Mic. 7.16. 1 itching a. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
* Eccl. 12.4.

¶ Ear, rs, rd, ing.
Gen. 45.6. Ex. 34. 21. Le. 2.14. 23.24. Deut. 21.4 | 22.25. Ru. 2. 2. 1 Sam. 8.12. 2 Kin. 4.42. Job 24.24. Iſa. 27. 5 | 30. 24. Mat. 12. 1. See Sown.

¶ Earth.
Judg. 7. 5 | 19.9 Pſal. 44. 5 | 57. 8. 63. 1 | 78. 28 | 107. 8 | 108. 2. Prov. 8.28 | 8.17. Cant. 7. 12. Iſa. 26.9. Hab. 5 13 | 6.4 | 13.5. Lu. 24.29. Joh. 1. 8 | 8. 23. Je. 5.7. See Aroſe, Riſe, Riſen, Riſeſt
Put for, Day, Morning.
1 ſpecially, Pſal. 30.7. 2 ſtability, Prov. 27.14.
* Pſal. 119.147. 148.

¶ Earnest, ſtly.
Numb. 27.21. 1 Sam. 20.6. Ne. 2. † 6. Job 7.2. Prov. 27. 14. Jer. 11.7 | 31.20. Mic. 7.3. Lu. 22.44. 56. Act. 3. 12 | 12. † 5. 23.1. 1 tom. 8.23. 1 Cor. 12. 31. 2 Cor. 1.22 | 7. 2 | 7. † 8. 11. Ephe. 1. 14. Phil. 1.20. He. 2.1 Jam. 4.5. Jude 3.
¶ Earneſt, ing, 1s.

¶ Earth.
Gen. 1. 2 | 10. 11 | 18. 2 | 29. 38. 41. 8 | 1. 23. Ex. 10. 5. Le. 20. 24. See the various acceptation in Earth.

finite the a. 6.
a. drank flood 12. 15.
a. worthily beaſt 13. 23.
a. was lightened, 18. 1.
where corrupted a. 14. 2.
a. fled away, 20. 11.
See Duſt, Duſt, Ends, Face, Ring, Nation, People, Whole.
all the a. Gen 7.18 | 31. 9 | 18. 25 | 19. 31. Ex. 9. 14 | 19. 5. 30. 18. Num. 14. 21. Jof. 3.11. 23. 14. Judg. 6. 37. 1 Sam. 17. 46. 1 Kin. 10. 24. 2 Kin. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 16. 14. 23. 30. Pſ. 8. 1. | 45. 16. | 67. 2. | 97. 5. 46 † 1 | 96. 1. 9 | 98 18. 114. 10 14 | 22. 5 | 25. 8. Jer. 25. 6. 33. 9 | 51. 6. 25. 49. Dan. 2. 39. Hab. 2. 20. Zec. 1. 11. Zeph. 3. 8. Luk. 23. 44. Rom. 9. 17. 10. 18. Rev. 5. 6.
from the a. Gen. 2. 6 | 4. 11. 6. † 13 | 7. 23 | 8. 11. Exo. 9. 15. 1 Sam. 3. 34. 2 Sam. 4. 11. 12. 20. Job 18. 17. Pſal. 148. 7. Prov. 2. 14. Jer. 8. 7. Ezek. 1. 19. Dan. 7. 4. Amos 3. 5. Acts 8. 33. 22. 22. Rev. 4. 4.
in the a. Gen. 4. 12 | 10. 8. 19. 31 | 47. 7. Jud. 7. 21. Judg. 11. 20. 2 Sa. 7. 9. 23. 4. 1 Chr. 29. 11. 2 Chr. 6. 14. Job 1. 7, 8 | 2. 2. Pſal. 16. 3 | 46. 10 | 58. 11 | 72. 16. 119. 19. Prov. 11. 31. Iſa. 24. 9. 19 | 42. 4 | 62. 7 | 65. 16. Jer. 17. 13 | 31. 22. Dan. 8. 5. Hoſ. 2. 23. Joel 2. 30. Amos 9. 7. Mat. 5. 18. 25. Mar. 4. 31. 1 John 5. 8.
on, or upon the a. Gen. 6. 4, 12 7. 12 | 9. 23 | 18. 12. Exod. 10. 6. Le. 11. 29. Deut. 4. 10. 36 | 12. 16. 2 Sam. 14. 7. 1 Ki. 8. 27. 1 Chron. 29. 15. Job 1. 19. 23 | 20. 4 | 37. 6 | 41. 33. Pſal. 41. 2 | 67. 2 | 72. 23. Prov. 8. 29. 24. Eccl. 5. 2. | 10. 7 | 11. 2, 3. Cant. 2. 12. Iſa. 28. 22 | 51. 6. Jer. 9. 3. Dan. 8. 10. Am. 3. 5. 9. 9. Mat. 6. 19 | 9. 6 | 10. 34. 16. 19 | 18. 19 | 23. 9. Mar. 5. 3. Luke 2. 14 | 6. 49. 12. 49. | 18. 8 | 21. 26. Joh. 17. 4. Col. 3. 2. Ja. 5. 4 | 13. 19 12. 25. Jam. 5. 3, 17. Rev. 3. 10 | 5. 10 | 7. 1 | 8. 5 | 11. 10 | 13. 3, 14 | 14. 6 | 16 2.
out of the a. 1 Sa. 28. 13. 2 Sa. 23. 4. Job 8. 9 | 28. 2, 5. Pſa. 85. 11 | 104. 35. Dan. 9. 17. Ho. 2. 18. Mic. 7. 2. Rev. 12. 11.
to, or unto the a. Gen. 24. 52. 37. 10 | 42. 6 | 48. 12. Joſh. 5. 14 1 Sam. 5. 3 | 24. 8 | 25. 41 | 28. 8, 20. 2 Sam. 1. 2 | 14. 11. 2 Kin. 2. 10. Job 12. 8. Pſal. 44. 25 | 82. 4 | 146. 4. Eccl. 3. 21 | 12. 7. Iſa. 8. 22. Jer. 15. 16. Hoſ. 2. 9. Luke 5. 4. Act. 9. 4 | 10. 11 | 26. 14. Rev. 6. 7, 12. 4. 13.
a. quake, quakes, 1 King. 19. 11, 12. Iſa. 29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zec. 14. 5. Mat. 24. 7 | 27. 54. 28. 2. Act. 16. 26. Rev. 6. 12. 11. 13, 19 | 16. 18.
put for,
1 the inhabitants of the earth, Pſal. 67. 1. Iſa. 13. 13.
2 earthly minded, Phil. 1. 18.
3 the land of Iſrael, Rom. 9. 28.
4 wicked, Iſa. 11. 4.
5 falſe church, Rev. 14. 3.
6 many enemies, Pſal. 44. 6.
* Deut. 11. 24. Iſa. 64. 1.

¶ Earthen, ſhip.
Jer. 19. 1. Lam. 4. 2. See Veſſel, Veſſels. John 2. 12. 3. 1 Cor. 11. 23. 2 Cor. 5. 1. Phil. 3. 19. Jam. 3. 4.

¶ Eaſt.
Deut. 3. 27. Judg. 20. 43. Job 12. 5 | 21. 32. Pſal. 13 | 24. 4. Prov. 1. † 32. Iſa. 32. 9. Jer. 46. 23 | 48. 21 | 49. † 32. Eze. 43. 2 | 47. Amos 4. 1. Zech. 1. 8. Luke 12. 54.

¶ Eaſt, ern.
Deut. 3. 17. 2 Chr. 20. 2. Job 15. 2 | 37. 17. Iſa. 1. 24 | 58. 4. 59. 19. Ezek. 8. 16.

¶ Eaſt, ern, ly.
Exod. 14. 21. Prov. 14. 6. Mat.

lanthers e. fowls 5. 10.
e. fine flour, 18. 18.
e. on mountains, 32. 38.
ye e. the fat, 34. 4.
e. grain without stones, Deut. 4. 42.
e. and not enough, Hos. 4. 10.
e. unclean things, 9. 8.
e. shall be polluted, 8.
e. lambs of flock, Amos 6. 4.
e. flesh, Mic. 3. 3. Zec. 11. 9, 16
Jam. 5. 3. Rev. 17. 16 | 19. 18.
e. shew bread, Mat. 12. 4.
dogs e. crumbs, 15. 27.
that e. were 4000, were 5000, 38. Mat. 6. 44.
as they did e. 26. 21.
e. this my body, 26.
none e. fruit, Mar. 11. 14.
e. passover, 14. 12.
would e. with him, Luke 7. 36.
e. what lie before, 10. 8.
e. and be merry, 12. 23.
e. before them, 24. 43.
matter e. John 4. 31.
e. of the leaves, 6. 26.
e. with gladness, Acts 2. 46.
didst e. with them, 11. 3.
may e. all things, Rom. 14. 2.
damned if e. 23.
e. as thing offered, 1 Cor. 8. 7.
if e. the better, 8.
Pie e. no flesh, 13.
e. same spiritual meat, 10. 3.
e. of sacrifice, 18.
in abundance, 24.
e. ask no question, 27.
let e. at home, 11. 34.
their word will e. 2 Tim. 2. 17

See *Blood, Bread, Fat.*

e. with drink, Gen. 24. 54. Ex. 24. 11 | 32. 6 | 34. 28. Deut. 9. 9, 18. Judg. 9. 27. 1 Sa. 11. 11. 22. 8 | 19. 35. 1 Kin. 13. 8, 16. 18. 41. 2 Kin. 6. 22 | 18. 27. 1 Chr. 29. 22. 2 Chr. 28. 15. Ezra 10. 6. Ne. 8. 10. Est. 4. 16. Job 1. 4. Pr. 23. 7. Eccl. 2. 4. Isa. 21. 5 | 22. 13. Jer. 22. 15. Ezek. 25. 4 | 39. 17. Dan. 1. 12. Zec. 7. 6. Mat. 6. 25 | 24. 49. Luke 5. 30, 33 | 12. 19 | 17. 8, 27 | 22. 30. Acts 9. 9 | 23. 12. Rom. 14. 21. 1 Cor. 9. 4 | 10. 7, 31 | 11. 22, 26, 27, 28, 34. 32.

he did e. Gen. 3. 6 | 25. 28, 29, 25 | 39. 6. 1 Sam. 30. 11. 2 Sam. 5. 13 | 12. 20. Mar. 1. 6. Luke 4. 2. Gal. 2. 12.

e. not. Gen. 2. 17 | 9. 4 | 24. 33. 31. 32 | 43. 32. Exod. 12. 9, 45. Levit. 22. 4. Numb. 6. 3, 4 | 11. 19. Judg. 13. 4. 1 Sam. 1. 7. 9. 18 | 28. 23. 2 Kin. 4. 40 | 7. 2. Ezra 2. 63. Pfal. 141. 4. Prov. 23. 6. Eccl. 2. 24. 25. 17 | 6. 5. Mat. 7. 3. Lu. 12. 16, 18, 19 | 10. 28. 2 Thef. 3. 8, 10.

shall ye e. or ye shall e. Gen. 3. 18. Exod. 12. 11, 15 | 16. 12. 22. 31. Lev. 10. 13, 14 | 11. 3. 22. 14 | 25. 12 | 26. 26, 29. Nu. 11. 18. 1 Sam. 9. 13. 2 Kin. 19 39. Ifa. 1. 19. | 61. 6. Ezek. 39. 19. Joel 2. 26. Luk. 12. 22.

to e. Exod. 16. 8. Num. 11. 4, 18 Deut. 12. 20 | 18. 8 | 20. 9. 23. 20. 24. 2 Sam. 3. 35 | 9. 10 | 13. 5 | 24. 6 | 19. 42. 2 Kings. 4. 40. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Pfal. 78. 24. Pro. 23. 1 | 30. 25. Eccl. 5. 19 | 6. 2. Ifa. 33. 18. Jer. 16. 8. Ezek. 3. 1. Mic. 7. 1. Hab. 1. 8. Mat. 12. 1. 14. 16 | 15. 20, 32 | 26. 17. Mar. 5. 43 | 6. 31. Luke 22. 15. Joh. 4. 32, 33. Acts 27. 35. 1 Cor. 8. 10 | 11. 20, 33. Heb. 13. 10. Rev. 2. 7, 14, 17, 20.

e. up. Gen. 41. 4. Numb. 14. 8. Lev. 26. 5. Deut. 8. 8, 12. Pfa. 27. 2 | 105. 35. Ifa. 10. 9 | 51. 8. Jer. 5. 17. Hof. 4. 8. Am. 7. 4. Mic. 3. 3. Rev. 10. 9.

Put for,

1 to believe, Joh. 6. 50. to the 51.

2 to confume, Nah. 3. 15.

3 to partake of Chriſt's graces, Cant. 5. 1.

4 to receive the word, Ifa. 55. 1 Jer 15. 16. Ezek. 3. 1.

5 to live worldly, Ifa. 65. 13.

6 familiarity, 1 Cor. 5. 11.

* Judges 19 5.

¶ Caſtes.

Gen. 3. 11 | 3. 18 | 41. 21. Ex. 12. 14 | 21. 28 | 22. 5. Lev. 6. 16, 30 | 7. 15, 16, 18 | 10. 17. 18. 19. 6. Num. 18. 13. Deut. 12. 22 | 20. 6 | 24. 14. Rut. 2. 7. Joh. 6. 13.

young men e. Gen. 14. 24.

not e. because holy, Ex. 29. 33

e. and be full, Deu. 6. 11 | 31. 20 have note. bread, 29. 6.

e. corn of land, Jush. 5. 12.

people e. freely, 1 Sam. 14. 30.

e. no bread, 28. 20.

e. ſpirit came, 30. 12.

e. of kings cost, 2 Sam. 10. 42.

e. bread, 1 Kin. 18. 5. 22. Ne. 5. 14.

lion had not e. 1 Kin. 13. 28.

unleavened bread e. Job 6. 6.

e. morſel alone, 31. 17.

have e. ſhoes, Pr. 1. 20. 9.

bread e. in ſecret, Prov. 9. 17.

e. my honey comb, Can. 5. 1.

e. up vineyard, Ifa. 5. 14.

bad cannot be e. 24. 3.

not e. which dieth, Ezek. 4. 14.

e. on mount, 18. 6.

e. up good paſture, 34. 18.

e. fruit of lies, Hos. 10. 13.

locuſts e. Joel 1. 4.

they that had e. Mat. 14. 21.

e. in thy preſence, Luke 13. 26.

till I have e. 17. 8.

would have e. Acts 10. 10.

never e. common, 14.

e. up of worms, 12. 23.

broke bread and e. 20. 11.

when e. enough, 27. 38.

aſſon e. it, Rev. 10. 10.

Its put for,

1 greedy gaining, Ezek. 18. 2. Jer. 31. 29.

2 holy heat of ſpirit, Pſ. 69. 9

3 deſtroyed, Jer. 10. 25.

¶ Eaſtet, ſig.

It is uſed,

1 properly, Prov. 23. 20. Ifa. 55. 10.

2 figuratively,

1 for a lion, Judg. 14. 14.

2 enemies, Nah. 2. 12.

¶ Eaſtrit, ſig.

Gen. 2. 17. Exod. 12. 15. Levit. 7. 18. 22. 1, 6, 16. 24. Pr. 13. 25

e. up inhabitants, Num. 13. 32

haveſt hungry t. Job 5. 5.

never e. with pleaſure, 21. 25.

e. graſs as oxen, 40. 15.

an ox that e. graſs, Pſ. 106. 20.

e. and wipeth, Prov. 30. 20.

not bread of idleneſs, 31. 27

e. own fleſh, Eccl. 4. 5.

e. in darkneſs, 5. 17.

ſtranger e. it, 6. 2.

while in hand he e. Ifa. 28. 4.

behold he e. 29. 8.

with part e. fleſh, 44. 16.

e. of their eggs, 59. 5.

e. of howre grape, Jer. 31. 30.

e. with publick, Mat. 9. 11.

one which e. with, Mat. 24. 18.

e. my fleſh, Joh. 6. 54.

e. me ſhall live, 57.

e. of this bread, 58.

weak e. herbs, Rom. 14. 2.

e. not of faith, 24.

e. deſpiſe, e. not, 3.

e. to the Lord, not to Lord. 6.

which e. with offence, 20.

e. not of fruit, of milk, 1 Cor. 9. 7.

e. unworthily, e. damnation, 11. 29.

¶ Eating.

Exod. 12. 4. Levit. 22. 7 | 16. Judges 14. 9. 1 Sam. 14. 34. 1 Kings 1. 41. 2 Kings 4. 40. Job 20. 23. Ifa. 66. 17. Amos 7. 2. Mat. 26. 26. Acts 2. 7 | 4. 1 Cor. 8. 4 | 11. 21.

See *Drinking.*

¶ Ecclus. Eccle. 7. 7 | 7.

¶ Edge, rs.

Exod. 13. 26 | 26. 10 | 39. 4. Judg. 5. 18. Eccl. 10. 10. Lu. 4. 7 | 29. Rev. 2. 12.

See Teeth.

e. of the ſword, Gen. 34. 26. Joh. 6. 21 | 8. 24. Judg. 4. 15 | 21. 10. Job 1. 15, 17. Pſa. 8. 48. Luke 21. 24. Heb. 11. 34. two e. ſword, Pſal. 149. 6. Pro. 5. 4. Rev. 1. 16.

put for piercing of Gods word, Heb. 4. 12.

¶ Eſhiſe, to, th.

Acts 9. 2. Rom. 14. 19. Eph. 4. 7 | 29.

* Prov. 10. 11. 21. Jude 20.

¶ Eſhipping, tacion.

Rom. 1. 2. 1 Cor. 16. 3, 5, 12, 26. 2 Cor. 10. 8 | 12. 19 | 13. 10. Eph. 4. 12, 16, 29. 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Uſed for,

1 to inſtruct. 1 Cor. 8. 1.

2 to confirm the weak, 10. 23.

3 to further chriſtians gifts, and graces, 1 Thef. 5. 11.

4 to embolden, 1 Cor. 8. † 10.

¶ Effets, fs.

Numb. 30. 8. 1 Chr. 7. 11. Pſa. 83. 12. Ifa. 21. 17. Jer. 48. 30. Ezek. 12. 23. Mat. 15. 6. Ro. 3. 8 | 14. 16 | 9. 6. 1 Cor. 1. 17. Gal. 5. 17 | 5. 4.

¶ Effectual, ly.

1 Cor. 16. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 6. Gal. 2. 8 Eph. 3. 7 | 4. 16. 1 Thef. 2. 13. Phil. 6. | 20. 5. 16.

¶ Effeminate.

1 Cor. 6. 9.

¶ Egg, gs.

Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6 | 39. 14. Ifa. 10. 14 | 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.

¶ Eight.

Exod. 26. 25. Numb. 7. 8 | 29. 29. 1 Sam. 17. 12. 1 Kin. 6. 38 | 7. 10. 1 Chr. 12. 8 | 24. 4. 2 Chr. 29. 17. Jer. 41. 15. Ezek. 40. 31.

e. days old circumciſed, Gen. 17. 12.

ſow the e. year, Lev. 25. 22.

Abdon judged e. years, Judg. 12. 14.

Jehoram reigned e. ye. 2 Kin. 8. 17.

Joſiah e. years began to reign, 22. 1.

a portion to e. Eccl. 11. 2.

e. principal men, Mic. 5. 5.

in e. mon. word to, Zec. 6. 1.

e. day diſciples within, John 20. 26.

Enos lived e. years, Acts 9. 33

e. ſouls ſaved, 1 Pet. 3. 20.

Noah the e. perſon, 2 Pet. 2. 5.

he is the e. Rev. 17. 11.

See *Day, Days.*

e. hundred, Gen. 5. 4, 19. 2 Sa. 23. 8. 2 Chr. 12. 3.

e. teen, teenth, Judg. 3. 14. 10. 8. 1 Kin. 1. 1 | 7. 15. 2 Ki. 3. 1 | 22. 3 | 23. 23. 1 Chr. 24. 15 | 25. 25 | 26. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 21. Jer. 32. 1 | 52. 29. Luk. 13. 4. 16.

e. teen thouſand, Judg. 20. 25, 44. 1 Chr. 12. 31 | 18. 12 | 29. 7 Ezek. 48. 35.

¶ Elbows.

Ezek. 13. † 18.

¶ Elder.

Gen. 10. 21. 1 Sam. 12. 17. 1 Kin. 20. 32. Job 15. 10 | 32. 4. Ezek. 16. 46 | 23. 4. Luke 15. 25. Rom. 9. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

a. for ruler, 1 Tim. 5. 1, 19. 1 Pet. 5. 1. 2 Joh. 1. 3 Joh. 1

the divers acceptation, See *Elders.*

¶ Elders.

Levit. 4. 15. Numb. 11. 25. De. 25. 7. Josh. 24. 31. Judg. 8. 14. 1 Sam. 30. 26. 1 Kin. 20. 8. 21. 11. 2 Kin. 6. 32 | 10. 16. 14. 10. 8.

in aſſembly of, Pſal. 107. 32.

husband among e. Pro. 31. 23.

e. gave up ghoſt, Lam. 1. 19.

favoured not e. 4. 16.

e. have ceaſed, 5. 14.

gather the e. Joel 1. 14.

tradition of e. Mat. 15. 2.

ſtuffer many th. of e. 16. 21.

accuſed before e. 27. 12.

prieſts and e. mock, 41.

e. ſought falſe witneſs, 28. 59.

rejected of e. Mar. 8. 31.

conſultation with e. 14. 1.

ſtirred up the e. Acts 6. 12.

received of the e. 15. 4.

apoſtles and e. came, 6.

decrees of e. 16. 4.

eſtate of the e. 22. 5.

e. informed, 24. 15.

e. that rule well, 1 Tim. 5. 17.

call for the e. Jam. 5. 14.

twenty four e. fell down, Re. 4. 10 | 5. 8, 14 | 11. 16 | 19. 4.

midſt of e. 2 Iamb. 5. 6.

heard voice of e. 11.

angels about e. 7. 11.

ſong before e. 14. 3.

They were either,

1 political which were,

1 of the congregat. Judg. 21. 16.

2 of Iſrael, Exod. 3. 16 | 17. 5, 18. 12 | 24. 1. Deut. 31. 9. Joſh. 7. 6. 2 Sam. 3. 3 | 17. 4, 15. 1 Ki. 8. 3. 1 Chr. 11. 3 | 21. 16. 2 Chr. 5. 4. Ezek. 14. 1 | 20. 1.

3 of the people, Exod. 19. 7 Numb. 11. 16, 24. Rut. 4. 4. 1 Sam. 15. 30. Mat. 21. 23. 26. 47 | 27. 1. Luk. 22. 66.

4 of the land, Gen. 50. 7.

5 of a tribe, 2 Chr. 34. 29.

6 of the Jews, Ezra 5. 9.

7 of Zion, Lam. 2. 10.

8 of a city, Deut. 19. 12 | 21. 3, 6, 19 | 22. 15 | 25. 8. Joſh. 20. 4. Judg. 8. 16. Rut. 4. 2. Ezra 10. 14.

9 of 2 tows, 1 Sam. 16. 4.

10 of the houſe, 2 Sa. 12. 17.

2 eccleſiaſtical of the church.

1 in the old Teſt. called the e. of the prieſts, 2 Kings 19. 2.

2 in the new Teſtament,

1 apoſtles ſo called, 1 Pet. 5. 1.

2 others alſo, Act. 20. 17. being put for,

1 paſtours, 1 t. 20 | 4. 14. 2 Tit. 1. 5.

2 godly fathers, He. 11. 2

3 church typically, Rev. 4. 4.

¶ Elect.

Gen. 24. 2 | 27. 1 | 44. 18. Num. 1. 20. 1 Sam. 17. 13, 28. 2 Kin. 2. 27. 2 Chr. 22. 1. Job 1. 13, 18. Joh. 5. 9.

* Gen. 49. 3. Deut. 21. 17. Pſal. 105. 36.

¶ Elect.

It is ſpoken,

1 of Chriſt. Ifa. 42. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 6.

2 of angels, 1 Tim. 5. 21.

3 of the proſperity of Abraham, Ifa. 45. 4 | 65. 9, 22.

3 of the elect of all nations, Tit. 1. 1. Mat. 24. 31. Lu. 18. 7 Ro. 8. 33. 2 Ti. 2. 10. 1 Pe. 1. 2 of many, 22. 14 verſes.

5 of ſome, Col. 3. 12.

6 of one particular, 2 Joh. 1. 13.

* Lev. 20. 24. Num. 23. 9. Deu. 7. 6, 7. Pſa. 4. 3. Am. 1. 2. Neh. 12. 22. Rev. 2. 17.

¶ Electrs, ion.

Rom. 9. 11 | 11. 5, 28. 1 Thef. 1. 4 2 Pet. 1. 10.

put for the elect, Rom. 11. 7.

¶ Elegantly.

Ifa. 32. † 4.

¶ Elements.

It is put for,

1 legal ceremonies, Gal. 4. 3, 9

2 rudiments, Col. 2. † 8, † 20.

3 from whence other things have their beginning, 2 Pet. 3. 10.

¶ Elephant.

1 Kings 10. † 22. Job 40. † 15.

* Job 40. 19.

¶ Elevation.

Judg. 20. † 38.

¶ Eleven, th.

Gen. 32. 22 | 37. 9. Ex. 26. 7. Numb. 29. 20. Deu. 1. 2. Judg. 16. 5 | 17. 2, 3. 1 Kin. 6. 38. 2 Kin. 9. 29 | 25. 26 | 24. 18. 25. 2. 1 Chr. 24. 12 | 25. 18. 27. 14. Jer. 1. 3 | 39. 2 | 52. 5. Ezek. 26. 1 | 31. 1. Mat. 20. 6, 9 28. 16. Mar. 16. 14. Luk. 24. 9, 33. Acts 1. 26 | 2. 14.

¶ Eloquent.

Exod. 4. 10. Prov. 1. † 6. Ifa. 3. 2. Acts 18. 24.

¶ Elſe.

Gen. 30. 1. Deut. 4. 35. If. 47. 8 Judg. 7. 14. 2 Sam. 3. † 35. 2 Chr. 23. 7. Neh. 2. 2. Pſal. 31. 18. Ecc. 2. 25. Joh. 14. 11. 1 Cor. 7. 14 | 14. 16. Rev. 3. 15

¶ Embaſſadours, See *Meſſage.*

¶ Embolmers, th.

Job 16. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 10.

¶ Embracer. See *Embrace.*

¶ Embroiderers, ering.

Exod. 26. † 36 | 28. † 32, † 28 | 35. 7 35. 2 Sam. 1. † 9. Ezek. 27. † 7.

¶ Emerald.

Exod. 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16 | 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3 | 21. 19.

¶ Emerods.

Deut. 28. 27. 1 Sam. 5. 6 | 6.

¶ Eminent.

Job 22. † 8. Ifa. 3. † 3. Ezek. 16. 24, 39 | 17. 22. 1 Tim. 2. † 2.

¶ Empire,

Eſther 1. 20.

¶ Employ, ed, ment.

Deut. 20. † 19. 1 Chr. 9. 33. Ezra 10. 15. Ezek. 39. 14.

¶ Empty.

pit was e. Gen. 37. 24.

ſeven e. ears blaſted, 41. 27.

not go e. Exod. 3. 21. Deut. 15. 13.

appear before me e. 23. 15.

e. pitchers, Judges 7. 16.

not e. to mother, 3. 17.

not ark e. 1 Sam. 6. 3.

ſeat will be e. 20. 18.

borrow e. veſſels, 2 Kin. 4. 3.

e. would be wiſe, Job 11. † 12.

hungry man e. 22. 9.

e. ſoul of hungry, Ifa. 32. 6.

with veſſels e. Jer. 14. 3.

fanners ſhall e. 51. 2.

made me an e. veſſel, 52.

e. upon coals, Ezek. 24. 11.

Nineveh is e. Nah. 2. 10.

findeth it e. Mat. 12. 44.

ſent away e. Mar. 12. 3. Luke 1. 53.

It is put for,

1 poor, Ruth 1. 21.

2 comfortleſs, Job 22. 9.

3 fruitleſs, Hoſ. 10. 1.

4 deſolate, Ifa. 24. 1.

5 without reward, Gen. 31. 42.

6 without victory, 1 Sam. 1. 22

¶ Empty, ier. Verb.

Levit. 13. 36. Eccl. 11. 3. Jer. 48. 12. Hab. 1. 17. Zec. 4. 12. Mal. 3. † 10.

¶ Emptiers, ed, ing, neſs.

Gen. 24. 20 | 42. 35. Or. 24. 11. Neh. 5. 13. Ifa. 3. † 26 | 19. 7 | 24. 3 | 34. 11. Jer. 48. 11. Hoſ. 10. † 1. Nah. 2. 2.

¶ Emulation, ns.

Its taken,

1 in good part, Rom. 11. 14.

2 in ill part, Gal. 5. 20.

¶ Enabled.

See *Inabled.*

¶ Encampeth, ng, ing.

Exod. 13. 20 | 14. 9, 19 | 15. 27. Num. 1. 50 | 2. 17 | 4. 5 | 10. 31 | 33. 10, 11. Josh. 4. 19 | 10. 5. Judg. 6. 4 | 9. 50 | 10. 17 | 11. 11. 1 Ki. 16. 15. 2 Kings 6. † 8. 1 Chr. 11. 15. 2 Chr. 32. 1.

God, troops e. Job 19. 12.

though an hoſt e. Pſal. 27. 3.

Angel of the Lord e. 34. 7.

ſcatter bones that e. 53. 5.

e. about my houſe, Zec. 9. 8.

¶ Encreaſe, th, th.

Joſh. 24. 31. 1 Kin. 2. 5. Pſal. 40. 12 | 78. 11 | 103. 15, 18 | 141. 4. 1 Pro. 2. 28 | 5. 13. Jer. 2. 24. 11. 15.

See *Increaſe.*

¶ Encloſe, th, ings.

Exod. 12. 20 | 20. 6. Judg. 20. 43 Pſal. 18. 11 | 22. 16. Can. 4. 12. 8. 9. Lam. 3. 7. Luke 5. 6.

¶ Encounter, ed.

Acts 17. 18.

¶ Encourage, th.

Deut. 1. 38. 1 Sam. 30. 6. 2 Sa. 11. 25. 2 Chr. 17. † 6 | 31. 4. 35. 3. Pſal. 64. 5. Ifa. 41. 7.

¶ End.

Ge. 3. 21. Ex. 23. 16 | 25. 19. Judg. 19. 5. 2 Sa. 10. 21 | 21. 18. 1 Chr. 21. 29. Ezra 9. 11. Jer. 12. 4 | 50. † 26. Am. 3. 14.

an e. upon all flesh, Gen. 6. 13.

what ſhall e. be, Deut. 32. 20.

e. of the days, Judg. 6. 21.

e. of battle, 1 Sam. 14. 27.

when he is a. Job 6.11.
vain words have a. Job 16.3.
they had right name to a. Job 5.10
as a. of darkness, 18.18.
wicked continue a. Job 27.7.
as a perpetuall a. Psa. 9.6.
a. of heaven, 19.6.
a. of the two prince, 77.17.
a. of wicked cut off, 58.
to know more, 36.24.
from a. of earth, 61.2.
understand their a. 78.17.
my years melt away, 102.3.
a. of wicked, 119.95.
her a. is taken, Prov. 5.22.
fanny them in a. 6.24. 7.5.
is the a. thereof, 7.27.
name of his mother, Ecc. 8.
no a. of all the people, 15.
a. of all men, 7.2.
better a. then bottle, 6.
a. of his life, 10.20.
making bottle no a. 12.12.
a. of treasures, Ma. 2.4.
given counsel not a. 10.7.
executioner of no a. 26.4.
a. of forgone years, 29.19.
preach upon a. of empt. 41.26.
word of mouth a. Ile. 46.17.
Eph. 2.20.
a. from beginning, Ile. 46.10.
do in the a. thereof, Jer. 5.31.
at his a. 2 Kon. 17.11.
as expedient a. 20.13.
the a. a. is coming, 51.12. Ezek.
7.6. Lam. 4.18.
cry there at end a. Jer. 31.31.
judgeth here in a. Ezek. 21.25
the a. of the captivity, 29.12.
at time appointed a. 35.19.
the a. with abroad 9.24.
for the a. of years, 11.2.
the time of the a. 23.40, veri.
12.40, 13.
come to his a. 11.45.
a. of their captivity, 17.8.
hardly have an a. Amos 5.18.
a. to prophesie, 9.10.
a. of glory Hab. 2.16.
a. is a father, 1Pet. 1.17.
a. of corpses, 8.3.
thereof a. of the world, Mat.
13.39.
figure of the a. 24.3.
thou shalt a. come, 14.
to the a. 28.20.
figure of heaven, 16.3.
a. of the fig-tree, 21.32.
heavy, hath no a. Mar. 2.19. Luk.
5.33.
no a. Luk. 1.18.
kingdom of a. 18.31.
pounds or talents, 19.13.
to this a. born, John 18.37.
a. everlasting life, 12.
a. Christ died, 16.9.
to this a. wright, 2 Cor. 5.9.
a. to their works, 11.15.
a. to the heaven, Heb. 6.8
a. of all strife, 12.
long reaching unto a. 7.3.
a. of redemption, 9.15.
a. of the Lord, Jam. 5.7.
a. of your visit, 1 Pet. 2.12.
a. the other men, 4.3.
the beginning and a. Rev. 21.6.
at the a. Ge. 8.7. 18.10. 40.20.
Exod. 18.26. Lev. 8.31. Deut.
31.11. Jos. 8.29. 10.27. 1 Sam.
2.19. 2 Sam. 11.1. 1 Kin. 7.9.
18.29. 2 Kin. 4.20. 2 Chr. 24.
23. Ezra 10.16. Neh. 2.6. Job
1.5. Psal. 104.19. Prov. 31.21.
Ecc. 3.17. Ezek. 4.5. Dan. 8.
19. Amos 7.4. Mat. 14.15. Luk.
1.10. Act. 10.30. Rom. 6.21.
1 Cor. 15.24. Gal. 4.4. Eph.
1.10. Col. 1.5. 1 Thes. 2.16.
1 Tim. 6.19. Heb. 7.6. 1 Pet.
4.17. 2 Pet. 3.7. Rev. 12.12.
Put for,
1 reward, Rom. 4.4. 1 Pet. 1.
9. 19.
2 suffering, 1 Tim. 6.
3 him self, Rev. 12.
4 persecution, Rom. 16.4.
5 danger, 2 Cor. 5.15.

☞ Ende.
2 Kings 1.2. 3.20. 4.6. 10.
a. of the 4 t. Sam. 2.10. Psa.
42. 10 | 53. 13 | 61. 7 | 77.8.
98.3. Prov. 11.22 | 20.14. Ecc.
7.8. Prov. 11.22 | 20.14. Ecc.
8.10 | 9.18. Jer. 5.10. Ezek. 7.
2. Dan. 11.6. Amos 8.2. Mic.
4.1. Zech. 9.5. Mat. 24.3.
Luk. 21.9. Rom. 10.4. 1 Cor.
10.11. 1 Tim. 1.5. Heb. 3.14.
a. of the world, 1 Cor. 10.11.
1 Pet. 4.7.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 4.13. Dan. 6.14.

☞ Endeavour.
1 Tim. 1.4. Heb. 8.10.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 4.13.

☞ Endeavour.
Heb. 6.9. Deu. 6.11.

☞ Endeavour, to.
Psal. 18.4. Act. 16.10. 2 Cor.
5.9. Eph. 4.3. 1 Thes. 2.
17. 2 Pet. 3.14.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 5.17.

☞ Endeavour. See Assay.

☞ Endeavour.
Exod. 15.9. Eth. 5.6. Job 8.19
31.39. Psal. 7.15 | 9.6 | 17.
13 | 35.15 | 49.10. Prov. 23.
24. Ecc. 2.21. Ile. 14. Mat.
Mar. 4.5. Rom. 6.22. 2 Thes.
2.4. 1 Tim. 2.3. 5.4. 2 Tit.
4.4. Heb. 6.11 | 10.36 | 11.
27 | 12.2,3,7,10. Jam. 5.11.
2 Pet. 2.19.

☞ Endureth.
Psal. 18.18 | 30.6 | 52.1 | 72.7.
102.24 | 104.33. Mat. 10. 22.
24.13. Joh. 6.27. 1 Cor. 13.7.
Jam. 1.12.
a. for ever, 1 Chr. 16.41. 2 Chr.
5.13. Ezra 3.11. Psal. 106.1.
107.1 | 118. 1. 2 | 119. 76 | 136.
1-26 | 138.8. Jer. 33.11. Lam.
5.19. Dan. 4.34. Amos 3.6. Mic.
7.18. Nah. 1.7. Zech. 7.9. Jer. 33.
11. 1 Pet. 1.25.

☞ Enduring.
Phil. 1.9. 1 Cor. 1.6. Heb.
10.34.

☞ Enemie.
called the a. Exod. 15.6.
a. portion, 9. Hos. 8.
a. or plain ground or, Ezr. 25.24.
one true life a. Phileb. 3.7.23.
threatneth, Deut. 32.27.
delivered our a. Neh. 9.28.
a. in habitation, 1 Chr. 21.30.
Saul David a. 1 Sa. 24.
a. men finde his a. 30.
fall before a. 2 Chr. 25.8.
a. not consorteth, Eith. 7.6.
a. to Haman, 6.
consorteth me a. Job 33.10.
a. perceived Psal. 7.5 | 33.6.
fall in hole, 9.2.
O thou a. 9.6.
it was not a. 55.12.
down to reality, 74.3.
shall be subdued, 89.22.
hath reproached, 42.
a. not exalt, 89.22.
kindle fire of wrath, Prov. 17.8.
a. shall devour, 26.11.
harvest in day of, 29.13.
a. mouth, Jer. 15.11.
a. laughing scath, 20.13.
a. mouth, Lam. 2.16.
have for an a. 4.12.

Lord my a. Mic. 7.8.
a. of Lord queen, 9.11.
a. of all this Ezek. 36.5.
a. round about, 38.12.
a. of whole land, 39.27.
Lev. 17.4. Deu. 10.18 | 23.24.
17.16. Psal. 8.2 | 44.16 | 74.
4. Phil. 20 | 18 | 68.1 | 89.
43 | 106. Ecc. 8.11 | 9.3. Ile.
41.10 | 44.6 | 62.11. Jer. 5.5.
Ezek. 7.11. Dan. 11.18 | 7.25
12.6. Obad. 3. Joel. 2.11.
28.20. John 13.2. Acts 7.19.
Rom. 11.28. 1 Cor. 15.
1 Thes. 2.15. Heb. 2.14. 1 Cor. 15.
2 Tim. 2.19. Heb. 10.27.
a. of cross of Christ, Phil.
3.18.

Put for,
1 reward, Rom. 4.4. Phil.
1.19.
2 suffering, 1 Tim. 6.
3 him self, Rev. 12.
4 persecution, Rom. 16.4.
5 danger, 2 Cor. 5.15.

☞ Ende.
2 Kings 1.2. 3.20. 4.6. 10.
a. of the 4 t. Sam. 2.10. Psa.
42. 10 | 53. 13 | 61. 7 | 77.8.
98.3. Prov. 11.22 | 20.14. Ecc.
8.10 | 9.18. Jer. 5.10. Ezek. 7.
2. Dan. 11.6. Amos 8.2. Mic.
4.1. Zech. 9.5. Mat. 24.3.
Luk. 21.9. Rom. 10.4. 1 Cor.
10.11. 1 Tim. 1.5. Heb. 3.14.
a. of the world, 1 Cor. 10.11.
1 Pet. 4.7.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 4.13.

☞ Endeavour.
1 Tim. 1.4. Heb. 8.10.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 4.13.

☞ Endeavour.
Heb. 6.9. Deu. 6.11.

☞ Endeavour, to.
Psal. 18.4. Act. 16.10. 2 Cor.
5.9. Eph. 4.3. 1 Thes. 2.
17. 2 Pet. 3.14.

☞ Endeavour.
Ezra 5.17.

☞ Endeavour. See Assay.

☞ Endeavour.
Exod. 15.9. Eth. 5.6. Job 8.19
31.39. Psal. 7.15 | 9.6 | 17.
13 | 35.15 | 49.10. Prov. 23.
24. Ecc. 2.21. Ile. 14. Mat.
Mar. 4.5. Rom. 6.22. 2 Thes.
2.4. 1 Tim. 2.3. 5.4. 2 Tit.
4.4. Heb. 6.11 | 10.36 | 11.
27 | 12.2,3,7,10. Jam. 5.11.
2 Pet. 2.19.

☞ Enduring.
Psal. 18.18 | 30.6 | 52.1 | 72.7.
102.24 | 104.33. Mat. 10. 22.
24.13. Joh. 6.27. 1 Cor. 13.7.
Jam. 1.12.
a. for ever, 1 Chr. 16.41. 2 Chr.
5.13. Ezra 3.11. Psal. 106.1.
107.1 | 118. 1. 2 | 119. 76 | 136.
1-26 | 138.8. Jer. 33.11. Lam.
5.19. Dan. 4.34. Amos 3.6. Mic.
7.18. Nah. 1.7. Zech. 7.9. Jer. 33.
11. 1 Pet. 1.25.

☞ Enduring.
Phil. 1.9. 1 Cor. 1.6. Heb.
10.34.

☞ Enemie.
called the a. Exod. 15.6.
a. portion, 9. Hos. 8.
a. or plain ground or, Ezr. 25.24.
one true life a. Phileb. 3.7.23.
threatneth, Deut. 32.27.
delivered our a. Neh. 9.28.
a. in habitation, 1 Chr. 21.30.
Saul David a. 1 Sa. 24.
a. men finde his a. 30.
fall before a. 2 Chr. 25.8.
a. not consorteth, Eith. 7.6.
a. to Haman, 6.
consorteth me a. Job 33.10.
a. perceived Psal. 7.5 | 33.6.
fall in hole, 9.2.
O thou a. 9.6.
it was not a. 55.12.
down to reality, 74.3.
shall be subdued, 89.22.
hath reproached, 42.
a. not exalt, 89.22.
kindle fire of wrath, Prov. 17.8.
a. shall devour, 26.11.
harvest in day of, 29.13.
a. mouth, Jer. 15.11.
a. laughing scath, 20.13.
a. mouth, Lam. 2.16.
have for an a. 4.12.

☞ Enemie.
Exod. 23.22. Lev. 26.
a. of Lord, Num. 10.
a. of all this Deut. 6.15.
a. round about, 12.10.
a. of whole land, 28.
Num. 10.9. Deu. 28.7. Jos. 7.8.
Jud. 5.31. 1 Sam. 12.11. 2 Sam.
7.9. 1 Kin. 5.4. 2 Chr. 14.7.
Psal. 8.2 | 44.5 | 74.10 | 89.
23

this the e. of all men. Eccl. 4. 14.
their e. perished. 9. 6.
e. of Esau is, Ia. 34. 15.
ashamed for their e. 54. 17.
according to this e. Ezek. 3. 17.
e. they delivered. Mat. 27. 18.
filled with e. Acts 3. 17. 13. 45.
moved with e. 7. 9. 17. 5.
full of e. Rom. 1. 29.
preach Christ of e. Phil. 1. 15.
whereof cometh e. 1 Tim. 6. 4.
living in e. Tit. 3. 3.
spark hideth not e. Jam. 4. 5.
saying made e. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
* Ps. 12. 10. Pr. 23. 6. Jer. 20. 10.

¶ Envy, ed, eth.
Gen. 26. 14. 30. 1. 37. 11. Ps. 106. 16. Nu. 11. 29. Eccl. 4. 4. Prov. 3. 31. 23. 17. Ia. 11. 13. Ezek. 31. 9.

¶ Eperth, ing, ings.
Rom. 13. 13. 1 Cor. 3. 3. 13. 4. 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 21. 26. Jam. 3. 14. 16.

¶ Epinions.
Phil. 3. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 4. 1. 19.

¶ Epitoh.
Exod. 25. 7. 28. 4. 8. 15. 27. 28. 39. 5. 8. 10. Lev. 8. 7. Judg. 8. 27. 17. 5. 18. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 18. 21. 9. 22. 18. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos. 3. 4.
It was made,
1 for honour, 1 Sam 2. 28.
2 for enquiry, 22. 9.

¶ Epistle, s.
Acts 15. 30. Ro. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thes. 5. 27. 2 Thes. 2. 15. 3. 14. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
Put for,
1 the holy writings of Apost.
1 general, Act. 15. 30. to James, Peter, John, Jude.
2 special, 20 to the Corinthians, Romanes, &c. and John.
3 particular, 2 to Timo. and Second of John, and third of John.
2 that which commendeth, 2 Cor. 3. 2. 3.

¶ Equal.
Psal. 3. 7 8. Job 28. 17. 19. legs of same note. Prov. 26. 7 to whom I be e. Ia. 40. 25. what shall Ie. thee? Lam. 2. 13. way of Lord not e. Ezek. 18. 25. is not my way e. 29.
e. with beasts, Dan. 5. 21.
with e. conditions, 11. 17.
them e. to us, Mat. 20. 12.
e. with God, John 5. 18.
height of city e. Rev. 21. 16.

¶ Erected.
2 to God, Psal. 17. 2.
2 to Christ, Psal. 2. 6.
3 elect to Angels, Lu. 20. 36.
4 elect to men, Ps. 53. 3. Gal. 1. 14.
3 things, Col. 4. 1.
2 Cor. 12. 11.

¶ Equally, itp.
Exod. 36. 22. 1 Cor. 8. 13.

¶ Equity.
Psal. 98. 9. 99. 4. Prov. 1. 3. 2. 9. 17. 26. Eccl. 1. 21. Ia. 11. 4. 26. 7. 1. 59. 14. Mic. 3. 9. Mal. 2. 6.

¶ Erreth. Gen. 33. 20.

¶ Erranb.
Ge. 24. 51. Judg. 1. 19. 2 Ki. 9. 5.

¶ Err, ed, eth.
Lev. 5. 18. Num. 15. 22. Job 5. 24. Ps. 12. 5. 17. Eze. 44. 10.
I have e. 1 Sam. 26. 21. Job 6. 24. 19. 4.
a people that e. Psal. 95. 10.
e. from command, 119. 21.
e. not from precepts, 119.
e. from statutes, 21.
a in heinous, Prov. 5. 19.
e. that devise evil, 14. 22.
e. from wisdom, 19. 27.
Ia. 19. 14. 30. 21.
e. in vision, e. through wine, stumble, e. Is. 28. 7.
e. in facts, 28. 24. 7.
wayfaring men not e. 35. 8.
e. not knowing Scr. Mat. 22. 29.
e. from faith, 1 Tim. 6. 10. 21.
concerning truth, 2 Ti. 2. 18.
do not e. brethren, Jam. 1. 16.
e. from the truth, 5. 19.
To cause to err is to deceive,
1 of God, Ia. 63. 17.
2 of leaders, 3. 12.
3 of kings, 2 Chr. 33.
4 of idle prophets, Ia. 28. 7.
5 of spirit of whoredom, Ho. 4. 12.
6 Ia. 19. 14. Ezek. 13.

¶ Error, rs.
Numb. 33. 7. 1 Sam. 6. 7. Ne. 5. 18. Ps. 5. 10. 14. 22. 7. minor, eldest, Job 19. 4. fly in error, Eccl. 5. 6.
I forgive you error, Ho. 5. 7.
under e. Ia. 32. 6.
the work of e. Jer. 10. 15. last e. worse, Mat. 27. 64.
for e. of the people, Heb. 9. 7.
e. of this way, 1 Joh. 4. 6.
spirit of e. 1 Joh. 4. 6.
after e. of Balaam, Jude 11.
It is taken for,
1 rashness, 2 Sam. 6. 7.
2 sudden sin, Psal. 19. 12.
2 unfaithfulness in office, Da. 6. 4
3 any sin, nature, Rom. 1. 27.
5 erroneous doctr. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
6 corrupt life, 3. 17.

¶ Errour. Vide Err. Ps. 58.

¶ Errant. Vers.
Gen. 21. 1. Jos. 2. 18. 1 Sa. 27. 1 2 Sam. 15. 6. 20. 6. 2 Kings 19. 8. 33. 18. 1 Esth. 6. 1. Ia. 37. 38. Jer. 19. Jer. 32. 44. 46. 20. 50. 2. 29. Dan. 11. 41. 43.
e. for thy life, Gen. 19. 17.
let none e. 1 Kin. 18. 40.
if any e. 2 King. 10. 24.
a remnant to e. Ezra 9. 8.
wicked not e. Job 11. 20.
e. by iniquity, Psal. 56. 7.
cause me to e. 71. 2.
whilst I withal e. 141. 10.
speaketh lies not e. Prov. 19. 9.
pleaseth God e. Eccl. 7. 26.
how shall we e. Heb. 2. 3. 9.
not e. Ro. 9. 6. Jer. 11. 11.
principal of flock e. 3. 15.
not mighty man e. 46. 6.
no cry shall e. 48. 8.
that e. the saints, Ezek. 6. 8.
that e. shall remember, 9.
e. be like dover, 7. 16.
e. that doth such, 17. 15.
shall not e. 18. 1 Thes. 5. 3.
nothing shall e. Joel 2. 7.
cut off that died e. Obad. 14.
on Zion they that e. 17.
e. damnation, Mat. 23. 33.
worthy to e. Luke 21. 36.
left prisoners e. Acts 27. 42.
e. judgement of God, Ro. 2. 3.
make e. very free, 1 Cor. 10. 12.
much more not we e. He. 12. 25.
* Jer. 31. 9. Zeph. 2. 3.

¶ Escape.
Gen. 14. 13. Exod. 10. 5. Num. 21. 29. Deut. 23. 15. Judg. 3. 26. 29 | 21. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 41. 19. 10. 2 Sam. 1. 3 | 4. 6. 1 Ki. 20. 20. 2 Ki. 19. 30. 37. 1 Chr. 4. 43. 2 Chr. 16. 7. 30. 6. Ezr. 9. 15. Neh. 1. 2. Ia. 10. 20. 14. 20. Jer. 46. 20. 51. 50.
e. not answered, Lam. 3. 22.
e. opened to him that e. Eze. 24. 27.
e. out of their hands, Joh. 10. 39.
e. safe to land, Acts 27. 44.
though e. the fire, 28. 4.
and this hardly e. 2 Cor. 11. 33.
e. edge of sword, Heb. 11. 34.
if they e. not, 12. 25.
e. corrupt of world, 2 Pet. 1. 4.
e. pollutions, 2. 20.
that were clean e. 18.

¶ Escaper. 2 Kin. 9. 15.

¶ Escape, d, th.
1 Kin. 19. 17. 2 Kin. 19. 31. 2 Chr. 20. 24. Ezr. 9. 14. Ps. 4. 7 | 11. 9. 17. 7 | 31. 8. Jer. 25. 35 | 48. 19. Ezek. 24. 26. Amos 2. 15.

¶ Eschew, ed, eth.
Job 1. 1. 8 | 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.

¶ Especially.
Deut. 4. 10. Phil. 1. 11. Acts 25. 26. 2 Cor. 4. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 10. 5. 8. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Tit. 1. 10. Phil. 3. 6.

¶ Espie, ed.
Gen. 42. 27. Jos. 2. 1. Ju. 14. 19. Ezek. 20. 6. Pet 5. 8. Jam. 4. 14.

¶ Espousals.
It is spoken,
1 of God and his Jer. 2. 2. 3.
2 of Christ and his 2 Cor. 11. 2.

¶ Establish.
Numb. 30. 13. Deut. 8. 18 | 29. 13. 1 Kin. 7. 22. 15. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 14. 2 Chr. 9. 8. Ezr. 9. 8.
e. kingdom, 1 Kin. 2. 12. 2 Chr. 18. 1. 2 Chr. 7. 18.
e. throne, 1 Chr. 17. 12.
will e. their heart, Ps. 10. 17.
highest e. her, 87. 5.
faithfulness shall e. 89. 2.
thy seed e. 4.
e. work of hands, 90. 17.
e. thy word to thy, 119. 38.
e. border of the widow, 15. 25.
e. with judgm. Pr. 29. 4.
covenant to e. each, 29. 14.
formed it to e. it, Jer. 33. 2.
a royal statute, Dan. 6. 7.
e. the decree, 8.
e. the vision, 11. 14.
e. judgement, Amos 5. 15.
e. two righteousness, Ro. 10. 3.
power to e. you, 16. 25.
Timothy to e. you, 1 The. 3. 2.
may e. your hearts, 13.
e. in every work, 2 Thes. 2. 17.
Lord shall e. you, 3. 3.
may e. hearts, Heb. 13. 9.
e. your hearts, Jam. 5. 8.
of all grace e. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

¶ Establisher.
Gen. 9. 17 | 41. 32. Exod. 6. 4. 15. 17. Deut. 31. 6. 1 Sam. 3. 20 | 13. 13 | 20. 31. 2 Sam. 7. 12. 26. 1 Kin. 2. 24. 45. 1 Chr. 17. 23. 2 Chr. 1. 9 | 17. 5 | 20. 20. Ezr. 1. 2 | 7. 27. ¶ 6 | 10. 5. Neh. 9. 7. 8.
seest he e. Job 28. 8.
e. my decree, 38. 10.
steps e. by Lord, Ps. 37. 23.
e. my goings, 40. 2.
e. certainty, 78. 5.
the world is e. 93. 1.
throne is e. 2.
lies shall not be e. 101. 7.
command e. for ever, 111. 8.
evil speaker e. 140. 11.
hath e. the waters, 148. 6.
let thy ways be e. Prov. 4. 26.
not e. by deed, 12. 3.
e. heart, 16. 3.
e. the world, Jer. 10. 12.
e. in thy kingdom, Dan. 4. 36.
e. them for correct. Hab. 1. 12.
every word e. Mat. 18. 16.
the chastisers e. Ac. 16. 5.
to the end ye e. Rom. 1. 11.
e. in the faith, Col. 2. 7.
e. on better prom. Heb. 8. 6.
hearts e. with grace, 13. 9.
e. in present truth, 2 Pet. 1. 12.
shall be e. Lev. 5. 1. 30. De. 19. 15. 1 Sam. 24. 20. 2 Sam. 7. 16. 1 Chr. 17. 14. Job 22. 28. Pr. 29. 14 | 16. 12. 20. 28. Prov. 11. 19. 12. 3. Ia. 7. 9. Jer. 23. 6. 33. 16. Ezek. 28. 26. Mic. 4. 1. Zec. 10. 12.

¶ Establishment.
Num. 30. 14. 2 Chr. 33. 1. Psal. 89. 44. Prov. 28. 4. Dan. 8. 13. Heb. 12. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 21.
to Moses,
1 of God, De. 28. 9. who doth e.
1 his word, 1 Sam. 1. 23.
2 his covenant, Gen. 6. 18. Ezek. 16. 60.
3 Christ's kingdom typical, 2 Sam. 7. 12.
4 Jerusalem, Psal. 48. 8. Ha. 62. 7.
5 the righteous, Job 36. 7. Pro. 7. 3.
6 equity, 9. 4.
7 the earth, Ps. 24. 2 | 78. 69.
8 the heavens, Prov. 3. 19.
9 the clouds, 8. 28.
2 of man, who doth e.
1 his purpose, Prov. 16. 3. 20. 18.
2 his thoughts, 16. 39.
3 his counsel, 15. 22.
4 his heart, Psal. 112. 8.
5 his enterprise, 2 Chr. 20. 20.
6 Sam. 2. 28. Ia. 13. 2.
Sam. 3. 28. Ia. 13. 2.
Gen. 42. 9. 1 Chr. 17. 27. 2 Chr. 32. 3. Eth. 1. 18 | 19 | 2. 18.
2 sin, Lev. 4. 28. Mat. 1. 18. Luke 1. 27 | 2. 5. 1 Cor. 7. 28.

¶ Estate, s.
Numb. 30. 12

e. sins, Deut. 32. 27.
e. doors, Pro. 14. 3. 9.
his mercy? e. 100. 5.
e. commandments, 111. 6.
righteousness e. 119. 142.
way e. 139. 24.
kingdom e. 145. 13. Dan. 4. 3. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
e. humiliation, Prov. 1. 23.
e. father, Isa. 9. 6.
e. strength, 26. 4.
e. burnings, 33. 14.
e. joy, 35. 10.
e. salvation, 45. 17.
e. kindness, 54. 8.
e. light, 60. 19.
e. reproach, Jer. 23. 40.
e. love, 31. 3.
e. desolations, 47. 4. 16.
e. dominion, Dan. 4. 34.
e. mountains, Hab. 3. 6.
e. fire, Matth. 18. 8.
e. punishment, 25. 46.
e. habitations, Luke 16. 9.
e. God, Rom. 16. 26.
e. destruction, 2 Thes. 1. 9.
e. consolation, 2. 16.
honour, and power e. 1 Tim. 6. 16.
e. chains, Jud. 6.
e. gospel, Rev. 14. 6.

See Covenant.

from e. Phil. 4. 1. 2 | 90. 2. 93. 2 | 103. 17. Prov. 8. 23. Mic. 5. 2. Hab. 1. 12.
e. life, Dan. 12. 2. Matth. 19. 29. Luke 18. 30. John 3. 16. 36 | 4. 14. 36 | 6. 27. 40. 47 | 12. 50. Acts 13. 46. Rom. 6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 16.
* Num. 18. 19. Phil. 90. 2. Prov. 8. 24.

Ever.

See Bad, Glory, Day, Man, Morning, Song, Side, Thing.

e. ones, Numb. 16. 5. Deut. 4. 2 Kin. 22. 20. 2 Chr. 20. 28. Esra 9. 12. Job 4. 20. 12. Psa. 22. 5 | 49. 19 | 71. 18 | 115. 18. Eccl. 1. 2. Cant. 4. 2. Hab. 3. 22 | 9. 17 | 94. 11 | 145. 7 | 58. 1. Jer. 4. 8 | 6. 23 | 20. 7 | 29. 5. Ezek. 7. 26 | 21. 24 | 22. 6. Zech. 5. 3. Matth. 7. 8. Mark 7. 14. Joh. 3. 8. Act. 2. 38 | 17. 27. Rom. 14. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 17. Gal. 3. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 19. 1 Joh. 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11.
e. where, 1 Chr. 13. 2. Mark 16. 20. Luke 9. 6. Act. 17. 30. 22. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 17. Phil. 4. 22. 1 Tim. 2. 8.

Everlasting.

Jer. 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 44. Heb. 11. —

Everlasting life.

Joh. 6. 28. Act. 10. 34. Gal. 6. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 16. Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14. 25. —

Evil. Subst.

Gen. 38. 7 | 41. 36 | 50. 20. Exod. 5. 23 | 10. 10 | 32. 14. Numb. 11. 11 | 32. 7 | 34. Deut. 1. 20 | 31. 29. Josh. 24. 15. Judg. 6. 17 | 20. 34. 1 Sam. 24. 11 | 25. 28 | 26. 18 | 30. 15. 2 Sam. 15. 7 | 19. 5. 1 Kin. 3. 11 | 22. 23. 2 Kin. 22. 20. 2 Chr. 18. 7 | 34. 28. Neh. 13. 17. 2 Chr. 20. 9. Job 2. 10. Psa. 10. 7 | 52. 1. Isa. 7. 15. Jer. 4. 22. Mic. 2. 1. Zech. 7. 10.
e. heart, Deut. 8. 14. Jer. 4. 17. 7. 24. 11. 8 | 16. 12 | 18. 12. Heb. 3. 12.
e. See Doing, Eye.
e. man, men, Job 33. 12. Psalm 10. 15 | 140. 1. Prov. 2. 12 | 4. 14. 12. 12 | 17. 11 | 24. 1. 19 | 20 | 29. 6. Matth. 12. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
See Report.
e. spirit, spirits, Judg. 9. 23. 1 Sam. 16. 14. 18. 10. 19. 9. Luke 7. 21. Act. 19. 12. 13. 16.
e. thing, things, Gen. 38. 10. Josh. 23. 15 | 1 Sam. 2. 23. 2 Sam. 11. 25. 2 King. 6. 33. Neh. 13. 17. Psal. 141. 4. Prov. 15. 28. Eccl. 8. 3. 5 | 12. 14. Jer. 26. 19 | 18. 8. Matth. 9. 28. Mark. 7. 23. Luke 16. 25. Rom. 1. 30. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Tit. 2. 8.
e. done to Saints, Act. 9. 13. not in this case, 25. 8.
from the e. 1 Sam. 24. 13. Psalm 119. 101. Prov. 8. 13. 13. 19. Jer. 18. 11 | 23. 22. Ezek. 36. 31. Jon. 3. 8. 10. Zech. 1. 4.
e. work, works, Eccl. 4. 3 | 8. 11. Joh. 7. 7. 1Tit. 1. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jam. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 3. 12.

all appearance of e. 1 Thes. 5. 22.
money root of e. 1 Tim. 6. 10.
tongue unruly e. Jam. 3. 8.
doth e. not seen of God, 3 Joh. 11.
bring, brought, not bring e. Joh. 7. 45. 1 | 5. 2 Sam. 15. 14. 17. 14. 1 King. 14. 10 | 17. 20. 21. 21, 29. 2 King. 22. 16. 2 Chr. 34. 28. Isa. 31. 2. Jer. 4. 6 | 6. 19 | 11. 11, 23 | 23. 12. 24. 29 | 35. 17 | 39. 16 | 42. 17. 45. 5.
See Did, Do.
e. joyned with good, Gen. 2. 9. 3. 5 | 44. 4. Deut. 1. 39. 1 Sam. 25. 21. 2 Sam. 19. 35. 1 Kin. 22. 8. 2 Chr. 18. 7. 17. Job 2. 10 | 30. 26. Psal. 34. 12 | 38. 20. 71. 3. Prov. 15. 3 | 17. 13 | 31. 12. Isa. 5. 20 | 7. 15. Jer. 18. 20. 42. 6 | 44. 17. Lam. 3. 38. Amos 5. 14 | 9. 4. Mic. 3. 2. Rom. 9. 11. Heb. 5. 14. 2 Joh. 11.

See Great.

from e. Gen. 48. 16. 1 Sam. 25. 39. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Job 28. 28. Psal. 34. 13. 14 | 81. 7. Prov. 4. 27 | 13. 19 | 14. 16 | 16. 6, 17. 17. 13. 15. Jer. 9. 3 | 23. 22 | 51. 44. Matth. 6. 13. John 17. 15. 2 Thes. 3. 3.
put away e. Deut. 13. 5 | 17. 7. 12. Judg. 20. 13. Eccl. 11. 10 | 12. 1. 16.
e. in sight of the Lord, Numb. 32. 13. Jud. 2. 11. 1 Sam. 15. 19. 1 King. 11. 6 | 16. 19 | 21. 20. 2 King. 3. 2 | 8. 18 | 21. 16. 1 Chr. 2. 3. 2 Chr. 21. 4 | 33. 6.
this e. Exod. 32. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 9. 12. 19. 2 Sam. 13. 16. 1 Kings 9. 9. 2 Kin. 6. 33. 2 Chr. 7. 22. Neh. 13. 18. 27. Job 2. 11. Psal. 51. 4. Jer. 16. 10 | 32. 2. 43. 40. 2 | 44. 7. 23. Dan. 9. 13. Jonah 2. 7.
the various significations,

See In Evil, Adject.

Evil. Adject.

Deut. 31. 17. 18. 21. Psal. 40. 12. Jer. 7. 13. Ezek. 6. 9. Hosea 7. 1. Luke 3. 19. James 1. 13.

Evil. Verb.

e. entreat, ed, eth, Exod. 5. 22. Deut. 26. 6. Job 24. 21. Acts 7. 6. 19.
e. with his house, 1 Chr. 7. 23.
speak, spake, spoken, speaking e. Job. 18. 18. Act. 14. 2 | 23. 5. Rom. 14. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 30. 1 Pet. 3. 16 | 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 10. 12. Jude 8, 10. 1 Joh. 4. 5.
minde e. affected, Acts 14. 2. well doing, then e. 1 Peter 3. 17.

Evil. Adject.

e. day, days, Gen. 47. 9. Prov. 15. 15. Eccl. 12. 1. Amos 6. 3. Eph. 5. 16 | 6. 13.
e. doer, doers, Job 8. 20. Philip 3. 2 | 3. 19 | 9. 16 | 19. 11. Isa. 1. 4. 9. 17 | 14. 20 | 31. 2. Jer. 20. 13 | 23. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 12, 14 | 3. 16 | 4. 15.
See Doing, Eye.
e. heart, Gen. 8. 21. Jer. 3. 17. 7. 24. 11. 8 | 16. 12 | 18. 12. Heb. 3. 12.
e. man, men, Job 33. 12. Psalm 10. 15 | 140. 1. Prov. 2. 12 | 4. 14. 12. 12 | 17. 11 | 24. 1. 19 | 20 | 29. 6. Matth. 12. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
See Report.
e. spirit, spirits, Judg. 9. 23. 1 Sam. 16. 14. 18. 10. 19. 9. Luke 7. 21. Act. 19. 12. 13. 16.
e. thing, things, Gen. 38. 10. Josh. 23. 15 | 1 Sam. 2. 23. 2 Sam. 11. 25. 2 King. 6. 33. Neh. 13. 17. Psal. 141. 4. Prov. 15. 28. Eccl. 8. 3. 5 | 12. 14. Jer. 29. 18. 52. Matth. 9. 28. Mark. 7. 23. Luke 16. 25. Rom. 1. 30. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Tit. 2. 8.
e. done to Saints, Act. 9. 13. not in this case, 25. 8.
from the e. 1 Sam. 24. 13. Psalm 119. 101. Prov. 8. 13. 13. 19. Jer. 18. 11 | 23. 22. Ezek. 36. 31. Jon. 3. 8. 10. Zech. 1. 4.
e. work, works, Eccl. 4. 3 | 8. 11. Joh. 7. 7. 1 Tit. 1. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jam. 3. 16. 1 Joh. 3. 12.

Put for

1 affliction, Amos 3. 6.
2 injuries, Prov. 20. 22. Rom. 12. 17.
3 sin, 2. 19.
4 corruption of nature, Numb. 5. 17.

Eunuch, he.

2 King. 9. 32 | 20. 18. 2 Chr. 18. 7. 8. Isa. 56. 3, 4. Jer. 29. 2. 34. 19 | 38. 7 | 41. 16. Dan. 1. 3. 7. 8, 9. Matth. 19. 12. Acts 8. 27, 39.

Evidence.

Gen. 21. 28, 29 | 31. 38 | 32. 26. Lev. 14. 40 | 22. 28. 2 Sa. 13. 8. Phil. 3. 15.

Exact, ed, eth.

Deut. 15. 2, 3. 2 King. 10. 20. 23. 35. Neh. 5. 7, 10. Isa. 9. 7. Jer. 11. 6. Phil. 3. 20. Luke 19. 23.

Exaction, use.

Neh. 10. 31. Ezek. 45. 9.

Exactour, s, ress.

Job 39. 17. Isa. 14. 4 | 60. 17.

Exalt.

I will e. Exod. 15. 2. Psal. 18. 28. Isa. 14. 13 | 25. 1.
e. horn, 1 Sam. 2. 10. Psal. 92. 10. shall not e. them, Job 17. 4.
let us e. his name, Psal. 34. 3.
he shall e. thee, 37. 34.
e. themselves, or self, himself, thy self, 94. 2 | 140. 8. Prov. 29. 23 | 31. 14. Dan. 11. 24. 36. Obad. 4. Matth. 23. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 20.
e. the Lord our God, Psalm 99. 5.
e. him in the congregation, 107. 32.
e. the shall promote, Prov. 4. 8.
e. the voice to them, Isa. 13. 2.
e. him that is low, Ezek. 21. 26. none would e. him, Hos. 13. 7.
e. in duc time, 1 Pet. 5. 6.

Exalted.

kingdom e. Num. 24. 7. 2 Sam. 5. 12.
born e. 1 Sam. 2. 2. Phil. 89. 17, 24 | 112. 9.
e. be God of salvat. 2 Sa. 22. 47. Psal. 18. 46.
e. himself, thy self, 1 King. 1. 5. 2 Kin. 19. 22. Hos. 13. 1.
e. as heads, 1 Chr. 29. 11.
e. above all blessing, Neh. 9. 5.
mount my horn, &c. Job 5. 11.
e. for a while, 24. 24.
they are e. 36. 7.
wicked are e. Psal. 12. 8.
enemy be e. 89. 42.
be thou e. 108. 5.
will be e. 46. 10. Isa. 30. 18. 33. 10.
greatly e. Psal. 47. 9.
be e. O God, 57. 5, 11.
shall be e. 75. 10 | 89. 16. Hos. 2. 23 | 11 | 40. 4 | 52. 13. Matth. 23. 12.
e. one chosen, Psal. 89. 19.
e. above other gods, 97. 9.
e. above heavens, 108. 5.
right hand e. 118. 16.
not wicked he e. 140. 8.
city is e. Prov. 11. 11.
his name is e. Isa. 12. 4.
Lord is e. 33. 5.
high ways e. 40. 10.
e. the low tree, Ezek. 17. 24.
stature was e. 19. 11.
e. not him, Hos. 11. 7.
heart was e. 13. 6.
Capernaum e. Matth. 11. 23.
e. of low degree, Luk. 1. 52.
by right hand e. Act. 2. 33.
him hath God e. 5. 31.
e. the people, 13. 17.
you might be e. 2 Cor. 12. 7.
e. above measure, 12. 7.
God highly e. them, Phil. 2. 9.
rejoyce he is e. Jam. 1. 9.

Exalted. Adject.

Exod. 5. 18. Deut. 26. 19. Psalm 113. 4 | 145. 14. Prov. 24. 7. 30. 32. 24 | 27. 19. Eccl. 10. 6. 2 Cor. 10. 5. 2 Thes. 2. 4.
* Jer. 49. 16.

Examination, ing.

Psal. 26. 2. Luk. 23. 14. 22. Act. 12. 19. 22. 24. 25. 26. 1 Cor. 4. 3 | 11. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5.
* Phil. 4. 4 | 61. 3.

Example.

Matth. 11. 29. Joh. 13. 15. Rom. 15. 5. 1 Cor. 11. 1. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9. 1 Tim. 4. 12. Heb. 4. 11. 8. 5. Jam. 5. 10. 1 Pet. 2. 21 | 4. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.

Except, ed, eth, ing.

Deut. 23. 1. 1 Sam. 20. 41. 1 Ki. 10. 7. 22. 3 Chr. 9. 6. Job 36. 5. Mat. 5. 20. 2 Cor. 3. 7.

Exchanging.

Exod. 1. 7 | 19. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 8. 13. 2. 1 Kin. 4. 29 | 7. 47. 1 Chr. 20. 2 | 29. 2. Chr. 14. 4 | 13. 21. 16. 13 | 32. 25.
e. great reward, Gen. 15. 1.
e. hateful, 27. 6.
are e. 27. 29.
e. good, Numb. 14. 7.
e. proudly, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
e. glad, Psa. 21. 6. Jon. 4. 6. Dan. 6. 23. Matth. 2. 10. Luk. 23. 8.
e. joy, full, Psa. 43. 4. Jon. 4. 6. Matth. 2. 10. 2 Cor. 7. 4. 1 Pet. 4. 13. Jude 4.
e. broad, Psal. 119. 96.
e. wise, Prov. 30. 24.
e. deep, Eccl. 7. 24.
e. proud, Jer. 48. 29.
e. great, hot, Exek. 5. 9 | 16. 13. 37. 10. Dan. 8. 9. Jon. 3. 8. Zeph. 1. 19. 2. Dan. 2. 31.
e. inclined unto, Exek. 23. 15.
e. many, 4. 7. 60.
furnace e. hot, Dan. 3. 22.
e. abundant, 5. 19.
Herod e. wrath, Matth. 2. 16.
e. high mountain, 4. 8.
e. fierce, 8. 28.
e. sorry, sorrowful, 17. 23. 26. 22, 38.
e. white, Mar. 9. 3.
Moses e. fair, Act. 7. 20.
sin e. sinful, Rom. 7. 13.
work eth e. glory, 2 Cor. 4. 17.
e. riches or grace, Eph. 2. 7.
e. abundant, 3. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 14.
e. precious promises, 2 Peter 1. 4.

Exceedingly.

Gen. 7. 19 | 13. 13 | 17. 2, 20. 1 Chr. 29. 25. 2 Chr. 17. 12. 26. 8. Neh. 2. 10. Esth. 4. 4.
multiply feet e. Gen. 16. 10.
Isaac trembled e. 27. 33.
Jacob is troubled e. 30. 43.
I love e. 1 Sam. 20. 41.
Amnon hated her e. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
e. afraid, 2 Kin. 10. 4. Jon. 1. 10.
Mat. 19. 25.
rejoyce e. Job 3. 22. Psa. 68. 3.
hated e. 109. 16.
I love them e. 119. 167.
e. filled with covetousness, 119. 3, 4.
earth moveth e. Isa. 24. 19.
south beast, strong e. Dan. 7. 7.
feared the Lord e. Jon. 1. 16.
disquieted Jonah e. 4. 1.
they feared e. Mar. 4. 41.
cried e. crueller, 15. 14.
e. trouble our city, Act. 16. 20.
e. mad against, 26. 11.
toiled, 27. 18.
e. the more joyed, 2 Cor. 7. 13.
e. zealous of traditions, Gal. 1. 14.
praying e. 1 Thes. 3. 10.
faith groweth e. 2 Thes. 1. 3.
e. fear, and quake, Heb. 12. 21.

Excel, lent, leth, leth.

Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kin. 4. 30. 1 Chr. 14. 2. 1. Psal. 16. 3. 150. Prov. 8. 6. Eccl. 2. 13. Hab. 1. 8. 10. 2 Cor. 4. 7. 12. 7. 2 Cor. 3. 10.

Excellency.

Gen. 4. 7. Isa. 13. 19 | 35. 2. Ezek. 16. 14.
e. of dignity, Gen. 49. 3.
riseth in Isa. 2. Dan. 5. 3. 26.
sword of thy e. 29.
their e. go away, Job 4. 21.
e. make afraid, 13. 11.
e. mount to heaven, 20. 6.
e. fire consumeth, 22. 20.
voice of his e. 37. 4.
deck thy self with, 40. 10.
e. of Jacob, Psal. 47. 4.
cast him from e. Psal. 62. 4.
e. overthrow, 68. 34.
e. in wisdom, Eccl. 2. 13.

the

thes. of knowledg, Eccl.7.12.
a lip of e. Prov.17.7.
an eternal e. 1 Cor.15.
e. of your strength, Rom.14.21.
e. of the spirit, 1 Pet.3.15.
with e. of speech, 1 Cor.2.1.
the e. of the power, 2 Cor.4.7.
for e. of Christ, Phil.3.8.
to put for e.
the palaces of Jacob, Amos 6. 8.
for the Lord himself, 2.7.
Jeshua pride, Nah.2.2.
Excellent. Eth.1.4.
a excellent, Job 37.23.
how e. thy name, Psal.8.1.
in whom my delight, 16.3.
thy loving kindness, 36.7.
the mountains of prey, 76. 4.
an e. wife, 121.3.
her name alone e. 148.13.
e. greatness, 150.2.
a thing, Prov.8.6. Ila.28.29.
Ezek.16.7.
righteous more e. Prov.12.26.
e. speech, 17.7.
e. spirit, 17. Dan.4.8 | 5.12.
e. as the cedars, Cant.5.15.
fruit of earth, Ila.4.2.
e. covering, 52.7 | 17.
Lord e. in working, 28.29.
e. ornament, Ezek.16.7.
brightness was e. Dan.2.31.
most e. Theophilus, Luk.1.3.
e. governour, Acts 23.26.
the ire more e. Rom.2.8.
a more e. way, 1 Cor.12.31.
a more e. name, Heb.1.4.
a more e. ministry, 8.6.
a more e. sacrifice, 11.4.
from e. glory, 2 Pet.1.17.
Cant.5.10. Col.1.18.

Except.
Gen.31.42 | 43.10 | 47.18. Num 14.17. Deut.32.30. Josh.7.14. 2 Sam.5.20. 2 Sam.14.20. 2 Kin.4.24. Esth.2.14 | 4.11. Dan.3.28 | 6.5.
e. your brother come, Gen. 43. 15.
e. the Lord build house, Psalm 127. 1.
e. done evil, Prov.4.16.
e. Lord left remnant, Isaiah 1. 9.
e. they be agreed, Am.3.3.
e. your righteousness, Matth. 5. 20.
e. blade first, mark, 13. 29.
e. done be numbered, 18.
e. I drink it, 26. 42.
e. with often, Mar.9.1.
e. God be with him, Joh.3.2.
e. born again, 5.
e. given him, above, 27.
e. ye see signes, 4.48.
e. eat the flesh, 6.
e. grain of wheat fall, 12.24.
no power e. given, 19.11.
e. the prophets, 20.35.
e. some guide me, Act.8.31.
e. circumcised, 15.1.
e. for this one voice, 24.21.
e. abide in ship, 27.31.
known full e. him, Rom.7.7.
e. they be sent, 10.15.
e. with consent, 1 Cor.7.5.
e. ye marry, 28.36.
e. speak by revelat. 14.6.
e. give distinction, 7.
e. words easie, 9.
qui closed e. die, 15.36.
e. was not burthensome, 2 Cor. 11. 12.
e. ye be reprobates, 13.5.
e. large law fully, 2 Tim.1.15.
e. in like sort, Jude 7.
e. condition, Gen.32.26. Rev. 2. 5. 22.
e. I send, Matth. 19. 9. John 13. 4.
e. Satan, 2 Thes. 2. 3. Matth. 12. 3.
e. an ascension, Act.2.1 | 26.29. Job.4.44.

Excepted.
1 Corinth. 15. 27.

Excels.
Matth.19.23. Eph.3.18. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

Exchange. Vol. Exod. 38. 24.

Exchange, ed.
Gen. 47. 17. Lev.27.10. Job 20.18 | 28.17. Matth.16.26. 2. 37.

Exclude.
Gal.4.17. Rom. 3.27.

Excommunicated.
John 9. 22. 34.
Matth. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 5.7. Gal.1.9. 3 Joh.10.

Excuse. Noun. & Verb.
Luk.14.18. Rom.2.15.

Excuseing.
Luk.14.18. Rom.2.15.
Job 9. 3. John 15.22.

Execration.
Jer.42.18 | 44.12. Act.8.8 | 12.

Execute.
Numb. 5. 30 | 8. 11.
e. judgement, Exod.18. 22. Deut.10.18. 1 King.1.40. Pſal.119.84 | 149.9. Ila.16.3. Jer.21.12 | 22.3 | 23.5. Ezek. 5.8 | 11.9 | 16.41. Mic.7.9. Zec. 7.9 | 8.16. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
e. vengeance, Pſa.149.7. Ezek. 25.17. Mic.5.15.
now e. mine anger, Hoſ.11.9.
to e. wrath, Rom.13.4.

Executed, ing.
Deut. 33. 21. 2 King. 10. 30. 1 Chr. 24. 2. 2 Chr. 22. 11. 24. Numb. 33.4. 2 Sam. 8. 15. 1 Chr.22.8 | 24.24. Ezra 7.26. Pſa.146.7 | 103.6 | 106.30 | 146.7. Jer. 5. 1.
not e. ſpeedily, Eccl.8.11.
e. thoughts of his heart, Jer. 23. 20.
e. my counſel, Ila.46.11.
e. his word, Joel 2. 11.
e. Prieſts office, Luk.1.8.

Exercised, ſt, ton.
1 Sam.28.8. Eſth. 9. 1. Pſalm 77. 3.

Exercitation, rs.
Gen.47. 1 36. Jer.33.7.9. Dan. 2.14. Mar.6.37.

Exempted.
1 Kings. 15. 22.

Exercise. Noun.
1 Tim. 4. 8.

Exerciſed, es, th.
Pſal.131.1. Eccl.1.13. Jer.44. Eze.22.29. Matth.20.2 c. Act 24.16. 1 Tim.4.7. Heb.5.14. 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14. Rev. 13. 12.

Exhort.
Act. 2. 40 | 27. 22. 2 Cor.9.5. 1 Thel. 4. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 3. 2 Thel. 3. 12. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 6. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. 2.6.9. Heb. 3. 13. 1 Pet.5.1. Jude 2.

Exhortation.
Luk.3.18. Act.13.15 | 15.31 | 20.2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thel. 2.3. 1 Tim. 4.13. Heb.12.5. 13. 22.

Exhorter, ing.
Act.11.23 | 14.22 | 15.32 | 18.27. 1 Thel. 2.11. Heb. 10. 25. 1 Pet. 5. 12.

Exile.
2 Sam.15.19. Ila.51.14.

Exorcists. Act.19.13.

Expantion. Gen.1.6.

Expectation.
1 Chr.29.17. Job 6.8. Pſal. 9.18 | 62.5. Prov.10.28 | 11.23. 23.18. Ila.20.5.6. Jer.29.11. Zech. 9. 5. Luk. 3.15. Acts 12. 11. Rom. 8. 19. Phil. 1. 20.

Expected, ing.
Job 3.21 | 6.20 | 30.29. 31. Acts 3.5. Heb.10.27.

Expedient.
Joh.11.50 | 16. 7. 1 Cor.6.12. 2 Cor.8.10 | 12.1.

Expel, led.
Joh.12.31 | 13. 13. Judg.1.20. 11. 7. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Acts 13. 50.

Expenses.
Ezra 6. 4. 8.

Experiment, menting, ted.
Gen 30. 27. 1 Chr. 28. 18. 2 Chr. 8. 18. Exo.4.8. Jer. 5. 1. Mal. 3. 10. Acts 4.4. Rom. 5.4. Heb. 5. 7 | 13.

Explanation.
Numb. 33. 52.

Expired.
1 Sam. 18. 26. 2 Sam. 11. 1. 1 Chr. 17. 11. 2 Chr. 36. 20. Eſth. 1. 5. Ezek. 43. 27. Act. 7. 30. Rev. 20. 7.

Exploits. Dan. 11. 28.

Expoſed. Judg. 5. 18.

Expound, ed.
Lev. 14. 12. Judg. 14. 19. Mark 4. 34. Luk. 24. 27. Act. 11. 4. 18. 26 | 28. 23.

Expreſly. Noun.
Hebr. 1. 3.

Expreſs, ed, th.
Numb. 1. 17. 1 Chr. 12. 31 | 16. 42. 2 Chr. 28. 15 | 31. 19. Ezra 8. 20. Job 6. 5. 3.

Expreſly.
1 Sam. 20. 21. Eze. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

Expulſions.
Ezek. 45. 9.

Extend, ed, eth.
Gen. 39. 21. Pſ. 16. 2 | 109. 13. Ila. 66. 12. Jer. 31. 38.

Extent.
Job 17. 1. Ila. 43. 17.

Extinguiſh, ed.
Job 6. 17. Ezek. 32. 7.

Extol, led.
Pſal. 30. 1 | 66. 17 | 68. 4 | 145. 1. 19. 32. 1. Dan. 2. 37.
2 Cor. 10. 5.

Extortion, rs, tioners.
Pſal. 109. 11. Ila. 16. 4. Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11 | 6. 10.

Extreme, mity.
Deut. 28. 22. Joh 35. 15.

Eye.
Gen. 45. 12. Exo. 10. 5 | 21. 26. Numb. 22. 5. Lev. 21. 20. Ezra 5. 5.
e. for e. Exod. 21. 24. Matth. 5. 38.
e. was not dim, Deut. 34. 7.
the e. that ſeen me, Job 7. 8.
e. had ſeen me, 10. 18.
e. which law him, 20. 9.
e. of adulterer, 24. 15.
vultures e. 28. 7.
his e. ſeeth every, 31.
e. of the Lord, Pſal. 33. 18.
wink, eth with e. 35. 19. Prov. 10. 10.
e. hath ſeen it, Pſal. 35. 21.
that turned e. 94. 9.
the ſeeing e. Prov. 20. 12.
bowed in e. bleſſed, 22. 9.
e. ſatisfied, Eccl. 1. 8 | 4. 8.
e. not ſeen, Ila. 33. 18. Ezek. 20. 7.
ſee e. to e. Ila. 52. 8.
neither e. ſeen, 64. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
vexed to the e. Lam. 3. 4.
none e. pitied, Ezek. 16. 5.
e. ſhall ſee, Mic. 4. 11.
light of body e. Matth. 6. 22.
e. offend thee, 18. 9.
through needles e. 19. 24.
I am not the e. 1 Cor. 12. 16.
whole body an e. 17.
e. cannot ſay, 21.
twinkling of an e. 15. 52.
evil e. Prov. 23. 6 | 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23 | 20. 15. Mar. 7. 22.
mine e. 1 Sam. 24. 10. Job 7. 7. 8 | 16. 20 | 17. 7. 20. 24. 15. Pſa. 6. 7 | 31. 9 | 88. 9. Ila. 38. 14. Jer. 40. 4. Lam. 3. 49. 51. Ezek. 24. 16 | 20. 17.
thine e. Deut. 7. 16 | 15. 9. Matth. 6. 22 | 9. 3 | 18. 9.
See Appl.
e. bruss, Lev. 14. 40.
e. ſide, Job 7. 7 | 16. 16 | 41. 18. Pſal. 22. 4. Prov. 4. 25 | 6. 4. 30. 13 | 32. 9. 28.
rights e. Zech. 11. 17. Matth. 5. 29.
e. ſalve, Rev. 3. 18.
e. ſervice, Ephes. 6. & Col. 3. 22.
e. ſight, 2 Sam. 20. 29. Pſalm 18. 24.
e. wantoneſs, Luke 2. 2. 2 Peter 2. 14.
various acceptations, ſee Eye.

Eyes.
Gen. 3. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 29.

Eyes.
Gen. 28. 18 | 31. 40. 17 | 48. 10. Exod. 3. 21 | 21. 29 | 29. 17. Lev. 4. 13 | 20. 17. Numb. 16. 14. 20. 12 | 24. 23. Deut. 28. 56. 67. 1 Sam. 8. 6 | 16. 7. 18. 7 | 17. 18. 8 | 20. 3 | 29. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 20. 17. 4 | 24. 3. 2 Ki. 6. 17. Pſa. 11. 7. 18. 24. 3.
pleaſant to the e. Gen. 3. 6. delighted in her e. 16. 4. 5. covering of the e. 20. 16.
e. open, ned, neth, 21. 19. Numb. 22. 31. 2 King. 6. 17 | 20. Pſal. 146. 8. Ila. 35. 5 | 42. 7. John 10. 21 | 11. 37. Acts 9. 40.
roda before e. Gen. 30. 41.
her e. on Joſeph, 49. 7.
hide from e. Numb. 5. 13. Job 28. 21.
in ſtead of e. Numb. 10. 31.
e. to ſee, Deut. 29. 4.
avenged for my two e. Judg. 16. 28.
e. in, with painting, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30.
put out e. of Zedek. 2 Kings 25. 7.
half thos e. of flesh, Job 10. 4.
e. fail, 11. 20 | 17. 5 | 31. 16.
that hath low e. 22. 29.
e. beheld afar, 39. 29.
in whole e. vile perſon, Pſalm 15. 4.
enlightning the e. 19. 8.
e. but for not, 115. 5.
e. of ſervants, 123. 2.
e. of all wait, 145. 15.
e. of the blinde, 146. 8. Iſaiah 29. 18. John 9. 6, 32 | 10. 21. 11. 37.
haughty e. Prov. 6. 17.
ſmoke to the e. 10. 26.
light of the e. 15. 30.
a gift in e. 17. 8.
e. of a fool, 24.
reaſeth of e. 28. 27.
e. never ſatisfied, 27. 20.
e. in his head, Eccl. 2. 14.
ſight of the e. 6. 9.
pleaſant for the e. 11. 7.
thou haſt doves e. Cant. 1. 15.
e. of his glory, Ila. 3. 8.
with wanton e. 16.
e. of the lofty, 5. 15.
blinde that have e. 42. 8.
made bare in the e. 52. 10.
as if bad no e. 59. 10.
e. and ſee not, Jer. 5. 21.
rings full of e. Ezek. 1. 18.
wheels full of e. 10. 12.
her e. the dread, 23. 16.
in e. of many nations, 38. 23.
like e. of a man, Dan. 7. 8.
horn that had e. 20.
of purer e. Hab. 1. 13.
marvellous in the e. Zech. 8. 6.
e. towards the Lord, 9. 1.
two e. to be caſt, Mat. 18. 9.
having e. ſee not, Mark 8. 18.
e. of all ſeemed, Luk. 4. 20.
bleſſed are the e. 10. 23.
e. that ſhould not ſee, Rom. 11. 8.
before whoſe e. Gal. 3. 1.
e. full of adultery, 2 Pet. 2. 14.
full of the e. 1 Joh. 2. 16.
four beaſts full of e. Rev. 4. 6 | 5. 6.
having ſpecial e. 5. 6.
hide e. Gen. 37. 4 | 42. 12. Numb. 22. 5. Deut. 28. 54. 56. Jud. 16. 21. 1 Sam. 4. 15. 18. Deut. 24. 1 | 28. 54. Judg. 16. 21. 1 Sam. 14. 27. 28. 7 | 20. 2 Sam. 19. 7 | 22. 25. 2 Sam. 19. 7 | 22. 25. 2 King. 4. 34. 8 | 6. 17. 25. 7. 1 Chr. 21. 23. Eſther 8. 3. Job 16. 9 | 21. 20 | 24. 23. 27. 15 | 28. 21 | 36. 7 | 40. 24. 41. 18. Pſal. 11. 4 | 14. 2 | 66. 7. Prov. 6. 13 | 16. 30 | 20. 12. 24. 18 | 28. 27 | 30. 17. Eccl. 2. 10. Cant. 4. 9. 5. 12. Iſa. 6. 10 | 29. 10. 42. 18. Jer. 16. 17. Lam. 2. 18. Ezek. 8. 18. 20. 8, 24 | 21. 6 | 22. 26 | 24. 25 | 36. 7 | 37. 20 | 38. 16. Zech. 12. 12. Matth. 5. 29. 30 | 13. 15 | 26. 43. Luke 24. 16, 31. John 12. 40. Acts 26. 18. Rom. 3. 18 | 11. 10. Rev. 7. 17 thine e. Gen. 24. 16 | 31. 12. 30. 27 | 46. 4 | 47. 29. Exod. 23. 8. Numb. 22. 31 | 32. 23. Deut. 2. 21, 27 | 4. 9 | 8. 8 | 10. 21. 28. 31. 32. 49. 3 | 34. 4. Judg. 10. 1 | 13. Ruth 2. 9. 10 | 1 Sam. 2. 33 | 20. 3. 29 | 24. 10 | 25. 8 | 28. 21 | 27. 5. 2 Sam. 12. 11 | 19. 27 | 22. 28. 1 King. 8. 29 | 20. 6. 2 Kings 7. 2 | 19. 16 | 22. 20. 1 Chron. 17. 17. Neh. 1. 6. Job 7. 8. 11. 4 | 14. 3 | 17. 12. Eſther 5. 13 | 7. 3 | 8. 5. Pſal. 17. 2. 139. 16. Prov. 23. 5. Eccl. 11. 9. Cant. 4. 9 | 6. 5. Iſa. 20. 2 | 28. 7. 60. 4 | 65. 16. Jer. 5. 3 | 20. 4 | 22. 17 | 31. 16. 32. 19 | 34. 3 | 39. 6 | 44. 17. Lam. 2. 11. Ezek. 24. 25. Dan. 8. 18. Luke 19. 42. John 9. 10, 17, 26. Rev. 3. 18.
your e. Gen. 3. 5 | 14. 11 | 45. 12. 19. Numb. 33. 55. Deut. 1. 30 | 4. 3 | 9. 17 | 11. 18 | 14. 1. Jam. 12. 16. 2 Chr. 29. 8. Iſa. 29. 10 | 44. 18. Jer. 5. 21. 32. 30 | 39. 12. Ezek. 12. 2. Hoſ. 2. 2. Zech. 14. 12. Matth. 13. 16. 20. 33. Luke 10. 23. John 9. 30. Acts 9. 8. Rom. 11. 8. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 52. Gal. 4. 15. Rev. 3. 18.

F

Fable.
1 Tim. 1. 4. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

Face.
Gen. 3. 19. 4. 5. 6. 14. 16. 31. 2. 32. 20. 33. 10. 43. 3. 5. 31. 15. 46. 4. 30. 48. 11. Exod. 10. 28. 29. 33. 11. 20. 23. Lev. 9. 24. Numb. 6. 25. 26. Deut. 5. 4. 7. 10. 31. 17. 34. 10. Judg. 6. 22. 13. 22. 1 Sam. 16. 7. 2 Sam. 14. 24. 32. 1 King. 2. 20. 2 Chron. 6. 42. Job 1. 11. 2. 5. 4. 15. 9. 35. 11. 15. 13. 24. 14. 20. 15. 27. 16. 8. 22. 10. 23. 9. 24. 15. 26. 9. 28. 22. 30. 10. 31. 21. 33. 11. 26. 34. 29. 36. 20. 42. 6. Pſal. 4. 6. 10. 6. 7. 13. 5. 8. 11. 7. 17. 15. 21. 6. 24. 6. 27. 8. 9. 31. 16. 34. 5. 16. 44. 3. 15. 45. 12. 67. 1. 69. 7. 17. 80. 3. 7. 19. 89. 14. 90. 8. 95. 2. 97. 3. 100. 2. 102. 2. 104. 15. 29. 105. 4. 119. 135. 132. 10. 139. 7. Prov. 7. 13. 8. 17. 15. 13. 16. 15. 17. 10. 18. 5. 19. 3. 21. 29. 25. 23. 27. 11. Eccl. 8. 1. Iſa. 3. 9. 15. 8. 25. 8. 28. 22. 29. 22. 50. 6. 7. 54. 8. 57. 17. 59. 10. 60. 10. 65. 3. Jer. 1. 8. 17. 2. 18. 17. 23. 39. 30. 6. 44. 11. 48. 17. 50. 5. 51. 51. Lam. 2. 19. 4. 16. 5. 15. Ezek. 1. 6. 10. 14. 28. 7. 17. 18. 30. 21. 34. 6. 35. 2. 38. 2. 18. 39. 23. 29. 24. 41. 19. 44. 4. Dan. 1. 10. 8. 17. 23. 9. 3. 7. 17. 10. 11. Hoſ. 5. 5. 7. 10. Amos 9. 8. Jonah 1. 3. 2. 4. Mic. 2. 13. 3. 4. 7. Nah. 2. 10. Hab. 2. 16. Zeph. 1. 18. 2. 11. Hag. 2. 22. Zech. 3. 9. 7. 11. 8. 23. 12. 10. 14. 12. Mal. 2. 3. Matth. 5. 14. 6. 16. 17. 7. 3. 11. 10. 17. 2. 18. 10. 22. 16. 26. 67. Mark 1. 2. 14. 65. Luke 2. 31. 9. 51. 53. 10. 1. 12. 56. 13. 24. 17. 16. 20. 42. John 11. 44. 20. 7. 12. Acts 6. 15. 7. 45. 20. 25. 38. 27. 34. Rom. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 3. 7. 13. 4. 6. 5. 12. 10. 1. 11. 20. Gal. 1. 22. Phil. 1. 23. 3. 2. Col. 2. 1. 1 Thel. 2. 17. 1 Tim. 5. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 7. 4. 3. Heb. 9. 5. 12. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 16. 3. 12. 1 Joh. 3. 22. Rev. 1. 16. 4. 6. 5. 6. 6. 16. 7. 11. 9. 7. 10. 1. 12. 4. 14. 20. 11. 22. 12. 14. 15. 14. 1. 16. 2. 17. 3. 20. 4. 21. 2. 10. 11. 22. 3. 4.
face of the Lord, Gen. 4. 16 | 19. 13. Deut. 11. 25 | 31. 17. Jud. 6. 22. 1 Sam. 26. 20. 2 Sam. 11. 17 | 17. 11. 1 Kin. 1. 5. 2 Chr. 18. 9. Pſal. 34. 16. Prov. 7. 22 | 15. 3. 21. 12. Ila. 3. 8. Jer. 4. 26. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 14. 8. Joh 4. 16 | 13. 27 | 31. 13. 7. Pſal 15. 3 | 25. 15 | 28. 3 | 38. 10. 69. 3 | 73. 16 | 77. 4 | 101. 3. 116. 8 | 119. 18. 27. 82. 139. 136, 143 | 131. 1 | 132. 4 | 141. 8. Eccl. 7. 10. Ila. 1. 15. 16 | 65. 38. 14 | 64. 12. 16. Jer. 9. 21. 13. 17 | 14. 17 | 16. 17. Lam. 2. 11. Hoſ. 13 | 14. Mic. 7. 10. Zech. 8. 6 | 10. 1 | 12. 8. Luke 21. 9. 11. 30. Act. 13. 6.
our e. Numb. 11. 6. Deut. 6. 21. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 6. 2 Chr. 20. 12. Ezra 9. 8. Pſal. 118. 23. 123. 2. Jer. 9. 18. Lam. 4. 17. 5. 17. Matth. 20. 33. 1 John 2. 1.
own e. Numb. 15. 39. Jud. 17. 6. 2 Sam. 4. 11. Neh. 6. 16. Job 33. 1. Pſal. 35. 2. Prov. 3. 7. 16. 5 | 16. 2 | 21. 2 | 26. 5 | 30. 12. Iſa. 5. 21.
their e. Gen. 42. 24. Exod. 8. 26. Lev. 20. 6. Numb. 5. 3. 27. 14. Joh 5. 15. 7. 20. 2 King 6. 20. Ezra 2. 12. Pſal. 5. 17. Job 31. 8. Pſal. 17. 11 | 49. 23. 78. 7. Prov. 29. 13. 12. Eccl. 8. 11. Iſa. 6. 10 | 13. 16. 43. 18. Jer. 16. 4. Ezek. 6. 9. 20. 8, 24 | 21. 6 | 22. 26 | 24. 25 | 36. 7 | 37. 20 | 38. 16. Zech. 12. 12. Matth. 6. 29. 30 | 13. 15 | 26. 43. Luke 24. 16, 31. John 12. 40. Acts 26. 18. Rom. 3. 18 | 11. 10. Rev. 7. 17 thine e. Gen. 24. 16 | 31. 12. 30. 27 | 46. 4 | 47. 29. Exod. 23. 8. Numb. 22. 31 | 32. 23. Deut. 2. 21, 27 | 4. 9 | 8. 8 | 10. 21. 28. 31. 32. 49. 3 | 34. 4. Judg. 10. 1 | 13. Ruth 2. 9. 10 | 1 Sam. 2. 33 | 20. 3. 29 | 24. 10 | 25. 8 | 28. 21 | 27. 5. 2 Sam. 12. 11 | 19. 27 | 22. 28. 1 King. 8. 29 | 20. 6. 2 Kings 7. 2 | 19. 16 | 22. 20. 1 Chron. 17. 17. Neh. 1. 6. Job 7. 8. 11. 4 | 14. 3 | 17. 12. Eſther 5. 13 | 7. 3 | 8. 5. Pſal. 17. 2. 139. 16. Prov. 23. 5. Eccl. 11. 9. Cant. 4. 9 | 6. 5. Iſa. 20. 2 | 28. 7. 60. 4 | 65. 16. Jer. 5. 3 | 20. 4 | 22. 17 | 31. 16. 32. 19 | 34. 3 | 39. 6 | 44. 17. Lam. 2. 11. Ezek. 24. 25. Dan. 8. 18. Luke 19. 42. John 9. 10, 17, 26. Rev. 3. 18.
your e. Gen. 3. 5 | 14. 11 | 45. 12. 19. Numb. 33. 55. Deut. 1. 30 | 4. 3 | 9. 17 | 11. 18 | 14. 1. Jam. 12. 16. 2 Chr. 29. 8. Iſa. 29. 10 | 44. 18. Jer. 5. 21. 32. 30 | 39. 12. Ezek. 12. 2. Hoſ. 2. 2. Zech. 14. 12. Matth. 13. 16. 20. 33. Luke 10. 23. John 9. 30. Acts 9. 8. Rom. 11. 8. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 52. Gal. 4. 15. Rev. 3. 18.

1 Except, unleſs.
2 Face, Heb. 13. 20.
3 will, and pleaſure, Gen. 29. 2.
9 a guide, Job 29. 25.
10 converſion, Matth. 7. 3.

11 care rightly to judge.
Prov. 29. 7.
12 intention of minde, Pfal. 10. 8.
2 improperly to the soul, carnalede of understanding, Eph. 1. 18.
3 to God, and to put for,
1 his knowledg, Pfal. 11. 4. Heb. 4. 13.
2 his merciful providence, Zech. 3. 9.
3 his acceptance, Jer. 24. 6.
4 his presence, 2 Chr. 11. 6.
5 his displeasure, Amo. 9. 4.
* Eccles. 12. 7.

F

¶ Fables.

1 Tim. 1. 4 | 4. 7. 2 Ti. 2. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

¶ Face.

fled, eſt, flee from f. &c. Gen. 16. 8 | 31. 1, 7. Exod. 2. 15 | 14. 25. Ifa. 21. 15 | 5. Rev. 20. 11.
bowed with f. to ground, Gen. 19. 1 | 48. 12. 1 Sam. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 14. 33 | 24. 20. 1 King. 1. 23, 31. 2 Chr. 20. 18. Ifa. 49. 23.
accept, eſt f. Gen. 19. 1 | 21. 32. 20. Job 42. 8, 9. Prov. 4. 24.
direct f. Gen 46. 28.
f. of the wilderneſs, Exod. 16. 14.
skin of f. thine, 34. 29. 30. 35.
honour f. of the old man, Lev. 19. 32.
ſpit in f. Numb. 12. 14. Deut. 25. 9. Job 30. 10. Matth. 26. 67.
before my, thy, his, &c. f. Numb. 19. 1. Deut. 6. 20 | 9. 2. 24. 8 | 28. 7, 31 | 31. 5. Job 4. 15. Pſal. 4. 8 | 41. 12 | 89. 14, 47. Jer. 32. 31. Lam. 2. 31. Ezek. 14. 3, 4, 7. Hoſ. 7. 2. Joel 2. 6. Nah. 2. 1. Mar. 1. 2. Luk. 2. 31 | 9. 52. Act. 2. 25 | 7. 45.
not be afraid of f. of man. Deut. 1. 17.
repay them to their f. 7. 10.
why ſeeſt on thy f. Joſh. 7. 10.
dagon fallen on f. 1 Sam. 5. 3.
bow ſhould I hold up f. 2 Sam. 22. 2.
f. of the country, 18. 8.
put f. between knees, 1 Kings 18. 42.
wrapped f. in mantle, 19. 13.
diſguiſed with aſhes on f. 20. 38.
turn f. and, turn not away f. 1 King. 2. 15 | 21. 4. 2 Kings 18. 24. 2 Chr. 6. 42 | 30. 9. Pſal. 132. 10. Ifa. 37. 9.
ſtaff on the f. 2 King. 4. 29.
ſpread it on f. 8. 15.
ſhe painted her f. 9. 30.
lift up f. to the window, 32.
wept over his f. 13. 14.
turned his f. to the wall, 20. 2. with ſhame of f. 2 Chron. 32. 21.
would not turn f. 35. 22.
I bluſh to lift up my f. Ezra 9. 6.
confuſion of f. Dan. 9. 8.
curſe thee to thy f. Joh 1. 11. ſhall lift up thy f. 11. 15 | 22. 26. I cannot beareth witneſs to f. 16. 8.
thy f. is foul, 16.
diſguiſeth her f. 24. 15.
f. of his throne, 26. 9.
f. of the world, 37. 12. Iſ. 14. 21. 27. 6.
f. of his garment, Job 41. 13.
can open the doors of f. 14.
behold thy f. in righteouſneſs, Pſal. 17. 15.
look on f. of thine anointed, 84.
intreat, ed, beſeech f. Job 11. 19. Pſal. 45. 12 | 119. 58. Mal. 1. 9. Exod. 32. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 12 | 1 King. 13. 6. Dan. 9. 13. Zech. 7. 2.
impudent f. Prov. 7. 13.
wicked hardneth his f. 21. 29.
boldneſs of his f. changed, Eccl. 8. 1.
a covert from f. of ſpoiler, Iſa. 16. 4.
deſtroy f. of the covering, 25. 7.
nor his f. wax pale, 29. 22.
provoketh me to my f. 65. 3.
turned their back and not their f. Jer. 2. 27 | 32. 33.
renteſt f. with painting, 4. 30.
I will ſhew them back, not f. 18. 17.
whole f. thou feareſt, 22. 25.
bad the f. of a man, Eze. 1. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
f. of a lion, Ezek. 10. 14. 41. 19.
I have made thy f. ſtrong, 3. 8.
fury come up in f. 38. 18.
f. of the gate, 40. 15 | 15. 720.
f. of the houſe, 41. 14.
in a deep ſleep on f. Daniel 8. 18.
his f. as lightning, 10. 6.
pride of Iſrael teſtifie to f. Hoſ. 5. 5 | 7. 10.
f. toward the eaſt-ſea, Joel 2. 20.
diſcover ſkirts on f. Jer. 13. 26 Nah. 3. 5.
waſh thy f. Mat. 6. 17.
diſcern the f. of the ſkie, 16. 3. Luk. 12. 56.
ſtruck him on f. Luk. 22. 64.
f. was as he would go, 9. 53.
f. bound with napkin, John 11. 44.
fo falling down on f. 1 Cor. 14. 25.
not behold f. of Moſes, 2 Cor. 3. 7.
in the f. of Jeſus Chriſt, 4. 6.
ſmite you on the f. 11. 20.
unknown by f. Gal. 1. 22.
I withſtood him to the f. 2. 11.
his natural f. in a glaſs, James 1. 23.
from the f. of ſerpent, Rev. 12. 14.
f. cover, or covered, Gen. 38. 15. Exod. 10. 5. Num. 22. 5. 2 Sam. 19. 4. Eſth. 7. 8. Job 15. 27 | 23. 17. Pſ. 69. 7 | 83. 16. Prov. 24. 31. Iſa. 6. 2. Ezek. 12. 6, 12. Mat. 14. 65.
f. of the deep, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30. Prov. 8. 27.
f. of the earth, Gen. 6. 1 | 7. 4. 8. 9 | 11. 4, 8 | 41. 56. Exod. 32. 12. Numb. 12. 3. Deut. 4. 37 | 6. 15 | 7. 6. 1 Sam. 20. 15. 1 Kin. 13. 34. Pſal. 104. 30. Iſa. 2. 19. Jer. 8. 2. Amos 9. 8. Zech. 5. 3. Luke 21. 35. Acts 17. 26.
f. to f. Gen. 32. 30. Exod. 33. 11. Numb. 14. 14. Deut. 5. 4 | 34. 10. Judg. 6. 22. Prov. 27. 19. Ezek. 20. 35. Act. 7. 45. 1 John 3. 2 Joh. 14.
fell joyned with f. or faces, Gen. 17. 3, 17. Numb. 16. 22, 31. Joſh. 5. 14 | 7. 6. Gen. 50. 1, 18. Lev. 9. 24. Numb. 14. 5. Judg. 13. 20. Ruth 2. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 49 | 20. 41 | 25. 23. 2 Sam. 9. 6 | 14. 4, 22. 1 Kings 18. 7. Dan. 2. 4, 6. Matth. 26. 39. Luk. 5. 12 | 17. 16. Ezek. 1. 28.
f. of the field, Lev. 14. 7. 2 King. 9. 37. Ezek. 29. 5 | 39. 5.
f. of the ground, Ge. 2. 6 | 7. 23. 8. 8, 13.
hide or hid f. Gen. 4. 14. Exo. 3. 6. Deut. 31. 17, 18. Job 13. 24 | 34. 29. Pſal. 10. 11, 13. 1 | 22. 24 | 27. 9 | 30. 7 | 44. 24. 88. 14. Iſa. 8. 17 | 54. 8. 59. 2 | 64. 7. Jer. 16. 13 | 31. 7. Ezek. 39. 23, 24, 29. Mic. 3. 4. Rev. 6. 16.
f. of the Lord, Gen. 19. 13. 1 King. 18. 6. Pſa. 34. 16. Lam. 2. 19 | 4. 16. Luk. 1. 76.
f. joyned with, ſee, ſaw, ſeen, Gen. 32. 20 | 33. 10 | 42. 9 | 44. 26 | 46. 30 | 48. 11. Exo. 10. 28. 33. 20 | 34. 35. 2 Sam. 3. 13. 14. 24, 32. Eſth. 1. 14. Job 33. 26. Act. 6. 15 | 20. 3 | 25. 16. 1 Thel. 2. 17 | 3. 10. Rev. 22. 4.
ſeek f. 1 Chr. 16. 11. 2 Chr. 7. 14. Pſalm 24. 6 | 27. 8 | 105. 4. Prov. 7. 15 | 29. 26. Hoſea 5. 15.
ſet his f. Gen. 31. 21. Lev. 17. 10 | 20. 3. Numb. 24. 1. 2 King. 12. 17. 2 Chr. 20. 3. Iſa. 50. 7. Jer. 21. 10 | 44. 11. Ezek. 4. 3, 7 | 6. 2 | 13. 17 | 14. 8. 15. 7 | 20. 46 | 21. 2, 16 | 35. 2 | 38. 2 | 29. 2 | 35. 2 | 38. 2. Dan. 9. 3. 10. 15 | 11. 17. Luk. 9. 51.
f. ſhine, Numb. 6. 25. Pſalm 31. 16 | 67. 1 | 104. 15 | 119. 135. Eccl. 8. 1. Dan. 9. 17. Matth. 17. 2.
f. of the waters, Gen. 1. 2 | 7. 18. Eccl. 11. 1. Hoſ. 10. 7.
See the various acceptations in *Faces*.

¶ Faces.

their f. were backward, Gen. 9. 23.
ſet f. of their flocks, 30. 40.
laid before f. Exod. 19. 7.
hi- fear before their f. 20. 20.
f. toward mercy ſeat, 25. 20. 37. 9.
ſhamed f. of ſervants, 2 Sam. 19. 5.
Iſrael let their f. 1 Kin. 2. 15.
f. filal f. of lions, 1 Chr. 12. 8.
their f. were inward, 2 Chr. 3. 13.
turned away their f. 29. 6.
covereth f. of the judges, Job 9. 24.
binde their f. in ſecret, 40. 13.
f. not aſhamed, Pſal. 34. 5.
ſtill f. with ſhame, 83. 16.
grinde f. of the poor, Iſa. 3. 15.
f. ſhall be as flames, 13. 8.
we hid f. from him, 53. 3.
not diſmayed at f. Jer. 1. 8, 17.
their f. harder than a rock, 5. 3.
to confuſion of f. 7. 19.
f. turned into paleneſs, 30. 6.
fat f. to Egypt, 42. 15.
with f. thitherwards, 50. 5.
ſhame covered our f. 51. 51.
f. of elders not honoured, Lam. 5. 12.
every one had four f. Eze. 1. 6. 10. 14 | 21.
f. toward the eaſt, 8. 16.
turn away f. from abominations, 14. 6.
all f. ſhall be burnt, 20. 47.
cherub. had two f. 41. 18.
ſhould he ſee your f. worſe, Dan. 1. 10.
f. gather blackneſs, Joel 2. 6. Nah. 2. 10.
f. ſhall flap up wind, Hab. 1. 9.
ſpread dung on f. Mal. 2. 3.
diſfigure their f. Mat. 6. 16.
bowed f. to earth, Luk. 24. 5.
f. as the f. of men, Rev. 9. 7.
See fell on *Face*.
It is referred,
1 to God, and ſo ſignifieth
1 his diſpleaſure, Lev. 26. 17.
2 his favour, Pſal. 80. 15.
3 his ſight, 51. 9.
4 his worſhip and preſence, Gen. 4. 14, comp. 16.
5 his glorious perfection, Exod. 33. 20.
6 the perfect knowledge we ſhall have of him, 1 Cor. 13. 12. Gods f. in the Old Teſtam. were, the pillar of fire, the cloud, the mercy ſeat, circumciſion, &c. in the New Teſtam. Baptiſm, the Lords Supper, word Preached, publick Prayer, &c.
2 to Chriſt,
1 his ſtate of humiliation, Matth. 11. 10.
2 the excellency of his perſon, 2 Cor. 4. 6.

¶ Faſhe, th, ing.

2 Sam. 22. 46. Pſal. 18. 45. 18. 1. 30 | 24. 4 | 28. 16 | 40. 8. 66. 6. Ezek. 47. 19. Jones 2. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 4 | 5. 4.

¶ Fat.

if monky f. Gen. 47. 16.
not f. Deut. 31. 20. Joſh. 1. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 29. 1 Ki. 2. 4. 1 Chr. 28. 20. 2 Chr. 6. 16, 42. 4.
eyes f. Job 11. 20 | 17. 5, 8 | 69. 3. 119. 82. Iſa. 34. 18. Jer. 14. 6. Lam. 2. 11.
let no mans heart f. 1 Sa. 17. 32.
nor cruſe of oyl f. 1 Kings 17. 14. 16.
waters f. Job 14. 11. Iſa. 19. 5. Jer. 5. 18.
faithful f. Pſ. 12. 1.
doth his promiſe f. 77. 8.
my faithfulneſs to f. 89. 33.
rod of anger ſhall f. Pro. 22. 8.
deſire ſhall f. Eccl. 12. 5.
ſpirit f. Iſa. 19. 3 | 57. 16.
glory of Kedar f. 21. 16.
ſhall all f. together, 31. 3.
drink of thirſty to f. 32. 6.
vintage f. 16.
none of theſe things f. 34. 16.
cauſed wine to f. Jer. 48. 33. Hab. 2.
compaſſions f. not, Lam. 3. 22.
poor of the land to f. Amo. 8. 4.
labour of olive f. Hab. 3. 17.
when ye f. Luke 16. 9.
that thy faith f. not, 22. 32.
propheſies ſhall f. 1 Cor. 13. 8.
thy years ſhall not f. Heb. 1. 12 / time would f. 11. 32.
Put for,
1 to neglect, Ezra 4. 22.
2 to forſake, Pſal. 40. 12.
3 to lie, or deceive, Iſa. 58. 11.
4 to fall from, Heb. 12. 15.
5 to give over, Eſth. 9. 28.
6 for aſſured ly, Joſh. 23. 10. Jud. 11. 20. 1 Sam. 30. 8. Ezra 6. 9.
* Job 6. 15.

¶ Failed, th, ing.

heart, hearts f. Gen. 42. 28. Luk. 21. 26. Pſal. 73. 26.
when money f. Gen. 47. 15.
eyes f. of eyes, Deut. 28. 65. Lam. 4. 17.
not any thing, word f. Joſh. 21. 45 | 23. 14. 1 King. 8. 56.
my kinsfolk have f. Job 19. 14.
ſtrength f. Pſal. 31. 10 | 38. 10. 71. 9. Iſa. 44. 12.
my fleſh f. Pſal. 109. 24.
refuge f. me, 142. 4.
my ſpirit f. 143. 7.
his wiſdom f. Eccl. 10. 3.
my ſoul f. Cant. 5. 6.
graſs f. Iſa. 15. 6.
is ſtrong, not one f. 40. 26.
their tongue f. 41. 17.
yea, truth f. 59. 15.
their might f. 147. 30.
every viſion f. Ezek. 12. 22.
he f.-eth not, Zeph. 3. 5.
treaſure f.-eth not Luk. 12. 33.
charity never f. 1 Cor. 13. 8.

¶ Faint, eth, ed.

1 Sam. 21. 13. 2 Sam. 14. 2. 1 Kin. 14. 5, 6. Neh. 6. 8. Job 27. 22. Pſal. 17. 1. Luk. 15. 16. 20. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

¶ Fainthip. Jer. 3. 10.

¶ Faintt.

Gen. 25. 29, 30. Deut. 20. 8. Judg. 8. 4, 5. 1 Sam. 14. 28, 31, 32. 10. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 2 | 21. 15. Iſa. 12. 7 | 20. 8 | 44. 12.
f. hearted, Deut. 20. 8. Iſa. 7. 4. Jer. 49. 23.
heart f. Iſa. 1. 5. Jer. 8. 18. Lam. 1. 22 | 5. 17.
giveth power to the f. Il. 40. 29.

¶ Faint. Verb.

heart, hearts f. Deut. 20. 3, 18. Jer. 51. 46. Ezek. 21. 15.
land f. becauſe of you, 15, Joſ. 2. 9, 24.
if f. in adverſity, Prov. 24. 10.
the youths ſhall f. Iſa. 40. 30.
walk and not f. 31.
we f. all day, Lam. 1. 13.
children f. for hunger, 2. 19.
every ſpirit ſhall f. Eze. 21. 7.
left f. in the way, Matth. 15. 32.
to pray and not f. Luk. 18. 1.
we f. not, 2 Cor. 4. 1, 16.
reap if we f. not, Gal. 6. 9.
f. not at my tribulation, Eph. 3. 13.
left ye f. in your minds, Heb. 12. 3.
f. not when rebuked, 5.

¶ Fainted, eſt, th.

Gen. 45. 26 | 47. 13. Iſa. 51. 20. Jer. 45. 3. Dan. 8. 27. Jon. 4. 8.
come upon thee thou f. Job 4. 5.
had f. unleſs believed, Pſalm 27. 13.
ſoul f. 84. 2 | 107. 5 | 119. 81. Jon. 2. 7.
when a ſtandard bearer f. Iſa. 10. 18.
creatour f.-not, 40. 28.
trees of the field f. Eze. 31. 15.
corruption becauſe they f. Matth. 9. 36.
labboured and not f. Rev. 2. 3.
* Joſh. 7. 5. Pſal. 107. 26. Jer. 50. 37. Lam. 1. 6.

¶ Faintneſs. Lev. 26. 36.

¶ Fair.

Gen. 6. 2 | 12. 11, 14 | 24. 16 | 26. 7. 1 Sam. 17. 42. 2 Sam. 13. 1. 14. 27. 1 King. 1. 4. Eſth. 1. 11. 2. 7. Can. 1. 15 | 4. 1, 7, 10 | 6. 10, 13 | 6. 10 | 7. 6.
f. virgins, Eſth. 2. 2. Amo. 8. 13.
f. woman, women, Job 41. 10. Prov. 11. 22.
f. weather out of the north, Job 37. 22.
f. ſpeech, es, Prov. 7. 21. Rom. 16. 18.
ſpeaketh f. believe not, Prov. 26. 25.
f. houſes without inhabitants, Iſa. 5. 9.
ſtones with f. colours, 54. 11.
in vain make ſelf f. Jer. 4. 30.
ſpeak f. words to thee, 12. 6.
Egypt like a f. heifer, 46. 20.
f. jewels, Eze. 16. 17, 39 | 23. 26.
cedar with f. branches, 31. 3, 9.
thus f. in his greatneſs, 7.
leaves thereof were f. Da. 4. 12.
paſſed over f. neck, Hoſ. 10. 11.
f. mitre on his head, Zec. 3. 5.
Moſes exceeding f. Act. 7. 20.
f. havens 27. 8.
a f. ſhew in the fleſh, Gal. 6. 12.

¶ Fairer, eſt.

Judg. 15. 2. Pſal. 45. 2. Dan. 1. 15. Cant. 1. 8 | 5. 9 | 6. 1.

¶ Fairs. Eze. 27. 12, 27.

¶ Faith.

children in whom no f. Deut. 32. 20.
not ſo great f. Matth. 8. 10. Luk. 7. 9.
that ye have no f. Mark 4. 40.
have f. in God, 11. 22.
increaſe our f. Luk. 17. 5.
ſhall he finde f. 18. 8.
the f. which is by him, Acts 3. 16.
full of f. 6. 5 | 11. 24.
obedient to the f. Act. 6. 7.
turned deputy from f. 13. 8.
he had f. to be healed, 14. 9.
to continue in the f. 22.
opened the door of f. 27.
eſtabliſhed in the f. 16. 5.
f. towards our Lord, 20. 21.
concerning f. in Chriſt 24. 24.
grace for obedience to f. Rom. 1. 5.
revealed from f. to f. 17.
f. counted for righteouſneſs, 4. 5, 9.
righteouſneſs of f. 4. 11, 13, 9. 30 | 10. 6.
walk in ſteps of f. 4. 12.
f. is made void, 14.
therefore it is of f. 16.
the word of f. 10. 8.
f. comes by hearing, 10. 17.
meaſure, proportion of f. 12. 3, 6.
for the obedience of f. 16. 26.
f. by the ſame ſpirit, 1 Cor. 12. 9.
though I have all f. 13. 2.
now abideth f. 13.
having ſame ſpirit of f. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
preacheth the f. Gal. 1. 23.
by the hearing of f. 3. 2, 5.
they which are of f. 7, 9. verſes the law is not of f. 12.
before f. came, 23, 25. verſes
f. worketh by love, 5. 6.
of the houſhold of f. 6. 10.
one f. Eph. 4. 5.
in the unity of the f. 13.
take ſhield of f. 6. 16.

and love with *f.* from God, 22. for your joy of *f.* Phil. 1. 25. striving together for the *f.* 27. your work of *f.* 1 Thes. 1. 3. breast plate of *f.* 5. 8. we glory for your *f.* 2 Thes. 1. 4. work of *f.* with power, 11. all men not *f.* 3. 2. unfeigned *f.* 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Ti. 1. 5. grace abundant with *f.* 1 Tim. 1. 14. holding *f.* made shipwrack, 19. holding mystery of *f.* 3. 9. shall depart from the *f.* 4. 1. nourished in words of *f.* 6. hath denied the *f.* 5. 8. cast off their first *f.* 12. have erred from the *f.* 6. 10, 21 follow after *f.* 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22. good fight of *f.* 1 Tim. 6. 12. overthrow *f.* of some, 2 Tim. 2. 18. reprobates concerning *f.* 3. 8. fully known my *f.* 10. the *f.* of Gods elect, Tit. 1. 1. sin after the common *f.* 4. not mixed with *f.* Heb. 4. 2. *f.* towards God, 6. 1. hold fast profession of *f.* 10. 23. *f.* the substance of, 11. 1. without *f.* impossible to please 6. author and finisher off. 12. 2. whole *f.* follow, 13. 7. have not *f.* with respect of, Jam. 2. 1. come *f.* have him, 14. *f.* without works dead, 2. 17, 26 by works *f.* made perfect, 22. justified not by *f.* only, 24. like precious *f.* 2 Pet. 1. 1. *f.* over cometh world, 1 John 5. 4. earnest for the *f.* Jude 3. most holy *f.* 20. hast not denyed my *f.* Rev. 2. 13. I know thy *f.* 19. here the *f.* of the Saints, 13. 10. by *f.* Rom. 3. 4. Act. 15. 9. 26. 18. Rom. 1. 12, 17. 3. 22, 28, 30. 5. 1, 2. 8. 30. 11. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 24. 5. 7. Gal. 2. 16, 20. 3. 11, 26. 5. 5. Ephes. 3. 12, 17. Phil. 3. 9. Heb. 10. 38. 11. 4, 7, 31. Jam. 2. 24. to *f.* Rom. 4. 13, 20. 14. 1. 1 Cor. 12. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 7. 13. 4. Col. 2. 23. 2 Tim. 1. 2, 5. 3. 15. 4. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 13. Tit. 1. 13. Heb. 11. 13. Jam. 1. 6. 2. 5. 2 Pet. 1. 5. their *f.* Matth. 9. 2, Mar. 2. 5. Luke 5. 20. through *f.* Act. 3. 16. Rom. 3. 22, 25, 31. Gal. 2. 8, 16. Ephes. 2. 8. Phil. 3. 9. Col. 2. 12. 2 Ti. 3. 15. Heb. 6. 12. 11. 39. 1 Pet. 1. 5. thy *f.* Matth. 9. 22. 15. 28. Mark 10. 52. Luk. 7. 50. 17. 19. 22. 32. Phil. 2. Jam. 2. 18. your *f.* Matth. 9. 29. Luk. 8. 25. Rom. 1. 8. 1 Cor. 2. 5. 15. 14, 17. 2 Cor. 1. 24. 10. 15. Eph. 1. 15. Col. 2. 5. 1 Thes. 1. 8. 3. 10. 2 Thes. 1. 3. James 2. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 7, 9, 21. 2 Pet. 1. 5. There are five acceptions of the word *f.* in the New Testament.

1 a belief that Christ was able to cure diseases. Act. 14. 9. this was that *f.* of the Disciples, Matth. 17. 20. 21. 21. and such sorts.

2 a belief of all revealed by God.

1 either before Christs birth, called the *f.* of God, Heb. 11. 3, 20, 31. referred to Christ, 6.

2 after; and then called the *f.* of Christ, Rev. 14. 12.

3 the dictate of conscience, perswading of the manifestness of what a man doth; and that in reference

1 to part taken, Rom. 14. 22, 23.

2 to generals, Heb. 10. 22.

4 a confidence in prayer, that we shall receive, which notwithstanding a dependance on Gods providence, Jam. 5. 15. the want of which is called little *f.* Matth. 6. 30.

5 fidelity,

1 either in God, Rom. 3. 3.

2 in man:

1 towards other men, Mat. 23. 23. Gal. 5. 22.

2 men toward God, 2 Tim. 4. 7.

¶ Faithful.

f. God, Deut. 7. 9.

raile up a *f.* priest, 1 Sam. 2. 35.

I one of them that *f.* in Israel, 2 Sam. 20. 19.

foundest his heart *f.* Neh. 9. 8.

were counted *f.* 13. 13.

the *f.* seil, Psal. 12. 1.

the Lord preserveth the *f.* 31. 23.

mine eyes on the *f.* 101. 6.

f. witness, Prov. 14. 5. Ita. 8. 2. Jer. 42. 5. Rev. 1. 5. 3. 14.

a *f.* spirit concealeth, Prov. 11. 13.

f. ambassadour healeth, 13. 17.

2 *f.* man who can finde, 20. 6.

2 *f.* messenger, 25. 13.

f. the wounds of a friend, 27. 6.

2 *f.* shall abound with blessing, 28. 20.

f. city, Ita. 1. 21, 26.

the Lord is *f.* 49. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 3. nor fault, for he was *f.* Dan. 6. 4.

f. in a few things, Mat. 25. 23.

f. steward, Luk. 12. 42.

f. in least, 16. *f.* in much, 16. to not *f.* in unrighteous Mammon, 11.

not *f.* in another mans, 12.

If judged me *f.* Act. 16. 15.

God is *f.* 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13.

required in stewards to be *f.* 4. 2.

Timothy *f.* in the Lord, 17. obtained of the Lord to be *f.* 7. 25.

blessed with *f.* Abraham, Gal. 3. 9.

the *f.* in Christ Jesus, Eph. 1. 1. Saints and *f.* Col. 1. 2.

f. he that calleth you, 1 Thes. 5. 24.

counted the *f.* 1 Tim. 1. 12.

f. saying, 15. 4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.

be *f.* in all things, 1 Tim. 3. 11. serve them because *f.* 6. 2. same commit to *f.* men, 2 Tim. 2. 2.

having *f.* children, Tit. 1. 6.

was *f.* in all his house, Heb. 3. 2.

f. that promised, 10. 23. 11. 11.

be thou *f.* unto death, Rev. 2. 10.

my *f.* Martyr, 13.

called chosen, and *f.* 17. 14.

he that are called *f.* 19. 11.

these words true and *f.* 21. 5. 22. 6.

Referred,

1 to God, so it signifieth

1 he is true in keeping promise, 2 Tim. 2. 13.

2 true in his word, 1 Joh. 1. 9.

3 he faileth none, 1 Pet. 4. 19.

2 to Christ, Heb. 2. 17.

3 to Gods word, Ps. 119. 86, 138 Tit. 1. 9.

4 to the Sun and Moon, Psalm 89. 37. being *f.* witnesses of Gods power and providence.

3 to Man:

1 in relation to God

1 in a constant performance of his worship, Mat. 11. 12.

2 right imploying gifts, Matth. 24. 45. 25. 21.

3 fostering the cause of God and his Church, Eph. 6. 21. Col. 1. 7. 4. 7. 9.

2 to others, in managing his calling, for others good, Numb. 12. 7. 1 Sam. 22. 14. Neh. 7. 2.

3 to God and man, in right discharging of an office and trust, 1 Pet. 4. 10.

¶ Faithfully.

2 Kin. 12. 15. 22. 7. 2 Chr. 19. 9. 31. 12. 34. 12. Prov. 29. 14. Jer. 23. 28. 3 Joh. 5.

¶ Faithfulness.

2 Sam. 20. 32. Psal. 5. 9. 36. 5. 40. 10. 88. 11. 89. 1, 33. 92. 2. 119. 75, 90. 143. 1. Lam. 3. 23. Ita. 11. 5. Hos. 2. 20.

¶ Faithless.

Matth. 17. 17. Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41. Joh. 20. 27.

¶ Fall. Subst.

Prov. 16. 18. 29. 16. Jer. 49. 21. Ezek. 26. 15, 18. 31. 16. 32. 10. Mat. 7. 27. Rom. 11. 11, 12.

¶ Fall. Verb.

f. upon, Gen. 2. 21. 43. 18. Exod. 15. 16. Lev. 26. 37. Judg. 8. 21. 15. 12. 1 Sam. 22. 18. 2 Sam. 1. 15. 1 Kings 2. 31. Psal. 64. 8. 140. 10. Ita. 47. 11. Jer. 3. 13. 6. 21. 15. 8. 23. 19. Ezek. 24. 6. 29. 5. 33. 4. Mat. 10. 29. 21. 44. Luk. 20. 18. 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.

f. not out by the way, Genes. 45. 24.

or ais *f.* therein, Exod. 21. 33. land *f.* to whoredom, Levit. 19. 29.

f. before, 26. 7. 8.

f. when none pursues, Levit. 26. 36.

f. by the camp, Numb. 11. 31. this land shall *f.* to you, 34. 2. Ezek. 47. 14.

carcase *f.* in wilderness, Num. 14. 29, 32.

if any *f.* from thence, Deut. 22. 8.

f. into the hand, Judg. 15. 18. 2 Sam. 24. 14. 1 Chr. 21. 13.

let *f.* of purpose, Ruth 2. 16.

let none of his words *f.* 1 Sam. 3. 19.

let not my bloud *f.* 2. 20.

let us *f.* unto the Syrians, 2 Ki. 7. 4.

shall *f.* nothing of word, 10. 10.

he will *f.* to his master, 1 Chr. 12. 19.

God shall make thee *f.* 2 Chr. 25. 8.

that thou shouldest *f.* 19. 2 Ki. 14. 10.

thou hast begun to *f.* Esther 6. 13.

arm *f.* from shoulder, Job. 31. 22.

f. by their own counsel, Psalm 5. 10.

my enemies shall *f.* 9. 3.

that the poor may *f.* 10. 10.

into destruction *f.* 35. 8.

they *f.* under thee, 45. 5.

thrust at me I might *f.* 118. 13.

f. into their own nets, 141. 10.

Lord upholdeth that *f.* 145. 14.

unlesh cause some to *f.* 1 Sam. 26. 10.

f. by his own wickedness, 11. 5.

no counsel, people *f.* 14.

trust in riches shall *f.* 28.

abhorred shall *f.* 22. 14.

shall *f.* at once, 28. 28.

stumble and *f.* Isa. 8. 15. Dan. 11. 19. Jer. 46. 6. Hos. 5. 5. Rom. 11. 14.

shall *f.* under slain, Ita. 10. 4.

shall the nail stained *f.* 22. 25.

f. backward, Gen. 49. 17. Isaiah 28. 13.

a breach ready to *f.* Isaiah 30. 13.

young men utterly *f.* 40. 30.

shall *f.* for thy sake, 54. 15.

f. among them that *f.* Jer. 6. 15. 8. 12.

shall they fall and not rise, 8. 4.

be drunken, spue, 25. 27.

f. like a pleasant vessel, 34.

supplication *f.* before, 36. 7. 37. 20. 42. 9. Dan. 9. 18.

made my strength to *f.* Lam. 1. 14.

slain shall *f.* Jer. 51. 4, 47, 49. Ezek. 6. 7. 30. 4.

say to them it shall *f.* Ezek. 13. 12.

thy company shall *f.* 27. 27, 30.

Israel *f.* by iniquity, 44. 12.

when it shall be hoped, Dan. 11. 35.

some shall *f.* to try them, 37.

that understand not shall *f.* Hos. 5. 14.

f. into a snare, Amos 3. 5.

f. and never rise again, 8. 14.

rejoyce not when I *f.* Micah 7. 8.

both shall *f.* into the pit, Mat. 15. 14.

stars shall *f.* 24. 29.

boulders let her *f.* off, Acts 27. 32.

an occasion to *f.* Rom. 14. 13.

f. into the condemnation of, 1 Tim. 3. 6.

f. into reproach, 7.

rich *f.* into temptation, 6. 9.

lest *f.* after the example, Heb. 4. 11.

fearful to *f.* into hands, 10. 31.

when *f.* into divers temptations, Jam. 1. 2.

swear not, left ye *f.* into, 5. 12.

shall never *f.* 2 Pet. 1. 10.

lest *f.* from stedfastness, 3. 17.

a star *f.* from heaven, Rev. 8. 10.

f. away, Luk. 8. 13. Heb. 4. 6.

f. not away, Jam. 5. 12.

f. down, Deut. 22. 4. Joh. 5. 7.

1 Sam. 20. 13. Psal. 91. 7. Ita. 9. 9. 34. 4. 44. 19. 45. 14. 46. 6. Ezek. 30. 5. Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15. 11. 26. Mat. 4. 9. Luke 4. 7. Rev. 4. 10.

f. with, by the sword, Exod. 5. 3. Numb. 14. 3, 43. 2 Kings 19. 7. Psal. 63. 10. Ita. 3. 25. 13. 15. 31. 8. 37. 7. Jer. 19. 7. 20. 4. Ezek. 5. 12. 6. 12. 11. 10. 17. 21. 23. 25. 24. 5. 30. 6, 17, 22. 33. 27. Hos. 7. 16. Dan. 11. 33. Joel 2. 8. Amos 7. 17. Luke 21. 24.

¶ Frustrated.

1 to dye, Phil. 2. 7.

2 to be afflicted, Psal. 37. 24. Prov. 24. 16.

3 to happen, Ruth 3. 18.

4 departing from the truth, 1 Cor. 10. 12.

5 everlasting destruction, Luk. 2. 34.

¶ Fallen.

consequence *f.* Gen. 4. 6.

hath stricken *f.* Lev. 25. 35.

hemp *f.* upon decay, 5. 11.

f. Canaan, Judg. 2. 5. 9. 24.

labour since *f.* to them, 6. 12.

a great man *f.* a Saint, 9. 38.

f. back, 2 King. 13. 14.

workers of iniquity *f.* Psalm 36. 12.

f. from heaven, Ita. 14. 12.

f. by the sword, 2 Chr. 29. 9. Ezek. 32. 22, 23.

f. by thine iniquity, Hosea 14. 1.

f. out to the furtherance, Phil. 1. 12.

remember whence *f.* Rev. 2. 5.

are *f.* 2 Sam. 1. 4, 19, 25. 22. 39. Psal. 20. 8. 118. 78. 56. 4. 57. 6. 60. 9. Ita. 9. 10. Jer. 18. 19. 46. 12. 50. 15. Ezek. 30. 12. 32. 27. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 6, 18. Gal. 5. 4. Rev. 17. 10.

is *f.* Lev. 12. 40. Numb. 32. 19. Josh. 2. 9. Job 1. 16. Psa. 7. 15. Ita. 1. 8. 16. 9. 21. 9. 59. 14. Jer. 48. 32. 51. 8. Lam. 5. 16. Ezek. 13. 12. Amos 5. 2. 9. 11. Zech. 11. 2. Act. 5. 36. Rev. 14. 8. 18. 2.

Lev. 11. 32. 2 Sam. 7. 14. 17. 12. Job 4. 14. 33. 15. Prov. 13. 17. 17. 20. 24. 19. Eccl. 4. 10. 9. 12. Ita. 30. 4. 44. 15. Jer. 21. 9. Dan. 7. 6.

f. away to, Jer. 37. 13.

f. out any way, Exod. 1. 10.

where his ist *f.* Numb. 33. 56.

f. on the sword, 2 Sam. 2. 23.

just *f.* seven times, Pro. 24. 16.

where the tree *f.* Eccl. 11. 3.

woe to him alone when *f.* 4. 10.

oft *f.* into the fire, Mat. 17. 15.

house divided *f.* Luk. 11. 17.

to his master, Romans 14. 4.

Rom. 14. 6.

flower thereof *f.* James 1. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

¶ Falling.

Job 14. 8. 17. 5. 26. 11. 33. 19. Ps. 27. 2. 56. 13. 91. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 25. in a trance, Num. 24. 4, 16. upholden him that *f.* Job 4. 4.

deliver my feet from *f.* Psalm 56. 13. 116. 8.

f. headlong, Act. 1. 18.

come at *f.* away first, 2 Thes. 2. 3.

to keep you from *f.* Jude 24.

¶ Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.

¶ False.

said it is *f.* 2 Ki. 9. 12. Jer. 37. 14. words not be *f.* Job 36. 4.

f. report, Exod. 23. 1.

f. matter, 7.

f. way, Psal. 119. 104, 128. thou *f.* tongue, 120. 3.

f. balance, Prov. 11. 1. 20. 23.

heed to *f.* lips, Prov. 13. 4.

f. gift, 24. 14.

f. pen of scribes, Jer. 8. 8.

f. vision, 14. 14.

f. dreams, 23. 32. Zec. 10. 2.

f. burdens, Lam. 2. 14.

f. divination, Ezek. 21. 23.

f. swearers, Mal. 3. 5.

love no *f.* oath, Zech. 8. 17.

f. Christs, Matth. 24. 24.

f. prophet, Act. 13. 6. Rev. 16. 13. 19. 20. 20. 10.

f. prophets, Mat. 7. 15. 24. 11. 24. Mar. 13. 22. Luk. 6. 26. 2 Peter 2. 1. 1 Joh. 4. 1.

f. accusation, Luk. 19. 8.

f. Apostles, 2 Cor. 11. 13.

f. brethren, 26. Gal. 2. 4.

f. accusers, 2 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3.

f. teachers, 2 Pet. 2. 1.

f. witness, Deut. 19. 16, 18. Prov. 6. 19. 12. 17. 14. 5, 25. 19. 5. 21. 28. Mat. 15. 19. 19. 18. 26. 59.

f. witnesses, Psal. 27. 12. 35. 11. Mat. 26. 60. Act. 6. 13. 1 Cor. 15. 15.

¶ Falshood.

2 Sam. 18. 13. Job 21. 34. Psalm 7. 14. 119. 118. 144. 8. Pr. 30. 8. 17 31. 30. 14. Ita. 28. 15, 17. 30. 12. Jer. 10. 14. 13. 25. 31. 17. Hos. 9. 8. Mic. 2. 11.

¶ Falsifying. Amo. 8. 5.

¶ Fields.

Gen. 31. 23. Lev. 6. 2. 9. 11, 12. Deut. 19. 5. Psa. 35. 7. 96. 12. Jer. 5. 17. 32. 44. 49. 3. Ezek. 16. 7. Hos. 2. 9. 10. 10. Mic. 2. 2. 7. 19. Zec. 5. 4. Mat. 5. 11. Luke 9. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 20. 1 Pet. 3. 16.

¶ Fame.

Gen. 12. 14. Deut. 2. 25. Josh. 6. 27. 9. 9. 1 Kin. 4. 31. 10. 1. 2 Chr. 14. 17. Esth. 9. 4. Job 28. 22. Ita. 66. 19. Jer. 9. 7. 16. Ezek. 32. 19. Mat. 4. 24. 9. 26. 14. Zep. 3. 19. Mat. 4. 24. 9. 26. 14. 9.

¶ Families, 1 Sam.

f. friends, Psal. 22. 28.

f. friends, Job 19. 14.

f. spirits, Lev. 19. 31. 20. 6. Deut. 18. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 3, 9. 2 Kings 21. 6. 23. 24. Isa. 8. 19. 19. 3. all my *f.* Jer. 20. 10.

¶ Family.

Lev. 25. 10, 41. 47, 49. Numb. 3. 21, 27. 16. 5, 40. 27. 7, 11. 36. 6, 8. 12. Deut. 29. 18. Josh. 7. 14, 17. Jud. 17. 7. 18. 2. 1 Sam. 9. 21. 18. 27. 20. 6. 29. 1. 2 Sam. 14. 7. 16. 5. 1 Chr. 4. 37. 6. 61. 7. 40, 71. 13. 14. Esth. 9. 28. take two of a *f.* Jer. 3. 14. this evil *f.* 8. 3.

against the whole *f.* Amos 3. 1. every *f.* part, Zec. 12. 10, 12, 14. whole *f.* in heaven, Eph. 3. 15.

its put,

1 for kindred, Rev. 20. 9.

2 for a tribe, Judg. 18. 11, 25.

3 for the Church, Eph. 3. 15.

¶ Famines.

Gen. 12. 10. 26. 1. 41. 27. 43. 1. 47. 13. Ex. 6. 14. 23. Le. 25. 47. Num. 1. 21. 26. 51. 2. 59. 78. 82. 44. 11. 10. 26. 13. 46. 27. 11. 34. 29. 36. 8. Jud. 7. 24. 18. 1. 19. 1. 21. 8. 12. 20. 16. 5, 18. 15. 2. 18. 11. 20. 2. 1 Sam. 9. 1, 4. 10. 21. 9. 16. 1. Chr. 2. 1. 8. 33. 40. 1. 4. 2. 28. 3. 7. 16. 19. 63. 7. 4. Chr. 3. 5. 13. Neh. 6. 17. 7. 61. the least of all *f.* 1 Sam. 9. 21. contempt of *f.* Job 31. 34. footsteys in *f.* Psal. 85. 13. *f.* like a flock, 107. 41. call all the *f.* Jer. 1. 15. hear all the *f.* 2. 4.

f. that

f. that call not on, 10.25.
appoint over them four f. 13. † 3.
raise all the f. 25.
the God of all the f. 31.
f. the Lord hath chosen, 33.29
will be as the f. Ezek. 20.32.
you known of all f. Am. 3. 2.
Jeliesh f. Nah. 3.9.
f. that remain, Zech. 12.14.
not come up of f. 14.17.

¶ Famine.
seven years of f. Gen. 41. 27.
2 Sam. 24.13.
born before f. Gen. 41. 50.
f. over the earth, 56.
in the days of f. Ruth 1. 1.
2 Sam. 21. 1.
three years of f. 1 Chr. 21.12.
if in the land f. 1 Kin. 8. 37.
2 Chr. 20. 9.
f. in Samaria, 18. 2. 2 Ki. 6. 25.
f. in the city, 2 Kin. 7. 4.
called for a f. 8. 1. Pſa. 105. 16
f. prevailed in, 2 Kin. 25. 3.
by f. 2 Chr. 32. 11. Jer. 11. 22.
14. 12, 15 | 16. 4 | 21. 9 | 27. 13.
32. 36 | 38. 2 | 42. 17 | 44. 12, 18. 27. Ezek. 6. 11. 12.
in f. shall redeem, Job 5. 20.
at f. shall laugh, 22.
for f. were solitary, Job 30. 3.
keep alive in f. Pſal. 33. 19.
in f. fainted, 37. 19.
their glory men of f. 46. † 13
kill with f. 59. 9.
f. and sword, 31. 19. Jer. 5. 12.
14. 13. 18.
seek with f. Jer. 14. 18.
such as are for f. 15. 2.
children to f. 18. 21.
deliver from f. 21. 7.
send f. 24. 10 | 29. 17. Ezek. 5. 17 | 14. 13.
punish with f. Jer. 27. 8.
perfecute with f. 29. 18.
thereby to the f. 32. 24.
f. shall follow close, 42. 16.
skin black because of f. Lam. 5. 10.
a third confumed with f. Eze. 5. 12.
arrows of f. 16.
f. with me, 7. 15.
a few from the f. 12. 16.
no f. on you, 36. 29.
reproach of f. 30.
a great f. was, Luk. 4. 25.
apple a mighty f. 15. 14.
shall f. separate, Rom. 8. 35.
in one day death, f. Rev. 18. 8.
It is,
1 corporal, Gen. 12. 10 | 26. 1.
2 spiritual, soul-starving, Am. 8. 11, 12.
† Gen. 45. 6. Lev. 26. 26. Num. 11. 6. Ifa. 2. 1 | 5. 10 | 9. 20. Ezek. 4. 16. Hoſ. 2. 9. Joel 1. 2, 19, 18. Amos 4. 6. Hag. 1. 6 Rev. 6. 8.

¶ Famiſhed.
Mat. 24. 7. Mar. 13. 8. Luk. 22. 11.

¶ Famiſh, eth.
Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Iſa. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.

¶ Famous.
Numb. 16. 2 | 26. 9. Ruth 4. 14. 1 Chr. 5. 24 | 12. 30. 31. 34. 5 | 36. 18. Ezek. 23. 10. 32. 18.
* 2 Sam. 7. 9. Pſal. 112. 6. Heb. 11. 32.

¶ Fan, verb.
Iſa. 30. 24. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. 51. 2.
Its put for,
1 enemies of the church, Jer. 49. 7.
2 doctrine of the gospel, Mat. 3. 12.

¶ Fare, eth.
1 Sam. 17. 18. Luke 14. 29.

¶ Fare. Jon. 1. 3.

¶ Farewell.
Luke 9. 61. Acts 15. 29 | 18. 21, 23. 20. 1 Cor. 16. 11.

¶ Farms. Mat. 22. 5.

¶ Faſt.
as f. as, Pſal. 73. 22. Ezek. 2. 7. Luke 24. 29. Acts 11. 29. 27. 32 | 28. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 14.
f. off, Gen. 46. 21. Numb. 2. 2. Deut. 28. 7 | 60. 18 | 30. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 31 | 13. 32 | 20. 6. 1 Pſal. 50. 7. Prov. 27. 10. Eccl. 7. 24. Iſa. 17. 13 | 32. 18 | 46. 13 | 57. 9, 19 | 59. 11. Eze. 6. 9 | 12 | 16. 26 | 11. 16 | 12. 27. Dan. 9. 7. Joel 2. 20 | 3. 8. Mic. 4. 7. Zec. 6. 15. Eph. 2. 13.
from f. Deut. 28. 49. Job 36. 3. 39. 26 | 10. 3 | 22. 3 | 30. 27. 37. 6 | 60. 9. Jer. 5. 15 | 30. 10. Ezek. 23. 40. Hab. 1. 8. Mar. 8. 3.
f. from me, Job 13. 21 | 19. 13. 21. 16 | 30. 10. Pſal. 88. 8, 18. Prov. 30. 8. Eccl. 7. 18. Iſa. 29. 13. Jer. 2. 5. Lam. 1. 16. Ezek. 44. 10 | 44. 10. Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6.
f. be it, and be it f. from me, 1 Sam. 2. 30 | 20. 9 | 22. 15. 2 Sam. 20. 20 | 23. 17.
be f. from thee, Gen. 18. 25. 1 Sam. 20. 9. Mat. 16. 22. Rock. 22. 5.
f. from thee perish, Pſ. 73. 27.
are f. from thy law, 119. 150.
be not f. from me, Pſal. 22. 11, 19 | 35. 22 | 38. 21 | 71. 12.
name f. abroad, 2 Chr. 26. 15.
iniquity f. away, Job 11. 14.
f. above, Pſal. 10. 5 | 97. 9. Pr. 31. 10. Eph. 1. 21.*
taking a f. journey, Mar. 13. 34.
not f. from every, Acts 17. 27.
thus f. Jer. 48. 47 | 51. 64. Luk. 22. 51.

See *Country*, 91.

¶ Farther.
Acts 4. 17 | 24. 4.

¶ Farthing, ings.
Mat. 5. 26 | 10. 29. Mar. 12. 42. Luke 12. 6.

¶ Faſhion, ing.
Gen. 6. 15. Exod. 26. 30 | 37. 19 | Kin. 6. 28. 2 Kin. 16. 10. Ezek. 43. 11. Mar. 2. 12. Luk. 9. 29. Acts 7. 44. 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8. Jam. 1. 11. Eccl. 42. 11.

¶ Faſhioned, th, ing.
Exod. 32. 4. 1 Kin. 7. † 15. Job 10. 8 | 31. 15. Pſal. 119. 73 | 22. 15 | 139. 16. Iſa. 22. 11 | 41. 12 | 45. 9. Eccl. 16. 2. Phil. 3. 21 1 Pet. 1. 14.

¶ Faſt.
Gen. 20. 18. Judg. 4. 21 | 16. 13. 16. 11. Ruth 2. 8, 21, 23. Job 38. 38. Pſal. 65. 6. Prov. 4. 13. Jer. 48. 16 | 50. 33. Jon. 1. 9. Acts 16. 24 | 27. 41.

¶ Faſt. Sub.
proclaimed a f. 1 Kin. 21. 9, 12 Ezra 8. 21. Jer. 36. 9.
in f. finde pleaſure, Iſa. 58. 3.
is it ſuch a f. 5.
f. on 10th month, Zec. 8. 19.
f. was now paſt, Act. 27. 9.

¶ Faſt. Verb.
f. for the childe, 2 Sam. 12. 21.
wherefore ſhould I f. 23.
f. for ſtrife, Iſa. 58. 4.
they f. I not hear, Jer. 14. 12.
did ye f. unto me, Zec. 7. 5.
appear not to f. Mat. 6. 16.
diſciples f. not, 9. 14. Mar. 2. 18.
f. twice in week, Luke 18. 12.
can children of brid. f. Mar. 2. 19.
they cannot f. Luke 5. 34.
then they ſhall f. Mat. 9. 15. Mar. 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.
the times when to faſt, See after *Faſting*.

¶ Faſting, eth.
1 Sam. 31. 13. 2 Sam. 1. 12 | 12. 16, 22. 1 Kin. 21. 27. Eze. 8. 23. Iſa. 58. 3. Zec. 7. 5. Mat. 4. 2. Acts 13. 2. Mat. 6. 17.

¶ Faſting, gs.
were f. Neh. 9. 1.
ſackcloth with f. Pſal. 35. 13.
chaſtned ſoul with f. 69. 10.
knees weakned with f. 109. 24.
f. day, Jer. 36. 6.
the night with f. Dan. 6. 18.
turn ye with f. Joel 2. 12.
kind away f. Mat. 17. 21.
f. until this hour, Act. 20. 30.
fourteenth day continue f. 27. 33.
prayed with f. Acts 14. 23.
gird ſilves to f. 2 Cor. 7. 5.
Eſth. 9. 31. Luke 2. 37. 2 Cor. 6. 5.
in f. often, 11. 27.
Times of faſting are,
1 at the news of an enemy, 2 Chr. 20. 3.
2 when beg publick help, Eſt. 4. 3.
3 for ſome inſtrument raiſed up to help the church in danger, 16.
4 when Gods hand is on the creatures, Joel 1. 14.
5 Gods threatning great deſtruction, Jonah 3. 5.
6 at loſs of victory, Judges 20. 26.
7 when publick reformation is fought, 1 Sam. 7. 6.
8 at churches calamity, Neh. 1. 4.
9 at Gods puniſhing us, or our ſon for us. 2 Sam. 12. † 16. 10 when we crave mercy for the church upon Gods promiſe for her deliverance, Dan. 9. 3.
* Iſa. 58. 3. Mic. 1. 10.

¶ Faſtern, ing.
Exod. 28. 14, 25 | 39. 11. Iſa. 22. 23. Jer. 10. 4. Acts 3. 4.

¶ Faithful.
Exod. 10. 28 | 29. 18. Judges 4. 21 | 16. 14. 1 Sam. 20. 8. 1 Kin. 6. 6. 1 Chr. 10. 10. 2 Chr. 9. 12. Job 38. 6. Eccl. 16. 21. Iſa. 22. 23 | 42. 7. Eze. 40. 42. Luke 4. 20. Acts 11. 6. 28. 3.

¶ Fat.
brought out of 22 f. Gen. 6. 4.
f. of my ſacrifice, Exod. 29. 18.
f. that covereth inwards, 29. † 22.
head and f. in order, Lev. 1. 8.
f. upon inwards, 3. 3 | 4. 9. 7. 3. 4.
f. is the Lords, 3. 16.
burn, burnt, &c, f. 4. 26 | 6. 12 | 7. 31 | 8. 20 | 9. 10 | 17. 6 Numb. 18. 17.
f. of the beaſt that dieth, Lev. 7. 24.
f. with the breaſt, 30.
offer, eth, ed, f. Levit. 7. 3. 33. 2 Chr. 7. 7. Ezek. 44. 7. 15.
f. of lambs, Deut. 32. 14.
f. cloſed on the [illegible] 3. 22.
ten thouſand rams [illegible] 39.
thanſ. of rams, 1 Sam. 15. 22.
f. of the mighty, 2 Sam. 1. 22.
collops of f. Job 15. 27.
incloſed in f. Pſal. 17. 10.
maketh f. my head, 23. † 5.
their ſtrength is f. 73. † 4.
the f. of wheat, 81. † 16 | 147. † 14.
fall of the f. of beaſts, Iſa. 1. 11.
ſword f. with f. of kidneys, 34. 6.
f. of ſacrifices, 43. 24.
deſtroy f. and ſtrong, Ezek. 34. 16.
eat f. Lev. 3. 17 | 7. 23, 25. Deut. 31. 20. Neh. 8. 10. Ezek. 34. 3 | 39. 19. Zec. 11. 16.

¶ Fat.
f. fatled. Gen. 41. 2.
ſeven ears f. and good, † 5.
waxen f. Deut. 31. 20 | 32. 15 | Jer. 5. 28.
Egion a f. man, Judg. 3. 17.
f. with the offering, 1 Sam. 2. 29.
f. calf, 28. 24.
f. cattle, 2 Kin. 2. 19. Eze. 34. 20.
for one day tenſ. oxen, 1 Ki. 4. 23.
found f. paſture, 1 Chr. 4. 40.
f. ſhall worſhip, Pſal. 22. 29.
as f. of lambs, 37. 20.
ſoul made f. Prov. 11. 25.
good report makes f. 15. 30.
f. valley, Iſa. 28. 1.
bread f. and plenteous, 30. 23.
Lord maketh f. thy bones, 58. 11.
grown f. Jer. 50. 11.
out of the f. paſture, Eze. 45. 15.
offering of f. beaſts, Am. 5. 22.
portion f. and meat, Hab. 1. † 16.
Uſed figuratively,
1 for the beſt, Gen. 45. 18. 49. 20.
2 for fruitful, Numb. 13. 20. Neh. 9. 25.
3 for have plenty, Prov. 13. 4.
4 for to abound with bleſſings, 28. 25.
5 for the rich, Iſa. 5. 17 | 10. 16.
6 for cheerful, Pſal. 92. 14.
7 for ſpiritual graces, Iſa. 25. 6.
8 for puffed up with proſperity, Pſal. 119. 70.
* Iſa. 66. 14.

¶ Father.
f. of many nations, Gen. 17. 4, 5 Rom. 4. 17, 18.
Abrech, tender f. Gen. 41. 43.
have ye a f. we have a f. 44. 19, 20.
me a f. to Pharaoh, 45. 8.
whole f. an Egyptian, Levit. 24. 10.
as a nurſing f. Numb. 11. 12.
between a f. and his daughter 30. 16.
f. brings tokens of, Deut. 22. 15.
be to me f. and prieſt, Judg. 17. 10.
be to us a f. 18. 19.
f. of the valley, 1 Chr. 4. 14.
had neither f. nor, Eſth. 2. 7.
a f. to the poor, Job 29. 16.
with me as a f. 31. 18.
had the rain a f. 38. 28.
f. of the fatherleſs, Pſal. 68. 5.
as a f. pitieth his, 103. 13.
correcteth as a f. Prov. 3. 12.
inſtruction of a f. 4. 1.
f. of a fool no joy, 17. 21.
wiſe man, glad f. 10. | 15. 20.
f. of the righteous, 23. 24.
ever laſting f. Iſa. 9. 6.
the f. to the children, 38. 19.
thy firſt f. ſinned, 43. 27.
a f. to Iſrael, Jer. 31. 9.
for bear iniquities of f. Eze. 18. 19.
for light by f. 22. 7.
for f. they may delight, 44. 25.
ſon diſhonoureth the f. Mic. 7. 6.
if a f. where honour, Mal. 1. 6.
f. deliver up the childe, Mat. 10. 21.
that loveth f. more than, 37.
thank thee O f. 11. 25.
ſo f. for ſo it, 26.
knoweth ſon, but f. 27.
nor any the f. but the ſon, Luk. 10. 22.
him that curſeth f. Mat. 15. 4.
leave f. and cleave, 19. 5.
that hath forſaken f. 29.
f. of the childe cried, Mar. 9. 24.
knoweth not the ſon but f. 13. 32.
f. of the maiden, Luke 8. 51.
bread of any that is a f. 11. 11.
f. divided againſt the ſon, 12. 53.
f. I have ſinned againſt, 15. 21.
f. I pray thee ſend, 16. 27.
f. longing them, 22. 29.
boſom of the f. John 1. 18.
f. loveth the ſon, 3. 35 | 5. 20.
worſhip the f. 4. 21.
he ſeeth the f. do, 5. 19.
f. raiſeth the dead, 21.
f. judgeth no man, 22.
as they honour the f. 23.
f. hath life in himſelf, 26.
him hath f. ſealed, 6. 27.
f. and mother we know, 42.
I live by the f. 57.
we have one f. 8. 41. 1 Joh. 2. 10
a liar and the f. of it, John 8. 44. *Yee are of your f. the devil.*
the f. in mine, 10. 38 | Joh. 10. 30
I in the f. and the f. 14. 10 | 17. 21.
that the f. hath ave name, 16. 15.
ſhew plainly of the f. 25.
the f. is working, 5. 17.
for the promiſe of the f. Act. 1. 4.
f. of them that believe, Rom. 4. 11.
f. of us all, 16.
beloved for f. ſake, 11. 28.
f. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 15. 6. 2 Cor. 1. 3 | 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3.
the f. of all things, 1 Cor. 8. 6.
f. of mercies, 2 Cor. 1. 3.
will be a f. to you, 6. 18.
f. of glory, Eph. 1. 17.
one God and f. of all, 4. 6.
as a ſon with a f. Phil. 2. 22.
myſtery of God and the f. Col. 2. 2.
which is in God the f. 1 The. 1. 1.
charged you as a f. 2. 11.
will be to him a f. Hebr. 1. 5.
without f. 7. 3.
f. of ſpirits, 12. 9.
f. of lights, Jam. 1. 17.
religion before the f. 27.
therewith bleſs we the f. 3. 9.
if ye call on the f. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
from the f. honour, 2 Pet. 1. 17
love of the f. 1 Joh. 2. 15.
all in the world not of the f. 16.
ye ſhall continue in the ſon, three bear record f. 1 John 5. 7.
ſon of the f. in truth, 2 Joh. 3.
hath both the f. 9.
anointed by the f. Jude 1.

See *Abraham*.

My f. Gen. 19. 31 | 20. 12 | 24. 12, 40 | 44. 20 | 47. 2 | 50. 5. Deut. 26. 5. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Sam. 14. 29 | 18. 18 | 20. 2. 1 King. 2. 26 | 12. 21. 2 Kin. 2. 12 | 14. 11. Neh. 2. 3. Job 17. 14. Pſa. 27. 10, 18 | 89. 26. Prov. 4. 3. Iſa. 8. 4. Jer. 2. 27 | 3. 4. Mat. 7. 21. 8. 21 | 10. 32. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Heb. 2. 13. Luke 22. 29. Jud. 5. 49. 6. 15 | 8. 19 | 10. 171 | 20. 20 | 30 16. 10 | 18. 11 | 20. 21. Rev. 2. 27 | 3. 5.
our f. Gen. 19. 32 | 31. 1 | 44. 32 1 Chron. 29. 10. Iſa. 63. 16. 64. 8. Mat. 6. 9. Mar. 11. 10. *& he.* 11. 2. Rom. 1. 7. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Theſ. 3. 11. 2 The. 1. 1 | 2. 16.
the f. Gen. 17. 4 | 19 | 49. 26, 30. 6. Exod. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 16. Ruth 2. 11. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 20. 2 Sam. 6. 21 | 7. 14 | 19. 8, 10. 1 Kin. 18. 2, 12 | 22. 49. 2 Kin. 2. 3. Chr. 8. 17. Job 15. 10. Prov. 1. 8 | 23. 22. Jer. 22. 6. 22. 15. Ezek. 16. 3. Dan. 5. 11, 18. Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. Luke 2. 48 | 19. 27. John 8. 15. your f. Gen. 31. 6. 7 | 43. 7 | 44. 19 | 46. 19. Jer. 35. 18. Exod. 5. 20. Mat. 10. 29, 42 | 16. 17 | 23. 7 | 11 | 18. 19 | 23. 9. Luke 11. 13. John 8. 38, 42 | 16. 27. Acts 17. 28.
his f. Gen. 2. 24 | 37. 41 | 38. 7. 31. 53 | 37. 2. 3. 10. 11. 22 | 44. 22 | 45. 1 | 50. 10. Exod. 21. 15, 17. Lev. 19. 3. Num. 6. 7 Deut. 21. 18, 19 | 27. 16 | 30. 1. Judg. 8. 36 | 14. 4. 2 Sam. 7. 14 | 16. 21 | Kin. 15 | 22. 4 | 2 Sam. 7. 14 | 2 Kin. 3. 2 | 10. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 16. Prov. 17. 21 | 19. 26. Jer. 35. 8. Ezek. 22. 7. Dan. 1. 7. Amos 2. 7. Zec. 13. 3. Mal. 1. 6. Mat. 10. 35 | 15. 5, 6. Mar. 7. 11 | 8. 19 | 13. 12. Luk. 1. 59 | 12. 31. John 8. 38, 41 | 5. 17.
his f. Gen. 2. 24 | 37. 41 | 38. 7. 31. 53 | 37. 2. 3. 10. 11. 22 | 44. 22 | 45. 1 | 50. 10. Exod. 21. 15, 17. Lev. 19. 3. Num. 6. 7 Deut. 21. 18, 19 | 27. 16 | 30. 1. Judg. 8. 36 | 14. 4. 2 Sam. 7. 14 | 16. 21 | Kin. 15 | 22. 4 | 2 Sam. 7. 14 | 2 Kin. 3. 2 | 10. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 16. Prov. 17. 21 | 19. 26. Jer. 35. 8. Ezek. 22. 7. Dan. 1. 7. Amos 2. 7. Zec. 13. 3. Mal. 1. 6. Mat. 10. 35 | 15. 5, 6. Mar. 7. 11 | 8. 19 | 13. 12. Luk. 1. 59 | 12. 31. John 8. 38, 41 | 5. 17.
their f. Gen. 9. 23 | 19. 33. 36. Exod. 6. 25. Num. 10. 6. 2. 2. 34 | 25 | 10. 12. 1 Kin. 19. 18. 1 Chr. 24. 28 | 25. 2 Chr. 21. 3. Pſa. 109. 12. Iſa. 14. 21. Jer. 18. 21. 32. 18. Mat. 10. 4.
f. in law, Gen. 22. 23 | 25. 20 | 28. 2, 5 | 38. 25. Numb. 20. 26. Judg. 19. 4. 7. 1 Sam. 4. 19. 2 Sam. 10. 2. 1 Kin. 2. 26. Mat. 10. 37.
f. of us all. 16.
beloved for f. ſake, 11. 28.
f. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 15. 6. 2 Cor. 1. 3 | 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3.
the f. of all things, 1 Cor. 8. 6.
f. of mercies, 2 Cor. 1. 3.
will be a f. to you, 6. 18.
f. of glory, Eph. 1. 17.
one God and f. of all, 4. 6.
as a ſon with a f. Phil. 2. 22.
myſtery of God and the f. Col. 2. 2.
which is in God the f. 1 The. 1. 1.
charged you as a f. 2. 11.
will be to him a f. Hebr. 1. 5.
without f. 7. 3.
f. of ſpirits, 12. 9.
f. of lights, Jam. 1. 17.
religion before the f. 27.
therewith bleſs we the f. 3. 9.
if ye call on the f. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
from the f. honour, 2 Pet. 1. 17
love of the f. 1 Joh. 2. 15.
all in the world not of the f. 16.
ye ſhall continue in the ſon, three bear record f. 1 John 5. 7.
ſon of the f. in truth, 2 Joh. 3.
hath both the f. 9.
anointed by the f. Jude 1.

See *Abraham*.

My f. Gen. 19. 31 | 20. 12 | 24. 12, 40 | 44. 20 | 47. 2 | 50. 5. Deut. 26. 5. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Sam. 14. 29 | 18. 18 | 20. 2. 1 King. 2. 26 | 12. 21. 2 Kin. 2. 12 | 14. 11. Neh. 2. 3. Job 17. 14. Pſa. 27. 10, 18 | 89. 26. Prov. 4. 3. Iſa. 8. 4. Jer. 2. 27 | 3. 4. Mat. 7. 21. 8. 21 | 10. 32. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Heb. 2. 13. Luke 22. 29. Jud. 5. 49. 6. 15 | 8. 19 | 10. 171 | 20. 20 | 30 16. 10 | 18. 11 | 20. 21. Rev. 2. 27 | 3. 5.
our f. Gen. 19. 32 | 31. 1 | 44. 32 1 Chron. 29. 10. Iſa. 63. 16. 64. 8. Mat. 6. 9. Mar. 11. 10. *& he.* 11. 2. Rom. 1. 7. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Theſ. 3. 11. 2 The. 1. 1 | 2. 16.
the f. Gen. 17. 4 | 19 | 49. 26, 30. 6. Exod. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 16. Ruth 2. 11. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 20. 2 Sam. 6. 21 | 7. 14 | 19. 8, 10. 1 Kin. 18. 2, 12 | 22. 49. 2 Kin. 2. 3. Chr. 8. 17. Job 15. 10. Prov. 1. 8 | 23. 22. Jer. 22. 6. 22. 15. Ezek. 16. 3. Dan. 5. 11, 18. Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. Luke 2. 48 | 19. 27. John 8. 15. your f. Gen. 31. 6. 7 | 43. 7 | 44. 19 | 46. 19. Jer. 35. 18. Exod. 5. 20. Mat. 10. 29, 42 | 16. 17 | 23. 7 | 11 | 18. 19 | 23. 9. Luke 11. 13. John 8. 38, 42 | 16. 27. Acts 17. 28.

a the inventour of any thing, Gen.4.21.31
g the root of any nation, 36.43.

¶ Fathers.

visiting iniquity of f. Exod. 20.5.
nor say f. father have seen, Exod. 10.6.
f. not put to death for, Deut. 24.16.
f. to set with dogs, Job 30.1.
inheritance of the f. Pr.19.14
kings thy nurling f. Isa.49.23
f. and sons shall fall, Jer.6.21
f. kindled the fire, 7.18.
f. eaten sowre, 31.29.
f. not look back, 47.3.
f. shall eat the sons, Eze.5.10
turn hearts of f. to, Mal. 4.6. Luke 1.17.
of Moses put the f. Joh.5.22.
Promise unto the f. 13.32.
whose are the f. Rom.9.5.
have not many f. 1 Cor. 4.15.
f. provoke not, Eph.6.4. Col. 3.21.
murderers of f. 1 Tim.1.9.
spake unto the f. Heb. 1.1.
f. of our flesh, 12.9.
since f. fell asleep, 2 Pet. 3.4.
my f. Gen. 27.9, 30 | 48.16. 49.29. 1 Kin. 19.4 | 21.3. 2 King. 1.12. 2 Chr.32.19. Phil.29.22. Dan. 2.23. Acts 24.14. Gal.1.14.
our f. Gen.26.34. Num.20.15. Deut.5.16 | 6.22. Jos. 22.28. Judg.6.12. 1 Kin.8.57.2 Kin. 22.13. 1 Chr. 12. 17 | 29.15. 2 Chr.5.21 | 29.6, 9 | 34.21. Ezra 5.12 | 9.7. Neh.9.9,16. Psal. 22.4 | 44.1 | 106.6,7. Isa.64.11. Jer.3.24,25 | 16.19. 44.17 Lam. 5.7. Dan. 9.6. Mat. 23 30. Luke 1. 55,72. John 4.20 | 6.31. Acts 3.13. 7.19 | 13.17 | 15.10 | 26. 6,28. 28.25. 1 Cor.10.1.
thy f. Gen.15.15. Exod 18.5. Deut.21.13 | 4.31,37 | 8.3 | 10. 22 | 12.1 | 19.8 | 28.56 | 30.5,9 2 Kin.22.22. 2 Kin. 20. 17. 2 .20. 1 Cor.17. 11. 2 Chro. 34. 28. Ezra 4.15. Psal.45.16. Prov. 22.28. Jer. 34. 5. Acts 7.51.
your f. Gen.48.21. Exod.3.16. Numb. 32. 14. Deut.1.8 | 6. Jos.24.2 6.1 Sam. 12.7,8,15. 2 Kin.17.13. 2 Chro. 30. 7,8. Ezr. 8. 28. Neh.13 18. Psal.95.9. Isa.65.7. Jer. 2.5, 7.22, 5 | 16.11,12, 13 | 44. 3, 9. Hos21. Ezek. 20. 18,27,30, 36 | 37.25. Mof.4.10. Joel 1. 2. Zec.1.2,5,6 | 8. 14. Mal. 3.7. Mat.23.32. Luke 11.47, 48. Joh.6. 49, 58. Acts 7. 51. 1 Pet.1.18.
his f. 1 Kin. 15.12. 2 Kin.12.18 | 14.3 | 21.22 | 23.32 37. 2 Chr. 21.1 | 28.25 | 30.19. Psal.44. 1, 19 | 10, 14. Dan. 11.24,37,38. Act.7.2. 30.
their f. Exod.4.5. Lev.26.39, 40. Numb. 11. 12. Jos. 4. 6. 22 14. Judg. 2. 10,11,17,19, 20. 22. 2 Kin. 9.9 | 14. 22. 2 Kin. 1.14. 2 Chr.4.18 | 5.9 2 Chr.7.22 | 11.16 | 13.18 | 14. 20.33 | 30.7. 22 | 34. 32, 33. 36.15. Neh.9.23, 32. Job 8. 8. 15.18. Psal.78.8,12,37. Prov. 13.6. Isa.14.21. Jer.7. 25 | 9. 14,16 | 23. 27 | 32.41 | 30. 9. Ezek. 2.3 | 5. 10 | 20.4, 24. Amos 3.4. Mal. 4. 4. Luk.6. 23, 26.
Spoken of,
1 ancestours, Josh.24.17.
2 ancient in years, 1 John 2. 13,14.
3 grave, and sage perſons in place of authority, Acts 7.2.

¶ Fatherless.

f. with stranger, Deut. 14. 29. 27.19. Psal. 94. 6 | 146. 9. Jer.7.6 | 22.3. Zech.7.10.
your children f. Exod. 22.24. re-overwhelm the f. Job 6.27. drive away ass of f. 24. 3. pluck f. from breast, 9.
I delivered the f. 29.12.
and f. not eaten thereof, 31.17

If I lift hand against f. 21. let his children be f. Psa 109.9 to favour his f. children, 19. enter not fields of f. Prov.23. 10.
they judge not the f. Jer.5.28. Isa. 1.23.
nor mercy on their f. 9.17. that they may rob the f. 10.2. leave thy f. to me, Jer. 49. 11. were f. Lam. 5.3.
they vexed the f. Ezek.22.7. in the f. hinde mercy, Hos.14.3 against those that oppress the f. Mal.3.5.
God taketh special notice of
1 by being entruſted their their helper, Psal.10.14 their father, 68. 5.
2 by doing judgement for them, 10. 18.
3 by his laws on their behalf, Exod.21.22. Deut. 16. 11, 14. 24. 17,19,20,21 | 26.12,13.
4 by his charge to magiſtrates Isa. 1. 17.
5 by pronouncing a curse on them that wrong them, Deu. 10.18. Psal.82.3.
6 making it a special effect of Religion, Jam.1.27.

¶ Fathoms.

Acts 27. 28.

¶ Fatling, gs.

1 Sam.15.9. 2 Sam.6.13. Psal. 66.15. Isa.11.6. Ezek. 39.18. Mat.22.4.

¶ Farmers.

should I leave my f. Judg.9.9 thy paths drop f. Psal.65,11. eyes stand out with f. 73.7. flesh fail teth of f. 109.24.
f. wax lean, Isa.17.4. made fat with f. 34. 6,7. delight it self with f. 55.2. satiate thy soul with f. Jer.31.14 partakest of the f. of, Rom. 11. 17.
Its put for
1 plenteouſneſs, Gen.27.28,39 Deut. 32. 15.
2 abundance, Job 15. 27.
3 full of nourishment: 36. 16.
4 heavenly pleasures, Pſ. 36.8. 63. 6.

¶ Fats.

Joel 2.24 | 3. 13.

¶ Fatted.

1 Kin.4.23. Jer. 46.21

See: *Calf.*

¶ Fatter.

See *Countinuance.*

¶ Fault, ts.

Phil.3.8. 1 Tim.11.16.

¶ Fault, ts.

I remember my f. Gen. 41.9. f. is in thy people, Exod.5.16. beaten according to f. Deut. 25. 2.
finding, found, &c. f. 1 Sam. 29.3. Dan.6.4. Mat.7.2 Joh. 18.38. Rom.9.19. Heb.8.8. chargeth me with a f. 2 Sam. 3.8.
cleanse me from secret f. Pſ. 19. 12.
prepare without my f. 59.4. tell him his f. Mat.18.15. there is mercy at f. 2 Cor. 6.7. himself without f. to God, Heb. 9.14.
overtaken in a f. Gal.6.1. confeſs your f. Jam.5.16. buffetted for f. 1 Pet.2.20. without f. before God, Rev. 14. 5.

¶ Faultie, lteſs.

Numb.35.31. 2 Sam. 14. 13. Hos.10.2. Heb. 8.7. Jude 24.

¶ Favour.

finde, found, &c. f. Gen.18.3. 30.27. Numb.11. 15. 1 Sam. 20.29. Neh. 2. 5. Pſal. 5. 8 | 7.3 | 8.5. Num.11. 11. Deut. 24.1. Ruth 2.13. 1 Sam.16.22 | 25.8. 1 Kin.11.19. Prov.3.4. 21.10 | 28.23. Cant.8.10. Lu. 1.30. Acts 7.46.
obtain, ed, f. Esth. 2. 15, 17. 5.8. Pro. 8.35 | 22.2 | 18.22.
give, gave, &c. f. Gen. 39.21. Exod.3.21 | 11.3 | 12.36, &c. 13.13. Acts 7. 10.

shew f. Deut.28.50. Isa. 13.18. Jer. 6.23.
stiffned with f. Deut.33.23.
might have no f. Isaih.11.20.
was in f. with the Lord, 1 Sa. 2.26.
seek f. with a present, 2 Kin. 13. 1 21. Isa.36. 1 16.
grantedst it life and f. Job 10.12
with f. compaſs him, Pſa.5.12
in his f. is life, 30.5.
by thy f. my mountain, 7. thou hadst a f. to them, 44.3. entreat, ed thy f. 45.12. Prov. 19.6. Psal.119.58.
in thy f. our horn, 89.17.
with the f. thou beareſt, 106.4.
good man sheweth f. 112. 5.
procureth f. Prov.11.27.
among the righteous is f. 14.9.
f. toward a wise servant, 35.
kings f. is a dew, 19.12.
his f. as latter rain, 16.15.
f. rather then gold, 22.1.
seek the rulers f. 29.26.
f. be shewed to the wicked, Isa. 26.10.
in my f. I had mercy, 60.10.
with f. will I lead, Jer.31.19.
Jesus increased in f. Lu.2.52.
having f. with all, Act.2.47.
desired f. against him. 25.3.
It s put for,
1 beauty, Prov.31.30.
2 superstition, Eccl. 9.11.
3 tender love, Dan.1.9.
4 Gen. 32. 5.

¶ Favour, rs, rit, rſt.

well-f. ed, Gen. 29. 17 | 39.6. 41. 2, 4, 18. Da. 1.4. Na. 3.4.
ill-f. ed, Gen.41.3,4,19,21,27
lords f. thee not, 1 Sam.29.6.
he that f. oth, Joab, 2 Sam. 2c.11.
be glad that f. my cauſe, Pſal. 35.27.
by this I know thou f. 41.11.
for I am one thou f. 56. 9.
poor may to f. his children, 109.12.
neighbour not f. Pro. 21. 10.
they f. not the elders, Lam. 4.16.
thou that art highly f. Luke 1. 28.

¶ Favourable, ly, ſly.

Deut.
Judg. 21.22. Job 33.26. Pſal. 77.7 | 85.1.

¶ Favour, ſhewed.

f. of you upon, Gen.9.2.
f. of God, Gen.20.11. 2 Sam. 23.3. 2 Chr.30.22. Neh. 5.9, 13. Pſal. 36.1. Rom. 3. 18. 2 Cor.7.1. Eph.5.21.
f. of Isaac, Gen.31.43 53.
f. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 11. 7. 2 Chr.14.14 | 17. 10. Job 28. 28. Pſal.111.10 | 34.11. Pro. 1.7.22 | 2.5 | 8.13 | 9.10 | 14. 26.27 | 15.16,33 | 16.6 | 19.23 22.4 | 23.17. Isa.11.2,10, 19, 21. 11. 2,3 | 33.6. Act.9.31.
f. fail, tell on them, Exod. 15. 16. Eith.8.17 | 9.2,3. Pſa. 105.38. Act.24.27.
f. come, came on me, them, &c. Job 3. 25 | 4. 14. Prov. 10.24.
f. on all, Act. 2.43 | 5. 3, 11. Rev, 11. 11.
I send my f. before thee, Exo. 23.27.
I will put the f. of thee upon, Deut.2.25 | 11 25.
brought the f. of him, 1 Chr. 14. 17.
f. was on them because of, Ezr. 3. 3.
would put me in f. Neh. 6. 14, 19.
furnisheth the f. of Almighty, Job 6. 14.
let not his f. terrifie, 9.34.
thou casteſt off f. 154.
houſes ſite from f. 21. 9.
sudden f. troubleth, 22.20.
dominion and f. with him, 25. 2.
he mocketh at f. Job 30.32.
in thy f. will I worthip, Pſ. 5.7.

put them in f. 9. 20.
were they in great f. 14. 5.
f. to mine act uaintance, 31. 11.
f. on every ſide, 23. Jer. 6.25. 49. 29.
f. took hold on them, Pſ.48.6.
in f. where no f. was, 53.5.
my life from f. of enemy, 64.1.
according to thy f. 90.11.
devoted to thy f. 119. 38.
quiet from f. of evil Pro 1.33.
be not afraid of ſudden f. 3.25.
the f. of a king is as, 20. 2.
f. in the night, Cant. 3.8.
f. of briars, Isa. 7. 25.
nor f. ye their f. 8.12.
let him be your f. 13.
give thee reſt from thy f. 14.3.
night of my pleaſure into f. 21. 4.
f. pit, snare, 24.17.
fleeth from f. ſhall fall, 18. Jer. 48.44.
hardned from thy f. Isa.63.17.
my f. is not in the, Jer. 2. 19.
called f. around about, 20.10
heard a voice of f. 30.5.
put my f. 32. 40.
f. hath ſeized on her, 49.24.
great f. in Ethiopia, Eze. 30.14
where is my f. Mal. 1.6.
put no man in f. Luke 3.14.
was with you in f. 1 Cor. 2.3.
you what f. 2 Cor. 7.11.
the ſpirit of f. 2 Tim. 1.7.
great f. I have for you, Col. 2. 1.
who through f. Heb.2.15.
reverence and godly f. 12.28.
paſs the time in f. 1 Pet.1.17.
an answer with f. 3.15.
no f. in love, cait out f. 1 Joh. 4. 18.
for f. Deut.28.67. Jos. 22. 24. Judg.9.21. Isa.31.9. Jer. 35. 11 | 37.11 | 41.9 | 43.5 | 50.16. Mal.2.5. Mat. 14. 26 | 28. 4. Luke 21.26. Joh.7.13 | 19.38 | 20.19. Rev.18. 10,15.
with f. Pſal.2.11. Jon. 1.7 | 10. Mat. 28.8. Luk.1. 26 | 8. 37. 2 Cor.7. 15. Eph. 6. 5. Phil. 2.12. Heb.12.7. 1 Pet. 2.18. 3.2. Jude 23.
without f. Job 39. 18 | 41. 33. Luke 1.74. 1 Cor.16.10. Phil. 1.14. Jude 12.
It is,
1 natural.
1 without ſin, as in Chriſt, Heb. 5. 7.
2 with ſin, joyned with diſtruſt, Isa. 7.4.
2 mixt of natural, and divine, Luke 1. 12.
3 humane, the f. of man, Pro. 29. 25.
1 when wicked f. one another, Jer.22.22.
2 wicked f. the godly, as Adonijah Solomon, 1 Kin. 1. 50. divers examples in ſcripture.
3 godly f. the wicked, 1 Sa. 21.10. divers examples.
4 divine from the apprehenſion of Gods preſence, 1 Sa.4.7 2 of Gods works, Lu. 1. 65. 7. 16.
5 faile f. which is without cauſe, Prov. 22. 1.
6 idolatrous f. Isa. 8.12.
7 ſuperſtitious f. 29. 13.
8 diabolical f. Jam. 2. 19.
9 ſervile f. on the apprehenſion of wrath, 1 Sam. 12.18.
10 filial f. Gen. 31.42,53.
It is put for,
1 God, *ibid.*
2 the worſhip of God, Deut. 6. 13.
3 Gods law, Pſal. 19.7.9.
4 thing feared, Prov. 1.26.
5 reverence to ſuperiours, Ro. 13. 7.
6 religion. Job 4. 6.
* Lev. 26.16,17. Deut. 28. 66. Jer. 30.5 | 47.3. Hoſ. 7.11.

¶ Fear. Verb.

ſhall f. his mother, Lev. 19 3. may learn to f. me, Deut. 4.10. hear and f. 13.11 | 21.21 | 17. 13 | 19.20.
Oh that they would f. me, 5.29

f. day and night, 28.66.
f. this glorious name, 28.
f. to go down, Judg. 7.10. that they may f. me, 1 Kin. 8. 40 | 2 Chr.6.33.
know thy name to f. 1 Kin.8. 43. 2 Chr. 6.33.
f. before him all the earth, 1 Chr.16. 30. Pſal. 96.9.
deſire to f. thy name, Ne.1.11.
did I f. a multitude, Job 31.34
will f. none evil, Pſal.23.4.
whom ſhall I f. 27. 1.
laid up for them that f. 31.19.
many ſee it and f. 52.6.
a banner to them that f. 60.4.
heritage of thoſe that f. 61.5.
all men ſhall f. 64.9.
ſhall f. thee as long, 72.5.
unite my heart to f. 86.11.
reproach which I f. 119. 39.
company of them that f. 63.
ſhall f. and be enlarged, 60.5.
who would not f. thee, Jer. 10. 7.
they ſhall f. no more, 23.4.
f. and tremble, 33. 9.
may f. me for ever, 32.39.
left faint, and ye f. 51.46.
I f. my Lord the king, Dan. 1. 10.
I f. before God of, Dan.6.26.
ſurely thou wilt f. Zeph.3.7.
people did f. before, Mag.1.12
whom ye ſhall f. Lu. 12.5.
of bondage again to f. Rom. 8. 15.
not high-minded but f. 11.20.
I f. left the ſerpent, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
I f. left when I come, 12.20.
that others may f. 1 Tim.5.20
f. left a promiſe, Heb. 4.1.
I exceedingly f. 12.21.
f. none of theſe things, Rev. 2. 10.
reward of them that f. 11. 18.
f. God. Gen.42.18. Exod. 18. 21. Lev. 19. 14, 32 | 25. 17. Job 1. 9. Pſal.66. 16. Eccl. 5.7 | 8.12 | 12.13. Iſa.59.19. Dan.6.26. Luk. 23. 40. Acts 13.16. 1 Pet.2.17. Rev.14.7.
f. the Lord, Deut.6.2,24 | 10. 12 | 14.23. Josh.4 24 | 24.14. 1 Sam.12.24,24. 1 Kin.18.12. 2 Kin.4.1 | 17.28. Pſal.15.4. 22.23 | 33. 8 | 34. 9 | 115. 11. Prov.9.7 | 24.21. Jer. 5. 24. 32.19. Hoſ.3.5. Jon.1.9.
f. him, 33.11. De.13.4 2 Kin. 17.36. Job 37.24. Pſal.22.23, 25 | 25.14 | 33. 18 | 34. 7, 9. 67.7 | 85.9 | 103. 11, 13, 17. 111.5. Mat.10.28. Luk.1.50. 12. 5. Rev.19.5.
f. not, Gen.15.1. Exod.14.13. Numb. 14. 9. Deut. 1. 21. Judg.4.18 | 6. 10. 1 Sam. 12. 20. 2 Sam. 9. 7 | 13. 28. Ho. 35.4 | 43.1 | 41.5 | 51.4. Jer. 30.10. Lam.3.57. Dan.10.19. Joel 2.21. Zeph. 3. 16. Hag. 2. 5. Mat.10 26,31. Lu.2.10. 8.50. Joh. 12.15. Rev. 1.17. will not, ſhall not, &c. f. Ex. 9. 30. Deut. 3. 22. 2 Kin. 17. 35. Job 11. 15. Pſal. 27. 3. 46.2 | 56.4 | 118.6. Iſ. 54.14. Am. 3.8. Heb. 13.6. Rev. 15.4.

¶ Feared.

f. God, Exod. 1.17,21. Ne.7.2. Job 1. 1. Acts 10.2.
f. the Lord, Exod. 14. 31. 2 Kin.17.32,33,41. Hos.10.3. Jon.1.16. Mal. 3.16.
f. not God, Deut.25.18.
f. greatly, Josh.10.2. 1 King. 18.3. Job 3. 25. Pſal. 89. 7. Jon. 1.16. Mat. 27. 54. Mar. 4. 41.
f. the word of the Lord, Exo. 9.20.
f. the wrath of the enemy, De. 32. 27.
f. the oath, 1 Sam. 14. 26.
f. to tell him, 2 Sam. 12.18.
f. other gods, 2 Kin.17.7.
f. not the Lord, 25.
to be f. above all gods, 1 Chr. 16.25. Pſal.96 4.
thou art to be f. Pſal.76.7.
him that ought to be f. 11.
to that they f. not, 57.3.

forgiveſt that thou mayſt be *f.* 130. 4.
half *f.* continually, Iſa. 51. 13.
ſword which ye *f.* Jer. 42. 16.
not *f.* my law, 44. 10.
prieſts *f.* Jeſus, Mar. 11. 18.
they *f.* the people, 32 | 12. 12. Mat. 21. 46. Luke 9. 34 | 22. 2. Acts 5. 26.
f. to aſk him, Luke 9. 45.
judge, which *f.* not God, 18. 2
they *f.* the Jews, John 9. 22.
magiſtrates *f.* Acts 16. 38.

¶ Fearful.

Exod. 15. 11. Deut. 20. 8 | 28. 58. Judg. 7. 3. Iſa. 35. 4. Mat. 8. 26. Mar. 4. 40. Luke 8. 25. 1. 11. Heb. 10. 27. 31. Rev. 21. 8.

¶ Fearfulneſs.

Pſal. 55. 5. Iſa. 21. 4 | 33. 14.

¶ Fearfully. Pſa. 139. 14.

¶ Fears.

Job 15. + 21. Pſal. 34. 4. Eccl. 12. 5. Iſa. 66. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 5.

¶ Feareſt.

Gen. 22. 12. Iſa. 57. 11.

¶ Feareth.

f. God, Job 1. 8 | 2. 3. Eccl. 7. 18. Acts 10. 22 | 13. 26.
f. the Lord, Pſal. 25. 14 | 112. 1 | 128. 1. 4. Prov. 14. 2 | 31. 30. Iſa. 50. 10.
that *f.* the command, Prov. 13. 13.
a wiſe man *f.* 14. 16.
happy that *f.* always, 28. 14.
he that *f.* an oath, Eccl. 9. 2.
that *f.* him accepted, Acts 10. 35.
that *f.* is not perfect, 1 John 4. 18.

¶ Fearing.

Joſh. 22. 25. Mar. 5. 33. Acts 23. 10 | 27. 17, 19. Gal. 2. 12. Col. 3. 22. Heb. 11. 27.
See the various acceptations under *Fear*, Subſtant.

¶ Feaſt, Subſt. mourning *f.* Jer. 16. † 5.
f. day, days, Pſal. 81. 3. Mat. 26. 5. Mar. 14. 2. John 2. 23. Hoſ. 2. 11. Amos 5. 21.
ſolemn *f.* day, Deut. 16. 15. Pſal. 81. 3. La. 2. 7. Hoſ. 12. 9.
f. of the Lord, Lev. 23. 2. Judg. 21. 19. Hoſ. 9. 5.
f. of the paſſover, Exo. 34. 25. Mat. 26. 2. Mar. 14. 1. Luke 2. 41. John 13. 1.
f. of unleavened bread, Exod. 12. 17 | 23. 15 | 34. 18. Lev. 23. 6. Deut. 16. 16. 2 Chr. 8. 13. 30. 13. 21 | 35. 17. Ezr. 6. 22. Ezek. 45. 21. Mat. 26. 17. Mar. 14. 1. Luke 22. 1.
f. of tabernacles, Lev. 23. 34. Deu. 16. 13, 16 | 31. 10. 2 Chr. 8. 13. Ezra 3. 4. Zech. 14. 16, 18, 19. John 7. 2.
f. of weeks, Exod. 34. 22. Deu. 16. 10, 16. 2 Chr. 8. 13.
f. of harveſt, Exod. 23. 16.
f. of ingathering, 34. 22.
hold, held a *f.* Exo. 5. 1. 1 Sa. 25. 36. 1 Kin. 8. 65.
make a *f.* Gen. 19. 3 | 21. 8 | 26. 30 | 29. 22 | 40. 20. Judg. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 20. 1 Kin. 3. 15. Eſth. 1. 2, 5, 9 | 2. 18. Dan. 5. 1.
f. to the Lord, Exod. 10. 9 | 12. 14 | 13. 6 | 32. 5. Lev. 23. 39. Numb. 29. 12.
ordained a *f.* 1 Kin. 12. 32.
rejoyce in thy *f.* Deut. 16. 14.
f. ſeven days, Judg. 14. 12. 2 Chr. 7. 8, 9 | 30. 22. Neh. 8. 18 Ezek. 45. 25.
f. in the ſeventh moneth, 2 Chr. 7. 3. Neh. 8. 14.
a *f.* and a good day, Eſth. 8. 17
f. made for laughter, Eccl. 10. 19.
a *f.* of fat things, Iſa. 25. 6.
at the *f.* the governour, Mat. 27. 15. Mar. 15. 6.
the cuſtom of the *f.* Lu. 2. 42.
made him a great *f.* 5. 29.
when thou makeſt a *f.* 14. 13.
governour of the *f.* Jon. 2. 8. 9.
went to the *f.* 4. 46.
f. was nigh, 6. 4.
go ye up to the *f.* Joh. 7. 8.
that great day of the *f.* 37.
the firſt dedication, 10. 22.
to worſhip at the *f.* 12. 20.
keep this *f.* Acts 18. 21, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
unbel. bid you to a *f.* 1 Cor. 10. 27.

¶ Feaſts.

f. of the Lord, Lev. 23. 4, 44, ſolemn *f.* Nu. 15. 3. 2 Chr. 2. 4. 8. 13. Lam. 1. 4 | 2. 6. Ezek. 36. 38 | 46. 9. Hoſ. 2. 11. Nah. 1. 15. Mal. 2. 3.
fet *f.* Numb. 29. 39. 1 Chr. 23. 31. 2 Chr. 31. 3. Ezr. 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33.
mockers in *f.* Pſal 35. 16.
your appointed *f.* Iſa. 1. 14.
pipe and wine in *f.* 5. 12.
I will make their *f.* Jer. 51. 39.
turn *f.* into mourn. Am. 8. 10.
cheerful *f.* Zec. 8. 19.
uppermoſt room at *f.* Mat. 23. 6. Ipoſts in your *f.* Jude 12.
Its put for,
1 the ſolemn time, Lev. 23. 2.
a joy of a good conſcience, Prov. 15. 15.
the ſeveral ſorts of them, See *Sacr.*

¶ Feaſt, ed, ing.

Eſth. 9. 17. Job 1. 4, 5. Eccl. 7. 2. Jer. 16. 5. 2 Per. 2. 13. Jude 12

¶ Feathered. See *Fowls.*

¶ Feathers.

Lev. 1. 16. Job 39. 13. Pſ. 68. 13 | 91. 4. Ezek. 17. 3. Dan. 4. 33.

¶ Feb.

Gen. 30. 36 | 41. 2, 18 | 36. 24. 47. 17 | Exod. 18. 21. 2 Sam. 20. 3. 1 Chr. 17. 19.
God who *f.* me, Gen. 48. 15.
f. thee with Manna, Deu. 8. 3.
in a cave and *f.* them, 1 Ki. 18. 4
thou ſhalt be *f.* Pſal. 37. 3.
to be *f.* them accordin. 78. 72.
f. with the fineſt wheat, 81. 16.
f. them to the fulls, Jer. 5. 7.
were as *f.* horſes, 8.
honey I *f.* thee, Ezek. 16. 19.
kill them that are *f.* 34. 3.
f. themſel. and not my flock, 8
all fleſh *f.* with it, Dan. 4. 12.
f. him with graſs, 5. 21.
I *f.* the flock, Zec. 11. 7.
hungred and *f.* thee, Mat. 25. 37
f. ſwine fled, Mar. 5. 14. Lu. 8. 34
to be *f.* with crumbs, 16. 21.
I *f.* you with milk, 1 Cor. 3. 2.
the various accepts. See *Feed.*

¶ Febbe.

when *f.* he put them not in, Gen. 40. 42.
houſe *f.* behind the De. 25. 18.
is waxen *f.* 1 Sam. 2. 5.
his hands were *f.* 2 Sam. 4. 1.
carried they *f.* 2 Chr. 28. 15.
what do the *f.* Jews, Neh. 4. 2.
f. knees, Job 4. 4. Iſa. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
f. and ſure broken, Pſa. 38. 8.
not one *f.* perſon amo. 105. 37.
cunies a *f.* folk, Prov. 30. 26.
remnant ſhall be *f.* Iſa. 16. 14.
hands wax *f.* Jer. 6. 24 | 50. 43.
be *f.* Ezek. 7. 17 | 21. 7.
f. ſhall be as David, Zec. 12. 8.
members more *f.* 1 Cor. 12. 22
comfort *f.* minded, 1 The. 5. 14.

¶ Febbler, nreſs.

Gen. 30. 42. Jer. 47. 3.

¶ Feeb.

f. flock, flocks, Exo. 34. 3. Iſa. 61. 5. Ezek. 34. 2, 3.
trade to *f.* cattle, Gen. 46. 32.
f. my people, 2 Sam. 5. 2. 1 Chr. 11. 2. Jer. 23. 2.
worms *f.* ſweetly, Job 24. 20.
to *f.* Jacob, Pſal. 78. 71.
righteous *f.* many, Pro. 10. 21
f. among the lilies, Cant. 4. 5.
gone to *f.* in the gardens, 6. 2.
the lambs *f.* Iſa. 5. 17.
cow and bear ſhall *f.* 11. 7.
the poor ſhall *f.* 14. 30.
f. in large paſtures, 30. 23.
ſhall *f.* in the ways, 49. 9.
wolf and lamb *f.* together, 65. 25.
f. you with knowledge, Je. 3. 15
himſelf *f.* on Carmel, 50. 19.
they ſhue *f.* of his me. De. 11. 16
f. them as a lamb, Hoſ. 4. 16.
floor ſhall not *f.* them, 9. 2.
let them not *f.* nor Jon. 3. 7.
f. in the ſtrength of the Lord, Mic. 5. 4.
ſhall *f.* and lie down, Zep. 3. 13
I will not *f.* you, Zec. 11. 9.
ſent him to *f.* ſwine, Lu. 15. 15.
goods to *f.* the poor, 1 Cor. 13. 3
the lamb ſhall *f.* them, Re. 7. 17
they ſhould *f.* her there, 12. 6.
I will *f.* 2 Sam. 19. 33. Il. 49. 26
58. 14. Jer. 6. 2 | 23. 15. Ezek. 34. 13, 14, 15. Zec. 11. 7.
f. imperatively, Gen. 29. 30. 29. 7. 2 Chr. 18. 26. Pro. 30. 8 Cant. 1. 8. Mic. 7. 14. Zec. 11. 4 Rom. 12. 20. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
Its put for,
to inſtruct, Joh. 21. 15, 16. Acts 20. 28.
to govern, Mat. 2. † 6. Pſal. 28. 9. Act. 20. 28.
to pamper ſenſually, Jude 12
to ſeize upon, Pſal. 49. 14.
afflict, 1 Kin. 22. 27. Ezek. 34. 16.
• Pſal. 103. 5.

¶ Feebrd, th, ing.

Gen. 37. 2. Joh. 1. 14. Pſal. 80. 5 Cant. 1. 7 | 2. 16 | 6. 3. Prov. 15. 14. Iſa. 44. 20. Ezek. 34. 10 Hoſ. 12. 1. Nah. 2. 11. Mat. 6. 26 | 8. 30. Mar. 5. 11. Luk. 12. 24. 17. 7. 1 Cor. 17. 7.

¶ Feel, ing.

Gen. 27. 12, 21. Judg. 16. 26. Job 20. 20. Pſal. 58. 9. Eccl. 8. 5. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.

¶ Feet.

from between his *f.* Ge. 49. 10. gathered up his *f.* into, 32. put ſhoes from off thy *f.* Exo. 3. 5. Act 7. 33.
legs above their *f.* Lev. 11. 21. that cometh from between *f.* Deut. 28. 57.
prieſts *f.* dipt in Jord. Joſ. 3. 15. Put *f.* on necks, 10. 24.
thumbs of his and *f.* Judg. 1. 7
cover, eth his *f.* 3. 24. 1 Sam. 24. 3.
at her *f.* he bowed, fell, Judg. 5. 27.
go in, uncover his *f.* Ru. 3. 4.
keep the *f.* of his, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
f. put into fetters, 2 Sam. 3. 34
lame of his *f.* 4. 4 | 9. 3, 13.
dreſſed his *f.* 19. 24.
my *f.* like hinds *f.* 22. 34. Pſa. 18. 33. Hab. 3. 19.
my *f.* did not ſlip, 2 Sam. 22. 37
the ſound of her *f.* 1 Kin. 14. 6.
f. enter into the city, 12.
dit. in his *f.* 15. 23. 2 Chr. 16. 12.
caught him by the *f.* 1 Ki. 4. 27.
found no more than the *f.* 2 Kin. 9. 35.
ſtood upon his *f.* 13. 21, 1 Chr. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 32. 4.
water of their *f.* 1 Ki. 18. † 27.
their *f.* ſwelled not, Neh. 9. 21
ready to ſlip with *f.* Job 12. 5.
f. in the ſtocks, 13. 27 | 33. 11.
into a net by his own *f.* 18. 8.
drive both to his *f.* 21.
youth puſh away my *f.* 30. 12.
Pierced my hands and my *f.* Pſal. 22. 16.
pluck *f.* out of the net, 25. 15.
ſet *f.* in a large room, 31. 8.
ſet thy *f.* on a rock, 40. 2.
my *f.* from falling, 56. 13 | 116. 8
not our *f.* to be moved, 66. 9.
my *f.* almoſt gone, 73. 2.
turned my *f.* to teſtimo. 119. 59
her *f.* go to death, Prov. 5. 5.
he ſpeaketh with his *f.* 6. 13.
f. ſwift running to miſchief, 18
her *f.* abide not in her hou. 7. 11
cutteth off the *f.* 26. 6.
a net for *f.* 29. 5. Lam. 1. 13.
how beauti. *f.* Can. 7. 1. Il. 52. 7
tinckling with their *f.* 3. 16.
ornaments about *f.* 18.
lick up duſt of thy *f.* 49. 23.
place of my *f.* glorious, 60. 13.
f. ſtumb. on the dark, Je. 13. 16
inares for my *f.* 18. 22.
f. ſink in the mire, 38 22.
their *f.* were ſtrait, Ezek. 1. 7.
ſpirit ſet me on my *f.* 2. 2 | 3. 24.
hait opened thy *f.* 16. 25.
ſtamped with thy *f.* 25. 6.
troubled waters with *f.* 32. 2.
f. part iron and clay, Dan. 2. 33, 42.
f. like bo. of, 3. Rev. 1. 15 | 2. 18.
clouds duſt of his *f.* Nah. 1. 3.
ſhake off duſt of your *f.* Mat. 10 14. Mar. 6. 11. Lu. 9. 5. Act. 13. 51.
cait down at Jeſus *f.* Mat. 15. 30
rather then having two *f.* 18. 8
held him by his *f.* 28. 9.
to guide our *f.* Luke 1. 79.
kiſſed his *f.* 7. 38.
at *f.* of Jeſus, 8. 35 | 10. 39.
put ſhoes on his *f.* 15. 22.
behold my hands and *f.* 24. 39.
wipe his *f.* with hair, Joh. 11. 2 | 12. 3.
angel ſitting at *f.* 20. 12.
f. received ſtrength, Act. 3. 7.
at the Apoſtles *f.* 4. 35 | 5. 2
clothes at a young mans *f.* 7. 58
impotent in his *f.* 14. 8.
ſtand upright on thy *f.* 10.
bound his own *f.* 21. 11.
brought up at the *f.* 22. 3.
f. I have no need of you, 1 Co. 12. 21.
f. ſhod with preparation, Eph. 6. 15.
ſtrait paths for *f.* Heb. 12. 13.
worſhip before thy *f.* Rev. 3. 9
f. as pillars of fire, 10. 1.
f. as the *f.* of a bear, 13. 2.
at his *f.* Exo. 4. 25. Judg. 4. 10. Ruth 3. 8, 14. 1 Sam. 25. 24. 2 Kin. 4. 37. Iſa. 8. 3. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 18. 29. Mar. 5. 22 | 7. 25. Luke 7. 38 | 17. 16. Joh 11. 32 Act. 5. 10 | 16. 24. Re. 1. 17 | 19. 10
f. joyned with ſole, or ſoles, Deut. 11. 24. Joſh. 3. 13 | 4. 18. 1 Kin. 5. 3. 2 Kin. 19. 24. Job 2. 7. Iſa. 37. 25 | 60. 14. Ezek. 1. 7 | 43. 7. Mal 4. 3.
under *f.* Exod. 24. 10. 2 Sam. 22. 10, 39. Pſal. 47. 3 | 91. 13. Iſa. 21. 19 | 28. 3. Lam. 3. 34. Mat. 7. 6. Rom. 16. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 25, 27. Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 2. 8 Rev. 12. 1.
f. with waſh, ed, Gen. 18. 4. 19. 2 | 24. 32 | 43. 24. Ex. 30. 19 Judg. 19. 21. 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sa. 11. 8. Pſa. 58. 10 Cant. 5. 3 Luke 7. 38. Joh. 13. 5, 6, 8, 12, 14. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Its put for,
1 will, affections, purpoſes, Prov. 4. 26. Eccl. 5. 1.
2 for the whole man, Pſal. 8. 6. 119. 101, 105. Rom. 3. 15.
3 ſins of infirmity, Joh. 13. 10
4 weak means, Iſa. 25. 6.
5 common people, 7. 20.
6 ſuccourers, Joh 29. 15.

¶ Fell.

countenance *f.* Gen. 4. 5.
f. on neck, 33. 4 | 45. 14 | 46. 29 Luke 15. 20. Act. 20. 37
breth. *f.* before him, Ge. 44. 14
f. of the people 3000. Ex. 32. 28 on which the Lords lot *f.* Lev. 16. 9, 10.
multitude *f.* a teſting, Nu. 11. 4
dew *f.* manna *f.* 9.
Juſhua *f.* on them, Joſh. 11. 7.
wrath *f.* on congregat. 22. 20.
houſe *f.* on the Lord, Judg. 16. 30.
Eli *f.* from his ſeat, 1 Sa. 4. 18.
fear *f.* on 11. 7. 2 Chr. 17. 10.
f. on the priests, 1 Sam. 22 18.
Saul *f.* all a long, 28. 20.
ſince he *f.* unto me, 29. 3.
f. on ſword, 31. 4, 5. 1 Chr. 10. 4, 5.
f. ſick, 1 Sam. 30. 13. 2 Sa. 1. 2 | 1 Kin 14. 1 | 17. 17.
Joabs ſword *f.* out, 2 Sa. 20. 8.
f. all ſeven together, 21. 9.
fire *f.* 1 Kin. 18. 38.
wall *f.* on 2 Coo. 2 Chr. 32. 5.
it *f.* on a day, 2 Kin. 8. 11, 18.
fugitives that *f.* away, 25. 11.
f. by hand, 1 Chr. 5. 10 | 20. 8. 2 Sam. 21. 22.
f. before the Lord, 2 Chr. 20. 18
ſtumbled and *f.* Pſal. 27. 2.
one *f.* upon another, Jer. 46. 16
child *f.* under wood, La. 1. 13.
f. a voice from heav. Dan. 4. 31
a quaking *f.* on them, 10. 7.
f. at his *f.* Mar. 5. 22 | 7. 25.
f. on ground ſtanding, 9. 20.
f. and prayed, 14. 35.
Jeſus *f.* about, Luke 8. 23.
f. among thieves, 10. 30. 36.
by tranſgreſſion *f.* Acts 1. 25

¶ Fell.

f. from his eyes ſcales, 9. 18.
f. into a trance, 10. 10.
chains *f.* off, 12. 7.
on them which *f.* ſeverity, Ro. 11. 22.
ſtars *f.* from heaven, Re. 6. 13.
great fear *f.* on them, 11. 22.
part of the city *f.* 13.

¶ Fell. See *Fern.*

f. down, Num. 22. 27. Deut. 9. 18, 25. Joſh. 6. 20. Judg. 5. 27. 19. 26. 1 Sam. 17. 32 | 31. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 16, 23 | 18. 28 | 19. 18 | 1 Chr. 5. 22. Pſal. 105. 11. Dan. 3. 7, 23. Mat. 2. 11 | 8. 26, 29 Mar. 3. 11 | 5. 33. Lu. 8. 28. Act. 16. 29. 19. 25. He. 11. 30. Re. 5. 8 | 22. 8
¶ Fell, eſt, eth, er, ing.
2 Sam. 3. 34. 2 Kin. 3. 19, 25 | 6. 5 Iſa. 14. 8.

¶ Fellows. 1 Kin. 7. 33.

¶ Fellow.

why ſmiteſt thy *f.* Ex. 2. 13.
told dream to his *f.* Gen. 37. 19.
ſword againſt his *f.* 23.
this *f.* Gen. 19. 9 | 1 Sam. 21. 15. 25. 21 | 29. 4. 1 Kin. 22. 27. 2 Chr. 28. 26. Mat. 12. 24 | 26. 61. Lu 22. 59 | 23. 2. Joh. 9. 29 Acts 18. 13.
this mad *f.* 2 Kin. 9. 11.
this baſe *f.* Acts 17. † 18.
caught ev. one his *f.* 2 Sa. 2. 16.
one lift up his *f.* Eccl. 4. 10.
ſatyr cry to his *f.* Iſa. 34. 14.
ſaid every one to his *f.* Jon. 1. 7
man that is my *f.* Zec. 13. 7.
f. citizens, Eph. 2. 19.
f. diſciples, Joh. 11. 16.
f. ſervant, ts, Mat. 18. 28, 29, 31, 33 | 24. 49. Col. 1. 7 | 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11 | 19. 10 | 22. 9.
f. priſoner, rs, Col. 4. 10. Phil. 23. Rom. 16. 7.
f. heirs, Eph. 3. 6.
f. labourer, rs, 1 The. 3. 2. Phil. 24. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
f. ſoldier, Phil. 2. 25. Philem. 2.
f. workers, Col. 4. 11.
Its put for,
1 a companion, 2 Cor. 8. 23. 3 John 8.
2 chriſtian believers, Pſ. 45. 7. its often uſed in contempt, as Paul, Act. 22. 22. and David, with others.

¶ Fellowes.

Judg. 11. 37 | 18. 2 | 2 Sam. 6. 20. Iſa. 44. 11. Ezek. 37. 19. Dan. 2. 13, 18 | 7. 20. Zec. 3. 8. Mat. 11. 16. Acts 17. 5. He. 1. 9.

¶ Fellowſhip

Lev. 6. 2. Pſal. 94. 20. Act. 2. 42 1 Cor. 1. 9, 10, 26 | 2 Cor. 6. 14. 8. 4. Gal. 2. 9. Eph. 3. 9. Phil. 1. 5 | 2. 1 | 3. 10. 1 Joh. 1. 3, 6, 7.

¶ Felt.

Gen. 27. 22. Exod. 10. 21. Pro. 23. 35. Mar. 5. 29. Act. 28. 5.

¶ Female.

Gen. 1. 27 | 6. 19 | 7. 2, 16 Lev. 3. 1, 6 | 4. 28 | 5. 6. 12. 7. 27. 4. 7 Num. 5. 3. Deu. 4. 16 | 7. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.

¶ Fence, rs.

Deut. 28. 52. 2 Sam. 22. 7. Job 10. 11 | 38. 8. Pſal. 62. 3. Iſa. 5. 2 | 5. 2. Jer. 1. 5. 20. Ezek. 36. 35.
f. city, ies. Deut. 3. 5, 9. Num. 32. 17. Joſh. 10. 20 | 14. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 18. 2 Sam. 20. 6. 2 Ki. 3. 19 | 10. 2 | 17. 9 | 18. 13 | 19. 25. 2 Chr. 8. 5 | 12. 4 | 14. 6 | 17. 2. 19. 5 | 32. 14. Jer. 5. 17. Dan. 11. 15. Hoſ. 8 | 14. Zeph. 1. 16.
f. places, s Ki. 19. 24. Hab. 3. 15.
f. wall, Iſa. 2. 15 Jer. 15. 20.

¶ Fenſ. Job 40. 2.

¶ Ferret. Lev. 11. 30.

¶ Ferry-boat. 2 Sa. 19. 18.

¶ Ferſvent, Ferſvere, Ipe.

Acts 18. 25. Rom. 12. 11. 2 Cor. 7. 7. Col. 1. 12. Jam. 5. 16. 1 Pet. 1. 22 | 4. 8. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.

¶ Fet.

2 Sam. 9. 4 | 11. 27. 1 Kin. 7. 32 | 9. 28. 2 Kin. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 12. 11. Jer. 26. 22. Act. 28. 13.

¶ Fetch.

f. a morſel, Gen. 18. 5.
f. me two kids, 27. 9.
ſent maid to *f.* it, Exod. 2. 5.
muſt we *f.* water, &c. Nu. 20. 10
elders ſend and *f.* h. De. 19. 12.
not go to *f.* his prieſts, 24. 10.

again to *f.* the sheat, 19.
thence will Lord *f.* thee, 20.1.
elders *f.* Jephtha, Judg. 11.5.
to *f.* victuals, 20. 10.
let us *f.* the ark, 1 Sam.4.3.
send and *f.* him, 16.11.
one come over and *f.* it, 26.22.
f. a compass, 2 Sam.5.23.
f. home his banished, 14. 13.
f. about this form of spirit, 20.
f. me a little water, 1 Ki.17.10
f. olive branches, Neh.8.14.
f. my knowledge from far, Job 36.3
come I will *f.* wine, Is.56.12.
f. the roll, Jer.36.21.
let them come *f.* Act. 16. 37.

¶ *Fetch*, th. th.
Gen.18.4 | 37.14 | 18.7. Deut. 29.5. Judg.18.18. 1 Sam.7.1. 20.22. 2 Sam.4.6|14.2. 2 Ki. 3.9. 2 Chr.1.17.

¶ *Fetters.*
Judg.16.21. 2 Sam.3.34. 2 Ki. 25.7. 2 Chr.33.11 | 36. 6. Pla. 105.18. Mar.5.4. Lu.8.29.
Put for spiritual restraint from sin, Pſal.149.8.

¶ *Fever.*
Deut.28.22. Mat. 8. 14. John 4.52. Act.28.8.

¶ *Few.*
f. days, Gen.21.55|27.44|47.9. Num.9.20. Job 10. 20 | 14.1. Pſal.109.8. Dan.11.20. Heb. 12. 10.
f. in number, Gen 34. 30. Le. 26.22. Deut.4.27. Eze.5.3.
but a *f.* Gen.39.20. Lev.25.52 Joſh.7.3. 1 Chr. 16. 19. Pſal. 105.12. Jer.42.2.
whether *f.* or many, Nu. 13.18
to the *f.* give the leſs, 26. 54, 55. 8.
ſojourned with *f* Deut. 26.5.
let not his men be *f.* 31.6.
ſave by many or *f.* 1 Sam.14.6
thoſe *f.* ſheep, 17.28.
not *a f.* 2 Kin. 4. 3. Iſa. 10.7. Jer.30.19. Acts 17.4.12.
Prieſts were too *f.* 2 Chr.29.34
I and ſome *f.* men, Neh.2.12.
people *f.* therein, 7.4.
a *f.* years, Job 16. 22.
let words be *f.* Eccl. 5.2.
f. men within it, 9.14.
the grinders, *f.* 12.3.
trees ſhall be *f.* Iſa.10. 19.
f. men left, 24. 6.
I will leave a *f.* men, Eze.12.16
f. there be that find, Mat.7.14
labourers *f.* 9.37. Luk.10.2.
a *f.* ſmall fiſhes, Mat. 15. 34. Mar.8.7.
f. thoſen, Mat.20. 16 | 22. 14.
faith ful over a *f.* things, 25.21
of *f.* ſick folk, Mar.6.5.
f. ſtripes, Luke 12.48.
f. that be ſaved, 13. 23.
f. words, Ac.24.4. Eph. 3. 3. Heb. 12. 22.
wherein *f.* ſouls ſav. 1 Pet.3.20
f. things ſaga. thee, Re.2.14.20
a *f.* names in Sardis, 3.4.

¶ *Fewer.* Num.33.54.

¶ *Feweſt.* Deut.7.7.

¶ *Fruſtrate.* Lev. 25.16. Iſa.17. 6 | 24. 13.

¶ *Frwel.*
Iſa.9.5,19. Ezek.15.4 | 21. 32.

¶ *Fidelity*, Tit.2.10.

¶ *Fields.*
the *f.* give I thee, Gen. 23 12. as the ſmell of a *f.* 27.27.
f. conſumed, Exod.22.6.
cauſe a *f.* to be eaten, 5.
not, neither ſow thy *f.* Levit. 19.19 | 25. 4.
ſix years ſowe thy *f.* 3.
ſanctified his *f.* 27. 17.
if not redeem the *f.* 20.
nor ſhale ſowet his *f.* De. 5.21.
In the *f.* Gen.4.8 | 24.63 | 29.2 37.15. Exod.9.19,25 | 16.25. Deut.21.1 | 22.25 | 28.3.16. Judg.12.9.1 Sam.6.18 | 19.3 30.11. 2 Sam.14. 6. 2 Kin. 20.24 | 14.17 | 21. 24. 1 Chr. 29.9. Pſal.78. 12, 43. Prov. 24. 27. Jer.41.7 | 48.8. Ezek. 7.15 | 26.6.8. Mic.4.10. Mat. 24. 18,40. Luke 2. 8 | 11.28. 15. 25.
into the *f.* Judg. 9 42. 1 Sa.6.14 20.11. 2 Sa.11.23|20.12. 2 Ki. 4.39. Ca.7.11 | Jer.6.25|14.18.
ask of her father a *f.* Joſ.15.18
not glean in another *f.* Ru.2.8
thou buyeſt the *f.* 4.5.
Joabe *f.* near mine, 2 Sa.14.30
let *f.* on fire, 31.
fullers *f.* 2 Kin.18.17. Iſa.7.3. 36. 2.
ſled to me one to his *f.* Ne.13.10.
let the *f.* be joyful, Pſal.96.12.
f. of the ſlothful, Prov. 24.30.
goats the price of *f.* 27.26.
ſhe conſidereth a *f.* 31.16.
king ſo red by the *f.* Eccl. 5.9
lay *f.* to *f.* Iſa. 5. 8.
fruitful *f.* 10.18 | 29.17 | 32.15. 16. Eeek. 17.5.
plenteouſ *f.* Iſa.16.10.
herbs of *f.* wither, Jer. 12.4.
buy my *f.* 32. 7,8.
Zion plowed like a *f.* 26.18.
nor have we *f.* 35.9.
glads. taken from the *f.* 48.33
f. is waſted, Joel 1.10.
good ſeed in a *f.* Mat.13.24.
f. is the world, 38.
like treaſure in a *f.* 44.
bought the potters *f.* 27. 7,10.
f. of bloud, 8. Acts 1.19.
come from the *f.* Luke 17.7.
purchaſed a *f.* Acts 1.18.
of the *f.* Gen.4.5,14. Le.27.28. Deut.22.19. Judg.5.4|19.16. Ruth 2.3. 1 Sam.11.5. 2 Kin. 9.25.37. Job 5. 23. Pſal. 103. 15. Cant.2.7 | 3.5. Iſa. 42.20. Jer.4.17. Lam.4.9. Eze.16.7. 34. 27 | 39.17. Joel 1. 11,12. Mic. 1. 6.

See *Beaſt, Beaſts.*

open *f.* Lev. 14. 7 | 17. 5. Jer. 9.22. Ezek.16.5 | 32. 4. 33. 27 | 29.5.

¶ *Fields.*
open *f.* Lev.14.53. Nu.19.16. 2 Sam.11.11. Ezek. 29.5.
as the *f.* of the count. Le.25.31
f. of his poſſeſſion, 27.22.
inheritance of *f.* Num. 16.14.
not paſs through *f.* 20.17|21.22
increaſe of the *f.* Deut. 32.13.
f. of Gomorrah, 32.
f. of the city, Joſh.21.12.
will take your *f.* 1 Sam.8.14.
will give you *f.* 22. 7.
a wall to us in the *f.* 25.15,16
f. of offerings, 2 Sam.1.21.
unto thy own *f.* 1 Kin.2.26.
dieth in the *f.* 16.4.
burnt them in the *f.* 2 Ki.2.3,4
let *f.* rejoyce, 1 Chr.16.32.
ſtore-houſes in the *f.* 27.25.
waters upon the *f.* Job 5.10.
ſow the *f.* Pſal.107.37.
we found it in the *f.* 132.6.
had not made the *f.* Prov.8.26
f. of the fatherleſs, 23.10.
f. languiſh, Iſa.16.8.
the pleaſant *f.* 32.12.
f. turned to others, Jer.6.12.
abominations in the *f.* 13. 27.
f. poſſeſſed again, 32. 15.
gave them *f.* 39.10.
capt. of forces in the *f.* 40.7,13
they covet *f.* Mic.2.2.
hath divided our *f.* 4.
f. yield no meat, Hab.3.17.
through the corn *f.* Mar.2.23.
f. to feed ſwine, Luke 15.15.
look on the *f.* John 4.35.
have reaped your *f.* Jam.5.4.

¶ *Fierce, er, neſs.*
of *f.* countenance, Deu.28.50. Dan. 8.23.
the *f.* Hon, Job 4. 10 | 30. 16. 28. 8.
none ſo *f.* dare ſtir him, 41. 10.
a *f.* king, Iſa.19.4.
a *f.* people, 33.19.
more *f.* than wolves, Hab.1.8.
devils exceeding *f.* Mat. 8.28.
they were the more *f.* Luke 23. 5.
in the laſt times *f.* 2 Tim. 3.
driven off *f.* winds, Jam.3.4.
f. Job 39.24. Jer.25.38.
f. 1 Sam.19.42.

See *Anger, Wrath.*

¶ *Fiery.*
Num.21.6,8. Deut.8.15 | 33.2. Pſal.21. 9. Iſa. 14. 29. Dan. 3. 6,11,15 | 7. 9, 10. Eph. 6. 16. Heb. 10. 27. 1 Pet. 4. 12.

¶ *Fife*, or *Fifth.*
f. ſon, Gen. 30. 17.
f. lot for Aſher, Joſh. 19.24.
f. rib, 2 Sam.2.23 | 3. 27 | 4.6. 20.16.
f. captain, 1 Chr. 27. 8.
the *f.* time, Neh. 6.5.
f. ſeal, Rev.6.9.
f. Angel, 9.1 | 16.10.
f. moneth, Numb. 33. 38. 2 Kin. 25. 8. Ezra 7. 9. Jer. 1.3 | 28.1 | 52.12. Ezek.20.1. Zec.7.3,5 | 8.19.
f. year, Levit. 19. 25. 1 Kin. 14. 25. 2 Kin. 8. 16. 2 Chr. 12.2. Jer.36.9. Ezek. 1.2.

See *Day, Part.*

¶ *Fifteen.*
f. years, Gen.5.10 | 24.7.2 Ki. 14.17 | 20.6. Iſa.38.5.
f. cubits, Gen.7.20. Exod.27 14. | 38. 14.
f. ſhekels, Exod. 38. 25. Lev. 27.7. Ezek.45.12.
f. ſons, 2 Sam.9.10 | 19. 17.
f. pillars in a row, 1 Kin. 7.3.
f. pieces of ſilver, Hoſ.3.2.
about *f.* furlongs, John 11.18.
f. fathoms, Acts 27.28.
f. days, Gal. 1.18.

¶ *Fifteenth.*
f. t Kin.14.23. 1 Chron.24.14. 25. 22.
f. year, 2 Kin. 14. 23. 2 Chr. 15.10. Luke 3.1.
f. day, Exod.16.1. Lev.23.6,34 Numb. 28, 17 | 33. 3. 1 Kin. 12. 32,33. 2 Kith 9.18,21. Ezr. 32.17 | 42.25.

¶ *Fifth.*
f. cubits, Gen. 6. 15. Exod. 27. 12. | 38. 12. 1 Kin. 7. 2. Eith. 5.14. Ezek.40.15,21,36 42. 7.
f. ſhekels, Exod. 30. 23. Lev. 27.3,16. Deut.22. 29. Joſh.7. 21. 2 Kin.15.20. 2 Chr. 3.9.
f. righteous, Gen.18.24,26.
from thirty to *f.* years, Num.4.23 from age of *f.* leale, 8. 25.
take one portion of *f.* 31 30.
had *f.* men to run, 2 Sam.15.1
hide them by *f.* 1 Kin.18.4.
captain of *f.* 2 Kin.1.9. Iſ.3.3.
but *f.* horſemen, 2 Kin.13.7.
f. veſſels, Hag. 2.16.
ought *f.* pence, Luke 7.41.
not *f.* years old, John 8. 57.

¶ *Fifty* two.
2 Kin.15.2. Ezra 2. 29. Neh. 6.15 | 7.33.
f. ix, Ezra 2. 22.
f. thouſand, 1 Sa.6.19. 1 Chr. 5. 21 | 12.33. Acts 19.19.
f. three thouſand, Num. 1.43. 2. 30.
f. four thouland, 1.29 | 2.6.
f. ſeven thouſand and *f.* nine thouland, Num. 1. 31 | 2. 8. 1. 23.

¶ *Fifties.*
Exod. 18. 21, 25. Deut. 1. 15. 1 Sam.8.12. 2 Kin.1.14. Mar. 6. 40. Luke 9.14.

¶ *Fiftieth.*
Lev. 25.10,11. 2 Kin.15. 23.

¶ *Fig, Figs.*
Numb. 13. 23. 1 Sam. 25. 18. 30. 12.
ſewed *f.* leaves, Gen.3.7.
no place of *f.* Num.20.5.
f. with cake or cakes, 1 Sam. 25. 18 | 30.12. 1 Chr.12.40.
lump of *f.* 2 Kin.20.7. Iſa.38.21
green *f.* Cant. 2.13.
as a faihng *f.* Iſa.34.4.
no *f.* on figtree, Jer.8.13.
one basket good *f.* 24. 2.
like vile *f.* 29.17.
firſt ripe *f.* Nah. 3.12.
gather *f.* of thiſtles, Mat.7.16.
f. of thorns, Luke 6.44.
can a vine bear *f.* Jam.3.12.
untimely *f.* Rev.6.13.
f. tree, Joſh.9.10. 1 Kin.4.25. 2 Kin.18.31. Prov.27.18. Ca. 2.13. Iſa. 36. 16. Hoſ. 9.10. Joel 1. 7,12 | 2.22. Mic. 4.4. Hab.3.17. Hag.2.19. Zec.3. 10. Mat.21.19 | 24. 32. Luke 13. 6. John 1. 48.
f. trees, Deut 8.8. Pſal.105.33 Jer.5.17. Hoſ.2.12. Am.4.9. Nah. 3.12.

¶ *Fight.* Subſt.
1 Sam. 17. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 12. 2 Tim.4.7. Heb.10.32 | 11.34

¶ *Fight.* Verb.
Deut.1.41,42 | 2.32. Judg. 11. 12. 1 Sam.17. 16. 2 Sam. 11. 20. 2 Chr.18.31. Zec.14.14. like men and fight, 1 Sa.4.9.
f. not with ſmall or great, 1 Kin.22.31. 2 Chr.18.30.
ſhall not need to *f.* 2 Chr.20.17
fingers to *f.* Pſal.144.1.
mighty forborn to *f.* Jer.51.30
f. becauſe Lord with them, Zec. 10.5.
would my ſervants *f.* Joh.18.36
ſo *f.* I, 1 Cor. 9.26.
f. the good *f.* 1 Tim.6.12.
f. yet have not, Jam. 4.2.
f. againſt, Exod. 1. 10. Deut. 20. 1. Joſh. 10. 25 | 11. 5. 19. 47. Judg. 1. 1, 3 | 10. 9. 11. 8, 25 | 12. 3 | 20. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 18 | 28. 1 | 29. 8. 1 Kin. 12. 21 | 20.23 | 22.32. 2 Kin. 3. 21. 2 Chr. 32. 2. Neh.4.8. Pſal.35.1. Iſa.10.2. 29. 7, 8. Jer. 21. 44. Act. 5. 39 | 23.9. Rev.2.16.
not *f.* not againſt, 1 Kin.18. 24. 2 Chr.11.4 | 13.12.
f. but not prevail, Jer.1.19.
f. for, Exod. 14 14. Deu.1.30. 3. 22 | 20. 4. 2 Kin. 10.3. Ne. 4.14. Iſa.31.4.
f. with, Exod.17.9. Joſh. 9.2. Judg.8. 1 | 9.38 | 11. 6. 1 Sa. 13. 5 | 17.9,32. 2 Chr.35.22. Iſa.30.32. Dan.10.20|11. 11.

¶ *Fighteth, ing, ings.*
Exod.14.25. Joſ.23.10. 1 Sam. 27.28 | 17. 19. 2 Chr. 26. 11. Pſal.56.1. 2 Cor.7.5. Ja.4.1.

¶ *Figure, es.*
Deut.4.16. 1 Kin 6.29. Iſa.44. 13. Act.7.43. Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor.4.6. Heb.9.9,24 | 11.19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

¶ *Filt.* 1 Sam.13.21.

¶ *Fill.* Subſt.
Lev.25.19. Deut. 23.24. Prov. 7. 18.

¶ *Fill.* Verb.
multiply and *f.* wat. Gen.1.22.
f. ſeas, 42.25 | 44. 1.
f. bottles, cauſ. 10.5.
f. horn with oyl, 1 Sam.16.1.
f. four barrels with water, 1 K. 18. 33.
f. mouth with laughing, Job 8. 21.
f. belly with winde, 15.2.
about to *f.* his belly, 20.23.
f. mouth with arguments, 23.4
f. appetite of the lion, 38.39.
f. skin with froge, 41.7.
wide and I will *f.* it, Pſ.81.10.
f. with dead bodies, Pſ.110.6. Jer. 33.5.
f. houſes with ſpoil, Pr. 1.13.
f. their treaſures, 8. 21.
f. face of the wor. If. 14. 21 | 27.6
f. our ſelves with drink, 56.12
f. with drunkenneſs, Jer.13.13
f. heaven, and earth, 23.24.
f. thee with men, 51.14.
f. bowels with roll, Ezek. 3.2.
f. with ſlain, 9.7 | 32.11 | 35.8.
f. hand with coals, 10.2.
f. it with the choice bo. 24.4.
f. beaſts with the, 32.4.
f. the valleys, 5.
f. houſes with violen. Zep.1.9
f. houſe with glory, Hag. 2.7. put into *f.* it up, Mat. 9.16.
f. ſo great a multitude, 15.33.
f. up the meaſure, 23. 32.
f. the waterpots, John 2. 7.
f. you with all joy, Ro. 15. 13.
f. all things, Eph.4.10.
to *f.* up their ſins, 1 Theſ.2.16
f. to her double, Rev. 18.6.
See the various Acceptations in *Filled.*

¶ *Filled.*
f. with violence, Gen. 6. 13. Ezek. 8. 17 | 28. 16.
the *f.* the bottle, Gen. 21.15.
Rebeckah *f.* her pitcher, 24.16
Philiſtines *f.* the wells, 26.15
the land *f.* with with them, Exod. 1. 7.
f. with wiſdom, Exod. 28. 3. 31. 35. 1 Kin. 7. 14. Luke 2. 40.
f. with the ſpirit, Exod. 31.3. 35.31. Eph. 5.18.
glory *f.* the tabernacle, Exod. 40. 34. 35.
may eat and be *f.* Deut.26.12.
bottles which we *f.* Joſh.9.13.
cloud, glory *f.* the houſe, 1 Kin. 8. 10,11. 2 Chr. 5.14 | 7.1,2.
f. trench with water, 1 Kin. 18. 35.
Syrians *f.* the country, 20.27.
caſt ſtones and *f.* it, 2 Kings 3. 25.
f. Jeruſalem with blood, 21.16 24. 4.
f. houſes with ſilver, Job 3.15
f. me with wrinkles, 16. 8.
f. houſes with good thi. 22.18.
loyns *f.* with diſeaſe, Pſal. 38. 7.
mouth *f.* with praiſe, 71.8.
earth *f.* with glory, Nu. 14.21. Pſal. 72.19.
f. with contempt, ſcor. 123.3,4
f. with their own dev. Prov. 1. 31.
f. with thy wealth, 5.10.
f. with honour, 25.16.
a fool *f.* with meat, 20.22.
ear *f.* with hearing, Eccl. 1.8.
yet the appetite not *f.* 6. 7.
my head *f.* with dew, Can. 5.2. his train *f.* temple, Iſa. 6. 1.
houſe *f.* with ſmoke, 4.
loyns *f.* with pain, 21.3.
ſword of the Lord *f.* 34.6.
that hath not *f.* his days, 65.20
f. me with indignation, Jer. 15. 17.
with carkaſes, 16. 18.
f. this place with bloud, 19.4.
f. the pit with them, 41.9.
land was *f.* with fin, 51. 5.
f. me with delicates, 31.
f. me with bitterneſs, La. 3 15.
f. with reproach, 30.
f. ſtreets with ſlain, Eze. 11.6.
f. with ſtocks of men, 36.38.
ſtone *f.* the earth. Dan. 2. 35.
f. holes with prey, Nah. 2. 12.
f. with ſhame for glory, Hab. 2. 16.
drink but are not *f.* Hag. 1.6.
f. a lounge, Mat. 27.48.
let children firſt be *f.* 7.27.
f. with the holy Ghoſt, Luke 1. 15, 41, 67. Act. 4. 8 | 9. 17. 13. 9.
ſtain *f.* his belly, Luke 15.16.
f. twelve baſkets, John 6.13.
ſorrow *f.* your hearts, 16.6.
ſatan *f.* heart, Act. 5. 3.
have *f.* Jeruſalem with, 5. 28.
f. with unrighteouſ. Ro. 1.29.
f. with knowledge, 15. 14.
f. with your company, 24.
I am *f.* with comfort, 2 Cor. 7. 4.
f. with all fulneſs, Eph. 3.19.
f. with fruits of, Phil. 1.11.
f. with joy, 2 Tim. 1.4.
be ye warmed and *f.* James 2. 16.
f. it with fire, Rev. 8.5.
in them is *f.* up wrath, 15. 1.
ſhall God *f.* Exod. 16. 12. 2 Kin. 2. 12. Prov. 3.10 | 12.21 14. 14 | 18.20 | 20. 17 | 24.4. Jer. 15. 12. Ezek. 23. 33 | 39. 20. Hab. 2. 14. Zec. 9. 15. Mat. 5. 6. Luke 3. 5 | 6. 21.
was *f.* 2 Kin. 3. 20. 2 Chron. 16. 14. Pſal. 136. 2. John 12. 3. Acts 19. 29. Rev. 11. 8.
were *f.* Hoſ. 13. 6. Luk. 4. 28. 5. 26 | 6. 11 | 8.23. John 6. 12, 26. Acts 3. 10 | 5.17 | 13. 45. Rev. 19.21.

It ſignifieth,
1 to ſatisfie, Col. 1.24.
2 beſtow largely, Luke 1. 53.
3 to cover, Pſal. 89. 16.
4 to confirm, or ſtrengthen, Zec. 9.13.
7 to make drunk, Iſa. 43. † 24.

¶ *Filleſt*

¶ Filthy, ness, ly, ing.
Deut. 6. 11. Ezek. 27. 33. Job 9. 18. Pſal. 17. 14 | 84. 6 | 107. 9. 119. 7 | 147. 14. Eph. 1. 23. Acts 14. 17.

¶ Fillet, ts.
Jer. 52. 21. Exod. 27. 10. 11. 38. 10, 11, 12. 17. 19 | 36. 38.

¶ Filleted.
Exod. 27. 17 | 38. 17, 28.

¶ Filth.
Iſa. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 4. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

¶ Filthy.
much more *ſ.* is man, Jo. 15. 16. altogether become *ſ.* Pſalm 14. 3 | 53. 3.
righteouſneſs as *ſ.* rags, Iſa. 64. 6.
wo to her is *ſ.* Zeph. 3. 1.
ſ. garments, Zech. 3. 3, 4.
ſ. communication, Col. 3. 8.
ſ. lucre, 1 Tim. 3. 3, 8. Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
with *ſ.* converſation, 2 Pet. 2. 7.
ſ. dreamers, Jude 8.
let him be *ſ.* ſtill, Rev. 22. 11.

¶ Filthineſs.
Ezra 6. 21 | 9. 11. Eze. 24. 11, 13. 36. 25. Eph. 5. 4.
It is ſpoken of,
1 idols, 2 Chr. 29. 5. Lam. 1. 9.
2 corporal & ſpiritual whoredom, Ezek. 16. 36 | 22. 15.
3 uncleanneſs of body & ſoul, 2 Cor. 7. 1.
4 impurity of heart and ways, Prov. 30. 12.
5 exceſs, gluttony, and drunkenneſs, Iſa. 28. 8.
6 anti-chriſtian idolatry, Rev. 17. 4.
Its put for,
1 the ſecrets, Exod. 20. 26.
2 ſin, James 1. 21.

¶ Finally.
2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1 | 4. 8, 2 Theſ. 3. 1. 1 Peter 3. 8.

¶ Finde.
wearied to *ſ.* the door, Gen. 19. 11.
ſin ſhall *ſ.* you, Num. 32. 23.
troubles ſhall *ſ.* them, Deut. 31. 17.
Lord grant you *ſ.* reſt, Ruth 1. 9.
ſ. out the arrowes, 1 Sam. 20. 21.
if a man *ſ.* his enemy, 24. 19.
to *ſ.* out every device, 2 Chr. 2. 14.
where I might *ſ.* him, Job 23. 3.
ſ. according to his ways, 34. 11
till thou *ſ.* none, Pſal. 10. 15.
ſ. the knowledge of God, Pro. 2. 5.
like to thoſe that *ſ.* them, 4. 22.
to them that *ſ.* the knowledge, 8. 9.
ſ. nothing after him, Eccl. 7. 14.
to *ſ.* out the countrey, 27.
ſ. out acceptable words, 12. 10.
if ye *ſ.* my beloved, Cant. 5. 8.
that they may *ſ.* it ſo, Jer. 10. 18.
that *ſ.* no paſture, Lam. 1. 6.
prophets *ſ.* no viſion, 2. 9.
to *ſ.* occaſion againſt, Daniel 6. 4, 5.
few that *ſ.* it, Mat. 7. 14.
if ſo be that he *ſ.* it, 18. 13.
ſ. any thing thereon, Mark 11. 13.
he *ſ.* you ſleeping, 14. 37.
ſ. an accuſation, Luk. 6. 7.
and *ſ.* them ſo, 12. 38.
ſeeking fruit, and *ſ.* none, 13. 7.
and *ſ.* paſture, Joh. 10. 9.
feel after him and *ſ.* Acts 17. 27.
ſ. no evil in this man, 23. 9.
why doth he yet *ſ.* fault, Rom. 9. 19.
ſ. you unprepared, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
ſ. mercy in that day, 2 Tim. 1. 18.
may *ſ.* grace to help, Heb. 4. 16.
can, canſt *ſ.* cannot *ſ.* Gen. 41. 38. Exod. 5. 11. Judg. 14. 12. Ezra 7. 16. Prov. 20. 6 | 31. 10. Eccl. 3. 11 | 7. 24 | 8. 17. Jer. 5. 1. Gen. 32. 29. 1 Kin. 18. 19. Job 17. 10 | 37. 23.
ſ. grace, in eyes, ſight, Gen. 32. 5 | 33. 8, 15 | 34. 11 | 47. 25. Ruth 2. 2, 13. Eſth. 2. 17.
to *ſ.* out, Num. 10. 33. Deut. 1. 22. Judg. 18. 2. Sam. 16. 4.
I *ſ.* Gen. 18. 26 | 28. 30. Pſalm 132. 5. Eccl. 7. 26. Cant. 3. 1. Jer. 49. 3. Rom. 7. 18, 21.
not *ſ.* or *ſ.* not, Exod. 16. 25. 1 Sam. 23. 17. 2 Sam. 17. 20. Iſa. 41. 12. Dan. 6. 5. Hoſ. 2. 6, 7. Luk. 5. 19 | 19. 48.
ſeek me, but not *ſ.* me, Prov. 1. 28. Hoſ. 5. 6. Joh. 7. 34, 36.
but I could not *ſ.* him, Cant. 3. 1.
to ſeek the word and not *ſ.* it, Amo. 8. 12.
that we ſhall not *ſ.* him, John 7. 35.
to do good I *ſ.* not, Rom. 7. 18.
not *ſ.* you as I would, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
ſeek death, and not *ſ.* it, Rev. 9. 6.
ſhall, or ſhalt *ſ.* Deut. 4. 29. 28. 65. Judg. 9. 33. 1 Sam. 10. 2. 2 Chr. 20. 16 | 30. 9. Ezra 4. 15. Pſal. 17. 3. Prov. 8. 17. 18. 20 | 19. 8. Eccl. 11. 1. Jer. 2. 24. Mat. 7. 7 | 22. 9. John 21. 6. Rev. 18. 14.

¶ Finder, s, th.
Gen. 31. 32. Ezek. 3. 1. Gen. 4. 14. Pſal. 119. 162. Prov. 14. 6. 17. 20 | 21. 10, 21. Lam. 1. 3. Mat. 7. 8 | 12. 43, 44 | 26. 40. Luk. 11. 25. Joh. 1. 41, 45.
happy that *ſ.* wiſdom, Prov. 3. 13.
who ſo *ſ.* me, *ſ.* life, 8. 35.
ſ. wife, *ſ.* a good thing, 18. 22.
what thy hand *ſ.* to do, Eccl. 9. 10.
fatherleſs *ſ.* mercy, Hoſea 14. 3.
It is put for,
1 to come to, Job 3. 22.
2 to underſtand fully, 11. 7.
3 to perform and do, Iſaiah 58. 3.
4 to ſeek, Job 33. 10.
5 to deviſe, Gen. 26. 24.
6 to receive, 26. 12.
7 to have proof of Gods favour, 6. 8.

¶ Finding.
Gen. 4. 15. Job 9. 10. Pſalm 32. 6. Iſa. 58. 13. Luk. 11. 24. Act. 4. 21 | 19. 1 | 21. 2, 4. Rom. 11. 33. Heb 8. 8.

¶ Fine, ing, er.
Job 28. 1. Prov. 17. 3 | 25. 4.

¶ Fine. Adject.
ſ. meal, Gen. 18. 6.
ſ. linen, Gen. 41. 42. Exo. 25. 4. 26. 1 | 27. 9 | 28. 5 | 35. 6 | 38. 9. 39. 3. 1 Chron. 4. 21 | 15. 27. 2 Chr. 2. 14 | 3. 14. Eſth. 1. 6. 8. 15. Prov. 7. 16 | 31. 24. Iſa. 3. 23. Ezek. 16. 10 | 27. 7. Mar. 15. 46. Luk. 16. 19. Rev. 18. 12, 16 | 19. 8, 14.
ſ. flour, Lev. 2. 1 | 5. 11 | 7. 12. 24. 5. 1 King. 4. 22. 2 Kings 7. 1. 1 Chr. 9. 29 | 23. 29. Eze. 16. 13 | 46. 14. Rev. 18. 12.
ſ. gold, 2 Chr. 3. 5, 8. Job 28. 17. 31. 24. Pſal. 19. 10 | 119. 127. Prov. 8. 19 | 25. 12. Cant. 5. 11, 15. Iſa. 13. 12. Lam. 4. 1, 2. Dan. 2. 32 | 10. 5. Zech. 9. 3.
ſ. copper, Ezra 8. 27.
ſ. flax, Iſa. 19. 9.
ſ. braſs, Rev. 1. 15 | 2. 18.

¶ Fineſt.
Pſal. 81. 16 | 147. 14.

¶ Finger.
ſ. of God, Exod. 31. 18. Luke 11. 20.
dip his *ſ.* Lev. 4. 6, 17, 25, 30, 34. 8. 15 | 9. 9 | 16. 14, 19.
right *ſ.* Lev. 14. 27.
take of blood with *ſ.* Numb. 19. 4.
putting forth of the *ſ.* Iſa. 58. 9.
tip of his *ſ.* Luk. 16. 24.
with *ſ.* wrote on ground, John 8. 6.
put *ſ.* into the print, 20. 25.
reach thy *ſ.* 27.
In ſpoken of,
1 Gods works, Exod. 8. 19.
2 his ſhirts, Deut. 9. 10.
3 the leaſt degree of mans power or ſtrength, 1 Kings 12. 10. Matth. 23. 4.

¶ Fingers.
2 Sam. 21. 20. 1 Chr. 20. 6. Pſal. 8. 3 | 144. 1. Prov. 6. 13 | 7. 3. Cant. 5. 5. Iſa. 2. 8 | 59. 3. Jer. 52. 21. Dan. 5. 5. Mar. 7. 33.

¶ Finiſh.
Gen. 6. 16. Dan. 9. 24. Zech. 4. 9. Luk. 14. 28, 29. Joh. 4. 34 | 5. 36. Act. 20. 24. Rom. 9. 28. 2 Cor. 8. 6.

¶ Finiſheth.
ſ. heavens and earth, Gen. 2. 1.
ſ. the work, Exod. 39. 32 | 40. 33.
1 King. 7. 22. 1 Chr. 28. 20.
2 Chr. 4. 11. Joh. 17. 4.
words *ſ.* Deut. 31. 24.
thing, things *ſ.* Jo. 4. 10. Ruth 3. 18. Dan. 12. 7.
houſe *ſ.* 1 King. 6. 9. 14. 22, 28. 7. 1 | 9. 1, 25. 2 Chr. 5. 1 | 7. 11. 8. 16. Ezra 6. 15.
ſ. not to number, 1 Chr. 27. 24.
till burnt offering *ſ.* 2 Chr. 29. 28.
ſ. in ſeventh moneth, 31. 7.
yet it is not *ſ.* Ezra 5. 16.
the wall was *ſ.* Neh. 6. 15.
thy kingdom, and *ſ.* it, Dan. 5. 26.
ſ. theſe parables, Mat. 13. 53.
ſ. theſe layings, 19. 1 | 26. 1.
It is *ſ.* Joh. 19. 30.
ſ. courſe, Act. 21. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 7.
works were *ſ.* Heb. 4. 3.
ſin when it is *ſ.* Jam. 1. 15.
myſtery of God *ſ.* Rev. 10. 7.
ſ. their teſtimony, 11. 7.
till the 1000 years *ſ.* 20. 5.

¶ Finiſher. Heb. 12. 2.

¶ Fire.
Lev. 11. 9, 10. 12. Deut. 14. 9.

¶ Fire.
took *ſ.* in his hand, Gen. 22. 6.
burned *ſ.* Ex. 3. 2. De. 4. 11 | 9. 15.
ram mingled with *ſ.* Exod. 9. 23, 24.
rained with *ſ.* 12. 8. 2 Chr. 33. 13. Jer. 29. 22.
pillar of *ſ.* Ex. 14. 24. Re. 10. 1.
ſ. pans, Exod. 27. 3 | 38. 3. 2 Kin. 25. 15. Jer. 52. 19.
Lord deſcended in *ſ.* Ex. 19. 18
if *ſ.* break out, 22. 6.
caſt gold into the *ſ.* 32. 24.
ſ. on tabernacles by night, 40. 38.
ſ. on the altar, Lev. 1. 7 | 6. 9, 10 | 12, 13.
green ears dried by the *ſ.* 2. 14.
ſ. out from before the Lord, 9. 24.
ſ. with cenſer, ers, 10. 1. Num. 4. 7, 18.
paſs through the *ſ.* Lev. 18. 21. Deut. 18. 10. 2 Kin. 16. 3 | 21. 6. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Ezek. 20. 26.
ſtrange *ſ.* Lev. 10. 1. Numb. 3. 4. 26. 61.
prayed, *ſ.* was quenched, 11. 2.
reſerved from the *ſ.* 18. 9.
that may abide the *ſ.* 31. 23.
great *ſ.* Deut. 4. 36 | 18. 16.
ſ. out of the rock, Judg. 6. 21.
ſ. come out of the bramble, 9. 15.
as a thread when toucheth the *ſ.* 16. 9.
ſ. brand, nds, 15. 4. Prov. 26. 18.
put no *ſ.* under, 1 Ki. 18. 23, 25.
anſwereth, eſt by *ſ.* 24. 1 Chr. 21. 26.
ſ. of the Lord, of God, 1 King. 18. 38. 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3. Job 1. 16.
after earthquake a *ſ.* 1 Kings 19. 12.
Lord was not in the *ſ.* 19. 12.
ſ. down from heaven, 2 Kings 1. 10, 12. Rev. 13. 13.
chariot of *ſ.* horſes of *ſ.* 2 Ki. 2. 11 | 6. 17.
caſt gods into the *ſ.* 19. 18.
gates conſumed by *ſ.* Neh. 2. 3.
ſpark of *ſ.* not ſhine, Job 18. 5.
muſing the *ſ.* burned, Pſ. 39. 3.
we went through the *ſ.* 66. 12.
as wax melts before the *ſ.* 68. 2.
Mic. 1. 4.
caſt *ſ.* into ſanctuary, Pſalm 74. 7.
a light *ſ.* 78. 14.
ſ. goeth before him, 97. 3.
flaming *ſ.* 105. 32. Lam. 2. 3. Hoſ. 7. 6. 2 Theſ. 1. 8. Heb. 1. 7
ſ. fulfilling his word, Pſalm 148. 8.
aſſ. of thorns, 118. 12.
take *ſ.* in boſome, Prov. 6. 27.
in his lips a burning *ſ.* 16. 27.
no wood *ſ.* goeth out, 26. 20.
ſ. ſaith not its enough, 30. 16.
with fewel of *ſ.* Iſa. 9. 5.
wickedneſs burns as *ſ.* 18.
light of Iſrael for a *ſ.* 10. 17.
when walkeſt through *ſ.* 43. 2.
as ſtubble, *ſ.* burn, 47. 14.
walk in light of *ſ.* 50. 11.
ſ. cauſeth to boil, 64. 2.
ſ. that burneth all day, 65. 5.
Lord will come with *ſ.* 66. 15.
by *ſ.* the Lord plead, 16.
make my words *ſ.* Jer. 5. 14.
ſet up a ſign of *ſ.* 6. 1.
fury like *ſ.* 4. 4 | 21. 12. Lam. 2. 4. Nah. 1. 6.
ſ. ſhut in my bones, Jer. 20. 9.
caſt roll in *ſ.* 36. 23.
the folk labour in the *ſ.* 51. 58.
ſ. in folding it ſelf, Ezek. 1. 4.
ſ. from between the wheels, 10. 6, 7.
in the *ſ.* of my wrath, 21. 31. 22. 21.
pile fur *ſ.* great, 24. 9.
ſcum ſhall be in the *ſ.* 12.
a *ſ.* from midſt of the, 28. 18.
the *ſ.* of my jealouſie, 36. 5. 38. 19.
on whom *ſ.* no power, Dan. 3. 27.
his wheels as *ſ.* 7. 9.
his eyes as lamps of *ſ.* 10. 6.
ſ. and piſtars of ſmoak, Joel 2. 30. Act. 2. 19.
he breaks out like *ſ.* Amo. 5. 6
to contend by *ſ.* 7. 4.
ſhall labour in the *ſ.* Hab. 2. 13.
a wall of *ſ.* Zech. 2. 5.
brand pluckt out of *ſ.* 3. 2.
a torch of *ſ.* in a ſheaf, 12. 6.
third part through the *ſ.* 13. 9.
like a refiners *ſ.* Mal. 3. 2.
caſt into the *ſ.* Mat. 3. 10 | 7. 19. 18. 8. Luk. 3. 9. Joh. 15. 6.
baptized with *ſ.* Matth. 3. 11. Luk. 3. 16.
caſt into a furnace of *ſ.* Matth. 13. 42, 50.
oft falleth into the *ſ.* 17. 15.
into everlaſting *ſ.* 25. 41. 18. 8.
their *ſ.* is not quenched, Mark 9. 44, 45.
warmed him at the *ſ.* 14. 54.
command *ſ.* down, Luk. 9. 54.
it rained *ſ.* 17. 29.
as he ſat by the *ſ.* 22. 55.
tongues like as of *ſ.* Act. 2. 3.
laid ſticks on *ſ.* 28. 3.
ſhook beaſt into *ſ.* 5.
revealed by *ſ.* 1 Cor. 3. 13.
ſaved as by *ſ.* 15.
quenched violence of *ſ.* Heb. 11. 34.
a little *ſ.* kindleth, Jam. 3. 5.
the tongue is a *ſ.* 6.
eat your fleſh as *ſ.* 5. 3.
though tried with *ſ.* 1 Pet. 1. 7.
reſerved unto *ſ.* 2 Pet. 3. 7.
heavens being on *ſ.* 12.
vengeance of eternal *ſ.* Jude 7.
pulling them out of the *ſ.* 23.
gold tried in the *ſ.* Rev. 3. 18.
lamps of *ſ.* 4. 5.
ſ. mingled with blood, 8. 7.
third part killed by *ſ.* 9. 18.
ſ. out of their mouths, 11. 5.
angel had power over *ſ.* 14. 18.
ſea of glaſs with *ſ.* 15. 2.
power to ſcorch with *ſ.* 16. 8.
ſ. came from God, 20. 9.
lake of *ſ.* 19. 20 | 20. 10.

See *Brimſtone, Burn, Burnt, Coals, Devour-ing, Flame, Hell.*

kindle ed *ſ.* Exod. 22. 6 | 35. 3. Deut. 32. 22. 2 Sam. 22. 13. Pſal. 78. 21 | 106. 18. Iſaiah 10. 16. Jer. 7. 18 | 11. 16 | 15. 14. 17. 4, 27 | 21. 14 | 43. 12. Lam. 4. 11. Ezek. 24. 10. Amos 1. 14. Mal. 1. 10. Luke 12. 49. 22. 55. Acts 28. 2.
offering, ings, ſacrifice made by *ſ.* Exod. 29. 18 | 30. 20. Lev. 2. 2 | 3. 16 | 10. 13. Num. 15. 25. 28 3. Deut. 18. 1. Joſh. 13. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 28.
ſend or ſent *ſ.* Lam. 1. 13. Eze. 39. 6. Hoſ. 8. 14. Amos 1. 4, 7, 10, 12 | 2. 2. Luk. 12. 49.
fet *ſ.* ſet on *ſ.* Deut. 32. 22. Joſ. 8. 8, 19. Judg. 1. 8 | 9. 49 | 15. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 30. 2 Kings 8. 12. Pſal. 57. 4. Iſa. 27. 11 | 42. 25. Jer. 32. 29. Ezek. 39. 9. James 3. 6.
Its put for,
1 furious raging men, Iſaiah 7. 4.
2 one in danger of deſtruction, Amo. 4. 11.

¶ Fires.
Iſaiah 24. 15.

¶ Firkins. Joh. 2. 6.

¶ Firmament.
Gen. 1. 6, 20. Pſal. 19. 1 | 150. 1. Ezek. 1. 22, 25, 26 | 10. 1. Dan. 12. 3.

¶ Firm.
Joſh. 3. 17 | 4. 3. Job 41. 23, 24. Pſal. 78. 4. Dan. 6. 7. Heb. 3. 6.

¶ Fir.
ſ. timber, planks, rafters, 1 Kin. 5. 8 | 6. 15. Cant. 1. 17.
ſ. tree, 1 Kin. 6. 14. 2 Chr. 3. 5. Iſa. 41. 19 | 55. 13 | 60. 13. Hoſ. 14. 8. Zech. 11. 2.
ſ. trees, 1 Kin. 9. 11. 2 Kings 19. 23. 2 Chr. 2. 8. Pſa. 104. 17. Iſa. 14. 8 | 37. 24. Ezek. 27. 5. 31. 8. Nah. 2. 3.
ſ. wood, 2 Sam. 6. 5.

¶ Firſt.
ſ. came out red, Gen. 25. 25.
tables like the *ſ.* Exod. 34. 1, 4.
theſe ſhall *ſ.* ſet forth, Numb. 2. 9.
ſ. of the nations, 24. 20.
ſ. rain and latter, Deut. 11. 14.
thine hand *ſ.* upon him, 13. 19.
ſ. lot, Joſh. 21. 10. 1 Chron. 24. 7.
go *ſ.* to fight, Judg. 1. 1.
I am come *ſ.* 2 Sam. 19. 20.
our advice not *ſ.* had, 43.
attained to the *ſ.* three, 23. 19.
dreſs it *ſ.* 1 King. 18. 25.
ſmiteth the Jebuites *ſ.* 1 Chr. 11. 6.
delivered *ſ.* this Pſalm, 16. 7.
the glory of *ſ.* houſe, Ezr. 3. 12. Hag. 2. 3.
fat *ſ.* in the kingdom, Eſther 1. 14.
ſ. man that was born, Job 15. 7.
ſ. in his own cauſe, Prov. 18. 17.
thy *ſ.* father hath ſinned, Iſa. 43. 27.
her *ſ.* childe, Jer. 4. 31.
ſ. I will recompence iniquity, 16. 18.
divers from the *ſ.* Dan. 7. 14.
return to *ſ.* husband, Hoſea 2. 7.
with the *ſ.* that go captive, Amo. 6. 7.
the *ſ.* dominion, Mic. 4. 8.
ſ. ripe figs, Jer. 24. 2. Nah. 3. 12. Hoſ. 9. 10.
ſ. be reconciled, Matth. 5. 24.
ſeek *ſ.* the kingdom, 6. 33.
ſ. binde ſtrong man, 12. 29.
ſ. caſt out the beam, 7. 5.
ſ. go bury my father, 8. 21.
laſt ſtate worſe then *ſ.* 12. 45.
gather *ſ.* the tares, 13. 30.
Elias muſt *ſ.* come, 17. 10.
when the *ſ.* came, 20. 10.
they ſay the *ſ.* 21. 31.
ſ. commandement, 22. 38. Eph. 6. 2.
cleanſe *ſ.* that within, Matth. 23. 26.
children *ſ.* be filled, Mark 7. 27.
any deſire to be *ſ.* 9. 35.
underſtanding things from *ſ.* Luk. 1. 3.
ſ. lay peace to the houſe, 10. 5.

f. must be suffer,17.25.
let him f. cast a stone, John 8. 7.
came f. to sepulchre,20.8.
to you f. God sent him, Acts 3. 26.
f. and second ward,12.10.
John had f. preached, 13.24.
of the Jew f. Rom.2.9,10.
f. given to him,11.35.
f. Apostles,1 Cor.12.28.
f. which was spiritual, 15.46.
f. gave their selves, 2 Cor. 8. 5.
If f. a willing minde, 12.
f. fruited in Christ, Ephes. 1. 12.
f. piety at home,1 Tim.5.4.
cast off f. faith, 12.
at my f. answer, 2 Tim 4.16.
f. and second admonition, Tit.3.10.
f. principles, Heb.5.12.
f. for his own sins, 7.27.
f. covenant, 8. 7, 13 | 9, 1, 15, 18.
take away the f. 10. 9.
wisdom f. pure, Jam 3.17.
judgement f. begin at us, 1 Pet.4.17.
loved us f. 1 Joh.4.19.
kept not their f. estate, Jude 6.
f. love, works, Rev.2.4,5.
f. resurrection,20.5.
f. heaven and earth, 21.1.
See *Day, Last.*
at the f. Gen. 13.4 | 43.18,20. Deut. 9. 18, 25. Josh. 8. 5,6. 2 Sam. 17. 9. 1 King. 20. 9. 1 Chr.15.13. Neh.7.5. Isaiah 1.26. Jer.7.12. Dan.8.1. John 12.16 | 19 29.Act.2.15,14|26.4. Gal.4.13. Heb.2.3.

¶ *First-born.*
Gen.19.31,33,34|27.19|48.18. Exod.11.5 | 12.12. Numb.3. 12, 50 | 8. 17. Deut. 25. 6. 1 King. 16. 34. 1 Chr. 5. 1. 26.10. Neh.10.36. Psal.78.51. Mat.1.25. Heb.11.28.
sanctifie to me the f.-born, Exod.13.2.
f.-born of thy sons redeem, 13. 20.
instead of all the f.-born, Numb.3.12,41,45 | 8.18.
f.-born of hers that was hated, Deut.21.15.
right of f.-born his,17.
foundation in his f.-born, Jos. 6. 26.
f.-born of death, Job 18.13.
my f.-born higher then kings Psal.89.27.
f.-born of the poor, Isa.14.30.
f.-born for my transgression, Mic.6.7.
bitterness for f.-born, Zech. 12. 10.
f.-born among brethren, Rom 8. 29.
f.-born of every creature, Col. 1. 15.
f.-born from the dead,18.
Its applyed,
to the whole congregation of Israel, Exod.4.22.
to all the Israel of God.

¶ *First-fruit.* ts.
Exod.22.19 | 34.22,26. Levit. 2.12 | 23.10,17. Numb.18.12. 28. 26. Deut 26.10. 2 Kings 4. 42. 2 Chr. 31. 5. Neh.10. 35,37. Prov.3.9. Ezek.20.40. 44.30. Mic.7.1. Rom.11.16.
Israel the Lords f.-fr. Jer.2.3.
f. of all the f.-fr. Ezek.44.30.
a kinde of f.-fruit of creation, Jam.1.18.
f. moneth, Gen.8.13. Exod. 12. 2, 18. Numb. 9. 1 | 20.1. 1 Chr. 27. 2. 2 Chr. 29.3,17. Ezr. 7. 9 | 10. 17. Eth. 3. 7. Ezek.45.18. Joel 2. 23.
f. year, Exod.12.5 | 29.38. Lev. 9. 3 | 23.18,19. Numb. 7.17. 15. 27 | 29. 13. 2 Chr. 30. 3. 35.22. Ezr.7.9. Jer.52.1. Dan. 1.21 | 9.1 | 11.1.
Its spoken of,
1 the graces of Gods Spirit, Rom.8.22.
2 one converted to Christ before others, 16.5.
3 holy fore-fathers, 11.16.
4 Gods elect, Rev.14.4.
5 Christ, 1 Cor.15.20,23.

¶ *Firstling, gs.*
Gen.4.4. Exod. 13.12,13 | 34. 19,20. Numb.3.41 | 18.15.17. Lev.27.26. Deut.12.6 | 14.23. 33. 17.

¶ *Fish.*
dominion over f. Gen.1.16.
f. shall die, Exod.7.18,21.
remember f. we eat, Numb. 11. 5.
all f. be gathered, 22.
nor likeness of any f. Deut. 4. 18.
f. gate, 2 Chr.33.14. Neh.3.3. 12.39. Zeph.1.10.
Tyre brought f. Neh.13.16.
f. spears, Job 41.7.
flew their f. Psal.104.29.
f. pools, Cant.7.4.
make ponds for f. Isa.19.10.
f. stinketh, 50.2.
a multitude of f. Ezek.47.9.
as f. of the great sea, 10.
take with f. hooks, Amos 4. 2.
Lord prepared a great f. Jon. 1. 17.
prayed out of f. belly, 2.1.
Lord spake to the f. 10.
if he ask a f. Mat.7.10.
a piece of broiled f. Lu.24.42.
saw f. laid thereon, John 21. 9,10,13.
Put figuratively for people, Ezek.29.4,5.

¶ *Fishes.*
fear of you on all f. Gen.9.2.
spake of f. 1 King.4.33.
f. declare unto, Job 12.8.
f. taken in an evil net, Eccl. 9. 12.
f. shake at my presence, Eze. 38. 20.
f. shall be taken away, Hos.4.3.
nakeft men as f. Hab.1.14.
I will consume f. Zeph.1.3.
loaves and f. Mat.14.17|15.34. Mar.6.38,41. Luk.9.13. John 6. 9.
a multitude of f. Luk.5.6. Joh. 21. 6.
full of great f. 11.
flesh of beasts, f. 1 Cor.15.39.

¶ *Flip.*
f. part of Dagon, 1 Sam.5.4.

¶ *Flhre, tes.*
Isa.19.8. Jer.16.16. Eze.47.10. Joh.21.7.
Its put for,
1 Gods punishing armies, Jer. 16. 16.
2 ministers of the Gulpel, Matth.4.18,19.
* Isa.19.8. Hab.1.15.

¶ *Fitbing.*
Jer.16.16. John 21. 3.

¶ *Fit, tter.*
Ex.21.18. Pro.30.4. Mar.7.33. Put for violence, Isa.58.4.

¶ *Fit.*
Lev.16.21. 1 Chr. 7. 11 | 12.8. Job 34.18. Prov.24.27. Luke 9.62 | 14.35. Act.22.22. Col. 3. 18.

¶ *Fitted, th, lp.*
1 King.6.35. Pro.22.18|25.11. Cant.5.12. Isa.44 13. Rom. 9.22. Eph.2.21 | 4.16.

¶ *Fitches.*
Isa.28.25,27. Ezek. 4. 9.

¶ *Fixe.*
f. kings, Gen.14.9. Num.31.8. Josh.10.5,16,17.
f. righteous, lack of f. Gen. 18. 28.
Benjamins meis f. times, 43.34.
f. changes of raiment, 45.22.
f. men, 47. 2. Jud.18.2. 2 Kin. 25. 19.
f. oxen for an ox, Exod.22.1.
f. shall chase an 100. Lev.26.8.
f. Lords, Josh.13.3. Jud.3. 1 Sam.6.16.
f. golden Emerods, mice, 4.
f. smooth stones, 17. 40.
f. sheep, measures, damosels, 25. 18, 42.
f. years old, 2 Sam.4.4.
f. sons of Michal, 21.8.
of dung for f. pieces, 2 Kings 6. 25.
smitten f. or six times, 13.19.
four or f. in outmost branches, Isa.17.6.
f. cities speak language of, 19. 18.
at rebuke of f. flee, 30.17.
f. loaves, Mat.14.17| 16.9.
f. wise, f. foolish, 25.2.
f. in one house divided, Luke 12. 52.
f. sparrows for two farthings, 12. 6.
I have f. brethren, 16.28.
hast had f. husbands, Joh.4.18.
pool having f. porches, 5.2.
f. words with understanding, 1 Cor.14.19.
f. times received I, 2 Cor. 11. 24.
f. fallen, and one is, Re.17.10.

¶ *Fivfold.*
Psal.57.7 | 108.1 | 112.7. Luke 16. 26.

¶ *Flag, gs.*
Exod.2.3,5. Job 8. 11. Isa.19.6.

¶ *Flagon, nes.*
2 Sam.6.19. 1 Chr.16.3. Cant. 2.5. Isa.22.24. Hos.3.1.

¶ *Flakes.* Job 41.23.

¶ *Flame.*
angel in a f. of fire, Exod.3.2. Act.7.30.
a f. from Sihon, Numb.21.28. Jer.48.45.
ascended into the f. Jud.13.20.
a great f. of the city, 20.38,40.
f. dry up branches, Job 15. 30.
f. goeth out of his mouth, 41. 21.
f. seaven mountains on f. Psa. 82. 14.
f. burnt up wicked, 106.18.
a most vehement f. Cant.8.6.
f. consumeth chaff, Isa.5.24.
holy one for a f. 10.17.
visited with the f. 29.6.
nor f. kindle upon thee, 43.2.
from the power of the f. 47.14.
flaming f. not quenched, Eze. 20. 47.
f. slew those men, Dan.3.22.
throne like a fiery f. 7.9.
given to the burning f. 11.
shall fall by the f. 11. 33.
house of Joseph a f. Obad.18.
tormented in this f. Lu 16.24.
ministers a f. of fire, Heb.1.7.
eyes as a f. of fire, Rev. 1.14. 2,18 | 19.12.
Its put for,
1 heat of the sun, Joel 1. 19.
2 destroying means, 2.3,5.

¶ *Flames.*
Psal.29.7. Isa.13.8 | 66.15.

¶ *Flaming.*
Gen.3.24. Exo.20.4,7. Nah.2.3
See *Fire.*

¶ *Flanks.*
Lev.2.4,1c,15 | 4.9 | 7.4. Job 15. 27.

¶ *Flash.* Ezek.1.14.

¶ *Flat.*
Lev.11.18. Numb.22.31. Josh. 6. 5,20.

¶ *Flatter, tth, ing.*
Job 33.21,22. Psal.5.9 | 12.2,3. 36.2 | 78.36. Pro.2.16|7.5,21. 20, 19 | 26. 28 | 28. 23 | 29.5. Ezek.12.24. 1 Thes.2.5.
* Gen.43.21. Psal.55.21. Jer. 6. 14. Ezek.13.18. Obad. 7. Jude 16.

¶ *Flatterys, ies.*
Job 17.5. Prov.6.24. Dan.11. 21,32,34.

¶ *Flay.*
Exo.9.31. Josh.2.6. Jud.15 | 14. Prov.31.13. Isa. 15. 9 | 42.2. Ezek.4c.3. Hos.2.9. Matth. 12. 20.

¶ *Flay, ed.*
2 Chr.35.11. Mic. 3.2.

¶ *Flea.*
Spoken of a man not to be reckoned of, 1 S.24.14|26.20

¶ *Flesh.*
kings f. Gen.14.1c. Jos.10.16. Hagar f. Gen. 16.6.
Jacob f. 31. 22.
he f. 31. 20. 21 | 35. 7 | 37. 12. Josh.20.6. Judg.9.40. 1 Sam. 21. 17. 2 King. 9. 27 | 14. 19. Jun.1.10. Mar.14.52.
Moses f. Exod.2.15 | 4.3. Acts 7. 29.
the people f. Exod. 14. 5. Isa. 33. 3.
Israel f. at the cry, Num. 16.34
f. by way of wildern. Jos.8.15
f. away on feet, Judg. 4.15.
hoft ran and cryed, and f. 7.21.
thither f. all men and women, 9. 51.
f. from his brethren, 11.3.
f. to the rock Rimmon, 20.47.
1 f. 1 Sam. 4. 16. 1 King. 2. 7. Jon.4.2.
Philiſtims f. 1 Sam.14.22.
Israel f. from Goliah, 17.24.
David f. 19.10,12,18|20.1|21.1 4co young men that f. 30.17.
Israel f. 31. 1, 7. 2 Sam.18.17. 19.8. 1 Chr.10.1|11.13. 2 Chr. 13. 16.
the nurse f. 2 Sam.4.4.
Syrians f. 10. 14, 18. 1 Kings 20.10. 1 Chr.19.18. 2 K.7.7.
Ahiam f. 2 Sam. 13. 29, 34, 37, 38.
Joab f. to tabern. 1 King.2.28.
Remei f. from Lord, 11.22.
Jeroboam f. into Egypt, 40.
prophet f. 2 King.9.10.
men of war f. 25.4. Jer.52.7.
Ethiopians f. 2 Chr.14.12.
Levites f. Neh.13.10.
the sea f. Psal.114.3.
with bread that f. Isa.21.14.
all thy rulers are f. 22. 3.
all birds were f. Jer.4.25.
the beasts are f. 9. 10.
Uriah afraid and f. 26.21.
mighty ones f. apace, 46.5.
hired men f. together, 21.
Jonah f. Jon.4.2.
f. before earthquake, Zec.14.5
disciples forsook him and f. Mat.26.56. Mar.14.50.
suppoſing prisoners f. Acts 16. 27.
woman f. Rev.12.6.
every island f. away, 16.20.
heaven and earth f. 20. 11.
they f. Jud.7.4|10.11.1 Sa.4.10 17.51|19.8. 2 Sa.10.13. 2 Ki. 14.12. 1 Chr.10.7|19.14. Psal. 104.7. Isa. 21.15. Jer.39.4. Lam.4.15. Dan.10.7. Hos.7.13 Luk.8.34. Act.19.16.

¶ *Firsht.* Ge.45.1. Pſa.114.5.

¶ *Fleece.*
Deu.18.4. Jud.6.37,39. Job31.20

¶ *Flee.*
f. from my mystreis, Gen. 16.8. city to f. to, 19.20.
let us f. Exo.14.25. Jud.20.32. 2 Sam. 15.14.
f. away, Gen.31.27. 2 Sa.18.3. Job 9.25|20.8. Pſ. 55.6 | 64.8. Pro.23.5. Can.2.17. Isa.35.10. Jer 46.6. Hos.9.11. Amo.2.16. 7.12 | 9.1. Nah.2.8 | 3.17.
ap joint a place to f. Ex.21.13.
f. when none purſueth, Lev. 26.17. Prov.28.1.
hate thee f. before thee, Num. 10.35. Pſal.68.1.
f. thou to thy place, Nu.24.11.
f. thither, 35.6.15. Deut.4.42. 19.3. Josh.20.3,9.
f. before thee seven ways, Deu. 28.7,25.
no power to f. Job.8.20.
made speed to f. 1 Kin.12.18.
open door and f. 2 King.9.3.
such a man as I f. Neh.6.11.
f. from the weapon, Job20.24.
fain f. out of his hand, 27.22.
they f. far from me, 30.10.
cannot make him f. 41. 28.
f. as bird to mountain, Pſ.11.1.
kings did f. apace, 68.12.
to whom will ye f. Isa.10.3.
f. to his own land, 13.14.
they shall f. far off, 17.13.
whither f. for help, 20.6.
we will f. on horles, 30.16.
no way to f. Jer.2.25.
f. five your lives, 48.6.
turneth her tail to f. 49. 21.
voice of them that f. 50. 28.
f. out of Babylon, 51.6.
did f. from a lion, Am.5.19.
shall f. as the eagle, Hab.1.8.
take childe and f. Mat.2.13.
to f. from wrath, 3.7.
f. ye into another, 10.23.
f. to the mountains, 24.16.
sheep f. from stranger, John 10. 5.
shipmen about to f. Act.27.30.
f. fornication, 1 Cor.6.18.
f. from idolatry, 10.14.
f. these things, 1 Tim.6 11.
f. youthful lusts, 2 Tim.2.22.
Devil will f. from you, James 4. 7.
death shall f. from you, Rev. 9. 6.
f. into wilderneis, 12.14.
See *Fly.*

¶ *Fleering, erh, or Fleerh.*
Lev.26.36. Deut.14.19 | 19.11. 28.49. Job 14.2. Pſal.91.5. Isa. 24.18. Jer.48.19,44. Am.9.1. Nah.3.16. Joh.10.12.

¶ *Flesh.*
for he also is f. Gen.6.3.
hand as other f. Exod.4.7.
upon mans f. 30.32.
touch the f. shall be holy, Lev. 6. 27.
quick raw f. 13.10|14.15.
in skin of their f. spots, 38.39.
f. between their teeth, Numb. 11. 33.
f. hall consumed, 12.12.
f. shall be thine, 18.18.
of the f. Exod. 12. 46 | 29. 34. Deut.16.4|28.55. Prov.14.30. Joh.1.13 | 3.6. Rom.8.5 | 9.8. 1 Cor.5.5. 2 Cor. 7. 1 | Pet. 3.21. Gal.4.13 | 5.19| 6.8. Eph. 2.3. Col.2.11,23. Heb.9.13. 1 Pet.2.18. 1 Joh.2.16.
devour f. Deu.32.42. Dan.7.5.
f. for the priest, 1 Sa.2.13,15.
gave a piece of f. a Sam.6.19.
ravens brought f. 1 Kin.17.6.
f. of childe warm, 2 Kin.4.34.
with him arm of f. 2 Chr.32.8
hast thou eyes of f. Job 10.4.
can he provide f. Pſal.78.20.
he rained f. upon them, 27.
f. of thy saints to beasts, 79.2.
my sayings health to f. Prov. 4. 22.
riotous eaters of f. 23.20.
feed them with own f. Isaiah 49. 26.
holy f. Jer.11.15. Hag.2.12.
no f. shall have peace, Jer. 12. 12.
that maketh f. his arm, 17.5.
abominable f. Eze.4.14.
city caldron, we the f. 11.13.
give an heart of f. 19| 36. 26.
consume the f. 24.10.
bring f. on the bones, 37. 6,8.
dwelling not with f. Dan.2.11.
f. nor wine in mouth, 10.3.
pluck f. from bones, Mic.3.2.
f. poured out as dung, Zeph. 1. 17.
their f. shall consume, Zech. 14. 12.
no f. shall be saved, Matth. 24. 22.
a spirit hath not f. Luk.24.39.
word made f. Joh.1.14.
after the f. Rom.8.1,4.5,12,13. 1 Cor.1.26|10.18. 2 Cor.5.16. 10. 2 | 11. 18. Gal. 4. 23, 29. 2 Pet.2.10.
no f. justified, Rom.3.20. Gal. 2. 16.
law weak through the f. Rom. 8. 3.
in likeness of sinful f. 3.
according to the f. Act. 2.30. Rom.9.3. 2 Cor. 1. 17 | 10.2. Eph.6.5. Col.3.22.
no provision for the f. Rom. 13. 14.
no f. should glory, 1 Cor.1.29.
one f. of men, another of, 15. 39.
life manifeſt in f. 2 Cor.4.11.
our f. had no rest, 7.5.
conferred not with f. Gal.1.16.
f. against the spirit, 17.
have crucified the f. 24.
wreſtle not against f. Eph.6.12
partakers of f. Heb.2.14.
fathers of our f. 12. 9.
going after strange f. Jude 7.
defileth the f. 8.
spotted by the f. 23.
f. of captains, f. of mighty, Rev.19.18.
fowls filled with f. 21.
See *Eat, Eateth.*
all f. Gen.6.12,13,19 | 7.15.21. 8.17 | 9.11 | 15,16,17. Lev.17.14 Numb. 8. 7 | 16. 22 | 27. 16. Deut.5.26. Job 34.15. Pſ.65.2. 136. 25 | 145. 21. Isa. 40. 5,6. 49.26|66.16,23,24. Jer.25. 31. 32. 27.

32. 27 [48. 9. Ezek. 20. 48. 21. 4. 5. Dan. 4. 12. Joel 2. 28. Zech. 12. 18. Luke 3. 6. John 17. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 19.
my f. 1 Sam. 15. 11. Job 4. 15. 6. 12 [7. 5 [13. 14 [19. 20. 22. 21. 8. Phil. 18. 3 [38. 3 [69. 5. 79. 26 [109. 24 [119. 120. Jer. 31. 35. 5. 22. 3. 4. Joh. 6. 51. 54. Rom. 7. 18 [11. 14. Gal. 4. 14. Col. 1. 24.
thy f. Gen. 40. 19. 1 Sam. 17. 44. 2 Sam. 5. 12. 2 Kings 5. 10. Prov. 6. 11. Eccl. 5. 6 [11. 10. Isa. 58. 7. Ezek. 12. 5.
his f. Rom. 8. 11. 28. Lev. 4. 11. 6. 10 [13. 2. 1 Kin. 21. 27. 2 Kin. 5. 26 [6. 30. Job 14. 22 [31. 31. 33. 21. 25. Prov. 11. 17. Eccl. 4. 5. Isa. 17. 4. Joh. 5. 21. Acts 2. 31. Gal. 6. 8. Eph. 2. 1 [5. 29. 30. Col. 1. 22. Heb. 9. 10. 10. 20.
your f. Lev. 19. 28. Judg. 8. 7. Eze. 9. 6. 26. Rom. 8. 19. Gal. 6. 12. Col. 2. 13. Jam. 5. 8.
in f. or in the f. Gen. 17. 24. Ezek. 44. 7. Dan. 1. 15. Rom. 2. 28 [7. 5 [8. 3. 8. 9. 1 Cor. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 10. 3 [12. 7. Ga. 2. 20. 6. 12. Eph. 2. 11. Phil. 1. 22. 24. 3. 3. 4. Col. 2. 1. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 16. Phil. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 18] 4. 1. 2. 6. 1 Joh. 4. 2. 2 Joh. 7.
f.-hook, hooks, 1 Sam. 2 [13. Exod. 27. 3 [38. 3. Numb. 4. 14. 1 Chr. 28. 17. 2 Chr. 4. 16.
f. pots, Exod. 16. 3.
Put for,
1 the body of man, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
2 the whole man, Psal. 56. 4.
3 for frail, fading, 78. 39. Isaiah 31. 3.
4 outward things, Rom. 4. 1.
5 mans natural strength, Mat. 26. 41. Gal. 3. 3.
6 mans natural judgement, Matth. 16. 17.
7 corrupt nature, Rom. 7. 25. Gal. 5. 13. Eph. 2. 3.
8 *numbrum virile*, Lev. 15. 2. Ezek. 16. 26.
9 outward appearance, John 8. 15.
10 kindred, Ge. 37. 27. Ne. 5. 5.
11 difthneis of idolatry, Ezek. 23. 20.
12 a wife, Gen. 2. 23.
13 body glorified, Joh 10. 26.
14 Christs wholeperson, John 6. 55.
15 Christs manhood, 63.

¶ Flesh, ly.
2 Cor. 1. 12 [5. 3. Col. 2. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 17.

¶ Fleshed. See *Fat, Lean.*

¶ Flew.
1 Sam. 14. 32. Hab. 1. 6.

¶ Flie, fe.
Exod. 8. 21, 31. Psal. 78. 45. 105. 31. Eccl. 10. 1.
Put for enemies, whereby God punisheth his people, Isa. 7. 18.

¶ Flie, eth.
fowl, fowls, that f. eth, Gen. 1. 20. Deut. 4. 17. Rev. 19. 17.
on a cherub and didft f. 2 Sam. 22. 11.
f. on wings of the wind, Psalm 18. 10.
cut off, and we f. away, 90. 10.
whither shall I f. 139. 7.
f. to the pit no man, Pro. 28. 17.
fhall f. on the shoulders, Isa. 11. 14.
that f. as a cloud, 60. 8.
f.-eth as an eagle, Jer. 48. 40. Deut. 28. 49.
caused to f. swiftly, Dan. 9. 21.
another angel f. Rev. 14. 6.
Put for,
1 to be greedy on, 1 Sa. 15. 19.
2 to afcend, Job 5. 7.
3 to make great haste, Psalm 143. 9.
4 to run away, Ezek. 13 20.

¶ Fliing.
Lev. 11. 21. 23. Deut. 4. 42. Job 30. 3. Psal. 148. 10. Prov. 26. 2. Isa. 14. 29 [30. 6 [31. 5. Zech. 5. 1, 2. Rev. 4. 7. 8. 13.

¶ Flight.
Lev. 26. 8. Deut. 32. 30. 1 Chr. 12. 15. Jer. 52. 12. Am. 2. 14. Mat. 24. 20. Mar. 13. 18. Heb. 11. 34.
• Deut. 1. 44. Isa. 17. 13. Jer. 21. 4.

¶ Flint, ty.
Deut. 8. 15 [32. 13. Psal. 114. 8. Isa. 5. 28 [50. 7. Ezek. 3. 9.

¶ Flock.
Ge. 4. 2 [37. 12. 13.
brought of the f. Gen. 4. 4.
watred f. 29. 10. Exod. 2. 17.
I will f. thy f. Gen. 30. 31.
pass through thy f. 32.
all the f. will dye, 33. 13.
water f. Exod. 2. 16.
the tythe of the f. Lev. 27. 32.
sweet savour of the f. Numb. 15. 3.
furnish him out of f. Deut. 15. 14.
take a lamb out of the f. 1 Sa. 17. 2.
spared to take of own f. 2 Sa. 12. 4.
gave to the people of the f. 2 Chr. 35. 7.
like a f. Job 21. 11. Psal. 77. 20. 78. 52 [80. 1 [107. 41. Ezek. 36. 37.
dugs of my f. Job 30. 1.
footsteps of the f. Cant. 1. 8.
hair as a f. of goats, 4. 1 [6. 5.
teeth like a f. of sheep, 4. 2.
beautiful f. Jer. 13. 20.
have scattered my f. 23. 2.
the principal of the f. 25. 34. 36.
the chief of the f. Ezek. 34. 5.
ye feed not the f. 34. 3.
I will require my f. 10.
deliver my f. 10.
as for you, O my f. 17.
f. of my pasture, 31.
as the holy f. 36. 38.
eat lambs out of f. Amos 6. 4.
as I followed the f. 7. 15.
not f. caste any thing, Jon. 3. 7.
f. in the midst of their fold, Mic. 2. 12.
O tower of the f. 4. 8.
though f. be cut off, Hab. 3. 17.
as the f. of his people, Zech. 9. 16.
Lord hath visited his f. 10. 3.
the f. of slaughter, 11. 4. 7.
poor of the f. 7, 11. verses.
shepheards that leave f. 11. 17.
hath in his f. a male, Mal. 1. 14.
watch over their f. Luke 2. 8.
not sparing the f. Act. 20. 29.
who feedeth the f. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
being ensamples to the f. 3.
Put for,
1 Christian believers, 1 Pe. 5. 2.
2 whole Church on earth, Luke 12. 32. Can. 1. 7. Jer. 13. 17.
3 a company of men, Ge. 30. 30
4 a particular Church, Acts 20. 28.

¶ Flocks.
Gen. 29. 2, 3 [30. 40. rods before the f. 38.
f. conceived, 39.
I have f. men-servants, 32. 5.
whether well with f. 37. 14.
where they feed f. 16.
no pasture for f. 47. 4.
bread in exchange for f. 17.
took f. out of their f. Num. 31. 9
one portion of 50 of the f. 30.
our f. shall be there, 32. 26.
will plesse the f. Deut. 7. 13.
blessed, curse d in the f. 28. 4, 18
shall not leave the f. 51.
pitched like two little f. 1 Kin. 20. 27.
to seek pasture for f. 1 Chr. 4. 39.
Arabians brought f. 2 Chr. 17. 11.
violently take away f. Job 24. 2.
pastures clothed with f. Psalm 65. 13.
f. to thunderbolts, 78. 48.
know state of thy f. Pro. 27. 23.
f. of thy companions, Can. 1. 7.
cities shall be for f. Isa. 17. 2.
pasture a pasture for f. 32. 14.
strangers feed your f. 61. 5.
Sharon a fold of f. 65. 10.
f. shall be scattered, Jer. 10. 21.
causing f. to lye down, 33. 12.
f. pass under the rod, 13.
as he-goats before the f. 50. 8.
Ammon a place for f. Ezek. 25. 5.
cities filled with f. of men] go with f. to seek Lord, Hos. 5. 6.
f. made desolate, Joel 1. 18.
as a lion among the f. Mic. 5. 8.
sea coast folds for f. Zep. 2. 6.
f. with herds, Gen. 13. 5 [24. 35. 26. 14 [32. 7 [33. 13 [45. 10 [50. 8. Exod. 10. 9 [12. 32. Numb. 11. 22. 1 Sam. 30. 20. 2 Sam. 12. 2. 2 Chr. 32. 29. Jer. 3. 24 [9. 10. Hos. 5. 6.

¶ Flood.
I will bring a f. Gen. 6. 17.
when f. was upon the earth, 7. 6, 18.
not any more a f. 9. 11.
after the f. 28 [10. 1, 32.
one other side of the f. Josh. 24. 2, 15.
f. decayeth and dryeth up, Job 14. 11.
overflown with a f. 22. 16.
the f. breaketh out, 28. 4.
Lord sitteth upon the f. Psalm 29. 10.
let not the f. overflow me, 69. 15.
did it cleave the f. 74. 15.
away as with a f. 90. 5.
as a f. of mighty waters, Isa. 28. 2.
enemy come in like a f. 59. 19.
cometh up like a f. Jer. 46. 7.
an overflowing f. 47. 2.
end shall be with a f. Dan. 9. 26
with the arms of a f. 11. 21.
shall rise up as a f. Amos 8. 8.
an overrunning f. Nah. 1. 8.
days before the f. Mat. 24. 38.
when the f. arole, Luke 6. 48.
and the f. came, 17. 27.
f. on world of ungodly, 2 Pet. 2. 5.
earth swallowed f. Rev. 12. 16.
• Gen. 7. 11. Prov. 28. 4.

¶ Floors.
Exod. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 5. Job 20. 17 [28. 11. Psalm 18. 4. 24. 2 [32. 6 [69. 2 [78. 44. 93. 3 [98. 8. Cant. 8. 7. Isa. 44. 27. Ezek. 31. 15. Jon. 2. 3. Mat. 7. 25.

¶ Flood, ing.
Gen. 6. 4. 1. Numb. 5. 17. Deut. 15. 14. Judg. 6. 37. 1 Kings 6. 15, 30 [7. 7. 2 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chr. 34. 11. Isa. 21. 10. Hosea 9. 1 [13. 5. Mic. 4. 12. Joel 2. 24. threshing f. Gen. 50. 10. Num. 14. 20 [18. 27, 30. Ruth 3. 2. 2 Sam. 6 [24. 18. 1 Chr. 13. 9. 2 Chr. 3. 1. Jer. 51. 33. 1 Sam. 3. 1. Dan. 3. 15.
Its put for Church of God, Matth. 3. 12.

¶ Flotes.
1 King. 5. 9. 2 Chr. 2. 16.

¶ Flourish.
Psal. 72. 7 [92. 7, 13 [132. 18. Pro. 11. 28 [14. 11. Eccl. 12. 5. Cant. 7. 12. Isa. 17. 11 [66. 14. Ezek. 17. 24.

¶ Flourished, eth, ing.
Pr. 90. 6 [92. 14 [102. 15. Can. 6. 11. Dan. 4. 4. Phil. 4. 10.

¶ Flour.
Cant. 4. 15. Isa. 64. 1. Jer. 31. 12. Joel 3. 18. Mic. 4. 1.
Its put for,
1 to abound plentifully, Job 20. 28. Jer. 49. 4. Lev. 20. 24.
2 to increase greatly, Joh. 7. 38
3 to run over, Josh. 4. 18.
4 gathering to a place, Isa. 2. 2 [64. 5.

¶ Flowed, eth, ing.
Numb. 13. 27. Deut. 6. 3. Josh. 5. 6. Prov. 18. 4. Isa. 66. 12. Jer. 18. 14.

¶ Flower, s, eth. Exod. 25. 31. knop and f. Exo. 25. 33. 1 Kin. 6. 18.
f. beaten work, Numb. 8. 4.
f. of lillies, 2 Chr. 4. 5.
f. made of gold, 21.
cometh forth like a f. Job 14. 2.
cut off his f. 15. 33.
as a f. so flourisheth, Psalm 103. 15.
f. appear on the earth, Cant. 2. 12.
cheeks as sweet f. 5. 13.
a fading f. Isa. 28. 1, 4.
the f. thereof fallen, 1 Peter 1. 24. Isa. 40. 7, 8. Nah. 1. 4.
as f. of grass dies, Jam. 1. 10.
Its put for,
1 an artificial f. Exod. 37. 19.
2 fit time for marriage, 1 Cor. 7. 36.
3 a womans uncleanness, Lev. 15. 24, 33.
4 estate of manhood, 1 Sam. 2. 33.

¶ Flourie.
Exo. 39. 2. Lev. 2. 2 [6. 15. Num. 28. 1, 28. Judg. 6. 19. 1 Sam. 1. 24 [28. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 8. 17. 28.

See *Deal, Fine.*

¶ Flute. Dan. 3. 5. 15.

¶ Flutter, eth. Deut. 32. 11.

¶ Foal, s.
Gen. 32. 15 [49. 11. Zech. 9. 9. Mat. 21. 5.

¶ Fobber. Job 6. 5.

¶ Fore.
1 Chr. 21. 12. Esth. 9. 16. Psalm 27. 2 [30. 1 [89. 23. Mat. 10. 36. Acts 2. 25.

¶ Fold, s, ed, ing.
1 Kings 6. 31. Prov. 6. 10 [24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5. Nah. 1. 1 o. Heb. 1. 12.

¶ Fold, ns.
Numb. 32. 24, 36. Psal. 50. 9. Isa. 13. 20 [65. 10. Mic. 2. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zeph. 2. 6.
Put for,
1 the Church of Christ, John 10. 16.
2 safe place for Gods people, Ezek. 34. 14. Jer. 23. 3.

¶ Fold, as threefold, 6-fold.
Eccl. 4. 12. Mat. 13. 8, 23 [19. 29. 23. 15. Mar. 4. 8. 20.

¶ Folk, s.
Gen. 32. 15. Prov. 30. 26. Jer. 51. 58. Mark 6. 5. Acts 5. 16.

¶ Follow.
f. me, Gen. 24. 5, 39. Judg. 2. 18. 8. 5. 1 Ki. 20. 10. 2 Ki. 6. 19. Psa. 23. 6. Matth. 4. 19 [8. 22 [9. 9. 16. 24. Luke 18. 22. John 10. 27 [12. 26 [13. 36 [21. 22. Acts 12, 8.
woman not willing to f. Gen. 24. 8.
f. after the men, 44.
no mischief f. Exod. 21. 22, 23.
f. multitude to evil, 23. 2.
that which is just f. Deut. 16. 20.
them that f. my Lord, 1 Sam. 25. 27.
f. Baal, 1 Kin. 18. 21. Mat. 6. 33.
f. 1 Kin. 22. 16. Job 1. 4.
then I will f. thee, 1 Kings 19. 20.
that f. after mischief, 119. 150.
f. after righteousness, Isaiah 51. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
a pastour to f. thee, Jer. 17. 16.
she shall f. her lovers, Hosea 2. 7.
f. on to know the Lord, 6. 3.
Matter, I will f. thee, Matth. 8. 19.
signs shall f. them, Mar. 16. 17.
go not, nor f. them, Luke 17. 23.
when they saw what would f. 22. 49.
a stranger not f. Joh 10. 5.
and they that f. after, Acts 3. 24.
f. peace, Rom. 14. 19. Heb. 12. 14.
f. after charity, 1 Cor. 14. 1.
f. that which is good, 1 Thes. 5. 15.
some sins f. after, 1 Tim. 5. 24.
whole faith f. Heb. 13. 7.
glory that should f. 1 Pet. 1. 11.
f. filthiness, 2. 2.
f. pernicious ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
f. not that which is evil, 3 John 11.
they that f. the lamb, Rev. 14. 4.
works do f. them, 13.
Various acceptations. See *Followed.*

¶ Followeth.
f. me fully, Numb. 14. 24.
f. him, 16. 28. Judg. 8. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 9. 2 Sam. 17. 8. 2 Kin. 9. 27. Matth. 4. 20, 22 [8. 23. Mark 5. 24. Luk. 5. 11 [22. 39, 49. Joh. 6. 2. Act. 4. 19. Rev. 19. 14.
f. me, Numb. 32. 11. 1 Kings 14. 8. Neh. 4. 23. Mat. 19. 28.
f. wholly the Lord, Nu. 32. 12. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14. Deut. 1. 36.
that f. Baal-peor, Deut. 4. 3.
f. hard, 1 Sam. 14. 22. 2 Sam. 1. 6. 1 Chr. 10. 2.
few counsel not f. 1 Sam. 15. 33
f. Jeroboams sins, 1 Kin. 15. 2.
they f. vanity, 17. 15.
as I f. the flock, Amos 7. 15.
women which f. Jesus, Matth. 27. 55.
left all and f. thee, Mar. 10. 28. Luk. 18. 28.
Peter f. afar off, Luk. 22. 54.
many religious f. Act. 13. 43.
which f. but righteousness, Rom. 9. 30.
drank of rock that f. 1 Cor. 10. 4.
f. every good work, 1 Ti. 5. 10.
we have not f. fables, 2 Peter 1. 16.
hell f. after him, Rev. 6. 8.
there f. hail, 8. 7.
Its put for,
1 to imitate, 2 Thes. 3. 7, 9.
2 to practise, Phil. 3. 12.
3 to attend upon, 1 Ki. 14. 4 [15.
4 to commence, Ja. 5. 11.
5 to be led away with, Exod. 15. 9.
6 to trust in, 1 Kin. 18. 18. Judg. 2. 12.
7 to pursue, 1 Sam. 31. 2.
8 to endeavour, Phil. 3. 12.
9 to keep company with, 1 Sa. 30. 21.

¶ Followeth not.
Ruth 3. 10. 1 Cor. 4. 16 [14. 1. Eph. 5. 1. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thes. 1. 6 [2. 14. Heb. 6. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 13.

¶ Followeth.
2 Kings 11. 13. 2 Chr. 23. 14. Psal. 63. 8. Prov. 12. 11 [15. 9. 28. 19. Isa. 1. 23. Eccle. 1. 14. Mat. 12. 7. Matth. 10. 38. Mark 9. 38. Luke 9. 49. John 8. 12.

¶ Following.
Gen. 41. 31. Deut. 7. 5 [12. 30. Judg. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 14. 8. 15. 11. 2 Sam. 3. 26. 1 Kin. 9. 6. 21. 26. Psa. 45. 12 [63. 8. Mat. 16. 20.
from f. the Lord, Jos. 22. 16, 18, 23, 29. 1 Sam. 12. 20. 2 Kings 17. 21. 2 Chr. 25. 27 [34. 33.
thy night f. Luke 13. 33. John 1. 38 [8. 22. Act. 21. 12 [21. 20.
from f. them, 2 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chr. 17. 5. Psal. 18. 37.

¶ Folly.
wrought f. in Israel, Gen. 34. 7. Deut. 22. 21. Judg. 20. 6.
Angels charged with f. Job 4. 18.
God layeth not f. 24. 12.
deal with you after your f. 42. 8
not turn again to f. Psa. 85. 8.
in his f. go astray Prov. 5. 23.
fool layeth open his f. 13. 16.
simple inherit f. 18.
hasty of spirit exalteth f. 29.
f. is joy to him, 15. 21.
instruction of fools is f. 16. 22.
than a fool in his f. 17. 12.
answer a fool f. 26. 5.
not according to his f. 4.
to know f. Eccl. 1. 17.
to lay hold on f. 2. 3.
wisdom excelleth f. 13.
the wickedness of f. 7. 25.
to doth a little f. him, 10. 1.
every mouth speaketh f. 1 Co. 7
bear with the in my f. 2 Co. 11. 1
Its spoken of,
1 an hasty answer, Prov. 12. 23.
2 men of base conditions, Eccl. 10. 6.
3 false prophets and teachers, Jer. 23 13. 2 Tim. 2. 9.
4 of rich, and mercifull, 1 Sam. 25. 25.
5 of men vain in their thoughts, Phil. 2. 3.
In particular,
1 theft, Josh. 7. 15.
2 ravishment, Judg. 20. 6. 13.
3 incest, 2 Sam. 13. 12.
4 a sinful course, Prov. 14. 8.
5 blindness, 26. 11.

¶ Foms

¶ Fowl, ch. ing.
Hos. 10, 7. Mat. 9, 18 20. Jud. 13.

¶ Fooh.
are good for f. Gen. 2, 9 3, 6.
take of all f. eaten, 6, 21.
gather f. of the good years 41, 35.
came to buy f. 42, 7, 10 | 43, 2, 20, 22.
fill lacks with f. 44, 1.
f. for selves and little, 47, 24.
her f. not diminished, Exod. 21, 10.
f. of the offering, Lev. 3, 11.
trees for f. 19, 23.
because it is his f. 21, 7.
giving f. and raiment, Deut. 10, 18.
that eateth f. till evening, 1 Sam. 14, 24, 28.
masters lon have f. 2 Sam. 9, 10.
f. for household, 1 Kin. 5, 9, 11.
more, then necessary f. Job 23, 12.
wilderness yieldeth f. 24, 5.
for the raven his f. 38, 41.
mountains bring him f 40, 20.
man eat Angels f. Psal. 78, 25.
f. out of the earth, 104, 14.
giveth f. to, 136, 25 | 145, 7. 147, 9.
her f. in harvest, Prov. 6, 8.
much f. in the tillage, 13, 23.
milk enough for f. 27, 27.
rain which leave no f. 28, 3.
with f. convenient, 30, 8.
bringeth her f. from far, 31, 14.
chine ordinary f. Ezek. 16, 27.
increase be for f. 48, 18.
filling heart with f. Act. 14, 17.
minister bread for f. 2 Cor. 9, 10.
having f. and raiment, 1 Tim. 6, 8.
destitute of daily f. Jam. 2, 15.

¶ Fool.
I have played the f. 1 Sam. 26, 21.
as a f. 2 Sam. 3, 33 Prov. 7, 22. Eccl. 2, 16. 2 Cor. 11, 16, 23.
f. said in his heart, Psa. 14, 1.
likewise f. perished, 49, 10.
nor a f. understand this, 92, 6.
a thing f. shall fall, Prov. 10, 8, 10.
f. short to do his chief, 13.
f. servant to the wise, 11, 29.
as a f. to, 16 | 19, 1 | 26, 6. Eccl. 10, 3. Rul. 9, 7.
way of a f. right, Prov. 12, 15.
f. wrath presently known, 16.
a f. regardeth, 14, 16.
a f. despiseth instruction, 15, 5.
becometh not a f. 17, 7.
man buy five times into a f. to price in hand of f. 16.
of a f. 17, 21, 24 | 23, 9 | 24, 6, 12. Eccl. 7, 6 | 10, 12.
a f. is counted wise, Pro. 17, 28.
a f. no delight in understand. 18, 2.
f. lips enter into contention, 5.
f. mouth his destruction, 7.
f. will be meddling, 20, 3.
for a f. 19, 10 | 24, 7 | 26, 1, 8, 30, 22.
that giveth honour to a f. 26, 8.
rewardeth the f. 10.
a f. wrath heavier, 27, 3.
though thou bray a f. 7, 8, 22.
a f. walketh in darkness, Eccl. 2, 14.
as it happens to the f. 15.
no remembrance of the f. 16.
f. foldeth arms, 4, 5.
f. voice known, 5, 3.
what wise more then f. 6, 8.
a f. heart at his left, 10, 2.
a f. full of words, 14.
at his end a f. Jer. 17, 11.
who by, thou f. Mat. 5, 22.
thou f. this night, Luke 12, 20.
thou f. that thou sowest, 1 Cor. 15, 36.
no man think me a f. 2 Cor. 11, 16.
a f. in glorying, 21, 11.
Two sorts of fools,
1 in opinion of men, 1 Cor. 3, 18 | 4, 10.
2 really and indeed in: The various sorts of them, see largely Bern. Consider.

¶ Fools.
as one of the f. 2 Sam. 13, 13.
maketh judges f. Job 12, 17.
children of f. 30, 8.
ye f. when be wise, Psalm 94, 8.
f. because of transgression, 107, 17.
f. despise wisdom, Prov. 1, 7.
f. hate knowledge, 22.
prosperity of f. destroyeth 32.
shame promotion of f. 3, 35.
f. dye for want of wisdom, 10, 21.
to f. to depart from evil, 13, 19.
companion of f. 20.
f. make a mock of sin, 14, 9.
that in midst of f. known, 33.
mouth of f. poureth out, 15, 2.
stripes for back of f. 19, 29.
parable in mouth of f. 26, 7, 9.
the sacrifice of f. Eccl. 5, 1.
no pleasure in f. 4.
f. in house of mirth, 7, 4.
the song of f. 5.
anger resteth in f. 9.
that ruleth among f. 9, 15.
princes of Zoan f. Isai. 19, 11, 13.
though f. shall not err, 35, 8.
ye f. and blind, Matt. 23, 17. Luk. 11, 40.
O f. and slow to believe, 24, 25.
became f. Ro
ye suffer f. gladly, 2 Cor. 11, 19.
wink but as f. Eph. 5, 15.

¶ Foolish.
f. people, Deut. 32, 6. Jer. 4, 22. 5, 21.
f. nation, Deut. 32, 21. Rom. 10, 19.
f. women, Job 2, 10.
f. man, 5, 2. Prov. 14, 7 | 15, 20. 21, 20 | 29, 9. Mat. 7, 26.
f. talking rash, Job 1, 8.
the f. shall not stand, Psal. 5, 5.
I was envious at the f. 73, 3.
put a reproach to the f. 39, 8.
lo f. was I, 73, 22.
forsake the f. Prov. 9, 6.
f. woman, 9, 13.
f. lon, 10, 1 | 17, 25 | 19, 13.
heart of f. doth not so, 15, 7.
wise childe then f. king, Eccl. 4, 13.
neither be thou f. 7, 17.
labour of f. wearieth, 10, 15.
maketh knowledge f. Isaiah 44, 25.
these are poor are f. Jer. 5, 4.
prophets seen f. things, Lam. 2, 14.
wo to f. prophets, Ezekiel 13, 3.
instrument of a f. shepheard, Zech. 11, 15.
f. virgins, Matth. 25, 2, 8.
f. heart darkened, Rom. 1, 21.
instructer of the f. 2, 20.
made f. the wisdom, 1 Cor. 1, 20.
O f. Galatians, Gal. 3, 1.
nor f. talking, Eph. 5, 4.
fall into f. lusts, 1 Tim. 6, 9.
f. questions avoid, 2 Tim. 2, 23. Tit. 3, 9.
we were sometime f. 3.
ignorance of f. men, 1 Peter 2, 15.

¶ Foolishly.
Gen. 31, 28. Numb. 12, 11. 1 Sam. 13, 13, 2 Sam. 24, 10. 2 Chr. 16, 9. Psal. 75, 4. Prov. 30, 32. 2 Cor. 11, 19, 21.
Applyed,
1 to one soon angry, Prov. 14, 17.
2 to charging God, Job 1, 22.

¶ Foolishness.
counsel of Achitophel into f. 2 Sam. 15, 31.
wounds stink because of f. Psa. 38, 5.
shou knowest my f. 69, 5.
proclaimeth f. Prov. 12, 23.
leaveth on f. 13, 16.
f. of man perverteth way, 19, 3.
f. bound to heart, 22, 15.
thought of f. sin, 24, 9.
the wickedness of f. Eccles. 7, 25.
words of his mouth are f. 10, 13.
out of the heart f. Mark 7, 22.
It is twofold,
1 that which is so indeed, as
1 wisdom of the world, 1 Cor. 3, 19.
2 sinful evils, Prov. 14, 24.
2 judged so by vain men,
1 preaching the Cross of Christ, 1 Cor. 1, 18, 21, 23.
2 the things of the Spirit, 2, 14.
3 Gods wisdom in saving by Christ crucified, 1, 25.

¶ Foot.
Gen. 33, 22. Josh. 2, 7. Jud. 3, 28. Ifa. 16, 2.

¶ Foot.
sole of f. Gen. 8, 9. Deut. 28, 35, 56, 65. Josh. 1, 3, 2 Sam. 14, 25. Job 2, 7. Ifa. 1, 6. Ezek. 1, 7.
no man lift up his f. Gen. 41, 44.
on f. Exod. 12, 35. Judg. 5, 15. Pfal. 66, 6. Matth. 14, 13.
f. for f. Exod. 21, 24. Deut. 19, 21.
lawyer and his f. of brass, Exod. 30, 18 | 38, 8.
from head to f. Lev. 13, 12.
crusht f. against wall, Num. 22, 25.
nor did thy f. swell, Deut. 8, 4.
wateredst with thy f. 11, 10.
shoe from off f. 25, 9. Josh. 5, 15. Ifa. 20, 2.
f. slide in due time, Deut. 32, 35.
dip his f. in oyl, 33, 24.
trode her under f. 2 Kings 9, 33.
not remove f. of Israel, 2 Chr. 33, 8.
my f. held his steps, Job 23, 11.
waters forgotten of f. 28, 4.
f. hasted to deceit, 31, 5.
forgetteth f. may crush, 39, 15.
is their own f. taken, Psalm 9, 15.
f. in even place, 26, 12.
f. of pride, 36, 11.
when my f. slippeth, 38, 16. 94, 18.
f. dipped in blood, 68, 23.
left cloth f. against a stone, 91, 12. Mat. 4, 6.
not suffer f. to be moved, Psal. 121, 3.
refrain thy f. from, Prov. 1, 15.
f. shall not stumble, 3, 23.
f. from being taken, 26.
remove f. from evil, 4, 27.
f. from neighbours house, 25, 17.
like a f. out of joynt, 19.
keep f. when, Eccl. 5, 1.
tread him under f. Ifa. 14, 25.
called him to his f. 41, 2.
turn f. from Sabbath, 58, 13.
f. from being unshod, Jer. 2, 25.
trodden under f. 12, 10. Lam. 1, 15. Dan. 8, 13. Mat. 5, 13. Heb. 10, 29.
stampt with thy f. Ezek. 6, 11.
f. of man, 29, 11 | 32, 13.
swift of f. Amos 2, 15.
if f. offend thee, Mat. 18, 8.
binde him hand f. 22, 13.
as to let his f. on, Act. 7, 5.
ran, go a f. Mark 6, 33. Acts 20, 13.
Applyed,
if f. shall say, 1 Cor. 12, 15.
garment down to f. Rev. 1, 13.
f. breadth, Deut. 2, 5.
left f. right f. Rev. 10, 2.
f. steps, Pfal. 17, 5 | 73, 2 | 80, 12. Cant. 7, 1.
f. fool, 2 Chron. 4, 18 James 2, 2.
f.-stool is spoken of God, and is called
1 the Temple, or Ark in it, 1 Chr. 28, 2. Lam. 2, 1.
2 the Sanctuary, or Ark, Psalm 99, 5 | 132, 7.
3 the Earth, Isa. 66, 1. Mat. 5, 35. Act. 7, 49.
4 the Enemies of Christ, Psal. 110, 1. Matth. 22, 44. Heb. 1, 13. 10, 13.

¶ Footed.
Lev. 11, 27 | 21, 19. Act. 10, 12. 11, 6. Rom. 1, 23.

¶ For.
Deut. 4, 7. 2 Sam. 15, 20. Prov. 2, 21. Mat. 4, 46 | 7, 25, 13, 42. Joh. 1, 16. Rom. 13, 6. 2 Cor. 5, 1 | 13, 8 2 Pet. 3, 12.

¶ Forbad.
Deut. 2, 17. Matth. 3, 14. Mark 9, 38. Luk. 9, 49. 2 Pet. 2, 16.

¶ Forbare.
1 Sam. 23, 13. 2 Chr. 25, 16. Jer. 41, 8.

¶ Forbearance.
Rom. 2, 4 | 3, 25.

¶ Forbear.
Exod 23, 5. Deut. 23, 22. 1 Kin. 22, 6. 2 Chr. 25, 16 | 35, 21. Neh. 9, 30. Job 16, 6. Prov. 24, 11. Jer. 40, 4. Ezek. 2, 5, 7. 3, 27 | 24, 17 | 1 Cor. 9, 6. 2 Cor. 12, 6. 1 Thef. 3, 1, 5.

¶ Forbearing, ing.
Numb. 6, 12. Prov. 25, 15. Jer. 20, 9. Ezek. 3, 27. Eph. 4, 2. 6, 9. Col. 3, 13.

¶ Forbid.
Numb. 11, 28. Mark 9, 39. 10, 14. Luke 6, 29 | 9, 50. 18, 16. Act. 10, 47 | 24, 23. 1 Cor. 14, 39.
the Lord, 1 Sam. 24, 6 | 26, 11. 1 King. 21, 3.
God, Gen. 44, 7, 17. Jof. 22, 29. 24, 16. 1 Sam. 12, 23 | 14, 45. 20, 2. Job 27, 5. Luk. 20, 16. Rom. 3, 4 | 6, 2 | 7, 7 | 9, 14 | 11, 1, 11. 1 Cor. 6, 15. Gal. 2, 17. 3, 21 | 6, 14.

¶ Forbidden, eth, ing.
Lev. 4, 17 | 22, 1. Deut. 4, 23. Act. 16, 6 | 18, 21. 1 Thef. 2, 16. 1 Tim. 4, 3. 1 Joh. 16.

¶ Forborn. Jer. 51, 30.

¶ Force.
take by f. Gen. 31, 31. 1 Sam. 2, 16. Matth. 11, 12. Joh. 6, 15. Acts 23, 10.
nor natural f. abated, Deut. 34, 7.
made ceafe by f. Ezra 4, 23.
by f. of my disease, Job 30, 18.
his f. is the navel, 40, 16.
f. of the sword, Jer. 18, 21. Eze. 35, 5.
their f. is not right, Jer. 23, 10.
with f. ruled them, Eze. 34, 4.
not strengthen his f. Amos 2, 14.
testament of f. Heb. 9, 17.

¶ Forces.
2 Chr. 17, 2. Job 36, 19. Haiah 60, 5. Jer. 40, 7, 13. Dan. 11, 10, 33. Obad. 11.

¶ Force, ch. ing.
Deut. 20, 19 | 22, 25. Judges 1, 34 | 20, 5. 1 Sam. 13, 12. 2 Sam. 13, 14, 22, 32. Eſth. 7, 8. Prov. 7, 21 | 30, 33.

¶ Forcible. Job 6, 25.

¶ Forefait.
Daniel 11, 24, 25.

¶ Forefathers.
Jer. 11, 10. 2 Tim. 1, 3.

¶ Foreficott.
Exod. 26, 9 | 28, 37. Lev. 8, 9. 1 Sam. 14, 5. 2 Sam. 11, 15. 2 Kin. 16, 14. 2 Chr. 20, 27. Ezek. 40, 19 | 47, 1.

¶ Forehead.
Exod. 28, 38. Lev. 13, 41. 1 Sam. 17, 49. 2 Chr. 26, 19. Jer. 3, 3. Ezek. 3, 8 | 16, 12. Rev. 14, 9. 17, 5.

¶ Foreheads
Ezek. 3, 8 | 9, 4. Rev. 7, 3 | 9, 4. 13, 16 | 14, 1. 20, 4. 22, 4.

¶ Foreknow, ledge.
Rom. 8, 29 | 11, 2. Acts 2, 23. 1 Pet. 1, 2.

¶ Foremoſt.
Gen. 32, 17 | 33, 2. 1 Sam. 18, 27.

¶ Fore-ordained.
Rom. 3, 25. 1 Pet. 1, 20.

¶ Forepart.
Exod. 28, 27 | 39, 20. 1 Kings 6, 20. Ezek. 42, 7. Acts 27, 41.

¶ Forerunner. Heb. 6, 20.

¶ Forerun. Acts 2, 25.

¶ Foreſtreth, ing.
Prov. 22, 31 27, 12. Gal. 3, 8.

¶ Foreſhip. Acts 27, 30.

¶ Foreſkin, ned.
Gen. 17, 11 | 34, 21, 24, 25. Exod. 4, 25. Lev. 12, 3. Deut. 10, 16. Josh. 5, 2, 3. 1 Sam. 18, 25, 27. 2 Sam. 3, 14. Jer. 4, 4. Heb. 2, 14

¶ Foreſtel, told.
Mat. 11, 13. Act. 3, 24. 2 Cor 13, 2

¶ Foreward, rd.
Luke 12, 5. 1 Thef. 4, 6.

¶ Foreſeeth. Ezra 10, 8.

¶ Forgat.
Gen. 40, 23. 1 Sam. 12, 9. Lam. 3, 17. Hos. 2, 13.
See the various acceptations in Forgat.

¶ Forgave, en.
Pſal. 32, 5 | 78, 38 | 99, 8. Matth. 18, 27, 32. Luk. 7, 42, 43. 2 Cor. 2, 10. Col. 2, 13.

¶ Forged, ers.
Job 13, 4 Pſalm 119, 69.

¶ Forget.
f. that which thou hast done, Gen. 27, 45.
made me f. toyl, 41, 51.
f. things eyes have seen, Deut. 4, 9.
left ye f. the covenant, 23.
f. the Lord, 6, 12 | 8, 14, 19.
f. how provoked, 9, 7.
not f. handmaid, 1 Sam. 1, 12.
f. God, Job 8, 13. Pſal. 9, 17. 50, 22.
I will f. complaint, Job 9, 27.
shall f. thy misery, 11, 16.
womb shall f. him, 24, 20.
f. not the humble, Pſalm 10, 12.
how long wilt thou f. me, 13, 1.
f. thy own people, 45, 10.
left my people f. 59, 11.
f. not congregation of poor, 74, 19.
f. not voice of enemies, 23.
not f. works of God, 78, 7.
I f. to eat bread, 102, 4.
f. not all his benefits, 103, 2.
I will not f. word, 119, 16.
not f. thy law, 109, 153, verſes.
f. precepts, 93, 141, verſes.
right hand f. cunning, 137, 5.
f. not my law, Prov. 3, 1.
get wisdom, f. it not, 4, 5.
drink, and f. the law, 31, 5.
f. his poverty, 7.
f. sucking childe, Ifa. 48, 19.
f. shame of youth, 54, 4.
f. my holy mountain, 65, 11.
a maid f. ornaments, Jer. 2, 32.
they cause to f. my name, 23, 27.
f. us for ever, Lam. 5, 20.
I will f. thy children, Hoſea 4, 6.
God not unrighteous to f. Heb. 6, 10.
to do good f. not, 13, 16.
Applyed,
1 of man forgetting God, Jud. 3, 7. 2 his works, Pſal. 78, 11 | 106, 13.
2 of God, i his deferring, Am. 8, 7.
2 his casting off a people, Jer. 23, 39.
* Job 11, 16 | 23, 12. Jer. 17, 13.

¶ Forgetfulneſs,
Pſal. 88, 12. Heb. 13, 2. James 1, 25.

¶ Forgetteſt, eth, ing.
Job 39, 15. Pſal. 9, 18 | 44, 24. Prov. 2, 17. Ifa. 51, 13. Phil. 3, 13. James 1, 24.

¶ Forgive.
f. I pray thee the treſpaſs, Gen. 50, 17. 1 Sam. 25, 28.
f. the, my their sin, Exo. 10, 17. 32, 32. 1 Kin. 8, 34, 36. 2 Chr. 6, 21, 27, 30, 7, 14. Pſal. 25, 18.
not f. your sins, Joſh. 24, 19.
when hearest f. 1 Ki. 8, 30, 39. 2 Chr. 6, 21.
thou Lord ready to f. Pſalm 86, 5.

therefore *f.* them not, Il. 2. 9.
f. out their iniquity, Jer. 18. 23
I will *f.* their iniquity, 31. 34.
that I may *f.* their sin, 36. 3.
O Lord, hear *f.* Dan. 9. 19.
f. I beseech thee, Am. 7. 2.
f. us for we *f.* Mat. 6. 12, 14.
Luke 11. 4.
power to *f.* sins, Mat. 9. 6. Mar. 2. 10.
brother sin and I *f.* Mat. 18. 21.
if from hearts *f.* not 35.
who can *f.* sins but God, Mar. 2. 7.
when stand praying *f.* 11. 25.
f. and shall be forgiven, Luke 6. 37.
if be repent *f.* him, 17. 3, 4.
father *f.* them, 23. 34.
ye ought rather to *f.* 2 Cor. 2. 7.
to whom ye *f.* I *f.* 10.
f. me this wrong, 12. 13.
faithful and just to *f.* us, 1 Jo. 1. 9.
* Net. 4. 5. Jer. 33. 26. Col. 2. 14. Heb. 8. 12.

¶ *Forgiveth.*
and it shall be *f.* him, them, &c. Lev. 4. 20, 26, 31, 35. 5. 10, 13, 16, 18 | 6. 7 | 19. 22. Numb. 15. 25, 26. Deut. 21. 8.
21 hath *f.* until now, Numb. 14. 19.
blessed whose transgression *f.* Psal. 32. 1. Rom. 4. 7.
thou hast *f.* thy people, Psal. 85. 2.
shall be *f.* their iniquity, Isa. 33. 24.
thy sins *f.* Mat. 9. 2, 5.
all manner of sin *f.* 12. 31, 32.
but not against the holy Ghost Mar. 3. 28. Luke 12. 10.
converted, and sins be *f.* Mar. 4. 12.
her sins many *f.* Luke 7. 47.
to whom little *f.* 47.
thought of heart *f.* Acts 8. 22.
forgiving as God *f.* you Eph. 4. 32.
having *f.* all trespasses, Col. 2. 13.
if he have sins shall be *f.* Jam. 5. 15.
because your sins are *f.* 1 Joh. 2. 12.

¶ *Forgiveth, ing.*
Exod. 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18. Psa. 103. 3. Luke 7. 49. Eph. 4. 32 Col. 3. 13.

¶ *Forgiveness, es.*
Psal. 130. 4. Dan. 9. 9. Mar. 3. 29 Acts 5. 31 | 13. 38, 39. Eph. 1. 7. Col. 1. 14.

¶ *Forgot, ten.*
plenty shall be *f.* Gen. 41. 30.
f. a sheaf, not fetch it, Deut. 24. 19.
not have I *f.* them, 26. 13.
it shall not be *f.* 31. 21.
f. God, Deut. 32. 18. Isa. 17. 10 Jer. 3. 21.
my friends have *f.* Job 19. 14.
waters *f.* of the foot, 28. 4.
needy not always *f.* Psal. 9. 18.
God, Lord hath *f.* 10. 11. Isa. 49. 14.
f. as a dead man, Psal. 31. 12.
why hast thou *f.* me, 42. 9.
yet have we not *f.* thee, 44. 17.
if we have *f.* the name, 20.
hath God *f.* to be gracious, 77. 9.
once *f.* thy law, 119. 61.
enemies *f.* thy word, 139.
that which now is *f.* Eccles. 2. 16.
wicked *f.* in the city, 8. 10.
the memory of them *f.* 9. 5.
harlot that hast been *f.* Isa. 23. 16.
Israel not *f.* 44. 21.
former troubles *f.* 65. 16.
f. me, Jer. 2. 32 | 13. 25 | 18. 15 Ezek. 22. 12 | 23. 35. Hos. 13. 6.
confusion never *f.* Jer. 20. 11.
thorns which not be *f.* 23. 40.
all thy lovers have *f.* thee, 30. 14.
f. the wickedness of, 44. 9.
in a covenant not to be *f.* 50. 5.
f. their resting place, 6.
caused sabbaths to be *f.* Lam. 2. 6.
f. the law of thy God, Hos. 4. 6.
Israel *f.* his maker, 8. 14.
f. to take bread, Mat. 16. 5.
not one *f.* Luke 12. 6.
f. the exhortation, Heb. 12. 5.
f. that he was purged, 2 Pet. 1. 9.
Various acceptations, See *Forget.*

¶ *Forks.* 1 Sam. 13. 21.

¶ *Form, ms.*
earth without *f.* Gen. 1. 2. Jer. 4. 23.
what *f.* is he of, 1 Sam. 28. 14.
fetch about *f.* of speech, 2 Sa. 14. 20.
could not discern the *f.* Job 4. 16.
f. marred, Isa. 52. 14.
he hath no *f.* 53. 2.
the *f.* of an hand, Ezek. 10. 8.
shew the *f.* of an house, 43. 11.
and all the *f.* thereof, 43. 11.
f. of village changed, Dan. 2. 19
f. like Son of God, 25.
the *f.* of knowledge, Ro. 2. 20
that *f.* of doctrine, 6. 17.
being in the *f.* of God, Phil. 2. 6.
took the *f.* of a servant, 7.
f. of found words, 2 Tim. 1. 13
Its put for,
1 an outward shew of religion, 2 Tim. 3. 5.
2 an outward habit, Mat. 15. 13

¶ *Form, ed, eth, er.*
f. man of the dust, Gen. 2. 7.
God *f.* every beast, 19.
forget God that *f.* thee, Deu. 32. 18.
I have *f.* it, 2 Kin. 19. 25. Isa. 37. 26.
f. under the waters, Job 26. 5
f. the crooked serpent, 13.
am *f.* out of the clay, 33. 6.
or ever thou hadst *f.* earth, Ps. 90. 2.
he that *f.* the eye, 94. 9.
f. the dry land, 95. 5.
God that *f.* all things, Prov. 26. 10.
he that *f.* them, Isa. 27. 11.
that *f.* thee, O Israel, 43. 1.
before me no God *f.* 10.
people *f.* for my self, 21.
f. from the womb, 44. 2, 24. 49. 5.
who hath *f.* a God, 44. 10.
I *f.* the light, 45. 7.
God *f.* the earth, 18.
no weapon *f.* against thee, 54. 17.
before *f.* thee, knew thee, Jer. 1. 5.
he the *f.* of all things, 10. 16. 51. 19.
Lord that *f.* the mountains, Amos 4. 13.
he *f.* the grasshoppers, 7. 1.
f. the spirit of man, Zec. 12. 1.
thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it, Rom. 9. 20.
Adam first *f.* 1 Tim. 2. 13.
Its spoken spiritually of the renovation of our knowledge in Christ, Gal. 4. 19.

¶ *Former.*
f. king of Moab, Num. 21. 26.
her *f.* husband, Deut. 24. 4.
the manner in *f.* time, Ruth 4. 7.
after *f.* manner, Gen. 40. 13.
1 Sam. 17. 30. 2 Kin. 17. 34, 40.
f. governours chargeable, Ne. 5. 15.
enquire of the *f.* age, Job 8. 8.
remember not *f.* iniquity, Psa. 79. 8.
where *f.* loving kindness, 89. 49.
f. things, Eccl. 1. 11. Isa. 41. 22 42. 9 | 48. 3, 5, 6, 8 | 48. 3. Rev. 21. 4.
f. days better, Eccl. 7. 10.
raise up the *f.* desolations, Isa. 61. 4.
f. work into bosom, 65. 7.
f. troubles forgotten, 16.
f. and latter rain, Jer. 5. 24. Hos. 6. 3. Joel 2. 23.
f. kings, Jer. 34. 5.
wrote all the *f.* words, 36, 28.
return to *f.* estate, Eze. 16. 55.
later house greater then *f.* Hag. 2. 9.
f. prophets cried, Zech. 1. 4. 7. 7. 12.
hail toward *f.* sea, 14. 8.
pleasant as in *f.* years, Mal. 3. 4.
f. treatie, Acts 11. 1.
f. conversation, Eph. 4. 22.
call to remembrance *f.* days, Heb. 10. 32.
not according to *f.* lusts, 1 Pe. 1. 14.

¶ *Fornication, ns.*
multiplied thy *f.* Ezek. 16. 29.
saving for cause of *f.* Mat. 5. 32 19. 9.
out of heart *f.* 15. 19. Mar. 7. 21.
we be not born of *f.* Joh. 8. 41.
abstain from *f.* Acts 15. 20, 29. 21. 25. 1 Thes. 4. 3.
f. with all *f.* Rom. 1. 29.
there is *f.* among you, 1 Cor. 5. 1.
body not for *f.* 6. 13.
flee *f.* 18.
avoid *f.* 7. 2.
not repented of *f.* 2 Cor. 12. 21.
works of the flesh *f.* Gal. 5. 19.
f. not once named, Eph. 5. 3.
mortifie *f.* Col. 3. 5.
giving themselves to *f.* Jude 7
repent, ed of *f.* Rev. 2. 21. 9 21.
wine of her *f.* 14. 8 | 17. 2.
filthiness of her *f.* 17. 4.
corrupt earth with her *f.* 19. 2.

¶ *Fornicator, rs, s.*
1 Cor. 5. 9, 10, 11 | 6. 9. Heb. 12, 16.

¶ *Forrines, rs.*
Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3, Obad. 11. Epe. 2. 19

¶ *Forest, sts.*
f. of Hareth, Carmel, &c. 1 Sam. 22. 5. 2 Kin. 19. 23. 2 Chr. 9. 16. Isa. 21. 13. 37. 24.
house of the *f.* 1 Kin. 7. 2 | 10. 17, 21. 2 Chr. 9. 20.
keeper of kings *f.* Neh. 2. 8.
cattles in the *f.* 2 Chr. 27. 4.
every beast of *f.* Psal. 50. 10, 11. 20.
in thickets of *f.* Isa. 9. 18.
armour of the *f.* 22. 8.
field esteemed as *f.* 29. 17 | 32. 15.
trees of *f.* 10. 19 | 44. 14. Ezek. 15. 6.
break forth into singing, O *f.* Jer. 44. 23.
a lion out of the *f.* 5. 6.
herriage as a lion in *f.* 12. 8.
as high places of *f.* 26. 18. Mic. 3. 12.
f. of the south, Ezek. 20. 45, 47.
I will make them a *f.* Hos. 2. 12.
will a lion roar in *f.* Amos 3. 4.
f. of the vintage, Zec. 11. 2.
Its put for,
1 the buildings in Jerusalem, Jer. 21. 14.
2 strong men for the king of Assyria, Isa. 10. 18.
3 desolation, Hosea 2. 12.

¶ *Forsake.*
the Lord, I, he will not *f.* Deut. 4. 31 | 31. 6, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 22. 1 Kin. 6. 13. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Isa. 41. 17. Heb. 13. 5.
if ye will *f.* me. Deut. 31. 16.
I will *f.* them, 17.
the Lord, him, Josh. 24. 16, 20. 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chro. 15. 2. Ezra 8. 22. Isa. 1. 28 | 65. 11. Jer. 17. 13.
should I *f.* sweetness, Judg. 9. 11
I will *f.* 2 Ki. 21. 14. Jer. 23. 33
if *f.* my statutes, 2 Chr. 7. 19.
not *f.* it, not, Neh. 9. 31 | 10. 39. Job 20. 13. Psal. 27. 10 | 38. 21. 94. 14 | 119. 8 | 138. 8. Pr. 1. 8 4. 2, 6 | 27. 10. Isa. 49. 16.
f. wrath, Psal. 37. 8.
f. law, 89. 30 | 119. 53. Pr. 28. 4.
not *f.* inheritance, Psal. 94. 14
f. the foolish, Prov. 9. 6.
let wicked *f.* way, Isa. 55. 7.
her, let us go, Jer. 51. 9.
f. us of long time, Lam. 5. 20.
nor did they *f.* idols, Eze. 20. 8
that *f.* the holy covt. Da. 11. 30.
f. their own mercy, Jon. 2. 8.
teacheth to *f.* Mat. Acts 21. 21.
* Psal. 10. 1 | 30. 11 | 44. 9 | 77. 7. Jer. 12. 17.

¶ *Forsaketh, ing.*
Job 6. 14. Psal. 37. 28. Pro. 2. 17 15. 10 | 28. 13. Isa. 4. 6. 12. Luke 14. 33. Heb. 10. 25.

¶ *Forsaken.*
f. the Lord, the Lord *f.* Judg. 6. 13 | 10. 10. 1 Sam. 12. 10. 2 Chr. 12. 1, 10 | 24. 20. Isa. 1. 4. 49. 14. Jer. 2. 17, 19 | 15. 6. Ezek. 8. 12 | 9. 9.
f. me, 1 Sa. 8. 8. 2 Chr. 34. 25. Jer. 5. 7, 19 | 16. 11.
not *f.* 2 Chr. 15. 10. Ezr. 9. 9. Ps. 9. 10. Is. 62. 12 Je. 51. 5. 2 Co. 4. 9
f. cov. De. 31. 25. 1 Kin. 19. 10. have *f.* 2 Chr. 12. 5 | 13. 11 | 24. 20
f. thy commandments Ezr. 9. 10
why house of God *f.* Ne. 13. 11.
earth be *f.* for thee, Job 18. 4.
he hath *f.* the pour. 20. 19.
why *f.* me, Ps. 22. 1. Mat. 27. 46.
not seen righteous *f.* Ps. 37. 25
land *f.* of both kings, Isa. 7. 16.
cities *f.* 17. 2. Ezek. 36. 4.
be as *f.* bough, Isa. 17. 9.
habitation shall be *f.* 27. 10.
as a woman *f.* 54. 6.
for a small moment *f.* 7.
no more termed *f.* 62. 4.
every city *f.* Jer. 4. 29.
f. generation of wrath, 7. 29.
have *f.* my law, 9. 13.
I have *f.* my house, 12. 7.
he hath *f.* his covenant, 32. 38.
she is *f.* Amos 5. 2.
that hath *f.* houses, Mat. 19. 29.

¶ *Foulish, er.*
f. God, Deu. 32. 15. 2 Chr. 7. 22 Isa. 58. 2.
f. the Lord, Judg. 2. 12, 13 | 10. 6. 1 Kin. 9. 9. 2 Kin. 21. 22.
f. their cities, 1 Sam. 31. 7. 1 Chr. 10. 7.
f. the counsel of the old men, 1 Kin. 12. 8. 2 Chr. 10. 8.
and *f.* them not, Neh. 9. 17.
f. the tabernacle, Psal. 78. 60.
I *f.* not thy precepts, 119. 87.
disciples *f.* him, Mat. 26. 56.
f. nets and followed, Mar. 1. 18.
f. all and followed, Lu. 5. 11.
all men *f.* me, 2 Tim. 4. 16.
by *f.* Moles *f.* Egypt, He. 11. 27

¶ *Foolwear.* Mat. 5. 33.

¶ *Fort, ts.*
2 Sam. 5. 9. 2 Kin. 24. 1. 1 Ch. 11. 7 | 29. 1 | 32. 15. Ezek. 4. 2. 17. 17 | 21. 22 | 26. 8 | 31. 27. Dan. 11. 10.

¶ *Forth.*
f. with, Ezra 6. 8. Mat. 13. 5. 26. 49. Mar. 1. 29. 45 | 5. 13. John 19. 34. Acts 9. 18 | 12. 10. 21. 30.
from that time *f.* Ne. 4. 16. 13. 21. Mat. 16. 21.
from this time *f.* Psa. 113. 2. 115. 18 | 121. 8.
right *f.* Jer. 49. 5.
from that day *f.* Mat. 22. 46. Joh. 11. 53.

¶ *Forty.*
f. righteous, Gen. 18. 29.
f. lockets, Exod. 26. 19, 21.
f. furs, Judg. 12. 14.
f. baths, 1 Kin. 7. 38.
f. kine, Gen. 32. 15.
f. cubits, 1 Kin. 6. 17. Eze. 41. 2
f. stripes, De. 25. 3. 2 Co. 11. 24.
f. camels burden, 2 Kin. 8. 9.
f. shekels, Neh. 5. 15.
more than *f.* in wait, Act. 23. 21
f. years, Gen 25. 20 | 26. 34. Deut. 2. 7. Josh. 5. 6 | 14. 7. Judg. 13. 1. 1 Sam. 4. 18. 2 Sa. 5. 4 | 15. 7. 1 King. 11. 42. 2 Chr. 24. 1. Eze. 29. 11, 12, 13. Acts 4. 22 | 7. 23, 30 | 13. 18. eat manna *f.* years, Ex. 16. 35. wander in wilderness *f.* years, Num. 14. 33.
land had rest *f.* years, Judg. 3. 11 | 5. 31 | 8. 28.
f. years grieved, Psa. 95. 10.
offered sacrifice *f.* years 2 Sa. 24.
f. one years, 1 Kin. 14. 21. 2 Kings 14. 23. 2 Chr. 12. 13.
f. two, Numb. 35. 6. 2 Ki. 2. 24 10. 14. 2 Chr. 22. 2. Ezr. 2. 34. Neh. 7. 38. Rev 11. 2 | 13. 5.
f. four, 1 Chr. 5. 18.
f. five, Gen. 18. 28. Jos. 14. 10. 1 Kin. 7. 3.
f. six, John 2. 20.
f. eight, Num. 35. 7. Jo. 21. 41.
f. nine, Lev. 25. 8.
f. thouland, Num. 1. 33. Josh. 4. 13. 2 Sam. 10. 18. 1 Kin. 4. 26. 1 Chr. 12. 36.
See *Hundredthousand.*

¶ *Fourteth.*
Numb. 33. 38. Deut. 1. 3. 1 Chr. 26. 31. 2 Chr. 15. 13.

¶ *Fozzitie, eth.*
Judges 9. 31. 2 Chron. 11. 11. 26. 9. Neh. 3. 8 | 4. 2. Isa. 22. 10. Jer. 21. 13. Nah. 2. 1 | 3. 14 Mic. 7. 12.

¶ *Fozzeris, es.*
2 Sam. 22. 2. 1 Sa. 18. 1 | 31. 3. 71. 3 | 144. 2. Ps. 17. 2 | 25. 12. 34. 13. Jer. 6. 27 | 10. 17 | 16. 19 Dan. 11. 7, 10. Hos. 10. 14. Amos 5. 9 Mic. 7. 12.

¶ *Foxward.*
Numb. 32. 19. Jer. 7. 24. Ezek. 43. 27. 2 Cor. 8. 10, 17. Gal. 2. 10. 3 John 6.
See *That day, Go, Set, West.*

¶ *Foxwardness.*
2 Cor. 8. 8 | 9. 2.

¶ *Fought.*
f. with, Exod. 17. 8. 10. Josh. 24. 8. Judg. 12. 4. 1 Sam. 19. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 17. 2 Kin. 9. 15.
f. against, Num. 21. 1. 2. Judg. 1. 5 | 9. 52 | 11. 20. 1 Sa. 12. 9. 2 Sam 12. 26. 2 Chr. 20. 29. Rev. 12. 7.
f. for, Joh. 1c. 14, 42 | 23. 2. Judges 9. 17.
kings *f.* 5. 19.
stars *f.* in their courles. 20.
not *f.* they any more, 2 Sam. 2. 28.
f. against me without cause, Psal. 109. 3.
as when he *f.* in battle, Zech. 14. 3.
I *f.* with beasts at Ephelus, 1 Cor. 15. 12.
f. a good fight, 2 Tim. 4. 7.

¶ *Foul.*
Job 16. 16. Mat. 16. 3. Mar. 9. 25 Rev. 18. 2.

¶ *Foul, ed, ft.*
Ezek. 32. 2 | 34. 18, 19.

¶ *Fowl.*
dominion over *f.* Gen. 1. 26, 28 Pfal. 8. 8.
God formed every *f.* Ge. 2. 19.
bring forth *f.* 8. 17.
fear of you on every *f.* 9. 2.
eftabliſh my covenant with *f.* 10
this the law of *f.* Lev. 11. 46.
nor likeneſs of any *f.* De. 4. 17.
path that no *f.* knoweth, Job 28. 7.
flying *f.* praiſe the L. Pſ. 148. 10
f. are flesh, Jer. 9. 10.
under it dwell all *f.* Eze. 17. 23
ſpeak to feathered *f.* 39. 17.
back four wings of a *f.* Da. 7. 4

¶ *Fowls.*
Gen. 7. 3 | 15. 11. Lev. 1. 14. 1 Sam. 17. 44, 46. Pſal. 50. 11. Iſa. 18. 6. Dan. 4. 14. Rev. 19. 17, 21.
theſe, in abomination, Lev. 11. 13.
meet unto *f.* Deut. 28. 26. Pſal. 79. 2. Jer. 7. 33 | 16. 4 | 34. 20. of clean *f.* eat, Deut. 14. 11.
Solomon ſpake of *f.* 1 Kings 4. 33.
ſhall *f.* eat, 14. 11 | 15. 4. 21. 24.
f. prepared for me, Neh. 5. 18.
aſk the *f.* Job 12. 7.
maketh us wiſer than *f.* 35. 11.
rained *f.* as ſand, Pſal. 78. 27.
f. have their habitation, 104. 12
f. made neſts in Aſſyria, Ezr. 31. 6.
f. ſhake at my preſence, 38. 20

covenant for them with f. Ho. 2. 18.
f. lowe not, Mat. 6. 26.
f. devoured feed, 13. 4. Mat. 4. 4.
f. may lodge under it, 4. 32.
how much better than f. Luk. 12. 24.
sheet wherein all manner of f. Act. 10. 12.
f. of heaven, Jer. 15. 3. Ezek. 29. 5 | 31. 12 | 32. 4. Dan. 2. 38 Hof. 4. 3 | 7. 12. Zeph. 1. 3.
¶ Fowler, 18.
Prov. 6. 5. Hof. 9. 8.
Its put for a deadly enemy, Pf. 91. 3 | 124. 7.
¶ Fownd.
not fan help meet, Gen. 2. 20.
dove f. no reſt, 8. 9.
ſervants f. 2 a well, 26. 19.
how haſt f. it ſo quickly, 27. 20.
Laban f. not the images, 31. 33.
Anah f. mules, 36. 24.
this coat we have f. 37. 32.
not f. f. not, 38. 22. Deut. 22. 14, 20. Joſh. 2. 22. Judg. 14. 18 2 Sam. 9. 4 | 12. 4 | 25. 28. 2 Kin. 2. 17. Eccl. 7. 28. Ca. 3. 1
money f. in lacks, Gen. 44. 8.
God hath f. out the iniquity, 16.
f. no water, Exod. 15. 22. Jer. 14. 3.
to gather manna and f. none, Exod. 16. 27.
f. man gath. ſticks, Nu. 15. 32.
becauſe f. ſome uncleanneſs, Deut. 24. 1.
he f. him in deſert, 32. 10.
five kings f. Joſh. 10. 17.
aſſes are f. 1 Sam 9. 20.
no ſmith nor ſword f. 13. 19, 22
I have f. no fault, 29. 3.
f. in heart to pray, 2 Sa. 7. 27
1 Chr. 17. 25.
f. carcaſe in way, 1 Kin. 13. 28.
f. book of the law, 2 Ki. 22. 8.
ſeek will be f. of thee, 1 Chr. 28. 9.
with whom precious ſtones f. 29. 2.
be wee f. of them, 2 Chr. 15. 4.
good things f. in thee, 19. 3.
regiſt. could not be f. Ezr. 2. 62
there was f. a roll, 6. 2.
f. nothing to anſwer, Ne. 5. 8.
f. written in the law, 8. 14.
sour of the matter f. Job 19. 28
wicked ſhall not be f. 20. 8.
neither is wiſdom f. 28. 13.
when evil f. him, 31. 28.
I have f. a ranſome, 33. 24.
a time mayſt be f. Pſal. 32. 6.
till his iniquity be f. 36. 2.
comforters but f. none, 69. 20.
nor men f. their hands, 76. 5.
ſparrow hath f. an houſe, 84. 3.
f. David my ſervant, 89. 20.
f. trouble and ſorrow, 116. 3.
I have f. thee, Prov. 7. 15.
f. in way of righteouſnes, 16. 31
to wiſdom be when thouhaſt f. 24. 14.
haſt thou f. honey, 25. 16.
ehis have I f. Eccl. 7. 27, 29.
watchmen f. me, Cant. 5. 7.
I f. him whom ſoul, 4.
my hand hath f. as a neſt, Iſa. 10. 14.
while he may be f. 55. 6.
haſt f. life of hand, 57. 10.
f. of him that ſought not, 65. 1
what iniquity fathers f. Je. 2. 5
among my people f. wicked, 5. 26
thy words were f. 15. 16.
I will be f. of you, 29. 14.
ſin of Judah not f. 50. 20.
to ſight a man but f. none, Eze. 22. 30.
till iniquity f. in thee, 28. 15.
excellent ſpirit f. Dan. 5. 12.
art f. wanting, 5. 27.
f. Daniel praying, 6. 11.
faid and not be f. 11. 19.
I f. Iſrael like grapes, Hoſ. 9. 10
ſhall they be f. fauity, 10. 2.
he f. him in Bethel, 12. 4.
from me thy fruit f. 14. 8.
tranſgreſſion f. in thee, Mic. 1. 13.
when f. one pearl, Mat. 13. 46.
f. others ſtanding idle, 20. 6.
he f. noth. thereon, 21. 19.
he f. them aſleep, 26. 43.
that f. devil gone out, Mar. 9. 20
f. his bodie lying, Luke 2. 16.
f. place where written, 4. 17.
Jeſus was f. alone, 9. 36.
f. the ſheep, 15. 5, 6.
was loſt and is f. 24.
not any f. to give glory, 17. 18.
f. as he had ſaid, 19. 32 | 22. 13.
f. not the Lord, 24. 3.
have f. the Meſſias, Joh. 1. 41.
men f. her dead, Acts 5. 10.
f. them not in priſon, 22.
left f. to fight againſt God, 39.
fathers f. no ſuſtenance, 7. 11.
if he f. any of this way, 9. 2.
f. this man a peſtilent, 24. 5.
f. evil doings in me, 25.
we f. brethren, 28. 14.
what Abraham f. Rom. 4. 1.
I f. unto death, 7. 10.
we are f. ſinners, Gal. 2. 17.
f. in fashion as men, Phil. 2. 8.
and be f. in him, 3. 9.
being f. blameleſs, 1 Ti. 3. 10.
f. no place of repent. He. 12. 17
faith f. to praiſe, 1 Pet. 1. 7.
guile f. in his mouth. 2. 22.
be f. of him in peace, 2 Pet. 3. 14.
f. of thy childr. in truth, 2 Jo. 4
haſt f. them liars, Rev. 2. 2.
not f. works perfect, 3. 2.
no man f. worthy, 5. 4.
no place f. in heaven, 12. 8.
mountains not f. 16. 20.
f. blood of prophets, 18. 24
be f. Gen. 18. 29 | 44. 9. Exod. 12. 19 | 21. 16. Deu. 22. 22. 1 Ki. 1. 52. Job 28. 12. Pr. 6. 31 | 20. 6. Iſa. 51. 3. Ezek. 26. 21. Zeph. 3. 13. 1 Cor. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 12. 12. 20. Rev. 18. 22.
not be f. 1 Sam. 10. 21. Pſa. 37. 36. Iſa. 30. 14 | 35. 9. Zec. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 5. 3.
f. grace, Gen. 6. 8 | 19. 19 | 24. 10 | 47. 29 | 50. 4. Exod. 33. 12, 13, 16, 17 | 34. 9. Judg. 6. 17 Ruth 2. 10. 1 Sam. 20. 3 | 27. 5. 2 Sam 14. 22. Jer. 31. 2.
it is f. Gen. 44. 13, 16. Deut. 22. 21. 1 Kin. 22. 13. Eſth. 4. 14. Pro. 10. 13. Iſa. 13. 15 | 65. 8 Jer. 2. 26, 34 | 31. 9. Dan. 5. 14 2 Cor. 7. 14.
was f. Gen. 44. 12 | 47. 14. Ex. 35. 23, 24. 1 Sam. 13. 22. 2 Ki. 12. 10 | 20. 13 | 23. 2. 2 Chr. 21. 17. Eccl. 9. 15. Iſa. 39. 2. Jer. 48. 27. Dan. 1. 19 | 2. 35. 5. 11 | 6. 22. Act. 8. 40. Rev. 14. 5.
was not f. Mal. 2. 6. Heb. 11. 5. Rev. 20. 15.
various Acceptations, See *Finde.*
¶ Foundation.
in Egypt ſince the f. Ezr. 4. 18. lay, ſaid eth, Joſh. 6. 26. 1 Ki. 5. 17 | 6. 37. 2 Chr. 24. 27. Ezra 3. 6, 12 | 5. 16. Job 38. 4. Pſal. 102. 25. Iſa. 28. 16 | 48. 13. Hag. 2. 18. Zec. 4. 9. 12. 1. Luke 14. 29. Heb. 1. 10.
f. of coſtly ſtones, 1 Kin. 7. 9. to the day of the f. 2 Chr. 8. 16
whoſe f. is in duſt, Job 4. 19.
f. was overthrown, 22. 16.
f. in holy mountain, Pſa. 87. 1.
raiſe it to the f. 137. 7.
righteous everlaſting f. Pro. 10. 25.
the f. be diſcovered, Eze. 13. 14
by diſcovering the f. Hab. 3. 13
f. of the wall garniſhed, Re. 21. 19.
f. of the world, Mat. 13. 35 | 25. 34. Luk. 11. 50. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. Heb. 4. 3 | 9. 26. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8 | 17. 8.
various Acceptations, See *Foundations.*
¶ Foundations.
ſet on fire the f. Deut. 32. 22.
f. of heaven moved, 2 Sa. 22. 8
f. of the world, 16. Pſal. 18. 15. have joyned thef. Eze. 41. 12.
f. ſtrongly laid, 26.
f. of the earth, Job 38. 4. Pſal. 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Iſa. 24. 18. 40. 21 | 51. 13. Mic. 6. 2.
whereon f. faſtned, Job 38. 6.
if f. be deſtroyed, Pſal. 11. 3.
f. of Kirharaſeth mour. Iſ. 16. 7
lay thy f. with ſapphires, 54. 11.
raiſe up the f. 58. 12.
f. of the earth ſcarched, Jer. 31. 37.
her f. are fain, 50. 15.
a ſtone for f. 51. 26.
devoured the f. Lam 4. 11.
Egypts f. broken, Ezek. 30. 4.
I diſcover thef. ther, Mi. 1. 6.
f. of priſon ſhaken, Act. 16. 26
Its put for,
1 Chriſt, 1 Cor. 3. 10, 11.
2 prophets & Apoſt. Eph. 2. 20.
3 doctrine of Chriſt, Heb. 6. 1.
4 firmneſs of the elect, 2 Ti. 2. 19.
5 rulers of the earth, Pſal. 82. 5
6 ſincerity of heart, Luke 6. 48
7 the firſt preaching of Chriſt Rom. 15. 20.
8 ground of aſſurance, 1 Tim. 6. 19.
9 Gods decree concerning the ſalvation of his elect, 2 Tim. 2. 19.
10 unchangeables. He. 11. 10.
¶ Foundrd.
Pſal. 24. 2 | 89. 11 | 104. 8 | 119. 152. Prov. 3. 19. Iſa. 14. 32 | 23 | 13. Am. 9. 6. Mat. 7. 25. Luke 6. 48.
¶ Foumder, ſt.
Judg. 17. 4. Neh. 4. 8. Jer. 6. 29. 10. 9 | 14 | 51. 17.
¶ Fountain.
found her by a f. Gen. 16. 7.
a f. ſhall be clean, Lev. 11. 36.
thou didſt cauſe the f. Pſ. 74. 15.
turned ſtint into a f. 114. 8.
a troubled f. Prov. 25. 26.
f. caſteth out waters, Jer. 6. 7.
f. of life freely, Rev. 21. 6.
See the various Acceptations in *Fountains.*
¶ Fountains.
f. of deep broken up, Ge. 7. 11.
into a land of f. Deut. 8. 7.
go into land to alſ. f. Ki. 18. 5
counſel to ſtop f. 2 Chr. 32. 3.
f. be diſperſed, Prov. 5. 16.
when there were nof. 8. 24.
ſtrengthned f. of the deep, 28
I will open f. in valleys, Iſa. 41. 18.
leadthem to living f. Re. 7. 17
Its put for,
1 God, Jer. 2. 13 | 17. 13.
2 holy inſtruction, Pro. 13. 14
3 the liver, Eccl. 12. 6.
4 proſperity, Hoſ. 13. 14.
5 Church of God, Deut. 33. 28. Pſal. 68. 26.
6 *Fluxus menſtruus*, Le. 20. 18 Mar. 5. 29.
7 Miniſt. of Goſpel, Re. 8. 10
8 Chriſt, Zec. 13. 1.
9 Spirit of God, Joel 3. 18.
10 our eſtates, Prov. 5. 16.
11 eyes, Jer. 9. 1.
12 the veine of blood, *Generations origo*, Prov. 5. 18.
¶ Furbiſhed.
Jer. 46. 4. Ezek. 21. 9, 10, 11, 28.
¶ Four.
river f. heads, Gen. 2. 10.
f. kings, 14. 9. Dan. 7. 17.
f. parts your own, Gen. 47. 24.
reſtore f. fheep, Exod. 22. 1.
creep on all f. Lev. 11. 20.
beaſts that go on all f. 27. 42.
f. days in a year, Judg. 11. 40.
f. moneths, 19. 2 | 20. 47. 1 Sa. 27. 7. John 4. 35.
f. born to the gyant, 2 Sam. 21. 22.
f. leprous men, 2 Kin. 7. 3.
f. times, Neh. 6. 4.
ſons even ſ. generations, Job 42. 16.
f. things, Prov. 30. 15, 18, 21, 29.
f. or five, Iſa. 17. 6.
f. winds, Jer. 49. 36.
four hundred and f. 1 Kin. 6. 1
f. thouſand, 5. 15. 2 Chron. 2. 2, 18.
f. and ſeven thouſand, 1 Chr. 7. 5.
one hundred f. and five thouſand, 2 Kin. 19. 35.
¶ Fourteen.
Gen. 31. 41 | 46. 22. Num. 29. 13. 32. Joſh. 15. 36 | 18. 28. 1 Kin. 8. 65. 1 Chr. 25. 5. 2 Chr. 13. 21. Ezek. 48. 17.
f. thouſand, 5. 15. 2 Chron. 2. 2, 18.
f. and ſeven thouſand, 1 Chr. 7. 5.
one hundred f. and five thouſand, 2 Kin. 19. 35.
¶ Fourteen.
Gen. 31. 41 | 46. 22. Num. 29. 13. 32. Joſh. 15. 36 | 18. 28. 1 Kin. 8. 65. 1 Chr. 25. 5. 2 Chr. 13. 21. Ezek. 48. 17. Mat. 1. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2. Gal. 2. 1.
f. thouſand, Job 42. 12.
f. thouſand ſeven hundred, Numb. 16. 49.
¶ Fourteenth.
Gen. 14. 5. 1 Kin. 18. 13. 1 Chr. 24. 13 | 25. 21. Iſa. 36. 1. Ezek. 40. 1. Acts 27. 27. See *Day.*
¶ Fourth.
f. generation, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 20. 5 | 34. 7. Nu. 14. 18. 2 Kin. 10. 30 | 15. 12.
the f. like an eagle, Ezek. 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
f. kingdom, Dan. 2. 40.
the f. like the Son of God, 3. 25
f. beaſt, 7. 7 | 19, 23. Rev. 6. 7.
f. watch, Mat. 14. 25. Mar. 6. 48
f. plat, Rev. 6. 7.
f. angels, 16. 8.
f. part, Luke 19. 24. 1 Kin. 6. 1. 22. 41. 2 Kings 18. 9 Jer. 25. 1 | 36. 1 | 38. 1 | 45. 1 | 46. 2 | 51. 59. Zech 7. 1.
¶ Fox, es.
Judg. 15. 4. Pſal. 63. 10. La. 5. 18 Mat. 8. 20. Luke 9. 58.
Its put for,
1 what's hurtful to the Church Canc. 2. 15.
2 falſe prophets, Ezek. 13. 4.
3 crafty perſons, Luke 13. 32.
4 ſubtile, but weak means, Neh. 4. 3.
¶ Fragments.
Mat. 14. 20. Mar. 8. 19. Joh. 6. 12, 13.
¶ Frail. Pſal. 39. 4.
¶ Frame, ed.
Pſal. 103. 14. Jer. 7. 18. Ezek. 40. 2.
¶ Frame, rd, th.
Judg. 12. 6. Pſa. 50. 19 | 94. 20. Iſa. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11. Hoſ. 5. 4 Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.
¶ Framisterie.
Exod. 30. 34. Lev. 2. 1, 16 | 6. 15 | 24. 7. 1 Chr. 9. 29. Ne. 13. 5, 9 Cant. 3. 6 | 4. 6, 14. Mat. 2. 11. Rev. 18. 13.
¶ Fraud, p.
Pſal. 10. 7. Jam. 5. 4.
¶ Fray.
Deut. 28. 26. Zec. 1. 21.
¶ Frecklrd.
Levit. 13. 39.
¶ Free.
go out f. Exod. 21. 2, 27. Deut. 15. 12. Jer. 34. 9, 14.
f. offerings, Exod. 36. 3. Am. 4. 5.
f. will, Ezra 7. 13.
becau. the was not f. Le. 19. 20
be f. from bitter wat, Nu. 5. 19
benefit him on f. Dc. 15. 13, 18
ſhall be f. one year, 24. 5.
his fathers houſe f. 2 Sa. 17. 25
fingers were f. 1 Chr. 9. 33.
were of f. heart, 2 Chr. 29. 31.
ſervants f. from mail, Job 3. 19
the wilde aſs f. 39. 5.
upholdwith f. ſpirit, Pſ. 51. 12.
f. among the dead, 88. 5.
the king let him go f. 105. 20.
let oppreſſed go f. Iſa. 58. 6.
he ſhall be f. Mat. 15. 6. Mar. 7. 11.
then are children f. Mat. 17. 26
truth make you f. Joh. 8. 32.
if ſon make you f. 36.
but I was born f. Acts 22. 28.
f. gift, Rom. 5. 15, 16. 18.
made f. from ſin, 6. 18, 22.
f. from righteouſneſs, 20.
husband dead f. from law, 7. 2
ſpirit of life made them f. 8. 2.
if myſelf be made f. 1 Cor. 7. 21
am I not f. 9. 1.
though I be f. from all men, 19.
bond or f. 12. 13. Eph. 6. 8.
neither bond nor f. Gal. 3. 28. Col. 3. 11.
f. woman, Gal. 4. 22. 31.
Jeruſalem above is f. 26.
Chriſt made us f. 5. 1.
word have f. courſe, 2 Theſ. 3. 1.
as f. not uſing liberty, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
bond and f. Rev. 13. 16 | 19. 18.
¶ Freedom.
Lev. 19. 20. Joſh. 9. 23. Acts 22. 28. Rom. 6. 7.
¶ Freely.
Gen. 2. 16. Numb. 11. 5. 1 Sam. 14. 30. Ezr. 2. 68 | 7. 15. Pſal. 54. 6. Hoſ. 14. 4. Mat. 10. 8. Acts 2. 29 | 26. 26. Rom. 3. 24 8. 32. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 7. Rev. 21. 6 | 22. 18.
¶ Freeman.
1 Cor. 7. 22. Rev. 6. 15.
¶ Freewill. *offring.* 3. 6.
Lev. 22. 18, 21, 23. Num. 15. 3. 29. 39. Deut. 12. 17 | 16. 10. 23. 23. Cor. 9. 14. Ezr. 1. 4. 3. 5 | 7. 16 | 8. 28. Pſ. 119. 108.
¶ Frequent.
Prov. 27. 6. 2 Cor. 11. 23.
¶ Freſh, er.
Numb. 11. 8. Job 29. 20 | 33. 25. Pſal. 92. 10. Jam. 3. 12.
¶ Freſt, rd, rſt, ſhing.
Lev. 21. 1 | 22. 23 | 14. 44. 1 Sa. 1. 5. Pſal. 17. 1, 7, 8. Prov. 19. 3 24. 19. Iſa. 8. 21. Eze. 16. 43.
¶ Friend.
ſold by his f. Hirah. Ge. 38. 20
as a man to his f. Exod. 33. 11.
or f. ſmitee thee, Deut. 13. 6.
had eſteed as his f. Judg. 14. 20.
Amaſon a f. Jonadab, 2 Sam. 13. 3.
Hurhai Davids f. 15. 37 | 16. 16
kindneſs to thy f. 17.
Zabad Solomons f. 1 Kings 4. 5.
pitty from his f. Job 6. 14.
dig a pit for f. 27.
as he had been my f. Pſalm 35. 14.
my familiar f. 41. 9.
my f. haſt put far, 88. 18.
if ſurely for f. Prov. 6. 1.
make ſure thy f. 3.
f. loveth at all times, 17. 17.
ſurety in preſence of f. 18.
f. cloſer then brother, 18. 24.
leing be his f. 22. 11.
f. to him that giveth, 19. 6.
wounds of a f. 27. 6.
f. by hearty counſel, 9.
fathers f. forſake not, 10.
bleſſed his f. 14.
countenance of f. 17.

this

this is my f. Cant. 5. 16.
eat flesh of f. Jer. 19. 9.
beloved of her f. Hos. 3. 1.
trust not in a f. Mic. 7. 5.
a f. of Publicanes, Mat. 11. 19
f. go up higher, Luke 14. 10.
f. of the bridegroom, Joh. 3. 29
f. Lazarus sleepeth, 11. 11.
lay down life for f. 15. 13.
not Cesars f. 19. 12.
made Blastus their f. Act 12. 20
f. of the world, Jam. 4. 4.
Various acceptations, See *Friends.*

¶ Friendlip, ſhip.
Judg. 19. 3. Ruth 2. 13. Prov. 18. 24 | 22. 4. Jam. 4. 4.

¶ Friends,
ſent of ſpyes to f. 1 Sa 30. 26. which ſhew kindneſs to f. 2 Sam. 3. 8.
thou hateſt thy f. 19. 6.
left none of his f. 1 Ki. 16. 11.
Haman called for f. Eſth. 5. 10
told his f. every thing, 6. 13.
Jobs three f. Job 2. 11 | 32. 3.
my f. ſcorn me, 16. 20.
ſpeak flatteries to f. 17. 5.
my f. have forgot me, 19. 14.
my f. abhor me, 19.
have pity on yea my f. 21.
againſt Eliphaz and 2 f. 42. 7.
when prayed for f. 42. 10.
my f. ſtand afar, Pſa. 38. 11.
rich hath many f. Prov. 14. 20.
ſeparateth f. 16. 28 | 17. 9.
hath f. muſt ſhew friendſhip, 18. 24.
wealth maketh f. 19. 4.
f. go far from him, 7.
eat O f. Cant. 5. 1.
a terrour to thy f. Jer. 20. 4.
f. lift their on. 38. 22.
f. deait treacherouſly. La. 1. 2.
wounded in houſe of f. Zec. 13. 6.
when his f. heard of it, Mar. 3. 21.
Centurion ſent f. to him, Luk. 7. 6.
my f. be not afraid, 12. 4.
call not thy f. 14. 12.
ſhe calleth her f. 15. 9.
make merry with my f. 29.
make f. of mammon, 16. 9.
be betrayed by f. 21. 16.
Pilate & Herod made f. 23. 12.
yea are my f. Joh. 15. 14.
I have called you f. 15.
Cornelius called his f. Acts 10. 24.
his f. ſent unto him, 19. 31.
our f. ſalute you, 3 Joh. 14.
Put for,
1 countrey men, Acts 27. 3.
2 a loving neighbour, Lu. 11. 8
3 a moſt holy man, 2 Chr. 20. 7
Iſa. 41. 8. Jam. 2. 23.
4 who in common account are ſo, Mar. 5. 19.
5 an unjuſt compellation, f. or foe, Mat. 10. 13 | 12. 12 | 26. 50.

¶ Fringe, ed.
Numb. 15. 38. 39. Deut. 22. 12.

¶ Frogs.
Exod. 8. 2, 7. Pſal. 78. 45 | 105. 30. Rev. 16. 3.

¶ Fro, om.
1 Sam. 6. 5. Mat. 24. Joh. 5. 24 | 8. 41. 42 | 13. 3 | 16 27, 30.
to and f. Gen. 8. 7. 2 Kings 4. 35. Job 1. 7 | 2. 2 | 7. 4 | 13. 25. Pſal. 107. 27. Prov. 21. 6. Iſa. 24. 20 | 34. 4 | 49. 21. Eze. 27. 19. Zech. 1. 10, 11 | 6. 7. Eph. 4. 16. See *Run.*

¶ Front.
2 Sam. 11. 9. 2 Chr. 3. 4.

¶ Frontiers. Ezek. 25. 9.

¶ Frontiers. See *Eyn.*

¶ Froſt.
Gen. 31. 40. Exod. 16. 14. Job 37. 10 | 3. 29. Pſal. 78. 47. 147. 16. Jer. 36. 30.

¶ Froward.
2 very ſ. generation, Deu. 32. 20. with ſ. ſhew thy ſelf, 2 Sam. 22. 27.
f. heart, Pſal. 101. 4. Pr. 17. 20.
f. carried headlong, Job 5. 13.
f. things, 2. 12 | 16. 30.
f. in their paths, 2. 15.
f. is abomination to the Lord 3. 32 | 11. 20.
f. mouth, 4. 24 | 6. 12 | 8. 13.
nothing f. in them, 8. 8.
f. tongue, 10. 31.
way of man ſ. 21. 8 | 22. 5.
be ſubject to the ſ. 1 Pet. 2. 18.

¶ Frowardſp, neſs.
Prov. 2. 14 | 6. 14 | 10. 32. 16. 27. 17.

¶ Frozen. Job 38. 30.

¶ Fruit.
yield, yieldeth, yielding f. Gen. 1. 11, 12. Le. 25. 19 | 26. 4. Deut. 11. 17. Prov. 12. 12. Jer. 17. 8. Eze. 34. 27 | 36. 8. Mat. 4. 7, 8. Heb. 12. 11. Rev. 22. 2.
f. of the ground, Gen. 4. 3. Jer. 7. 20.
f. of the womb, Gen. 30. 2. Pſ. 127. 3.
her f. depart from her, Exod. 21. 22.
count the f. uncircumciſed, Lev. 19. 23.
in the fourth year the f. holy, 24.
tithe of f. the Lords, 27. 30.
ſhewed f. of land, Nu. 13. 26.
took of f. in their hands, De. 1. 25.
will bleſs the f. of thy land, 7. 13.
leſt f. be bleſted, 22. 9.
curſed in f. 28. 18.
olive ſhall caſt his f. 40.
f. locuſts ſhall conſume, 42.
Plenteous in f. 30. 9.
I forſake my good f. Judg. 9. 11
f. trees, Neh. 9. 25.
f. ſhall thou deſtroy, Pſ. 21. 10.
earth ſatisfied with f. 104. 13.
locuſt devoured their f. 105. 35
f. of thy body, 132. 11.
my f. better then gold, Pr. 8. 19.
f. of the wicked to ſin, 10. 16.
f. of the righteouſneſs a tree of life, 11. 30 | 12. 12.
f. of his mouth, 12. 14 | 13. 2. 18. 20.
the f. of her hand, 31. 16, 31.
his f. ſweet to my taſte, Cant. 2. 3.
thoſe that keep the f. 8. 12.
f. ſhall be excellent, Iſa. 4. 2.
f. of the ſtout heart of, 10. 12.
no pity on the f. of womb, 13. 18.
his f. a flying ſerpent, 14. 29.
f. to take away his ſin, 9.
as haſtie f. before ſummer, 28. 4.
f. of their thoughts, Jer. 6. 19.
deſtroy tree with the f. 11. 19.
f. of doings, Iſa. 3. 10. Jer. 17. 10 | 21. 14 | 32. 19.
cut off the f. Ezek. 17. 9.
wind dried up her f. 19. 12.
I will multiply the f. 36. 30.
new f. 47. 12.
the f. thereof much, Dan. 4. 12, 21.
ſcatter his f. 14.
bringeth forth f. to himſelf, Hoſ. 10. 1.
ye have eaten the f. of lies, 12.
from me is thy f. found, 14. 8.
ſummer f. 2 Sam. 16. 2. Amos 8. 1, 2.
deſtroyed his f. from above, 2. 9.
f. into hemlock, 6. 12.
a gatherer of Sycamore f. 7. 14.
give f. of body for ſin, Mi. 6. 7.
f. in the vines, Hab. 3. 17.
earth ſtayed from her f. Hag. 1. 10.
vine ſhall give her f. Zec. 8. 12.
polluted and the f. thereof, Mal. 1. 12.
not caſt her f. 3. 11.
good f. Mat. 3. 10 | 7. 17, 18, 19. 12. 33.
evil f. Mat. 7. 17, 18.
tree known by his f. 12. 33.
no f. grow on thee, 21. 19.
time of f. drew near, 34.
not drink of the f. of vine, 26. 29.
it yieldeth no f. Mar. 4. 7.
receive the f. of 12. 2.
bleſſed f. of womb, Luk. 1. 42.
bought f. thereon, 13. 6.
give him of the f. 20. 10.
f. to life eternal, Joh. 4. 36.
f. of his lovns, Act. 2. 30.
have ſome f. among y. Ro. 1. 13
f. unto holineſs, 22.
this the f. of my labour, Phil. 1. 22.
offer the f. of lips, Heb. 13. 15
f. of righteouſneſs, 12. 11. Ja. 3. 18.
whoſe f. withereth, Jude, 12.
See eat.
bare, bear, or beareth f. 1 Ki. 19. 30. Iſ. 37. 31. Ezek. 17. 8 | 23 Hoſ. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 23. Luk. 13. 9. Joh. 15. 2, 4, 8.
bringeth, or brought forth f. Lev. 2. 3, 21. Num. 13. 20. Ne. 10. 35. Pſal. 1. 3 | 92. 14. Jer. 12. 2. Ezek. 36. 11. Mat. 3. 10. 7. 17, 19 | 13. 26. Mar. 4. 20, 28. Luk. 8. 14, 15. Joh. 12. 24. 15. 2, 5, 16. Rom. 7. 4, 5. Col. 1. 6. Jam. 5. 18.
See First fruits.
various acceptations in *Fruits*

¶ Fruitful.
be f. Gen. 1. 22 | 8. 17 | 9. 7. 35. 11.
make f. Gen. 17. 6, 20 | 28. 3. 48. 4. Lev. 26. 9.
we ſhall be f. Gen. 26. 22.
God cauſed me to be f. 41. 52.
Joſeph a f. bough, 49. 22.
children of Iſrael were f. Exo. 1. 7.
a f. land into barrenneſs, Pſ. 107. 34.
wife as a f. vine, 128. 3.
f. trees praiſe the Lord, 148. 9
vineyard in a f. hill, Iſa. 5. 1.
in the outmoſt f. bran, 17. 6.
lament for the f. vine, 32. 12.
the f. place was a wilderneſs, Jer. 4. 26.
they ſhall be f. 23. 3.
ſhe was f. & full of branches, Ezek. 19. 10.
though he be f. Hoſ. 13. 15.
gave us f. ſeaſons, Act. 14. 17.
f. in every good wor. Col. 1. 10.
See Field.
* Exod. 23. 3. Numb. 14. 6. Pſa. 1. 3. Iſa. 5. 1, 3 | 58. 11. Ezek. 17. 24.

¶ Fruits.
take of the beſt f. Gen. 43. 11.
firſt of ripe f. Exod. 22. 29.
ſix years gather in the f. 23. 10
till f. come eat of old, Levit. 25. 22.
neither trees yield f. 26. 20.
precious f. by the ſun, Deut. 33. 14.
Ziba bring in the f. 2 Sa. 9. 10
reſtore all her f. of the field, 2 Kin. 8. 6.
plant and eat f. thereof, 19. 29.
eaten the f. thereof without money, Job 31. 39.
fields which may yield f. Pſa. 107. 37.
trees of all kinde of f. Ecc. 2.
pleaſant f. Cant. 4. 13, 16 | 7. 13
ro ſee the f. of the valleys, 6, 11
ſhake off their f. Iſa. 28. 4.
pine for want of the f. La. 4. 9
not deſtroy the f. of. Mal. 3. 11
f. meet for repentance, Mat. 3. 8.
might receive the f. 21. 34.
ſhall render him his f. 41.
to a nat. bringing forth f. 43.
room to beſtow my f. Lu. 12. 17
firſt partaker of the f. 2 Tim. 2. 6.
wiſdom full of good f. Ja. 3. 17.
waiteth for the precious f. 5. 7.
f. thy ſoul luſted after, Rev. 18. 14.
tree bare 12 manner of f. 22. 2.
See Firſt.
ſummer f. 2 Sam. 16. 1. Il. 16. 9
Jer. 40. 10, 12 | 48. 32. Mic. 7. 1
Put for,
1 converſion of men, John 15. 16.
2 every of Gods graces, Gal. 5. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 10. Phil. 1. 11. Eph. 5. 9. in which laſt text the Apoſtle compriſeth all the fruits of the Spirit under theſe three.
1 goodneſs, which is contrary to malice, whereby a ſinner is evil to himſel.
2 righteouſneſs, contrary unto injuſtice, whereby one is hurtful to others.
3 truth oppoſed to errour, and ties to the deceiving our ſelves, other men, and God alſo, as lyers do happoſe.
Mic. 7. 13.
4 laſt doctrine, Mat. 7. 16, 20.
5 charitable alms, Rom. 15. 28
6 evidence of grace, Phil. 4. 17
7 conſolation, Iſa. 57. 19.
8 children, Deut. 28. 4.
9 believers, Iſa. 27. 6.

¶ Fruſtrate, eth.
Ezra 4. 5. Iſa. 44. 25. Mar. 7. 13. Gal. 2. 21.

¶ Fryed, ing-pan.
Levit. 2. 7 | 7. 9, 11. 1 Chron. 23. 29.

¶ Fugitive, es.
Gen. 4. 12, 14 Judg. 18. 4. 2 Ki. 25. 11. Iſa. 15. 5. Ezek. 17. 21.

¶ Full.
iniquity not yet f. Gen. 15. 16.
Abraham f. of years, 25. 8.
f. of days, 35. 29. 1 Chr. 23. 1 29. 28. 2 Chr. 24. 15. Job 42. 17
end of two f. years, Gen. 41. 1.
f. ears ſeven, Lev. 2. 14.
make ſ. reſtitution, Ex. 22. 3.
land f. of wickedn. Lev. 19. 29.
houſe f. of ſilver, Num. 22. 18.
houſes f. of good thi. De. 6. 11.
when eaten and be f. 8. 10, 12.
that thou mayeſt eat and be f. 11. 15.
bewail father a f. mon. 21. 13.
f. with the bleſſings of the Lord, 33. 23.
Joſhua f. of the ſpirit of wiſdom, 34. 9.
I went out f. Ruth 1. 21.
a f. reward. 2. 12.
f. have hired out the. 1 Sa. 2. 5.
gave them in f. tale, 18. 27.
a f. year, Gen. 24. 1 | 5. Le. 25. 29. 1 Sam. 27. 7.
f. price. 1 Chr. 21. 22, 24.
Haman f. of wrath, Eſth. 3. 5.
f. of indignation againſt Mordecai, 5. 9.
to thy grave in a f. age, Job 5. 26.
I am f. of toſſings, 7. 4.
a man f. of talk, 11. 2.
days f. of trouble, 14. 1.
f. of the ſins of his youth, 20. 11.
f. of matter, 32. 18.
they are f. of children, Pſal. 17. 14.
waters of a f. cup, 73. 10.
our garners may be f. 144. 13.
houſe f. of ſacrifices, Pr. 17. 1.
f. ſoul loatheth honey, 27. 7.
hell and deſtruct. never f. 20.
leſt I be f. and deny thee, 30. 9
yet ſea is not f. Eccl. 1. 7.
I am f. burnt-offerings, Iſ. 1. 11
earth f. of the knowledge, 11. 9
fat things f. of marrow, 25. 6.
tables f. of vomit, 28. 8.
f. of fury of Lord, 51. 20.
Jer. 6. 11.
a f. wind, 4. 12.
city ſolitary that was f. Lam. 1. 1.
rivers ſhall be f. of thee, Eze. 32. 6.
valley f. of bones, 37. 1.
when tranſgreſſions come to f. Dan. 8. 23.
floors f. of wheat, Joh. 2. 24.
rich f. of violence, Mic. 6. 12.
earth f. of his praiſe, Hab. 3. 3.
body f. of light, Mat. 6. 22.
f. of dead mens bones, 23. 27.
f. weil ye reject, Mar. 7. 9.
twelve baskets f. 6. 43.
f. of the Holy Ghoſt, Luk. 4. 1. Acts 6. 3 | 7. 55 | 11. 24.
f. time, Luk. 1. 57.
wo to you that are f. Luke 6. 25.
f. of grace and truth, John 1. 14.
my time not yet f. come, 7. 8
your joy may be f. 15. 11 | 16. 24. 1 John 1. 4. 2 John 12.
Stephen f. of faith, Act. 6. 8.
Dorcas f. of good works, 9. 36.
now ye are f. 1 Cor. 4. 8.
f. of heavineſs, Pſal. 69. 20.
Phil. 2. 26.

I am inſtructed to be f. Phil. 4. 12.
I have all and am f. 18.
f. proof of thy miniſtry, 2 Tim. 4. 5.
to them of f. age, Heb. 5. 14.
f. of deadly poyſon, Jam. 3. 8.
joy f. of glory, 1 Pet. 1. 8.
beaſts f. of eyes, Rev. 4. 6, 8.
ſeven vials f. 21. 9.

Sec *Aſſurance, Compaſſion.*
1 a Kin 4. 4. Pſal. 10. 7. 26. 10 | 39. 4 | 55. 11 | 68. 12. 69. 9 | 73. 8 | 118. 3 | 119. 64. Eccl. 9. 3 | 10. 14. Iſa. 2. 7, 8 | 6. 3. Jer. 5. 27 | 6. 11. 23. 10. Eze. 7. 23 | 9. 9. Joel 3. 13. Amos 2. 13. Luk. 11. 34, 39. Rom. 3. 14.
to the f. Exod. 16. 3, 8 Lev. 26. 5 Pſal. 78. 15.

¶ Fulfil.
f. her week. Gen. 29. 27.
f. your daily task, Exod. 5. 13.
number of days will f. 23. 26.
f. the word, 1 Kin. 2. 27. Col. 1. 25.
moneths that they f. Job 39. 2
f. all thy counſel, Pſal. 20. 4.
f. all thy petitions, 5.
f. deſire of them that fear, 145 19.
to f. all righteouſneſs, Mat. 3. 15.
f. the law, 5. 17. Rom. 2. 27.
ſhall f. all my will, Acts 13. 22
not f. the luſts of the fleſh, Gal. 5. 16.
f. yea my joy, Phil. 2. 2.
miniſtry that thou f. it. Col. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 4. 5.
f. all the good pleaſure of, 2 Theſ. 1. 11.
if yea f. the royal law, Jam. 2. 8
in their hearts to f. his will, Rev. 17. 17.
various acceptations, See *Fulfilled.*

¶ Fulfilled.
days f. Gen. 25. 24 | 29. 21 50. 3. Exod. 7. 25. Lev. 12. 4, 6 Numb 6. 5, 13. 2 Sam. 7. 12. La. 4. 18. Ezek. 5. 2. Acts 9. 23. why not f. your task, Ex. 5. 14.
f. after me, Num. 32. 11. Deu. 1. 36. 1 Kin. 11. 6.
king f. thy requeſt, 2 Sa. 14. 22.
f. with his ſhine hand, 1 Ki. 8 15, 24. 2 Chr. 6. 15.
f. that which he ſpake, 2 Chr. 6. 4.
f. joyned with word words, Ezr. 1. 1. Lam. 2. 17 Lu. 1. 20. Rev. 17. 17.
f. judgement of the wicked, Job 36. 17.
you have f. with your hand, Jer. 44. 25.
ſame hour thing f. Dan. 4. 33.
it be f. Mat. 1. 22 | 2. 23 | 8 17. 12. 17 | 13. 35 | 21. 4 | 27. 35. Joh. 12. 38.
till all be f. Mat. 5. 18 | 24. 34. in them f. the prophecie, 13. 14 ſcriptures f. Mat. 26. 54, 56. Mar. 14. 49 | 15. 28. Joh. 12. 38
the time is f. Mar. 1. 15.
when all theſe things be f. 13. 4
till times of Gentiles be f. Lu. 21. 24.
my joy is f. Joh. 3. 29 | 17. 13.
he hath ſo f. Act. 3. 18.
had f. their miniſtry, 12. 25.
as John f. his courſe, 13. 25.
f. in condemning him, 27.
God hath f. the ſame to us, 33.
for the work thus f. 14. 26.
righteouſneſs might be f. Ro. 8. 4.
he that loveth hath f. the law, 13. 8.
when obedience is f. 2 Cor. 10. 6.
law f. in one word, Gal. 5. 14.
killing of their brethren f. Rev. 6. 11.
till ſeven plagues were f. 15. 8.
Put for,
1 expired, Rev. 20. 3.
2 to ſatisfie, Rom. 13. 14.
3 ſincerely to obey, 1 Chr. 22. 12.
4 to enrich, Pſal. 4. 7.

¶ Fulfilling.
Pſ. 148. 8. Ro. 13. 10 Eph. 2. 3.

¶ Fuller

¶ Fuller. Subst.
2 Kin. 18. 17. Isa. 7. 3 | 36. 2. Mal. 3. 2. Mar. 9. 3.
¶ Fulneſs.
the f. of the winepreſs, Num. 18. 27.
the earth and the f. thereof, Deut 33. 16. Pſal. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28.
ſea and f. thereof, 1 Chr. 16. 32. Pſal. 96. 11 | 98 7.
in f. of his ſufficiency, Job 20. 22.
in thy, pref. f. of joy, Pſ. 16. 11
world mine and the f. thereof. Pſal. 50. 12 | 89. 11.
Sodoms hnf. of bread, Eze. 16. 49.
of his f. we received. Joh. 1. 16
that in the f. of times, Eph. 1. 10.
f. of him that filleth all, 23.
Its ſpoken,
1 of God, meant of his grace, Eph. 3. 19.
2 of Chriſts Church, his body, 1. 23.
3 of Chriſt, 4. 13. Joh. 1. 16. Col. 1. 19.
4 of the Godhead, 2. 9.
5 of the time, that Chriſt was to come in fleſh. Gal. 4. 4.
6 bleſſing of the Goſpel, Ro. 15. 29.
7 of Gentiles, the wholenumber to be converted, 11. 25.
8 of Jews, their reſtoring, 12.
¶ Fulp.
Numb. 14. 14. Ruth 2. 11.
2 King. 11. 6. Eccl. 8. 11. Na. 2. 10. Act. 2. 1. Rom 4. 21. 34. 5 | 15. 19. 2 Tim. 3. 10. 4 17. Rev. 14. 18.
¶ Furp.
brothers f. turn away. Gen. 27. 45.
walk contrary in f. Levit. 26. 28.
f. of his wrath on wicked, Job 20. 28.
f. is not in me, Iſa. 27. 4.
f. of oppreſſours, 51. 13.
drunk the cup of f. 17, 22. ver.
full of the f. 30. ver.
he will repay f. Iſa. 59. 18.
trample him in f. 63. 3.
my f. it upheld me, 5.
make them drunk in f. 6.
render his anger and f. 66. 15.
f. like fire, Nah. 1. 6. Jer. 4. 4. 21. 12.
fight againſt you in f. 21. 5.
a provocation of my f. 32. 31.
I have driven them in f. 37.
whom I have ſlain in f. 33. 5.
great f. the L. pronounc. 36. 7
accompliſhed f. Lam. 4. 11.
Ezek. 5. 13 | 6. 12.
will I deal in f. 8. 18.
give them blood in f. 16. 38.
plucked up in f. 19. 12.
with f. will I rule, 20. 33.
I will cauſe my f. to reſt, 21. 17
gather you in f. 22. 20.
cauſe and cauſed f. 24. 8, 13.
ſpoken in my f. 36. 6.
f. come up in my face, 38. 18.
in the f. of his pride, Dan. 8. 6.
let thy f. be turned away, 9. 16.
ſhal go with f. to deſtr. 11. 44.
I execute f. on heathen. Mic. 5. 15.
jealous for her with f. Zec. 8. 2.
See *Pour*, *Poured*.
Its put for,
1 a great plague, Ezek. 16. 42.
2 zeal in the cauſe of God, Jer. 6. 11.
3 a mad rage, Dan. 3. 19.
¶ Furious, lp.
a Kin. 8. 20. Prov. 22. 24 | 29. 22. Ezek. 5. 15 | 23, 25. Dan. 2. 12. Nah. 1. 2.
¶ Furlongs.
Luke 24. 13, 29. Joh. 6. 19 | 11. 18. Rev. 14. 20 | 21. 16.
¶ Furnace.
a ſmoking f. Gen. 15. 17.
as the ſmoking of a f. 19. 28.
Exod. 19 18. Rev. 9. 2.
aſhes of the f. Exod. 9. 8, 10.
lees as if hot in a f. Rev. 1. 15.
Put for,
a cruel bondage, Deut. 4. 20.
1 Kin. 8. 51. Jer. 11. 4.
where God will eſſict his people, Ezek. 22. 18. Iſ. 48. 10
2 a place of torment, Dan. 3. 6. 4 hell torm. Mat. 13. 42.
¶ Furnaces.
Neh. 3. 11 | 12. 38.
¶ Furniſh, th.
Deut. 15. 14. 1 Kin. 9. 11. Pſal. 78. 19. Prov. 9. 2. Iſa. 65. 11. Jer. 46. 19. Mat. 22. 10. Mar. 14. 15. Lu. 22. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 17.
¶ Furniture.
Gen. 31. 34. Exod. 31. 7, 8, 9. 39. 33 | 35. 14. Nah. 2. 9.
¶ ſ turrow, ugs.
Job 31. 38 | 39. 10. Pſal. 65. 10. Ezek. 17. 7, 10. Hoſ. 10. 4, 10. 12. 11.
Its put for violent wrongs, Pſ. 129. 3.
¶ Further.
Num. 22. 26. Deu. 20. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 22. Job 38. 11 | 40. 5 Eccl. 8. 17 | 12. 12. Mat. 25. 39, 65. Mar. 1. 19 | 5 35. Luk. 24 28. Acts 4 21 | 13. 31 | 21. 28 | 27. 28. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Heb. 7. 11.
¶ Furthermore.
Exod. 4. 6. 1 Sa 26. 10. 2 Chr. 4. 9. Job 34. 1 Exe. 8. 6. 2 Cor. 2 12. Heb. 12. 2.
¶ Furthered, ante.
Pſal. 140. 8. Ezra 2. 36. Phil. 1. 12. 25.

G

¶ Gaddeſt. Jer. 2. 36.
¶ Gain.
took no g. Judg. 5. 19.
is it g. to him, Job 22. 3.
greedy of g. Pro. 1. 19 | 15. 27.
for his g. Iſa. 56. 11.
brought g. Act 16. 16.
hope of g. was gone, 19.
no ſmall g. 19. 24
a g. of you, 2 Cor. 12. 17.
to die is g. Phil. 1. 21.
fell and get q. Jam 4. 13.
Two ſorts,
1 lawful, Luke 19. 15.
2 unjuſt, Prov. 1 8.
1 diſhoneſt, Ezek. 22. 13, 27.
2 oppreſſion, Iſa. 33. 15.
3 uſury, Prov. 28. 8.
4 defrauding, 1 Theſ. 4. 6.
5 rapine, Mic. 4. 13.
6 unlawful arts, Acts 16. 16.
7 deceit, Prov. 20 17.
8 coveteouſneſs, Hab. 2. 9.
¶ Gain, th, trſ.
hypocrite g. Job 22 8.
greedily g. Ezek. 22. 12.
g. an evil g. Hab. 2. 9.
g. thy brother, Mat. 18. 15.
g. other two, 25. 17.
g. the Jews, 1 Cor. 9. 20.
g. the weak, 22.
things we g. 2 John 8.
Its put for,
1 encreaſed, Luke 19. 16, 18.
2 to avoyd loſs, Acts 27. 21.
3 to get, Mat. 16. 26.
4 to let ſlip, Dan. 2. 8.
5 to convert, 1 Cor. 9. 19.
¶ Gaing. Act. 16. 19.
¶ Gainſay. erſ, ing. not able to g. Luke 21. 15.
convince the g. Tit. 1. 9.
came without r. Act. 19. 29.
a r. people, Rom. 10 21.
not 5. Tit. 2. † 9.
the g. of Kore, Jude 11.
¶ Gall.
grapes of g. 32. 32.
g. of aſps, Job 20. 14.
they gave me g. Pſal. 69. 21.
water of g. Jer. 8. 14.
wine of g. 9. 15.
compaſſed with g. Lam. 3. 5.
g. of bitterneſs, Acts 8. 23.
Its put for,
1 great miſery, Job 16. 13. Lam. 3. 5 | 5. 19.
2 ire, Deut. 29. 18.
3 great impiety, Act. 8. 23.
4 wrong and injuſtice, Amos 6. 12.
¶ Gallant, ts.
Iſa. 33. 21. Nah. 2. † 5. Zech. 11. † 2.
¶ Gallery, pſ.
g. of fir, Cant. 1. † 17.
held in the g. 7. 5.
meaſured the g. Ezek. 41. 15.
g. againſt g. 42. 3, 5.
Three ſorts,
1 common,
2 ſacred, Ezek. 41. 16.
3 myſtical, Cant. 7. 5.
¶ Galleſp. Iſa. 33. 21.
¶ Gallings. 1 Tim. 6. † 5.
¶ Gallows.
Eſth. 5. 14 | 6. 4 | 7. 10 | 8. 7. 9. 13, 25.
¶ Gangrene.
2 Tim. 2. † 17.
¶ Gap, pſ.
Ezek. 13. 5 | 22. 30.
¶ Gaſp, th.
Job 7. † 2 | 15. 10. Pſal. 22 13.
¶ Gather.
man in the g. Gen. 2. 15.
walking in the g. 3. 8.
forth from the g. 21.
g. of the Lord, 13. 10.
g. of herbs, Deut. 11. 10. 1 Ki. 21. 2.
g. houſe, 2 King. 9. 27.
burned in the g. 21. 18, 26.
kings g. 25 4. Neh. 3. 15. Jer. 39 4 | 52. 7.
ſeat in the g. Eſth. 1. 5.
palace g. 7. 7, 8.
branch in his g. Job 8. 16.
gone into his g. Can. 6. 2.
g. of nuts, 11.
g. of cucumbers, Iſa. 1. 8.
a g. hath no water, 30.
the g. of God, 51. 3. Ezek. 28. 13 | 31. 8, 9.
a watered g. 58. 11. Jer. 31. 12.
the g. cauſeth things, 61. 11.
tabernacle of a g. Lam. 2. 6.
the g. of Eden, Ezek. 36. 35.
Joel 2.
caſt into his g. Luke 13. 19.
where was g. John 18. 1.
ſee thee in the g. 26.
ſepulchre in the g. 19. 41.
Its taken,
1 properly, Gen. 2. 8.
2 myſtically, Cant. 4. 12 | 5. 1.
¶ Gardens.
Numb. 24. 6. Eccl. 2. 5. Cant. 4. 15 | 6. 2 | 8. 13. Iſa. 1. 29. 65. 3 | 66. 17. Jer. 29. 5, 28. Amos 4. 9 | 9. 14.
¶ Gardiner. Joh. 20 15.
¶ Garlands. Act. 14. 13.
¶ Garliſh. Num. 11. 5.
¶ Garment.
took a g. Gen. 9. 23.
a hairy g. 25. 25.
caught him by his g. 39. 12, 13, 16.
upon any g. Lev. 6. 27.
g. whereon the pla. 13. 47, 49. 52 | 14. 55.
a g. mingled, Deut. 22. 11.
on a womans g. Deut. 22. 5.
a babiloniſh g. Joſh. 7. 21.
ſpread a g. Judges 8. 25.
g. divers colours, 2 Sa. 13. 18.
rent it, 19.
g. girded to him, 2 Sam. 20. 8.
1 Kin. 11. 30.
a new g. 1 Kin. 11. 29.
corn in his g. 2 Kin. 4. † 42.
every man his g. 9. 13.
rent my g. Ezra 9. 3, 5.
a g. of purple, Eſth. 8. 15.
cumbred as a g. Job 13. 28.
my diſeaſe in my g. 30. 18.
the cloud ther. 38. 9.
ſtand as a g. 14.
the face of his g. 41. 13.
ſackcloth my g. Pſal. 69. 11.
violence as a g. 73. 6.
old like a g. Pſal. 102. 26. Iſa. 50 9 | 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.
light as a g. Pſal. 104. 2.
with deep as a g. 6.
curling as a g. 139. 18, 19.
take his g. Prov. 20. 16 | 27. 13.
a g. in cold weather, 25. 20.
the waters in a g. 30. 4.
eat them like a g. Iſa. 51. 8.
a g. of praiſe, 61. 3.
as a ſhepherd his g. Jer. 43. 12.
naked with a g. Ezek. 18. 7, 16.
g. as linen, Dan. 7. 9.
rube with the g. Mic. 2. 8.
skirt of his g. Hag. 2. 12.
wear a rough g. Zech. 13 4.
violence with his g. Mal. 2. 16.
to an old g. Mat. 9. 16. Mar. 2. 21. Luke 5. 36.
hem of his g. 20. 14, 36. Mar. 5. 27. Luke 8. 44.
a wedding g. 22. 11, 12.
take up his g. Mar. 14. 16.
fell his g. Luke 22. 36.
caſt thy g. Act 22. 8.
hating the g. Jude 23.
clothed with a g. Rev. 1. 13.
¶ Garments.
change your g. Gen. 35. 2.
widows g. off. 38. 14.
waſhed his g. 49. 11.
make Aaron g. Exod. 28. 2.
blood on Aarons g. 29. 21.
put off his g. Lev. 6. 11.
put on other g. 16. 23, 24.
border of his g. Num. 15. 38.
ſtrip of his g. 20 26, 28.
brought old g. Joſh. 9. 5.
thirty change of g. Judges 14. 12.
an order of g. 17. † 10.
Jonathan gave David his g. 1 Sam. 18. 4.
cut off their g. 2 Sam. 10. 4.
tare his g. 13. 31.
a time to receive g. 2 Kings 5. 26.
way full of g. 7. 15.
keeper of g. 22. † 14.
priſon g. 25. 29. Jer. 52. 33.
prieſts g. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 7. 70
g. ate warm, Job 37. 17.
parted my g. Pſal. 22. 18. Mat. 27. 35.
thy g. of myrrh, Pſal. 45. 8.
skirts of his g. 133. 2.
double g. Prov. 31. † 21.
thy g. be white, Eccl. 9. 8.
ſmell of thy g. Cant. 4. 11.
g. rolled in blood, Iſa. 9. 5.
thy beautiful g. 52. 1.
webs become g. 59. 6.
g. of vengeance, 17.
g. of ſalvation, 61. 10.
died g. 63. 1.
ſprinkled upon my g. 3.
rent their g. Jer. 36. 24.
touch their g. Lam. 4. 14.
their brethren g. Ezek. 16. 18
there lay their g. 42. 14.
people with their g. 44. 19.
bound in their g. Dan. 3. 21.
with filthy g. Zec. 3. 3, 4.
ſpread their g. Mat. 21. 8.
border of their g. 23. 5.
parted his g. 27 35.
caſt their g. Mar. 11. 7.
in ſhining g. Luke 24. 4.
laid aſide his g. John 13. 4.
ſhewing the g. Acts 9. 39.
g. are moth-eaten, Jam. 5. 2.
¶ Holy Garments.
Exod. 28. 2 | 31. 10. Lev. 16. 4, 32. Ezek. 42. 14.
Its put for the,
1 juſtice of God, Dan. 7. 9.
2 outward converſation, Rev. 3. 4 | 16. 15.
¶ Garner, rs.
Luke 3. 17. Pſal. 144. 13. Joel 1. 17.
Its put for Heaven, Mat. 3. 12.
¶ Garniſh, th.
2 Chron. 3. 6. Job 26. 13. Mat. 12. 44 | 23. 29. Rev. 21. 19.
¶ Garriſon, ns.
1 Sam. 10. 5 | 13. 3 | 14. 1, 6, 15. 2 Sam. 8. 6, 14 | 23. 14. 2 Chr. 17. 2. Ezek. 26. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
¶ Gate.
poſſeſs the g. Gen. 22. 17. 24. 60.
from g. to g. Exod. 32. 27.
bring to the g. Deut. 21. 19.
out to the g. 22. 24.
up to the g. 25. 7.
ſhut the g. Joſh. 2. 7.
doors of the g. Judg. 16. 3.
g. of my people, Ruth 3. † 11.
fell by the g. 1 Sam. 4. 18.
way of the g. 2 Sam. 15. 2.
over the g. 18. 33.
water by the g. 23. 15, 16.
1 Chron. 11. 18.
came to the g. 1 Kin. 17. 10.
charge of the g. 2 Kin. 7. 17.
lots for the g. 1 Chron. 26. 13.
porters at the g. 2 Chron. 8. 14.
the g. ſhut, Neh 13. 19.
before the kings g. Eſth. 4. 2, 6. 12.
the g. prepared, Job 29 7.
this g. of the Lord, Pſ. 118. 20.
pools by the g. Cant. 7. 4.
bowl of g. Iſa. 14. 31.
thy g. is inuiten, 24. 12.
battle to the g. 28. 6.
the new g. Jer. 36. 10.
from the g. Lam. 5. 14.
the inner g. Ezek. 8. 3.
door of the g. 11. 1.
way of the g. 43. 4.
this g. 44. 2.
enter by the g. 3.
poſts of the g. 45. 19.
the g. ſhut, 46. 1, 2, 8, 12.
one g. of Reuben, 48. 32.
entred into the g. Obad. 13.
unto the g. Mic. 1. 9.
through the g. 2. 13.
wide is the g. Mat. 7. 14. Luke 13. 24.
nigh the g. 7. 12.
laid at his g. 16. 20.
ſtood before the g. Acts 10. 17
iron g. opened, 12. 10.
opened not the g. 14.
without the g. Heb. 13, 12.
g. of one pearl, Rev. 21. 21.
See *Entring*, *Entreth*.
g. for going, Prov. 17. 19.
at the g. 2 Kings 9. 31 | 11. 6. 23. 8. 2 Chr. 23. 5 | 24. 8. Eſt. 5. 13. Iſa. 28. 7. Acts 3. 2, 10.
See *Fiſh-gate*.
high g. 2 Chr. 23. 20. Jer. 20. 2.
See *Horſe-gate*.
in the g. Gen. 19. 1. Exod. 32. 26. Deut. 22. 15. Judges 16. 2. Ruth 4. 11. 1 Sam. 9. 18. 2 Sam. 3. 27 | 19. 8. 2 Kings 7. 1, 20. Eſth. 2. 19 | 5. 9. Job 5. 4 | 31. 21. Pſal. 69. 12 | 127. 5. Pro. 22. 22 | 24. 7. Iſ. 29. 21 Jer. 7. 2 | 38. 7 | 37. 3. Da. 2. 49 Am. 5. 10, 12, 15.
old g. Neh. 3. 6 | 12. 39.
priſon g. 12. 39.
ſheep g. 12. 39. John 5. † 2.
valley g. 2 Chr. 26. 9. Neh. 2. 13 | 3. 13.
water g. 8. | 8. 1, 3, 16. 12. 37.
Its ſpoken of,
1 a city, Gen. 23. 10.
2 heaven, 28. 17.
3 righteouſneſs, Pſal. 118. 19, 20.
4 death, 9. 13 | 107. 18.
5 hell, Mat. 16. 18.
Its put for,
1 place of magiſtrates, Gen. 34. 20. Exod. 20. 10. Ruth 4. 1. Amos 5. 10, 12, 15.
2 ſtrict converſation, Mat. 7. 13
3 Judges themſelves, Iſ. 3. 26.
4 ſtrength, Ezek. 26. 2. Mat. 16. 18.
g. for got, Exod. 14. 18. Num. 16. 27. Judges 9. 35. 2 Sam. 8. 13. 1 Kin. 1. 1. Pſal. 116. 3. Eccleſ. 2. 8. Lam. 5. 9.
¶ Gates.
within your g. Deut. 12. 12.
ſet up the g. Joſh. 6. 26. 1 Kin. 16. 34.
war in the g. Judges 5. 8.
praiſe in the g. 2 Chron. 31. 2. Pſal. 9 14.
the g. burnt, Neh. 1. 3 | 2. 3, 13, 17.
heads on the g. Pſal. 24. 7, 9.
Lord loveth the g. 87. 2.
enter into his g. 100 4.
broken the g. 107. 16.
open the g. 118. 19.
openings of the g. Prov. 8. 21, watching at my g. 8. 34.
known in the g. 31. 23, 31.
at our g. Cant. 7. 13.
the g. of Nobles, Iſa. 13. 2.
open ye the g. 26. 2.
go to the g. 28. 10.
have leaved g. 45. 2.
g. of braſs, 2.
g. languiſh, Jer. 14. 2.
fan them in the g. 15. 7.
the g. of Jeruſalem, 17. 19, 20, 24, 25, 27.

beyond the g. 22.19.
Zions g. Lam.1.4 | 2.4.
against their g. Ez.21.15.22.
the g. of the rivers, Nah.2.6.
3.13.
judgement in your g. Zech. 8. 16.
watched the g. Ad.9.24.
twelve g. Rev.21.12.21.25.
See *Bars, Death.*
thy g. Exod.20.10. Deut.5.14.
6.9 | 11. 20 | 12.15.17.18 | 14. 21.27.28.29 | 15.7.22 | 16.5. 21. 18 | 17. 5 | 18. 6 | 23. 16. 24.14 | 28.52.55 | 31.12. Pial. 122. 2. Isa. 54.12 | 60.11.18. Ezek.26.10.
various accentations, See *Gate.*

¶ **Gather.**
g. stones, Gen.21.46.
g. the foods 41.35.
g. straw, Exod.5.7.
g. stubble, 12.
g. thy cattel, 9. 19.
g. a certain rate, 16.4.
six days g. 26.
sow and g. 21.10. Lev.25.3.
g. the gleanings, 19.9,10 | 23.22. 25.5,11.
princes shall g. Numb.10.4.
g. seventy men, 11.16.
clean g. ashes, 19.9.
thou mayst g. Deut.11.14.
g. all the spoil, 13.16.
not g. the grapes, 28.30,39.
g. but little in, 38.
he will g. thee, 30. 3. Ezek. 36. 24.
g. thy father, Josh.2.18.
went to g herbs, 2 Kin.4.39.
g. in his leprosie, 5.13.
Levites to g. 1 Chr.23.2.
g. money to, 2 Chr.24.5.
will I g. them, Neh.1.9.
appointed to g. 13.44.
g. the vintage, Job 24.6.
g. to himself, 34.14.
will he g. it? 39. 12.
the Lord will g. Pſa.27.10.
who shall g. them, 29.6.
them they g. 104.28.
g. us from among, 106.47.
shall g. it for, Prov.28.8.
travel to g. riches, Eccl.2.26.
to g. lillies, Cant.6.2.
the owl g. under, Iſa.34.15.
shall g. the lambs, 40.11.
will g. thee from, 43.5.
Israel will g. you, 52. † 12. 58. † 8.
will I g. others, 56.8.
g. out the stones, 62.10.
g. all nations, 66.18.
g. to flee, Jer. 6.1.
children g. wood, 7.18.
none shall g. 9.22.
g. up thy wares, 10.17.
g. the remnant, 23. 3.
I will g. from, 29 | 31.8.
will g. Israel, 31.10.
g. the wine, 40.10.
g. thy sword, 47. † 6.
none shall g. him, 49.5.
I will g. you, Ezek.11.17 | 22. 19,20,21.
g. all thy lovers, 16.37.
g. the pieces, 24.4.
g. the Egyptians, 29.13.
I will g. them, 37.21 | 39.17.
Egypt shall g. Hos.9.6.
g. the elders, Joel 1.14.
faces shall g. blackness, 2. 6. Nah.2.10.
g. the people, 16.
g. the remnant, Mic.2.12.
g. her that is sick, Zeph.3.19.
g. them as sheaves, 12.
g. the captivity, Hab.1.9.
they g. them, 15.
determine to g. Zeph.3.8.
I will g. them, 18.
time that I g. you, 20.
I g. all nations, Zech.14.2.
g. his wheat, Matth.3.12. Luke 3. 17.
g. into barns, Matth.6.26.
g. grapes of, 7.16.
g. them up, 13.28.
g. up the tares, 30.
and g. where, 25.26.
a hen doth g. Luk.13.34.
g. up the frag. John.6.12.
g. and burn, 15.6.
g. the chasters, Rev.14.18.

g. to the hanel, 16.14.
g. together, Gen.25.10 | 49.1. Exod.3.16. Lev.8.4. Numb. 8.9 | 20.8. Deut.4.10. 2 Sam. 12. 28. Neh. 7. 5. Eſth.3.3. Job 11. 10. Pial.50.5 | 56. 6. 94.21 | 104.22. Iſ.11.12 | 49.18. 54.15. Jer.49.14. Mat.13.30. John 11. 52. Rev. 19. 17. 20. 8.
Its put for,
1 to destroy, Pſa.26.9.
2 to receive, Iſa. 54.7.
3 to advance, Mat. 12.30.
4 to get, Gen.12.5.
5 to dye, 25.8.
6 to be buried, 2 King.22.20.

¶ **Gatherers.**
Abraham g. to his, Gen.25.8.
Ishmael, 17. Isaac, 35.29.
Jacob, 49.29,33.
Aaron, Numb.20.24,26.
Moſes, 27.13 | 31. 2.
g. some more, Exod.16.17.
that g. much, 18. 2 Cor.8.15.
they g. it every, 21.
when g. thy, 23.16.
g. in thy fruit, Lev.23.39.
g. quails, Numb.11.32.
g. sticks, 15.32.
Korah g. 16.19.42.
g. meat under, Judg.1.7.
Abiezer g. 6. 34.
vain men g. 11.3.
g. the Lords, 1 Sam.5.8.
g. to David, 22.2.
cannot be g. 2 Sam.14.14.
they g. all, 2 King.3.21.
servants were g. Neh.5.16.
rich not g. Job 27. 19.
g. against me, Pſal.59 3.
who g. winds, Pro.30.4.
I g. me silver, Eccl.2.8.
I g. my myrrh, Cant.5 1.
g. out the stones, Iſa 5 2.
g. one by one, 27.12.
vultures g. 34. 15.
spirit hath g. 16.
Israel be not g. 49.5.
g. others besides, 56.8.
they that have g. 62. 9.
nations be g. Jer.1.15.
shall not be g. 8.2 | 25.33. Eze. 29. 5.
all people g. Jer.26.9.
all the Jews g. 40. 15.
g. the house, Ezek.38.25.
g. thy company, 38.13.
g. them out, 39.27.
g. to their own, 28.
people be g. Hos.10.10.
g. summer-fruit, Mic.7.1.
tares are g. Matth.13.40.
net g. of every, 47.
g. all nations, 25.32.
g. the band of, 27.27.
g. the chief Pr. Joh.11.47.
g. a company, Act.17.5.
g. a bundle, 28.3.
and g. the vine, Rev.14.19.
g. together, Exod.8.14. Num. 10. 7 | 11. 22. Judg.18 † 23. 20.1,11. Neh.8.1. 2 Chr.20.4. Job 30.7. Pſal.35.15 | 102.22. 140.2. Prov.30.27. Iſa.1.11. Mic.4.11. Zech.12.3. Matth. 13. 29 | 22. 37 | 24.28. Mark 1.33. Luk.15.23 | 24.33. Acts 4.26 | 12.12 | 14.27. 1 Cor.5.4. Rev.16.16 | 19.17.

¶ **Gather, rt.**
Deu.22.21. Jer.6.9 | 49.9. Amos 7.14. Obad.5.

¶ **Gathereth.**
that g. the ashes, Numb. 19. 9, 10.
that g. me, Judg.19.18.
g. iniquity, Pſal.41.6.
g. the out-casts, 147. 2. Iſaiah 56. 8.
g. her food, Prov.6.8.
g. in summer, 10.5.
that g. by labour, 13.11.
as one g. eggs, Iſa 10.14.
harvest man g. 17.5.
the partridge g. Jer.17.11.
no man g. Nah.3.18.
but g. to him, Hab.2.5.
he that g. Mat.12.30.
as an hen g. 23. 37.
g. fruit, John.4.36.

¶ **Gathering.**
Gen.49.10. Exod.7.13. Lev. 11.36. Numb.15.33. 1 Kings 17.10. 2 Chr.24.5,5. 2 Chr. 30.25,18.24 | 32.30 | 33.4. Jer.8.13. Ezek. 22.20. Mic. 7.1. Mat.25.26. Act.16.10. 1 Cor.16.2. 2 Thes.2.1.

¶ **Gave.**
g. me of the tree, Gen.3.12.
g. him tythes, 14. 20. Heb. 7.2,4.
Abraham g. all, 25.5.
land which God g. 28.4 | 35.12.
g. the people, Exo.11.3 | 12 36.
the Spirit, and g. Numb.11.25.
I g. my daughter, Deut.22.16.
g. him the city, Josh.19.50.
g. to Israel, 21.43. Judg.6.9.
Lord g. them rest, 44.
Lord g. her, Ruth 4.13.
g. him another, 1 Sam.10.9.
I g. thee, 2 Sam.12.8.
Lord g. Solomon, 1 Kin.4.29. 5. 12.
Lord g. Israel, 2 King.13.5.
g. the lenle, Neh.8.8.
Lord g. and, Job 1. 21.
God g. Job, 42. 10.
highest g. Pſal.18 | 68.11.
he g. them, 78.29 | 106.15.
to God that g. it, Eccl.12.7.
g. Jacob for, Iſa.42.24.
I g. Egypt, 43.3.
I g. my back, 50.6.
I g. thee, Jer.1.5.
meat I g. thee, Ezek.16.19.
I g. my statutes, 20.11.
I g. my Sab. 12.
I g. my stat. 20.
God g. these four, Dan.1.17.
g. Nazarites wine, Am.2.12.
I g. her corn, Hos.2.8.
g. a King, 13.11.
I g. them power, Matth.10.1.
Mar 6.7. Luk.9.1.
he brake and g. Mat.14 19.
who g. thee, 21.23. Mar.11.28. Luk.20.2.
g. me meat, 25.35.
g. no meat 42.
but no man g. Luk.15.16.
g. he power, John.1.12.
g. his onely Son, 3.16.
g. them bread, 6.31.
Father g. them, 10.29.
Father g. commandment, 14. 31.
g. utterance, Act.2.4.
g. no inheritance, 7. 5.
g. Jol. favour, 10.
g. much alms, 10.2.
g. like gift, 11. 17.
g. not God glory, 12.23.
God g. them Saul, 13.21.
g. us rain, 14.17.
g. no commandment, 15.24.
I g. my voice, 26.10.
g. to a reprobate, Rom.1.28.
as the Lord g. 1 Cor.3.5.
g. the increase, 6.
g. their selves, 2 Cor.8.5.
who g. himself, Gal.1.4. Tit. 2. 14.
g. for me, Gal.2.20.
g. it to Abraham, 3.18.
g. him to be head, Eph.1.22.
g. gifts to men, 4.8.
g. some apostles, 11.
g. himself for it, 5.25.
g. himself a ranſom, 1 Tim. 2. 6.
commandment we g. you, 1 The.4.2.
we g. them, Heb.12.9.
heavens g. rain, Jam.5.18.
revelation God g. Rev.1.1.
g. us commandment, 1 John 3. 23.
g. of his Son, 5. 10.
I g. her space, Rev.2.21.
dragon g. power, 13 2.4.

¶ **Gave up.**
Abraham g. up the ghost, Gen. 25. 8.
Ishmael, 17. Isaac, 35.29.
mine elders, Lam.1.19.
Jesus, Mat.27.47,50. Lu.23.46. Joh.19.30.
Ananias, Act.5 5.
Herod, 12. 23.
g. up the sum, 2 Sam.24.9.
g. up to desolation, 2 Chr. 30. 7.
g. up cattel, Pſal.78.48.
g. to their lusts, 81.12.
g. up to worship, Act. 7.42.
g. up to uncleanness, Ro.1.24.
g. up to vile affections, 26.
g. up the dead, Rev.20.13.
various accentations, See *Give*

¶ **Gabriel.**
woman thou g. Gen.3.12.
g. him the name, Neh.9.7.
land thou g. 1 K ng. 8. 34, 40,48. 2 Chr.6.25 | 31.38. Neh. 9. 35.
g. them right, Neh.9.13.
g. bread from heaven, 15.
g. them water, 20.
g. thy good Spirit, 20.
g. kingdoms, 22.
g. Saviours, 27.
g. the wings, Job 39.13.
life thou g. Pſal.21.4.
g. to be meat, 74.14.
g. no water, Luk.7.44.
g. no kiss, 45.
g. no kid, 15. 29.
work thou g. me, Joh.17.4.
men which thou g. 6.
words which thou g. 8.
g. me, I kept, 12.
g. not none, 18.9.
glory thou g. me, 17.22.

¶ **Gap.** Jam.2.3.

¶ **Gaze, ing.**
Exo.19.21. Nah.3.6. Act.1.11. Heb.10.33.

¶ **Geere-Eagle.**
See *Gier.*

¶ **Gender, th, reth.**
Lev.19.19. Job 21. 10 | 38.29. Gal.4.24. 2 Tim.2.23.

¶ **Genealogie, ies.**
1 Chr. 5. 1 | 9.1. 2 Chr.12.15. 31.19. Ezra 2.62 | 8.1. Neh. 7. 63. 64. 1 Tim. 1. 4. Titus 3. 9.

¶ **General, ly.**
1 Chr.27.34. Heb.12.23. 2 Sam. 17.11. Jer.48.38.

¶ **Generation.**
righteous in this r. Gen.7.1.
that g. died, Deut.2.16.
Amaleck from g. to g. 17. 16.
g. was confirmed, Num.32.13. Deut.2.14.
to the tenth g. 23.2,3,8.
the r. to come, 29.22.
froward g. 32. 5.
years of g. and g. 32.† 7.
all that g. Judg.2.10.
in every g. Eſth.9.28.
moved to g. and g. Pſalm 10. † 6.
preserve from this g. 12. 7.
tell it to the r. 48. 13.
strength to this g. 71. 18.
offend the g. 73. 15.
fail to r. and g. 77.78.
shewing to the r. 78.4,6.
a rebellious g. 8.
grieved with this g. 95. 10. Heb.3.10.
written for the g. 102.18.
in the g. following, 109. 13.
our g. praise, 145.4.
crown to every g. Pro.27.24.
a g. that curseth, 30.11.
g. pure in their eye, 12.
g. lofty, 13.
g. teeth swords, 14.
one r. passeth, Eccl.1.4.
from g. to g. Iſa.13.20 | 34.10, 17 | 51. 8. Lam. 5. 19. Dan. 4.3,34.
declare his g. 53.8. Act.8.33.
O g. see the word, Jer.2.31.
tell another g. Joel 1.3.
the book of the g. Mat. 1.1.
g. of vipers, 3.7.
liken this g. 12.16.
rile against this g. 12.41. Luk. 11. 30.
this wicked g. Mat.12,45.
on this g. 23.36.
this g. not pass, 24.34.
son of man to this g. Luke 11. 30.
required of this g. 50,51, ver. wiler in their g. 16. 8.
rejected of this g. 17. 25.
served his own g. Act.13.36.
Two sorts,
1 evil, Deut.1.35. called
1 crooked, 32.5.
2 froward, 20.
3 stubborn, Pſal.78.8.
4 adulterous, Mat.12.39 | 16.4.
5 faithless, 17. 17.
6 sinful, Mar.8.38.
7 untoward, Act.2.40.

There is 2 g. of
1 vipers, Mat.23.33.
2 heart not right, Pſa.7°.8.
3 not stedfast with God, 8.
4 of his wrath, Jer.9.39.
2 chosen, 1 Pet.2.9.
Called the g. of
1 the upright, Pſal.112.2.
2 the righteous, 14.5.
3 serving God, 32.10.
4 seeking God, 24.6.
5 Gods children, 73.10.
Its put for,
1 an history, Gen.2.5.10.
2 the original of a thing, 2.4 | 5.1 | 6. 9.
3 men of that age, Luke 11. 50.
4 the life of man, Deut. 25. 19.

¶ **Generations.**
g. of the heavens, Gen.2.4.
of Adam, 5 1. Noah.6.9. Terah, 11. 27. Ishmael, 25. 12. Isaac, 19. Esau, 36.1. Jacob 37.2. Levi, Exo.6.16. Pharez, Ruth 4.18.
perfect in g. Gen.6.9.
perpetual g. 9. 12.
their g. 17. 7, 9. Exod. 27.21. 40. 15.
your g. Gen.17.12. Exo.12.14. 16.32 | 30.21. Lev.8,21 | 22.23. Lev.23.43.
a thousand g. Deut.7.9. Pſalm 105. 8.
many g. Deut.32.7. Iſa.5.12. 60.15 | 61.4. Joel 2.2.
Jobs sons, four g. Job 42. 16.
to g. and g. Pſalm 33.† 11. 49.† 11.
all g. 45.17 | 72.5 | 79.13 | 85.5. 89.1,4 | 90. | sec. 3 102.12,24. 106.31 | 119.90 | 135.13. 145 13. 146. 10.
g. from beginning, 119.41 4.
g. of old, 91.9.
Abraham to David fourteen g. Matth.1.17.
g. call me blessed, Luk.1.17.
mystery hid from g. Col. 1.26.

¶ **Gentile s, tes.**
isles of the g. Gen.10.5.
shall the g. seek, Iſa.11.10.
hand to the g. 49.22.
judgement of the g. 42.1.
a light to the g. 6.4 | 49.6. Acts 13.47. Luk.2.32.
seed inherit g. Iſa.54.3.
g. to thy light, 60.3.
forces of the r. 5.11.
milk of the g. 6.
destroy of the g. Jer.4.7.
g. come to thee, 16.19.
against the r. 46. 1.
among g. Lam 1.9. Ezek.4.13. Hos.8.8. Joel 2.9. Mic.5.8.
horns of the g. Zech.1.21.
among the g. Mal. 1.11.
Galilee of the g. Matth.4.15.
woman a r. Mat.7 †26.
these things g. seek, Mat.6.32.
name the g. fruit, 12.21.
against the g. 18.
him to the g. 20.19.
princes of the g. 25.
teach the g. Luk.7.5.
possession of the g. Act.7.45.
before the g. 9.15.
to the repentance, 18.
turn to the g. 13. 46.
g. heard this, 47.
Jews and g. 14. 5.
faith to the r. 27.
conversion of the g. 15.3.
g. by my mouth 7.
wrought among g. 12.
visit the g. 14.
called on g. 17.
go to the g. 18.6.
Paul to the g. 21. 21.
wrought among g. 19.
send thee to g. 22. 21.
that g. repent, 26.20.
light to the g. 23.
sent to the g. 28.28.
fruit among g. Rom.1.13.
Jew first and g. 2.9.
g. not the law, 14.
branch among g. 9.
g. under sin, 7.9.
division to the g. 11.11.
riches of the g. 12.
apostle of the g. 13.
fulness of the g. 25.

g. glorifie God, 1 Pet. 4.
rejoyce ye g. 10.
reign over the g. 11.
minister to the g. 16.
the g. obedient, 18.
the g. partakers, 27.
amongst the g. 1 Cor. 5. 1.
g. sacrifice, 10.20.
offence to g. 32.
ye were g. 12.2.
preach among g. Gal. 2.2.
toward the g. 8.
the manner of the g. 14.
sinners of the g. 15.
come on the g. 3.14.
in time past g. Eph. 2.11.
prisoner for you g. 3. 1.
g. fellow-heirs, 6.
mystery among the g. Col. 1. 27.
speak to the g. 1 Thes. 2.16.
in lust as the g. 4. 5.
teacher of the g. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
preached to the g. 3. 16.
the g. might hear, 2 Tim. 4. 17.
honest among g. 1 Pet. 2.12.
will of the g. 4. 3.
nothing of the g. 3 Joh. 7.

Its put for,
1 unconverted, Jer. 14. 22. Matth. 10.5 Luk. 21.24. Eph. 4. 17.
2 converted, Act. 10.45 | 11.1, 15.23 | 21.25. Rom. 16.4. Gal. 2. 12.
false Christians, Rev. 11.2.
* Cant. 8.8. Matth. 15.26. Eph. 2. 12.

¶ Gentle, meek, &c.
2 Sam. 18.5 | 22.36. Pſal. 18.35. Iſa. 40.11. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Gal. 5.22. 1 Thes. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 2.24. Jam. 3.17. 1 Pet. 2.18.
* Hoſ. 11. 4.

¶ Get.
g. this damsel, Gen. 34.4.
g. me honour, Exod. 14.17.
not g. so much, Lev. 14.21.
is able to g. 22.30 | 32.29. verſ. hand ſhall g. Numb. 6.21.
power to g. wealth, Deut. 8.18.
ſtrangers g. above, 28.43.
g. her for me, Judg. 14.2.
haſted to g. 1 Sam. 23.26.
may g. heat, 1 King. 1.2.
I'v underſta-ding, Pſ. 119. 104. Prov. 4.5, 7.
diſhonour ſhall he g. 6. 33.
better g. wiſdom, 16.16.
to g. wiſdom, 17.16.
and g. a harp, 22.25.
a time to g. Eccl. 3. 6.
g. to the mount, Can. 4.6.
g. to the vineyard, 7.12.
go to great men, Jer. 5.5.
g. a potters veſſel, 19.1.
I cannot g. out, Lam. 3.7.
g. neither gold, Matth. 10. 9.
g. into a ſhip, 14.22.
g. advantage, 2 Cor. 2.11.
g. ther, Gen. 12. 1. Act. 7.3. 22.2 | 31.13. Ex. 7.15 | 10.28. 11.8 | 19.24. Numb. 27. 12. Deut. 3.27 | 17. 8. Joſh. 7.10. 17. 15 Judg. 7. 9. Ruth 3.3. 1 Sam. 21.5. 1 Kin. 1.13 | 2.26. 24.2 | 17.3 | 18.31, 44. 2 Kin. 3. 13. Neh. 9. 10. Iſa. 22. 15. 40. 9. Jer. 13. 1. Ezek. 3.11. Matth. 4. 10. Act. 10. 20. 22. 18.
g. ye and you, Gen. 19.14 | 42.2. 44.17. Exod. 5.4 | 12.31. Num. 21.25 | 16.24 | 22. 13. Deut. 5.30. Joſh. 2. 16. Judg. 19.9. 1 Sam. 9.13 | 10. 6 | 25.5. Iſa. 30.11. Jer. 49.30, 31. Eze. 11.15 Joel 2. 13.

¶ Getteth, ing.
Gen. 31.18. 2 Sam. 5.8. Prov. 3.13 | 9.7 | 15.32 | 18.15 | 19.8. 21.6. Jer. 17.11 | 48.44.

¶ Ghoſt.
Gen. 49. 33. Job 10. 18. Jer. 15.9. Act. 5.10.
See Gave, Give, Holy.
* Pſ. 45.7. Lu. 11.20. Eph. 1.14. Rev. 7.2.

¶ Giant, ts.
Num. 13.33. Deut. 2.11 | 3.11, 13. Joſh. 12. 4 | 13. 12 | 17. 15. 18. 16. 2 Sam. 21. 16, 18. Job 16. 14.

Its put for,
1 great ſtrength, Deut. 1. 28. 1 Chr. 20.4, 6, 8. Gen. 14.5.
2 moſt audacious, Geſ. 6.4.

¶ Gier-Eagle.
Lev. 11.18. Deut. 14.17.

¶ Gift.
g. blindeth, Deut. 16.19.
Levite as a g. Numb. 18.19.
offering of their g. 18.11.
according to their g. Deut. 16.17.
given us any g. 2 Sam. 19.42.
there with a g. Pſal. 45.12.
2 g. is as a, Prov. 17.8.
wicked taketh g. 23.
a mans g. 18.16.
the g. of God, Eccl. 3. 13. 5. 19.
the g. of his hand, Ezek. 46.17.
offer the g. Matth. 8 4.
2 g. by, 15.5. Mar. 7.11.
the g. is guilty, 23.18, 19.
g. of them, G. Act. 2.38.
the g. of right, Rom. 5.17.
in no g. 1 Cor. 1.7.
the g. of prophecie, 12.2.
your g. to Jeruſal. 16.3.
the g. of God, Eph. 2.8.
according to the g. 3.7.
meaſure of the g. 4.7.
deſire a g. Phil. 4.17.
neglect not the g. 1 Tim. 4.14.
ſtir up the g. 2 Tim. 1.6.
receiveth the g. 1 Pet. 4.10.

¶ Gifts.
gave g. Gen. 25. 6. Eſth 2.18. Dan. 2.48.
beſides your g. Lev. 23.38.
your g. offer, Numb. 18.29.
brought g. 2 Sam. 8.2. 1 Chr. 18.2, 6.
no taking of g. 2 Chr. 19.7 | 26.8
brought g. 32.23.
g. to the poor, Eſth. 9.22.
g. to another God, Pſal. 16.4.
received g. 68. 18.
ſhall offer g. 72.10.
give many g. Prov. 6.35.
that hateth g. 15. 27.
that giveth g. 19.6.
that receiveth g. 29.4.
loveth g. Iſa. 1.23.
g. to all whores, Ezek. 16.33.
polluted with g. 20.26, 31, 39.
receive g. Dan. 2.6.
gave Daniel g. 48.
preſented g. Mat. 2. 11.
g. into the treaſury, Luke 21. 1.
adorned with g. 5.
g. of God, Rom. 11.29.
g. differing, 12.6.
ſpiritual g. 1 Cor. 12.1.
diverſity of g. 4.
g. of healing, 9.30.
ſpiritual g. 14. 1, 12.
gave g. to men, Eph 4.8.
witneſs with the g. Heb. 2.4.
may offer g. 5. 1 | 8. 3, 4. 9. 9.
Abels g. 11. 4.
ſhall ſend g. Rev. 11.10.

Diverſity of gifts,
1 ſpiritual, Rom. 1.11.
2 free, 5.15, 16, 18.
3 proper, 1 Cor. 7.7.
4 unſpeakable, 2 Cor. 9.15.
5 heavenly, Heb. 6.4.
6 holy, Exod. 28.38.
7 great, 2 Chr. 21.3.
8 good, Matth. 7.11.
9 perfect, Jam. 1.17.
10 falſe, Prov. 25.14.

Effects of gifts.
1 maketh room, Prov. 18.16.
2 pacifieth anger, 21.14.
3 deſtroyeth the heart, Eccl. 7. 7.

Its put for,
1 reward, Dan. 5.17.
2 marriage portion, Ge. 34.12.
3 a bribe, Exod. 23.8.
4 an oblation, Mat. 5.23, 24.
5 an office, Numb. 18.7.
6 inheritance, Ezek. 46. 16, 17.
7 Jeſus Chriſt, Joh. 4.10.
8 the H. Ghoſt, Act. 8.20 | 10.45 | 11. 17.
9 pardon of ſins, Rom. 5.16.
10 eternal life, 6.23.
11 utterance, 1 Cor. 12.7.
12 continency, 7.7.
13 deliverance, 2 Cor. 1.11.
14 liberality, 8. 4.
15 miniſtery, Eph. 3.7 | 4.11.

¶ Gilboh. Rev. 17.7 †.

¶ Gin.
Job 40.2 † 24. Iſa. 8. 14. Amos 3. 5.

¶ Girt.
Gen. 5.7. Judg. 3.16. 1 Sam. 2.4, 13. 2 King. 3.† 21. Pſalm 45. 3. Iſa. 8. 9. Ezek. 44. 18. Joel 1. 13. Luke 12.37. John 21. 18. Act. 12.8.
See Loyns, Sackcloth.

¶ Girdeth.
Deut. 1.41. Judg. 18.† 11. 1 Sam. 2.18. 2 Sam. 6.14 | 20.8 | 21.40. 1 King. 20. 32. Pſal. 18. 39. 30.11 | 65.6 † 12 | 93.1 | 109.19. Iſa. 45.5. Lam. 2.10. Ezek. 16. 10 | 23. 15. Joel 1. 8. John 13. 4, 5.
See Loynes, Sword.

¶ Girdle, t'h, ing.
Job 12. 8. Pſal. 18.32. Iſa. 3.24. 22.21. Joh. 21.18.
Its put for,
1 to tye about, Lev. 8.7. John 21 7. Rev. 15.8.
2 to gather ſtrength, Job 38.3. 40. 7. Jer. 2.17. Prov. 31.17. 1 Pet. 1.13.
3 to put on, 1 King. 20.11. Jer. 6. 26.
4 to tuck up, Luk. 17.8.
5 reſtraint of luſts, 12.35.

¶ Girdle.
g. of the ephod, Exod. 28.4. of needle-work, 39.
David his g. 2 Sam. 18.4.
war upon his g. 1 King. 2.5.
a feathern g. 2 Kin. 1.8 | 3.21. Mat. 3.4. Mar. 1.6.
g. of the ſtrong, Job 12.† 21.
g. wherewith, Pſal. 109.19.
for a g. a rent, Iſa. 3.24 | 5.27. 11. 5.
a linen g. Jer. 13.1, 2, 10.
the g. of his loyns, Dan. 5.† 6.
tuske Paul's g. Act. 21.11.
Its put for,
1 ſtrength, Iſa. 23.† 10.
2 authority, 22. 21.
3 Gods people, Jer. 13.11.
Three ſorts:
1 ſacred, Exod. 28.39.
2 mytticall, Rev. 1.13.
3 common, Prov. 31.24.

¶ Girdles.
Exod. 29.9. Lev. 8. 13. Prov. 31. 24. Ezek. 23. 15. Rev. 15. 6.

¶ Girl.
Joel 3. 3. Zech. 8. 5.

¶ Girt.
1 Sam. 2.4. 2 King. 1.8. John 21.7. Eph. 6.14. Rev. 1.13.

¶ Give.
wilt thou g. me, Gen. 15.2.
the field g. 1. 23. 11.
thou ſhalt g. me, 28.22.
I g. her to thee, 29.19.
g. our daughters, 34.16.
g. us ſacrifices, Exod. 10.25.
refuſe to g. her, 22.17.
g. a ranſom, 30.12.
g. the Levites, Num. 3.9.
g. us fleſh, 11.4, 18.
Balak g. me, 22.18 | 24.13.
I g. to Phineas, 25.12.
to many g. more, 26.54.
to few g. leſs, 33.54.
ſurely I g. him, Deut. 1.5, 10, 14.
g. us he ſeaſle, 16.17.
g. him his hire, 24.15.
fourty ſtripes, 25.3.
g. him a place, Joſh. 20.4.
g. it me now, 1 Sam. 2.16.
Jeſſe g. flocks, 22.7.
g. to me, 25.11.
g. me drink, 2 Sam. 23.15.
did Arſunah g. 24. 23.
g. me thine houſe, 1 Kings 13. 8.
g. the hand, 2 Chr. 30.8.
g. us a nail, Ezr. 9.19.
g. for his life, Job 2. 4.
g. a clean thing, 14.4.
the heathen, Pſal. 2. 8.
g. ſalvation, 44.† 4 | 53.† 6.
that g. gifts, 68.† 18.
g. thee the deſires, 37.4.
g. out his voice, 58.† 33.
I g. my ſelf, 109.4.
tongue g. thee, 120.3.
g. thee reſt, Prov. 29. 17.
g. to him, Eccl. 2.26.
g. all his ſubſtance, Cant. 8. 7.
g. the rain, Iſa. 30.23.
g. leaſt, 55.10.
g. my head, Jer. 9.† 1.
g. every man, 17.10 | 32.19.
wicked g. again, Ezekiel 33. 15.
to g. thee skill, Dan. 9.22.
g. my firſt-born, Mic. 6.7.
g. her fruit, Zech. 8.12.
g. him a ſtone, Mat. 7.9.
g. good gifts, 11.
g. in exchange, 16.26.
not mine to g. 20. 23.
will ye g. 26. 15.
g. your own, Luk. 16.12.
man ſhall g. Joh. 6.27.
g. us his fleſh, 52.
g. eternal life, 10.28.
g. I thee, Act. 3.6.
more bleſſed to g. 20.35.
freely g. us, Rom. 8.32.
g. to taſting, 1 Cor. 7.5.
g. the ſpirit, Eph. 1.17.
g. life, 1 John 5. 16. Rev. 12. 15.
g. her the cup, 18.19.
g. to every man, 22.12.
See Account, Glory, Sware.
g. Imperat. Gen. 14. 21 | 27. 28 | 29. 21. Numb. 6. 26. Joſh. 2. 12 | 14. 12 | 15. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 6 | 17. 10 | 21. 9. 1 King. 3. 9, 26, 27 | 8. 39. 17. 19. 2 King. 6. 29 | 10. 5 | 14. 9. 1 Chr. 16. 28, 29. 22. 12. 2 Chr. 1. 10. Neh. 4. 4. Job 32. 21. Pſal. 28. 4. 60. 11 | 86. 16 | 119. 34. 73. Prov. 9. 9 | 23. 26 | 25. 21. 30. 15. Eccl. 11. 2. Iſaiah 62. 7 | 49. 20. Jer. 18. 19. 31. 2. Lam. 2. 18 | 3. 65. Eze. 3. 17. Dan. 5. 17. Hoſea 4. 18 | 9. 14 | 13. 10 | 14. † 2. Zech. 11. 12. Matth. 5. 42. 6. 11 | 9. 24 | 10. 8 | 14. 16. 17. 27 | 19. 21 | 25. 8. Luke 6. 38 | 11. 41 | 15. 12. John 4. 7, 10 | 6. 34 | 9. 24. Acts 8. 19. Rom. 12. 19. 1 Cor. 10. 32. 2 Cor. 9. 7. Col. 4. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 10. 9. 18. 7.
See Charge, Ear, Glory, Liberty.
I will g. Gen. 17. 8, 16 | 28. 22. 34. 11, 12. Exod. 3. 21 | 32. 14. Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 11 | 18. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 11. 1 King. 11. 13, 31 | 13. 7 | 21. 2, 7. 1 Chro. 22. 9. 2 Chro. 1. 12. Pſa. 17. 7. Prov. 3. 28. Iſaiah 3. 4 | 41. 27 | 42. 6. 45. 3 | 49. 6 | 56. 5. Jer. 3. 15 | 9. 15 | 14. 13 | 17. 10. † 24 | 24. 7 | 32. 39 | 34. 18. Ezek. 7. 21 | 11. 17 | 16. 38, 39, 61 | 21. 27 | 23. 46 | 29. 19, 21 | 36. 26. Hoſea 2. 15. Matth. 11. 28 | 16. 19 | 20. 4. Mar. 6. 22. Luke 21. 15. Joh. 4. 51. Acts 13. 34. Heb. 8. † 10. Rev. 2. 10, 17, 23 | 11. 3, 21. 6.
will I g. Deut. 1. 36, 39. Joſh. 15. 16. 1 Sam. 9. 8 | 28. 17. Pſal. 105. 11. Cant. 7. 12. Iſa. 43. 4 | 56. 5. Jer. 24. 8. Ezek. 16. 6. Hag. 2. 9. Matth. 4. 9. Luke 4. 6. Rev. 2. 7, 17.
Lord g. Exod. 12. 25 | 16. 8. Numb. 11, 18 | 14. 8, 22, 23, 34. 12 | 36. 2. Deut. 1. 25, 28, 65. Joſh. 9. 24 | 17. 4. 21. 2. Ruth 4. 12. 1 Kings 1. 4. 2 Chr. 25. 9. Pſalm 29. 11 | 84. 11 | 85. 12. Iſaiah 7. 14 | 30. 20. Zec. 10. 1. Luke 1. 32. 2 Tim. 1. 16.
not g. or g. not, Gen. 30. 31. Exod. 5. 10 | 30. 15. Levit. 25. 37. Deut. 2. 5 | 7. 2 | 28. 55. Judg. 21. 1, 7. 1 Sam. 30. 22. 1 Kings 21. 4. Ezra 4. † 13. 9. 12. Pſal. 132. 4. Prov. 6. 34. 30. 8 | 31. 2. Eccl. 7. 21. Iſa. 13. 10 | 42. 8 | 62. 2. Jer. 18. 18 | 26. 24. Ezek. 32. 7. Dan. 11. 21. Hoſea 5. † 4. Joel 2. 17. Matth. 7. 6. Mark 13. 32. Eph. 4. 27. James 3. 16.
g. thanks, 2 Sam. 22. 50. 1 Chr. 16. 8, 35, 41 | 25. 3. 2 Chron. 31. 2. Pſalm 6. 5. 30. 12 | 39. 4, 13 | 42. † 5. 79. 1 | 79. 13 | 105. 1 | 106. 1. 107. 1 | 118. 1, 29 | 119. 62 | 122. 4 | 136. 1, 3, 23, 26 | 140. 13. Rom. 16. 4. 1 Cor. 10.30. Eph. 1.16. Col. 1. 3. 1 Thes. 1. 2 | 5. 18. 2 Thes. 2. 13. Rev. 11. 17.
g. up, Deut. 23. 14. 1 Kings 14. 16. Job 3. 11 | 13. 19. Iſa. 43. 6. Hoſ. 11. 8. Mic. 5. 3. 6. 14.

¶ Given.
Levit. 20. 3. Numb. 18. 6. Deut. 12. 15. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 2. † 32. 2 Sam. 4. 10. 12. 8 | 18. 11 | 19. 42. 1 Kin. 13. 5. 1 Chron. 29. 14. 2 Chron 29. † 6. Ezra 6. 9. Eſth. 3. 11 | 7. 3. Eccl. 8. 8. Jer. 44. 20.
g. children ſuck, Gen. 21.7.
why light g. Job 3. 20, 23.
to whom earth g. 15. 19.
bodies of ſervants g. Pſalm 73. 2.
g. to the poor, 112. 9.
g. will he pay, Prov. 19. 17.
g. from one shepherd, Eccl. 12. 11.
a ſon is g. Iſa. 9. 6.
g. to pleaſures, 49. 8.
g. to covetouſneſs, Jer. 6. 13.
g. hand to Egyptians, Lam. 5. 6.
it is this hand g. Ezek. 11. 19.
g. to coutume, 38. 12.
g. into thine hand, Daniel 2. 38.
a mans heart g. 7. 4.
ſhall be g. up, 11. 6.
g. to know myſtery, Matth. 13. 11.
ſave to whom g. 19. 11.
g. to a nation, 21. 43.
nor g. in marriage, 22. 30.
g. to the poor, 26. 9.
ſhall more be g. Mar. 4. 24.
to whom much g. Luk. 12. 48.
except it be g. Joh. 3. 27.
g. to the Son life, 5. 26.
g. have loſt none, 6. 39.
except g. 65 | 19. 11.
none other name g. Acts 4. 12.
money ſhould be g. 24. 26.
Holy Ghoſt which is g. Rom. 5. 5.
hath firſt g. to him, 11. 35.
grace g. me of God, 15. 15.
freely g. us of God, 1 Cor. 2. 12.
thanks g. by many, 2 Cor. 1. 11.
could have g. life, Gal. 3. 21.
g. me to you ward, Epheſ. 3. 2.
is this grace g. 8.
g. to lasciviouſneſs, 4. 19.
g. himſelf for us, 5. 2.
g. in behalf of Chriſt, Phil. 1. 29.
g. him a name, 2. 9.
g. them reſt, Heb. 4. 8.
he hath g. us, 1 John 3. 24. 4. 13.
white robes g. Rev. 6. 11.
power was g. 13. 5.
g. to make war, 7.
God, or Lord hath g. Gen. 24. 35 | 30. 6, 18 | 31. 9 | 38. 1. 43. 23 | 48. 9. Exo. 16. 15, 19. Numb. 32. 7, 9. Joſh. 2. 9, 14 | 6. 16 | 18. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 27 | 15. 28 | 20. 22. 2 Chr. 36. 23. Iſa. 8. 18 | 22. 11. 50. 4. Jer. 11. 18 | 41. 7. John 6. 32. Acts 4. 15 | 29. 20. Dan. 7. † 12. John 13. 15 | 17. 8, 22. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
not g. Gen. 38. 14. Deut. 28. 54 | 29. 4. 1 Chr. 22. 18. Neh. 13. 10. Job 32. 7. Pſal. 78. 63.

98. 63 | 118. 18 | 134. 6. Isa. 37. 10. Jer. 39. 17. Ezek. 3. 26 | 18. 8. Matth. 18. 11. Joh. 7. 39. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3.

shall be g. Numb. 26. 54. Deut. 28. 31. Ezra 4. 21. Esther 5. 2. Psalm 72. 15 | 120. 3. Isaiah 3. 12 | 32. 15 | 35. 2. Jer. 22. 10. Ezek. 47. 11. Dan. 7. 25, 27. Matth. 7. 7 | 10. 19. 12. 39 | 13. 13 | 20. 23 | 21. 43. Mark 4. 24. Luk. 6. 38. Jam. 1. 5.

thou half, or half thou g. Gen. 1 43. Deut. 26. 13. Job 1. 19. 17. 14. Judg. 15. 18. 1 Sam. 20. 13. 2 Sam. 12. 14 | 22. 26, 41. 1 Kings 3. 6 | 8. 36. 9. 13. 2 Chron. 20. 11. Ezra 9. 13. Psal. 21. 2 | 44. 11 | 60. 4. 71. 3. Joh. 17. 2, 7, 9, 11. Rev. 16. 6.

¶ Giver.

Isa. 24. 2. 2 Cor. 9. 7.

¶ Giveth.

Deut. 1. 9, 10. Job 35. 7. Psal. 30. 19 | 80. 5 | 104. 28 | 145. 15. Prov. 2. 13 | 6. 35. Eccl. 5. 18. 16. 33, 34. 1 Cor. 14. 17.

¶ Giveth.

Exod. 16. 29 | 20. 12. Lev. 27. 9. Deut. 9. 6 | 16. 5. 2 Sam. 22. 48. Jer. 31. 35 | 22. 13. Rom. 10. † 1.

that g. willingly, Exod. 25. 2.

land the Lord g. Deut. 2. 29. 4. 1, 21. Josh. 1. 11, 15.

g. power, Deut. 8. 18. Isaiah 40. 29.

g. you rest, Deut. 12. 10.

Prophet giveth a sign, 13. 1.

g. rain, 1 King. 17. † 14. Job 5. 10. Jer. 5. 24.

g. not account of his ways, 13. 13.

g. quietness, 34. 29.

g. songs 35. 10.

g. right to poor, 36. 6.

g. meat in abundance, 37.

righteous g. Psal. 37. 21. Prov. 21. 26.

God g. strength, Psal. 68. 35.

words g. light, 119. 130.

g. beloved sleep, 127. 2.

g. food, 136. 25 | 146. 7.

g. salvation, 144. 10.

g. snow, 147. 16.

g. wisdom, Prov. 2. 6. Dan. 2. 21.

g. understanding, Proverbs 13. 15.

g. to the poor, 28. 27.

g. to man what is good, Eccl. 2. 26.

g. not power to eat, 6. 2.

g. bread, Isa. 42. 5.

g. his cheek, Lam. 3. 30.

g. it to whom he will, Dan. 4. 17.

g. his neighbour, Habak. 2. 15.

g. light, Matth. 5. 15. Rev. 22. 5.

g. not spirit by measure, John 3. 34.

g. true bread, 6. 32.

all the father g. me, 37.

g. life, 10. 11. Act. 17. 25. 2 Cor. 8. 6.

not as world g. Joh. 14. 27.

that g. with simplicity, Rom. 12. 8.

g. God thanks, 14. 6.

g. increase, 1 Cor. 3. 7.

g. in marriage, 7. 38.

g. it a body, 15. 38.

g. richly all things, 1 Tim. 6. 17.

g. more grace, Jam. 4. 6.

of ability God g. 1 Peter 4. 11.

¶ Giving.

Deut. 10. 18 | 21. 17. Ruth 1. 6. 1 Kings 5. 9 | 8. 32. Job 11. 20. Matth. 24. 38. Acts 8. 9 | 15. 8. Rom. 4. 20 | 9. 4. 1 Cor. 14. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 3. Philip. 4. 15. 1 Peter 3. 7. 2 Peter 1. 5. Jude 7.

See Thanks.

Its put for,

1 to decree, 1 Tim. 1. 7.

2 to bestow freely, Joh. 3. 16.

3 to consecrate, 2 Cor. 8. 5.

4 to distribute, Rom. 12. 8.

5 to put into, 1 Thes. 4. 8.

6 to beget, Gen. 30. 1.

¶ Glad.

he will be g. Exod. 4. 14.

heart was g. Judg. 18. 20.

Jabesh g. 1 Sam. 11. 9.

went to their tents g. 1 Kings 8. 66.

Haman g. Esth. 5. 9.

city Shushan g. 8. 15.

righteous see it, are g. Job 22. 19.

my heart is g. Psal. 16. 9. Prov. 27. 11.

g. with thy countenance, Psal. 21. 6.

streams make g. 46. 4.

make us g. 90. 15 | 92. 4.

Zion was g. 97. 8.

wine maketh g. 104. 15.

Egypt was g. 105. 38.

g. because quiet, 107. 30.

g. when they said, 122. 1.

whereof we are g. 126. 3.

wisdom, maketh g. father, Pro. 10. 1.

but a word maketh it g. 12. 25.

g. at calamities, 17. 5.

heart g. when he stumbleth, 24. 17.

maketh g. the life, Eccles. 10. † 19.

wilderness g. Isa. 35. 1.

him very g. Jer. 20. 15.

g. thou hast done it, Lam. 1. 21.

King exceeding g. Daniel 6. 23.

make king g. with wickedness, Hos. 7. 3.

Jonah g. Jon. 4. 6.

shall see it, and be g. Zech. 10. 7.

were g. and promised, Mark 14. 11.

g. tidings, Luk. 1. 19. * merry and g. 15. 32.

Abraham saw, was g. John 8. 56.

had been grace of God g. Acts 11. 23.

Gentiles heard this, were g. 13. 48.

g. on your behalf, Romans 16. 19.

g. of coming of Steph. 1 Cor. 16. 17.

who maketh me g. 2 Cor. 2. 2.

we are g. when weak, 13. 9.

ye may be g. 1 Pet. 4. 13.

g. joyned with rejoyce, 1 Chr. 16. 31. Psal. 9. 2 | 14. 7. 31. 7 | 32. 11 | 40. 16 | 48. 11. 96. 11 | 118. 24. Joh 3. 29. Prov. 23. 25. Cant. 1. 4. Isa. 25. 9 | 66. 18 | 66. 10. Lam. 4. 21. Joel 2. 21, 23. Hab. 1. 15. Zeph. 3. 14. Matth. 5. 12. Acts 2. 26. Rev. 19. 7.

¶ Gladded.

Psalm 21. † 6.

¶ Gladly.

2 Corinth. 11. 19.

heard John g. Mark 6. 20.

heard Christ g. 12. 37.

g. received the word, Acts 2. 41.

brethren received us g. 21. 17.

suffer fools g. 2 Cor. 11. 19.

very g. spend, 12. 15.

It is applyed to,

1 hearing the word, Mar. 6. 20. 12. 37.

2 entertaining the godly, Acts 2. 41 | 21. 17.

3 glorying in infirmity, 2 Cor. 12. 9.

4 to the Minister, laying out himself for the Gospel, 15.

¶ Gladness.

Numb. 10. 10. 1 Chr. 16. 27. 29. 22. 2 Chron. 29. 30 | 30. 21, 23.

g. in my heart, Psal. 4. 7.

girded with g. 30. 11.

g. of my joy, 43. † 4.

by of g. 45. 7.

g. shall be brought, 15.

joy, and g. 51. 8. Isa. 16. 10. 35. 10 | 51. 3. Jer. 33. 11 | 48. 33. Joel 1. 16. Zech. 8. 19. Luke 1. 14.

rejoyce with g. Psal. 48. 2.

g. for the upright, 97. 11.

chosen with g. 105. 43.

g. of thy nation, 106. 5.

hope of righteous g. Prov. 10. 28.

g. of his heart, Cant. 3. 11.

day of g. Isa. 30. 29.

mirth and g. Jer. 7. 34.

sing with g. 31. 7.

receive it with g. Mark 4. 16.

eat meat with g. Act. 2. 46.

the opened not door for g. 12. 14.

in the Lord with g. Phil. 2. 29.

In is,

1 natural, Act. 14. 17.

2 corporal, Esth. 8. 16 | 9. 17

3 spiritual, Deut. 28. 47. Pf. 100. 2 Neh. 12. 27.

4 mixt, 2 Sam. 6. 12. Neh. 8. 17.

5 irreligious, Isa. 22. 13.

¶ Glass, es.

Isa. 3. 23. 1 Cor. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 3. 18. James 1. 23. Rev. 4. 6. 21. 18, 21.

See Looking.

¶ Gleam, eth, ing, ings.

Lev. 19. 9, 10. Judg. 1. † 7. 8. 2 | 20. 45. Ruth 2. 2, 3. Isa. 17. 6 | 24. 13. Jer. 6. 9. 7. 1. Obad. † 5.

¶ Glede.

Deuteronomy 14. 13.

¶ Glittring.

1 Chr. 19. 2. Job 20. 25. Luke 9. 29.

¶ Glitter, ing.

Deut. 32. 41. Job 39. 23. Ezek. 21. 10, 15, 28. Nah. 3. 3. Hab. 3. 11.

¶ Gloominess.

Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.

¶ Gloria.

Gen. 31. 1. Exod. 28. 2, 40. 1 Sam. 2. 8 | 4. † 21. 1 Chr. 22. 5 | 29. 11. Esther 5. 11. Prov. 25. † 6. Ezek. 25. 9. Hos. 10. 5. Zech. 2. 8.

throne of g. 1 Sam. 2. 8.

g. of nativity terrible, Job 39. 20.

with g. and beauty, 40.

King of g. Psal. 24. 7, 9, 10.

God of g. thundereth, 29. 3.

g. of house increaseth, 49. 16.

receive me to g. 73. 24.

g. of thy name, 79. 9.

g. dwell in our land, 85. 9.

g. of their strength, 89. 17.

changed their g. 106. 20.

g. of thy kingdom, 145. 11.

joyful in g. 149. 5.

shall inherit g. Prov. 3 35.

g. of children, father, 17. 6.

g. of young men, strength, 20. 29.

to learch own g. is not g. 25. 27.

righteous rejoyce g. 28. 12.

g. of his majesty, Isaiah 2. 10.

beauty, and g. 4. † 2.

on all g. a defence, 5.

their g. men of famine, 5. † 13.

their g. shall defcend, 14.

where leave your g. 10. 3.

g. of his high looks, 12.

the g. of his furrell, 18.

his rest shall be g. 11. † 10.

the g. of kingdoms, 13. 19.

all of them lie in g. 14. 18.

g. of Moab shall be contemned, 16. 14.

as the g. of Israel, 17. 3.

g. of Jacob thin, 4.

of Egypt their g. 20. 5.

g. of Kedar fail, 21. 16.

g. of fathers house, 22. 24.

stain pride of g. 23. 9.

g. to the righteous, 24. 16.

g. before his ancients, † 23.

g. of his voice, 30. † 30.

the g. of Lebanon, 35. 2.

in their g. shall howl, 61. 6.

abundance of their g. 66. 11.

g. of the Gentiles, 12.

changed their g. Jer. 2. 11.

an heritage of g. 3. † 19.

might be to me for g. 13. 11.

g. of all lands, Ezek. 20. 6.

joy of their g. 24. 25.

g. in land of living, 26. 20.

thus like in g. 31. 18.

God given thee g. Daniel 2. 37.

increase with g. 11. 39.

change their g. Hos. 4. 7.

their g. shall flee, 9. 11.

Adullam g. of Israel, Micah 1. 15.

no end of their g. Nahum 2. 9.

with shame for g. Hab. 2. 16.

law this in first g. Haggai 2. 3.

fill this house with g. 7.

g. of latter greater, 9.

g. in midst of her, Zech. 2. 5.

shall bear the g. 6. 13.

g. is spoiled, 11. 3.

g. of house of David, 12. 7.

and g. of them, Matth. 4. 8.

may have g. of men, 6. 2.

thine is kingdom, power, and g. 13 | 24. 30.

g. of his father, 16. 27. Rom. 6. 4.

g. of people Israel, Luke 2. 32.

appeared in g. 9. 31.

g. I bid with thee, John 17. 5.

g. thou gavest me, 22.

g. of God appeared, Acts 7. 2.

gave not God the g. 12. 23.

for g. of that light, 22. 11.

giving g. to God, Rom. 4. 20. compared with the g. 8. 18.

prepared to g. 23.

g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5. Phil. 4. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 18.

God onely wise g. Rom. 16. 27. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 11.

ordained to our g. 1 Cor. 2. 7.

Lord of g. 8. Jam. 2. 1.

long hair it is g. 1 Cor. 11. 15.

one g. of the sun, 41.

raised in g. 43.

g. of his countenance, 2 Cor. 3. 7.

of condemnation g. 9.

g. that exceeded, 10.

eternal weight of g. 4. 17.

g. of fame Lord, 8. 19.

g. of Christ, 23.

g. of his grace, Eph. 1. 6.

father of g. 17.

g. of his inheritance, 18.

which is your g. 3. 13.

g. in the Churches, 21.

to the g. of God, Phil. 1. 11.

g. is their shame, 3. 19.

his riches in, of g. 4. 19. Col. 1. 27.

appear with him in g. 3. 4.

of men fought g. 1 Thes. 2. 6.

called you to g. 12.

g. of his power, 2 Thes. 1. 9.

obtaining of g. 2. 14.

eternal g. 2 Tim. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

many sons to g. Heb. 2. 10.

worthy of more g. 3. 3.

Cherubims of g. 9. 5.

joy full of g. 1 Pet. 1. 8.

g. that should follow, 11.

and gave him g. 21.

all the g. of man, 24.

what g. when buffeted, 2. 20.

spirit of g. resteth, 4. 14.

partaker of the g. 5. 1.

to g. and vertue, 2 Pet. 1. 3.

from the excellent g. 17.

g. now, and ever, 3. 18.

our Saviour be g. Jude 25.

worthy to receive g. Rev. 4. 11.

blessing, and g. 7. 12.

affrighted, and gave g. 11. 13.

See Crown, Honour, Vain.

give g. Josh. 7. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 16. 28. Psal. 29. 1, 2,

4. 11 | 115. 1. Isa. 42. 12. Mal. 2. 2. Luk. 17. 18. Rev. 4. 9. 14. 7 | 16. 9.

g. of God, Psal. 19. 1. Prov. 25. 2. Ezek. 8. 4 | 9. 3 | 10. 19 | 43. 2. John 11. 40. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 5. 2 | 15. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 31 | 11. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 20 | 4. 6, 15. Phil. 1. 11. 2. 11. Revelat. 15. 8 | 21. 11. 23.

his g. Deut. 5. 24 | 33. 17. 1 Chron. 16. 24. Psalm 21. 5. 29. 9 | 49. 17 | 72. 19 | 78. 61. 80. 44 | 97. 6 | 102. 16 | 113. 4. Prov. 19. 11. Isa. 3. 8 | 6. 3. 10. 16 | 42. 8. Jer. 22. 18. Ezek. 43. 2. Dan. 5. 20. Hab. 3. 3. Matth. 19. 28. 25. 31. Luk. 9. 32 | 24. 26. John 2. 11 | 7. 18 | 12. 41. Rom. 3. 7 | 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 4. 13. Jud. 14. Rev. 18. 1.

my g. Gen. 45. 13. Exod. 29. 43 | 33. 22. Numb. 14. 22. Job 19. 9 | 29. 20. Psal. 3. 3. 4. 2 | 30. 12 | 57. 8 | 62. 7. 108. 1. Isa. 42. 8 | 43. 7 | 46. 13. 60. 7 | 66. 18, 19. Ezek. 39. 21. Mic. 2. 5. John 8. 50 | 17. 24.

g. of the Lord, Exod. 16. 7, 10. 24. 16, 17 | 40. 34. Lev. 9. 6, 23. Numb. 14. 10, 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. 2 Chron. 5. 14. Psalm 104. 31 | 138. 5. Isa. 35. 2. 40. 5. Ezek. 3. 12, 23 | 10. 4. 11. 23 | 43. 4, 5. Hab. 2. 14. Luk. 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.

thy g. Psal. 8. 1 | 45. 3 | 57. 5. 63. 2 | 90. 16 | 102. 15. Jer. 14. 21 | 48. 18. Hab. 2. 16. Mar. 10. 37.

Its put for,

1 praise, Rom. 11. 36. Luke 2. 14.

2 majesty of Kings, Matth. 6. 29.

3 mercy of God, Eph. 3. 16.

4 ark of the covenant, because 2 witness of his glorious presence, 1 Sam. 4. † 21, 22. Rom. 9. 4. whence Temple called habitation of his g. Psal. 26. 8.

5 army of a King, Isa. 8. 7.

6 the tongue, Psal. 16. 9.

7 grace, 2 Cor. 3. 18.

8 heaven, 1 Tim. 3. 16.

9 the perfection that God requireth, Rom. 3. 23.

10 mans authority, 1 Cor. 11. 7.

11 the divine essence, Exod. 33. 18.

12 doctrine of Christ, John 1. 14.

13 matter of glorying, 1 Thes. 2. 20.

* Judges 5. 31.

¶ Glorie. Verb.

Exod. 8. 9. 2 King. 14. 10. Psal. 63. 11.

upright shall g. Psal. 64. 10.

in him shall g. Jer. 4. 2.

hath whereof to g. Rom. 4. 2. 15. 17.

g. in the Lord, 1 Cor. 1. 31.

not expedient to g. 2. 1.

I will g. in infirmities, 6.

brother of low degree g. Jam. 1. † 9.

strife in your hearts g. not, 3. 14.

Its threefold,

1 lawful,

1 in God, Ila. 41. 16 | 45. 25.

2 in his holy name, 1 Chron. 16. 10, 35.

3 with Gods inheritance, Ps. 106. 5.

4 in knowledge of the Lord, Jer. 9. 24.

5 in Cross of Christ, Gal. 6. 14.

6 in tribulation for righteousnes sake, Rom. 5. 3. 2 Co. 11. 30.

7 in faith, and patience of the godly, 2 Thes. 1. 4.

8 in behalf of Ministers, 2 Cor. 5. 12.

9 perswading another, 12. 5.

2 unlawful;

i in g. mans own wisdom, riches, &c. Jer. 9. 23.
2 in men, 1 Cor. 3. 21.
3 in justification by works, 1. 29.
4 in that we have received, 4. 7.
5 in what necessity binds us to, 9. 16.
6 in appearance, 2 Cor. 11. 12.
7 after the flesh, 18. and in the flesh, Gal. 6. 13.

¶ Glorpest, eth.
Jer. 9. 24 | 49. 4. 1 Cor. 1. 31. James 2. 13.

¶ Glorifie, eth.
I will, shall be g. Lev. 10. 3. Isa. 49. 3. Ezek. 28. 22 | 39. 13. Hag. 1. 8.
seed of Jacob g. Phil. 22. 23.
g. thy name, 86. 9, 12. John 12. 28.
g. the Lord, Isa. 24. 15.
strong people g. 25. 3.
thou art g. 26. 15.
g. himself, 44. 23.
g. thee, 55. 5. Joh. 17. 4.
I will g. his, 60. 7.
any, might, should be g. 60. 21. 61. 3. Joh. 11. 4 | 12. 23 | 14. 13. Rom. 8. 17. 2 Thes. 1. 12 | 3. 1. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
let the Lord be g. Ila. 66. 5.
ways hast not g. Dan. 5. 23.
g. God, 9. 8 | 11. 31. Luke 7. 16. 13. 13 | 17. 15. Act. 4. 21. Gal. 1. 24.
being g. of all, Luke 4. 15.
Jesus not yet g. Joh. 7. 39.
when Jesus was g. 12. 16.
I have g. and will g. 28.
Son of man g. 13. 31.
if God be g. God shall g. 32.
g. thy Son, 17. 1.
I have g. thee on earth, 4.
g. me with thy self, 5.
God hath g. his Son, Acts 3. 13.
g. the word of God, 13. 48.
g. him not as God, Rom. 1. 21.
whom justified, he g. 8. 30.
that Gentiles might g. God, 15. 9.
g. God, 1 Cor. 6. 20. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Pet. 2. 12.
shall come to be g. 2 Thes. 1. 10.
Christ g. not himself, Heb. 5. 5.
on your part is g. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
fear thee, and g. thee, Rev. 15. 4.
hath g. herself, 18. 7.
to be spoken, 2 of God g. men, Jer. 30. 19.
2 the Son g. the Father, John 17. 1.
3 the Holy Ghost g. the Son, 16. 14.
4 man g. God, Math. 5. 16.
1 by praises, Psa. 50. 15. Rom. 15. 6.
2 by death, Joh. 21. 19.
3 by being fruitful, 15. 8.
4 by confession,
1 of sin, Josh. 7. 19.
2 of mercies, Acts 21. 20.
3 by justifying the righteous, Luke 23. 47.
4 suffering for Christ, 1 Peter 4. 16.
* Numb. 20. 12. Psal. 16. 11. Rom. 8. 23. 2 Cor. 5. 8. Eph. 2. 14 | 2. 6. Col. 1. 12. Heb. 1. 3. 7. 26. Rev. 5. 9. 21.

¶ Glorifieth, ing, ping.
Psal. 50. 23. Luk. 2. 20 | 5. 25. 18. 43. 1 Cor. 6. 20 | 15. 2 Cor. 3. 4 | 12. 24. 1 Thes. 2. 19.

¶ Glorious.
right hand become g. Exod. 15. 6.
g. in holiness, 11.
g. name, Deut. 28. 58. 1 Chr. 29. 13. Neh. 9. 5. Psal. 72. 19. Ila. 63. 14.
how g. the King to day, Sam. 6. 20.
a sanctuary, Psal. 20. 6.
Kings daughter g. within, 45. 13.
his praise g. 66. 2.
g. thee mountains of prey, 76. 4.
g. things, 87. 3. Luk. 13. 17.
his work is g. Psal. 111. 3.
g. honour, 149. 5.
g. majesty, 12.
his rest g. Ila. 11. 10.
g. throne, 22. 23. Jer. 17. 12.
g. beauty, Ila. 28. 1. 4.
g. voice, 30. 30.
the g. Lord, 33. 21.
yet shall I be g. 49. 5.
place of feet g. 60. 13.
g. in apparel, 63. 1.
g. arm, 12.
g. in midst of seas, Eze. 27. 25.
g. land, Dan. 11. 16. 41.
g. holy mountain, 45.
g. liberty, Rom. 8. 21.
ministration of death g. 2 Cor. 3. 8.
g. Gospel, 4. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
g. Church, Eph. 5. 27.
like his g. body. Phil. 3. 21.
his g. power, Col. 1. 11.
the g. appearing, Tit. 2. 13.

¶ Glorioully.
Exod. 15. 1. Ila. 24. 23.

¶ Glutton, ns, onis.
Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21 | 28. 7. Mat. 11. 19.
* Prov. 23. 20. Ezek. 16. 49. Tit. 1. 12. Jude 12.

¶ Gnath, eth, eth, ing.
Job 16. 9. Psal. 35. 16 | 37. 12. 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mat. 8. 12. Mark 9. 18.

¶ Gnat, ns. Mat. 23. 24.

¶ Gnats, eth.
Zeph. 2. 1. Rev. 16. 10.

¶ Goab, ns.
Judg. 3 31. 1 Sam. 13. 21. Eccl. 12. 11.

¶ Goat.
Gen. 15. 9. Exod. 12. † 1. Lev. 3. 12 | 4. 24 | 7. 23 | 9. 3 | 10. 16 | 16. 9, 22 | 17. 3 | 22. 27. † 28. Numb. 15. 27 | 18. 17 | 28. 22. Deut. 14. 4 | 17 †. Judg. 6. † 4. Ezek. 43. 25. Dan. 8. 5, 21.
he g. Prov. 30. 31. Jer. 51. 40. Dan. 8. 5, 8.
live g. Lev. 16. 20. 21.
scape g. † Azazel, 8. 25. verses. wilde g. Deut. 14. 5.

¶ Goats.
Exo. 12. 5. Lev. 1. 10 | 22. 19. † 21. Num. 31. † 30. Deu. 32. 14.
skin of the g. 16.
speckled among g. 30. 32.
he-g. 31. † 10 | 34. 14. Numb. 7. 17. 88. 2 Chr. 17. 11 | 29. 21. Ezra 6. 17 | 8. 35. Psal. 50. 9. Ila. 1. 11. Jer. 50. 8. Eze. 34. 17.
she-g. Gen. 31. 38 | 32. 14.
kid, kids of, from the g. 27. 9. 37. 31 | 38. † 17. Lev. 4. 23 | 9. 3. 23. 19. Num. 7. 87. Jud. 6. † 19. Ezek. 43. 22 | 45. 23.
two g. Lev. 16. 7.
3000 sheep, 1000 g. 1 Sam. 25. 2.
blood of g. Psa. 50. 13. Ila. 34. 6. Ezek. 39. 18. Heb. 9. 12 | 13. 19. 10. 4.
offer bulls with g. Psal. 66. 15.
g. price of field, Prov. 27. 26.
shalt have g. milk, 27.
flock of g. Cant. 4. 1. Mic. 5. 8.
great g. of the earth. Ila. 14. 19.
occupied in g. Ezek. 27. 21.
I punished the g. Zec. 10. 3.
sheep from g. Matth. 25. 32.
g. on the left, 33.
g. hair, Exod. 25. 4 | 26. 7 | 35. 6. 23, 26 | 36. 14. Numb. 31, 20. 1 Sam. 19. 13.
g. skins, Heb. 11. 37.
wilde g. 1 Sam. 24. 2. Job 39. 1. Psal. 104. 18.

¶ Goblet. Can. 7. 2.

¶ God. For Idol.
Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 13 | 8. 33. 9. 27 | 16. 23. 1 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Ki. 11. 2 | 12. 27. 2 Ki. 2. 3 | 19. 37. Psal. 16. 4. Ila. 44. 10 | 19. 17. 45. 20 | 46. 6. Dan. 1. 2 | 4. 8. 21. 36. Amos 5. 26 | 8. 14. Jonah 1. 5. Mic. 4. 5. Hab. 1. 11. Act 12. 22.
any g. 2 Sam. 7. 22. Dan. 3. 28. 6. 7 | 11. 37.
other g. Exod. 34. 14. Dan. 3. 29.
2 Cor. 4. 4.
strange g. Deut. 32. 12. Psalm 44. 20 | 81. 9. Ila. 43. 12. Dan. 11. 39. Mal. 2. 11.

¶ God.
thou g. seest me, Gen. 16. 13.
g. to thee, and feed, 17. 1.
g. of Bethel, 31. 13.
that g. hath done, 41. 28.
not you sent me, but g. 45. 8.
g. with you, thee, him, 48. 21. Exod. 18. 19. Ezra 1. 3. Mat. 1. 23. John 3. 2. Acts 7. 9. Rev. 21. 3.
to you, thee, 2 g. Eron 6. 7. Deu. 29. 13.
what hath g. wrought, Numb. 23. 23.
when g. doth thin 24. 23.
hath g. to nigh, Deu. 4. 7.
g. do so, and more, 1 Sam. 3. 17. 2 Sam. 3. 9 | 35. 1 Kings 2. 23.
g. in Israel, 1 Sam. 17. 46.
g. will do for me, 22. 3.
g. save the Lord, 2 Sam. 22. 32.
if Lord g. follow him, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Lord be is the g. 39.
thou art the g. 2 King. 19, 15.
thou g. in heaven, 2 Chr. 20. 6.
g. ready to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
how doth g. know, Job 22. 13.
g. not pleasure in wickedness, Psal. 5. 4.
not g. his strength, 52. 7.
thou art g. alone, 86. 10.
a g. besides me, 18. 44. 8.
g. none else, 45. 22.
g. none like me, 46. 9.
hath said I am g. Ezek. 28. 2.
art man, not g. 9.
therefore not g. Hos. 8. 6.
I am g. not man, 11. 9.
who is g. like me, Mic. 7. 18.
none good but g. Matth. 19. 17.
one g. bone other, Mark 12. 32.
one father g. Joh. 8. 41.
came out from g. 42.
which g. did by him, Acts 2. 22.
if g. be for us, Rom. 8. 31.
there is but one g. 1 Cor. 8. 6.
g. may be all in all, 15. 28.
anointed us in g. 2 Cor. 1. 21.
all that is called g. 2 Thes. 2. 4.
built all things is g. Heb. 3. 4.
as g. did from his, 4. 10.
be to them a g. 8. 10.
I will be his g. Rev. 21. 7.
against g. Gen. 39. 9. Numb. 21. 5. 2 Chr. 32. 19. Job 15. 13, 25 | 34. 37. Dan. 3. 29. 11. 36. Hos. 13. 16. Act. 5. 39. 6. 11. 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7 | 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6. See *Almighty*.
before g. Gen. 6. 11. Exod. 18. 12. Josh. 24. 1. Judg. 21. 2. 1 Chr. 13. 8, 10 | 16. 1. 2 Chr. 33. 12 | 34. 27. Ezra 9. 19. Job 15. 4. Psal. 42. 2 | 50. 13. 61. 7 | 68. 3 | 74. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. 5. 2 | 8. 13. Dan. 2. † 18 | 6. 10, 11, 26. Luk. 1. 6 | 12. 6. Act. 7. 46 | 20. 1 | 10. 4, 22. Rom. 2. 13 | 3. 19 | 4. 2 | 14. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 19. Gal. 1. 20. 1 Tim. 4. 4, 10. 2 Tim. 4. 1. Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2 | 9. 13 | 12. 10 | 16. 19. 20. 12.
See *Called, Chosen, Commanded* eternal, everlasting g. Gen. 21. 33. Deut. 33. 27. Ila. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
See *Father, Fear, Forbid, Gave, Glorify.*
high g. Gen. 14. 18, 19, 20, 22. Psal. 78. 35, 56 | 57. 2. Dan. 3. 26 | 4. 2 | 5. 18, 21. Mic. 6. 6. Mar. 5. 7. Act. 16. 17.
holy g. Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 20. Psal. 99. 9. Ila. 5. 16.
g. of heaven, 2 Chr. 36. 23. Ezra 1. 11, 12 | 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4, 5. 2. 4. Psal. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. Jon. 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. 16. 11.
g. of hosts, Psal. 80. 7, 14. Amos 5. 27. See *Lord, God.*
g. in, Gen. 21. 22 | 31. 50. Exod. 20. 20. Numb. 23. 19. Deut. 33. 27. Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 2. 3. Psal. 62. 11 | 68. 28. 15. 2 Sam. 22. 33. 1 Chr. 14. 15. Job 33. 12 | 36. 5, 26. Psal. 7. 11 | 10. 4 | 14. 5 | 32. 12. 46. 1, 5 | 47. 8, 7 | 48. 8 | 54. 4. 56. 9 | 59. 9 | 62. 7 | 78. 1, 20. 74. 12 | 74. 7 | 89. 7 | 115. 3 | 118. 27. Eccl. 5. 2. Ila. 5. 16 | 8. 10. 45. 14. Zech. 8. 23. Matth. 3. 9. Joh. 3. 33. Rom. 1. 9 | 11. 33. 14. 4. 1 Cor. 1. 9 | 14. 25. 2 Cor. 1. 18 | 9. 8. Gal. 1. 20. Eph. 2. 4. Phil. 1. 8. 1 Thes. 2. 5. Heb. 11. 29 | 13. 16. 1 John 1. 5. 3. 20 | 4. 8, 16.
g. of Israel, and Lord g. of Israel, Exod. 24. 10. Numb. 16. 9. Judg. 5. 3 | 13. 9 | 21. 16, 24. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 1. 17 | 5. 11. 1 King. 8. 23 | 14. 13. 2 Chr. 4. 10 | 27. 24. 2 Chr. 19. 13. Ezra 7. 14 | 9. 4. Ila. 41. 17. 44. 3. Ezek. 8. 4. Matth. 15. 31.
living g. Deut. 5. 26. Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 2 Kings 19. 4. Psal. 42. 2 | 84. 2. Jer. 10. 10. 23. 36. Dan. 6. 26. Hos. 1. 10. Matth. 16. 16. Acts 14. 15. Rom. 9. 26. 2 Cor. 3. 3 | 6. 16. 1 Thes. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 15 | 4. 10. Heb. 3. 12 | 9. 14 | 10. 31 | 12. 22. Rev. 7. 2.
See *Lord God, Lord his God, Lord my, Lord our, their, your, merciful* g. Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. Neh. 9. 31. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Psal. 116. 5. Jon. 4. 2.
mighty g. Gen. 49. 24. Deut. 7. 21. Neh. 9. 32. Psal. 50. 1 | 132. 2, 5 | Ila. 9. 6 | 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
my g. Gen. 28. 21. Exod. 15. 2. Ruth 1. 16. 2 Sam. 22. 7, 22, 30. 1 Chr. 28. 20. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Neh. 5. 19 | 13. 14. Psal. 22. 1, 10 | 31. 14 | 38. 21 | 89. 26. 104. 33 | 118. 28 | 145. 2. Prov. 30. 9. Ila. 7. 13 | 40. 27 | 44. 17. 49. 4 | 61. 10. Dan. 6. 22. Hos. 2. 23 | 3. 2 | 9. 17. Mic. 7. 7. John 20. 17, 28. Rom. 1. 8. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Phil. 4. 19. Rev. 3. 12. See *Lord my God.*
no g. Deut. 32. 39. 1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Kings 1. 16 | 5. 15. 2 Chr. 32. 15. Psal. 14. 1. Ila. 43. 10. 44. 6. Ezek. 28. 9. Hos. 13. 4.
of g. Exod. 9. † 28. 1 Sam. 14. † 15. 2 Chr. 20. 15 | 25. 20. Psalm 7. 10. Ilai. 29. † 1. 42. 10. Ezek. 43. † 15. Matth. 16. 23. Luke 1. 32. 6. 36 | 9. 17 | 8. 47 | 9. 16, 35. 12. 43. Act. 5. 39. Rom 2. 29. 9. 16 | 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 30 | 6. 19. 11. 12, 2 Cor. 2. 17 | 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28 | 2. 9. Heb. 5. 4. 1 Joh. 3. 10 | 4. 1, 5 | 5. 19. 3 Joh. 11.
See *Angel, Art, Born, Children, Chosen, Church, Counsel, Fear, Glory, Grace, Hand, House, Kingdom, Knowledge, Love, Man, People, Power, Servant, Sight, Son, Soul, Spirit, Will, Word, Words, Work, Works, Wrath.*
our g. Exod. 5. 8. Deut. 31. 17. 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. Judges 10. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 32. 1 Chr. 29. 13. 2 Chr. 2. 5 | 14. 11 | 20. 7. Ezra 9. 10. Neh. 4. 4, 20 | 6. 16. 9. 32 | 13. 2. Psal. 40. 3 | 48. 14. 50. 3 | 67. 6 | 68. 20 | 77. 13. 95. 7 | 114. 8 | 116. 5. Isaiah 25. 9 | 35. 2 | 59. 13 | 61. 2. Dan. 3. 17. Zech. 9. 7. 1 Cor. 6. 11. Heb. 12. 29. Rev. 5. 10 | 7. 10, 12.
See *Peace, Saith, Saith, Serve, Sent, Spake, Spoke, Spoken.*
their g. Gen. 17. 8. Exod. 29. 45. Lev. 22. 6 | 26. 45. 2 Sam. 7. 24. Ezra 5. 5. Psal. 79. 10. Ila. 8. 19, 21 | 58. 2. Jer. 5. 4, 24. 7. Ezek. 34. 24. Dan. 11. 32. Hos. 4. 12 | 5. 4. Zech. 8. 8 | 12. 5. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Heb. 11. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
See *Lord* their *God.*
thy g. Lev. 19. 10. Deut. 10. 21. 26. 17. Ruth 1. 16. 4 Kings 19. 10. 1 Chr. 12. 18. 2 Chr. 9. 8. Ezra 7. 14, 25. Neh. 9. 13. Psal. 42. 3 | 45. 7 | 50. 7. 68. 28 | 147. 12. Ila. 41. 10. 51. 20 | 52. 7 | 60. 19 | 62. 5. Dan. 6. 16, 20 | 10. 12. Hosea 4. 6 | 9. 1 | 12. 6. Amos 4. 12. Jon. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 8.
See *Lord* thy *God.*
to, or unto g. Gen. 40. 8. Exod. 2. 23. Lev. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 17. 33. 26. Judg. 13. 5, 7. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 26. 32. Job 22. 2, 26. 33. Psal. 62. 11 | 68. 20, 31. 73. 28 | 77. 1. Eccl. 12. 7. Ila. 51. 2. Matth. 22. 21. Act. 4. 19. 4. 19 | 26. 18, 20. Rom 6. 10, 11, 13 | 7. 4 | 12. 1 | 14. 12. 1 Cor. 14. 2 | 15. 24. Phil. 4. 20. Heb. 7. 25 | 11. 6 | 12. 23. Jam. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 18. 4. Rev. 5. 9. 12. 5 | 14. 4.
See *True*, with g. Gen. 5. 22 | 6. 9 | 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 41. 2 Sam. 22. 31. 2 Chr. 30. 21. Job 9. 2 | 13. 3 | 16. 21 | 25. 4. 27. 11 | 34. 9, 32 | 37. 22. Psal. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12 | 12. 3. Mat. 19. 26. Luk. 1. 30 | 2. 52. John 1. 1 | 5. 18. Rom 2. 11 | 5. 1. 9. 14. 1 Cor. 3. 9, 19 | 7. 24. Phil. 2. 6. 2 Thes. 1. 6. James 4. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
would g.
See *Would.*
your g. Gen. 43. 23. Exod. 8. 25. Lev. 11. 45 | 26. 12. Numb. 10. 10 | 15. 40. Josh. 24. 27. 1 Sam. 10. 19. 2 Chr. 32. 16, 19. Ezra 4. 2. Ila. 37. 4 | 40. 1, 9. Jer. 32. 18. Dan. 2. 47. Hos. 1. 9. Joh. 8. 54 | 20. 17.
See *Lord* your *God.*
It is taken,
1 properly; and that
1 either essentially for the whole trinity, Joh. 4. 24.
2 or personally;
1 for the Father, Eph. 1. 3.
2 for the Son, Joh. 1. 1.
3 for the H. Ghost, Act. 5. 4.
2 improperly, for
1 an idol, Exod. 22. 20. Judges 11. 24. and frequently.
2 the ark, 1 Sam. 4. 7.
3 magistrates, Exod. 22. 28.
4 a chosen instrument in some great service, 4. 16 | 7. 1.
5 Satan, 2 Cor. 4. 4.
6 belly of the wicked, Phil. 3. 19.
7 the man of sin, 2 Thes. 2. 4.
* Phil. 2. 2 | 53. 19 | 68. 4. Ila. 40. 22. Jer. 10. 16 | 14. 8. Dan. 7. 9. Amo. 9. 6.

¶ Godders.
1 Kin. 11. 5, 33. Act. 19. 27, 35, 37.

¶ Godhead.
Act. 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.

¶ Godly.
Psa. 4. 3 | 12. 1 | 32. 6. Mic. 7. † 2. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 12 | 7. 9, 10. 11. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 12. Tit. 2. 12. Heb. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 Joh. 6
* Phil. 1. 8 | 2. 20. 22 | 3. 3. Ila. 61. 11. 7. Mic. 2. 7. Luke 7. 35. Rom. 8. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 15. James 2. 5. 1 Joh. 3. 9.

¶ Godliness.
Ila. 57. † 1. 1 Tim. 2. 10 | 4. 8. 6. 3, 5, 6, 11. Tit. 1. 1, 2 Peter 1. 3, 6 | 2. 11.
its pure law,
1 the worship of God, 2 Tim. 3. 5.
2 true fear of God, 1 Tim. 2. 10.
3 summary of the Gospel, 3. 16.
4 godly practise, 4. 7.

¶ Godmard.
Exod. 11. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 4. 1 Thes. 1. 8.

¶ Gods.
Gen. 3. 5 | 31. 30. Exod. 12. 12 | 20. 23 | 22. 28 | 23. 24, 32. Numb. 25. 2. Deut. 7. 25. 10. 17 | 12. 3, 30, 31 | 13. 2. 28. 18 | 29. † 17 | 32. 37. Jos. 23. 7. Judg. 6. 10 | 17. 5. Ruth 1. 15. 1 Sam. 4. 8 | 6. 5 | 17. 43. 2 Sam. 7. 23. 1 Kin. 11. 2. Dan. 2. 11.

up make us g. Exod.32.1.
theie be thy g. 4.8. verse.
made them g. 31.
whoring after g. 34.15.1 Chr. 5.25.
ehrist new g. Judg.5.8.
cry to your g. 10.14.
taken away my g. 18.24.
saw g. ascending. 1 Sam.28.14.
Sol. sacrificed to their g. 1 Kin. 11.8.
behold thy g. 12.28.
on name of your g. 18.24.
so let g. do to me, 19.2.
g. of the hills, 20.23.
every nation made g. 2 Kin. 17.29.
served their g. 23.
thefe g. deliver people, 18.33.
eaft g. into fires, 19.18.
houfe of their g. 1 Chr.10.10.
left their g. there, 14. 22.
calves made for g. 2Chr.13.9.
that are no g. 9. Jer. 5. 7. 16. 20.
judgeth among g. Pfal.82.1.
I faid ye are g. 6.
God of g. 136.2 Dan.2 47.
before g. I will ſing, Pl.138.1
Babylons g. broken, Ifa.21.9.
know ye are g. 41.23.
ye are our g. 42.17.
changed their g. Jer.2.11.
where are thy g. 28.
number of cities thy g. 11.13.
cry to the g. 17.
incenſe to his g. 48.35.
ſpirit of holy g. Dan.4.8.9.
g. of gold, 5.4.
wiſdom of the g. 11. 8.
carried captive their g. 11. 8.
againſt God of g. 36.
nor ſay ye are our g. Hoſ.14.3
out of houſe of thy g. Na.1.14.
he call them g. John 10.35.
g. are come down, Act.14.11.
your g. ye worſhip, 17. 23.
g. made with hands, 19. 26.
g. many, 1 Cor.8.5.
by nature no g. Gal.4.8.
See *Serve.*
all g. Exod. 18.11. 1 Chr. 16. 25.26. 2 Chr.2.5. Pſal.95.3. 96.4 | 97.7.9. Zeph. 2.11,
among, or amongſt the g. Ex. 15.11. Pſal.86.8. 2 Kin.18.33 Iſa. 36.20.
molten g. Exod.34.17.
other g. 20.3 | 23.13. Deu.6.14 7.4 | 8.19 | 13.2 | 17.3 | 18.20 30.17 | 31.18,20. Judg. 2.12, 17, 19. 1 Sam. 8. 8 | 26. 19. 1 Kin.9.9 | 11. 4, 10 | 14. 9. 2 Kin.5.17 | 17.7 | 22.17 | 35 37.38. 2 Chron. 28. 25. Jer. 7.6,9 | 16. 11 | 25. 6 | 44. 5. Hoſ.3.1. See *Serve.*
ſtrange g. Gen.35. 2, 4. Deut. 31.16. Joſh.24.20. Judges 10. 16. 2 Chr. 14. 3 | 33. 1 Jer. 5.19. Acts 17. 18.
¶ Go.
bel.ſhall g. Ge 3.14. Nu.22.20 the way that I g. Gen.24.42. ſhall g. 55 | 37.30. Exod.10.8 23.23 | 32.34 | 33. 14. Judg. 7.4. 2 Sam.12.23. Joſh 16.22 20. 26. Pſal. 49. 19 | 139. 7. Jer. 29. 12 | 42. 12 | 46.22. 48. † 2 | 50.4. Hoſ.5.6 | 7.13 14. † 6. Joel 3. † 18. Zech. 8.21. 10.14. Lu.1.17. Joh.6. 68. may, mayſt r. Gen.24.56 | 30. 31. Deut.4.40 | 24. 2. Judg. 11.8. 1 Sam.6.8 | 28.7. 2 Ki. 4. 22.
wilt thou, or thou wilt g. Gen. 16.8 | 24.58. Judg.4.8. 1 Kin. 22.4. 2 Kin.2.7 | 4.22. 2 Chr. 25.8. Jer. 31.22.
I g. or r. I, Gen.28.20. 1 Sa. 26.1. 1 Kings 2.2. Pſal. 39.13 42.9. Mat.21.30 | 26.36. Joh. 9. 33 | 8.14.21 | 13.36 | 14.2, 4,12 | 14.28 | 21.3. Act.20.22 Rom.15.25. 1 Cor.16.4.
See *I will go.*
let, eth r. Gen. 32. 26. Exod. 2.19,20 | 4.22.26 | 5. 1, 2 | 8. 8.32 | 10.7 | 14.5. Deut.20.4. 21.14 | 22.7. Judg.1.25 | 18.9. 1 Sam.9.11 | 6.6 | 9.6,19 | 18.30 | 2 Sam.15.7 | 20. 11. 1 Kings 13.21,32 | 20. 42. 2 Kin. 10. 24. 2 Chron.25.7. Cant. 3.4. Iſa.45.13. Jer.40.5 | 51 | 50.33 Mar.11.2. Luke 22.68 | 23.20 John 11.44 | 19. 12. Act. 7. 33 | 4. 21, 23 | 5. 40 | 16. 35. 17.9 | 28.18.
See *Let us go.*
ariſe and g. Gen.43.8.
ye g. or g. ye Exod.3.21. Deu. 4. 5. Judges 18. 6, 10. Jer. 42.22, Ezek.20.29. Mat.8.13 25.9 | 28.19.
will g. Exod.10.9. Num.20.17 22.17. Joſh.1.16. Judg.16.17 Ruth 1. 11. 2 Kings 18. 21. Pſal.132.7. Prov.1. 12. Iſa. 6.8. Zec.8.23. Phil.2.23. Ja. 4.13. See *I will go.*
to g. by day and night, Exod. 13. 21.
to g. heavily, 14. † 25.
g. before, 17. 5. Deut.31.8.
g. amongſt us, Exod.34.9.
g. with us, Numb.10.32. Judg. 18. 19.
leave to g. Numb.22.13.
g. through fire, 31.23.
your brethren g. to war, 32.6. ſhould g. Deut. 1. 33. 1 Sam. 12.21. Prov.22.6. Iſa. 48.17. Ezek.8.6. Acts 11.22.
they r. Deut.31.16. Job 6. 18. Pſal.81.7. Hoſ.7.11.
g. after other gods, Deut. 11.28.
g. ſerve other gods, 1 Sam. 26. 19.
ſlothful to g. Judg.18.9.
minded to g. Ruth 1. 18.
g. my daughter, 2. 2.
if we g. 1 Sam.9.7.
his back to g. 10.9.
g. againſt, 17.33. 2 Chr.14.11. could g. 1 Sam.23.13.
ſhame to g. 2 Sam.13.13.
g. to battle, 17.11.
g. again, 1 Kings 12. 27.
to g. the way, 13. 17.
g. by the way, Job 21.29.
g. I mourning, Pſal.42.9.
g. to a city of habitation, 107.7
g. to her return, Prov.2.19.
g. and come again, 3.28.
g. on hot coals, 6.28.
who g. right on, 9.15.
g. from the preſence, 14.7.
ſcorner g. to wiſe, 15. 12.
friend g. far, 19.7.
g. to ſeek mixt wine, 23.30.
three things g. well, 30.29.
return to g. Eccl.1. † 7.
g. to one place, 3.20 | 6.6.
g. as he came, 5. 15.
g. to houſe of mourning, 7.2.
to g. to the city, 10. 15.
mincing as they g. Iſa. 3.16.
g. tell this people, 6.9.
would g. 27.4. 2 Cor.0.5.
might g. Iſa.28.13. Acts 1.25.
g. through, Iſa. 42. 10. Ezek. 9.4 | 14.17. Mic.5.8.
g. from them, Jer.9.2.
they g. on, 12. † 2.
ſhall r. 24.2. Acts 23.12.
thither r. Jer.40.4.
deſire to g. 42. 22.
was to g. they went, Eze.1.12.
g. one way, or other, 21,16.
taught Ephraim to g. Hoſ. 11. 3.
fought to g. Zec.6.7.
g. toward north, 8.
afraid to g. Mat. 2.22.
to g. a mile, 5.41.
g. and be quieth, 8.9.
laid to them g. 32.
to loſt ſheep, 10. 6.
g. tell my brethren, 28.10.
g. and ſee, Mar.6.38.
fet face to g. Luke 9. 51.
r. and preach, 60.
g. do likewiſe, 10.37.
I muſt needs g. 14.18.
to r. to priſon, 22. 33.
aſſayed to g. Acts 16. 7.
g. to law, 1 Cor. 6.1.
be diſpoſed to g. 10.27.
See *Free.*
g. aſide, Numb. 5. 12. Deut. 28.14. Jer.15.5. Acts 4. 15.
g. aſtray, Deu.22.1. Pſal.58. 3. Prov.5.23 | 7.25 | 28.10. Jer. 50.6. Ezek.14.11.
g. away, Exod. 8.28. Deut. 15. 17.16. 1 Sam 15. 27. 2 Sam.1.15 Job 4.21 | 13.26. Jer. 51. 50. Hoſ.4.14. Mat.8. 31 | 24. 48. John 6. 67.
g. his, their way, Judg. 19.27. John 18.8.
g. thy way. Gen.12.19. 1 Sam. 20.22. 2 Kin.4.29. Eccl.9.7 Cant.1.8. Dan.12.9,13. Mat. 5.24 | 8.4 | 20.14. Mar.7.29. 10.21,52. John 4.50. Act.9.15 24.25.
g. your way, Gen. 19.2. Joſh. 2.16. Ruth 1. 12. Neh. 8. 10. Mat.17.65. Mar.1.2 | 16. 7. Luke 7. 22 | 10. 3, 10. Rev. 16. 1.
g. back, Exod.14.21. Joſh.23. 12. Judges 11.35. 1 Kin. 19. 20. 2 Kings 20.9. Pſal.80.18. Jer.40.5. Ezek.24.14.
g. down, Gen. 11. 7 | 18. 21. 26.2 | 43.5 | 44.26 | 45.3. Ex. 19.3. 1. Numb. 16. 30. Deut. 24 15. Joſh. 10.13. Judg. 7.10. 1 Sam. 10. 8 | 14. 36 | 23. 4. 26.6 | 29.4. 2 Sam. 11. 8, 10. 15. 20. 1 Kings 21.18. 2 Kin. 1.15 | 20.10. 2 Chron.20.16. Job 21.13. Pſal. 22.29 | 28.1. 55.15 | 107.23 | 115.17 | 143. 7. Prov.5.5. Iſa. 14.19 | 30.2 38.18 | 60.20. Jer.50.27. Ezek. 34.† 16 | 36.11,20 | 47.8. Am. 6.2 | 8.9. Mic.5.6. Mar.13.15 Acts 25.5. Eph.4.26.
g. forth, Gen.8.16 | 42. 15. Le. 14.3. Numb.1.3. Deu. 22.12. 1 Sam. 24. 13. 2 Sam. 11. 1. 18.2 | 19.7. 1 Ki.2.36 | 22.22 2 Kin.9.15 | 19.31. Job 24.5. Pſal.78.52 | 103.11. Pro.2.18 30.27. Cant.3.11 | 7.11. Iſa.3 42.13 | 48. 20 | 49.9,17 | 62.1. Jer. 6. 25 | 11. 7 | 11 | 14. 18. 15.1 | 25.32 | 31.4,39 | 32.17 16.31 | 43.12. Ezek.12.4,12. 21.4 | 30.9 | 46.8,9. Da.11.44 Joel 2.16. Hab.1.4. Zec.6.3,6 14.3. Mal.4.1. Mat.24.26. Acts 16.3. Heb.13.13. Rev.16.14.
g. forward, Exod.14. 15. Nu. 2. 24. 2 Kings 20. 9. Job 23. 8.
g. in, or into, or not g. in, Gen.11.31. Exod.10.20 | 32. 27. Lev.10.9 | 14.36 | 21. 11, 23. Num.4.19,20 | 8.14 | 27. 17 | 32.9. Deut.1.37 | 4.1 | 6. 18 | 11.8 | 24.10. Judg. 10.1. Ruth 3.4. 2 Sa.11.11. 1 Kin. 12.8, 16 | 13. 12, 2 Kin. 9.2. 10.21. 2 Chr. 18. 24 | 23. 6. Neh. 6. 11. Eſth.2.14 | 4. 8, 16 | 5.14. Job 34. † 23. Pſa. 26.4 | 118.19 | 119.35 | 132.7 Prov.27.10. Iſa 2.10. Jer.4.5 36.5 | 42.14,19. Ezek.7.† 17. 46.10. Nah.3.14. Zec.6.10. Mat.2.20 | 7.13 | 20.4,7 | 21. 2, 3 | 22. 9 | 23 | 25. 18. Mar.6.36 | 8.26 | 16.15. Luk. 8.31 | 15.28. John 10.9. Acts 1.11. Rev.17.8.
See *Captivity.*
g. in, Gen.16.3 | 30. 3. Deut. 21.13 | 22.13 | 25.5 Joſh. 23. 12. Judg.15.1. 2 Sam.16.21 1 Kin. 11. 2. Ezek. 23. 44. Amos 2. 7.
g. in peace, Gen.15.15. Exod. 4.18 | 18.23. Judg.18.6. 1 Sa. 1.17 | 20.13,42 | 21.38 | 29.7 2 Sam. 15. 9. 1 Kin. 2. 6. 2 Kin.5.19. Iſa.57. † 2. Mar. 5.34. Luke 7.50. Acts 15.33. 16. 36.
let us g. Gen. 33. 12 | 37. 17. Exod.3.18 | 5.8 | 13.17 Deu. 13.2. 1 Sam.9.9 | 11. 14 | 14. 1, 6. 2 Kin.6.2. Pſal. 122. 1, Iſa.2.3. Jer.4.5 | 6.1 | 35. 11. 46.16 | 51.9. Zech.8.21. Mar. 1.38 | 14.42. Luke 2.15. Joh. 11.7,15,16 | 14. 31. Act. 15. 36. Heb.6.1.
I will g. Gen.17.9 | 33.12 | 24 58 | 45.28. Num.20.19 | 23.3 Deut.2.37. Judg. 1.3 | 4.8.9. 16.20. Ruth 1.16. 2 Kin.6.3 2 Chr.18.29. Pſal. 42.4 | 66. 13 | 71.16 | 118.19. Jer.1.25. Ezek.38.11. Hoſ.2.7 | 5.13 Mic. 1.8. Zec.8.21. Mat.26. 32. Luke 13.18.
g. near, Deut.5.27. 2 Sam.1.15 Job 31.37. Acts 8.29.
g. not, or not g. Exod. 33.15. Num.10.30 | 20.20 | 22.12,18 Deut.2.37 | 6.14 | 19.16 | 24. 19 | 32.52. Joſh. 8 9. Judg. 4.8 7.4 | 20.8. Ruth 1.17. 1 Sam. 17.39 | 29. 8. 2 Sam. 13. 25. 2 Kin. 2. 18. 1 Chr. 21. 30. 2 Chr.25.13. Pro 4.13 | 22.24. Iſa. 52. 12. Jer. 10. 5 | 16. 8. 25. 6 | 27. 13 | 43. 2 | 49. 12. Lam.4.18. Ezek.42.14. Mat. 20.5. Luk.10.7 | 17.23.
g. over, Deut.3. 25, 28 | 4.14, 22 | 24.20 | 30.13 | 31.8.34.4. Joſh. 1.2. Judg. 12. 5. 1 Sam. 14. 1 | 30. 10. 2 Sam 16.9 | 19. 37. Iſa. 8. 7 | 11. 15 | 51. 23. 54.9. Jer.41.10. Luke 8.22.
g. out. Gen.9.10 | 24.11 | 45.1. Exod.6.11 | 8. 29 | 11. 8, 10 12. 23 | 16.4,29 | 21. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8. Lev.6. 13 | 8. 33 | 10. 7. 14.38 | 15.16 | 16.18 | 21. 12. 25.28,54. Deut.24.5 | 28.15. Joſh.2.19. Judg.9.38 | 16.20. 20.28. Ruth 2.22. 1 Sa.19.3. 20.11 | 28.1. 2 Sam.5.24 | 21 17. 1 Kin. 19. 17 | 20. 31. 1 Chr. 20. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 21. 20.17 | 26.18, 20. Job 15. 13. Pſal.60.10 | 109. 7. Prov. 22.10. Eccl.8.3. Iſa.5.25 | 10.12 42.13. Jer.21.12 | 51.45. Exe. 3.25 | 19.7 | 44.3 | 46.9. Am. 4.3. Zec. 14.3. Mat.25.6. Lu. 9.5 | 14.21. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 10. Heb.11.8. Rev.3.12 | 20.8.
g. to, Gen.11.3,4,7. Eccl.2.1 Iſa.5.5. Jam.4.13 | 5.1.
g. up, Gen. 35. 1 | 44. 33, 34. 50.6. Exod.8.3 | 19. 12 | 20. 26 | 24.2 | 32.30 | 33.13 | 34. 24. Lev.19.16. Num.13.30,31 14.40,42, 44. Deut. 2.5. 7. 30.12. Joſh.7.3 | 21.33. Judg. 1. 1, 2 | 2. 1. 3. 7 | 11. 37. 18.9 | 20.5,18 | 32.3 1 Sam. 1.22 | 5.3,20 | 9. 13, 19 | 14. 9,10. 2 Sa.2.1 | 3.29 | 15. 20. 19.34 | 24. 18. 1 Kin. 12. 24. 27.28 | 18.43 | 20.6,22. 2 Ki. 1.3 | 2.23 | 3.7,8 | 12. 17 | 18. 25 | 20. 5,8 | 22.4. 2 Chr.18. 5 | 36.23. Ezra 7.9,13. Neh. 4.3. Pſal.104.8 | 132.3 Cant. 6.6 | 7.8. Iſa.2.3 | 5.24 | 7.6. 15. 5 | 21. 2 | 34. 10 | 35. 9. 36. 10. Jer. 5. 10 | 6.4 | 21.2 22.20 | 31.6 | 46.8,11 | 48. 5, 40. 28 | 50. 21. Ezek. 38. 11. 40.24. Hoſ. 2.15. Hag. 1. 8. Zec.14.16. Mat.20.18. Luke 14. 10. John 7. 8. Acts 13. 2. 21.4,12 | 25.9.
g. a whoring, Exod.34.15,16. Lev.20.5,6. Num.15.39. De. 31.16. 2 Chr.21.13. Pſal. 73. 27. Ezek. 6.9.
¶ Goeth.
whither thou g. Gen. 28. 15. Exod. 34.12. Deut. 7. † 11. 10 | 12. 29 | 23. 20 | 28. 63. 32.10. Ruth 1.16. Eccl.9.10 Jer.45.5. John 14.5.
whither g. thou, Gen. 32. 17. Judg.19.17. Zoch.2.2. Joſh. 13. 36.
g. with us, Exod.33.16. 2 Sa. 15. 19.
g. before them, Num.14.14.
g. to battle, Deut.20.1.
bleſſed, curſed, when g. 28. 6. 19.
whitherſoever thou g. Jol.1.9. Mat. 8. 19.
g. to take a wife, Judg. 14.3.
g. over the brook, 1 Kin.2.37
g. not with armies, Pſ.44.9.
ſteps not ſtraitned, Pr.4 12.
g. it ſhall lead thee, 6.22.
keep foot when g. Eccl.5.1.
g. with thine adverſary, Luke 12. 58.
g. thou thither again, John 11. 8.
¶ Goeth.
Exod.7.15 | 22.36 | 28. 29, 30, 35. Lev.14.46 | 15.32 | 16.17 22.1 | 27.21. Num.5.20. Deut. 1.30 | 9.3 | 19.5 | 24.6 | 31.12. Judg. 5. 31. 1 Sam. 21. 14. 30.24. 1 Kin.1.8 | 11.8. Job 30.21. Iſa.28.19 | 30.29 | 59.8. 63. 14. Jer.3.6 | 6.4 | 22. 10. 30.23 | 49.17. Hoſ.6. 3. Joh 10. 4.
g. down into grave, Job 7.9.
g. by me, I ſee him not, 9.11.
g. with workers of iniquity, 34. 8.
g. out of his mouth, 37.2.
g. not out of feigned lips, Pſ. 17. 1.
g. abroad, telleth it, 41.6.
g. on in treſpaſſes, 68.21
wrath g. over me, 88.16.
fire g. before him, 97.3.
g. to his work, 104.23.
g. forth, and weepeth, 126. 6.
his breath g. forth, 146.4.
g. in to neighbour, Prov.6.29
g. after her as an ox, 7. 22.
g. well with righteous, 11.10
pride g. before deſtruction, 16. 18.
g. as tale-bearer, 20.19.
as a thorn g. up, 26.9.
candle g. not out, 31.18.
Sun g. down, Eccl. 1.5.
ſpirit of man g. upward, 3. 21.
g. to long home, 12.5.
g. down ſweetly, Cant. 7. 9.
my word that g. Iſa.55.11.
g. to Chaldeans ſhall live, Jer. 21. 9.
do whatever thing g. forth, 44.17.
g. to battle, Ezek, 7.14.
g. after covetouſneſs, 33.31.
g. into ſanctuary, 44.27.
as dew g. away Hoſ.6.4.
curſe that g. forth, Zec. 5.3.
ephah that g. forth, 6.
go, and he g. Mat.8.9.
g. and taketh, 13.45.
ſelleth all, 13.44.
g. into the mouth, 15.11.
this kind g. not out, 17.21.
ſon of man g. 26.24.
g. before into Galilee, 28.7.
that whither he g. John 9. 8.
g. about to kill thee, 7.20.
he g. to the grave, 11. 31.
whither he g. 12.35.
brother g. to law, 1 Cor.6.6.
who g. to warfare, 9.7.
beholdeth, and g. away, Jam. 1. 4.
whither he g. 1 John 2.11.
whitherſoever he g. Rev.14.4
g. into perdition, 17. 11.
g. a ſharp ſword. 19.15.
¶ Going.
Gen.15. † 2. Exod. 23. 4. Num. 24.4. Deut.23.1 & Jol. 7. † | 10.11. Judg. 8. † 20. 19.18. 2 Sam. 2. 19. 2 Kings 9.27. 1 Chr.11. † 9. Ezr.7. † 9 Jer.48.5. Ezek. 40. 31. Zec. 8. † 21.
g. down of Sun, Gen. 15. 12. Exod.17.12. Deut.16. 6. Joſ. 10.27. 1 Kin.22.36. Pſal.50.1 Dan. 6.14. Zec.8. † 7.
g. way of all earth, Joſh.23.14
let us be g. Judg. 19. 28. Mat. 26.46.
g. on mulberry, 2 Sa.5.24.
was g. to fetch it, 1 Kin.17.11
g. children mocked, 2 Kings 2. 23.
g. to and fro, Job 1. 7.
g. to pit, 22.24.28.
g. forth, Pſal. 19.6. Iſa.13.10. Ezek 44.4 | 46.12. Dan.9.25 Hoſ.6.3.
Sun knoweth g. down, Prov. 14. 15.
four comely in g. 30.29.
g. and weeping, Jer.9.4.
lamps are g. out, Mat.25. † 8.
king g. to war, Luke 14. 31.
g. through midſt, Joh.8.59.
g. before, Act.20. 5.
g. about to ſtabliſh, Rom. 10. 3.
ſome ſins g. before, 1 Tim. 5. 24.
commandment g. before, Heb. 7. 18.
g. after ſtrange fleſh, Jude 7.
See *Coming.*
¶ Going.
Num.21 † 23. 5. Joſh. 15. 4. Job 31.21. Pſal.37. † 37 | 31 40.2 | 44.18 | 68.24 | 140 4 Prov.5.21 | 20.24. Iſa. 59. 8. Ezek. 12.24 | 42.11 | 43.11. Mic.5.2.
¶ Gold.

¶ Gold.
Ge.2.11. Ex.25.13.18.36.6.38
28.5.11.24.31.32.24.39. 3. Num. 7. 84. 1 Kin. 7. 48.50 | 9.11. 2 Kin. 18. 16. 2 Chr.3.6 | 4. 7.8.20 | 9.18. Ezra 8.27. Neh.7.70.
g. of that land good, Gen. 2. 12.
a chain, as of g. 41.42. Cant. 1.10. Dan. 5.29.
gods of g. Exod.20.23 | 32.31 Dan.4.23.
rings of g. g. ring, Exod.25. 12 | 35.22. Ca. 5. 14. Ja 2.2.
jewels, is of g. Exod. 35. 22. Numb.31.50. Prov. 11. 22. 1 Sam.6.15.
overlay, laid with g. Exod. 36.36. 1 Kings 6.22 | 36. 32. 10. 18. 2 Chr. 3. 6,7,9. Heb. 9. 4.
altar of g. Exod. 40.5.
shields of g. Num. 7.14. Judg. 8.26.
weight of g. Josh. 7.21,24.
mice of g. 1 Sam.6.11.
shields of g. 2 Sam.8.7. 1 Kin. 10. 17.
Sheba with much g. 2. weight of g. 14.
targets of g. 16.
calves of g. 12.18.
ships for g. 22.48.
g. as dust, Job 22.24 | 28.6.
Almighty thy g. 22.25.
come forth like g. 23.10.
wisdom not for g. 28.15.
not valued with g. 16.
g. cannot equal it, 17.
made g. my hope, 31.24.
not esteem g. 36.19.
g. out of the north, 37,22.
gave Job g. 42. 11.
more desired then g. Psal. 19. 10.
thee queen in g. 45.9.
wildom better then g. Prov. 16. 16.
there is g. 20.15.
exactness of g. ceased, Is. 14. 4.
image, as of g. 30. 22. Dan. 3. 1.
spreadeth with g. 40. 19.
ornaments of g. Jer.4.30.
how the g. dim, Lam. 4.1.
occupied in g. Ezek.27.22.
this head of g. Dan.2.38.
candlestick of g. Zec. 4.2. try them as g. 13. 9.
they presented g. Mat.2.11.
sweareth by the g. 23.16.
adorned with g. 1 Tim.2.9.
precious then g. 1 Pet.1.7.
crowns of g. Rev.4.4 | 9.7.
decked with g. 17.4 | 18.16.
See Basten, Crown, Fine.
pure g. Exod. 25.11,17,24,29, 31,38 | 28.14,36. 1 Kin.6.20 | 7.49,50 | 10.21. 2 Chr. 4.20, 22 | 3.4 | 9. 17,20. Job 28. 19. Psal. 21. 3.
g. with silver, Gen.13.2 | 44.8 Exod.3.22 | 11.2 | 12.4. Nu. 22. 18 | 31. 22. Deut. 7. 25. 8. 13 | 17.17 | 29.17. Josh.6. 19 | 22.8, 2 Sam. 8. 11 | 21. 4. 1 King. 15. 18 | 20. 3 | 5. 2 Kin. 7. 8 | 14. 14 | 20. 13. 23. 35 | 25. 15. 1 Chr. 29. 3 2 Chr.1. 15 | 18. 2. Ezr. 1. 4. 2.69 | 7. 15. Eith. 1. 6. Job 28.1 Pſal. 68. 13 | 105. 37. 115.4 | 119. 72. Prov. 8. 10. 27.3 | 22.1 | 25.11. Eccl. 2. 8. Cant. 1.11 | 3.10. Iſa. 2. 7,20. 22.17 | 31.7 | 46.6 | 60.9. Jer. 10. 4. Ezek. 7. 19 | 16. 13. Dan 2.35 | 5.4,23 | 11. 38,43. Hoſ. 2. 8 | 8. 4. Joel 3.5. Nah. 2.9 Hab.2.19. Hag.2.8. Zec. 6.11. Mal.3.3. Mat.10.9. Act. 3.6 | 17.29 | 20.33. 2 Tim. 2.20. Jam. 5.3. 1 Pet.1.18. Rev.9.20.
talent, tax of gold, Exod.25.39 37. 24. 2 Sam.12. 30. 1 Kin. 9.14,28 | 10.10. 2 Kin.23.33. 1 Chr.22.14 | 29.7. 2 Chron. 8.18. Ezra 8.26.
veſſel of g. 2 Sa.8.10. 1 Ki.10.21 2 Ki.12.13 | 24.13. 2 Chr. 9.24 24.14. Ezra 1.11 | 5.14 | 8.26 Eſth.1.7. Da.11.8. 2 Ti.2.20
Its put for,
1 Chriſts benefits, Rev. 3.18.
2 graces of Gods Spirit, Pſal. 45.13.
3 ſound doctrine, 1 Cor. 3.12.
4 coſtly precious, Pſal. 72. 15. Iſa.60.17.
5 glory of the heavenly life, Rev.21.18,21.

¶ Golden.
Exod.25.25 | 28.34. Levit.8.9 Numb.7.26. 1 Chr.28.17.
g. ear rings, Judges 8.24,26.
g. emrods, 1 Sam.6.4,17.
g. mice, 18.
g. calves, 2 Kin.10.29. 2 Chr. 13. 8.
g. veſſels, Ezra 6. 5. Dan. 5. 2, 3.
hold out g. ſceptet, Eſth. 4.11.
g. wedges, Iſa. 13.12.
g. image, Dan.3.5,12.
g. pot, Heb.9.4.
g. candleſticks, Rev.1.12,20. 2. 1.
g. girdle, 1.13 | 15. 6.
g. vials, 5.8. center, 8. 3.
crown, 14.14. reed, 21. 15.
See Altar.
Put for,
1 like gold, Eccl. 12. 6. Zec. 4. 12.
2 an exactor of gold, Iſa.14.4
3 alluring means, Jer. 51. 7. Rev. 17. 4.

¶ Goldsmith, hs.
Neh.3.8,31,32. Iſa.40. 19 | 41. 7 | 46. 6.

¶ Gomr.
Gen. 24. † 4 | 31. 30 | 34. 17. 1 Sam.14.32,17 | 15.20.1 Kin. 2.41. Jer.2.5,32.
food, and be g. Gen.42.38.
flocks, and be g. Exod.12.32.
power is g. Deut.32.36.
when lad was g. 1 Sam.20.41.
g. in to fathers concubine, 2 Sam.3.7.
quite g. 24.
arise he g. 13. 15.
g. a lion not him, 1 Kings 13. 24.
dung till all be g. 14.10.
as ſoon as I am g. 18.12.
buſie here was g. 20.40.
meſſenger g. 22.13.
g. from tent to tent, 1 Chron. 17.5.
when night g. Job 7. 4.
and I am g. 19.10.
exalted a while, and g. 24. 24.
light of eyes g. Pſal.38.10.
g. with multitude, 42.4.
feet almoſt g. 73.2.
mercy clean g. 77.8.
wind paſſeth, and g. 103. 16.
g. like ſhadow, 109.23.
g. a journey, Prov 7.19.
g. way, boaſteth, 20.14.
g. from the place, Eccl. 8.10.
rain over, and g. Cant.2.11.
beloved g. 5.6 | 6.1.
g. into captivity, Iſa. 5. 13.
mirth of land g. 24. 11.
way bad not g. 41.3.
revolted, and g. Jer.5.23.
beaſts are g. 9.10.
g. backward, 15. 6.
none g. to Egypt ſcape, 44.14.
remnant g. ſhall know, 28.
g. from mount. to hill, 50.6.
Judah g. Lam. 1.3.
Zions children g. 5.
g. without ſtrength, 6.
virgins g. 18.
heathen whither g. Ezek. 37. 21.
the thing g. from me, Da.2.5.
drink is g. Hoſ.4. † 18.
to they are g. 9. 6.
new moon g. Amos 8. 5.
as Angels were g. Luke 2. 15.
as if would have g. 24.28.
diſciples g. to buy, Joh. 4.8.
world g. after him, 12. 19.
hope of gain g. Acts 16.19.
have g. preaching, 20.25.
g. into heaven, 1 Pet.3.22.
g. in way of Cain, Jude 11.
g. about, 1 Sam.15.12. Job 1.7 Iſa.15.8. Acts 24.6.
g. aſide, Num. 5. 19? 20. Pſal. 14.3. Acts 26.32.
g. aſtray, Pſal. 119.176. Iſ.53.6 Mat.18.12. 2 Pet.2.15.
g. away, 2 Sam. 3. 22 | 23. 9. Job 2.8.4. Iſa. 1. 4. Ezek. 44. 10. Mal.3.7. John 6.22.
g. back, Ruth 1.15. Job 23.12 Pſal. 78.4. Jer.40.5.
g. down, 1 Sam 15.12. 1 Kin. 1.22 | 21. 18. 2 Kin.20. 11. Cant.6.2. Jer. 15. 9 | 48. 15. Ezek.31.12 | 32. 21,24,27,30 Jon. 1. 5.
g. forth, Gen.3 9. † 23. 2 Kin. 6.15. 1 Chr.14. 15. Iſa.51 3. Jer. 4. 7 | 10. 20 | 23. 15, 19. 30. 16. Ezek. 7. 10 | 36. 20. Dan.2.14 | 10.20. Mar.16.17.
g. out, Exod.9 29. Nu. 16. 46. Deut. 13. 13 | 22. 29. Judges 4.14. Ruth 1.13. 1 Sam 9. 19 25.37. 2 Kin.5.2 | 7.13 | 20.4 Pſal.19.4 | 85.34. Iſa. 45.23. Ezek.24.6. Mat. 12. 43 | 25. 8. Mar.5.40 | 7.29 Joh.13.31 Rom.3.12. 1 John 4.1.
g. over, 2 Sam.17.20. Pſal.38.4 42.7 | 124.4,5. Iſa.10.29 | 16.8 Mat.10 12.
g. up, Gen.49 †499. 2 Kings 1.4 Pſal.47.5. Iſa.15.2 | 57.8 Jer.8.6 | 8. † 22 | 14. 2 | 31.21 48.15. Ezek.9.3 | 13. 5. Hoſ. 8.9. Acts 18. 22.
g. a whoring, Lev.17.7. Eze. 23.30. Hoſ.4.12 | 9.1.

¶ Good. Sub.
2 Sam.14.32. Zec.1.†17. Mar. 10. † 42.
ſurely do thee g. Gen. 32.12. meant it to g. 50. 20.
the g. of Egypt, 45.18.
g. of the land, 20.
g. concerning Iſrael, Numb. 10.29.
not ſeek their g. Deut.23.†6.
done you g. Joſh.24.20.
g. towards David, 1 Sa.20.12. rewarded g. 24.17,19.
g. he hath ſpoken, 29.30.
require g. 2 Sam.16.12.
declare g. 1 Kin.22.13.
own proper g. 1 Chr. 29.3
done, doth, doing, did g. 2 Chr.24.16. 1 Eſd. 14.1. Pro. 11.17 | 17.22. Eccl.7.20. Joh. 5.29. Acts 10.38 | 14.17.
ſpoken, ſpeak g. Eſth.7.9. Jer. 18.20.
receive g. Job 2.10.
know it nor thy g. 5.27.
no more ſee g. 7. 7.
days ſee not g. 9. 25.
can do no g. 15.3.
g. not in their hand, 21. 16. thereby g. come, 22.21.
not g. to widow, 24.21.
ſhew us any g. Pſal.4.6.
ſee, ſeen g. 34. 12 | 106. 5. 128.5. Eccl. 6.6.
my peace from g. Pſal.39.2.
filled with g. 104. 28. Eccl. 6. 3.
ſeek, eth g. Pſal. 122.9. Prov. 11. 27.
withheld not g. 3.27.
eat g. 13.2. Iſa. 1.19.
g. required, Prov. 13.21.
that deviſe g. 14. 22.
find, eth, g. 16. 20 | 17. 20. 19. 8.
g. in his labours, Eccl. 2.24. no good in them, 3.12.
bereave ſoul of g. 4.8.
g. to owners, 5. 11.
deſtroyeth much g. 9.18.
g. tydings of g. Iſa.52.7. no g. came, Jer.8.15.
not ſee when g. cometh, 17.6. repent of the g. 18.10.
behold the g. 29.32.
bring all the g 32.42.
hear the g. I do, 33.9.
I forgat g. Lam. 3.†17.
as I ſaw g. Ezek.16.50.
and give g. Hoſ.14 † 2.
if ye think g. 11.12.
g. for that man, Mat.26 24. that worketh g. Rom.2.10.
g. to be at Athens, 1 Theſ.3.1 this world g. 1 John 3.17.
for g. Deut. 6. 24 | 10. 13 | 28. † 11 | 30. 9. Job 5. 27. Ezra 8.12. Neh.5.19. Pſal. 86. 17. 119.122. Jer.14.11 | 24. 5. 6. 32. 39. Mal. 1. 12. Rom. 8. 28 | 13.4 | 15.2.
See Bad, Evil.

¶ Good, Adject.
Gen.14. † 16. 2 Sam. 19. 18. 2 Chr. 19.11.
ſhut g. way off, Gen. 21.16.
g. ſpeed, 24.12.
nothing to thee but g. 26. 29. what g. life do me, 27. 46.
g. eare g. kine, 41.5,26.
in g. health, 43.28.
g. while, 46.29.
g. will that dwelt in buſh, Deut.33.16.
no g. report, 1 Sam.2.24. very g. to us, 25.15.
g. in my ſight, 29.9.
matters are g. 2 Sam.15.3. the g. way, 1 Kin. 8. 36. Jer. 6. 16.
his g. promiſe, 1 Kin.8.56.
g. word, words, 12. 7. Prov. 12.25. Jer.29.10. Zech.1.13. Heb. 6. 5.
g. is the word of Lord, 2 Kin. 20.19.
g. Lord pardon, 2 Chr. 30.18.
g. hand of God, Ezra 7. 9. 8. 18.
g. ſtatutes, Neh.9.13.
g. ſpirit, 20.
is it g. to oppreſs, Job 10. 3.
g. to ſearch you out, 13.9.
g. ſucceſs, 22. † 2.
in g. liking, 39.4.
g. is the Lord, Pſal.25.8. thou Lord art g. 86.5.
judgements are g. 119. 39. how g. and pleaſant, 133.1. every g. path, Prov. 2.9.
way of g. men, 20. bowe before the g. 14.19. in ſeaſon how g. 15.23.
a g. reward, Eccl.4.9.
what g. to owners, 5.11. one event to the g. 9. 2. both alike g. 11.5.
very g. figs, Jer.24.2. in a g. full, Ezek. 17. 8. every g. peice, 24.4. I thought it g. Dan.4.2. angel with g. words, Zech. 1. 13.
with g. will, Mal.2.13.
g. gifts. Mat. 7. 11. tree, 17. 18. veries.
be of g. comfort, 9.22.
g. ground, 13.8. ſeed, 24. why called me g. 19.17. eye evil 'cauſe I g. 20.15.
g. ſervant, 25. 21.
g. will towards men, Luke 2. 14.
choſen g. part, 10.42.
fathers g. pleaſure, 12.32.
g. wine till now, John 2.10.
I am g. shepherd, 10.11.
2 g. while ago, Acts 15.7. command jail, and g. Rom. 7. 12.
g. and perfect will, 12.2. corrupt g. manners, 1 Cor. 15. 33.
g. remembrance, 1 Theſ. 3.6. deſpiſers of g. 2 Tim. 3.3. lover of g. men, Tit. 1.8. every g. gift. Jam. 1.17.
fit in a g. place, 2.3.
g. and gentle, 1 Pet. 2.18. will ſee g. days, 3.10.
See Bad, Cheer, Conſolation, Courage, Do, Day, Old, Age.
as g. Heb. 11.12.
g. heed, Deut.2.4. Eccl.12.9. 1 g. Gen.2.18. Deut.1.14 | 6.18. 1 Sam.9.†10. 1 Kin.2.38,42. 2 Kin.20.2. 1 Chr.16.34 | 19. 13. Job 34.4. Pſal. 34.8 | 69.16 73.1 | 84 12 | 109.21 | 119.10 Prov.11. 23 | 13. 2 | 31. 18. Eccl.2.26 | 6.12 | 7. 11 | 9.2. Iſa. 55.2. Jer. 13. 10 | 33. 11. Lam.3.25. Hoſ. 4. 13. Mic. 6.8. Nah. 1.7. Mal.2.17. Mat. 9.30. Luke 18. 19. Rom. 7. 13,18 | 12.9 | 16. 19. 1 Cor. 7.26. Eph.4.29. 1 Theſ.5.15, 21. 1 Tim.1.5 | 2. 3 | 4.6,5.4 1 Pet.2.13.
it is g. Pſal.37.9 | 73.28 | 92.1 119.71 | 147.1. Prov. 24. 13. Eccl.5.18 | 7.18. Iſa. 41. † 7. Lam.3.26,27. Mat. 5.13 | 17. 4. Rom.7.16 | 14.21. 1 Cor. 7. 1,8,26. Gal.4.18.
g. and, Exod.3.8. Num.14.7. Deut.1.25 | 3.25 | 4.21,22 6.18 | 8. 7. 10 | 9. 6 | 11. 17. Joſ. 23. 13,16. Judg. 18. 9. 1 Kin.14.13. 2 Kin. 2.19.
g. with mine, Exod.21. 34. 22.13,14,15. Lev.24.12. Nu. 23.19. Jer.18.13.
g. man, 2 Sam.18.27. Pſ.37.23 112.5. Prov.7. 19 | 12. 2, 14. 13.22. Mic.7.2. Mat. 20. 11. 24. 43. Luke 6. 45 | 23. 50. Joh. 7. 12. Acts 11.24. Ro.5.7 not g. Gen.2.18. 2 Sam. 17.7. Pſal. 36.4. Pro.16.29 | 17.26 18. 5 | 19. 2 | 20. 23 | 24. 23. 25.27. Iſa.65.2. Ezek. 18.18. 20.25 | 36.31. Mat.19 10. Act. 15.38. 1 Cor. 5.6.
ſeem, ed, eth g. Joſh. 9.25. Judg. 10.15 | 19. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 12. 2 Sam.3.19 | 10. 12 | 14. 36. 19.37 | 24.4. 1 Kin.21.2. Eſt. 5.17 | 7.18. Jer.18.4 | 26. 14. 40. 4. Mat.11.26. Luke 2. 3. Act. 15. 25,28.
g. with thing, Exod. 18. 17. Deut.26.11. Josh.21.45. 1 Sa. 26.16. 1 Kin.14.13. 2 Kin.8.9. Pſal. 34. 10 | 38. 20 | 84. 11. 92.1. Prov.18.22. Jer.33.14. Hoſ.8.3. Mat.19.16. Joh. 1. 46. Rom. 7. 18. Gal. 4. 18. Eph.4.28 | 6.8. 2 Tim.1.14. Phil. 6. Heb.13.9.
g. things, Deut.6.11. Jo.23.14 2 Kin.25. †28. 2 Chr.12.†12 19.2. Job 22. 18. Pſal. 103. 5. Prov.28.10. Jer.5.25 | 13. † 6. Mat.7.11 | 12. 34. Luke 1.53 | 16. 25. Rom. 10.15. Gal.6.6. Tit.1. † 8 | 2.7 | 3.8 Heb.9.11 | 10. 1.
g. riding, 2 Sam.4.†6 | 18.29. 1 Kin. 1. 42. 2 Kin. 7. 9. Iſa. 30.9 | 41.27 | 52.7 | 61.1. Na. 1. 15. Lu. 2. 10. 1 The.3.6. was g. Gen.1.4,31 | 3.6 | 40.16 49.15. 1 Sam.15.9. 2 Chron. 14.2. Neh.2.18. Eccl.3.13.
g. underſtanding, 1 Sam.2.3 Pſal. 111.10. Prov.3.4 | 13.15
g. work, works, 1 Sam. 19.4. Neh.2. 18. Mat. 5. 16. Mar. 14. 6. John 10. 32,33. Acts 9.36. Rom.13.3. 2 Cor. 9. 8. Eph.2.10. Phil. 1.6. Col.1. 10. 2 Theſ.2.17. 1 Ti.2.10. 5.10 | 6.18. 2 Ti.2.21. Tit. 1.16 | 2.7,14 | 3.1. Heb. 10.24 | 13.21. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

¶ Goodly.
Gen.27.15 | 49. 21. Exod. 39. 28. Levit.23.40.
g. perſon, Gen. 39.6.
how g. thy tents, Num.24.5.
burnt g. caſtles, 31.10.
g. mount, Deut.3.25.
g. cities, 6. 10.
g. houſes, 8.12.
g. Babyloniſh garments, Joſh. 7. 21.
g. man, 1 Sam. 9. 2 | 16. 12. 1 Kin. 1.6.
g. veſſels, 2 Chr. 32.6.10,29.
g. wings, Job 39. 13.
g. heritage, Pſal. 16. 6. Jer. 3. 19.
g. cedars, Pſal. 80. 10. Ezek. 17. 23.
g. fruit, Jer. 11.16.
g. vine, Ezek. 17.8.
g. land, Dan. 11. † 16. † 41.
g. holy mount, † 45.
g. images, Hoſ. 10.1.
my g. things, Joel 3.5.
as his g. horſe, Zech. 10.3.
g. price, 11.13.
ſeeking g. pearls, Mat. 13. 45. with g. ſtones, Luke 21. 5.
in g. apparel, Jam. 2.2.
things g. departed. Rev. 18.14.

¶ Goodneſs, ſs, nesse.
1 Sam.8.16 | 9.21. 1 Kin. 20.3. Iſa. 40. 6.

¶ Goodneſs.
Neh. 10.32. 1 Kin.8.66. 2 Chr. 32.32. Hoſ. 10.1.
rejoyced for g. Exod. 18.9. abundant in g. truth, 34.6. promiſed this g. 2 Sam.7.28. g. to thy ſame, 1 Kin. 10.7.
ſaints rejoyce in g. Chr. 6.41. thy great g. Neh 9.35.
ble ſſings of g. Pſal.21.3.
g. and

g. and mercy, 23.6.
for e. sake, 25.7.
foul lodge in g. † 13.
g. of the Lord, 27. 13 | 33. 5.
Jer. 31. 12.
how great thy g. Pſal. 31. 19.
g. of God endureth, 52. 1.
thy g. for the poor, 68 10.
crowneſt year with g. 65. 11.
praiſe Lord for his g. 107. 8.
hungry foul with g. 9.
thy g. and my fortreſs, 144. 2.
memory of thy g. 145. 7.
proclaim g. Prov. 20. 6.
great g. to Iſrael, Iſa. 63. 7.
year for all the g. Jer. 33. 9.
fear Lord and ſtay for g. Hoſ. 3. 5.
full of g. Rom. 11. 1.
fruit of ſpirit is Gal. 5. 22.
Its put for,
1 Gods bounty, Rom. 2. 4 | 11. 22. Zec. 9. 17. 2 Theſ. 1. 11. Neh. 9. 25.
2 that whereby God doth ſatisfie his people, Exod. 33. 19. Jer. 31. 14. Pſal. 65. 4.
3 what is beſt in man, 16. 2.
4 ſhew of good, Hoſ. 6 4.
5 fruitfulneſs of a country, 10. 1.

¶ Goods.
Num. 31. 9 | 35. 3. 2 Chr. 21. 14
Ezra 2. 69 | 6. 8 | 7. 26. Neh. 9. 25.
brought back the g. Ge. 14. 16.
give me perſons take g. 21.
g. of maſters in hand, 24. 10.
hands to neighbours g. Exod. 22. 8.
ſwallowed their g. Nu. 16. 32.
plenteous in g. Deut. 28. 11.
reſtore g. Job 20. 10.
none look for his g. 21.
g. ſhall flow away, 28.
when g. encreaſed, Eccl. 5. 11.
have gotten g. Ezek. 38. 12.
to take away g. 13.
g. become a booty, Zeph. 1. 13
and ſpoil his g. Mat. 12. 29.
ruler over his g. 24. 47.
delivered them his g. 25. 14.
if take away thy g. Luke 6. 30.
g. in peace, 11. 21.
beſtow all my g. 12. 18, 19.
1 Cor. 13. 3.
give part of g. Luke 15. 12.
waſt his g. 15.
half of g. I give, 19. 8.
ſold g. parted them, Act. 2. 45
ſpoiling of your g. Heb. 10. 34
increaſed in g. Rev. 3. 17.

¶ Goſpel-wood.
Gen. 6. 14.

¶ Gout.
Exo. 21. 28, 31.

¶ Gorgrous ly.
Iſa. 22. † 17. Ezek. 23. 12. Lu. 7. 25 | 32. 21.

¶ Gorget.
1 Sam. 17. 6.

¶ Goſpel.
believe the g. Mar. 1. 15.
g. firſt be publiſhed, 13. 10.
ſole life for g. 8. 35.
word of the g. Acts 15. 7.
g. of grace of God, 20. 24.
g. of God, Chriſt, Rom. 1. 1, 16
2 Cor. 9. 13, 18. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
according to my, the g. Rom. 2. 16 | 16. 25.
obeyed the g. 10. 16.
bleſſing of the g. 15. 29.
begotten through g. 1 Cor. 4. 15.
diſpenſation of g. 9. 17.
for g. ſake, 23.
if g. hid, 2 Cor. 4. 3.
light of glorious g. 4.
praiſe in the g. 8. 18.
profeſſed ſubjection to g. 9. 13.
another g. 11. 4. Gal. 1. 6.
pervert the g. 7.
communicated the g. 2. 2.
truth of the g. 5, 14. verſes.
Col. 1. 5.
g. of circumciſion, Gal. 2. 7.
g. of ſalvation, Eph. 1 13.
of promiſe by the g. 3. 6.
g. of peace, 6. 15.
myſtery of the g. 17.
fellowſhip in g. Phil. 1. 5.
defence of g. 7, 17, verſes.
furtherance of g. 12.
as becometh g. 27.
ſerved me in the g. 2. 22.
labour with me in g. 4. 3.
from hope of g. Col. 1. 23.
g. not in word, 1 Theſ. 1. 5.
ſpeak g. to you, 2. 2.
not the g. only, 8.
fellow labourer in g. 3. 2.
which obey not g. 2 Theſ. 1. 8.
called by our g. 2. 14.
afflictions of the g. 2 Tim. 1. 8.
bonds of the g. Phil. 13.
g. joyned with preach, ed, ing, Mat. 11. 5 | 24. 14. Mar. 16. 15. Luke 4. 18. Acts 8. 25 | 14. 7, 21 | 16. 10. Rom. 1. 15 | 10. 15 | 15. 19, 20. 1 Cor. 1. 17 | 9. 14, 16, 18. 2 Cor. 10. 14 | 11. 7. Gal. 1. 8, 11 | 4. 13. Heb. 4. 2, 6 1 Pet. 1. 12, 25 | 4. 6. Rev. 14. 6.
Its put for,
g. of their ſins, Epheſ. 1. 6.
riches of his g. 7 | 2. 7.
by g. ye are ſaved, 2. 5.
g. with, that love Lord Jeſus, 6. 24.
ſinging with g. Col. 3. 16.
ſpeech with g. 4. 6.
g. be with you, there, 18. 1 Ti. 6. 21. 2 Tim. 4. 22. Tit. 3. 15. Heb. 13. 25.
good hope through g. 2 Theſ. 2. 16.
g. of our Lord exceed. abund. 1 Tim. 1. 14.
ſtrong in the g. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
throne of g. Heb. 4. 16.
g. to ſerve God, 12. 28.
g. of the faſhion periſheth, Ja. 1. 11.
prophetied of the g. 1 Pet. 1. 10.
heirs of the g. 3. 7.
God of g. 5. 10.
g. into wantonneſs, Jude 4.
Rev. See *Find, Found.*
g. of God, Luke 2. 40. Acts 11. 23 | 13 43 | 14. 26 | 20. 24. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4 | 3. 10. 15. 10. 2 Cor. 6. 1 | 8. 1 | 9. 14. Gal. 2. 21. Epheſ. 3. 2, 7. Col. 1. 6 2 Theſ. 1. 12. Heb. 12. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
g. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, Acts 15. 11. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Theſ. 5. 28. 2 Theſ. 3. 18. Phil. 25. Rev. 22. 21.
Its put for,
1 Gods eternal favour, 2 Tim. 1. 9. Rom. 11. 6.
2 juſtification, 5. 17, 20, 21.
3 ſanctification, 6. 14, 15.
4 reconciliation, 5. 2.
5 outward profeſſion, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
6 gifts of the ſpirit, Joh. 1. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 18.
7 ſpiritual worſhip of God, Heb. 13. 9.
8 doctrine of Goſpel, Tit. 2. 11
9 ſpiritual inſtruction, Eph. 4. 29.
10 charitableneſs, 2 Cor. 8. 7. and the gift beſtowed, 19.
11 liberal diſpoſition, 9 8.
12 heavenly wiſdom, 1. 12.
13 Chriſts goodneſs to us, 9. 9.
14 favour with men, Gen. 19. 19.
15 preſence of Gods Spirit, 1 Cor. 15. 10.
16 afflict. for Chriſt, Phil. 1. 7.
17 comfortable teaching, Phi. 4. 15. 2.
18 Apoſtleſhip, Rom. 12. 3.
19 acceptation, Jam. 4. 6.
20 eternal bleſſedneſs, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
21 free forgiveneſs, 1 John 1. 7.
Luke 12 37. Gal. 5. 22. Eph. 3. 19. Phil. 1. 9.

¶ Graceth. Luke 1. † 28.

¶ Gracious.
Numb. 6. 25 | 34. 6. 2 Kin. 5. † 1 13. 23. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Jer. 22. 23. Jon. 4. 2.
God be g. to thee, Gen. 43. 29.
I am g. Exod. 22. 27.
I will be g. 33. 19. 2 Sam. 12. 22. Iſa. 30. 19. Amos 5. 15. Mal. 1. 9.
he is g. to him, Job 33. 24.
ſurgotten to be g. Pſ. 77. 9.
a God g. 86 15.
a g. woman, Prov. 11. 16.
maketh his voice g. 26. † 25.
words of wiſe g. Eccl. 10. 12.
wait he may be g. Iſa. 30. 18.
Lord be g. to us, 33. 2.
wondred at g. words, Lu. 4. 22.
taſted Lord is g. 1 Pet. 2. 3.

¶ Graciouſly.
Gen. 36. 5, 11. Pſal. 119. 29. Hoſ. 14. 2. Luke 1. † 25.

¶ Graff, ed.
Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.

¶ Grain, ns.
Amos 9. 9. Mat. 13. 31 | 17. 20.
1 Cor. 15 37.

¶ Grand father, mother.
1 Kings 15. † 10. Dan. 5. † 11. † 13. 2 Tim. 1. 5.

¶ Grant. Subſt.
Ezra 3. 7.

¶ Grant.
Lev. 25. 24. Ruth 1. 9. 1 Sam. 1. 17. 1 Chr. 21. 22. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Neh. 1. 11. Eſth. 5. 8. Job 6. 8. Pſal. 20. 4 | 85. 7 | 119. 29 | 140. 8. Mat. 20. 21. Luke 1. 74. Acts 4. 29. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.

¶ Granted.
1 Chr. 4. 10. 1 Chr. 1. 12. Ezra 7. 6. Neh. 2. 8. Eſth. 5. 6. Job 10. 12. Prov. 10. 24. Acts 3. 14 | 11. 18. Rev. 19. 8.
* 1 Kin 3. 20 | 5. 9. Pſal. 21. 2. Jer. 18. 6.

¶ Grape, es.
Lev. 19. 10 | 25. 5, 11. Num. 6. 3 | 13. 20. Deut. 23. 24 | 24. 21. 28. 30 | 32. 32. Judg. 9. 27. Ne. 13. 15.
in the blood of g. Gen. 49. 11. Deut. 32. 14.
a cluſter, ens of g. Numb. 13. 23. Cant. 7. 7.
gleaning g. Judg. 8. 2. Iſ. 17. 6, 24. 13. Jer. 49. 9.
unripe g. Job 15. 33.
tender g. Cant. 2. 13 | 7. 12.
ſowre g. Iſa. 18. 5. Ezek. 18. 2. Jer. 31. 29, 30.
g. gatherer, 6. 9 | 49. 9.
no g. on vine, 8. 13.
tread, ing g. 25. 30. Amos 9. 13.
flagons of g. Hoſ. 3. † 1.
like g. in wilderneſs, 9. 10.
g. gleanings, Mic. 7. 1.
g. of thorns, Mat. 7. 16. Luk. 6. 44.
g. fully ripe, Rev. 14. 18.
Its put for works,
1 good, Cant. 2. 13. Iſa. 5. 2.
2 bad, 4.

¶ Graſs.
Gen. 1. 11. Numb. 22. 4. Deut. 11 15 | 29. 23. 2 Sam. 23. 4. 1 Kin. 18. 5.
as flowres on g. Deut. 32. 2.
g. of the field, 2 King. 19. 26.
offspring as g. Job 5. 25.
doth as bray when is g. 6. 5.
Behemoth eateth g. 40. 15.
tender g. Pſal. 23. † 2. Prov. 27. 25. Dan. 4. 15.
like g. Pſal. 37. 2 | 72. 16 | 90. 5 | 92. 7 | 102. 4, 11.
rain on mowen g. 72. 6.
cauſeth g. to grow, 104. 14.
eat, eth, ing, 106. 20. Dan. 4. 25, 32. Amos 7. 2.
g. on houſe tops, Pſal. 129. 6. Iſa. 37. 27.
like dew on g. Prov. 19. 12.
the g. faileth, Iſa. 15. 6.
habitation of dragons g. 35. 7.
ſpring as among g. 44. 4.
ſon of man as g. 51. 12.
forſook becauſe no g. Jer. 14. 5.
fat as heifer at g. 50. 11.
as flowres upon g. Mic. 5. 7.
give every one g. Zec. 10. 1.
ſo cloth the g. Mat. 6. 30.
fit down on g. Mar. 6. 39.
much g. in that place, Joh. 6. 10
ſun withereth g. Jam. 1. 11.
g. burnt up, Rev. 8. 7.
not hurt the g. 9. 4.
ſit ſtes out.
1 mans frailty, Iſa. 40. 6, 7. Ja. 1. 10.
2 his days, Pſal. 103. 15.

¶ Graſhopper, rs.
Levit. 11. 22. Numb. 13. 33. Judg. 6. 5. Job 39. 20. Eccl. 12. 5. Iſa. 40. 22. Jer. 46. 23. Amos 7. 1. Nah. 3. 17.

¶ Grate. See *Bright.*

¶ Gratifie.
Judges 21. † 22.

¶ Grave, rs.
Gen. 50. 5. Numb. 19. 16, 18. 2 Sam. 3. 32 | 19. 37. 1 Kings 2. 9 | 13. 30, 14. 13. 2 Kin. 23. 6. pillar of Rachels g. Ge. 35. 20. to the g mourning, 37. 35.
with ſorrow to g. 42. 38.
cauſe no g. in Egyp. Ex. 14. 11
g. of luſt, Numb. 11. † 34.
g. in peace, 1 Kin. 2. 6. 2 Kin. 22. 20.
glad when finde g. Job 3. 22.
g. in a full age, 5. 26.
down to the g. up no more, 7. 9
from womb to g. 10. 19.
hide me in the g. 14. 13.
g. ready for me, 17. 1.
g. is my houſe, 13.
in moment g. to g. 21. 13.
yet be brought to g. 32.
to g. thoſe that ſinned, 24. 19.
out his hand to g. 30. 24.
draw near to g. 33. 22.
in g. who give thanks, Pſal. 6. 5.
ſoul from the g. 30. 3.
ſilent in the g. 31. 17.
ſheep laid in g. 49. 14.
from power of g. 15.
quick into g. 55. † 15.
delivered me from g. 86. † 13.
draweth nigh g. 88. 3.
ſtairs, that lie in the g 5.
declared in the g. 11.
from hand of g. 89. 48.
ſcattered at g. mouth, 141. 7.
alive as the g. Prov. 1. 12.
g. and barren womb. 30. 16.
no wiſdom in the g. Eccl. 9. 10
jealouſie cruel as g. Cant. 8. 6.
g. moved for thee, Iſa. 14. † 9.
pomp brought to g. 11.
caſt out of g. 19.
go to gates of g. 38. 10.
g. cannot praiſe, 18.
g. with the wicked, 53. 9.
remain among g. 65. 4.
Priеſt bones out of g. Jer. 8. 1
mother been my g. 20. 17.
g. of common people, 26. 23.
day he went to g. Ezek. 31. 15.
g. are about him. 32. 22.
compaſſed about her g. 23.
open, ed your g. 37. 12, 13.
Gog a place of g. 39. 11.
from power of g. Hoſ. 13. 14.
out of belly of g. Jon. 2. † 2.
I will make thy g. Nah. 1. 14.
the g. were open, Mat. 27. 52.
came out of their g. 53.
g. ſepulcher not, Luk. 11. 44.
in g. ſhall hear voice, John 5. 28.
in the g. four days, 11. 17.
the gueſt to the g. 31.
Jeſus cometh to the g. 38.
g. clothes, 44.
Lazarus out of the g. 12. 17.
O g. where victory, 1 Cor. 15. 55.
not bodies put into g. Re. 11. 9
g. deliv. up the dead, 20. † 13.
* Job 10 21 Pſ 139. 8. Pr. 7. 27. Mat. 23. 27.

¶ Grave. Adj.
1 Tim. 3. 8. 11. Tit. 2. 2.

¶ Grave, rd, th.
Exod. 28. 9, 36. 1 Kin. 7. 36. 2 Chron. 2. 7. † 3. 7. Iſa. 22. 16.

¶ Gravel.
Prov. 20. 17. Iſa. 48. 19. Lam. 3. 16.

¶ Graven. Verb.
Iſa. 49. 16. Hab. 2 18.

¶ Gravent.
Exod. 32. 16 | 39. 6. Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1. Acts 17. 29.
g. image, Exo. 20. 4. Deu. 4. 16 27. 15. Judg. 17. 3, 4 | 18. 14, 17 30. 31. 2 Kings 21. 7. Iſa. 40. 19, 20 | 44. 9, 17 | 45. 20. 48. 5. Jer. 10. 14. Nah. 1. 14. Hab. 2. 18.
g. Images, Deut. 7. 5 | 12. 3. 2 Kin. 17. 41. 2 Chr. 33. 19. 34. 7. Pſal. 78. 58 | 97. 7. Iſa. 10 10 | 21. 9 | 30. 22 | 42. 8, 17 Jer. 8. 19 | 50. 38 | 51. 47. Ho. 11. 2. Mic. 1. 7 | 5. 13.
Its applied to images ever in ill part.

¶ Grabing

¶ Grabing, ge.
Exod. 32.4. | Kin.7.31. 2 Chr. 2. † 7.14. Zec. 8. 9.
¶ Grabirp.
1 Tim. 1.4. Tit. 2. 7.
¶ Grap. See *Hairs*, and *Head*.
¶ Grap-*Headed*.
1 Sam. 12. 2. Job 15. 10. Pfal. 71. 18.
¶ Graphoinb, Pr. 30. 31.
¶ Greafe. Pfal. 119. 70.
¶ Great.
Gen. 48. 19. Deut. 3. 5 | 10. 17. Josh. 14. 12 | 22. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 22. 1 Kin. 19. 7. 2 Kin. 4. 8. 2 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 2. 5, 9. 17. 12 | 28. 13. Neh. 4. 14 | 9. 32. Eith. 1. 20. Job 36. 26. Pfal. 103. † 8. Jer. 32. 18. Am. 6. 2. thy name g. Gen. 12. 2. become g. 24. 35. Jer. 5. 27. g. name. Josh. 7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 42. Jer. 44. 26. Ezek. 36. 17. wickedneſs g. 1 Sam. 12. 17. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. David grew g. 2 Sam. 5. 10. gentleneſs made me g. 22. 36. g. wrath, 2 Kin. 22. 13. Rev. 12. 12.
in thine hand to make g. 1 Chr. 29. 12.
feed ſhall be g. Job 5. 25.
number of days g. 28. 21.
ſtrength is g. 39. 11.
g. things, Pſal. 12. † 3.
there is g. reward, 19. 11.
glory g. in thy ſalvation, 21. 5.
pardon iniquity, it is g. 25. 11.
how g. thy goodneſs, 31. 19.
g. is the Lord, 48. 1.
thou art g. 86. 10.
g. are thy works, 92. 5.
g. is the ſum of them, 139. 17.
he ſeemed g. Eccl. 9. 13.
g. without inheritance, If. 5. 9.
g. is holy One of Iſrael, 12. 6.
a Saviour and a g. one, 19. 20.
a portion with the g. 53. 12.
g. ſhall be the peace, 54. 13.
thy name is g. Jer. 10. 6.
womb always g. 20. 17.
g. in counſel, 32. 19.
g. is thy faithfulneſs, La. 3. 23
and waxed g. Ezek. 16. 7.
a g. eagle, 17. 3. 7.
pile for fire g. 24. 9.
ſerved a g. ſervice, 29. 18.
waters made him g. 31. 4.
how g. his ſigns, Dan. 4. 3.
the ram became g. 8. 4.
g. to ends of earth, Mic. 5. 4.
how g. his goodneſs, Zec. 9. 17
my name ſhall be g. Mal. 1. 11
g. is your reward, Mat. 5. 12.
g. in kingdom of heaven, 19.
how g. that darkneſs, 6. 23.
pearl of g. price, 13. 46.
g. is thy faith, 15. 28.
whoſoever will be g. 20. 26.
the g. commandment, 22. 36. 38
had g. poſſeſſions, Mar. 10. 42.
he ſhall be g. Luk. 1. 15, 32.
the ſame ſhall be g. 9. 48.
harveſt truly g. 10. 2.
what he was g. one, Acts 8. 9.
g. is Diana, 19. 28.
g. is my boldneſs, 2 Cor. 7. 4.
g. is myſtery of godl. 1 Ti. 3. 16
for a g. houſe veſſels, 2 Ti. 2. 20
appearance of g. G. Tit. 2. 13.
how g. this man was, He. 7. 4.
how g. a matter a little, Ja. 3. 5
g. and marvellous, Rev. 15. 1.
g. Bab. Bab. the g. 16. 19 | 17. 5.
Supper of the g. God, 19. 17.
See *City*, *Company*, *Congregation*, *Cry*, *Day*, *Deſtruction*.
g. evil, 2 Sam. 4. 9. Ne. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 16. 10. 26. 19 | 32. 42 | 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
g. king, king, 2 Kin. 18. 19. Ezra 5. 11. Pſ. 47. 2 | 48. 2 | 95. 3 | 136. 17. Eccl. 9. 14. Jer. 25. 14. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
g. men, 2 Sam. 7. 9. 2 Kin. 10. 6, 11. Neh. 11. 14. Job 22. 9. Prov. 18. 16 | 25. 6. Jer. 5. 5 | 32. 13. Ezek. 31. 14. Jon. 3. † 7. Nah. 3. 10. Rev. 6. 15. 18. 23.
g. multitude, es, Numb. 32. 1. 1 Kin. 20. 13, 28. 2 Chr. 14. 8. 20. 2, 15 | 28. 5. Job 34. 24. Iſa. 16. 14 Jer. 44. 15. Ezek. 40. 4. Dan. 11. 11. Mat. 4. 25. 8. 1 | 15. 30 | 21. 8 | 24. 27. Luke 5. 15. John 5. 3. Acts 14. 1 | 17. 4. Rev. 7. 9 | 19. 6.
g. nation, ns, Gen. 12. 2 | 17. 20. Deut. 4. 6 | 26. 5. Josh. 23. 9 Pſal. 13. 10. Jer. 6. 22 | 50. 9, 41. Ezek. 31. 6.
g. people, Deut. 2. 10, 21 | 9. 2. Jos. 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 Kin. 3. 8, 9 | 5. 7. Iſa. 13. 4. Joel 2. 2.
g. power, Exod. 32. 11. Num. 14. 17. Jos. 17. 17. Job 23. 6. Pſ. 147. 5. Jer. 27. 5. Ezek. 17. 9. Na. 1. 3. Mar. 13. 26. Ac. 4. 33 | 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17 | 18. 1.
g. ſea, Num. 34. 6. Josh. 1. 4. 9. 1 | 15. 12 | 23. 47 | 24. 26 Ezek. 47. 10, 15. Da. 7. 2. See *Sea*.
g. ſlaughter, Josh. 10. 10, 20. Judg. 11. 33 | 15. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 10, 17 | 6. 19 | 19. 8. 2 Sam. 18. 7. 2 Chr. 13. 17 | 28. 5. Iſa. 30. 25 | 34. 6.
ſu g Exod. 21. 21. Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kin. 3. 9. Pſal. 77. 13 | 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10 | 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3 | 12. 1. Jam. 3. 4. Rc. 16. 18 | 18. 17.
ſmall, and g. Gen. 19. 11, Deu. 1. 17 | 25. 13, 14. Sam. 5. 9. 20. 2 | 30. 2, 19. 1 Kin. 22. 31. 2 Kin. 23. 2 | 25. 26. 1 Chr. 26. 13. 2 Chr. 15. 13 | 31. 15 | 36. 18. Eſth. 1. 20. Job 3. 19 | 37. 6. Pſ. 104. 25 | 115. 13. Eccl. 2. 7. Jer. 16. 6. Amos 8. 5. Ac. 26. 22. Rev. 11. 18 | 13. 16 | 19. 5, 18 | 20. 12.
g. ſtone, es, Gen. 29. 2. Deut. 27. 2. Joſh. 10. 11, 18 | 24. 25. 1 Sam. 6. 14, 15, 18. 2 Chr. 26. 15. Jer. 43. 9. Mat. 27. 60. Mar. 16. 4.
g. thing, gs, Deu. 4. 32 | 10. 21. 1 Sam. 12. 16, 24 | 26. 25. 2 Sa. 7. 21. 2 Kin. 5. 13 | 8. 4. 13. Job. 5. 9. Pſal. 71. 19 | 106. 21. 126. 3, 5. Jer. 33. 3 | 45. 5. Da. 7. 8. Hoſ. 8. 12. Joel 2. 20, 21. Mar. 3. 8 | 5. 19. Luke 1. 49. Acts 9. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
very g. Gen 26. 13. Exod. 11. 3 Numb. 11. 33 | 13. 28 | 22. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 4. 10 | 25. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 17. 1 Kin. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 14. 24. 24 | 30. 13. Neh. 8. 17. Job 1. 8 | 2. 13. Pſal. 104. 1. Ezek. 47. 9. Dan. 8. 8 | 11. 25. Joel 2. 11. Zec. 14. 4. Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 8. 1 | 16. 4. Luke 4. 39. 8. 37. Acts 8. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
very g. Gen 26. 13. Exod. 11. 3 Numb. 11. 33 | 13. 28 | 22. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 4. 10 | 25. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 17. 1 Kin. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 14. 24. 24 | 30. 13. Neh. 8. 17. Job 1. 8 | 2. 13. Pſal. 104. 1. Ezek. 47. 9. Dan. 8. 8 | 11. 25. Joel 2. 11. Zec. 14. 4. Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 8. 1 | 16. 4. Luke 4. 39. 8. 37. Acts 8. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
g. to ends of earth, Mic. 5. 4.
how g. his goodneſs, Zec. 9. 17
my name ſhall be g. Mal. 1. 11
g. is your reward, Mat. 5. 12.
g. in kingdom of heaven, 19.
how g. that darkneſs, 6. 23.
pearl of g. price, 13. 46.
g. is thy faith, 15. 28.
whoſoever will be g. 20. 26.
the g. commandment, 22. 36. 38
had g. poſſeſſions, Mar. 10. 42.
he ſhall be g. Luk. 1. 15, 32.
the ſame ſhall be g. 9. 48.
harveſt truly g. 10. 2.
what he was g. one, Acts 8. 9.
g. is Diana, 19. 28.
g. is my boldneſs, 2 Cor. 7. 4.
g. is myſtery of godl. 1 Ti. 3. 16
for a g. houſe veſſels, 2 Ti. 2. 20
appearance of g. G. Tit. 2. 13.
how g. this man was, He. 7. 4.
how g. a matter a little, Ja. 3. 5
g. and marvellous, Rev. 15. 1.
g. Bab. Bab. the g. 16. 19 | 17. 5.
Supper of the g. God, 19. 17.
See *City*, *Company*, *Congregation*, *Cry*, *Day*, *Deſtruction*.
g. evil, 2 Sam. 4. 9. Ne. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 16. 10. 26. 19 | 32. 42 | 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
g. king, king, 2 Kin. 18. 19. Ezra 5. 11. Pſ. 47. 2 | 48. 2 | 95. 3 | 136. 17. Eccl. 9. 14. Jer. 25. 14. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
g. men, 2 Sam. 7. 9. 2 Kin. 10. 6, 11. Neh. 11. 14. Job 22. 9. Prov. 18. 16 | 25. 6. Jer. 5. 5 | 32. 13. Ezek. 31. 14. Jon. 3. † 7. Nah. 3. 10. Rev. 6. 15. 18. 23.
g. multitude, es, Numb. 32. 1. 1 Kin. 20. 13, 28. 2 Chr. 14. 8. 20. 2, 15 | 28. 5. Job 34. 24. Iſa. 16. 14 Jer. 44. 15. Ezek. 40. 4. Dan. 11. 11. Mat. 4. 25. 8. 1 | 15. 30 | 21. 8 | 24. 27. Luke 5. 15. John 5. 3. Acts 14. 1 | 17. 4. Rev. 7. 9 | 19. 6.
g. nation, ns, Gen. 12. 2 | 17. 20. Deut. 4. 6 | 26. 5. Josh. 23. 9 Pſal. 13. 10. Jer. 6. 22 | 50. 9, 41. Ezek. 31. 6.
g. people, Deut. 2. 10, 21 | 9. 2. Jos. 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 Kin. 3. 8, 9 | 5. 7. Iſa. 13. 4. Joel 2. 2.
g. power, Exod. 32. 11. Num. 14. 17. Jos. 17. 17. Job 23. 6. Pſ. 147. 5. Jer. 27. 5. Ezek. 17. 9. Na. 1. 3. Mar. 13. 26. Ac. 4. 33 | 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17 | 18. 1.
g. ſea, Num. 34. 6. Josh. 1. 4. 9. 1 | 15. 12 | 23. 47 | 24. 26 Ezek. 47. 10, 15. Da. 7. 2. See *Sea*.
g. ſlaughter, Josh. 10. 10, 20. Judg. 11. 33 | 15. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 10, 17 | 6. 19 | 19. 8. 2 Sam. 18. 7. 2 Chr. 13. 17 | 28. 5. Iſa. 30. 25 | 34. 6.
ſu g Exod. 21. 21. Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kin. 3. 9. Pſal. 77. 13 | 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10 | 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3 | 12. 1. Jam. 3. 4. Rc. 16. 18 | 18. 17.
ſmall, and g. Gen. 19. 11, Deu. 1. 17 | 25. 13, 14. Sam. 5. 9. 20. 2 | 30. 2, 19. 1 Kin. 22. 31. 2 Kin. 23. 2 | 25. 26. 1 Chr. 26. 13. 2 Chr. 15. 13 | 31. 15 | 36. 18. Eſth. 1. 20. Job 3. 19 | 37. 6. Pſ. 104. 25 | 115. 13. Eccl. 2. 7. Jer. 16. 6. Amos 8. 5. Ac. 26. 22. Rev. 11. 18 | 13. 16 | 19. 5, 18 | 20. 12.
g. ſtone, es, Gen. 29. 2. Deut. 27. 2. Joſh. 10. 11, 18 | 24. 25. 1 Sam. 6. 14, 15, 18. 2 Chr. 26. 15. Jer. 43. 9. Mat. 27. 60. Mar. 16. 4.
g. thing, gs, Deu. 4. 32 | 10. 21. 1 Sam. 12. 16, 24 | 26. 25. 2 Sa. 7. 21. 2 Kin. 5. 13 | 8. 4. 13. Job. 5. 9. Pſal. 71. 19 | 106. 21. 126. 3, 5. Jer. 33. 3 | 45. 5. Da. 7. 8. Hoſ. 8. 12. Joel 2. 20, 21. Mar. 3. 8 | 5. 19. Luke 1. 49. Acts 9. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
very g. Gen 26. 13. Exod. 11. 3 Numb. 11. 33 | 13. 28 | 22. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 4. 10 | 25. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 17. 1 Kin. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 14. 24. 24 | 30. 13. Neh. 8. 17. Job 1. 8 | 2. 13. Pſal. 104. 1. Ezek. 47. 9. Dan. 8. 8 | 11. 25. Joel 2. 11. Zec. 14. 4. Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 8. 1 | 16. 4. Luke 4. 39. 8. 37. Acts 8. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
g. to ends of earth, Mic. 5. 4.
how g. his goodneſs, Zec. 9. 17
my name ſhall be g. Mal. 1. 11
g. is your reward, Mat. 5. 12.
g. in kingdom of heaven, 19.
how g. that darkneſs, 6. 23.
pearl of g. price, 13. 46.
g. is thy faith, 15. 28.
whoſoever will be g. 20. 26.
the g. commandment, 22. 36. 38
had g. poſſeſſions, Mar. 10. 42.
he ſhall be g. Luk. 1. 15, 32.
the ſame ſhall be g. 9. 48.
harveſt truly g. 10. 2.
what he was g. one, Acts 8. 9.
g. is Diana, 19. 28.
g. is my boldneſs, 2 Cor. 7. 4.
g. is myſtery of godl. 1 Ti. 3. 16
for a g. houſe veſſels, 2 Ti. 2. 20
appearance of g. G. Tit. 2. 13.
how g. this man was, He. 7. 4.
how g. a matter a little, Ja. 3. 5
g. and marvellous, Rev. 15. 1.
g. Bab. Bab. the g. 16. 19 | 17. 5.
Supper of the g. God, 19. 17.
See *City*, *Company*, *Congregation*, *Cry*, *Day*, *Deſtruction*.
g. evil, 2 Sam. 4. 9. Ne. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 16. 10. 26. 19 | 32. 42 | 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
g. king, king, 2 Kin. 18. 19. Ezra 5. 11. Pſ. 47. 2 | 48. 2 | 95. 3 | 136. 17. Eccl. 9. 14. Jer. 25. 14. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
g. men, 2 Sam. 7. 9. 2 Kin. 10. 6, 11. Neh. 11. 14. Job 22. 9. Prov. 18. 16 | 25. 6. Jer. 5. 5 | 32. 13. Ezek. 31. 14. Jon. 3. † 7. Nah. 3. 10. Rev. 6. 15. 18. 23.
g. multitude, es, Numb. 32. 1. 1 Kin. 20. 13, 28. 2 Chr. 14. 8. 20. 2, 15 | 28. 5. Job 34. 24. Iſa. 16. 14 Jer. 44. 15. Ezek. 40. 4. Dan. 11. 11. Mat. 4. 25. 8. 1 | 15. 30 | 21. 8 | 24. 27. Luke 5. 15. John 5. 3. Acts 14. 1 | 17. 4. Rev. 7. 9 | 19. 6.
g. nation, ns, Gen. 12. 2 | 17. 20. Deut. 4. 6 | 26. 5. Josh. 23. 9 Pſal. 13. 10. Jer. 6. 22 | 50. 9, 41. Ezek. 31. 6.
g. people, Deut. 2. 10, 21 | 9. 2. Jos. 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 Kin. 3. 8, 9 | 5. 7. Iſa. 13. 4. Joel 2. 2.
g. power, Exod. 32. 11. Num. 14. 17. Jos. 17. 17. Job 23. 6. Pſ. 147. 5. Jer. 27. 5. Ezek. 17. 9. Na. 1. 3. Mar. 13. 26. Ac. 4. 33 | 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17 | 18. 1.
g. ſea, Num. 34. 6. Josh. 1. 4. 9. 1 | 15. 12 | 23. 47 | 24. 26 Ezek. 47. 10, 15. Da. 7. 2. See *Sea*.
g. ſlaughter, Josh. 10. 10, 20. Judg. 11. 33 | 15. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 10, 17 | 6. 19 | 19. 8. 2 Sam. 18. 7. 2 Chr. 13. 17 | 28. 5. Iſa. 30. 25 | 34. 6.
ſu g Exod. 21. 21. Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kin. 3. 9. Pſal. 77. 13 | 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10 | 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3 | 12. 1. Jam. 3. 4. Rc. 16. 18 | 18. 17.
ſmall, and g. Gen. 19. 11, Deu. 1. 17 | 25. 13, 14. Sam. 5. 9. 20. 2 | 30. 2, 19. 1 Kin. 22. 31. 2 Kin. 23. 2 | 25. 26. 1 Chr. 26. 13. 2 Chr. 15. 13 | 31. 15 | 36. 18. Eſth. 1. 20. Job 3. 19 | 37. 6. Pſ. 104. 25 | 115. 13. Eccl. 2. 7. Jer. 16. 6. Amos 8. 5. Ac. 26. 22. Rev. 11. 18 | 13. 16 | 19. 5, 18 | 20. 12.
g. ſtone, es, Gen. 29. 2. Deut. 27. 2. Joſh. 10. 11, 18 | 24. 25. 1 Sam. 6. 14, 15, 18. 2 Chr. 26. 15. Jer. 43. 9. Mat. 27. 60. Mar. 16. 4.
g. thing, gs, Deu. 4. 32 | 10. 21. 1 Sam. 12. 16, 24 | 26. 25. 2 Sa. 7. 21. 2 Kin. 5. 13 | 8. 4. 13. Job. 5. 9. Pſal. 71. 19 | 106. 21. 126. 3, 5. Jer. 33. 3 | 45. 5. Da. 7. 8. Hoſ. 8. 12. Joel 2. 20, 21. Mar. 3. 8 | 5. 19. Luke 1. 49. Acts 9. 16. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.
very g. Gen 26. 13. Exod. 11. 3 Numb. 11. 33 | 13. 28 | 22. 17. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 4. 10 | 25. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 17. 1 Kin. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 14. 24. 24 | 30. 13. Neh. 8. 17. Job 1. 8 | 2. 13. Pſal. 104. 1. Ezek. 47. 9. Dan. 8. 8 | 11. 25. Joel 2. 11. Zec. 14. 4. Mat. 24. 8. Mar. 8. 1 | 16. 4. Luke 4. 39. 8. 37. Acts 8. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Jam. 3. 5.

commandment g. 22. 36. 38
my barns build g. Luke 12. 18.
g. be that ſinneth, 22. 39.
g. things then theſe, Joh. 1. 50
g. then father Jacob, Abraham, 4. 12 | 8. 53.
g. witneſs, 5. 36.
father g. then I, 10. 29.
g. love no man, 15. 13.
ſmith the g. ſin, 19. 11.
no g. burthen, Acts 15. 28.
g. ſerve leſs, Rom. 9. † 12.
g. he that propheſie, 1 Cor. 14. 5.
g. part remain, 15. 6.
bear by no g. Heb. 6. 13.
ſwear by the g. 16.
by a g. tabernacle, 9. 11.
g. riches, 11. 26.
g. condemnation, Jam. 3. 1.
g. in power, 2 Pet. 2. 11.
g. then our heart, 1 Joh. 3. 20
g. he that is in you, 4. 4.
witneſs of God is g. 5. 9.
no g. joy, 3 Joh. 4.
¶ Greatell.
Judg. 6. 6. 1 Sam. 11. 8, 11 | 28. 5. 2 Chr. 4. 18. Jer. 49. 37. g. multiply ſorrow, Gen. 3. 16. Lot preſſed on greatly, 19. 3. bleſſed maſter g. 24. 35.
a g trembling g. 27. † 33.
g. afraid, 32. 7. 1 Sam. 17. 11. mount quaked g. Exod. 19. 18. anger kindled g. Num. 11. 10. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 2 Chr. 25. 10. murmured g. Numb. 14. 39. ſhall g. bleſs thee, Deut. 15. 4. nor g. multiply ſilver, 17. 17. g. diſtreſſed, Judg. 2. 15. 1 Sa. 30. 6.
I have ſinned g. 2 Sam. 24. 10. kingdom eſtabliſh g. 1 Ki. 2. 12. rejoyced g. 5. 7.
g. to be praiſed, 1 Chr. 16. 25. ſhall g. encreaſe, Job 8. 7. g. rejoyce, th. Pſal. 21. 1 | 28. 7. 71. 23. Pro. 23. 24. Iſa. 61. 10.
1 Pet. 1. 6.
bowed down g. Pſal. 38. 6.
g. deſire thy beauty, 45. 11.
g. exalted, 47. 9.
not be g. moved, 62. 2.
g. enricheſt it, 65. 9.
g. abhorred Iſrael, 78. 59.
encreaſed his people g. 105. 24
I will g. praiſe the L. 109. 30.
delight g. in his comm. 112. 1.
g. afflicted, 116. 10.
g. in deriſion, 119. 51.
my ſoul knoweth g. 139. † 14.
g. aſhamed, Iſ. 42. 17. Jer. 20. 11
g. polluted, 31. Ezek. 20. 13.
g. deceived his people. Jer. 4. 10
g. confounded, 9. 19.
g. offended, Ezek. 25. 12.
Belſhazar g. troubled, Da. 5. 9.
thou art g. beloved, 9. 23.
thou art g. deſpiſed, Obad. 2.
g. angry, Jon. 4. † 4. † 9.
day of L. baleth g. Zep. 1. 14.
rejoyce, ing, Zec. 9. 9. Joh. 3. 29. Phil. 4. 10. Jude 24. 3 Joh. 3
marvelled g. Mat. 27. 14.
beſought him g. Mar. 5. 23.
wept g. 38.
ye do g. err, 12. 27.
diſciples multiplied g. Ac. 6. 7
g. deſired Apollos, 1 Cor. 16. 12.
g. long after you, Phil. 1. 8.
deſiring g. to ſee thee, us, 1 Thel. 3. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 4.
g. withſtood our words, 4. 15.
See *Feared*.
¶ Greatneſs, reſs.
Exod. 15. 7, 16. Deut. 3. 24 | 5. 24 | 9. 26 | 11. 2. 1 Chr. 17. 19, 21. 2 Chr. 24. 27.
g. of thy mercy, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22.
alcribe g. to God, Deut. 32. 3. thine, O L. the g. 1 Chr. 29. 11.
g. of thy wiſdom, 2 Chron. 9. 6. Eſth. 28. † 5.
g. of thy, his power, Pſa. 66. 3. 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.
increaſe my g. Pſal. 71. 21.
g. unſearchable, 145. 3.
declare thy g. 6.
to his excellent g. 150. 2.
g. of his folly, Prov. 5. 23.
g. of his heart, 10. † 12.
g. of his might, Iſa. 40. 26.
g. of thy way, 57. 10.
g. of his ſtrength, 63. 1.
g. of thine iniquity, Jer. 13. 22
g. of ſervitude, Lam. 1. † 3.
like in thy g. Ezek. 31. 2.
fair in his g. 7.
thy g. grown, Dan. 4. 22.
Iſs put for exceſs, Dan. 7. 27.
¶ Greaves. 1 Sam. 17. 6.
¶ Gretians.
Joel 3. 6. Ac. 6. 1 | 9. 29 | 11. 20
¶ Greedy, ip, neſs.
Pſal. 17. 12. Prov. 1. 19 | 15. 27. 21. 26. Iſa. 56. 11. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Tim. 3. 8. Jude 11.
¶ Greek, ks.
Mar. 7. 26. Luke 23. 38. John 7. † 35 | 12. 20. Acts 14. 1. 16. 1 | 18. 17 | 19. 10, 17 | 20. 21. 21. 28. Rom. 1. 14, 16 | 10. 12. 1 Cor. 1. 22, 23, 24 | 10. † 32. 12. † 13. Gal. 2. 3. Rev. 9. 11.
¶ Green.
Gen. 1. 30 | 9. 3 | 30. 37. Exod. 10. 15. Lev. 2. 14 | 23. 14. 2 Kin. 19. 26. Job 39. 8. Pſal. 92. † 14. Iſa. 15. 6.
g. before the Sun, Job 8. 16.
branch not be g. 15. 32.
wither as g. herb, Pſal. 37. 2
thy name g. olives, Jer. 11. 16.
leaſe ſhall be g. 17. 8.
like a g. fir tree, Hoſ. 14. 8.
formed g. worms, Amos 7. † 1
g. graſs, Mar. 6. 39. Rev. 8. 7.
to hurt any g. thing, 9. 4.
g. tree, es, Deut. 12. 2. 1 Kin. 14. 23. Pſal. 52. 8. Iſa. 57. 5. Jer. 2. 20 | 3. 6, 13 | 17. 2. Eze. 6. 13 | 17. 24 | 20. 47.
Its put for,
1 tough, Judg. 16. 7, 8.
2 flouriſhing, and fruitful, Cant. 1. 16. Pſal. 23. 2.
3 not ripe, Cant. 2. 13.
4 innocent perſons, Lu. 23. 31.
¶ Greenneſs, neſs.
Lev. 13. 49 | 14. 37. Job 8. 12.
¶ Greet, et, ting, ings.
1 Sam. 25. 5. Mat. 23. 7. Acts 15. 23 | 23. 26. Rom. 16. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11. 1 Cor. 16. 20. Col. 4. 14. 2 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Theſ. 5. 26. 2 Tim. 4. 21. Tit. 3. 15. Jam. 1. 1. 2 John 13.
¶ Grew.
Gen. 2. 5 | 19. 25 | 21. 8 | 29. 27. 43. 27. Ex. 1. 12 | 2. 10. Judg. 11. 2 | 13. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 21. 2 Sam. 5. 10 | 12. 3. Ezek. 17. 6 Dan. 4. 11. Jon. 1. † 11. Mar. 4. 7 | 5. 26. Luk. 1. 80 | 13. 19.
Its put for,
1 to become rich, Gen. 26. 13.
2 multiplying of people, Ac. 7. 17.
3 effectual work of the word, 12. 24 | 19. 20.
¶ Grief, fs.
Gen. 26. 35. 1 Sam. 1. 16 | 25. 31 2 Chron. 6. 29. Job 2. 13 | 16. 6. Pſal. 69. 26. Iſa. 1. † 14. 17. 11 | 28. † 3. Jer. 6. 7. Jon. 4. 6. Ezek. 32. † 9.
Oh that g. weighed, Job 6. 2.
words to expreſs g. 6. † 2.
eye conſumed with g. Pſal. 6. 7
life ſpent with g. 31. 10.
any way of g. in me, 139. † 24.
bindeth up their g. 147. † 3.
fooliſh ſ. to father, Pr. 17. 25.
much wiſdom is g. Eccl. 1. 18
his days are g. 2. 23.
acquainted with g. Iſa. 53. 3.
he hath born our g. 4.
hath put him to g. 10.
truly this is g. Jer. 10. 19.
g. to my ſorrow, 45. 3.
if any cauſed g. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
joy, and not g. Heb. 13. 17.
endure g. 1 Pet. 2. 19.
¶ Griebances, ings.
Ezek. 28. 24. Hab. 1. 3, † 13.
¶ Grieve, rd, th.
Gen. 4. 23. Deut. 24. 10. 1 Sa. 1. 8 | 2. 33 | 19. 21 | 30. 6. 2 Sa. 13. 2. 2 Kin. 3. † 10. 1 Chr. 21. 10. Neh. 2. 10 | 8. 10 | 13. 8. Eſth. 4. 4. Job 4. 2. Iſa. 58. † 3. Dan. 11. 30. Mic. 2. † 10. Acts 9. † 38.
be not g. ye ſold, Gen. 45. 5.
g. him in deſart, Pſal. 78. 40
fourty years long g. 95. 10.
g. not bring to mouth, Pr. 26. 15
a great man g. 28. † 16.
g. in ſpirit, Iſa. 54. 6.
wait not g. 57. 16.
they have not g. Jer. 5. 3.
g. children of men, Lam. 3. 33
g. for affliction of Joſ. Am. 6. 6
went away g. Mar. 10. 22.
g. at thy wear, Rom. 14. 15.
nor that ſhould be g. 2 Cor. 2. 4
hath not g. me, 5.
g. not holy ſpirit, Eph. 4. 30.
g. not one againſt another, Jam. 5. 19.
We are to grieve.
1 for wickedneſs, Gen. 6. 6. 34. 7. Pſal. 139. 21.
2 for injury offered to a friend 1 Sam. 20. 34.
3 affliction of Gods people, Judg. 10. 16.
4 calamity of others, Job 30. 25
5 not underſtanding the revelations of Gods Dan. 7. 15.
6 hardneſs of mens hearts, Mar. 3. 5.
7 for our love ſuſpected, Joh. 21. 17.
8 for diabolical inſtrument, to ſpeak well of God, and good men to an ill end, Act. 16. 18
9 not being able to requite kindneſs, Ruth 1. 18.
2 We are not to grieve,
1 at the proſperity of the godly, Exod. 1. 12. Pſal. 112. 10. or of the wicked, 73. 12.
2 at preaching Goſpel, Act. 4. 2
¶ Gen. 42. 21, 36. 2 Sam. 13. 32 Pſal. 69. 20. Lam. 1. 20.
¶ Grievous.
Gen. 12. 10 | 18. 20 | 21. 11, 12. 41. 31 | 50. 11. Exod. 8. 24. 18. 20 | 10. 14. 1 Kin. 2. 8 | 12. 4 Pſal. 10. 5 | 31. 18. Prov. 15. 10. Eccl. 2. 17. Iſa. 14. 6 | 21. 2 Jer. 6. 28 | 10. 19 | 29. 17. 16 | 32. 19 | 50. 12. Mat. 23. 4. Acts 20. 29 | 25. 7. Phil. 3. 1. He. 12. 11. 1 Joh. 5. 3. Re. 16. 2
¶ Grievouſly, neſs.
Iſa. 9. 1 | 10. 1 | 21. 15 | 30. † 27. Jer. 23. 19. Lam. 1. 8, 20. Eze. 14. 13. Mic. 1. † 9. Mat. 8. 6. 15. 22.
¶ Grind.
Judg. 16. 21. Iſ. 47. 2. Lam. 5. 13. Mat. 21. 44.
Its put for,
1 mercileſs dealing, Iſa 3. 15.
2 act of adultery, Job 31. 10.
3 to cruſh in pieces, Mat. 21. 44
4 chewing meat, Eccl. 12. † 3.
¶ Grinders, ing.
Job 22. † 17. Eccl. 12. 3, 4. Mat. 24. 41.
¶ Grift, ns.
Deut. 18. 9. Pſ. 140. 5 | 141. 9.
See *Gin*.
¶ Griſled.
Gen. 31. 10. Zec. 6. 3, 6.
¶ Groan, rd, rth.
Job 24. 12. Jer. 51. 52. Ezek. 30. 24. Joel 1. 18. John 11. 33. Ro. 8. 23, 26. 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4. Jam. 5. 9.
¶ Groaning, ings.
Exod. 2. 24 | 6. 5. Judg. 2. 18. Job 23. 2. Pſal. 6. 6 | 38. 9. 102. 5 | 10. Ezek. 30. 24. John 11. 38. Rom. 8. 26.
¶ Grope, ed, th.
Deut. 28. 29. Job 12. 25. Iſa. 59. 10.
¶ Groſs.
If. 60. 2. Jer. 13. 16. Mat. 13. 15.
¶ Grove, es.
Gen. 21. 33. Deut. 16. 21. Judg. 6. 25, 28. 1 Kin. 15. 13. 2 Kings 13. 6 | 23. 8 | 23. 4, 6, 7, 9. 2 Chr. 17. 6 | 19. 3 | 31. 1 | 34. 3, 4, 7. Iſa. 17. 8 | 27. 9. Jer. 17. 2. Mic. 5. 14.
It was a place,
1 where idolaters worſhipped 2 Kin. 17. 16.
They had,
1 their altars, 2 Chr. 34. 7.
2 images, 33. 19.
3 idols, 1 Kin. 15. 13.
4 prophets, 18. 19.
¶ Grumb.
Ex. 16. 10. Nu. 11. 8. 2 Sa. 17. 10.
¶ Grumb

¶ Ground. For earth.
Gen. 2. 5, 19 | 4. 2 | 5. 29 | 18. 2. Deut. 28. 4, 11. 1 Sam. 5. 12. 26. 7. 2 Sam. 23. 11, 12. 2 Kin. 2. 19 | 9. 26. 1 Chron. 11. 13. 2 Chr. 4. 17. Neh. 10. 35, 37. Iſa. 10. 32. 14 | 51. 23. Ezek. 12. 5 | 36. 16. Dan. 8. 5.
curſed g. for thy ſake, Gen. 3. 17.
bloud cryeth from g. 4. 10.
not curſe g. any more, 8. 21.
is holy g. Exod. 3. 5.
g. full of flies, 8. 21.
g. clave asunder, Numb. 16. 31.
nail into g. Judg. 4. 21.
trouble out of the g. Job 5. 6.
ſtock die in the g. 14. 8.
ſnares laid in g. 18.
ſatisfie with g. 38. 27.
ſwalloweth the g. 39. 24.
fruit of g. Pſa. 105. 35. Jer. 7. 20. Mal. 3. 11.
ſprings into dry g. & contra, Pſal. 107. 33.
clods of his g. Iſa. 28. 24.
ſpeak out of the g. 29. 4.
parched g. a pool, 35. 7.
break up fallow g. Jer. 4. 3.
becauſe g. is chapt, 14. 4.
gates ſunk into g. Lam. 2. 9.
covenant with g. Hoſ. 2. 18.
g. give encreaſe, Zec. 8. 12.
in good g. Mat. 13. 8, 23.
ſeed into his g. Mar. 4. 26.
g. of a rich man, Luk. 12. 16.
cumbreth the g. 13. 7.
piece, parcel of g. 14. 18. John 4. 5.
even with the g. Luk. 19. 44.
except corn fall into g. John 12. 24. See *Dry, Fat*.
on, or upon the r. Gen. 38. 9. Exod. 4. 3 | 9. 22 | 16. 14. Deut. 15. 23 | 22. 6 | 28. 56. Judges 6. 39, 40. 1 Sam. 14. 25, 32, 20. 31. 2 Sam. 14. 14 | 17. 12. 2 King. 13. 18. Job 1. 20 | 2. 13. 16. 13. Iſa. 2. 15 | 37. 1. Lam. 2. 10. Jer. 25. 33 | 27. 5. Lam. 2. 21. Ezek. 24. 7 | 26. 16. Mat. 15. 35. Mar. 4. 5, 8 | 9. 20 | 14. 35. Joh. 8. 6 | 9. 6.
to, or unto g. Gen. 3. 19 | 37. 8. 44. 14. Ruth 2. 10. Judges 20. 31. 1 Sam. 2. 36 | 6. 4 | 16. 4. 2 Sam. 2. 22 | 8. 2 | 14. 4, 22, 33. 18. 11. 2 King. 2. 15 | 4. 37. 1 Chr. 21. 21. Neh. 8. 8. Pſalm 74. 7 | 89. 39, 44 | 143. 3 | 147. 6. Iſa. 14. 12 | 21. 9 | 25. 12 | 26. 5. Jer. 14. 2. Lam. 2. 2, 10. Ezec. 13. 14 | 18. 12 | 26. 11 | 28. 17. 38. 20. Dan. 8. 7, 10, 12. Amos 3. 14. Obad. 3. Mic. 1. 6. Nah. 3. 10. Luk. 12. 44. Joh. 18. 8. Acts 22. 7.
¶ Ground. For foundation.
1 Tim. 3. 15. Heb. 12. 22.
¶ Grounded.
Iſai. 30. 32. Eph. 3. 17. Col. 2. 23.
¶ Grow.
Gen. 2. 9 | 48. 16. Numb. 6. 5. Deut. 21. 4 | 22. Judges 16. 22. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 2 King. 19. 29. Ezra 4. 22. Job 8. 19 | 14. 19. Jon. 4. 10. Zech. 9. 17.
ruth g. without mire, Job 8. 11.
let thiſtles g. 31. 40.
g. up with corn, 39. 4.
g. like a cedar, Pſal. 92. 12.
cauſeth graſs to g. 104. 14.
how the bones g. Eccl. 11. 5.
g. out of his root, Iſa. 11. 1.
plants to g. 17. 11.
g. as a tender plant, 53. 2.
they g. bring forth, Jer. 12. 2.
to g. up to David, 33. 15.
locks to g. long, Ezek. 44. 20.
g. all trees for meat, 47. 12.
g. as the lily, as the vine, Hoſ. 14. 5, 7.
he ſhall g. up, Zech. 6. 12.
g. up as calves, Mal. 4. 2.
lilies how they g. Mat. 6. 28.
both g. together, 13. 30.
no fruit g. on thee, 21. 19.
feed ſhould g. up, Mar. 4. 27.
whereunto it would g. Acts 5. 24.
g. up in him, Eph. 4. 15.
ye may g. thereby, 1 Pet. 2. 2.
g. in grace, 2 Pet. 3. 18.

¶ Grown.
Gen. 38. 11, 14. Exo. 2. 11 | 9. 31. Deut. 31. 20. Ruth 1. 13. 2 Sa. 10. 5. 1 King. 12. 8. 2 Kings 4. 18 | 19. 26. Ezra 9. 6. Pſalm 144. 12. Prov. 24. 31. Jer. 50. 11. Ezek. 16. 7. Dan. 4. 22, 33. Matth. 13. 32.
¶ Groweth.
Exod. 10. 5. Lev. 13. 39 | 25. 5. Deut. 29. 23. Judg. 19. 9. Job 38. 28. Pſa. 17. 13 | 90. 5 | 129. 6. Iſa. 37. 30. Mar. 4. 32. Eph. 2. 21. 2 Theſ. 1. 3.
¶ Growing, ppl.
2 Sam. 5. 10. Amos 7. 1.
¶ Grudge, ing, ppl.
Lev. 19. 18. Pſal. 59. 15. Mark 6. 19. 2 Cor. 9. 7. Jam. 5. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
¶ Guide.
Gen. 37. 36, 41. 2 Sam. 21. 12. 1 Kings 14. 27, 28. Neh. 9. 12, 19. Jer. 38. 11 | 40. 1 | 52. 20. Ezek. 38. 7. Mark 6. 27. Acts 18. 16.
* 1 Sam. 28. 2.
¶ Guiſt, ths.
1 King. 1. 41, 49. Prov. 9. 13. Zeph. 1. 7. Matth. 22. 16, 11. Luk. 19. 7.
g. chamber, 22. 11.
¶ Guide, dſt.
Pſal. 55. 13. Prov. 6. 7. Mic. 7. 5. Matth. 23. 16. Act. 1. 16. Heb. 13. 17 †.
Its put for
1 an husband. Prov. 2. 17.
2 teachers. Rom. 2. 19.
3 God. Pſal. 48. 14. Jer. 3. 4.
* Job 29. 15.
¶ Guide, rb, ing.
Gen. 48. 14. Exod. 15. 13. 2 Chr. 32. 22. Job 31. 18 | 38. 32. Pſal. 2. 9 | 31. 3 | 32. 8 | 73. 24. 78. 52, 72 | 112. 5. Prov. 11. 3. 23. 19. Iſa. 40. 20 | 41. 28 | 58. 11. Luk. 1. 79. Joh. 16. 13. Act. 7. 38. 1 Theſ. 3. † 11. 1 Tim. 5. 14. Heb. 13. 17.
¶ Guile, lt.
Exod. 21. 14. Deut. 19. 13. John 1. 47. 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Thel. 2. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 1, 22. Rev. 14. 5.
It is in
1 the ſpirit, Pſal. 32. 2.
2 the actions, 55. 11.
3 the lips. 24. 13.
¶ Guilen.
Gen. 42. 21. Exod. 34. 7. Lev. 4. 13 | 5. 2, 5 | 7. 4 | 6. 4. Numb. 31. 27, 31. Judg. 21. 22. Ezra 10. 19. Pſal. 5. † 10 | 34. † 21. 109. † 7. Prov. 10. 10. Ezek. 22. 4. Hoſ. 5. † 15. Zech. 11. 5. Mat. 12. 18 | 26. 66. Rom. 3. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 27. Jam. 2. 10.
¶ Guiltineſs.
Gen. 26. 10. Ezr. 9. 6. Pſ. 51. 14. 69. † 5.
¶ Guiltleſs.
Exod. 20. 7. Numb. 5. 31 | 32. 22. Joſh. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 26. 9. 2 Sa. 3. 28 | 4. 9. 1 Ki. 2. 9. Zec. 5. † 3. Matth. 12. 7.
¶ Gulfe. Luk. 16. 26.
¶ Gulh, eb.
1 King. 18. 28. Pſ. 78. 20 | 105. 41. Iſa. 48. 21. Jer. 9. 18. Acts 2. 15.
¶ Gutter, rs.
Gen. 30. 38. 2 Sam. 5. 8.
Spant. See *Giant*.

H

¶ Ha. Job 39. 25.
¶ Habergeons.
Exod. 28. 32 | 39. 23. 1 Chr. 38. 34. Neh. 4. 16. Job 41. 26.
¶ Habitable.
Proverbs 8. 31.
¶ Habitation, onns.
Numb. 15. 2. Ezek. 6. 14 | 16. † 3. cruelty in h. Gen. 49. 5.
h. without camp, Lev. 13. 46.
to his h. ſhall ſeek, Deut. 12. 5.
commanded in my h. 1 Sam. 2. 32.
it and his h. 2 Sam. 19. 28.
an houſe of h. 2 Chr. 6. 2.
turned from h. 29. 6.
h. of holineſs, 30. † 27. Iſaiah 63. 15.
h. is in Jeruſalem, Ezra 7. 2.
I curſed his h. Job 5. 3.
viſit thy h. 5. 24.
brimſtone on h. 18. 15.
loved h. of houſe, Pſal. 26. 8.
places, land of h. 33. 14. Ezek. 29. 14.
the grave an h. Pſal. 49. † 14.
h. deſolate, 69. 25. Jer. 10. 25. 49. 20 | 50. 45. Act. 1. 20.
h. of cruelty, Pſal. 74. 20.
round about h. 78. 28.
h. of thy throne, 89. 14.
a city of h. 107. 7, 36.
h. for mighty God, 132. 5.
deſired it for h. 14.
bleſſeth h. pt the juſt, Prov. 3. 33.
h. forſaken, Iſa. 27. 10.
graveth an h. 22. 16.
peaceable h. 32. 18. Jer. 25. 37.
Jeruſalem a quiet h. Iſaiah 33. 20.
h. of dragons, 34. 13 | 35. 7.
h. in midſt pt deceipt, Jer. 9. 6.
h. a lamentation, 10.
enter into our h. 21. 13.
roar on his h. 25. 30.
h. of ſhepherds, 33. 12. Amos 1. 2.
h. of the ſtrong, Jer. 49. 19. Iſrael to his h. 50. 19.
ſwallowed up h. Lam. 2. 2.
in their two h. Hoſ. 10. † 10.
h. of the wilderneſs, Joel 1. † 19.
h. of violence, Amos 6. † 3.
whole h. is high, Obad. 3.
ſhoud ſtill in h. Hab. 3. 11.
bounds of h. Act. 17. 26.
into everlaſting h. Luk. 16. 9.
left unto h. Jude 6.
the h. of Devils. Rev. 18. 2.
holy h. Exo. 15. 13. Deu. 26. 15. Pſal. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Put for,
1 a dwelling place, Exod. 15. 2. 11. 20.
2 a defence, Pſal. 91. 9 | 71. 3.
3 the ſaints, Eph. 2. 22.
¶ Habite.
Phil. 2. 7. Heb. 5. † 14.
¶ Bab.
Judg. 11. † 24. 2 Chr. 1. 12. 35. 24. Job 31. 21 | 42. 10. Lam. 1. 7.
all that he, the h. Gen. 24. 2. Joſh. 6. 25 | 7. 24. 1 Chron. 13. 14. 25. 2. Mat. 13. 46.
ought that he h. Gen. 39. 6.
h. in honour, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
he h. no pity, 12. 6.
h. Zimri peace, 2 Kin. 9. 31.
h. in my heart, 1 Chr. 28. 2.
this I h. becauſe, Pſa. 119. 56.
h. no comforter, Eccl. 4. 1. Lam. 1. 9.
I had bitterneſs, Iſa. 38. 17.
h. no light, Jer. 4. 23.
h. plenty of victuals, 44. 17.
h. he no wages, Ezek. 29. 18.
h. indignation, Zec. 1. 12.
h. the reſidue of ſpirit, Mal. 2. 15.
they all h. her, Matth. 22. 28. diſeaſe he h. Joh. 5. 4.
Judas h. bag, 12. 6.
h. not a ſin, 15. 22.
which I h. with thee, 17. 5.
he h. a vow, Act. 18. 18.
after examination h. 25. 26.
h. being uncircumciſed, Rom. 4. 11.
what fruit h. ye, 6. 21.
as though h. none, 1 Cor. 7. 29.
h. ſentence of death, 2 Cor. 1. 9.
little h. no lack, 8. 15.
of entring we h. 1 Thel. 1. 9.
him that h. promiſes, Heb. 7. 6.
h. from beginning, 2 Joh. 9.
See *All, Compaſſion*.
¶ Babit.
Gen. 30. 30. Pſal. 44. 3. Jer. 3. 3. Heb. 10. 8.
¶ Bail.
Judges 3. 22.

¶ Bail.
Exo. 9. 18, 22, 24, 31 | 10. 5, 12. 15. Job 38. 22. Pſal. 78. 47, 48. 105. 32 | 148. 8. Iſa. 28. 17, 32. 30. Hag. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7 | 11. 19. 16. 21.
h. ſtones, Joſh. 10. 11. Pſ. 18. 12. 78. 47. Iſa. 30. 30. Eze. 13. 11, 13 | 38. 22.
¶ Bail. For a Salute.
Mat. 26. 49 | 27. 29 | 28. 9. Luke 1. 28.
¶ Bair, rs.
Lev. 13. 3, 21, 30, 31, 37 | 14. 8. Numb. 6. 19. Jer. 9. † 26.
gray h. Gen. 42. 38. Deu. 32. 25.
Ruth 4. † 13. Pſa. 71. 18. Hoſ. 7. 9.
an h. breadth, Judg. 20. 16.
h. was heavy, 2 Sam. 14. 26.
one h. 1 Ki. Matth. 5. 36.
pluck, cut off h. Neh. 13. 25. Iſ. 50. 6. Jer. 7. 29.
h. ſtood up, Job 4. 15.
h. of head, Pſ. 40. 12. Mat. 10. 30. Luk. 7. 38.
h. as flock of goats, Cant. 4. 1. fet h. baldneſs, Iſa. 3. 24.
ſhave head and h. 7. 20.
hoar h. 46. 4.
h. grown, Ezek. 16. 17. Dan. 4. 33.
garland of h. Zech. 13. † 4.
of camels h. Matth. 3. 4.
feet with her h. Joh. 11. 2.
a man, woman long h. 1 Cor. 11. 14, 15.
broidered h. 1 Tim. 2. 9.
plaiting of h. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
head, and h. white, Rev. 1. 14.
as ſackcloth of h. 6. 12.
as h. of women, 9. 8.
See *Goats, Head*.
Put for the company of faithful, Can. 4. 1. thus the people of Iſrael, Ezek. 5. 1.
¶ Bairie.
Gen. 25. 25 | 27. 23. 2 Kings 1. 8. Pſal. 68. 21.
¶ Bair, ing.
Luk. 12. 7. Act. 8. 4.
¶ Balf.
Exod. 24. 6 | 30. 23. Lev. 4. 20. Numb. 12. 13 | 31. 29. 1 Sam. 14. 14. 2 Sam. 18. 3 | 16. 21. Neh. 3. 9. Hoſ. 3. 2. Zech. 14. 2.
h. againſt Baal, Joſh. 8. 33.
on h. of beards, 2 Sam. 10. 4.
h. childe to one, 1 Kin. 3. 25.
ſeamen, and h. Dan. 12. 7.
h. of the mount, Zech. 14. 4.
h. toward former lea, 8.
h. of my goods, 19. 8.
ſpace of h. hour, Rev. 8. 1.
three days and h. 11 | 9. 11.
See *Tribe*.
Put for,
1 the greateſt part, 1 Kin. 10. 7. 12. 8.
2 a large portion, Eſth. 5. 3. Mar. 6. 23.
3 almoſt, Luke 10. 30.
4 ſhort time, Pſal. 55. 23.
5 by a great many, Eze. 16. 51.
¶ Ball.
Matth. 27. 27. Mark 15. 16. Luke 27. 55.
See *Judgment*.
¶ Ballow, eb.
Exod. 20. 11 | 28. 38 | 29. 1, 21. Lev. 12. 4 | 19. 8 | 22. 2, 32. 25. 10. Numb. 3. 13 | 7. 10. 6. 11 | 18. 8, 10. Deu. 22. 13.
1 Sam. 21. 4, 6. 1 King. 8. 64. 9. 3. 2 King. 12. 18. 2 Chr. 36. 14. Jer. 17. 22. Ezek. 20. 20. 44. 24. Mat. 6. 9.
* Exod. 12. 41 | 13. 12.
¶ Balt, eb, rth, ing.
Gen. 32. 31. Mic. 4. 6, 7. Zeph. 1. 19. Matth. 18. 8. Luke 14. 21. Joh. 5. 2.
Put for,
1 counterfeiting, 1 Kin. 18. 21.
2 to be between law, and Goſpel. Heb. 12. † 13.
3 infirmities, Pſ. 35. 15 | 38. † 17. Jer. 20. 10.
¶ Bammer, rs, rb.
Judg. 4. 21 | 5. † 26. 1 Kin. 6. 7. Pſal. 74. 6. Iſa. 41. 7 | 44. 12. Jer. 10. 4. Nah. 2. † 1.

Taken for,
1 the word, Jer 23. 29.
2 King of Babylon, 50. 23.
¶ Band.
Exod. 13. 2 | 14. 8, † 31 | 17. † 16. 19. 13 | 28. 8. † 11 | 15. Lev. 12. † 8 | 16. † 12. Numb. 11. † 16. 35. † 13. Deut. 13. 9. Joſh. 2. 18. Judg. 1. 35 | 4. 9 | 17. † 12. 18. 1 Sam. 13. 22 | 17. 37 | 20. 16. 2 Sam. 21. 20. 1 King. 2. 46. 22. 6. 2 Kin. 13. 9. 2 Chr. 12. 5. Ezr. 7. 9 | 9. 2. Neh. 10. † 31. Job 9. † 4. Prov. 6. 3. Eccl. 2. 19. Cant. 4. 16.
in Joſephs h. Gen. 39. 6.
in whole h. the cup, 44. 17.
h. for h. Exod. 21. 24.
caſt with h. Deut. 25. 11.
freed their h. in gluttony, 32.
into h. of uncircumciſed, Jud. 15. 18.
of whole h. a bribe, 1 Sam. 12. 3.
their h. with David. 22. 17.
eat it at her h. 2 Sam. 13. 5.
fall into h. of men, 24. 14.
Kings h. reſtored, 1 Kin. 13. 6.
cloud like mans h. 18. 44.
were ſhort of h. 2 Kin. 19. 26.
gave h. under Solomons, 1 Chr. 29. 24.
into h. of wicked, Job 9. 24.
in whole h. 21. 6, 10. Dan. 3. 33.
h. of wicked, Job 20. 22. Pſalm 36. 11.
good not in their h. Job 21. 16.
taken without h. 34. 20.
fealeth up the h. 37. 7.
h. of maſters, Pſal. 123. 2.
arrowes in h. of mighty, 127. 4.
ſword in their h. 149. 6.
with a ſlack h. Prov. 10. 4.
h. joyn in h. 11. 21.
h. of the diligent, 12. 24.
gathereth with h. 13. † 18.
price in h. of fool, 17. 16.
thorn in the h. 26. 9.
h. of oppreſſours, Eccl. 4. † 1.
that in their h. Iſa. 10. 3.
ſhake the h. 13. 2.
h. ſtretched out, 14. 26.
h. of cruel Lord, 19. 4.
to earth with h. 28. 2.
in h. of potter, Jer. 18. 6.
outſtretched h. 21. 5.
given h. 50. 15. Lam. 5. 6.
hanged up by h. 12.
h. waſteneſs, Ezek. 2. 9.
from of 2 h. 3. 7.
ſtrengthen h. of needy, 16. 49.
ſmite h. to h. 21. † 14.
taken with the h. 24.
20 God in the h. 28. 9.
my hock at their h. 29. 16.
ſtick in h. of Ephraim, 37. 19.
in h. a meaſured reed, 40. 5.
fingers of mans h. Dan. 5. 5.
in whole h. breath, 23.
broken without h. 8. 25.
an h. touched me, 10. 10.
power of their h. Mic. 2. 1.
binde, bound h. and foot, Mat. 22. 13. Joh. 11. 44.
into h. of ſinners, Mark 14. 41.
many taken in h. Luk. 1. 1.
behold h. that betray, 22. 21.
beckoning with h. Act. 12. 17.
I am not the h. 1 Cor. 12. 15.
eye not ſay to h. 21.
not made with h. 2 Cor. 5. 1.
in h. of Mediatour, Gal. 3. 19.
in h. of Angel. Rev. 20. 1.
golden cup in her h. 17. 4.
avenged at her h. 19. 2.
at h. of at the h. Gen. 9. 5. 32. 11 | 33. 19. Deut. 15. 9. 32. 31. 1 Sam. 9. † 20. 16. Iſa. 13. 6. Jer. 25. 33 | 33. 6. 36. 8. Ezek. 12. 23. Joel 1. † 3. 2. 1. Matth. 3. 2 | 10. † 26. 18. Mark 1. 15. Luke 21. 20. 31. John 2. 13 | 7. 2 | 19. 42. Rom. 13. 12. Phil. 4. 5. 2 Thel. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 7. Rev. 1. 3. 22. 10.
by the h. Exod. 9. † 35. Joſh. 20. 9. Judg. 18. 26. 1 Sam. 18. 25 | 27. 1. 2 Sam. 1. 18 | 2. 12, 14 | 12. 15 | 18. 22. 2 Kings 14. 27. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Job 4. † 20. Prov. 26. 6. Iſa. 41. 18. Jer. 27. 3 | 31. 32. Ezek. 23. 14. 30. 22. Hoſ. 12. † 10. Zech. 4. † 12.

4. † 12. Matth. 9. 20. Mark 5. 28 | 9. 27. Acts 9. 8 | 14. 11. Col. 4. 18.
b. *See Enemy.*
b. joyned with enemies, 1 Sam. 4. 3. 2 Sam. 12. 18 | 18. † 19. 28. 2. 2 King. 21. 14. Neh. 9. 28. Pla. 37. 15. Jer. 20. 4. 44. 30. Ezek. 39. 23. Mic. 4. 10. Luk. 1. 74.
from the *b.* Gen. 32. 11. Deut. 7. 8. Josh. 8. 22. 1 Sam. 5. 9. Job 5. 15 | 6. 23. 2 Chr. 32. 22. Ezra 5. 21. Pial. 22. † 20. 49. † 15 | 89. 48 | 106. 10. 144. 7. Prov. 6. 5. Jer. 20. 13. 31. 11. Dan. 6. † 27. Hosea 1. 3. † 4. Mal. 1. † 9. Luke 1. † 71.
b. of God, 1 Sam. 5. 11. 2 Chr. 30. 12. Ezra 7. 9 | 8. 18. 22. 31. Neh. 2. 18. Job 16. 21. 27. 11. Eccl. 2. 24 | 9. 1. Ila. 61. 3. Mark 16. 19. Acts 2. 33 | 5. 31. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12. 1 Peter 3. 22 | 5. 6.
his *b.* Gen. 16. 12 | 19. 16. 24. 10 | 32. 13 | 41. 42. Exod. 4. 4. 6. 20 | 8. 6 | 17. 11 | 21. 3. 23. 4 | 24. 11 | 30. 11. Lev. 1. 4. Numb. 5. 18 | 6. 21 | 21. 26. 32. 23 | 25. 7. Deut. 16. † 17. Josh. 5. 13 | 8. 26 | 20. 5 Judg. 6. 21 | 7. 14. 1 Sam. 6. 3. 9. 14. 25. 27 | 16. 15, 23 | 17. 40, 57. 19. 5 | 23. 16. 2 Sam. 6. 6. 1 King. 8. 15 | 13. 4 | 11. 34. 2 King. 5. 11 | 10. 15 | 11. 8. 14. 5 | 21 | 19. 16. 1 Chr. 26. 36. 16. Neh. 6. 3. Job 6. 9. 14. 23. 25 | 26. 13 | 27. 22. 28. 9. Pial. 37. 23. 31 | 78. 42. 89. 25 | 95. 4. 7 | 106. 25. 119. 7. Prov. 7. † 20 | 19. 24. Eccl. 5. 14. Cant. 5. 4. Isaiah 5. 25 | 10. 32 | 11. 11 | 22. 21. 28. 6 | 31. 3 | 37. 20 | 40. 12. 44. 5 | 49. 2 | 51. 10 | 56. 2. Jer. 27. 8. Lam. 1. 14 | 2. 8 | 3. 3. Ezek. 1. 11 | 5. 1. 17. 18 | 20. 22, 24 | 46. 7. Dan. 4. 35 | 8. 4, 7. 25 | 11. 17, 41. Hosea 7. 5. 12. 7. Hab. 3. 4. Zeph. 2. 15. Zech. 8. 4 | 14. 13. Matt. 8. 13 | 26. 23. Mar. 5. 5 | 8. 25. Luke 9. 62. Joh. 3. 35 | 18. 22. Act. 7. 25 | 28. 3 4. Rev. 6. 5. 10. 5 | 14. 5 | 20. 1.
b. of the Lord, or Lords *b.* Exod. 9. 3 | 16. 3. Num. 11. 23. Deut. 2. 15. Josh. 4. 24 | 22. 31. Judg. 2. 15. Ruth 1. 13. 1 Sa. 5. 6, 9 | 7. 13 | 12, 15. 2 Sam. 24. 14. 2 King. 3. 15. Ezra 7. 6. Job 12. 9. Pial. 75. 8. 118. 15, 16. Prov. 21. 1. Isaiah 19. 16 | 30. 10 | 40. 2 | 51. 17. 59. 1 | 61. 1. Jer. 20. 13 | 31. 11. Dan. 4. † 27. Ezek. 3. 14, 22 | 37. 1. 40. 1. Act. 11. 21 | 13. 11.
See *Ley*, or *Laid.*
left *b.* Gen. 13. 9 | 14. 48 | 48. 13, 14. Exod. 14. 22, 29. Lev. 24. 13. Numb. 20. 17 | 22. 26. Josh. 1. 17 | 16. 29. Judg. 3. 21. 7. 20. 2 Sam. 2. 19 | 14. 19. 16. 6. 1 King. 22. 19. 2 Kings 22. 2 | 23. 8. 1 Chr. 6. 44 | 12. 2. 2 Chr. 3. 17 | 4. 6. Neh. 8. 4. Job 23. 9. Prov. 2. 15 | 4. 27. Eccl. 10. 2. Cant 2. 6 | 8. 3. Ila. 9. 20 | 30. 21 | 54. 3. Eze. 16. 46 | 21. 16 | 39. 3. Daniel 12. 7. Jonah 4. 12. Zech. 12. 6. Matth. 6. 3 | 20. 21, 23 | 25. 33, 41 | 27. 38. Act. 21. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 7.
See *Left*, *Hand*, or *Hands.*
mighty *b.* Exod. 3. 19 | 32. 11. Deut. 3. 24 | 4. 34 | 5. 15 | 7. 8, 19. 11. 2. 2 Chr. 6. 32. Ezek. 20. 33, 34. 1 Pet. 5. 6.
mine, and my *b.* Gen. 31. 30. 31. 29, 42 | 32. 10 | 42. 37. Exo. 9. 17 | 14. 8 | 17. 9 | 32. 22. 33. 19. Numb. 21. 2 | 22. 29. Deut. 8. 17 | 10. 2 | 32. 39, 41. Judg. 6. 36, 37 | 7. 2 | 8. 7 | 9. 29. 13. 3 | 17. 3. 1 Sam. 12. 5. 23, 46 | 18. 17 | 21. 4 | 28. 7. 30. 8, 11, 13 | 26. 18, 23 | 28. 21. 2 Sam. 3. 12 | 5. 19 | 18. 12. 2 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 5. 18. 18. 34. 1 Chr. 12, 18. 2 Chr. 32. 15. Job 13. 23 | 26. 14. 31. 25, 27 | 33. 7. Pial. 78. † 42. 81. 14 | 119. 109. Prov. 1. 24. Ila. 1. 25 | 10. 10, 13, 14 | 36. 19, 20 | 48. 13 | 50. 2, 11 | 51. 16. 66. 2. Jer. 6. 12 | 16. 21 | 18. 6. 24. 15. Ezek. 6. 14 | 12. 7 | 13. 9. 22. 13 | 37. 19. Rut. 2. 10. Amos 1. 8 | 9. 2. Zech. 2. 9 | 13. 7. John 10. 28, 29 | 20. 25 | 1 Cor. 16. 21. Gal. 6. 11. 2 Thes. 3. 17. Phil. 19.
our *b.* Gen. 37. 27 | 43. 21. Nu. 31. † 49. Deu. 32. 27. Judg. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 14. 10. Jer. 11. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 16.
out of *b.* or out of the *b.* Gen. 48. 22. Exod. 2. 19, 38. Numb. 5. 25 | 11. 15 | 35. 20. Josh. 9. 26. Judg. 2. 16. 1 Sam. 4. 8 | 17. 37. 2 Sam. 12. 7 | 23. 21. 1 Kings 22. 3. 2 Kings 1. 2. 2 Pal. 91. 8 | 32. 4 | 37. 10. Ila. 38. 6. Jer. 15. 21 | 21. 12 | 32. 4. Lam. 5. 8. Zech. 11. 6. John 10. 30. Acts 12. 11. Rev. 8. 4.
right *b.* Gen. 35. † 18 | 48. 14. Exod. 15. 6 | 29. 20. Deu. 33. 2. Judg. 3. † 15 | 5. 26. 2 Sam. 20. 9. 1 Kings 2. 19. 2 Kings 22. 13. Job 23. 9 | 30. 12 | 40. 14. Pialm 16. 8, 11 | 17. 7 | 18. 35 | 20. 6. 21. 8 | 26. 10 | 44. 3 | 45. 4, 9. 48. 10 | 60. 5 | 63. 8 | 73. 23. 74. 11 | 77. 10. 78. 54 | 80. 15, 17. 89. 13, 25 | 91. 7 | 98. 1 | 108. 6. 109. 6, 31 | 110. 1, 5 | 118. 15, 16. 121. 5 | 137. 5 | 138. 7 | 139. 10. 141. 4 | 144. 8, 11. Prov. 3. 16. 27. 16. Eccl. 10. 2. Cant. 2. 6. 8. 3. Ila. 41. 10, 13 | 44. 20 | 45. 1, 48. 13 | 62. 8 | 63. 12. Jer. 22. 24. Lam. 2. 3, 4. Ezek. 21. 22. Hab. 2. 16. Zech. 3. 1. Matth. 5. 30. Mark 14. 62 | 16. 19. Luke 6. 6. Acts 2. 25, 33. 5. 7 | 5. 31 | 7. 55. Rom. 8. 34. Eph. 1. 20. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. 10. 12 | 12. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Rev. 1. 16, 17 | 5. 1, 7 | 13. 16.
See *Left Hand.*
stretch forth, or out *b.* Gen. 22. 10. Exod. 3. 20 | 14. 16. 1 Sam. 26. 9. 2 Sam. 1. 14. Pial. 138. 7. Prov. 31. 20. Eze. 14. 9, 13 | 16. 27. Dan. 11. 42.
See *Strong.*
thine *b.* Gen. 4. 11 | 15. 6. 22. 12. 24. 2 | 49. 8. Exod. 4. 2 | 8. 5. 17. 5 | 23. 1. Deut. 6. 8 | 2. 7. 12. 9, 17 | 14. 21 | 15. 7, 8. 23. 25 | 28. 32 | 30. 9 | 33. 27. Joshua 6. 2 | 9. 25 | 10. 8. Judges 4. 7 | 8. 19. 1 Sam. 14. 16 | 21. 4. 2 Sam. 14. 10 | 24. 16, 17. 1 Kings 2. 34 | 17. 12 | 20. 13. 2 Kings 4. 29 | 8. 8 | 9. 1 | 10. 15. 18. 16. 1 Chron. 4. 10 | 29. 12, 16. 2 Chron. 20. 6. Ezra 7. 14, 25. Job 1. 11, 12 | 2. 6. 10. 7 | 11. 14 | 13. 21 | 25. 7. Pialm 10. 14 | 17. 12 | 21. 8. 39. 10 | 74. 11 | 80. 17 | 100. 27. 119. 172 | 139. 10 | 145. 7. Prov. 3. 27 | 6. 1 | 30. 32. Eccl. 7. 18 | 11. 6. Ila. 3. 6 | 26. 21. 42. 25 | 51. 23 | 57. 10 | 64. 8. Jer. 5. 9 | 21. 13 | 51. 13, 36. 46. 4. Ezek. 3. 18 | 5. 11 | 10. 2 | 23. 31. 29. 7 | 37. 17 | 38. 12. Dan. 2. 38. 3. 17. Mic. 5. 9, 11. Matth. 13. 8. John 20. 27.
your *b.* Gen. 9. 2 | 42. 12. Exod. 12. 11 | 23. 11. Deut. 12. 7. Josh. 8. 7 | 10. 19. 2 Sam. 4. 11. 2 Chron. 18. 14 | 28. 9. Isaiah 1. 15. Jer. 26. 14 | 38. 5 | 44. 5. Ezek. 13. 21, 23. Mal. 1. 10, 13. 2. 13.
b. breadth, broad, Exod. 25. 25. 1 Kings 7. 26. Pialm 39. 5. Eze 40. 5, 43 | 43. 13.
b. full, fulls, Gen. 41. 47. Exod. 9. 8. Lev. 2. 1 | 23. 7. 10. Ruth 2. 16. 1 King. 13. 32 | 20. 10. Pia. 72. 16. Eccl. 4. 6. Jer. 9. 22. Ezek. 18. 19.
b. kerchiefs, Acts 19. 12.
b. maid, maids, Gen. 16. 1. 33. 1, 2. Exod. 20. 12. Judges 19. 19. Ruth 2. 13 | 3. 9. 1 Sam. 1, 11, 16, 18 | 25. 41. 2 Sam. 6. 20, † 22 | 14. 6 | 20. 17. 1 Kings 1. 13, 17 | 3. 20. 2 Kings 4. 12, 16. Pial. 86. 16. 116. 16. Prov. 13. 23. Jer. 14. 3 | 34. 11. 16. Joel 2. 29. Luk. 1. 38, 48. Acts 2. 18.
b. staves, Ezek. 39. 9.
b. weapon, Numb. 35. 18.
b.-writing, Col. 2. 14.

¶ Hands.

Gen. 49. 24. 2 Kings 3. 11. 1 Chr. 22. 8. 2 Chr. 23. † 18. Ezra 4. 4. Ila. 44. 9. Jer. 33. 13. Lam. 4. 6.
submit under her *h.* Gen. 16. 9.
h. are *h.* of Esau, 27. 22.
Moles *h.* heavy, Exod. 17. 12.
into the *h.* of Aaron, 29. 24.
fill *h.* to the Lord, 32. † 29.
work of *h.* Deut. 4. 28 | 32. 29. Pial. 135. 15. Jer. 25. 6, 7. 10. 3. Cant. 7. 1. Ila. 2. 8. Lam. 4. 2.
tables in my *h.* Deut. 9. 15, 17.
h. of witness, first, 17. 7.
into *h.* of spoilers, Judg. 2. 14.
h. of enemies, 8. 34.
h. of my Master, 1 Sam. 30. 15.
let *h.* be strong, 2 Sam. 2. 7. 16. 21. Job 17. 9.
h. on place of seat, 1 Kings 10. † 19.
palms of her *h.* 2 Kings 9. 35.
to your *h.* escape, 10. 24.
your *h.* weak, 2 Chr. 15. 7.
strengthen weak *h.* Job 4. 3. Ila. 35. 3. Jer. 23. 14. Ezek. 13. 22.
h. of sword, Job 5. † 20. Pialm 63. 10.
h. of wicked, Job 16. 11. Pialm 140. 4.
thrice *h.* with me, Job 17. 3.
clean *h.* 9. Pial. 24. 4.
whose *h.* mischief, 26. 10.
violence of *h.* 58. 2.
stretch *h.* to God, 68. 31.
h. but handle not, 115. 7.
folding of *h.* Prov. 6. 10.
h. shed blood, 17.
striketh *h.* 17, 18 | 22. 26.
recompence of *h.* 12. 14.
plucketh down with *h.* 14. 1.
taketh hold with *h.* 30. 28.
worketh with *h.* 31. 13.
h. to the spindle, 19.
h. to needy, 20.
fruit of her *h.* 31.
h. full of travel, Eccl 4. 6.
her *h.* as bands, 7. 26.
idleness of *h.* 10. 18.
h. of cunning workm. Can. 7. 1.
spread forth *h.* } Isa. 1. 15.
h. full of blood, }
all *h.* be faint, 13. 7.
h. have made, 17. 8.
place broad of *h.* 33. † 21.
h. defiled with blood, 59. 3.
spreadeth her *h.* Jer. 4. 31. Lam. 1. 17.
h. of enemies, 12. 7. Luk. 1. 74.
fall by the *h.* Jer. 19. 7.
weapons in your *h.* 21. 4.
weakeneth *h.* } 38. 4.
h. of people, }
on all *h.* casting, 48. 37.
h. of pitiful women, Lam. 4. 10.
cut without *h.* Dan. 2. 34.
evil with both *h.* Mic. 7. 3.
labour of *h.* Hag. 2. 17.
h. of Zerubbabel, Zech. 4. 9.
unwashen *h.* Mat. † 20.
betrayed into *h.* 17. 22.
then having two *h.* 18. 8.
temple made with *h.* Mark 14. 58. Act. 7. 48.
no *h.* against me, Luk. 22. 53.
h. of sinful men, 24. 7.
by wicked *h.* Acts 2. 23.
h. of the Apostles, 5. 12 | 8. 18.
by *h.* of Angel, 7. 35.
by *h.* of Barnabas, 11. 30.
worshipped with mens *h.* 17. 25.
Gods made with *h.* 19. 26.
these *h.* ministred, 20. 34.
circumcision made with *h.* Eph. 2. 11.
made without *h.* Col. 2. 11.
work with your *h.* 1 Thes. 4. 11.
lifting holy *h.* 1 Tim. 2. 8.
h. of presbytery, 4. 14.
not made with *h.* Heb. 9. 11, 24.
h. of living God, 10. 31.
h. which hang down, 12. 12.
h. ye sinners, James 4. 8.
See *Clap.*
his *h.* Gen. 27. 23 | 42. 14. Exod. 17. 12 | 32. 19. Lev. 7. 30 | 11. 11 | 16. 12, 21. Num. 24. 10. Deut. 33. 7, 11 | 34. 9. 1 Sam. 5. 4 | 14. 19 | 23. 16. 2 Sam. 4. 1. 1 Kings 8. 22, 16. 7. 2 Kings 4. 36 | 5. 20, 13. 16. 2 Chron. 6. 4. Neh. 4. 17. Job 1. 10 | 5. 18 | 20. 10 | 34. 19, 37. Pialm 9. 16. 28. 5 | 78. 72 | 81. 6 | 95. 5. 111. 7. Prov. 21. 29. Eccl. 4. 5. Cant. 5. 14. Ila. 3. 11. 5. 12 | 13. 8 | 25. 11 | 28. 15. Jer. 30. 6 | 50. 43. Hab. 3. 10. Zech. 4. 9. Matth. 19. 13. 27. 24. Mark 6. 2 | 8. 23. Luke 24. 45, 50. John 13. 3. 20. 25. Act. 9. 17 | 12. 9, 7. 2 Cor. 11. 33. Eph. 4. 28.
See *Lay, Laid.*
mine, my *h.* Gen. 20. 5 | 31. 42. Judges 12. 3. 2 Sam. 22. 21, 35. 1 Chron. 12. 17. Neh. 6. 9. Job 9. 30 | 16. 17 | 31. 7. Pialm 7. 3 | 22. 16 | 26. 6. 28. 2 | 68. 4 | 73. 13 | 88. 9. 119. 48 | 141. 2. Eccl. 2. 11. Cant. 5. 5. Ila. 17. 25 | 29. 23. 45. 9. 49. 16 | 50. 11. Jer. 6. 12 | 50. 31. Ezek. 9. 5 | 21. 17. Dan. 3. † 15 | 10. 10. Luke 24. 39. John 13. 9. Rom. 10. 21. 2 Tim. 1. 6.
our *h.* Gen. 5. 29 | 43. 22. Exod. 10. † 25. Deut. 3. 3 | 21. 7. Josh. 2. 24. Judg. 12. 3. 16. 24. 1 Sam. 17. 47. Pialm 44. 20 | 90. 17. Jer. 6. 24. Lam. 3. 41. Hosea 14. 3. Acts 24. 7. 1 Cor. 4. 12. 1 Joh. 1. 1.
their *h.* Gen. 37. 22. Exod. 29. 10, 25. 2 Sam. 4. 12. 2 Kings 22. 17. Ezra 6. 8. 10. 19. Neh. 2. 18 | 6. 9. Job 5. 12 | 30. 2. Pial. 28. 3. 76. 5 | 91. 12 | 135. 3. Ila. 59. 6. 65. 22. Jer. 1. 16 | 5. † 31. 25. 14. Lam. 1. 14 | 2. † 20. 3. 64. Ezek. 10. 12 | 33. 27. 43. † 26. Jonah 3. 8. Hagzai 2. 14. Matth. 5. 6 | 15. 2 | 26. 67. Mark 7. 4. Luke 6. 1. John 19. 3. Acts 7. 41. Rev. 7. 9. 9. 20 | 20. 4.
thine, thy *h.* Exod. 15. 17. Deu. 16. 15. 2 Sam. 3. 34. Job 10. 3, 8 | 11. 14 | 15. † 22. 30. Pialm 8. 6 | 32. 4 | 102. 25. 119. 73 | 138. 8 | 139. 8 | 143. 5. 144. 7. Eccl. 5. 6. Jer. 2. 37. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 21. 14. 22. 14. Mic. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 16. Hag. 1. 11. Zech. 13. 6. Luke 23. 46. John 21. 18. Heb. 1. 10. 2. 7.
its applyed,
2 to God; fignifying,
1 his eternal purpose, Acts 4. 28.
2 his actual power, 30.
3 his protection, Pia. 104. 28.
4 his vengeance, 3. 8. 32. 4.
5 his help, 74. 11.
6 his difposing, 31. 15.
7 his spirit, Ezek. 1. 3. 1 Kin. 18. 46.
8 his providence, Job 2. 10.
9 his special favour, Luke 1. 66.
2 to man; fignifieth,
1 a ministry, Exod. 4. 13. Hag. 1. † 1.
2 man himself, Gen. 42. 9.
3 his power, Eccl. 9. 10.
4 his help, 2 Kings 15. 19.
5 poffeffion, 1 Kings 11. 31.
6 advice, 2 Sam. 14. 19.

¶ Handed. *See Left, Weak.*

¶ Handp Pial. 19. 1.

¶ Handle, th, rh, ths.

Pialm 11. 7. Luke 24. 39. Put for,
1 to be skilful, Prov. 16. 20.
1 in musick, Gen. 4. 21.
2 in writing, Judges 5. 14.
3 in war, 1 Chr. 12. 8. Jer. 46. 9. Eze. 21. 11 | 38. 4.
4 in navigation, 27. 29.
5 in archery, Amos 2. 15.
6 in husbandry, Jer. 50. 16.
2 insurrections of the words, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
3 to touch, Col. 2. 21. 1 John 1. 1.
4 abused, Mark 12. 4.

¶ Handles. Cant. 5. 5.

¶ Hang, th, rth, ng.

Joshua 8. 29 | 10. 26. 2 Sam. 4. 12 | 17. 23 | 18. 10 | 21. 9. Isa. 22. 24. Lam. 5. 12. Ezek. 27. 10.
h. on a tree, Gen. 40. 19. Deut. 21. 22. Acts 10. 39. Gal. 3. 13.
h. chief baker, Gen. 40. 22.
h. them before Lord, Numb. 25. 4.
h. is accursed, Deut. 21. 23.
life *h.* in doubt, 28. 66.
h. till evening, Josh. 10. 26.
h. them to the Lord, 2 Sam. 21. 6.
to *h.* Mordecai, Esther 6. 4.
h. him thereon, 7. 9.
h. Hamans ten sons, 9. † 13.
h. earth on nothing, Job 26. 7.
h. a thousand bucklers, Cant. 4. 4.
h. down heads, Lam. 2. 10.
h. any vessel, Ezek. 15. 3.
misfitune *h.* Matth. 18. 6.
h. on him to bear, Luke 19. † 48.
h. thieves, 23. 33.
beast *h.* on his hand, Acts 28. 4.
hand which *h.* down, Heb. 12. 12.
Used for,
1 to put in an high place, Pial. 137. 2.
2 to put to death, Matth. 27. 5.
3 to depend upon, 22. 40.
4 Gen. 40. 19.

¶ Hanging, gs.

Exod. 26. 36 | 27. 9 | 27. 15. 40. 28. Num. 3. 26. 4. Kin. 23. 7. Esth. 1. 6.

¶ Hap, ip.

Ruth 2. 3. 1 Sam. 14. 30. Mark 11. 13. Luke 14. 29. Acts 5. 33. 17. 27. 2 Cor. 9. 4.

¶ Happen, th, rth.

Ruth 2. † 3. 1 Sam. 6. 9 | 28. 10. 2 Sam. 1. 6 | 20. 1. Prov. 12. 21. Eccl. 2. 14, 15 | 8. 14 | 9. 11. Isa. 41. 22 | 5. † 19. Jer. 44. 22. Mark 10. 32. Luke 24. 14. Acts 3. 10. Rom. 11. 25. 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 1. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 12. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

¶ Happy.

Deut. 28. 29. 1 Kings 10. 8. 2 Chron. 9. 7. Job 5. 17. Pialm 127. 5 | 128. 2 | 137. 8, 9. Prov. 3. 13, 18 | 16. 20. Mal. 3. 15. John 13. 17. Acts 26. 2. Rom. 14. 22. James 5. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 14 | 4. 14.
Men are *h.*
1 in their own conceipt, Gen. 30. † 13.
2 in others opinion, Jer. 12. 1.
3 really, Pial. 144. 15 | 146. 5.

¶ Happier, ier's.

Gen. 30. † 12. 1 Cor. 7. 40.

¶ Harbour. Joel 3. † 16.

¶ Hard.

1 Sam. 2. † 3. 2 Sam. 12. 2. Job 30. † 25 | 41. 24. Pialm 31. † 18. Ila. 21. † 3. Zech. 8. † 6. Mark 10. 24.
too *h.* for the Lord, Gen. 18. 14.
Joseph spake *h.* things, 42. † 7.
too *h.* Deut. 1. 17 | 17. 8 | 24. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 26. Jer. 32. † 27.
woman *h.* of spirit, 1 Sam. 1. † 15.
with *h.* tidings, 14. † 6.
asketh *h.* things, 2 King. 2. 10.
shewed *h.* things, Pial. 60. 3.
wicked utter, speak *h.* things, 94. 4.
I knew thou art *h.* Isaiah 48. † 4.
are *h.* of face, Ezek. 2. † 4.
h. hearted, 3. 7.
men towed *h.* Jon. 1. 13.

an b. laying, John 4. 6c.
b. to kick against, Acts 9. 5.
b. to uttered, Heb. 5. 11.
b. to be understood, 2 Peter 3. 16.
all b. speeches, Jude 15.
Put for,
1 difficult, as
1 causes, Exod. 18. 26.
2 questions, 1 Kings 10. 1.
3 labour, Gen. 33. 13.
4 sentences, Dan. 5. 12.
2 grievous, as
1 bondage, Exod. 1. 14. Isa. 14. 3.
2 wrath, Psalm 88. 7.
3 iridome, Deut. 15. 18.
4 strong, 2 Sam. 3. 9.
5 dangerous, Prov. 13. 15.
6 unknown, Ezek. 3. 5, 6.
7 churlish, Matth. 25. 24.

¶ Barb. For close to.
Lev. 1. 9. Judges 9. 53 | 20. 40.
1 Sam. 14. 32 | 31. 2. 1 Kings 21. 1. 1 Chr. 19. 4. Psal. 63. 8. Acts 18. 7.

¶ Barbed, ed, eth.
b. heart, hearts, Exod. 4. 21. 7. 13, 14 | 8. 15 | 14. 17. Deut. 15. 7. Josh. 11. 20. 1 Sam. 6. 6. Prov. 28. 14. Isa. 63. 17. Mark 6. 52 | 8. 17. John 12. 40.
b. his spirit, Deut. 2. 30.
b. necks, Neh. 9. 16. 2 Chr. 30. 8. Prov. 29. 1. Jer. 7. 26. 19. 15.
b. self in sorrow, Job 6. 10 | 9. 4.
b. against young, 39. 16.
b. his face, Prov. 21. 29.
minde b. in pride, Dan. 5. 20.
divers were b. Acts 19. 9.
the rest were b. Rom. 11. 7.
Spoken of,
1 mans hardening, 2 Kings 17. 14. 2 Chr. 36. 13. Job 9. 4. Psal. 95. 8.
2 Gods hardening, Rom. 9. 18
3 of sin hardening, Heb. 3. 13.
* Isa. 6. 10. Jer. 6. 10, 28. Zech. 7. 12. 2 Cor. 3. 15. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Tim. 4. 2.

¶ Barber, ip.
Gen. 18. 6. Exod. 13. 15. 1 Kin. 10. 13. Prov. 18. 19. Isa. 8. 21. Jer. 5. 3. Eze. 3. 9. Mat. 19. 23. Luke 9. 58.

¶ Barbarous.
Job 28. 28. Psal. 81. 12. Matth. 19. 8. Mark 3. 5 | 16. 14. Rom. 2. 5 | 11. 7, 9. Eph. 4. 18. 2 Ti. 2. 3.

¶ Bare. Lev. 11. 6.

¶ Barlot, ed.
Gen. 38. 15. Lev. 21. 14. Judges 16. 1. 1 Kings 3. 16.
as with an b. Gen. 34. 31.
Tamar played b. 38. 24.
an b. house, Josh. 2. 1.
Rahab b. 6. 17. Heb. 11. 31. James 2. 25.
Jeptheh son of b. Judg. 11. 1.
attire of an b. Prov. 7. 10.
company with b. 29. 3.
city became b. Isa. 1. 21.
Tyre sing as an b. 23. 15.
thou b. forgotten, 16.
play, ing, ed, edst, the b. Jer. 2. 20 | 3. 1, 6, 8. Ezek. 16. 15, 28, 41 | 23. 5, 19, 44. Hos. 2. 5 | 3. 3. 4. 15.
troops in b. houses, Jer. 5. 7.
not been as an b. Ezek. 16. 31.
O b. hear, 35.
sacrifice with b. Hos. 4. 14.
a boy for an b. Joel 3. 3.
thy wife be an b. Amos 7. 17.
hire of an b. Mic. 1. 7.
welfavoured b. Nah. 3. 4.
b. into hangd. of God, Matth. 21. 31.
b. believed, 32.
members of b. 1 Cor. 6. 15.
joyned to an b. 16.
Babylon mother of b. Rev. 17. 5.
* Eccl. 9. 26. Ezek. 23. 30, 41.

¶ Barm, Verb.
1 Peter 2. 13.

¶ Barm. Noun.
Gen. 31. 32. Lev. 5. 16. Numb. 35 27. 1 Sam. 20. 21. 2 Sam. 20. 6. 2 Kings 4. 41. 1 Chron. 16. 22. Prov. 3. 16. Jer. 33. 22.

¶ Barmless.
Matth. 10. 16. Rom. 16. † 19. Phil. 2. 15. Heb. 7. 26.

¶ Barnets.
1 Kings 20. 11 | 22. 34. 2 Chr. 18. 33.

¶ Barnest, rb.
Exod. 12. 11. Jer. 46. 4.

¶ Barp, pe.
Gen. 4. 21 | 31. 27. 1 Sam. 10. 5. 16. 16, 23. 1 Kings 10. 12. 2 Chron. 5. 12. Job 21. 12. 30. 31. Psalm 33. 2 | 49. 4. 57. 8 | 71. 22 | 81. 2 | 137. 2. Isaiah 5. 12 | 16. 11 | 23. 16. 24. 8 | 30. 32. Ezek. 26. 13. Dan. 3. 5. 1 Cor. 14. 7. Rev. 5. 8 | 14. 2 | 15. 2.
See *Cymbal.*

¶ Barpers, rb.
1 Cor. 14. 7. Rev. 14. 2 | 18. 22.

¶ Barrow, es.
2 Sam. 13. 31. 1 Chr. 20. 3. Job 39. 10.

¶ Bart, rs.
Deut. 12. 14. 1 King. 4. 23. Psa. 42. 1. Isa. 35. 6. Lam. 1. 6.
See *Young.*

¶ Barvest.
Lev. 19. 9 | 25. 5. Deut. 24. 19. Job 5. 5. Isa. 18. 4, 5. Hosea 6. 11.
b. not ceas'e, Gen. 8. 22.
of wheat b. 30. 14. 1 Sam. 6. 13. 12. 17.
earing nor b. Gen. 45. 6.
feast of b. Exod. 23. 16.
in b. thou shalt rest, 34. 21.
barley b. Ruth 1. 22. 2 Sam. 21. 9, 10.
till end of b. Ruth 2. 21.
to reap b. 1 Sam. 8. 12.
as rain in b. 12. 17.
thy joy in b. Isa. 9. 3.
thy b. is fallen, 16. 9.
b. shall be an heap, 17. 11.
b. her revenue, 23. 3.
eat up thy b. Jer. 5. 17.
weeks of the b. 2. 4.
the b. is past, 8. 20.
b. of the field, Joel 1. 11.
b. is ripe, 3. 13. Rev. 14. 15.
three moneths to b. Amos 4. 7.
because b. is come, Mark 4. 29.
then cometh b. } John 4. 35.
white to the b.
b. man, Isa. 17. 5. Jer. 9. 22.
b. time, Josh. 3. 15. Judg. 15. 1.
2 Sam. 23. 13. Prov. 25. 13. Jer. 50. 16 | 51. 33. Matth. 13. 30.
Put for,
1 people ready for the word, Matth. 9. 37, 38.
2 end of the world, 13. 30, 39.
3 seasonable time for business Prov. 6. 8 | 10. 5.
4 vengeance, Jer. 51. 33.

¶ Bast. Gen. 30. 37.

¶ Baste. Substa.
Exod. 12. 22 | 10. 16. 1 Sam. 21. 8. Job 20. 7. 2. Psalm 31. 22. 116. 11. Isai. 52. 12. Dan. 2. 25. 3. 24 | 6. 19. Mark 6. 25. Luke 1. 29 | 2. 16.

¶ Baste, rb, eth, ing.
Gen. 18. 7 | 19. 22 | 24. 18 | 45. 9, 13. Exod. 5. 13. Josh. 4. 10. 8. 14 | 10. 13. 1 Sam. 20. 28. 22. 27 | 25. 36 | 28. 24. 1 Kin. 20. 41. Job 9. 26 | 31. 5 | 40. 23. Psalm 22. 19 | 48. 5. Prov. 7. 23 | 19. 3 | 28. 22. Eccl. 1. 5. Isa. 16. 5. Jer. 48. 16. Hab. 1. 8. Zeph. 1. 14. Acts 20. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 12.
See *Make* haste.

¶ Baten, ed, eth.
Gen. 18. 6 | 19. 15. Exod. 10. 16. 1 King. 22. 9. 2 Chron. 24. 5. Psal. 16. 4 | 59. 8. Eccl. 2. 25. Isa. 5. 19 | 28. 14 | 60. 22. Jer. 1. 12. 13. 16.

¶ Batp, ip.
Gen. 41. 14. Judg. 7. 23 | 9. 34. 1 Sam. 4. 14. 1 Kings 20. 32. Prov. 14. 29 | 20. 21 | 21. 5 | 25. 8. 20. 20. Eccl. 4. 2 | 7. 9 | 8. 9. Isa. 28. 4 | 31. 4 | 33. 14. Dan. 2. 25. Hab. 1. 6.

¶ Batch, eth.
Isa. 34. 15 | 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11.

¶ Batches, Excom. 7. 6.

¶ Bate.
b. them, Gen. 24. 60.
b. us, 30. 15. Psalm 44. 10. Luke 1. 71.
b. thy brother, Lev. 19. 17.
b. you, 26. 17. Matth. 5. 44. Luke 6. 22. John 7. 7 | 15. 18.
b. thee, Num. 10. 35. Deu. 30. 7. Job 8. 22. Psalm 21. 8 | 81. 2. Prov. 9. 8 | 25. 17. Ezek. 16. 27. Dan. 4. 19.
b. him, Deut. 7. 10 | 32. 41. Psalm 89. 23. Prov. 19. 7. Amos 5. 10.
b. his neighbour, Deut. 19. 11.
b. her, 22. 13 | 24. 3. Mal. 2. † 16.
b. the Lord, 2 Chr. 19. 2.
that b. the righteous, Psalm 34. 21.
b. evil, 97. 10. Prov. 8. 13. Amos 5. 15.
that b. Zion, Psal. 129. 5.
fool b. knowledge, Prov. 1. 22.
b. the upright, 29. 10.
a time to b. Eccl. 3. 8.
who b. the good, Mic. 3. 2.
b. thine enemy, Mat. 5. 43.
b. one another, 24. 10.
shall b. the whore, Rev. 17. 16.
I b. Psalm 101. 3 | 119. 104, 113, 163 | 139. 21, 22. Prov. 8. 13. Isa. 61. 8. Amos 6. 8. Zech. 8. 17. Jer. 44. 4. Rom. 7. 15. Rev. 2. 6, 15.
b. me, Gen. 26. 27. Exod. 20. 5. Deut. 21. 21. Judg. 11. 7 | 14. 16. 2 Sam. 22. 41. Psal. 9. 13 | 25. 19. 31. 19 | 38. 19 | 41. 7 | 55. 3. 69. 14 | 86. 17 | 118. 7. Prov. 8. 36.
It reserveth,
1 to God; and signifieth,
1 to reject from eternity, Rom. 9. 13.
2 to abhor actually, Amos 5. 21. Prov. 8. 16.
2 to men, and signifieth
1 to wish evil, out of malice, 1 Kings 22. 8.
2 a less degree of love, Luke 14. 26.
3 a wrong love, Prov. 13. 24.
4 to neglect, Matth. 6. 24.
5 to flie from, John 3. 20.
6 to slight, Prov. 14. 20.
* Isa. 1. 13. Ezek. 33. 18. Amos 5. 23. Rev. 2. 2.

¶ Bated.
Gen. 49. 23. Deut. 1. 27. 2 Sam. 5. 8. 18. 9. 1. Job 31. 29.
Esau b. Jacob, Gen. 27. 41.
Leah was b. 29. 31.
brethren b. him more, 37. 4.
b. not in time past, Deut. 4. 42.
son of the b. 21. 15, 16, 17.
them that b. me, 2 Sam. 22. 18.
b. evil doers, Psal. 26. 5.
b. that regard lying, 31. 6.
shame that b. us, 44. 7.
nor he that b. 55. 12.
them that b. them, 106. 10.
that b. ruled over us, 41.
they b. knowledge, Prov. 1. 29.
b. instruction, 5. 12.
wicked devices is b. 14. 17.
I b. life, Eccl. 2. 17.
forsaken, and b. Isa. 60. 15.
brethren that b. you, 66 5.
therefore b. it, Jer. 12. 8.
that thou hast b. Ezek. 16. 37.
not b. blood, 35. 6.
there I b. them, Hos. 9. 15.
b. of all men, Matth. 10. 22.
b. of all nations, 24. 9.
citizens b. him, Luke 19. 14.
* he before you, Joh. 15. 18.
b. both me, and father, 24.
b. me without cause, 25.
world b. them, 17. 14.
b. his own flesh, Eph. 5. 29.
and b. iniquity, Heb. 1. 9.
* Ex. 5. 21. 2 Sam. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 19. 6. Zech. 11. 8.

¶ Batefulness.
Psal. 36. 2. Ezek. 23. 29. Tit. 3. 3. Rev. 18. 2.

¶ Baters, ing.
Exod. 18. 21. Psal. 81. 15. Rom. 1. 30. Tit. 3. 3. Jude 23.

¶ Batest, th.
Exod. 23. 5. Deut. 7. 10 | 12. 31. 16. 22 | 22. 16. 2 Sam. 19. 6. Prov. 26. 28 | 29. 24.
b. my gnatheth, Job 16. 9.
b. workers of iniquity, Psalm 5. 5.
his soul b. 11. 5.
b. wickedness, 45. 7.
b. instruction, 50. 17.
that b. peace, 120. 6.
b. suretyship, Prov. 11. 15.
that b. reproof, 12. 1 | 15. 10.
b. lying, 13. 5.
b. gifts shall live, 15. 27.
b. dissembling, 26. 24.
b. covetousness, 28. 16.
feasts my soul b. Isa. 1. 14.
hand of them thou b. Ezek. 23. 28.
me it b. John 7. 7.
b. his life, 12. 25.
world b. you, 15. 19.
b. me, b. my father, 23.
b. brother, 1 John 2. 9 | 3. 15. 4. 20.
b. deeds of Nicholaitans, Rev. 2. 6.
See the various significations in *Hate.*

¶ Batred.
Gen. 26. † 21. Numb. 35. 20. 2 Sam. 13. † 15. Psalm 25. 19. 109. 3 | 139. 22. Prov. 10. 12, 18. Eze. 35. 5, 11. Hos. 9. 7, 8. Gal. 5. 20.
Put for,
1 sin the cause, Eph. 2. 16.
2 strife the effect. Prov. 15. 17.
2 the object, Eccl. 9. 1, 6.
4 rooted malice, Prov. 26. 26.

¶ Batty.
Put for,
1 well improving, Matth. 13. 12.
2 seeming, or thinking, 25. 29.
3 ability, 2 Cor. 8. 12.
4 for believing, 1 John 5. 12.

¶ Baven, ns.
Taken,
1 improperly for a countrey bordering on the sea, Gen. 49. 13. Ezek. 25. 16.
2 properly, Psal. 107. 30. Acts 27. 8, 12.
* Isa. 23. 3. Jer. 51. 13. Ezek. 27. 3.

¶ Baughty.
2 Sam. 22. 28. Psal. 131. 1. Prov. 6. † 17 | 16. 18 | 18. 12 | 21. 24. Isa. 3. 16 | 10. 33 | 24. 4. Ezek. 16. 50. Zeph. 3. 11.

¶ Baughtily, ness.
Prov. 21. 24. Isa. 2. 11, 17 | 13. 11. Jer. 48. 29. Mic. 2. 3.

¶ Baunt. Subst.
1 Sam. 23. 22.

¶ Baunt.
1 Sam. 30. 21. Ezek. 26. 17.

¶ Bahoth. Acts 8. 3.

¶ Bawk.
Lev. 11. 16. Job 39. 26.

¶ Bap.
Prov. 27. 25. Isa. 15. 6. 1 Cor. 3. 12.

¶ Bead.
Exod. 29. 10, 15. Lev. 1. 4 | 4. 29. 21. 5, 10. Numb. 5. 18 | 6. 5. 6. 7, 9, 11. 2 King. 2. 3, 6. 3, 5. 37. 17. Psal. 140. 9.
shall bruise thy b. Gen. 3. 15.
lift, ed, ers, eth, up b. 40. 13, 19. Job 10. 15. Psal. 27. 6 | 83. 2. 110. 7. Zech. 1. 21.
on b. of Joseph, Gen. 49. 26. Deut. 33. 16.
bloud on b. Josh. 2. 19. 2 Sam. 3. 29. Ezek. 33. 4.
cut, take off b. Judges 9. 26. 2 Sam. 16. 9.
Goliahs b. 1 Sam. 17. 46.
on b. 25. 39. 2 Sam. 1. 2. 2 Chr. 6. 23. Neh. 4. 4. Esth. 9. 25. Psal. 7. 16. Prov. 10. 6 | 11. 26. 25. 22. Isa. 51. 11 | 59. 17. Jer. 2. 37. 23. 19. Ezek. 9. 10. 17. 19. Joel 3. 4. Amos 2. 7 | 8. 10. Zech. 6. 11. Mat. 27. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 10.
am I a dogs b. 2 Sam. 3. 8.
my b. my b. 2 Kings 4. 19.
over b. Ezra 9. 6. Psal. 38. 4.
shake, ing b. Job 16. 4. Psalm 22. 7 | 44 14.
strength of my b. 60. 7.
shall wound b. 68. 21.
not break my b. 141. 5.
eyes in his b. Eccl. 2. 14.
under my b. Cant. 2. 6.
b. filled with dew, 5. 2.
b. as most fine gold, 11.
b. like Carmel, 7. 5.
whole b. sick, Isa. 1. 5.
bow down b. 58. 5.
my b. were waters, Jer. 9. 1.
every b. bald, Ezek. 29. 18.
this b. of gold, Dan. 2. 38.
cut in the b. Amos 9. 1.
not swear by b. Matth. 5. 36.
b. of John, Mark 6. 24.
b. didst not anoint, Luke 7. 46.
my hands, and b. John 13. 9.
dishonoureth b. 1 Cor. 11. 4.
b. to the feet, 12. 21.
b. over the Church, Ephes. 1. 22.
not holding the b. Col. 2. 19.
See *Beard, Bald, Bow, Bowed, Cover, Covered, Crown.*
22 b. Deut. 19. 5. 2 Kings 6. 5.
beds b. Gen. 47. 31.
spears b. 1 Sam. 17. 7.
b. stone, Psal. 118. 22. Zech. 4. 7.
b. of the corner, Matth. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
b. for Ruler, Governour, Num. 17. 3 | 25. 15. Josh. 22. 14. Judg. 10. 18 | 11. 9, 11. 1 Sam. 15. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 44. 1 Chr. 11. 5 | 12. 19. Psalm 18. 44. Isa. 7. 8 | 9. 14, 15 | 19. 15. Jer. 22. 6. Hos. 1. 11. Hab. 3. 13, 14. 1 Cor. 11. 3. Eph. 5. 23. Col. 2. 10.
b. for forefront, Deut. 20. 9. 2 Chr. 20. 27. Mic. 2. 13.
b. for chief, Psal. 137. 6. Isa. 28. 1 | 51. 20. Ezek. 16. 25. 21. 19, 21.
b. with hair, hairs, Judg. 16. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 14. 26. Psal. 40. 12. Cant. 7. 5. Dan. 3. 27 | 7. 9. Matth. 10. 30. Luke 7. 38 | 21. 18. Acts 27. 34. Rev. 1. 14.
b. bands, Isa. 3. 20.
b. eyres, Jer. 13. † 18.
b. lung, Job 5. 13. Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.

¶ Beads.
Lev. 10. 6. 1 Sam. 29. 4. 1 Chr. 12. † 19. Rev. 9. 19.
became four b. Gen. 2. 10.
bowed down b. 43. 28.
duft on b. Josh. 7. 6. Job 2. 12.
lift, ed up b. Judg. 8. 28. Psalm 24. 7. Luke 21. 28.
render on b. Judg. 9. 57.
rupes on b. 1 Kin. 20. 31, 32.
b. of matters sons, 2 Kings 10. 6.
brought their b.
on b. Psal. 66. 12. Isaiah 18. 2. 25. 10. Lam. 2. 10. Ezek. 11. 21. 7. 18 | 22. 27. Ad. 18. 6. Rev. 9. 7. 18. 19.
bracelt b. of dragons, Psalm 74. 13.
b. of Leviathan, 14.
shake their b. 109. 25.
cut off b. Isa. 19. † 1.
covered b. Jer. 14. 3, 4.
shave their b. Ezek. 44. 18.
wagging their b. Matth. 27. 39.
seven b. Rev. 13. 1 | 17. 9.
b. for governours, Exod. 1. 25. Numb. 25. 4. Josh. 22. 21. 23. 2. 1 Chr. 12. 32. 2 Chr. 5. 2 | 28. 12. Psal. 110. 6. Isaiah 29. † 10. Mic. 3. 1, 11.
See *Fathers.*
There is an b.
1 œconomical, Eph. 5. 23.
2 political, Deut. 28. 13, 44.
3 mystical, Ephes. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.
4 celestial, 1 Cor. 11. 3.
No mention of an Ecclesiastical Head in all the O. T. though it be ascribed to some of all the other Tribes, yet not to the Tribe of *Levi*, after they were chosen into

office, though it were before, as in Exod. 6. 24. but not in 1 Chr. 6.

¶ Heal.

Numb. 12. 13. Hos. 5. 13.
I wound, and h. Deut. 32. 39.
I will h. thee, 2 Kings 20. 5.
h. their land, 2 Chr. 7. 14.
h. me, my bones are, Psalm 6. 2.
h. my soul, 41. 4.
h. the breaches, 60. 2.
a time to h. Eccl. 3. 3.
smite it, and h. it, Isa. 19. 22.
his ways, and will h. 57. 18.
h. me, O Lord, Jer. 17. 14.
who can h. thee, Lam. 2. 13.
hath torn, and will h. Hosea 6. 1.
h. that is broken, Zech. 11. 16.
come, and h. him, Matth. 8. 7.
h. sick, sickness, 10. 1, 8.
h. on Sabbath day, 12, 10. Mark 3. 2.
converted I should h. Matth. 13. 15.
sent to h. Luke 4. 18.
physitian h. thy self, 23.
present to h. him, 5. 17.
h. his servant, his son, 7. 3. John 4. 47.
thy hand to h. Acts 4. 30.
See various significations in *Healed.*

¶ Health.

Gen. 20. 17. Exod. 21. 19. Lev. 13. 18 | 14. 3, 48. Deut. 28. 27. 1 Sam. 6. 3. Jer. 19. † 11. 51. 8. Ezek. 34. 4. Acts 4. 14.
h. their waters, 2 Kings 2. 21.
Juram went to be h. 8. 29.
returned to be h. 9. 15.
h. the people, 2 Chr. 20. 20.
I cryed, thou h. Psal. 30. 2.
word, and h. them, 107. 20.
stripes we are h. Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
refuse to be h. Jer. 15. 18.
heal me, I shall be h. 17. 14.
would have h. Babylon, 51. 9.
bound up to be h. Ezek. 30. 21.
waters shall be h. 47. 8.
marishes not h. 11.
would have h. Israel, Hosea 7. 1.
that I h. them, 11. 3.
pallie h. them, Matth. 4. 24.
h. all the sick, 12. 15.
servant shall be h. 8. 8.
that she may be h. Mark 5. 23.
nor could be h. Luke 8. 43.
come, and be h. 7. 3, 4.
he saw he was h. 17. 15.
touched ear h. him, 22. 51.
h. wist not who 'twas, John 5. 13.
were h. every one, Acts 5. 16.
faith to be h. 14. 9.
h. Publius father, 28. 8.
but rather be h Heb. 12. 13.
pray ye may be h. James 5. 16.
wound was h. Rev. 13. 3, 12.
It is underthood,
1 spiritually to heal sins, Isa. 6. 10. Jer. 3. 22.
2 politically to heal a state, Jer. 30. 17.
3 sinfully, when sinners promise peace, Jer. 6. 14.
* Jer. 8. 22. Luke 10. 34.

¶ Healer, rs.

Exod. 15. 26. Psal. 103. 3 | 147. 3. Isa. 3. 7. 10. 16.

¶ Healing. Subst.

2 Chr. 24. † 13 | 36. † 16. Prov. 3. † 4. Jer. 14. 19. Dan. 4. † 27. Psal. 3. 19. Mal. 4. 2. Luk. 9. 11. Acts 4. 22. 1 Cor. 12. 9, 30. Rev. 22. 2.

¶ Healing.

Jer. 30. † 17. Mark 5. 23. Luke 9. 6. Acts 10. 38.

¶ Health.

Gen. 43. 28. 2 Sam. 20. 9. Psal. 38. † 3 | 42. 11 | 67. 2. Prov. 3. 8. 4. 22 | 12. 18 | 13. 17 | 16. 24. Isa. 58. 8. Jer. 8. 22 | 30. 17. 33. 6. Act. 27. 34. 3 John 2.
* Job 21. 24.

¶ Heap, ps.

Gen. 31. 46, 52. Exod. 8. 14. Deut. 13. 16. Joshua 8. 28. 7. 26 | 11. † 13. Ruth 3. 7. 2 Chron. 31. † 6, 7, 8. Job 21. † 32.
floods flood as an h. Exod. 15. 8.
h. upon h. Judges 15. 16.
on two h. 2 Kings 10. 8.
into ruinous h. 19. 25.
stones out of the h. Neh. 4. 2.
ready to become h. Job 15. 28.
Jerusalem h. Psalm 79. 1. Jer. 9. 11. Mic. 3. 12.
laid us on h. Psal. 137. † 3.
stone in h. of stones, Prov. 26. † 8.
belly h. of wheat, Cant. 7. 2.
a ruinous h. Isa. 17. 1.
harvest an h. 11.
of a city an h. 25. 2.
on her own h. Jer. 30. 18
make thee high h. 31. 21
Rabbah an h. 49. 2.
Babylon as h. 50. 26 | 51. 37.
altars are as h. Hos. 12. 11.
Samaria as an h. Mic. 1. 6.
h. of twenty measures, Haggai 2. 16.

¶ Heap, rh, reb.

Deut. 32. 23. Psal. 27. 6. Prov. 25. 22. Eccl. 2. 26. Ezek. 24. † 5. 10. Hab. 1. 10 | 2. 6. Zech. 9. 3. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
Put for,
1 to comfort, Job 16. 4.
2 to gather together, 27. 16. James 5. 3.
3 to provoke, Job 36. 18.
4 to call upon, Rom. 12. 20.
5 to treasure up.

¶ Hearth.

Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 28. 3. Lev. 24. 14. Numb. 11. † 12. 9 | 30. 7. Josh. 9. 12. 1 Sam. 23. 11. 1 Kings 2. 11. 2 King. 19. 25. 2 Chron. 5. 13 | 33. 13. Ezra 3. 13. Neh. 12. 43. Job 18. 14. Jer. 34. 10. Luke 20. 16. Acts 1. 4.
h. I was hated, Gen. 29. 33.
h. thy affliction, 16. 11.
God h. their groaning, Exod. 2. 24.
h. your murmurings, 16. 9.
h. out of thy mouth, 23. 13.
h. the fame of thee, Numb. 14. 15.
h. him, 1 Sam. 7. 9.
tool of iron h. 1 King. 6. 7.
exceedeth fame I h. 10. 7.
h. secret of God, Job 15. 8.
but I am not h. 19. 7.
when ear h. me, 29. 11.
h. my supplication, Psalm 6. 9.
h. the desire, 10. 17.
h. me, 22. 21 | 56. 9 | 118. 21, Jon. 2. 2. Joh. 11. 41 | 18. 21.
when cryed he h. Psal. 22. 24.
I fought he h. 34. 4.
a deaf man h. not, 38. 13.
judgement to be h. 76. 8.
h. this, 78. 21. Acts 2. 37.
h. he was wrath, Psal. 78. 59.
h. a language, 81. 5.
Sion h. was glad, 97. 8.
h. their cry, 116. 44.
h. it at Ephrata, 132. 6.
and shall not be h. Prov. 21. 13.
all that hath been h. Eccl. 12. † 13.
to be h. in Laish, Isaiah 10. 30.
have ye not h. 40. 21.
hath thou not h. 28.
h. will ye not declare, 48. 6.
h. shall they consider, 52. 15.
violence h. 60. 18. Jer. 6. 7. Mic. 5. 15.
h. not h. Isaiah 63. 4. Jer. 35. 17. Matth. 13. 17. Rom. 10. 14.
weeping no more h. Isaiah 65. 19.
h. such thing, things, 66. 8. Jer. 18. 13.
h. not h. my fame, Ha. 66. 29.
h. found of trumpet, Jer. 4. 19. Ezek. 38. 5.
I spake, but ye h. not, Jer. 7. 13.
hearkined, and h. 8. 6. Mal. 3. 16.
a cry be h. Jer. 18. 22.
as ye have h. 34. 11.
nations h. 46. 12. Ezek. 19. 4.
cry h. among nations, 30. 46.
h. that I figh, Lam. 1. 21.
h. their reproach, 3. 61.
harp no more h. Ezek. 26. 13.
h. but understood not, Dan. 12. 8.
congregation hath h. Hosea 7. 12.
h. belly trembled, Hab. 3. 16.
h. it hath been faid, Matth 5. 21.
h. for much speaking, 6. 7.
h. this saying, 15 12.
King h. thereof, 22. 7.
h. his blasphemy, 26. 65.
when they have h. Mark 4. 15.
h. they were glad, 14. 11.
thy prayer is h. Luke 1. 13.
h. in the light, 12. 3.
seen, and h. John 3. 32.
h. and learned, 6. 45.
as if he h. not, 8. 6.
world began not h. 9. 32.
h. it was the Lord, 11. 7.
h. were pricked, Acts 2. 37.
h. they were cut, 5. 33.
which h. believeth, 4. 4.
fear on all that h. 5. 5.
h. Paul speak, 14. 9.
when Gentiles h. this, 13. 48.
prisoners h. them, 16. 25.
h. this, were baptized, 19. 5.
h. concerning the faith, 24. 24.
have they not h. Rom. 10. 18.
not h. shall understand, 15. 21.
nor ear h. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
h. of my conversation, Gal. 1. 13.
h. the which persecuteth, 23.
h. word of truth, Eph. 1. 13.
h. of your faith, 15. Col. 1. 4.
ye have h. of him, Ephes. 4. 21.
h. he had been sick, Phil. 2. 26.
h. and seen in me do, 4. 9.
the day ye h. of it, Col. 1. 6.
things thou hast h. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
confirmed by them h. him, Heb. 2. 3.
had h. did provoke, 3. 16.
faith in them that h. it, 4. 2.
h. in that he feared, 5. 7.
h. of Jobs patience, James 5. 11.
h. Antic. shall come, 1 John 2. 18.
h. from the beginning, 24.
h. and hold fast, Rev. 3. 3.
all h. I saying, 5 13.
h. number of sealed, 7. 4.
h. number of them, 9. 16.
h. angel of the waters, 16. 5.
h. no more, 18. 22, 23.
when I h. I fell, 22. 8.
I have h. Gen. 17. 20 | 41. 15. 42. 2. Exod. 3. 7 | 16. 12. 1 Sam. 25. 7. 1 Kings 3. 2 Kings 19. 20 | 20. 5 | 21. 19. Job 16. 2 | 20. 3 | 42. 5. Psalm 31. 13 | 62. 11. Isaiah 21. 10. 28. 22 | 49. 8. Jer. 22. 25. 31. 18 | 42. 4 | 49. 14. Ezek. 35. 12. Dan. 5. 14, 16. Hos. 14. 8. Hab. 3. 2. Zeph. 2. 8. John 8. 26, 40 | 15. 15. Acts 7. 34 | 9. 13.
h. joyned with voice, Gen. 3. 8, 10 | 21. 17 | 39. 15. Numb. 9. 8 | 20. 16. Deut. 1. 34. 4. 12, 33 | 5. 23, 28 | 26. 7. Judg. 18. 25. 1 Sam. 1. 13. 1 Kings 17. 22. 2 Chr. 30. 27. Job 4. 16 | 33. 8 | 37. 4. Psalm 3. 4 | 6. 8 | 18. 6 | 19. 3 | 28. 6. 66. 8 | 116. 1. Cant. 2. 12. Isa. 5. 8 | 15. 4 | 30. 30 | 42. 2 | 58. 4. 65. 19. Jer. 3. 21 | 4. 31 | 30. 5. 13. 15 | 31. 10. Lam. 3. 56. Ezek. 1. 28 | 3. 13 | 10. 5. Dan. 8. 16 | 10. 9. Nah. 2. 13. John 5. 3*. Acts 9. 4 | 11. 9. Heb. 12. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 18. Rev. 1. 10 | 4. 1 | 5. 11 | 6. 6, 7 | 9. 13. 10. 4 | 11. 12 | 12. 10 | 14. 2 | 19. 1, 6 | 21. 3.
we have h. Josh. 2. 10, 11 | 9. 9.

2 Sam. 7. 22. 1 Kings 20. 28. Job 28. 22. Psalm 44. 1 | 48. 8. 78. 3. Isa. 66. 8 | 64. 4. Jer. 20. 5 | 48. 29 | 51. 51. Obad. 1. Zech. 8. 23. Mark 14. 58. Luke 4. 23 | 22. 71. John 4. 42 | 12. 34. Acts 4. 20 | 6. 11 | 19. 24. 19. 2. Heb. 2. 1. 2 John 1. 1, 3, 5.
h. joyned with word, words, Gen. 24. 30, 52 | 27. 34 | 31. 1. 39. 19. Numb. 24. 4. Josh. 22. 30 | 24. 27. Judg. 9. 20. 1 Sam. 8. 21 | 17. 11, 23, 31. 1 Kings 2. 42 | 21. 27. 2 Kin. 6. 30 | 19. 6 | 22. 11. 2 Chron. 15. 8. Neh. 1. 4 | 8. 9. Job 34. 8. Eccl. 9. 16, 17. Isaiah 37. 4. Jer. 23. 18 | 25. 8. 26. 12, 21. 36. 13, 24 | 38. 1. Ezek. 35. 13. Dan. 6. 14 | 10. 9, 12. Matth. 22. 22. Mark 5. 36. Luke 10. 39. Acts 10. 44. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 1 Thef. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 1. 13. Heb. 12. 19. 1 Joh. 2. 7.
The various significations,
See in *Hear.*

¶ Hearsh.

Deut. 4. 36. Job. 14. 12. 2 Kings 22. 19. Neh. 9. 9, 27. Psa. 31. 22. 119. 36. Isa. 1. 2, 10. Jon. 2. 2.

¶ Heat.

Deut. 9. 19 | 33. 13 | 32. 24. Judges 5. 8. 1 Sam. 26. 19. 2 Sam. 13. 32 | 16 | 17. 8. 1 King. 1. 1, 2. 2 Chron. 18. 32. Job 6. 17. Psal. 58. 9. Eccl. 4. 11. Isa. 49. 10. Jer. 51. 39. Acts 28. 3 | 19. 12.
that h. will laugh, Gen. 31. 6.
h. us my Lord, 32. 6.
people h. Exo. 19. 9. Jer. 23. 22. Lam. 1. 18. Luke 19. 48.
h. ye sons of Levi, Numb. 16. 8.
father h. her vow, 30. 4.
h. the causes, Deut. 1. 16.
h. words, words, 4. 10 | 12. 28. Josh. 3. 9. 1 Sam. 25. 24. 2 Kings 18. 23 | 19. 16. Psalm 17. 1. Prov. 22. 17. Jer. 11. 2. 18. 2 | 23. 22. Ezek. 33. 30, 31. Amos 3. 1. Mark 4. 18. Luke 5. 1 | 8. 21. Joh. 12. 47. Acts 10. 22 | 13. 7, 44 | 15. 7. Rev. 1. 3.
h. all the Lord saith, Deut. 5. 27.
h. it, and do it, 30. 12.
h. trumpet, Josh. 6. 5. 2 Sam. 15. 10. Dan. 3. 5, 15. Jer. 4. 21.
h. the blessings, Judges 5. 16.
h. thy riddle, 14. 13.
h. your evil dealings, 1 Sam. 2. 23.
no Good report I h. 24.
let the Hebrews h. 13. 3.
lowing which I h. 15. 14.
if Saul h. it, 16. 2.
to h. good, 2 Sam. 14. 17.
h. shall be obedient, 22. 45.
h. wisdom of Solomon, 1 Kings 4. 34. Matth. 12. 42.
h. thou in heaven, 1 Kin. 8. 30.
O Baal, h. us, 18. 26.
h. noise of chariots, 2 Kings 7. 6.
shalt h. a sound, 1 Chr. 14. 15.
h. prayer, Neh. 1. 6. Psal. 4. 1. 54. 2 | 86. 6. Dan. 9. 17.
h. for thy good, Job 5. 27.
h. my speech, 13. 17.
h. I will speak, 42. 4.
h. in day of trouble, Psalm 20. 1.
let the King h. us, 9.
h. cry, 27. 7 | 61. 1.
h. and have mercy, 30. 10.
h. people, 49. 1 | 50. 7.
make me h. joy, 51. 8.
who, by they, does h. 59. 7.
h. ye that fear God, 66. 16.
h. the groaning, 102. 20.
h. loving kindness, 143. 8.
h. instruction, Prov. 1. 8 | 4. 1. 19. 27.
h. and receive, 4. 10.
h. for I will speak, 8. 6.
h. and be wise, 23. 19.
h. rebuke, Eccl. 7. 5.
h. the conclusion, 12. 13.
cause me to h. Cant. 8. 13.
h. O heavens, Isa. 1. 2.
h. but understand not, 6. 9.
a trumpet h. ye, 18. 3.
h. that are afar, 33. 13.
earth h. 34. 1. Jer. 6. 19. Micah. 1. 2.
h. ye deaf, Isa. 42. 18.
hearken and h. 23.
affemble it, and h. 48. 14.
h. ye nations, Jer. 6. 18.
refused to h. 11. 10.
h. Lord hath spoken, 13. 15.
if princes h. 38. 25.
h. the counsel, 49. 20.
h. all people, Lam. 1. 18.
h. at my mouth, Ezek. 3. 17.
heareth let him h. 27.
O Lord, h. forgive, Dan. 9. 19.
h. O heads of Jacob, Mic. 3. 1.
h. O mountains, 6. 2.
h. ye the rod, 9.
h. brute of thee, Nah. 3. 19.
h. the Law, Zech. 7. 12.
John what ye h. Matth. 11. 4.
deaf h. 5.
things that ye h. 13. 17.
h. and understand, 15. 10.
h. ye him, 17. 5.
neglect to h. them, 18. 15.
heed, what, how ye h. Mark 4. 24. Luke 8. 18.
which came to h. him, 6. 17.
to you, which h. 27.
I h. such things, 9. 9.
sinners to h. him, 15. 1.
I h. this of thee, 16. 2.
let them h. them, 29.
h. unjust Judge, 18. 6.
attentive to h. 19. 48.
to temple to h. 21. 38.
as I h. Judge, John 5. 30.
who can h. it, 6. 60.
judge before it h. 7. 51.
why h. ye him, 10. 3.
word you h. not mine, 14. 24.
ye now see, and h. Acts 2. 33.
h. all things commanded, 10. 33.
came together to h. 13. 44.
h. some new thing, 17. 21.
h. my defence, 22. 1.
h. us of thy clemency, 24. 4.
h. the man my self, 25. 22.
desire to h. of thee, 28. 22.
h. there be divisions, 1 Cor. 11. 18.
h. of your affairs, Phil. 1. 27.
h. some walk disorderly, 2 Thef. 3. 11.
fave them that h. thee, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
that Gentiles might h. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
swift to h. James 1. 19.
know that he h. us, 1 Joh. 5. 15.
to h. my children, 3 Joh. 4.
fee, h. not walk, Rev. 9. 20.
* Exod. 15. 14. Deut. 2. 25. Esther 3. 4.

¶ Heed.

1 Sam. 8. 11. 2 Kin. 18. 37. 1 Chr. 9. 2. 2 Chr. 20. 20. Job 15. 17 | 31. 35. Psal. 4. 1 | 11. 3. 17. 6 | 38. 18 | 55. 2 | 60. 5 | 94. 12 | 76. 17. Mic. 7. 7. Acts 26. 3, 29. 1 Cor. 14. 21.
h. not, or not h. Deut. 28. † 49. 20. 17. 1 Sam. 8. 18. Job 30. 20. Psal. 66. 18 | 94. 9. Isa. 1. 15. 20. 9 | 55. 1, 2 | 65. 12 | 66. 4. Jer. 5. 21 | 7. 16 | 13. 17 | 14. 12. 17. 23 | 21. 7, 21 | 42. 14. Ezek. 8. 18 | 22. 2. Dan. 7. 23. Mic. 3. 4. Hab. 1. 2. Zech. 1. 4. 7. 11. Mal. 2. 2. Matth. 10. 14. 18. 16. Mark 8. 15. Luke 16. 31. John 8. 43, 47 | 9. 27 | 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 14. 21. Gal. 4. 21.
would not h. Exod. 7. 16. Deut. 1. 43. 2 King. 14. 11 | 17. 14. 2 Chr. 25. 20. Neh. 9. 29. Isaiah 28. 12. Jer. 36. 25 | 13. 17. Zec. 7. 13.
h. now, or now h Numb. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 22. 7, 12. Job 13. 6. Psal. 5. 2. 17. 1. 39. 7 | 44. 1. 50. 8 | 51. 21. Jer. 2. 31. 31. 15 | 37. 20. Mic. 6. 1. Zech. 9. 8. Acts 2. 33. Phil. 1. 30.
shall h. Gen. 16. † 11. Exod. 15. 15. Num. 14. 13. Deu. 1. 17. 2. 25 | 4. 6. Jul. 7. 9. Judg. 7. 11. 2 Sam. 16. 21. 1 Ki. 8. 42. 2 Ki. 19. 7. Job 22. 27. Psal. 2. 5 | 9. 19 | 21. 6. Isa. 29. 18. 30. 19. Jer. 33. 9. Hos. 2. 21. Mat. 12. 16 | 28. 15. 24. 6. Joh. 5. 25 | 16. 13. Act. 3. 22 | 5. 32. Rom. 10. 14.
will h. Exod. 20. 19 | 22. 23. Deut. 5. 27. 2 Sam. 14. 15. 2 Kin. 19. 4. 2 Chr. 7. 14 | 20. 9. Psal. 4. 3 | 17. 6 | 20. 6 | 28. 6 | 31. 8.

31.8 | 143.19. Prov. 1. 3. Is. 41.17 | 57.14. Jer. 38.3. Ezek. 2.4. Hos. 2.21. Mic. 7.7. Zec. 10.6. Acts 13.9 | 21. 22 | 33. 35 | 28.28.

h. the word of the Lord, 1 Ki. 22.19. 1 Chr. 1. Ila. 1. 10. 28.14 | 39.5 | 66.5. Jer. 2.4. 7.2 | 9. 20 | 17. 22 | 22. 29. 31. 10 | 34. 4 | 44. 24. Ezek. 6. 3 | 13. 2 | 16. 35 | 20. 47. 36. 7 | 37.40. Hos. 4.1.

Put for,

1 to grant a request, Gen. 30.6 | 41. 32.

2 to understand, Num. 9. 8.

3 to determine, 2 Sam. 15.3.

4 to receive, Job 32. 2.

5 to regard, 35.13. Am. 5.23.

6 to obey, Ila. 55.3. Eccl. 5.1.

7 to believe, Joh. 9.27.

* Job 4.12. Pial. 31. 2 | 86. 6. Jer. 9. 20 | 18. 7. Lam. 3. 44. Luke 9. 44.

¶ **Hearer, ns.**

Judg. 11. 1 to. Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 4. 29. 2 Tim. 2. 14. James 1. 22, 23, 25.

¶ **Hearest.**

Ruth 2. 8. 1 Sam. 24. 9. 2 Sam. 5. 24. 1 Kin. 8. 30. Pial. 22. 2 | 65. 2. Mat. 21. 16 | 27. 13. Joh. 3. 8 | 11. 42.

¶ **Heareth.**

Num. 7. 89. 2 Sam. 17. 9. Pro. 13. † 31 | 18. 13 | 21. 28. Ila. 42. 20.

h. your murmuring, Ex. 16. 7.

h. the curse, Deut. 29. 19.

h. ears shall tingle, 1 Sa. 3. 11. thy servant *h.* 10.

h. cry, Job 34. 28.

Lord *h.* Pial. 34. 17 | 69. 33.

a man that *h.* not, 38. 14.

blessed man that *h.* me, Pr. 8. 34.

wise son *h.* 13. 1.

he *h.* the prayer, 15. 29.

h. put thee to shame, 25. 10.

he *h.* cursing, 29. 24.

h. word, words, Ila. 41. 26. Mat. 13. 19, 20. John 8. 47.

h. let him hear, Ezek. 3. 27.

h. trumpet, 33. 4.

h. my sayings, Mat. 7. 24.

h. you, *h.* me, Luke 10. 16.

h. rejoyce, John 3. 29.

h. and believeth, 5. 24.

h. not sinners, 9. 31.

h. my voyce, 18. 37.

h. him, them, us, 1 Cor. 14. † 2 Cor. 12. 6. 1 John 4. 6. 5. 14.

that *h.* fay come, Rev. 22. 17.

to every one that *h.* 18.

¶ **Hearing.**

Gen. 29. † 33. Neh. 8. † 2. Ezek. 16. † 56. Acts 8. 6.

his name *h.* Gen. 29. † 33.

in their, our, my, thy *h.* Deu. 31. 11. 2 Sam. 13. 11.

hear in *h.* Job 37. † 2. Ila. 6. † 9.

h. of the ear, Job 42. 5. Pial. 18. † 44. Ila. 11. 3.

h. ear Lord made, Prov. 20 12.

from *h.* the law, 28. 9.

ear filled with *h.* Eccl. 1. 8.

at the *h.* of it, Ila. 11. 3.

to understand *h.* 28. † 9.

h. of blood, 32. 15.

believed our *h.* 53. † 1.

in mine *h.* Ezek. 9. 5 | 10. 11.

famine of *h.* word, Am. 8. 11.

I have heard thy *h.* Hab. 3. 2.

ears dull of *h.* Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.

h. they near not, Mat. 13. 14.

h. not understand, 14.

h. were astonished, Mar. 6. 2.

h. and asking questions, Luk. 2. 46.

Ananias *h.* fell down, Act. 5. 5

h. a voyce seeing none, 9. 7.

h. believed, 18. 8.

h. of Augustus, 25. 21.

into place of *h.* 22.

faith cometh by *h.* Rom. 10. 17 where were the *h.* 1 Cor. 12. 17 word of *h.* Heb. 4. † 2.

h. of thy love, Phil. 5.

h. vexed his right soul, 2 Pet. 2. 8.

¶ **Hearken.**

Deu. 28. 13. 1 Kin. 12. 28. 1 Sa. 30. 24. Neh. 13. 27.

how shall Pharaoh *h.* Ex. 6. 30.

h. to these judgments, De. 7. 12.

h. diligently, 11. 13 | 15. 5.

to him ye shall *h.* 18. 15.

respect to *h.* 1 Kin. 8. 28.

mayest *h.* to the prayer, 29.

if thou wilt *h.* Pial. 81. 8.

ruler *h.* to lies, Prov. 29. 12.

that hear shall *h.* Ila. 32. 3.

h. for time to come, 42. 23.

will *h.* and turn, Jer. 26. 3.

h. to the prophets, 5.

I will *h.* to you, 30. 21.

refused to *h.* Zec. 7. 11.

h. to you more then God, Acts 4. 19.

daniel came to *h.* Dan. 13. 13.

h. not, or not *h.* Gen. 34. 17. Exod. 7. 4. Lev. 26. 14. Deut. 13. 3, 8 | 17. 12 | 18 19 | 21. 18. 23. 5. Josh. 1. 18. Judg. 2 17. 11. 17 | 19. 25 | 20. 13. 1 Kin. 20. 8. 2 Kin. 17. 40 | 18. 31. 2 Chr. 10. 16 | 33. 10. Job 33. 32. Jer. 5. 10, 17 | 7. 27 | 11. 11. 16. 12 | 17. 27 | 37. 2 | 23. 16. 38. 15. Ezek. 3. 7.

h. by way of command, Gen. 4. 23 | 23. 15 | 49. 2. Num. 12. 18 Deut 4. 1. Judg. 9. 7. 1 Kings 8. 30 | 22. 28. 2 Chr. 18. 27. 20. 15. Job 13. 6 | 32. 10 | 33. 1 34. 10, 34 | 37. 14. Pial. 24. 11. 45. 10. Prov. 7. 24. Ila. 28. 23. 34. 1 | 46. 3, 12 | 51. 1, 7. Jer. 6. 17. Dan. 9. 19. Mic. 1. 2. Mar. 7. 14. Act. 2. 22 | 7. 2 | 15. 13. Jam. 2. 5. See *Voyce.*

¶ **Hearkened.**

Gen. 22. 18 | 30. 17, 22 | 34. 24. 37. † 37 | 39. 10. Exo. 6. 9, 12. 7. 9 | 7. 13. Deut. 3. 9. Judg. 11. 28.

Lord *h.* 2 Kin. 13. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 20. Mal. 3. 16.

h. to observers, Deut. 18. 14.

h. to Sauls words, 1 Sam. 28. 21.

h. not, 1 Kin. 12. 15. 2 Kin. 21. 9 | 22. 13. 2 Chr. 25. 16. Neh. 9. 16. Eith. 3. 4. Jer. 6. 19 37. 14.

h. to word of Lord. Ki. 12. 24 that people had *h.* Pial. 81. 13.

he *h.* diligently, Ila. 21. 7.

O that thou hadst *h.* 48. 18.

they would have *h.* Ezek. 3. 6.

h. to thy servants, Dan. 9. 6.

ye should have *h.* to me, Acts 27. 21. See *Voyce.*

Put for,

1 to obey, Josh. 1. 17. 1 Sam. 15. 22.

2 to grant a petition, Deut. 9. 19.

¶ **Hearkneth, ing.**

Deut 28. 45. Pial. 103. 20. Pro. 1. 33 | 12. 15.

¶ **Heart.**

Gen. 31. † 30 | 34. † 3. Num. 32. 7. Deut. 5. 29. 1 Sam. 4. † 20. 2 Sam. 14. 1 | 18. 14. 19 † 7, 14. 1 Kin. 8. 17 | 11. 3. 12. 27. 2 Kin. 6. 11 | 12. 4. 2 Chr. 7. 11. Ezra 6. 22 | 7. 27. Prov. 6. 13 | 15. 14 | 19. † 8. Isa. 40. † 2 | 57. 13 | 62. † 27. Jer. 2. † 24. Zeph. 2. 15.

Jacobs *h.* fainted, Gen. 45. 26.

on Aarons *h.* Exod 28. 30.

wisdom of *h.* 35. 35.

sorrow of *h.* Lev. 26. 16 Neh. 2. 2. Prov. 15. 13. Ila 65. 14.

astonishment of *h.* Deut. 28. 28.

glad, gladness of *h.* 47. Judg. 18. 20. 1 Kin. 8. 66. Esth. 5. 9. Ila. 30. 29. Mar. 16. 14.

as one *h.* to perceive, 29. 4.

h. of people melt. Josh. 14. 8.

fearching of *h.* Judg. 5. 16.

spake in her *h.* 1 Sam. 1. 13. another *h.* 10. 9.

Lord looketh on *h.* 16. 7.

no mans *h.* fail, 17. 32.

h. merry, of merry *h.* 25. 36. 2 Sam. 13. 28. Prov. 15. 13. 15. 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7.

despised him in her *h.* 2 Sam. 6. 16.

understanding *h.* 1 Kin. 3. 9, 12 Job 34. 36. Prov. 8. 5.

largeness of *h.* 1 Kin. 4. 29.

communed of all in her *h.* 10. 2.

double *h.* *h.* and *h.* 1 Chr. 12. † 33. Pial. 12. 2.

h. of them rejoyce, 109. 2. 1 Chr. 16. 10.

trieft the *h.* 19. 17. Jer. 11. 20.

wife in *h.* Job 9. 4 | 37. 24. Pr. 11. 29.

h. as well as you, Job 12. 3.

taketh away the *h.* 24.

widows *h.* sing, 29. 13.

my men of *h.* 34. † 10.

God mighty in *h.* 36. † 5.

hypocrites in *h.* 36. 13.

rejoyce, sing, exult, the *h.* Pf. 19 8 Prov. 15. 30 | 27. 9.

secrets of the *h.* Pial. 44. 21.

h. of kings enemies, 45. 5.

in *h.* work wickedness, 58. 2.

h. is deep, 64. 6.

then *h.* could with, 73 7.

froward *h.* 101 4. 27. 11. 20 | 17. 20

a proud *h.* Pial. 101. 5. Prov. 16. 5 | 21. 4 | 28. 25.

gladeth the *h.* Pial. 104. 15.

in sketh an *h.* Prov. 6. † 32.

subtile of *h.* 7. 10.

void of *h.* 10. † 13 | 15. † 21. 17. † 18.

h. little worth, 10. 20.

for want of *h.* † 21.

destitute of *h.* 11. † 12.

of perverse *h.* 12. 8.

deceit in the *h.* 20.

h. of fools proclaim, 23.

heaviness in the *h.* 25.

hope deferred *h.* sick, 13 13.

h. knoweth his bitterness, 14. 10.

in laughter *h.* sorrowful, 13.

backslider in *h.* 14.

found *h.* life of flesh, 30.

h. of wise, 15. 28.

poffeffeth an *h.* † 32.

preparation of the *h.* 16. 1.

h. deviseth his way, 9.

h. of the wise, 23.

no *h.* to it, 17. 16.

devises in mans *h.* 19. 21.

h. haughty, 18. 12.

h. of prudent, 15.

counsel in the *h.* 20. 5.

kings *h.* 21. 1 | 25. 3.

parenesis of *h.* 22. 11.

bound to *h.* of childe, 15.

pondereth the *h.* 24. 12.

heavy *h.* 25. 20.

wicked *h.* 26. 23.

h. of man to man, 27. 19.

h. of her husband, 31. 11.

h. made better, Eccl. 7. 3.

h. of wife, 4 | 8. 5 | 10. 2.

gift destroye *h.* 7. 7.

h. of sons of men, 8. 11.

h. full of evil, 9. 3.

make *h.* fat, Ila. 6. 10. Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.

fluxeness of *h.* Ila. 9. 9 | 10. 12.

h. shall melt, 13. 7 Ezek. 21. 7

h. of the rash, Ila. 32. 4.

fearful *h.* 35 4.

laid not to *h.* 42. 25 | 47. 7. Jer. 12. 11. Mal. 2. 2.

deceived *h.* Ila 44. 20.

to revive the *h.* 57.

for joy of *h.* 65. 14.

h. of the king, Jer. 4. 9.

without *h.* 5. † 21. Hos. 7. 11.

a rebelling *h.* Jer. 5. 23.

uncircumcised in *h.* 9. 26. Ezek. 44. 7.

h. is deceitful, Jer. 17. 9.

search the *h.* 10.

feet the *h.* 20. 12.

h. of the prophets, 23. 26.

h. to know me, 24. 7.

h. of woman in pangs, 43. 41.

whorish *h.* Ezek. 6. 9.

take stony *h.* out, 11. 19.

h. of righteous sad, 13 21.

a new *h.* 18. 31 | 36. 26.

rejoyced in *h.* 35. 6.

despiteful *h.* 15.

bitterness of *h.* 27. 31.

a beasts *h.* Dan. 4. 16.

a mans *h.* 7. 4.

spake to her *h.* Hos. 2. † 14.

new wine take away *h.* 4. 11.

h. melteth, knees faint, Na. 2. 10

h. of the fathers, Mal. 4. 6.

lowly in *h.* Mat. 11. 29.

abundance of the *h.* 12. 34.

treasure of the *h.* 35.

come from the *h.* 15. 18.

hardness of *h.* Mar. 16. 14.

pondered in *h.* Luke 2. 19.

in a guud *h.* 8. 15.

flow of *h.* 24. 25.

into *h.* of Judas, John 13. 2.

singleness of *h.* Acts 2. 46.

cut to the *h.* 5. 33.

with purpose of *h.* 11. 23.

impenitent *h.* Rom. 2. 5.

circumcision of *h.* 29.

obeyed from the *h.* 6. 17.

with *h.* man believe, 10. 10.

entred into *h.* 1 Cor. 2. 9.

fo decreed in *h.* 7. 37.

anguish of *h.* 2 Cor. 2. 4.

tables of the *h.* 3. 3.

into *h.* of Titus, 8. 16.

will of God from *h.* Eph. 6. 6.

singleness of *h.* Col. 3. 22.

not absent in *h.* 1 Thes. 2. 17.

intents of the *h.* Heb. 4 12.

with a true *h.* 10. 22.

h. be established, 13. 9.

h. exercised, 2 Pet. 2. 14.

h. joyned with all, Deut. 11. 13 | 13. | 26. 16 | 30. 2. Judg. 16. 17. 1 Kin. 2. 4 | 14. 8. 2 Kings. 10. 31 | 23. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 12, 15. 22. 9 | 31. 21. Pial. 8. 2. 12. Pr. 3. 5. Jer. 29. 13. Ezek. 36. 5. Zech. 7. 12. Act. 8. 37.

his *h.* Gen. 6. 5, 6 | 8. 21 | 17. 17 27. 41. Exod. 4. 14 | 7. 23 | 8. 32 | 9. 28. 29. 1 | 35. 5. Num. 15. 39. 17. 5. 10 | 19. 6 | 20. 8 | 14. 15 | 29. 19. 1 Sam. 4. 13 | 21. 12 | 25. 37 | 37. 1 | 25. 5. 2 Sam. 7. 27. 13. 39. 1 Kin. 10. 24 | 11. 3. 2 Kin. 9. 24. 2 Chr. 12. 14 | 17. 6 26. 16 | 30. 19 | 32. 25, 26, 31. Job 34. 14 | 41. 24. Pial. 10. 7. 15. 2 | 21. 2 | 33. 11 | 37. 31. 41. 6 | 55. 21 | 76. 72 | 112. 8. Prov. 5. 14 | 18. 2 | 23. 12. 27 28. 14. Eccl. 2. 23 | 9. 10 | 10. 2. Cant. 3. 11. Ila. 7. 2 | 32. 6. 44. 19 | 57. 17. Jer. 9. 8 | 23. 20 30. 21, 24 | 48. 29. Ezek. 14. 4. 31. 10. Dan. 1. 8 | 4. 16 | 6. 14. 8. 25 | 11. 12, 28. Oead 3. Mat. 5. 28 | 13. 19 | 23. 48. Mar. 7. 19 | 11. 23. Luke 6. 45. Acts 7. 23. 1 Cor. 7. 37 | 14. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 7.

mine, or my *h.* Gen. 20. 5 | 24. 45. Deut. 29. 19. Judg. 5. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 1, 35. 1 Kin. 9. 3. 2 Kin. 10. 15, 30. 1 Chr. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 29. 10. Job 17. 11 | 23. 15 | 27. 6 | 31. 7, 9, 27 | 33. 3. 37. 1. Pial. 4. 7 | 13. 2, 5 | 16. 9. 17. 3 | 19. 14 | 22. 14 | 25. 17. 26. 2 | 27. 8, 8 | 28. 7 | 31. 1. 38. 8 | 39. 2. 40. 8, 10, 12 | 42. 3 55. 4 | 57. 7 | 61. 2 | 66. 18. 69. 20 | 73. 13, 21, 26 | 84. 2 | 86. 11 | 101. 4 | 109. 22 | 119. 11, 32, 36, 80, 111, 112 | 131. 1 | 139. 23. 141. 4 | 143. 4. Prov. 3. 1 | 4. † 23 | 7. 11. Eccl. 1. 13, 16, 17. 2. 1, 3, 10, 20. | 9. 1. Cant 4. 9. 5. 2. Ila 5. | 21. 4 | 63. 4. Jer. 3. 15 | 4. 19 | 7. 31 | 8. 18 | 12. 3. 15. 16 | 20 9 | 22. 9 | 48. 31, 36 Lam. 2. 20. 22 | 3. † 21, 51. Da. 7. 28. Hos. 11. 8. Act. 2. 26. 21. 13. Rom 1. 21 | 10. 1. Phil. 1. 7. See *Applied.*

one *h.* 2 Chr. 30. 12. Pial. 83. 5. Jer. 32. 39. Ezek. 11. 19. Acts 4. 32.

own *h.* Num. 15. 39. 1 Sam. 13. 14. Sam. 7. 21. 1 Kin. 8. 38. 12. 33. Pial. 4. 4 | 20. 4 | 37. 15 77. 6. Prov. 23. 26. Eccl. 1. 16. 7. 22. Jer. 9 14 | 23. 16, 26. Ezek. 14. 5.

our *h.* Deut. 1. 28. Pial. 33. 21. 44. 18. Ila. 41. † 22. Lam 3. 41 5. 15, 17. Luke 24. 32. 2 Cor. 6. 11. 1 Joh. 3. 20, 21.

perfect *h.* 1 Kin. 8. 61 | 11. 4. 15. 14. 2 King. 20. 3. 1 Chr. 12. 38 | 28. 9 | 29. 9, 19 | 2 Chr. 16. 9 | 19. 9 | 31. 2. Pial. 101. 2 pure *h.* 24. 4. Mat. 5. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim 2. 22. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

their *h.* Gen. 42. 28. Josh. 5. 1. 2 Sam. 18. † 3. 1 Chr. 29. 18. 2 Chr. 32. † 6. Job 8. 10 | 17. 4. Pial. 10. 17 | 78. 9, 18, 37. 95. 10 | 105. 25 | 107. 12 | 119. 70 | 140. 2. Prov. 24. 2. Eccl. 3. 11 | 9 3. Ila. 6. 10 | 29. 13. Jer. 5. 24 | 12. 2 | 13. 10 | 17. 1 Lam. 2. 18. Ezek. 11. 5 | 20. 16

21. 15 | 23 31. Hos. 4. 8 | 7. 6 14 | 10. 2 | 13. 6, 8. Zeph. 1. 12. Zech. 12 7 | 13. 5. Mat. 6. 21. Luke 9. 47. John 12. 40. Acts 2. 37. 2 Cor. 3. 15. Eph. 4. 18. thine, thy *h.* Gen. 20. 6. Exod. 9. 14. Lev. 19. 17. Deut. 4. 9, 29, 39 | 9. 5 | 15. 9, 10 | 28. 67 30. 6, 14, 17. Judg. 16. 15 | 19. 6, 8. 1 Sam. 9. 19 | 14. 7 | 17. 28. 2 Sam. 3. 21 | 13. † 2 | 15 | 14. 1. 20 | 22. 19. 2 Chr. 1. 11 | 19. 3. Job 1. † 8 | 7. 17 | 10. 13 | 11. 13 15. 12 | 22. 22. Pial. 27. 14. 37. 4. Prov. 2. 10 | 3. 1, 3 | 4. 4, 21 | 6. 21 | 7. 25 | 23. 1, 17, 19. 26, 33 | 24. 17 | 27. † 23. Eccl. 5. 2 | 7. † 21 | 11. 9, 10. Cant. 8. 6. Ila. 7. 4 | 14. 13 | 31. 12. 47. 7, 8 | 49. 21. Jer. 4. 14 22. 17 31. 21 | 49. 16. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 3. 10 | 16. 30 | 22. 14 | 28. 2, 5, 17 | 40. 4. Dan. 2. 30 | 5. 22. 10. 12. Acts 5. 3, 4 | 8. 21, 22. Rom. 10. 6, 9.

upright, and uprightness of *h.* 1 Kin. 3. 6. 1 Chr. 29. 17. 2 Chr. 19. 34. Job 33. 3. Pial. 7. 10 | 11. 2 | 32. 11 | 36. 10. 64. 10 | 94. 15 | 97. 11 | 119. 7.

whole *h.* 9. 1 | 119. 2, 10, 34, 58, 69, 145. Ila. 1. Jer. 3. 10. 24. 7 | 32. 41.

whole *h.* Exod. 35. 21 | 36. 2. Deu. 24. 13. 2 Sam. 17. 10. 1 Kin. 8. 39. 2 Chr. 16. 9. Pial. 84. 5. Eccl. 7. 26. Ila. 61. 7. Jer. 4. 5 Ezek. 11. 21. Acts 16. 14.

your *h.* Deut. 10. 16 | 11. 16. 18. 1 Kin. 11. 2. 1 Chr. 22. 19. Pia. 22. 26 | 32. 24 | 48. † 19 | 62. 8, 10 | 63. 6. Ila. 51. 14. Jer. 4. 4. 46. Joel 2. 13. Hag. 1. † 5. Zec. 7. 10. Mat. 6. 21. Mat. 8. 17 10. 9 John 14. 1 | 16. 6, 22. Ephel. 6. 4.

various significations, see in *Hearti.*

¶ **Hearts.**

Exod. 31. 6. Num. 32. 9. 1 K. 8. 39. Jer. 48. 41.

h. of people melt, Josh 7. 5.

h. God touched, 1 Sam. 10. 26.

fole the *h.* 1 Sam 15. 6.

fercheth *h.* 1 Chr. 28. 9. Rom. 8. 27. Rev. 2. 23.

trieth *h.* Pial. 7. 9.

h. of children of men, Prov. 15. 11.

pondereth *h.* 21. 2.

vex the *h.* Ezek. 13. 9.

h. to do mischief, Dan. 11. 27.

turn the *h.* Luke 1. 17.

thoughts of many *h.* 2. 35.

men *h.* failing, 21. 26.

which knoweth *h.* Acts 1. 24.

deceive the *h.* Rom. 16. 18.

counsel of the *h.* 1 Cor. 4. 5.

See *Hidden.*

our *h.* Josh. 2. 11. 1 Kin. 8. 18. Acts 14. 17. Rom. 5. 5. 2 Cor. 1. 22 | 2. 2 | 4. 6 | 7. 3. 1 Thes. 2. 4. Heb. 10. 22. 1 Joh. 3. 19.

their *h.* Gen. 50. † 21. Lev. 26. 36, 41. Judg. 9. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 32. Job 1. 5. Pial. 28. 3. 33. 15 | 58. 2 | 81. 8 | 81. 12. 125. 4. Ila. 44. 8 | Jer. 31. 33. 32. 40. Ezek. 13. 2. Hos. 7. 2. Zech. 7. 12. Mat. 9. 4 | 12. 25. Luke 1. 51. 6. Act. 7. 39. Rom. 1. 24. Col. 2. 2. Heb. 3. 10. Rev. 17. 17.

your *h.* Gen. 18. 5. Deut. 29. 3. 32. 46. Josh. 23. 14 | 24. 23. Jer. 42. 20. Zec. 8. 17. Mat. 9. 4. 12. 25 | 19. 8. Mar. 2. 8. Luke 5. 22 | 16. 15 | 21. 14, 34 | 24. 38. Gal. 4. 6. Eph. 5. 19 | 6. 5. Phil. 4. 7. Col. 3. 15 | 4. 8. 1 Thes. 3. 13 | 2 Thes. 2. 17. 3. 5. Jam. 3. 14 | 4. 8 | 5. 3, 8. 1 Pet. 3. 15 | 4 Pet. 1. 19.

Put for,

1 the whole man, Pial. 48. 7.

2 the soul, and faculties, Pro. 23. 26.

3 will, and affections alfo, thus it fignifieth, when heart, and soul are mentioned together, Mat. 22. 37.

4 understanding, Rom. 2. 15.

5 the minde, Pial. 33. 11 | 58. 2. 31. 31.

6 the

a the conſcience, 1 Joh. 3.20. 1 Sam.24.5.
7.purpoſe, Iſa.10.7.
1 affliction, Deut.29.9.
9 within, 2 Cor. 5.12.
10 middle of any thing, Exo. 15.8. Deut.4.† 11. Pſal. 46. † 2. Prov. 23.†34 | 30.†19. Iſa.10.1. Jer.51.† 1. Ezek. 27. †4,†26 | 28.†2. Jon. 2. † 3.
11 the grave, Mat.12. 40.
12 memory, Luke 2.51.
13 the ſoul, Jam. 1. 26. Mat. 15.19. 1 Pet. 3.4.
* Pſal.14.7. Heb.12.13. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

¶ Hearted.
Exod.28.3 | 31. 6 | 35. 10, 22. 36. 1,2.8. Deut.20.8. Iſa 24.7 61.1. Ezek.3.7. Eph.4.32.

¶ Hearer, ſp.
Prov.17.4. Luke 22. †15. Col. 3. 23.

¶ Hearth.
Gen.18.6. Pſal.102.3. Il.30.14 Jer.36. 22,23. Zec. 12.6.
b. ſtones, Ezek.40.43.

¶ Heat.
Jer. 51. 39. Hoſ. 7. † 5. Luke 12. 55.
b. not ceaſe, Gen.8.22.
b. of the day,18.1. 1 Sa.11.11. 2 Sam. 4 5. Mat.20.12.
b. of anger, Exod.11.†8.Deu. 29.24. 2 Chr.32.† 10.
burning b. Deut.32.24. James 1. 11.
gat no b. 1 Kin.1.1.
vaniſh in b. Job 6. † 17.
b. conſume ſnow, 24.19.
bones burnt with b. 30.30.
hid from the b. Pſal.19.6.
then have they b. Eccl.4.11.
ſhadow from b. Iſa.4.6.
b. on herbs, 18.4.
b. in a dry place, 25.5.
b. ſmite them, 49. 10.
when b. cometh, Jer.17.8.
in the day to the b. 36.30.
b. of my ſpirit, Ezek.3.14.
viper out of the b. Acts 28.3.
with fervent b. 2 Pet. 3.10.

¶ Heat, vb.
Dan.3.19 Hoſ.7.4.

¶ Heaty.
Jer. 17. 6 | 48. 6.

¶ Heathen.
Lev.20.24 | 26.45. 2 Kin.16 3 1 Chr.16.35. 2 Chr.20.6. Ezr. 6.21. Iſa.16.8. Jer.10 2|49.14 Lam.1.10. Ezek. 20. 32 41. 22.4,16| 30.3 | 31.11,17|36. 38. Joel 3.11,12. Am.9.12. Obad.15,16, verſes. Zeph.2. 11. Hag.2.22.
head of b. 2 Sam.22.44.
ſtatutes of b. 2 Kin.17.8.
b. rage, ed, Pſal.2.1 | 46.6.
give thee the b. 2.8.
rejoiced the b. 9.5.
b. ſink in pit, 9.15.
b. be judged, 19.
b. are periſhed, 10.16.
counſel of b. to nought,32.10.
drive out b. 44.2.
reigneth over b. 47.8.
viſit all the b. 59 5.
b. in derition, 8.
chaſtiſeth the b. 78.55|94.10.
wherefore ſhould b. ſay,79.10.
b. come into inheritance,79.1
fight of the b. 98.2.
b. ſhall fear, 102.15.
hand of the b. 106.41.
into hand of b. 106.41.
heritage of b. 111.6.
idols of the b. 135.15.
vengeance on b. 149.7.
fury on b. Jer. 10.25.
wroth of the b. Ezek.7.24.
manners of b. 11.12.
polluted before b. 20.9.
whoring after b. 23.30.
ſpoile to the b. 25.7.
Judah like the b. 8.
no more prey to b. 34.28.
ſhame of the b. 36.6.
entred into the b. 20.
b. ſee my judgement, 39.21.
b. ſhould rule, Joel 2.17.
fury on b. Mic.5.15.
threſh the b. Hab.3.12.
diſpleaſed with b. Zec. 1.15.
peace to b. 9.10.
wealth of b. 14.14.
ſmite the b. 12.
repetition as b. Mat.6.7.
let be as the b. 18.17.
perils by b. 2 Cor.11.26.
ſhould go to b. Gal. 2.9.
God would juſtifie b. 3.8.
among the b. Lev. 26. 33, 38.
2 Sam.22.50. Pſal. 44. 11, 14. 46.10 | 79.10 | 96.10|106.35, 47 | 110.6 | 126.2. Jer.18.13. 49.15 Lam. 1. 3 | 4. 15 20. Ezek.11.16 | 12. 16 | 16. 14. 36.1,19,21,24. 40 | 39. 21,22. Joel 2.19. Obad. 1. Hab.1.5. Zec.8.13. Mal.1.11,14. Gal. 1. 16.
* Pſal.110.6. Gal. 2.15. Eph. 2. 12,13. Rev.12.2.

¶ Heave, eth.
Exod. 29. 27. Numb. 15. 20. 18.30. See *Offering, Shoulder.*

¶ Heaven.
Gen.14.19 | 19.24 | 21.17 | 22. 11, Exod.24.10. Deut. 4. 11, 32,36| 11.11,21 | 28.12 | 30.4 33.13,26.1 Sam.2.10.2 Sam. 21.10. Job 38.39 Pſal. 19.6. Prov. 24. 7.
windows of b. Gen.7.11 | 8.2. Mal.3.10.
dew of b. Gen. 27. 28. Dan. 4. 15.
gate of b. Gen.28.17.
bleſſings of b. 49.25.
ſix days made b. Exod. 20.11.
b. as iron, Lev.26.19.
b. and earth, Deut.4.26. 2 Sa. 18.9. 2 Kin.19.15. 1 Chr.21. 16. Pſal.69.34 | 115. 15. Iſa. 37.16. Jer.32.17 | 51.48. Eze. 8.3. Mat.5.18 | 11. 25. Mar. 13. 31. Luke 16. 17 | 21. 33. Acts 4.24 | 17.24. Rev.21.1.
b. of heavens, Deut. 10. 14. 1 Kin.8.27.
ſhut up b. Deut.11.17.
b. ſhall be braſs, 28.23.
foundations of b. 2 Sam.22.8.
b. black with clouds, 1 Kings 18. 45.
as high as b. Job 11. 8.
b. reveal iniquity, 20. 27.
in height of b. 22. 12.
in the circuit of b. 22.
pillars of b. trembled, 26.11.
ordinance of b. 38.33.
bottles of b. 37.
hear from holy b. Pſal.20.6.
opened door of b 78.†2 3
given corn out of b.
throne as days of b. 89.29.
b. higher then earth, 103.11.
with breſt of b. 105.40.
covereth b. with clouds,147.8
glory above b. 148. 13.
from the end of b. Iſa.13.5.
ſing O b. 49.13.
b. in my throne, 66. 1.
cakes to queen of b. Jer. 7.18, 44 17.
ditmayed at ſigns of b 10.2.
do not I fill b. 23. 24.
if b can be meaſured 31.37.
appointed order of b. 33. 25.
b. by underſtanding, 51.15.
lights of b. dark, Ezek. 32.8,
in army of b. Dan.4.35.
honour king of b. 37.
againſt Lord of b. 5.23.
four winds of b. 7.2 | 8.8.
with clouds of b. 7.13.
divided towards b. 11.4.
ſtayed from dew, Hag.1.10
neither fear by b. Mat.5.34. 23.22. Jam.5.12.
Lord of b. Mat.11.25.
one end of b. to other, 24. 31.
b. opened, Luke 3. 21. Joh. 1.51. Act.10.11. Rev.19.11.
b. ſhut three years, Luk.4.25.
ſinned againſt b. 15.18.
powers of b. ſhaken, 21.26.
b. depart as ſcrowl, Rev.6.14
midſt of b. 8.13 | 19.17.
who created b. 10.6.
power to ſhut b. 11. 6.
out of temple of b. 14.17.
hail out of b. 21.
fire out of b. 20.9.
b. fled away, 11.
voyce out of b. 21.3.
Jeruſalem out of b. 10.

See *Powle, Powls.*

from b. Gen.8.2. Exod. 18.4. 20.22. Deut. 26. 15 | 28. 24. Judh. 10. 11. Jungl. 5. 20. 2 Sam.22.14. 2 Kings 1. 10. Job 1. 16. Pſal.14. 2 | 57. 3. 76.8 | 80.14 | 81.11 | 102. 19. Iſa. 55.10. Lam.2. 1. Dan. 4. 13,23,31. Mat. 2. 17 | 16. 1. 21.25 | 28.2. Mar.8.11 | 11.30 Luke 9. 54 | 10. 18 | 17. 29. 21. 11 | 22. 43. John 1. 32. 3.13,27,31 | 6. 31, 32, 38, 41. Acts 2.2 | 19. | 11.5,9 | 19.17 Rom. 1. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 47. 2 Cor. 5.2. Gal.1.8. 1 Theſ. 1. 10 | 4.16.2 Theſ.1.7. Heb. 12.25. 1 Pet.1.12. Rev. 3.12 8.10 | 9. 1 | 10. 1, 4 | 13. 13.

See *God of Heaven.*

hoſt, or hoſts of b. Deu. 4. 19. 17.3. 1 Kin.22.19.2 Kin.17. 16 | 21.3,5 | 23.4,5. Neh.9.6. Iſa.34. 4. Jer.8.2 | 19. 13 | 33. 22. Dan.8.10. Zep.1.5. Acts 7. 42.
in b. Exod. 20. 4. Deu.3.24. 1 Kin.8.30.2 Kin.7.2. 1 Chr. 29.11. Job 16. 19. Pſal. 11.4. 73.25 | 77.18 | 89.37 | 113.6. 136.5. Eccl. 5.2. Iſa. 34. 5. Jer.8.7. Dan. 2. 28 | 6. 27. Amos 9.6. Mat.5.12,16,45,48 6. 10,20 | 7.11,21 | 10.32,33. 16.17,19 | 18. 10, 19 | 24, 30. 28.18. Mar.11.25 | 12.25. Lu. 10.20 | 15.7 | 19. 38. John 3. 13. Acts 2. 19. 1 Cor. 8. 5. Eph.1.10 | 3.15 | 6.9. Phil.2. 10 | 3.20. Col.1. 5 | 15,20 | 4.1 Heb.10.34 | 12.23. 1 Pet.1.4. 1 Joh.5. 7. Re.4.1,2 | 5.3,13 8.1 | 11.15,19 | 13.6 | 14. 17. 15.1 | 19.1,14.
into b. 2 Kin.2.1,11. Pſ.139.8. Prov.30.4. Iſa. 44. 24. Mar. 16. 19. Luke 2. 15 | 24. 51. Acts 1.11 | 7.55 | 10. 16. Ro. 10.6. Heb.9.24. 1 Pet.3.22.

See *Kingdom.*

b. joyned with ſtars, Gen.22.17 Deut. 1.10 | 28.62. 1 Chr. 27. 23. Iſa.13.10. Ezek. 32. 7. Nah.3.16. Mat. 24. 29. Rev. 6. 13 | 12.4.
to b. or unto b. Gen. 11.4|28. 12. Deut.1.28 | 4.19 | 30. 12. Joſh.8.20. Judg.20.40. 1 Sa. 9.12. 1 Kin.8. 54. Pſal. 107. 26. Jer.51.9. Dan. 4. 11. 30. 12.7. Amos 9. 2. Mat.11.23 14. 19. Mar. 7. 34. Luke 18. 13. John 3. 13 | 17. 1. 2 Cor. 12. 2. Rev. 10. 5 | 11. 12. 18. 5.
towards b. Gen.15.5. Ex. 9.8, 10,22. Judg. 13. 20. 1 Kings 8.22. Job 2. 12. Prov. 23. 5. Acts 1. 10.
under b. Gen.1.9 | 6.17 | 7.19. Exod.17.14. Deut.2.25 | 4.19. 7.24 | 9. 14 | 29. 20. 2 Kings 14. 27. Job 28.24 | 41.11 | 37. 3. Eccl.1.13 | 2.4 | 3. 1. Lu. 17. 24. Acts 2.5 | 4.12. Col. 1. 23.

See the various acceptation in *Heavens.*

¶ Heavenly.
Mat.6.14,26,32 | 15.13 | 18.35 Luke 2.13 | 11.13. John 3.12 Acts 26.19. 1 Cor. 15. 48,49. Eph. 1. 3, 20 | 3. 10 | 6. 12. 2 Tim.4.18. Heb. 3. 1 | 6.4. 8.5 | 9.23 | 11.16 | 12.22.

¶ Heavens.
1 Chr. 15. 26, 31. Pſal. 96. 5. 102.25. Ezra 9.6. Jer. 4. 25. 9.10 | 10.11. Lam.3.66.
O ye b. Deut.32.1. Iſa. 44. 23. Jer. 2. 12.
b. drop, ped, Deut. 33. 28. Judg. 5.4. Pſal. 68.8. Iſa.45.8 bowed b. 2 Sam. 22. 10. Pſal. 18.9 | 143.5.
heaven of b. 1 Kin.8.27.
hear from the b. 2 Chr.6.23. ſpreadeth the b. Job 9.8.
b. be no more, 14. 12.
b. not clean, 15.15.
mounts to the b. 20.6.
garniſhed the b. 26.13.
look to b. and ſee, 35.5.
above the b. Pſal. 8. 1 | 57. 5. Eph.4.10.
conſider the b. Pſal.8.3.
b. declare, 19.1 | 50.6|97.6.
word of Lord b. made, 33.6.
ſhall call to the b. 50.4.
mercy great to the b. 57.10.
rid on b. 68. 4, 33.
ſtrength in the b. † 34.
mouth againſt b. 73.9.
b. ſhall praiſe, 89.5.
b. are thine, 11.
let b. rejoyce, 96.11.
ſtretch, ced out b. 104. 2. Iſa. 40.22 | 44. 24. Jer. 10. 12. Zec.12.1.
b. are the Lords, Pſal.115.16.
praiſe from the b. 148.1.
praiſe ye b. and wapers, 4.
eſtabliſheth b. Prov 3.19.
prepared the b. 8.27.
b. ſhall be rolled, Iſa.34.4.
create, ed the b. 42.5 | 65. 17.
viewers of the b. 47.† 13.
ſtanned the b. 48.13.
cloth b. with black, 50.3.
eyes to the b. 51. 6.
that I may plant b. 16.
b. higher then, 55.9.
rent the b. 64. 1.
b. had no light, Jer.4 23.
b. be black, 28.
b. give ſhowres, 14. 22.
b. opened, Ezek. 1.1. Mat.3.16. Mar. 1. 10.
b. do rule, Dan.4.26.
I will hear the b. Hoſ.2.21.
b. ſhall tremble, Joel 2.10
glory covered b. Hab.3.3.
ſhake the b. Hag.2, 6, 11. Heb. 12. 13.
four ſpirits of the b. Zec.6.5.
b. give their dew, 8. 12.
powers of the b. Mat. 24.29.
b. ſcended into b. Acts 2.34.
b. muſt receive, 3.21.
b. work of thy hands, Heb. 1. 10.
paſſed into b. 4.14.
higher then b. 7. 26.
b. were made, 2 Pet.3.5.
b. that are now, 7.
b. paſs away, 10.
b. diſſolved by fire, 12.
look for new b. 13.
rejoyce ye b. Rev.12.12.
in the b. Pſal.2.4 | 18.13 | 36.5. 89.2 | 103.19 | 119.89 | 123.1. Iſa.5.30. Jer. 10. 13. Lam 3. 41. Joel 2. 30. Amos 9. 6. Luke 12.33. 2 Cor.5.1. Eph. 1. † 10. Heb.8.1 | 9.23.

Its put for,
1 the firmament, Gen.1.17.
2 the airy heaven, Lam.4 19.
3 all places above us, Pſal. 78. 26.
4 great dignity, Iſa.14.12.
5 the circuit of it, 40.12.
6 true viſible Church, Rev. 12. 7, 10.

¶ Heavy.
1 Kin. 20. 43. 2 Kin. 6. † 14. 18. † 17. Neh. 5.18.
famine ſhall be b. Gen.41.†31
eyes of Iſrael b. 48.† 10.
work be b. Exod.5. † 9.
too b. for me, Exo.18.18. Nu. 11. 14.
hair was b. 2 Sam.14.26.
b. tidings, 1 Kin.14.6.
a ſtone is b. Prov. 27.3.
b. burden, or burden b. Pſal. 38.4. Iſa. 30. 27 | 58. 6. Mat. 23. 4.
tranſgreſſions b. Iſa.24.20.
ſhadow of b. rock, 32. † 2.
b. laden, 46.1. Mat.11.28.
my chain b. Lam.3.7.
b. tongue, Ezek.3. † 5.
to be very b. Mat.26.37.
b. with ſleep, Luke 9. 32.

Put for,
1 want ſtrength, Exod.17.12.
2 unwieldy, 1 Sam.4.18.
3 grievous, 2 Ki. Judg. 1. † 35. Job 33.7. Pſal. 32.4. 1 Kings 12.4.
4 afflicted, Prov. 25.20 | 31.6.
5 dull, Iſa.6.10 | 59. 1. Zech. 7. † 11.
6 drowſy, Mat.26 43.

¶ Heavier, ſp.
Exod. 14. 25. Job 6. 3 | 23. 2. Pſal.39. 14. Prov. 27. 3. Iſa. 47. 6.

¶ Heavineſs.
Job 9.27. Pſal.69.20 | 119.28. Prov.10.1 | 12.25 | 14.† 13. 17. † 1. Iſa.1.14 | 29.2 | 30.† 27. 61.3. Ro.9.2. 2 Cor.2. 1, Phil. 2.26. Jam.4.9. 1 Pet.1.6.

¶ Hebge, ſee.
1 Chr.4.23. Pſal.80.12 | 89.40. Prov.15.19. Iſa.5.5. Jer.49.3 Lam.2.6. Ezek. 13.5. Mic. 7.4. Nah.3.17. Mat. 12.1. Lu. 14.23.
For, for,
1 God's protection, Job 1.10.
2 reſtraint, 3.23. Lam. 3.7.
3 magiſtracy, Ezek.22.30.
4 laws and conſtitutions, Eccl. 10. 8.

¶ Hedge, vb.
Ezek.13.†5. Hoſ. 2. 6. Amos 9. † 11. Mat.21.33.
See the acceptations in *Hedges.*

¶ Herd.
took no b. 2 Sam.20.10. 2 Ki. 10.31.
taking b. according, Pſ.119.8.
gave, give, giveth, giving b. Prov.17.4. Eccl. 12.9. Jer. 18.18.19. Acts 5.5 | 8.6. 1 Ti. 3.4 | 4.1. Heb. 2.
hearkned with b. Iſa.20.7.

See *Take.*

¶ Heel, ls.
Uſed,
1 properly, Gen. 49. 17. Job 13.9. Hoſ.12.3.
2 figuratively,
1 humanity of Chriſt, Gen. 3. 15.
2 firſt motion of ones ways, Job 13. 27.
3 deſpiteful practile, Pſal. 41.9. John 13.18.
4 any ware or works, Pſal. 49.5. Jer. 13. 22.

¶ Heifer.
Gen.15.9. Numb. 19. 2, 5,9. Deut.21. 3,6. Judg. 14. 18. 1 Sam.16.2. Iſa.15.5. Jer.46. 20 | 48.34 | 50.11. Hoſ.4.16. 10,11. Heb.9.13.

¶ Height.
1 Kin.6.2. 2 Chr. 33. 14. Pſal. 102. † 11. Iſa.34. † 4. Ezek. 31.10,14 | 32. 5. Dan. 4. 10. 11.20. Am.2.9.
b. of ark, Gen.6.15. Exod.25. 10, 23.
b. of ſtature, 1 Sam.16.7. Goliatha b. 17.4.
God in the b. Job 22.12.
b. of ſanctuary, Pſal.102.19.
heaven for b. Prov.25.3.
in b. above, Iſa. 7.11.
b. of clouds, 14.14.
in b. of Zion, Jer.31.12.
b. of the hills,49.16.
b. of her ſtrength, 51.53.
b. of Iſrael, Ezek.17.23.
appeared in her b. 19.11.
image b. ſixty cubits, Dan. 3. 1.
b. nor depth, Rom.8.39.
b. love of Chriſt, Eph.3.18.
breadth, and b. Rev.21.16.

¶ Heighth.
Job 9. † 8 | 11. † 8. Pſal. 93. † 4 | 148.1. Eccl.10. † 6. Iſa. 33. † 16.

¶ Heinous. Job 31.11.

¶ Heir, rs.
Gen.15.3,4 | 21.10. 2 Sa.14.7. Judg. 18. † 7. Prov. 30. 23. Jer. 49.1,2. Mic. 1. 15. Mat. 21.38. Rom 4. 13, 14 | 8.17. Gal.3.29 | 4.1,7. Eph.3.6. Tit. 3.7. Heb.1.2, 14 | 6. 17. 11. 7,9. Jam.2. 5. 1 Pet.3.7.

¶ Helb.
b. up, Gen.48.17. Exod.17.11 Pſal.94.18. Dan.12.7.
the lad that b. him, Judg.6.26.
b. the lamp, 7.20.
Ruth b. Boaz. Ruth 2. 15.
b. a leaſt, 1 Sam.25.36. 1 Kin. 8.65.
b. back, 2 Sam.18.16.
b. out ſcepter, Eſth. 5.
b. my tongue, 7.4.
half b. ſpears, Neh. 4.16.
b. a weapon, 17.
b. his ſteps, Job 23.11.
mouth b. in, Pſal.32.9.

not

not b. innocent, Prov. 16.5 §. 17. † 28.9 † 5.
I b. him, Gen. 24.
b. in galatians 7.5.
b. them fab. Jer. 50.38.
b. a council, Mat. 12.14.
men that b. Jesus, Lu. 22.63.
b. Peter, Acts 5. 11.
part b. with Jews, 14.4.
wherein ye were b. Rom. 7.6.
testimony they b. Rev. 6.2.
b. peace, Gen. 24. 21 | 34. 5. Lev. 10.3. Num. 36.7. 1 Sam. 10.27. 2 Kin. 18. 35. Job 29. 20. Psal. 33.2. ll. 36.21 | 37.11. Mat. 26.63. Luke 14. 4. Acts 11. 18 | 15. 13.

¶ Hell.

Deut. 32. 22.
deeper than b. Job 11. 8.
b. naked before him, 26. 6.
turned into b. Psal. 9.17.
power of b. 49. 15.
quick into b. 55. 15.
my bed in b. 139. 8.
the way to b. Prov. 7.27.
depths of b. 9. 18.
b. and destruction, 15. 11.
depart from b. 23.
soul from b. 23. 14.
b. enlarged her self, Is. 5. 14.
b. from beneath, 14. 9.
down to b. 15. Ezek. 31. 15, 17. Mat. 11. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 4.
with b. at agreement, Is. 28. 15, 18.
debate even to b. 57. 9.
out of midst of b. Ezek. 32. 21.
dig into b. Amos 9. 2.
belly of b. Jon. 2. 2.
in danger of b. Mat. 5. 22.
shall be cast into b. 29.
body and soul in b. 10. 28.
cast into b. 18. 9.
children of b. 23. 15.
damnation of b. 33.
in b. lift up his eyes, Luke 16. 23.
not left in b. Acts 2. 31.
O b. where victory, 1 Cor. 15. † 55.
keys of b. Rev. 1. 18.
b. follow with him, 6. 8.
b. delivered up dead, 20. 13.
death, and b. 14.
He put for,
1 the grave, Psal. 16. 10.
2 satans kingdom, Mat. 16. 18.
3 insupportable, Psal. 18. 5. 116. 3.
4 perdition, Prov. 5. 5.
5 satan, Jam. 3. 6.
6 Is. 30. 33 | 34. 9, 10. Mat. 22. 13. Mar. 9. 40. 2 Thes. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 6. Rev. 9. 11 14. 10, 11.

¶ Helm. Jam. 3. 4.

¶ Helmet, ts.

1 Sam. 17. 5. Is. 59. 17. Jer. 46. 4. Ezek. 23. 24 | 27. 10 | 38. 5. Eph. 6. 17. 1 Thes. 5. 8.

¶ Help, ps.

Exod. 18. 4. Deut. 33. 7, 26, 29. 1 Sam. 11. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 6. Is. 31. 2. Nah. 3. † 9. Acts 27. 17.
to b. of the Lord, Judg. 5. 23.
the stone of b. 1 Sam. 7. † 12.
my b. Job 6. 13. Psal. 27. 9 | 35. 2 | 38. † 22 | 40. 17 | 63. 7. 70. † 1 | 94. † 17 | 121. 1.
no b. for him, 22. 11 | 146. 3.
send thee b. 20. 2.
our b. 33 20 | 124. 8.
b. of his countenance, 42. 5.
a present b. 46. 1.
laid b. on one, 89. 19.
give us b. 108. 12.
their b. 115. 9.
b. cometh from Lord, 121. 2.
Jacob for his b. 146. 5.
flee for b. Is. 10. 3 | 20. 6.
in b. but blame, 30. 5.
to Egypt for b. 31. 1.
failed for vain b. Lam. 4. 17.
with a little b. Dan. 11. 34.
in me thy b. Hos. 13. 9.
obtained b. of God, Act. 26. 22.
not without b. 2 Cor. 4. † 8.
Put for,
1 a wife, Gen. 2. 18. 20.
2 tuition of deacons, 1 Cor. 12. 28.
3 means to help, Job 31. 21.

¶ Help. Verb.

Gen. 43. 25. Exod. 23. 5. Deut. 22. 4. Job 2. 11. 4. 3. 1 Chr. 12. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 11. Psal. 18. 2. 37. 40 | 107. 12. Is. 63. 5. Jer. 37. 7.
shall surely b. Deut. 22. 4.
come up and b. Josh. 10. 4.
b. David, 2 Sam. 14. 4.
shouldst thou b. ungodly, 2 Chr. 19. 2.
then thou wilt b. 20. 9.
God hath power to b. 25. 8.
not b. evil doers, Job 8. 20.
none to b. 29. 12. Psal. 22. 11.
b. me, 19 | 59. 4 | 118. 7 | 119. 86, 173 | 137. Is. 50. 7, 9. Mat. 15. 25. Luke 10. 40.
b. her, Psal. 46. 5. Lam. 1. 7.
b. us, Psal. 79. 9. Mar. 9. 22. Act. 16. 9.
another to b. him, Eccl. 4. 10.
b. in vain, Is. 30. 7.
I will b. thee, 41. 10.
b. him, Ezek. 12. 14 | 32. 21. Dan. 10. 13 | 11. 45.
b. my unbelief, Mar. 9. 24.
beckned to b. them, Lu. 5. 7.
men of Israel b. Acts 21. 28.
b. those women, Phil. 4. 3.
in time of need, Heb. 4. 16.
Gen. 30. 3. Is. 33. 2. Hos. 7. 13 | 11. 3.

¶ Helped.

Exo. 2. 17. 1 Sam 7. 12. 1 Kin. 20. 16. 1 Chr. 5. 26 | 12. 19. 2 Chr. 18. 31 | 26. 13 | 26. 7, 15. Eth. 9. 2. Job 26. 2. Psa. 22. 7 | 115. 6 | 118. 13. Is. 41. 6 | 49. 8. Zec. 1. 15. Acts 18. 27. Rev. 12. 16.

¶ Helper, rs.

2 Kin. 14. 26. 1 Chr. 12. 1, 18. Job 9. 13 | 29. 13. Psal. 10. 14. 22. † 11 | 30. 10 | 54. 4 | 72. 12. Jer. 47. 4. Ezek. 30. 8. Nah. 3. 9. Rom. 16. 3. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 24. Heb. 13. 6. 3 John 8.

¶ Helpeth, ing.

1 Chr. 12. 18. Psal. 22. 1. Is. 31. 3. Rom. 8. 26. 1 Cor. 16. 16 2 Cor. 1. 11.

¶ Helve. Deu. 19. 5.

¶ Hemlock.

Put for corruption as bitter as this herb, Hos. 10. 1. Amos 6. 12.

¶ Hem, ms.

Exod. 28. 33. Mat 9. 20.

¶ Hen. Mat. 23. 37.

¶ Hence.

Gen. 37. 17 | 42. 15 | 50. 25. Exo. 12. 1 | 33. 1, 15. Deut. 9. 12. Jos. 4. 3. Judg. 6. 18. Ruth 3. 8. 1 Kin. 17. 3. Psal. 38. 13. Jer. 38. 10. Zec. 6. 7. Mat. 4. 10. 17. 20. Luke 4. 9 | 16. 26. Joh. 2. 16 | 7. 3 | 18. 36 | 20. 15. Act. 1. 5. Jam. 4. 1.

¶ Henceforth.

Gen. 4. 12. Num. 18. 22. Deut. 17. 16 | 19. 20. Judg. 2. 21. 2 Kin. 5. 13. 2 Chr. 16. 9. Psal. 121. 2 | 131. 3. Is. 9. 7 | 52. 1. 59. 21. Ezek. 36. 12.
in Zion from b. Mic. 4. 7.
not see me b. Mat. 23. 39.
not drink b. 26. 29.
b. all generations Luke 1. 48.
b. catch men, 5. 10.
b. five in one house, 12. 52.
b. ye know him. John 14. 7.
b. not servants, 15. 15.
b. speak to no man, Acts 4. 17.
b. go to Gentiles, 18. 6.
b. not serve sin, Rom. 6. 6.
b. live to selves, 2 Cor. 5. 15.
b. know we no man, 16.
b. none trouble me, Gal. 6. 17.
b. no more childr. Eph. 4. 14.
b. not as other Gentiles, 17.
b. laid up for me, 2 Tim. 4. 8.
b. expecting, Heb. 10. 13.
blessed that die in Lord b. Rev. 14. 13.
b. forward, Mat. 21. 19.

¶ Herauld. Dan. 3. 4.

¶ Herb, bs.

Gen. 1. 29 | 2. 5 | 3. 18 | 9. 3. 2 Kin. 4. 39. Job 5. 12. Prov. 27. 25.
b. yielding seed, Gen. 1. 11.
hailstone every b. Exod 9. 22
locusts eat b. 10. 12, 15.
with bitter b. 12. 8.
gard. of b. De. 11. 10. 1 Ki. 21. 2
a poisonful b. Deut. 29. † 18.
rain on tender b. 32. 2. Job 38. 27.
as the green b. 2 Kin. 19. 26. Psal. 37. 2.
b. for service of man, 104. 14.
a dinner of b. Prov. 15. † 17.
clear heat on b. Is. 18. 4.
as dew of b. 26. 19.
drie up all their b. 42. 15.
flourish like an b. 66. 14.
b. wither, Jer. 12. 4.
greatest among b. Mat. 13. 32.
ye tithe all b. Luke 11. 42.
weak each b. Rom. 14. 2.
bringeth b. more, Heb. 6. 7.

¶ Herb, bs.

Gen. 18. 7 | 32. 7 | 47. 18. Ex. 10. 9. Lev. 1. 2 | 27. 32. Num. 15. 3. Deut. 12. 21 | 15. 19. 1 Sam. 11. 5. 2 Sa. 12. 4. 1 Chr. 27. 29. Is. 55. 10. Jer. 31. 12. Joel 1. 18. Jon. 3. 7. Hab. 3. 17. Mat. 3. 20, 22.

¶ Herdman. men,

Gen. 13. 7, 8 | 26. 20. 1 Sam. 21. 7. Am. 1. 1 | 7. 14.

¶ Here.

Gen. 1. 9. 12. † 21 | 23. 12. 1. 5. 24. 13 | 31. 37 | 40. 15 | 42. 33. 47. 23. Exod. 24. 14. Nu. 22. 8. 23. 1 | 32. 6. 16. Deut 5. 3. 12. 8 20. 15. Josh. 18. 6. Judg. 4. 20. 19. 24 | 20. 7. Ruth 2. 8. 1 Sa. 1. 26 | 3. 4 | 9. 11 | 12. 2 | 14. 34 21. 8, 9 | 23. 3 | 25. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 12 | 20. 4. 1 K. 2. 2. 30 | 18. 8. 19. 9 | 20. 40 | 22. 7. 2 Kin. 2. 2. 3. 11 | 7. 3, 4 | 10. 23. 1 Chron. 29. 17. Job 38. 11, 35. Psa. 132. 14. Isa. 6. 8 | 21. 9 | 22. 16 | 28. 10 | 52. 5 | 58. 9. Ezek. 8. 6, 17 Hos. 7. 9. Mat. 12. 41 | 14. 8, 17 16. 28 | 17. 4 | 24. 2, 23 | 26. 36. 28. 6. Mar. 6. 3 | 13. 1. Luke 4. 23 | 11. 31 | 17. 21, 23 | 19. 20 22. 38 | 24. 41. John 6. 9 | 11. 21 Acts 8. 36 | 9. 10, 14 | 10. 33. 16. 28 | 24. 19 | 25. 24. Col. 4. 9 Heb. 7. 8 | 12. 14. Jam. 2. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 17. Rev. 13. 10 | 18. 22 | 17. 9.

See Stand.

¶ Hereafter.

Is. 41. 23. Ezek. 20. 39. Dan. 2. 29. Mat. 26. 64. Mar. 11. 14. Luke 21. 69. John 1. 51 | 13. 7. 14. 30. † Tim. 1. 16. Rev. 1. 19 4. 1 | 9. 12.

¶ Hereby.

Gen. 42. 15, 33. Numb. 16. 28. Josh. 3. 10. 1 Cor. 4. 6. 1 John 2. 3, 5 | 3. 16, 19, 24 | 4. 2, 6, 13

¶ Herein.

Gen. 31. 22. 2 Chr. 16. 9. John 4. 37 | 9. 30 | 15. 8. Acts 24. 16 2 Cor. 8. 10. John 4. 10, 12.

¶ Hereinfore.

Exod. 4. 10 | 5. 7. Josh. 3. 4. Ru. 2. 11. 1 Sam 4. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 3. 2.

¶ Heretick, ks, tics.

Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. Tit. 3. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Heritage, es.

Is. 54. 17. Mic. 2. 2.
b. of oppressours, Job 27. 13.
given b. Psal. 61. 5.
afflict thine b. 94. 5.
testimony as an b. 119. 111.
land for an b. 135. 12.
b. an abomination, Jer. 2. 7.
goodly b. 3. 19.
b. as a lion, 12. 8.
every man to his b. 15.
discontinue from b. 17. 4.
destroyers of b. 50. 11.
plead for my b. Joel 3. 2.
flock of thy b. Mic. 7. 14.
remnant of b. 18.
his b. well, Mal. 1. 3.
Put for,
1 Canaan, Psal. 111. 6. Is. 58. 14
2 punishment, Job 20. 29.
3 a blessing, Ps. 16. 6 | 61. 5. 127. 3.
4 people of Israel, Jer. 12. 7. Joel 3. 17.
5 calling Jews, Is. 49. 8.
6 christian people, 1 Pet. 5. 3.

¶ Hew, rb.

Exod. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3. 1 Sam. 21. 7 | 25. 33. 1 Kin. 5. 6, 17, 18 6. 36 | 7. 9. 2 Kin. 12. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 2. 2 Chr. 2. 2. Is. 5. 2 | 22. 16 | 57. † 8. Jer. 2. 13 | 5. 6. Dan. 4. 14.

Put for,
1 judgements threatned, Hos. 6. 5.
2 executed, Mat. 3. 10.

¶ Hewen.

Prov. 9. 1. Isa. 10. 33 | 33. 9 | 51. 1 | 22. 16.
See Stone.

¶ Hewer, rs, rib.

Deut. 29. 11. Josh. 9. 21, 27. 2 Sam. 5. 7 | 11. 2 Kin. 12. 12. 2 Chr. 2. 10, 18. Isa. 10. 15 | 22. 16 | 44. 14. Mat. 3. 10 | 27. 60.

Hib. Verb.

2 Kin. 4. 27 | 7. ¶ Job 10. 13. 23. † 13. Jer. 18. 7.
b. themselves, Gen. 3. 8. Josh. 10. 16. 1 Chr. 21. 20. Job 29. 8 | 30. 6 | 33. 21 | 34. 8 | 39. 2 | 44. 7 Jer. 23. 5. Ezek. 39. 23.
b. soles, Josh. 2. 4.
b. messengers, 6. 17.
b. in the earth, 7. 21.
b. himself, Judges 9. 5. John 8. 59.
b. nothing from Eli, 1 Sam. 2. 18.
b. prophets, 1 Kin. 18. 4, 13.
b. her son, 2 Kin 6. 29.
b. him, and nurse, 11. 2.
b. from eyes, Job 3. 10. Isa. 6. 5. 16.
b. from understanding, Job 17. 4.
net they b. Psal. 9. 15.
b. a net, 35. 7.
net b. catch, 8.
word have I b. 119. 11.
b. snare, es, 140. 5. Jer. 18. 22.
b. our selves, Isa. 28. 15.
quiver b. me, 49. 2.
b. me was wroth 57. 17.
b. by Euphrates, Jer. 13. 5.
Lord b. them, 36. 26.
flopes | b. 43. 10.
b. eyes, Ezek. 22. 26.
b. from wise, Mat. 11. 25.
b. in three measures, 13. 33.
b. Lords money, 25. 18.
b. talent, 25.
Elizabeth b. her self, Luke 1. 24.
be b. Gen. 4. 14. Lev. 4. 13. Nu. 5. 13. Job 5. 21 | 20. 26. Isa. 29. 14. Hos. 13. 14. Amos 9. 3. Nah. 3. 11. Zeph. 2. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 3.
not be b. Mat. 5. 14. Mar. 7. 24.
1 Tim. 5. 25.
not b. Job 15. 18. Psal. 32. 5 | 38. 9 | 40. 10 | 69. 5 | 139. 15. Jer. 16. 17. Hos. 5. 3. Luke 8. 47.

¶ Hid. Adj.

Job 28. 11. Psal. 19. 6. Jer. 32. † 17. Mat. 10. 26.
treasures b. Deut. 33. 19. Job 3. 21. Psal. 17. 14. Prov. 2. 4. Col. 2. 3.
b. in tent, Josh. 7. 22.
b. in pit, 2 Sam. 17. 9.
no matter b. 18. 13.
b. in house of God, 2 Kin. 11. 3
know it b. Job 6. 16.
way is b. 3. 23.
b. from eyes, 28. 21. Jer. 16. 17 Luke 19. 42.
nobles was b. Job 29. † 10.
water b. 38. 30.
b. from the Lord, Is. 40. 27.
b. in prison, 42. 22.
sin of Ephraim b. Hos. 13. 12.
b. things taught us, Obad. 6.
b. from them, Luke 9. 45.
b. in God, Eph. 3. 9.
b. from ages, Col. 1. 26.
b. with Christ, 3. 3.
b. three months, Exod. 2. 2.
b. in sand, 12.

¶ Hidden.

Zech. 11. 16. Acts 26. 26.
wheat and rye b. Exod. 9. † 32.
b. from, Job 20. 21. Acts 26. 26.
untimely b. birth, Job 3. 16.
b. to oppressour, 15. 20.
snare b. 18. † 10.
b. riches, Is. 45. 3.
b. things, 48. 6. Jer. 33. † 3.
1 Cor. 2. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
b. wisdom, 1 Cor. 2. 7.
b. manna, Rev. 2. 17.
Put for,
1 ignorant, Lev. 5. 2. Deut. 22. 11.
2 heart, Psal. 51. 4.
3 Godsadants, 83. 3.
4 sought for, Prov. 28. 12.
5 regenerate parts, 1 Pet. 3. 4.

¶ Hide.

1 Sam. 20. 2. Is. 58. 7. Jer. 36. 19.
b. from Abraham, Gen. 18. 17.
b. from my Lord, 47. 18.
not longer b. him, Exod. 2. 3.
b. eyes, Lev. 20. 4. 1 Sa. 12. 3. Is. 1. 15.
b. thy self, Deut. 22. 1. 1 Sa. 19. 2 | 20. 19. 1 Kin. 17. 2 | 22. 25. Psal. 89. 46. Is. 26. 20.
b. your selves, Josh. 2. 16.
b. not from me, 7. 19. 1 Sa. 3. 17 Jer. 38. 14, 25.
I b. any thing, 2 Sam. 14. 18.
b. my self, 28. 7. Job 13. 20.
b. me in grave, 14. 13.
b. under tongue, 20. 12.
b. pride, 33. 17.
b. in dust, 40. 13. Isa. 2. 10.
b. under shadow, Psal. 17. 8.
b. me in secret of, 27. 5 | 31. 20
b. not face, Ezek. 39. 23.
b. from counsel, Psal. 64. 2.
to b. snares, † 5.
not b. from children, 78. 4.
b. not commandment, 119. 19.
to thee to b. me, 143. 9.
b. my commandment, Pr. 3. 1.
they b. it not, Isa. 3. 9.
b. the outcasts, 16. 3.
seek deep to b. 29. 15.
b. in holes of rock, Jer. 13. 4.
b. them in clay, 43. 9.
b. not thy ear, Lam. 3. 56.
can b. no secret, Ezek. 28. 3.
cedars not b. him, 31. 8.
b. multitude of sins, Jam. 5. 20
See Face.
b. himself, 1 Sam. 23. 19. Jer. 23. 24 | 36. 19. Joh. 12. 36.
b. themselves, Deut. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 13. 6. 2 Sam. 17. 9. Job 24. 4. Psal. 10. † 8 | 56. 6. Pro. 28. 28. Dan. 10. 7. Am. 9. 3.

¶ Hideth, ing.

1 Sam. 23. 23. Job 13. 24 | 33. 17 | 34. 32 | 40. 2. Psal. 10. 11 | 32. 7 | 101. 20 | 119. 11. Pr. 10. 18 | 19. 24 | 22. 3 | 27. 16 | 28. 27. Is. 8. 17 | 28. 15 | 32. 2 | 49. 2. Mat. 13. 44.

¶ Hiding. Subst.

Deut. 32. † 38. Hab. 3. 4.

¶ High.

yet b. day, Gen. 29. 7.
quails two cubits b. Num. 7. 31.
b. wall, 13. Deut. 3. 5 | 28. 52.
Pu. 18. 11. Is. 30. 13. Rev. 21. 12.
b. mountains, Deut. 12. 2.
make thee b. 26. 19.
every b. 28. 43. Psal. 71. 19. Is. 5. 13.
our hand is b. Deut. 32. 27.
b. place, 1 Sam. 21. 6.
house which is b. 1 Kin. 9. 8.
b. degree, 1 Chr. 17. 17. Psal. 62. 9
fifty cubits b. Eth. 5. 14.
b. as heaven, Job 11. 8.
those that are b. 21. 22.
stars how b. 22. 12.
b. arm broken, 38. 15.
beholdeth b. things, 41. 34.
b. look, Is. Pr. 18. 27 | 101. 5. Pr. 21. 4. Is. 10. 12.
low and b. Psal. 49. 2.
b. palaces, 78. 69.
b. in right hand, 89. 13.
Lord art b. 97. 9.
b. above, 103. 11.
Lord he is b. 138. 6.
b. prafice, 149. 6.
b. cymbals, 150. 5.
two b. for a fool, Prov. 24. 7.
b. thunder, Is. 5. 1. Jer. 17. 12.
b. ones hewen, Is. 10. 33.
host of b. ones, 24. 21.
b. fort, 25. 12.
saith the b. one, 57. 15.
make b. heaps, Jer. 51. 25.
b. as eagles, 49. 16.
b. gates, 51. 58.
rings so b. Ezek. 1. 18.
the tree, 17. 24.
abate that is b. 21. 26.
b. stature, 31. 3.

on h. mountains, 34.14.
horns were h. Dan.8.3.
habitation & Oband. 3.
h. towres, Zep.1.16.
an h. day, John 19.31.
with h. arm, Acts 13.17.
h. minded, 2 Ti.3.4 Ro.11.20
not h. things, 12.16.
h. time to wake, 13.11.
every h. thing, 2 Cor.10.5.
h. calling, Phil.3.14.

See *Gates, God, Hill, Hills.*

spoft h. Num.23.16. Deut.32.8
2 Sam.22.14. Pfal.7.17 | 21.7
46.4 | 47.2 | 50.16|56.2|73.11.
77.10 | 78.17 | 82.6| 83. 18.
91.19| 97.8|107.11. Ifa.14.14
Lam.3.35,38. Dan. 4.17,34
25 | 7.18,22,25,27. Hof.7.16.
11.7. Acts 7.48.

See *Mountain.*

on h. Exod.25.20. Deut. 28.1.
2 Sam.22.49 | 23. 1. 1 Kings
21.9. 2 Ki.19.22. 1 Chr.14.2
2 Chr.20.19 Job 5.11|16.19.
31.23|39.18.27. Pfal.7.9|59.1
68 18|75.5|91.14|93.4|107.41
113 5. Prov.29.25. Ifa. 22.
26|24.18,21|26.5. 2.15 |33.5
26|40.26|54.4. Jer.3.5,20. Ezc.
37.4. Hab.2.2|3.10. Luke 1.
78|3.4 49. Eph.2.8. Heb. 1.3.

See *Place, Places, Prieſt, Towrs.*

h. way,ways, Lev.26.22. Judg.
5.6|20.31|32 45. 1 Sam. 6.12.
2 Sam.20.12. 2 Kin. 18. 17.
2 Chr.9.11. Pro. 16.17. Ifa.
21.16 | 35.8|37.8|40.3|49.11.
62.10. Jer.21.21. Amos 5.16.
Mat.22.9. Mar.10.46.

Put for,
1 above underſtanding, Pfal.
131.1|139.6.
2 powerful, Exod.14.8.

¶ Higher.

Numb.24.7. 1 Sam. 9.2. Job
35. 5. Pfal.61.2 | 89.27. Ecc.
5.8. Ifa.55.9. Ezek.9.3 | 42.5
43.13. Dan.8.3. Luke 14.10.
Rom.13.1. Heb.7.26.

¶ Higheſt.

Pfal.18.13|87.5. Prov.8.26|9.2
Eccl.5.8. Ezek.17.3,22|31.7
Mat.21.9. Luke 1.32,35,76|2.
14 | 6.35 | 14.8,10.24.

¶ Highly.

Luke 1.28|16. 15. Act. 12. 20.
Rom.12.3. Phil.2.9. 1 Theſ.
5. 13.

¶ Highneſs.

Job 31.23. Ifa.13.2.

¶ Hill.

Ifa.10.32 | 21.4. Jer.31.39.
altar under h. Exod.14.4.
up into h. Deut.1.41.
h. of foreskins, Joſh.5.3.
conference, 13.6 | 21.11. Lu.
1. 39, 65.
h. not enough, Joſh.17.16.
Abinadab in the h. 1 Sam.
7. 1.
went up the h. 9.11.
h. of God, 10.5.
covert of the h. 2 Sam.23.24.
by way of the h. 2 Sam.23.24.
Shimei on h. ſide. 16.13.
hanged them in h. 21.9.
man of God up h. 2 Kings
4. 27.
holy h. Pſal.3.4| 43.3|99.9.
aſcend to the h. 24. 3.
from h. Miſſar, 42. 6.
as h. of Bashan, 68.15.
h. God deſireth, 16.
h. of frankincenſe, Cant. 4.6.
in a fruitful h. Ifa.5.1.
enſigne on a h. 30.17.
every h. low, 40. 4. Luke
3. 5.
from every h. Jer.16.16.
on her own h. 30. 18.
height of the h. 49.16.
from mount to h. 50.6.
my h. a hiſſing, Ezek.35.36.
city on a h. Matt. 5.14.
brow of an h. Luke 4.29.
down from h. 9.37.
to Mars h. Acts 17. 19, 22.
high h. Gen.7.19. 1 Kin. 14.
23. Pſa. 68. 15|36. 104. 18.
Ier. 2. 20, 23. Ezek. 6. 13 | 20.28 | 34.6.
top of h. Exod.17.9,10. Num.
14.44. Judg.16.3. 1 Sam.26.
13. 1 Sam.2.25 | 16. 1.2 Kin.
1. 9.
Put for,
1 Church of Chriſt, Pſal. 2.6.
2 Heaven, 15.1.

¶ Hills.

Ezek.6.3 | 35. 8.
everlaſting h. Gen.49.26.
from the h. Numb.23.9.
ſpring out of h. Deut.8.7.
h. dig braſs, 9.
gods of the h. 1 Kin.20.23.
ſcattered on h. 22. 17.
incenſe on h. 2 Kin.16.4. Ho.
4. 13.
before the h. Job 15.7. Prov.
8. 25.
h. moved, Pſal.18 7.
on a thouſand h. 50.10.
little h. 65.12 | 72. 3 | 114. 4.
h. cover, ed, 80.10. Lu.23.30.
ſtrength of h. Pſal.95.4.
h. melt,eth,97. 5. Amos 9. 13.
Nah. 1. 5.
h. be joyful, Pſal. 98.8.
run among h. 104.10.
watereth h. 13.
h. ſmoke, 32.
eyes to the h. 121. 1.
h. praiſe Lord, 148.9.
ſkipping on h. Cant.2.8.
above the h. Micah 4. 1. Ifa.
2. 2.
on all h. 14 | 7. 25.
h. did tremble, 5. 25.
h. in ballance, 40.12.
h. as chaff, 41. 15.
waſt mountains h. 42.15.
h. removed, 54.10.
h. break forth, 55. 12.
blaſphemie on h. 65.7.
ſalvation from h. Jer.3.23.
h. moved, 4. 24.
abominations on h. 13.27.
ſay to the h. Ezek.36.6.
h. fall on us, Hoſ. 10.8.
h. ſhall flow, Joel 3.18.
h. ſkip, Mic. 6.1.
h. did bow, Hab. 3. 6.
crashing from h. Zeph.1.10.

¶ Hinds, ds.

Gen.40.11. 2 Sam.22.34. Job
39.1. Pſal.29.9 | 18.33. Prov.
5.19. Cant 2.7. Jer.14 5.

¶ Hinder, ed, th.

Gen. 24. 56. Numb. 22. 16.
2 Sam.1.7 | 1. 23. Ezra 6.8.
Neh.4.8. Job 9.12. Ifa. 14.6.
Luke 11.52. Acts 8. 36. Ro.
15.22. 1 Cor.9.12. Gal. 5.7.
1 Theſ.2.18. 1 Pet. 3.7.

¶ Hindermoſt.

Gen.33.2. Num. 2. 31. Deut.
25.18. Joſh.10.19. Jer.50.12.

¶ Hinder part, ſ.

1 Kin. 7. 25 | 10. 19. Jer. 2.
37 | Ezek.28.66. Joel 2. 20.
Mar.4.38. Acts 27.41.

¶ Hinderſt.

Zech. 14. 5.

¶ Hinges.

1 Kin.7.50. Prov.26.14.

¶ Hip. Judg. 15.8.

¶ Hire. Subſt.

Gen. 30. 18, 32, 33 | 31. 8. Ex.
22. 15. Deut. 23. 18 | 24. 15.
1 Kin. 5. 6. Ifa. 23. 17, 18.
Ezek. 16. 31, 41 | 19. 29.
Mic. 1. 7 | 3. 11. Zec. 8. 10.
Mat.20.8. Luke 10. 7. Jam.
5. 4.

¶ Hire, rs, rd, rſt, th.

Ezek. 16. 33. Hoſ.8.10.
h. with mandrakes, Gen. 30.
16.
h. ſervant, ts, Exod. 12. 45.
Lev.25. 6, 40, 50. Deut. 15.
18 | 24. 14. Mar. 1. 20. Luke
15. 17, 19.
an h. thing, Exod.22. 15.
wages of him h. Lev.19.13.
h. Balaam, Deut.23 4.
h. vain perſons, Judg.9.4.
Micah 6. 11, 12.
h. counſellers, Ezra 4. 5.
Tobiah h. Neh. 6.12.
h. the fool, Prov.26. 10.
raſour that is h. Iſa. 7.20.
h. goldſmith, 46.6.
her h. men, Jer. 46.21.
Ephraim h. lovers, Hoſ. 8. 9.
h. inhabitants, Mat.20.1.

no man h. us, 7.
came that were h. 9.
h. houſe, Acts 28. 30.

¶ Hireling.

Job 7. 1, 2 | 14. 6. Ifa. 16. 14.
Mal.3.5. John 10.12, 13.

¶ His, ings.

1 Kin.9.8. 2 Chr.29.8. Job 27.
23. Ifa.5.26 | 7.18. Jer.18.16
19.8 | 25.9 | 51.37. Lam.2.15,
16. Ezek.27. 36. Mic. 6. 16.
Zep. 2. 15. Zec.10.8.

¶ Hit, ting, ſ. Num. 31. 8.

¶ Hitherto.

Exod.7.16. Numb. 14. † 19.
Joſh.17.14. Judg.16.13. 1 Sa.
1.16 | 7.12. 2 Sam.7. 18 | 15.
34. 1 Chr. 9. 18 | 12. 29. Job
38.11. Pſal.71.17. Ifa. 18.2.
John 5.17 | 16. 24. Rom. 1.
13. 1 Cor.3.2.

¶ Hoar, ry, rineſs.

1 Kin.14. † 4. Job 41.32. See
Preſt, Hairs, Head.

¶ Hoiſtd. Acts 27.40.

¶ Hold, ds.

entred into an h. Judg. 9.46.
h. on fire, 49.
David in the h. 1 Sam.22.4.
abide not in h. 5.
ſtrong h. Deut.22, 23. Num.
13.19. Judges 6. 2. 1 Sam.
23.14. 2 Kin.8.12. 2 Chr.23,
† 10 | 11.11. Pſal.89.40. Ifa.
31.9 | 23. 11. Jer. 48. 1, 18.
Lam. 2. 2. Dan. 11. 24, 37.
Micah 4. 8. Nah.1. 7 | 3. 12,
14. Hab.1.10. Zec. 9. 3, 12.
2 Cor.10.4.
Judah came to h. 1 Chr.12.16
remained in h. Jer.51.30.
h. in the wall, Ezek.41.6.
brought into h. 19.9.
put them in h. Acts 4.3.
h. of foul ſpirit, Rev.18.2.

¶ Holds.

h. in hand, Gen.21.18.
h. a feaſt, Exod.5.1 | 10.9.
h. them ſtill, 9.2.
h. guiltleſs,20.7. 1 Kin.2.9.
vail, and h. it, Ruth 3.15.
h. up face, 2 Sam.2.22.
to h. ark, 1 Chr.13.9.
ſtrongly to h. 2 Chr.16. † 9.
h. out ſceptre, Eſth.4.11.
h. tongue, Job 6. 24 | 13. 19.
Amos 6. 10.
h. me innocent, 9.28.
h. on his way, 17.9.
h. theſpear, 41. 26.
h. up goings, Pſal.17.5.
taken h. 119.53. Jer 8.21.
h. me up, Pſ.119.117 | 139.10.
h. ſtill, Prov.21.19.
h. ſword, Cant. 3. 8. Ezek.
30. 21.
h. hand, Ifa.41.13 | 42.6.
h. no water, Jer.2.13.
h. the bowe, 50.42.
took & on him, 4.7.
h. not guilty, Zec.11.5.
h. to the one. Mat.6.24.
h. John a prophet, 21.26.
h. tradition, Mar.7.8. 2 Theſ.
2. 15.
h. in ſuſpence, John 10. † 24
h. the truth. Rom. 1.18.
h. in reputation, Phil.2.29.
h. the beginning, Heb.3.14.
h. doctrine of, Rev.2.14,15.

See *Caſtle.*

h. faſt, Job 8.15 | 27.6 Jer.8.5
1 Theſ. 5. 21. 2 Tim. 1. 13.
Heb. 3. 6 | 4. 14 | 12. † 28.
Rev. 2.25 | 3.3.
h. peace, Exod.14. 14. Numb.
30.4. Judges 18. 19. 2 Sam.
13.20. 2 Kin.2.3 | 7.9. Neh.
8.11. Job 11.8 | 13.13,33.31
Pſal.83.1. Ifa.62.1,6 | 64.12.
Jer. 4. 19. Zeph. 1. 7. Mat.
20. 31. Mar. 1. 25. Luke
19. 40. Acts 12. 17 | 18.9.
1 Cor. 14. 30.

¶ Holden.

2 Kin.23.22. Job 36. 8. Pſal.
18.35 | 71.6 | 73.23. Pro. 3 22
Ifa.41.14 | 45.1. Luke 24.16
Act. 2.24. Rom. 14.4.

¶ Holder, rs, ing.

Eſth. 4. 14. Job 2. 3 | 13. 24.
26.9. Pſa. 66. 9 | 77.4. Pro.
21.12 | 27.28. Iſa. 33.15. Jer.
6.11 | 49.16. Dan.10.21. Am.
1.5. Hab.2.19. Zec. 5. † 3.
Mar.7.3. Phil.2.16. Col.2.19
2 The.2.15. 1 Tim. 1.1|3.9
Tit.1.9. Rev.2.1 | 2.1|3.1.

¶ Hole, rs.

Gen. 40. † 16. Exod. 28. 32.
1 Sam. 14. 11. 2 Kin. 12. 9.
Job 30. † 6. Cant. 5. 4. Iſa.
2. 19 | 11. 8 | 42. 22 | 51. 1.
Jer.13.4 | 16.16 | 48.28. Eze.
8.7. Mic.7.17. Hag.1.6. Zec.
14.12. Mat.8.20. Jam.5 † 11.

¶ Holiest, rſt, ſp.

Iſa. 65. 5. 1 Theſ.2. 10. Heb.
9. 3,8 | 10.19.

¶ Holineſs, rs.

glorious in h. Exod.15.11.
h. to the Lord, 28.36. Joſh. 6.
† 19. Jer.2.3.
ſabbath h. Exod.31. † 15.
altar of h. 40. † 10.
fruit ſhall be h. Lev.19. † 24.
beauty of h. 1 Chr.16.29.2 Chr.
20.21. Pſal.96.9 | 110.3.
places are h. 2 Chr.8. † 11.
habitation of h. 30. † 27. Iſa.
63.15. Zec.2. † 13.
ſanctified in h. 2 Chr.3. † 18.
money of h. 2 Kin.12. † 4.
hill of my h. Pſal. 2. † 6.
temple of thy h. 5. † 7.
heaven of his h. 20. † 6.
remembrance of his h. 30.4.
throne of his h. 47.8.
mount of his h. 48.1. Jer.31.23
Dan.11. † 45.
ſpoken in his h. Pſal.60.6.
ſworn by my h. 89.35. Am.4.2.
becometh. Pſal. 93.5.
hands in h. 134. † 2.
her hire h. Iſa.23.18.
way of h. 35. 8.
courts of my h. 62.9.
people of thy h. 63.18.
words of his h. Jer.23.9.
oblation of h. Ezek.45. † 1.
Jeruſalem be h. Joel 3. † 17.
mount Zion h. Obad. 17.
profaned h. Mal. 2. 11.
ſerve him in h. Luke 1. 75.
by our h. Acts 3.12.
ſpirit of h. Rom. 1.4.
ſervants to h. 6.19.
perfecting h. 2 Cor.7.1.
in true h. Eph.4.24.
unblameable in h. 1 Theſ. 3.13
called to h. 4.7.
continue in h. 1 Tim.2.15.
becometh h. Tit.2.3.
partakers of h. Heb.12.10.
follow h. 14.

¶ Hollow.

Gen.32.25. Lev.14.37. Judges
15.19. Iſa.40.12. Eze.10.12.

¶ Holpen.

Pſal.38.8 | 86.17. Iſa.31.3. Da.
11.34. Luke 1.54.

¶ Holy.

Nu.6.5. 2 Chr.23.6. Pr.20.25.
Iſa.3. Eze.22.26|42.13.Dan.
4.8. Mat.7.6. Col. 3.12. Rev.
20. 6.
h. ground, Exod.3.5. Act.7.33
ſabbath. Ex.16.23|20.8|21.24
h. crown.29.6|39.30. Lev.8.9.
became h. Exod.29.33,34.
h. and unholy, Lev. 10.10.
h. coat, 16. 4.
h. ſanctuary,33.
I the Lord h. 19.2.
be ye h. 20.7.
h. to God, 21.7. Numb.15.40.
houſe to be h. Lev.27.14.
tithe is h. 30.
congregations are h. Nu.16 3.
none h. as Lord, 1 Sam.2.2.
h. veſſels, 1 Ki.8.4. 1 Chr.22.19
Ezra 8. 28.
h. man of God, 2 Kin. 4.9.
h. ark, 2 Chr. 35.3.
h. ſeed, Ezra 9.2. Ifa.6.13.
thou art h. Pſal.22.3.
h. oracle, 28.2.
I am h. 86.2.
h. arm, 98.1. Iſa.52.10.
for he is h. Pſal.99.5.
h. hill, 9.
h. promiſe, 105.42.
h. in all works. 145.17.
knowledge of h. Pr.9.10|30.3.
h. & is Lord, Iſ.6.3. Rev.4.8.
in h. mount, Iſ.27.13. 2 Pe.1.18.
h. solemnity, Iſa.30.29.
h. princes, 43. † 28.
h. honourable, 58.13.
h. cities, 64. 10.
h. ſeed, Ezek.36.38.
h. oblation, 48.10,12,20.
firſt fruits h. 14. Rom.11.16.
h. covenant, Dan.11. 28,30.
h. land, Zec.2.12.
h. angel, ls, Mat.25.31. Mar.8.
38. Acts 10.22. Rev.14.10.
h. man, Mat.6.20.
h. prophets, Luke 1.70. 2 Pet.
3.2. Rev.22.6.
childe called h. Luke 2.23.
h. father, John 17.11.
h. childe, Acts 4.27.30.
h. ſcripture, Ro.1.2. 2 Ti.3.15
commandment h. Rom. 7.12.
h. ſacrifice, 12.1.
h. kiſs, 16. 16.
temple of God h. 1 Cor. 3.17.
preſent you h. Col. 1.22.
h. brethren, 1 The 5.27. He.3.1
h. hands, 1 Tim.2.8.
h. calling, 2 Tim. 1.9.
be h. temper, Tit. 1.8.
h. women, 2. † 3. 1 Pet.3.5.
h. harmleſs, Heb.7.26.
be ye h. 1 Pet.1.15.
h. prieſthood, 2.5.
h. men ſpake, 2 Pet.1.21.
h. commandment, 2.21.
h. converſation, 3. 11.
be that is h. Rev. 3.7.
h. and true, 6.10.
onely art h. 15.4.
h. Apoſtles, 18.20.
h. Jeruſalem, 21.10.
let him be h. 22.11.
h. day, Exod.35.2. Neh. 8, 9.
10.31. Pſal.92.4. Iſa. 58. 13.
Col.2.16. See *Convocation.*
h. Ghoſt, Mat. 1.18,20|3.11|12.
32|28.19. Mar.12.36|13.11
Lu.1.15,35,41|2.25,26|3.22.
4.1|12.12. John 7.39 | 14.26.
20.22. Act.1.2,5,8|2.4,33,38.
5.3,32|6.2,5|7.51|8.15|17,18.
9.17,31|10.38,44,45,47|11.15
24|13.2,4,52|15.8,28|16.6|19.
2,6 | 20.23,28 | 21.11 | 28.25.
Ro 5.5|9.1|14.17 | 15.13,16.
1 Cor.2.13|6.19|12.3,11 Co.6.6
13.14. 1 Theſ. 1.5,6. 2 Tim.
1.14. Tit.3.5. Heb. 2. 4|3.7.
6.4|9.8|10. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 12.
2 Pet. 1.21. Jude 20. 1 Joh. 2.7
See *God, Habitation, Hill, meſt* h. Exod. 26.33|34|29.37.
30.10,29,36. Lev.2.3|6.25|21.
22|24.9 27.28. Nu.4.4,19|18.
9,10.1 Kin. 6. 16 | 7.50|8.6.
1 Chr.6.49|23.13. 2 Chr.3 8.
4.22|31.14. Ezra 2.63. Ezek.
42.13 | 44.13|45.3|48.11. Da.
9.24. Hoſ.11.12. Jude 20.
h. mountain, Pſal.87.1. Iſa.11.9
56.7|57.13|65.11|66.20. Eze.
20.40|28.14. Dan. 9.16,20|11.
45. Joel 2.1|3.17. Obad. 16.
Zeph.3.11. Zec.8.3.
h. name, Lev.20. 3 | 22.2,32.
1 Chr.16.10|29.16. Pſ.33.21.
99. 3 | 106. 47 | 111. 9. Iſa.
57. 15. Ezek. 20. 39 | 36.20,
21,22 | 39.7,25 | 43. 7. 8.
Amos 2.7.
h. one, Deut. 33. 8. Job 6.10.
Pſal.16.10 | 89. 19. Iſa.10.17.
29.23 | 40.25 | 49. 7 | 49.7.
Dan.4.13.17|8.24.Ha.1.12.
Hab.1.12 | 2.3. Luke 4. 34.
Acts 3.14. 1 John 2.20.
h. one of Iſrael, 2 Kin. 19.22.
Pſal.71.22|78.41 | 89.18. Ifa.
1.4 | 5.19,24|10.20|12.6|17.7
29. 19|30.11,12,15 | 41.1.
41. 14,20 | 43. 3, 14 | 45. 11.
47.4 | 54.5 | 55. 5 | 60. 9|14.
Jer. 50. 29 | 51. 5. Ezek.
39.7.
h. oyle, Exod. 30. 25 | 37. 29.
Nu.35.25. Pſ.89.20.
h. place, es, Exod.28. 29, 43.
29.31 | 31.11 | 35.19 | 38.24.
Lev. 6. 16, 27, 30 | 10. 17.
14. 13 | 16. 2, 3, 16, 20, 23, 24.
Judh. 5. 19. 1 Kin. 8. 8, 10.
1 Chron 22.32. 2 Chr. 8. 11.
29.5, 7 | 30. 27 | 35. 3. Ezra
9.8. Pſal.24.3 | 46.4 | 68. 17,
35. Eccl. 8. 10. Iſa. 57. 15.
Ezek.7.24 | 21.2 | 42. 13, 14.
44. 4. Mat. 24. 15. Act. 6.
13 | 21. 28. Rev. 6. 10 | 20. 9.

h. people

& people, Deut. 7. 6 | 26. 19. 28. 9. Ila. 62. 12. Dan. 8.24. 12. 7.
shall be h. Exod. 22. 31 | 29. 37. 30. 32, 37 | 40. 9. Lev. 6. 18. 27 | 11. 44 | 19. 24 | 21. 6 | 23. 20. 25. 12 | 27. 9, 21, 32. Numb. 6. 5. 16. 7 | 18. 10. Deut. 23. 14. Jer. 31. 40. Ezek. 44. 1. Joel 3. 17. Obad. 7 17.
h. spirit, Pf. 51. 11. Ila. 63. 10, 11. Luk. 11, 12. Eph. 1. 13 | 4. 30. 1 Thef. 4. 8.
h. temple, Pfal. 5. 7 | 11. 4 | 65. 4. 79. 1. Jon. 2. 4, 7. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
h. thing, things, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 5. 15, 16 | 22. 2, 3, 4, 7, 14 | 5. 16 | 27. 2, 3. Numb. 4. 15, 20. 5. 9. Deut. 12. 26. 1 Kin. 7. 51. 15. 15. 1 Chr. 23. 28. 2 Chr. 31. 6. Neh. 10. 33 | 12. 47. Ezek. 20. 40 | 22. 8, 26 | 36. 38. 44. 8, 13. Luke 1. 35. Acts 11. 8 | 34. 1 Cor. 9. 13. Heb. 8, 7 2.
Its put for,
1 fet apart, Hag. 2. 12.
2 in covenant, 1 Cor. 7. 14.

¶ Home.
came, come, eth h. Gen. 39. 16. 1 Kings 13. 7. Eith. 5. 10. Pro. 7. 20. Luke 1. 56.
bring, brought, ght h. Gen. 47. 16. Exod. 9. 19. Deut. 21. 12. Josh. 2. 18. Judg. 11. 9. Ruth 1. 21. 1 Sam. 6. 7. 1 Chron. 13. 13. Job 39. 12. Hag. 1. 9.
h. born, Exod. 13, 49. Lev. 18. 9. Jer. 2. 14.
free at h. Deut. 24. 5.
mayeft go h. Judg. 19. 9.
went h. 1 Sam. 2. 20 | 10. 26. Mar. 3. 19. Joh. 20. 10.
calves at h. 1 Sam. 6. 7.
go no more h. 18. 2.
David fent h. 2 Sam. 13 7.
ferch h. banifhed, 14. 13.
Abitunbel gat h. 17. 29.
two moneths at h. 1 Kings 5. 14.
carry, ed at h. 2 Kin. 14. 10. Pfa. 68. 12.
h. in anger, 2 Chr. 25. 10.
long h. Eccl. 12. 5.
h. ward, Ila. 14. 17.
dwelling at h. Jer. 6. 12.
carry him h. 32. 14.
at h. as death, Lam. 1. 20.
keepeth at h. Hab. 2. 5.
hath at h. Mat. 8. 6.
go h. to friends, Mar. 5. 19.
Farewel at h. Luk. 9. 61.
fcattered to his h. Joh. 16. 32.
breaking bread at h. Acts 2. 46.
eat at h. 1 Cor. 11. 34.
husbands at h. 14. 35.
h. in the body, 2 Cor. 5. 6.
piety at h. 1 Tim 5. 4.
keepers at h. Tit. 2. 5.

¶ Honeft, ty, ly,
Luk. 8. 15. Act. 6 3. Rom. 12. 17 | 13. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 21 | 13. 7. Phil. 4. 8. 1 Thef. 4. 12. 1 Tim. 2. 2. Tit. 2. 7 | 14. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 12.

¶ Honour, ed, ing.
Prov. 20. 3. Matth. 15. 5, 6. Heb. 3. 3.
h. be not united, Gen. 49. 6.
h. over me, Exod. 7. 19.
h. on Pharaoh, 14. 17, 18.
promote to h. Numb. 22, 17.
kept from h. 24. 11.
put thy h. 27. 20.
high in h. Deut. 26. 19.
put for thine h. Judg. 4. 9.
do thee h. 13. 17.
had in h. 2 Sam. 6. 22.
wealth, and h. 2 Chr. 1. 11.
glory, and h. Pfa. 5. Dan. 5. 18. Rom. 2. 7, 10. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 17. Rev. 4. 9, 11 | 5. 13, 21, 24.
Give h. 2 Chr. 1. 12. Dan. 11. 21. Rev. 19. 7.
not be for thy h. 2 Chron. 26. 18.
did him h. 32. 33.
to fhew the h. Eith. 1. 4.
to husbands h. 20.
h. to Mordecai, 6. 3.
delight to do h. 6.

Jews had h. 8. 16.
come to h. Job 14. 21.
h. in dust, Pfal. 7. 5.
h. laid on him, 21. 5.
h. dwelleth, 26. 8.
h. of his name, 29. 2.
man that is in h. 49. 12, 20.
h. all the day, 71. 8.
h. and majefty, 96. 6.
cloathed with h. 104. 1.
crained with h. 112. 9.
h. of his majefty, 145. 5.
h. have all Saints, 149. 9.
left hand h. Prov. 3. 16.
bring thee to h. 4. 8.
retain to h. 11. 16.
Kings h. 14. 28.
h. humility, 15. 33.
mercy findeth h. 21. 21.
fear of the Lord h. 22. 4.
h. of Kings, 25. 2.
h. not feemly, 26. 1.
h. to a fool, 8.
h. upholdeth humble, 29. 23.
ftrength and h. 31. 25.
given h. Eccl. 6. 2.
wifdom and h. 10. 1.
praife and h. Jer. 33. 9.
great h. Dan. 2. 6.
h. of my majefty, 4. 30.
h. returned, 4. 36.
if father where h. Mal. 1. 6.
receive h. Joh. 5. 41, 44.
my h nothing, 8. 54.
with many h. Acts 28. 10.
veffel h. Rom. 9. 21. 1 Thef. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
h. to whom h. 13. 7.
abundant h. 1 Cor. 12. 23.
h. and diftinction, 2 Cor. 6. 8.
h. to fatisfying, Col. 2. 23.
worthy of h. 1 Tim. 5. 17 | 6. 1.
h. and power, 16.
taketh this h. Heb. 5. 4.
h. to wife, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
he is an h. 2. 17.

¶ Honour, rd, et h, eft.
Pfal. 15. 4. Prov. 14. 31 | 27. 18. Ila. 43. 23 | 58. 13. Lam. 1. 8. Dan. 4. 36 | 11. 38. Acts 28. 10.
h. on Pharaoh, Exod. 14. 4.
h. thy father, 20. 12. 2 Sam. 10. 3.
h. the perfon, Lev. 19. 15.
h. the old man, 32.
h. God and man, Judg. 9. 9.
h. fons above me, 1 Sam. 2. 29.
h. me I will h. 30.
yet h. me now, 15. 30.
delighteth to h. Eith. 6. 6.
deliver and h. Pfal 91. 15.
h. the Lord, Prov. 3. 9.
h. himfelf, 12. 9.
fhall be h. 13. 18.
lips do h. me, Ila. 29. 13.
beafts h. me, 43. 20.
elders not h. Lam. 5. 12.
h. King of heaven, Dan. 4. 37.
a fon h. father, Mal. 1. 6.
h. not father, Mat. 15. 6.
h. with lips, 8.
h. the fon, Joh. 5. 23.
h. my father, 8. 49.
h. my felf 54.
my father h. 8. 12. 26.
one member h. 1 Cor. 12. 26.
and h. fuch, Phil. 2. 29.
h. widows, 1 Tim. 5. 3.
h. the King, 1 Pet. 2. 17.

¶ Honourable.
1 Sam. 9. 6 | 22. 14. 2 Sam. 23. 19, 23. 1 Chr. 11. 25. Job 22. 8. Pfal. 45. 9 | 111. 3. Ila. 3. 3, 5. 5. 12 | 9. 15 | 22. 8, 9 | 42. 21 | 43. 4. 58. 13. Ezek. 23. 7 | 41. Nah. 2. 10. Mark 15. 43. Luke 14. 8. Act. 13. col 17. 12. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 12. 23. Heb. 13. 4.

¶ Hoop.
little h. Gen. 24. 11.
wafers with h. Exod. 16. 31.
not burn h. Lev. 2. 11.
oyl and h. Deut. 8. 8. Jer. 41. 8.
h. in carkafe, Judg. 14. 8.
tweeter then h. 18. Pfal. 19. 10.
h. on the ground, 1 Sam. 14. 25.
tafted h. 26. 29.
brought h. 2 Sam. 17. 29.
crufe of h. 1 King. 14. 3.
firft fruits of h. 2 Chr. 31. 5.
brooks of h. Job 20. 17.
h. out of rock, Pfal. 81. 16.

eat h. Prov. 24. 13.
h. and milk, Cant. 4. 11.
butter and h. Ila. 7. 15, 22.
h. for fweetnefs, Ezek. 3. 3.
flour, and h. 16. 13.
traded in h. 27. 17.
and wilde h. Matth. 3. 4.
fweet as h. Rev. 10. 9, 10.
See *Flow'ag.*
h.-comb, 1 Sam. 14. 27. Prov. 5. 3 | 16. 24 | 24. 13 | 27. 7. Can. 4. 11 Luk. 24. 42.
Put for,
1 fweet fruit, Deut. 32. 13.
2 words of grace, Cant. 4. 11.
3 grace of the word, 5. 1.

¶ Hoofs. Ila. 5. 28.

¶ Hoof, fs.
Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4, 7. Judg. 5. 22. Pfa. 69. 31. Ila. 5. 28. Jer. 47. 3. Ezek. 26. 11 | 32. 13. Mic. 4. 13.

¶ Hooke, s.
Job 41. 1. Ila. 2. 4. Ezek. 39. 2. 40. 43. Amos 4. 2. Joel 3. 10. Mat. 17. 27.
Put,
1 for inftruments of diffperfure, Ila. 18. 5.
2 reftraining power, 2 Kings 19. 28. Ezek. 29. 4.

¶ Hope. Subft.
Ruth 1. 12. Job 4. 6, 11, 18. Eccl. 9. 4. Ila. 57. 10. Rom. 15. 4. 2 Cor. 10.
h. in, of Ifrael, Ezra 10. 2. Jer. 14. 8. Lam. 2. 21.
pour hath h. Job 5. 16.
fpent without h. 7. 6.
hypocrites h. 8. 13.
h. of a tree, 14. 7.
h. of man, 19.
h. of hypocrite, 27. 8.
h. in vain, 41. 9.
h. in God, Pfal. 78. 7. 1 Peter 1. 21.
h. in the Lord, Pfal. 146. 5.
h. of the righteous, Prov. 10. 28.
h. of unjuft, 11. 7.
h. deferred, 13. 12.
righteous hath h. 14. 32.
chaften while h. 19. 18.
h. of a fool, 26. 12.
h. the Lord is, Jer. 17. 7.
h. in the end, 31. 17.
Lord the h. 50. 7. Joel 3. 16.
h. loft, Ezek. 19. 5 | 37. 11.
door of h. Hof. 2. 15.
prifoners of h. Zech. 9. 12.
h. of gain, Acts 16. 19.
h. and refurrection, 23. 6.
h. toward God, 24. 15.
all h. gone, 27. 20.
experience h. Rom. 5. 4.
h. not afhamed, 5.
partakers of h. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
abideth h. 13. 13.
our h. ftedfaft, 2 Cor. 1. 7.
fuch h. 3. 12.
wait for the h. Gal. 5. 5.
having no h. 2. 12.
h. of the Gofpel, 1. 23.
h. of glory, 27.
patience of h. 1 Thef. 1. 3.
what is our h. 2. 19.
which have no h. 4. 13.
h. of falvation 5. 8.
good h. 2 Thef. 2. 16.
h. of eternal life, 3. 7.
rejoycing of h. Heb. 3. 6.
h. firm, 6. 11.
h. fet before us, 18.
h. as anchor, 19.
better h. 7. 19.
lively h. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
that hath this h. 1 Joh. 3. 3.
in h. Pfal. 16. 9. Rom. 4. 18 | 5. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 10 | 15. 13. 1 Cor. 9. 10. Tit. 1. 2.
my h. Job 17. 15 | 19. 10 | 31. 24. Pfa. 39. 7 | 71. 5 | 119. 116. Lam. 3. 18. Phil. 1. 20.
Put for,
1 thing hoped for, Tit. 2. 13. Col. 1. 4, 5. Rom. 8. 24. Eph. 1. 18 | 4. 4.
2 faith, 1 Pet. 3. 15.
3 Chrift, Acts 26. 6 | 28. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 1.
4 fruit of h. 1 Cor. 15. 19.

¶ Hope. Verb.
Ruth 1. 12. Job 6. 11. madeft me h. Pfal. 22. 9.
h. in the Lord, 31. 24 | 33. 22.
lie thee do h. 52. 9.
h. in his mercy, 33. 18.
as we h. in thee, 32.
h. in God, 42. 5.
h. continually, 71. 14.
caufed me to h. 119. 49.
h. in thy word, 81.
h. for thy truth, 130. 38. 18.
h. in him, Lam. 3. 24.
good a man h. 26.
others to h. Ezek. 13. 6.
h. to receive, Luk. 6. 34.
twelve tribes h. to come, Acts 26. 7.
why yet h. for, Rom. 8. 24.
h. for what fee not, 25.
h. to fend, Phil. 2. 23.
be fober and h. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

¶ Hoped, ft, ing.
Eith. 9. 1. Job 6. 20. Pfa. 119. 43, 74, 147, 166. Jer. 2. 25. Lam. 3. 25, 29. Acts 24. 26. 1 Cor. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Eph. 1. 12 | 1 Tim. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 1.

¶ Horn, ns.
caught by h. Gen. 22. 13.
path with h. Exod. 21. 29.
h. of unicorns, Deut. 33. 17. Pfa. 22. 21.
h. exalted, eth, 1 Sam. 2. 1. Pfa. 89. 17, 24 | 112. 9.
h. of oyl, 1 Sam. 16. 1, 13. 1 Kin. 1. 39.
h. of falvation, 2 Sam. 22. 3. Luk. 1. 69.
h. of iron, 1 Kin. 22. 11.
lift up h. 1 Chr. 25. 5. Pfa. 75. 4. Zech. 1. 21.
bullock with h. Pfal. 69. 31.
vineyard in a h. Ila. 5. 1.
h. cut off, Jer. 48. 25.
fet up the h. Lam. 2. 17.
h. of ivory, Ezek. 27. 15.
pufhed with h. 34. 21.
four h. 41. 5. Zec. 1. 18.
ten h. Dan. 7. 7, 24. Rev. 12. 3. 13. 1 | 17. 3, 7, 12.
confidered h. Dan. 7. 8.
little h. 8 | 8. 9.
h. ftake, 7. 11.
in h. eyes, 20.
two h. 8. 3, 6, 7. Rev. 13. 11.
a notable h. Dan. 8. 5.
great h. broken, 8.
taken h. Amos 6. 13.
thy h. iron Mic. 4. 13.
h. fcatter Judah, Zec. 1. 19, 21.
h. of Gentiles, 21.
feven h. Rev. 5. 6.
See *Altar, Rams.*

Horns are,
1 myftical, as in Daniel and Revelat.
2 metaphorical, Pfalm 148. 14. Lam. 2. 3.
Put for,
1 renown, Job 16. 15.
2 Kings, Dan. 8. 21.
3 dominion,
1 of wicked, Pfal. 75. 10.
2 of righteous, 132. 17. Ezek. 29. 21. Pfalm 92. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 10.
4 Gods power in his works, Hab. 3. 4.

¶ Horner, rs.
Exod. 3. 3. 27. Deut. 7. 20. Josh 24. 12.

¶ Horrible, ly.
Pfal. 11. 6 | 40. 2. Jer. 2. 12 | 5. 30. 18. 13 | 23. 14. Eze. 32. 10. Hof. 6. 10.

¶ Horrour.
Gen. 15. 12. 2 Chr. 15. 16. Job 18. 20. Pfal 55. 5 | 119. 53. Eze. 7. 18.

¶ Horſe. Eith. 6. 8.
biteth h. heels, Gen. 49. 17.
h. and his rider, Exod. 15. 21.
h. bouſs broke, Judg. 5. 22.
h. gate, 2 Chr. 23. 15. Neh. 3. 28. Jer. 31. 40.
h. be delivered, Eith. 6. 9.
apparel, and h. 10.
Haman took h. 11.
fromeeth the h. Job 39. 22.
h. ſtrength, 19.
not as the h. Pfal. 32. 9.
h. vain thing, 33. 17.
h. and chariot, 76. 6.
ſtrength of h. 147. 10.
h. prepared, Prov. 21. 31.
whip for h. 26. 3.
h. leech, 30. 15.
bringeth forth h. Ila. 43. 17.
deep as a h. 63. 13.
h. ruſheth, Jer. 8. 6.
rideth the h. Amos 2. 15.
on a red h. Zech. 1. 8. Rev. 6. 4.
as goodly h. Zech. 10. 3.
plague of the h. 14. 15.
a white h. Rev. 6. 2.
black, 6. 5.
pale, 8.
h. bridles, 14 20.
fat on h. 19. 19, 21.
Various acceptations, See in *Horſe.*

¶ Horſes.
Exod. 9. 3. Jer. 31. 27. Ezek. 17. 15 | 38. 4.
bread for h. Gen. 47. 17.
not multiply h. Deut. 17. 16.
ſtraw for h. 1 King 4. 28.
the h. alive, 18. 5.
of fire, 2 King. 2. 11.
left h. and ſled, 7. 7.
ſprinkled on h. 9. 33.
Zeeb h. 18. 23.
took away h. 23. 11.
ſervants on h. Eccl. 10. 7.
h. hoofs ſtint, Ila. 5. 28.
flee on h. 30. 16.
ſtay on h. 31. 1.
h. fleſh, 3.
h. ſwifter, Jer. 4. 13.
fed h. 5. 8.
ride, ing on h. 6. 23 | 50. 42. Ezek. 23. 6, 23. Hul. 14. 3. Hab. 3. 8.
ſnorting of h. Jer. 8. 16.
harneſs h. 46. 4.
ſtamping of h. 47. 3.
iſſue of h. Ezek. 23. 20.
abundance of h. 26. 10.
traded with h. 27. 14.
ſave them by h. Hoſ. 1. 7.
appearance of h. Joel 2. 4.
cut off thy h. Mic. 5. 10.
taken away h. Am. 4. 10.
h. run, 6. 12.
h. ſwifter then leopard, Hab. 1. 8.
overthrow h. Hag. 2. 22.
three red h. Zech. 1. 8.
black, white, bay h. 6. 2, 3, 6.
riders on h. 10. 5.
bells of h. 14. 20.
bits upon h. Jam. 3. 3.
locuſt like h. Rev. 9. 7.
heads of h. 17.
merchandize of h. 18. 13.
white h. 19. 14.
fleſh of h. 18. See *Chariots.*
Put for,
1 horſemen, Jer. 12. 5.
2 power, and ſtrength, Zech. 12. 4. Jer. 51. 21.
3 humane aid, Ila. 2. 7. Zech. 9. 10.

¶ Horſeman, en.
Ezek. 38. 4. Dan. 11. 40.
chariots, and h. Gen. 50. 9. 2 Kl. 2. 12.
h. purſued, Exod. 14. 9.
honour on h. 17.
Pharaoh, and h. 15. 19.
to be his h. 1 Sam. 8. 11.
h. againſt Iſrael, 13. 5.
twelve thouſand h. 1 Kings 4. 26.
h. and ſend, 2 Kin. 9. 17.
h. of Iſrael, 13. 14.
Egypt for h. 18. 24. Ila. 36. 9.
to ask h. Ezra 8. 22.
ſent h. with me, Neh. 2. 9.
couple of h. Ila. 21. 7.
h. in array, 22. 7.
bare with h. 28. 28.
truſt in h. 31. 1.
noiſe of h. Jer. 4. 29.
get up with h. 46. 4.
h. riding on, Ezek. 23. 6.
noiſe of the h. 26. 10.
h. and mules, 39. 20.
not ſave by h. Hoſ. 1. 7.
h. ſhall they run, Joel 2. 4.
h. ſpread, Hab. 1. 8.
h. lift up, Nah. 3. 3.
provide hairy h. Am. 23. 23.
left the h. 31.
of h. 2 cocco, Rev. 9. 16.

¶ Hoſtin. Deu. 9. 21.

¶ Hoſpitality.
A duty,
1 of all Chriſtians, Rom. 12. 13 | 1 Pet. 4. 9.
2 Miniſters, Tit. 1. 8.

¶ Hoſt

¶ Hot.
Luk.10.35. Rom.16.23.
¶ Hostages.
2 King.14.14. 2 Chr.25.24.
¶ Host.
Numb.2.4 | 4.3. Josh.5.14, 1 Sam.17.25 | 58.5. Daniel 8.10.
finished and the h. Gen.2.1.
honoured on his h. Exod. 14.4.
Lord looked on the h. 24.
covered the h. 28.
officers of the h. Numb. 31. 14, 48.
destroy from the h. Deut.2.15.
h. goeth forth,23.9.
through h. Josh. 1. 11 | 3. 2. 2 Sam.23.16.
captain of Lords h. Josh.5.14.
came to the h. 8. 9. 1 Sam. 11. 11.
h. of Sisera, Judg.4.2,16.
h. of Midian,7.8,13.
get down to h. 9.
h. ran and cryed,21.
Gideon smote h. 8. 11.
trembling in h. 1 Sam.14.15.
noise of the h. 19.
captain of h. 50. 2 Sam.17.25. 19. 13.
h. of Philistines, 1 Sam.28. 5. 2 Sam. 5.24,1 Kin.8.32|16.16 2 King.4.13 | 9. 5. 1 Chron. 27. 3.
deliver h. of Israel, 1 Sam. 28. 19.
Josh over h. 2 Sam.20.23.
Benaiah over h. 1 Kin.2.35.
Benhadad his h. 20. 1.
carry out of h. 22.34.
no water for h. 2 Kin.3.9.
h. to Dothan,6.14.
h. of Syrians,7.4.
h. heard a noise,6.
Sennach. sent h. 18.17.
Nebuchadn. h. came,25.1.
scribe of the h. 19.
over h. of the Lord, 1 Chron. 9. 19.
like h. of God,12.22.
Zerah with h. 2 Chr.14.9.
h. of Syria escaped,16.7.
Lubims great h. 8.
Lord delivered h. 24.24.
Uzziah had h. 26. 11.
Obed before the h. 28.9.
though h. encamp,Psa.27.3.
h. by his breath,37.5.
saved by an h. 16.
h. in red sea,136.15.
Lord mustereth h. Isa.13.4.
Lord punish h. 24 21.
h. by number, 40.26.
h. have I commanded,45.12.
destroy her h. Jer.51.3.
wings as of an h. Ezek. 1. 24.
prince of the h. Dan.8.11.
an h. given him,12.
h. trode under foot,13.
captivity of his h. Obad.20.
Put for,
1 the camp of Israel in the wilderness, Exod.16.13.
2 a number under one standard, Numb.2.4.
3 Angels, Gen. 32. 2. Luke 2. 13.
Lord of hosts mentioned in the Psalms and Prophets 9 above 9 hundred times, in the New but once, James 5. 4.
¶ Hosts.
Gen.32.1,2. Exod.12.41. Deut. 2.15. Josh.10.5. Judges 8.10 1 Kings 15.20. Psa. 103.21, 108.11. Jer.3.19.
See God, Lord.
¶ Hot.
sun waxed h. Exod.16.21.
h. burning, Lev.13.24.
h. displeasure, Deut.9.19. Psalm 6. 1.
heart is h. Deut.19.6. Psa.39.3. out heated h. Josh.9.12.
anger h. Judges 2. 14 | 6. 39. 9.30. Psa.89.46.
by the sun be h. 1 Sam.11.9.
h. bread in the day,21.6.
h. on her son,1 King.3.326.
till sun be h. Neh.7.3.
vanish, when h. Job 6.17.
h. thunderbolts,Psa.78.48.
to go h. coals, Prov.6.28.
in h. anger, Ezek.3.14.
brass may be h. 24.11.
furnace h. Dan.3.22.
h. as an oven, Hos.7.7.
with h. iron,1 Tim.4.2.
cold nor h. Rev.3.15.
See Wax. Verb.
¶ Hoth, pl.
Gen.31.36. 2 Sam.11.15.
¶ Hough'd.
Gen.49.6. Josh.11.6,9. 2 Sam. 8. 4.
¶ Hour, s.
astonied for an h. Dan.4.19.
from that h. Mat.15.28. John 19. 27.
third h. Mat.20.3. Mar.15.25. Act.2.15 | 23.23.
fifth,ninth h. Matth.20.5 | 27. 45,46. John 4. 6. Acts 3. 1. 10.3,9.
eleven h. Matth.20.6,
but one h. 12.
h. ye think not, 44.
know day nor h. 25.13.
not watch one h. 26. 40.
h. at hand,45.
from sixth h. to ninth,27.45.
in that h. Mark 13. 11. Luke 10. 21.
h. might pass, Mark 14.35.
what h. thief, Luk.12.39.
when h. was come,22.14.
this is your h. 53.
an h. after, 59.
teach h. Joh.1.37.
mine h. not come,2.4|7.30.
h. cometh, 4.23.
enquired the h. 52.
h. coming, now is,5.25.
twelve h. 11.9.
h. come,12.23|13.1|16.21.
three h. after, Acts 5.7.
cryed about two h. 19.34.
to this present h. 1 Cor.4.11.
to this h. eat,8.7.
jeopardy every h. 15.30.
no not for one h. Gal.2.5.
what h. I come, Rev.3.3.
h. of temptation, 10.
about half an h. 8.1.
prepared for an h. 9. 15.
h. of his judgement,14.7.
one h. with the beast,17.12.
time h. Dan. 3.6 | 4. 33 | 5. 5. Matth.10.19 | 8.13. Luk.7.21. 20. 19 | 24. 33. John 4. 53. Acts 16. 18, 33| 22. 13. Rev. 11. 13.
Put,
1 for a certain time, Matth. 24. 36.
2 such a time of the day, Acts 10. 30.
3 a short space, Rev. 18. 10, 17, 19.
¶ House.
Exod. 12. 3,46. Deut. 25. 10. 2 Sam.3.1 | 5.8. 2 Kin.23.27. 2 Chr.5.2.21. Job 38.20 | 39.6. Amos 7.7,16. 2 Joh.10.
compassed h. Gen.19 4.
h. of masters brethren,24.27.
prepared the h. 31.
to h. of Bethuel,38.8.
h. for Josepha sake,39.5.
h. of Pharaoh,45.2.
flies into the h. Exod.8.3.
lamb for a h. 12. 3.
h. of bondage, 13. 3. Deut. 7. 8.
neighbours h. Exod.20.17.
priest lee the h. Lev.14.36.
shut up the h. 38.
break down h. 45.
goeth into the h. 46.
cleanse the h. 49.
h. bald, 21. 20.
husbands h. Numb.30.10.
h. on town wall, Josh.2.15.
h. of Jerubaal, Judg.8.35.
h. of Millo,9.6,20.
h. of Ephraim, 10.9.
h. thanked, 14.16.
h. fell, 16.
Micah had an h. 17. 5.
receiveth me to h. 19. 18.
before the h. 22.
h. of Eli, 1 Sam.3.14. 1 Kings 2. 27.
into h. of Dagon, 1 Sam.5.2.
h. of Abinadab, 7. 1.
where seers h. is,9.18.
of the h. of Saul,31.3.
a flute h. 28.
h. of Saul 2 Sam.3.8.
blessed h. 6.11|7.29.
dwelt in any h. 6.
left of Sauls h. 9. 1.
masters h. 12.8. 2 Kin.10.3.
Amnons h. 2 Sam.13.7.
made me an h. 1 Kin.2.24.
h. of Jeroboam, 14.10|21.22.
the and her h. eat,17.15.
to cry for her h. 2 King.8.3.
h. of Ahab,18|9.8.
h. of Baal, 10.27.
h. of his armour,20.13.
filled the h. 2 Chron.7.1. Acts 2. 2.
h. of sacrifice,2 Chr.7.12.
Hamans h. Esth.8.1,7.
eldest brothers h. Job 1.13.
2 spiders h. 8.14.
take away h. 20. 19.
h. of the prince, 21.18.
h. appointed,30.23.
h. of defence, Psal.31.2.
sparrow an h. 84.3.
h. enclineth to, Prov.2.18.
way to her h. 7. 8.
h. way to her,27.
builded her h. 9. 1.
h. of righteous stood,12.7.
h. of wicked,14.11|21.12.
h. full of sacrifice,17.1.
h. and riches,19.14.
h. top,21.9.
neighbours h. 25.17.
h. builded,24.3.
brothers h. 27. 10.
h. of mourning, Jer.16.5. Eccl. 7. 2.
h. droppeth,10.18.
our h. cedar, Cant.1.17.
banqueting h. 2. 4.
mothers h. 3. 4 | 8.2.
joyn h. to h. Isa.5.8.
h. filled with smoke,6.4.
h. of his prisoners, 14.17.
every h. shut up,24.10.
h. of evil doers,31.2.
h. of my glory,60.7.
beautiful h. 64.11.
h. of fasting, Jer.16.8.
h. of Rechabites,35.2.
h. of Jonathan,37.20.
h. of the sun,43.13.
defile the h. Ezek.9.7.
form of the h. 41.11.
reconcile the h. 45.20.
h. of his God, Dan.1.2.
on h. of Jehu, Hos.1.4.
fire into the h. Am.1.4.
smite h. 3. 15 | 6.11.
h. and leaned, 5.19.
h. of Esau stubble, Obad.18.
mount of the h. Mic.3.12.
h. of Ahab kept,5.16.
h. of thy Gods, Nah.1.14.
h. of the thief, Zech.5.4.
h. of Nathan apart, 12.12.
beat on that h. Matth.7.25.
come into an h. 10.12.
if h. worthy,13.
h. divided,12.25.
strong h. 29.
good man of h. 20. 11 | 24. 44. Mar.14.14.
h. left desolate, Matth.23.38.
governours h. 24.45.
h. cannot stand, Mark 3. 25.
from h. to h. Luke 10. 7. Acts 2.46|20.20. 1 Tim.5.13.
receive into her h. Luke 10. 38.
sweep the h. 15.8.
h. filled, John 12.3.
in every h. Act.5.42.
h. by sea side, 10. 6.
h. of Mary, 11.12.
entred into mans h. 11.12.
h. of Jason, 17.5.
h. joyned night, 18.7.
out of h. wounded, 19.16.
h. of Philip, 21.8.
Church in their h. Rom. 16. 5.
h. of Chloe, 1 Cor.1.11.
h. of Stephanas, 16.15.
clothed with our h. 2 Cor. 5. 2.
guide the h. 1 Tim.5.14.
h. of Onesiphorus, 2 Tim. 1. 16.
h. of vessels of gold, 2.20.
builded the h. Heb.3.3.
every h. builded, 4.
whole h. we are, 6.
See Aaron, Above, Build, Built,
Chief, David, Door, Dwell.
fathers h. or h. of father, Gen. 12. 1 | 20. 13 | 24. 7, 38, 40. 34. 19 | 46.11 | 41. 51 | 46.31. 50.22. Exod.12.3,4,27.12.3. Numb. 18. 1 | 20. 3 | 36.14. Deut.22.21. Josh.2.12. Judg. 6.15 | 9.18 | 11.2 | 14.15 | 16.31. 19.2.3. 1 Sam.2.27,30 | 9.20 17.25 | 18.2 | 22.11,16 | 24.21. 2 Sam.3.29|14.9|19.28|24.17. 1 King.2.31 | 18.18. 1 Chron. 4.38 | 5.15 | 7.4 | 9.9 | 28.4. 2 Chron.21.13. Ezra 1.6. 16. Neh. 1. 6. Esth.4.14. Psalm 45.10. Isa.7.6 | 7.17 | 22.23,24. Jer.12.6. Luk.16.27. Joh.2.16. 14.2. Act.7.20.
h. of God, Gen.28.17,22. Josh. 9.23. Judg.18.31 | 20.18 | 20. 26, 31. 1 Chr. 9. 11. 2 Chr. 5.14 | 6.5 | 22.12 | 33.7 | 36.19. Ezra 5. 2, 13, 15, 16, 17 | 6.3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 16 | 7.16. Neh.6.10. 13.11. Psal.42.4 | 52.8 | 84.12. 84.10. Eccl.5.1. Isaiah 2. 3. Hos. 9. 8. Joel 1. 13. Amos 2.8. Zech.7.2. Mat.12.4. Heb. 10. 21.
its put for,
1 a particular Church, 1 Tim. 3.5,15.
2 persons of faithful, 1 Peter 4. 17.
3 heaven,
his h. Gen.12.17| 13.27 | 39.4. 45. 8. Numb. 22. 18. Deut. 20.5 | 24.1. Judg.8.27. 1 Sam. 3. 12, 13. 2 Sam. 6. 19, 21. 7.1,25 | 11.9 | 19.11 | 21.1,4. 1 Kings 2. 33 | 12. 24 | 20.43. 2 Kings 6. 32 | 20.13. 1 Chr. 7. 23 | 10. 6 | 13. 14. 2 Chr. 24. 16. Ezra 6. 11. Neh. 3. 28 | 5. 13 | 7. 2. Job 1. 10. 7. 10 | 8. 15 | 20. 28 | 21. 21. 27.18. Psalm 49. 16 | 105. 21. 112. 3. Prov. 6.31 | 17. 13. Jer. 23.34. Mic. 2. 2. Hab. 2. 9. Zech. 5. 4. Matth. 12. 29 | 24. 17, 43. Luk.8.41. 18. 14. John 4. 53. Acts 10. 2, 22 | 11. 13 | 16. 32, 34. 18. 8. Col. 4. 15. Heb. 3. 2, 5. 11. 7.
h. of Jacob, Gen.46.27. Exod. 19. 3. Psal. 114. 1. 115. 2, 5, 6. 8. 17 | 10. 20 | 14. 1 | 29. 22. 58.1. Jer. 2. 4 | 5.20. Ezek. 20. 5. Amos 3. 13 | 9.8. Obad. 17,18. Mic.2.7 | 3. 9. Luke 1. 33.
h. of Joseph, Gen.43.17. Josh. 18. 5. Judg. 1.22, 2. 35. 2 Sam. 19.20. 1 Kin.11.28. Amos. 5.6. Obad.18. Zech.10.6.
h. of Israel, Lev.10.6. Numb. 20. 29. Ruth 4. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 12 | 6. 5, 15 | 12. 8 | 16.2. 1 King. 20. 31. Psal. 98. 3. 115.12 | 135.19. 118.7.7 | 14.2. 46.3 | 68.7. Jer.2.26 | 3.18,20. 9.26 | 11.10,17 | 13.11 | 23.8. 31.27,31 | 33.14 | 48.13. Ezek. 3. 1, 4, 5, 7, 17 | 4.3,5 | 5.4. 6.11 | 8.10, 11 | 12.10 | 11.5. 12. 9, 26 | 14.4,7,11 | 18.25, 31 | 20.13,39,40 | 22.18 | 28. 24, 25 | 29. 6, 16, 21 | 34. 30. 36.10,17,21,32,37 | 37.11,16. 39. 22, 23, 25, 29 | 40. 41. 42.10 | 44.6,8,12,15 | 45.6,8,17. Hosea 1. 4, 6 | 8. 10 | 11. 12. Amos 5. 3 | 6. 1 | 9. 9. Mic. 1.5 | 3.1. Zech.8.13. Matth. 10.6. Acts 2. 36 | 7.42. Heb. 8.8, 10.
h. of Judah, 2 Sam.2.4 | 12.8. 2 King 12. 20. 2 Chr.19.1, Neh. 4. 16. Isa. 22. 21. Jer. 3.18 | 5. 11 | 11.10,17 | 12.14. 13. 13 | 31.27, 31 | 33. 14. 36. 3. Ezek. 4. 6 | 8.17 | 9.9. 25. 3, 8, 12. Hosea 1. 7 | 5. 12, 14. Zeph. 2. 7. Zech. 8.13,15,19 | 10.3,6 | 12.4. Heb. 8. 8.
Kings h. 2 Sam. 15.35. 1 Kings 14.26 | 16. 18. 2 Kings 7. 11. 25.9. 2 Chron 23.5 | 28. 21. Ezra 8.4. Esth.4.13 | 9.4. Hos. 5. 1.
h. of Levi, Num.17.8. Psa.135. 20. Zech.12.13.
in the h. Gen. 23. 15 | 31.30. 39. 5, 8. Exod. 12. 7 | 29.45. Levit. 14. 34, 43, 44, 47, 63. Josh.2.19|6.17. Judges 17. 4. Ruth 1.9 | 2.7. 1 Sam.18.24. 31.9,10. 1 Kings 3. 17 | 6.7. 14. 13 | 16. 9. 2 Kings 4. 2,35 | 5.18,24 | 19.37 | 21.7. 2 Chron. 6. 7, 20. 2 Chron. 35.17. Ezra 1.7| 6.1. Esther 7.8,9. Psalm 68. 5, 6 | 110.3. Prov.3.33 | 5.10 | 7.11 | 17.6. Eccles. 7. 4. Isaiah 44. 13. Jer. 7.30 | 34. 15 | 37. 15. Amos 6. 9. Mic.6.10. Zech. 13.6. Matth.5.15. Mark 2.1. 9.33 | 10.10 | 14.3. Luke 2.27. John 8.35 | 11.20. Acts 9. 11. 10. 32.
h. of the Lord, Exod. 23. 19. Deut. 23. 18. Judges 19. 18. 1 Sam. 1. 24. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 1 Kings 7. 40 | 8.10. 2 Kings 11. 2, 19 | 12.10, 16, 18 | 23.2. 25. 9. 1 Chron. 22. 2, 5. 5, 6, 11 | 14. Ezra 7. 27. Psalm 23. 6 | 27. 4 | 92. 13. 118. 26 | 122. 9 | 134. 1. Jer. 41. 5. Lam. 2. 7. Hag. 1. 2. Zech. 8. 9.
See Court, Door, Gate, Treasures, Vessels.
my, mine h. Gen. 15. 2, 3. 24 30. Numb. 12. 7. Joshua 24.15. Judges 11. 31 | 19.22. 1 Sam.20.15 | 21.19. 2 Sam. 7. 18 | 11. 11 | 23. 5. 1 Kings 2. 26. 2 Kings 20. 1. 2 Chr. 17. 14. Job 17. 13. Psalm 101. 2 | 132. 3. Prov. 7. 6. Isaiah 3. 7 | 56. 5, 7. Jer. 11. 15 | 12. 7 | 23. 11. Ezek. 8. 1 | 22. 39 | 44. 7. Daniel 4.4. Hos.9.15. Hag.1.9. Zec. 3.7 | 9. 8. Mal. 3. 10. Matth. 12.44. Luke 9.41 | 14.23. Acts 10.30|16.15.
own h. Gen. 14. 14 | 30. 30. Deut. 22. 2. John 20. 6. 2 Sam. 4. 11 | 12. 11 | 14.24. 19. 32 | 1 Kings 2. 34 | 9. 15. 12. 16 | 14.12. 2 Kings 21.23. Esther 1. 22. Prov. 11. 29. Isa.14.18. Mic.7.6. Hag.1.9. Matth.12.25. Luke 1.23 | 2.29. 8.39. John 7. 53. Acts 28.30. 1 Tim. 3. 4, 5 | 5. 8. Heb. 3. 6.
this h. Gen. 30. 9. 2 Kings 6. 12 | 7. 27, 19, 31, 32 | 9. 3, 8. 2 Kings 22. 7. 2 Chron. 20. 9. Ezra 3. 12 | 5. 12 | 6. 15. Jer. 7. 10, 11, 14 | 26. 6, 9, 12. Hag. 1. 4 | 2. 23, 9. Zech. 4. 9. Luke 19. 5 | 19. 9.
thy, or thine h. Gen. 31. 41. Exod. 8. 3. Numb. 18. 11. Deut. 6. 7, 9 | 7. 26 | 15. 16. 21. 12 | 22. 8 | 25. 14. Josh. 2. 3, 19. Judg. 13. 1 | 19. 22. Ruth 4. 11, 12. 1 Sam. 2. 30, 31, 33 | 22. 14 | 25. 6. 2 Sam. 7. 16 | 11. 8 | 12. 10 | 14. 8. 1 Kings 13. 8 | 20. 6 | 16. 3. 2 Kings 14. 10. Psalm 5. 7. 26. 8 | 45. 8 | 50. 9 | 65. 4 | 92. 5. Isaiah 38. 1. 39. 4 | 58. 7. Jer. 38. 17. Ezek. 3.24|44.30. Hab.3.10. Matth. 9.6 | 20.18. Luk.7.44 | 19.5. Act.11.14. Phil.2.
See Top.
Put for,
1 a family, Gen.7.1. Prov.15. 25, 27.
2 a Prison, Gen.40.14.
3 lineage, Luke 1. 27.
4 posterity, Jer.2.4.
5 people, Ezek. 2. 5, 8 | 12. 2, 25.
6 substance, Gen.39.5,6.
7 body, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Eccles. 12. 3.
8 affairs, 2 King.20.1.
¶ Houses.
Job 15. 28. Isaiah 3. 14. Hos. 11. 11.
corn for your h. Gen.42.19.
made them h. Exod.1.21.
frogs in h. 8. 3.
flies, lowsels into h. 21 | 10.6.
cattle into h. 9.20.
token on h. 12.13.
pulled over h. 27.
swallowed

swallowed up h. Numb. 16. 32.
return to h. 2. 18.
h. of high places, 1 Kings 13. 32.
search h. 20. 6.
brake down h. 2 Kings 23. 7.
burnt h. 25. 9. Jer. 39. 8. Ezek. 16. 41.
pattern of h. 1 Chr. 28. 11.
lifted h. Job 5. 15. 22. 18.
h. of city, 26. 19.
h. fire, 21. 6.
dig through h. 24. 16.
h. continue, Psal. 49. 11.
h. of God fit poſſeſſion, 87. 12.
builded h. Eccles. 2. 4. Iaiah 65. 21. Jer. 32. 37. Ezek. 11. 3. 28. 26.
h. of the foul, Ila. 3. 720.
h. deſolate, 5. 9.
h. of Iſrael, &c. Jer. 19. 15.
h. ſpoiled, Ila. 15. 16.
h. of deſolate creat. 21.
deſtroyed h. 22.
tops of the h. 15. 3.
numbered the h. 22. 10.
on h. of joy, 32. 13.
in harlots h. Jer. 5. 7.
h. full of deceit, 27.
h. turned to ſepulchers, 6. 10.
cry from h. 18. 22.
h. poſſeſſed, 32. 15.
h. of this city, 33. 4.
fire in h. 49. 12.
h. to aſtoniſhment, Lam. 2. 2.
poſſeſs h. Ezek. 7. 24.
deſtroy h. 26. 12.
place for their h. 45. 4.
h. a daughter, Dan. 2. 5. 3. 29.
climb on h. Joel 2. 9.
h. of ivory, Amos 3. 15.
h. 2 ye, Zeph. 2. 7. Micah 1. 14.
covet h. 2. 2.
pleaſant h. 9.
h. with violence, Zeph. 1. 9.
h. a habitation, 13.
ceiled h. Hag. 1. 4.
h. rifled, Zech. 14. 2.
in Kings h. Matth. 11. 8.
forſaken h. 19. 29.
widow h. 23. 14.
faſting to their h. Mark 8. 3.
receive into their h. Luke 16. 4.
ſold h. Acts 2. 45.
h. to eat in, 1 Cor. 11. 22.
ruling h. well, 1 Tim. 3. 12.
creep into h. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
ſhvett h. Tit. 1. 11.

¶ Houſhold.

1 Sam. 27. 3. Matth. 10. 25. 36.
command h. Gen. 18. 19.
h. ſtuff, 31. 37.
h. come to poverty, 45. 11.
h. too little, Exod. 12. 4.
ſwallowed their h. Deut. 11. 6.
revenge h. 32. 36.
chooſe their h. 33. 20.
fathers h. Joſh. 2. 18. 6. 25. Judg. 6. 27.
come by h. Joſh. 7. 14.
bleſſed his h. 2 Sam. 6. 11. 20. Kings 4. 2 Kings 9. 9.
h. to ſojourn, 8. 1.
very great h. Job 1. 3.
food of thy h. Prov. 27. 27.
meat to her h. 31. 15.
ruler over his h. Matth. 24. 45.
h. ſervants, Acts 10. 7.
baptized, and h. 16. 15.
Aciſhamitus h. Rom. 16. 10.
h. of Stephanas, 1 Cor. 1. 16.
Gaius h. Phil. 4. 22.
ſpiritual the Church of Chriſt, Gal. 6. 10. Eph. 2. 19.

¶ Houſholder.

Matth. 13. 27. 52 | 21. 33.

¶ How.

h. long, Exod. 10. 3. 7 | 16. 28. Numb. 14. 11. 27. Joſh. 18. 3. 1 Sam. 1. 14 | 26. 1. 2 Sam. 19. 34. 1 Kings 18. 21. Neh. 2. 6. Job 7. 19 | 8. 2 | 18. 2. Pſal. 4. 2 | 6. 3 | 13. 1 | 35. 17 | 62. 3. 74. 9 | 80. 4 | 82. 2 | 89. 46 | 90. 13. 94. 3. Prov. 1. 22 | 6. 9. Iſaiah 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. 21 | 12. 4 | 23. 26. 47. 6. Dan. 8. 13 | 12. 6. Hoſ. 8. 5. Hab. 1. 2 | 2. 6. Zech. 1. 12. Matth. 17. 17. Mark 9. 21.

John 10. 24. Rev. 6. 10.
h. many, Job 27. 19. Pſalm 119. 84. Matth. 7. 14 | 18. 21. Mark 15. 4. Luke 15. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 18.
h. many times, 1 Kings 22. 16.
h. much, 2 Kings 5. 13. Ezra 7. 22. Prov. 16. 16. Cant. 4. 10. Matth. 12. 12. Luke 16. 5. 18. 24. Acts 2. 13. Heb. 2. 3. 10. 29. Rev. 18. 7.
h. much ſick, 1 Kings 8. 37. 2 Chron. 32. 19. Job 6. 24. 9. 14 | 26. 4 | 34. 19. Ezek. 15. 5.
h. much more, Deut. 31. 27. 1 Sam. 14. 30 | 23. 3. 2 Sam. 4. 11 | 16. 11. Job 15. 16. Prov. 15. 11 | 19. 7 | 21. 27. Eccl. 11. 21. Heb. 2. 3 | 4. Matth. 7. 11 | 10. 25. Luke 11. 24. 18. Rom. 11. 12. 24. 2 Cor. 6. 3. Phil. 28.
h. oft, Job 21. 17. Pſal. 78. 40. Matth. 18. 21 | 23. 37.

¶ Howl, ed.

Iſa. 13. 6 | 14. 31 | 15. 2 | 23. 1. 6. 52. 5 | 65. 14. Jer. 4. 8 | 25. 34. 47. 2 | 48. 31. 39 | 49. 3 | 51. 8. Ezek. 21. 12 | 30. 2. Joel 1. 5. 11. 13. Hoſ. 7. 14. Amos 8. 3. Mic. 1. 8. Zeph. 1. 11. Zec. 11. 2. Jam. 5. 1.

¶ Howling, s.

Deut. 32. 10. Iſa. 15. 8. Jer. 25. 36. Amos 8. 3. Zeph. 1. 10. Zech. 11. 3.

¶ Huge. 2 Chr. 16. 8.

¶ Humble.

Job 22. 29. Pſalm 9. 12 | 10. 12, 17 | 34. 2 | 69. 32. Prov. 16. 19 | 29. 23. Iſa. 57. 15. James 4. 6.

¶ Humble, th.

h. Dinah, Gen. 34. 2.
reiſe to h. Exod. 10. 3.
hearts h. Lev. 26. 41.
may h. thee, Deut. 8. 15.
concubine h. 20. 5.
do not h. me, 2 Sam. 13. 12.
h. thy ſelf, 2 Kings 22. 19. 2 Chron. 34. 27. Mic. 6. 8. Prov. 6. 3.
h. himſelf, 2 Chron. 12. 6, 12. 33. 12 | 36. 12. Mat. 18. 4.
h. thy ſoul, Pſal. 35. 13.
lofty looks h. Iſa. 2. 11.
mighty man h. 5. 15.
haughty h. 10. 33.
h. your ſelves, Jer. 13. 18. James 4. 10. 1 Pet. 5. 6.
are put h. Jer. 44. 10.
my ſoul h. Lam. 3. 20.
h. her, that is, Ezek. 22. 10.
h. hiſtiſter, 11.
h. thy houſe, Dan. 5. 22.
h. and become obedient, Phil. 2. 8.
Its pay,
you aſſiſt, and try, Deut. 8. 2. 3.
to ſhew repentance, 2 Chr. 7. 14 | 12. 7 | 32. 26.
to ſubmit, 33. 12.
to work forrow, 2 Cor. 12. 21.
to deſtroy, Jud. 19. 24. Dan. 22. 24 | 24. 16.
2 Sam. 6. 22. Pſalm 44. 25. Iſa. 57. 9. Lam. 3. 33. Mat. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 5.

¶ Humbleſt. ſt.

1 King. 22. 29. 2 Chron. 34. 27. Pſalm 10. 10 | 113. 6. Mic. 2. 9. Luk. 14. 11.

¶ Humbleneſs, ip.

Mic. 6. 8. Col. 3. 12.

¶ Humiliation, ep.

Prov. 15. 33 | 22. 4. Acts 8. 33 | 20. 19. Col. 2. 18, 23. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

¶ Humbrdfold.

See Fold.

¶ Humcrd.

days h. and twenty, Gen. 6. 3. Acts 1. 15.
waters prevailed h. and fifty days, Gen. 7. 24.
aſſiſt four h. years, 15. 13.
h. years old, 17. 17. Iaiah 65. 20.
h. pieces of ſilver, Gen. 37. 28.
five chaſe an h. Lev. 26. 8.
one ſhut of five h. Numb. 31. 28.
Gideon, and an h. Judges 7. 19.
twenty five thouſand, and one h. 20. 35.
h. foreſkins, 1 Sam. 18. 25.
h. clutters of raiſins, 30. 12.
h. ſheep, Matth. 18. 12. 2 Kings 4. 43.
h. prophets, 18. 4.
preachers four h. 22. 6.
h. ſtripes, Prov. 17. 10.
h. chil dren, Eccl. 6. 3.
h. times, 8. 12.
h. pence, Mat. 18. 28.
five h. pence, Luke 7. 41.
h. meaſures, 16. 6.
two h. penny worth, John 6. 7.
h. pound weight, 12. 3.
two h. ſoulders, Acts 23. 23.
ſeen of above five h. 1 Cor. 15. 6.
his number ſix h. threeſcore and ſix, Rev. 13. 18.
h. fourty four thouſand, 7. 4. 14. 1. 3.

¶ Hundreds.

Exod. 18. 21. Numb. 31. 14. 54. 1 Chron. 27. 1. 2 Chron. 23. 1. Mark 6. 40.

¶ Hunger. Subſt.

kill with h. Exod. 16. 3. Rev. 6. 8.
burnt with h. Deut. 32. 24.
bread in h. Neh. 9. 15.
h. batten, Job 18. 12.
lions ſuffer h. Pſal. 34. 10.
idle ſoul h. Prov. 10. 3.
to dye for h. Jer. 38. 9.
h. of bread, 42. 14.
faint for h. Lam. 2. 19.
ſlain with h. 4. 9.
conſumed with h. Ezekiel 34. 29.
periſh with h. Luk. 15. 17.
have been in h. 2 Cor. 11. 27.
* Eccl. 6. 7. Iſa. 29. 8. Lam. 1. 11.

¶ Hunger, rd.

Deut. 8. 3. Iſa. 49. 10. Matth. 4. 2. 5. 6 | 12. 1, 3 | 21. 18 | 25. 35, 37, 42. Luke 6. 25. John 6. 35. Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 11 | 11. 34. Rev. 7. 16.

¶ Hungry.

Prov. 6. 30. Iſa. 32. 6 | 58. 10. h. eateth up, Job 5. 5.
bread from h. 22. 7.
meat from h. 24. 10.
if I were h. Pſal. 50. 12.
h. and thirſty, 107. 5.
h. with goodneſs, 9.
food to h. 146. 7.
if enemy h. Prov. 25. 21.
to h. bitter ſweet, 27. 7.
ſoul of h. 31. 6.
yea he is h. 44. 12.
bread to h. 58. 7. Ezekiel 18. 7.
her ye h. Iſa. 5. 13.
he was h. Mark 11. 12.
Peter became h. Acts 10. 10.
one is h. 1 Cor. 11. 21.
Put for,
1 the deſire of the ſoul for good things, Luke 1. 53.
2 corporal want, Phil. 4. 12.

¶ Hunt, ed, ed, ſt, ſh.

Gen. 27. † 3 | 5. † 33. 1 Sam. 24. 11 | 26. 20. Job 10. 16 | 38. 39. Pſal. 140. 11. Prov. 6. 26. Jer. 16. 16. Lam. 4. 18. Ezek. 13. 18, 20, 21. Mic. 7. 2.

¶ Hunter, er, ers, ing.

Gen. 25. 27 | 27. 30. Prov. 6. 5. 12. 27.
Taken for,
1 an oppreſſor, Jer. 16. 9.
2 enemies of Gods people, Jer. 16. 16.

¶ Hurl, eth, ing.

Numb. 35. 20. 1 Chr. 12. 8. Job 27. 21.

¶ Hurt. Subſt.

1 man to my h. Gen. 4. 23.
do no h. 26. 29. 1 Sam. 20. 21. Jer. 25. 6. Dan. 6. 22.
to do h. Gen. 31. 29. Joſh. 24. 20. 2 Sam. 12. † 18 | 18. 32.
ſeeketh thy h. 1 Sam. 24. 9.
meddle to thy h. 2 Kin. 14. 10.
in h. of the King, Ezra 4. 22.
ſought their h. Eſth. 9. 2.
ſwarreth to his h. Pſal. 15. 4.
devile my h. 35. 4 | 41. 7.
rejoyce at my h. 24.
ſeek my h. 38. 12.
kept to their h. Eccl. 5. 13.
raiſeth to his h. 8. 9.
heaved the h. Jer. 6. 14.
Gods reyoyce h. 7. 6.
h. of the daughter, 8. 21.
wo is me for h. 10. 19.
ſcatter for h. 20. 4.
work to your h. 25. 7.
not be ſtiffer, but h. 38. 4.
they have no h. Dan. 3. 25.
no manner of h. 6. 23.
voyage with h. Acts 27. 10.

¶ Hurt. Verb.

Eccl. 10. 9. Jer. 8. 21.
ſuffered not h. me, Gen. 31. 7.
h. women with childe, Exod. 21. 22.
h. another, 35.
we h. them not, 1 Sam. 25. 7.
were not h. 15.
not h. one of them, Numb. 16. 15.
wickedneſs may h. Job 35. 8.
feet h. Pſal. 105. 18.
h. not with words, Prov. 30. † 10.
h. in holy mount, Iſa. 11. 9.
left any h. it, 27. 3.
lions not h. me, Dan. 6. 22.
deadly thing not h. Mar. 16. 18.
h. him not, Luk. 4. 35.
none h. thee, Acts 18. 10.
h. of ſecond death, Rev. 2. 11.
h. not oyl, 6. 6.
h. the earth, 7. 2, 3.
h. the graſs, 9. 4.
h. men five moneths, 10.
they do h. 19.
if any will h. them, 11. 5.

¶ Hurtful, ing.

1 Sam. 25. 34. Ezra 4. 15. Pſalm 144. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

¶ Husband.

Levit. 21. † 4.
married to a, Gen. 20. † 3. Deut. 22. 22.
bloody h. Exod. 4. 25.
woman a h. 21. 22.
if ſhe had an h. Numb. 30. 6.
latter h. hate her, Deut. 24. 3.
former h. 4.
duty of an h. 25. 5.
towards the h. 28. 56.
h. of the woman, Judg. 20. 4.
too old to have h. Ruth 1. 12.
h. with wife, Jer. 6. 11.
h. of her youth, Joel 1. 8.
Joſeph h. of Mary, Matth. 1. 16.
with h. ſeven years, Luke 2. 36.
I have no h. John 4. 17.
if h. dead, Rom. 7. 2.
h. render benevolence, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
h. put away wife, 11.
h. that believeth, 13.
unbelieving h. 14.
ſhe that hath an h. Gal. 4. 27.
h. head, Eph. 5. 23.
h. of one wife, 1 Tim. 3. 2.
her h. Gen. 3. 16 | 3. Lev. 21. 7. Numb. 5. 13, 27 | 30. 7, 8, 10, 12, 13. Deut. 21. 13 | 25. 5, 11. Judg. 13. 6, 9, 10 | 19. 3. Ruth 1. 5 | 2. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 19 | 4. 19, 21 | 25. 19. 2 Sam. 3. 15, 16. 11. 26. 2 King. 4. 9. Prov. 12. 4. 31. 11, 23, 28. Ier. 3. 20. Ezek. 16. 32, 45. Hoſ. 2. 2. Matth. 1. 19. Mark 10. 12. Luke 16. 18. Acts 5. 10. Rom. 7. 2, 3. 1 Cor. 7. 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 34, 39. Eph. 5. 33. Rev. 21. 2.
my h. Gen. 29. 32, 34 | 30. 15, 18, 20. Deu. 25. 7. 2 Sam. 14. 5, 7. Hoſ. 2. 7, † 16.
thy h. Gen. 3. 16. Numb. 5. † 19. Judg. 14. 15. Ruth 2. 11. 2 Kin. 4. 26. Iſa. 54. 5. John 4. 16, 18. Acts 5. 9. 1 Cor. 7. 16.
Speakers of,
1 God, Jer. 31. 32.
2 Chriſt, a Cor. 11. 2.
* Gen. 18. 12 | 20. 16. Prov. 12. 7, 23. Eph. 5. 22.

¶ Huſbandman, en.

Gen. 9. 20. 2 King. 25. 12. Jer. 31. 24. Joel 1. 11. Amos 5. 16. Zech. 13. 5. Mark 12. 2, 9. 2 Tim. 2. 6. James 5. 7.

Applied to,
1 God, John 15. 1.
2 Churchmen, Matth. 21. 33, 34, 38, 40.
* Gen. 4. 2. Pſal. 129. 7. Jer. 50. 16.

¶ Huſbandry.

Taken,
1 properly, Gen. 24. † 11. 2 Chr. 26. 10. Job 1. † 1.
2 Miniſtry, 1 Cor. 3. 9.

¶ Huſbandry.

Ruth 2. 11, 13. Prov. 27. 23, 24. Eccl. 5. 9. Ezek. 16. 45.
deſpiſe h. Acts 1. 17.
give to h. honour, 13.
had five h. John 4. 18.
ask h. at home, 1 Cor. 14. 35.
ſubject to h. Eph. 5. 22.
h. love wives, 25.
ſubmit to h. Col. 3. 18.
h. of one wife, 1 Tim. 3. 12.
love their h. Tit. 2. 4.
obedient to h. 5.
ſubject to h. 1 Pet. 3. 1.
h. dwell with them, 7.

¶ Huſk, s. Iſa.

Numb. 6. 4. 2 Kings 4. 42. Luke 15. 16.

¶ Hymn, ns.

Matth. 26. 30. Ephe. 5. 19.

¶ Hypocriſie, ns.

Iſa. 32. 6. Jer. 23. † 15. Matth. 23. 28. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2. James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Hypocrite, rs.

Job 8. 13 | 17. 8 | 15. 34 | 17. 8. 20. † 27. 8 | 36. 13. Prov. 11. 9. Iſa. 9. 17 | 33. 14. Mat. 6. 2, 5 | 7. 5 | 16. 3 | 22. 18 | 23. 13 | 24. 51. Luke 13. 15.
* Job 3 | 8. 13. Pſal. 78. 8. Prov. 28. 13. Iſa. 29. 13 | 48. 1. Jer. 3. 10 | 12. 2. Ezek. 7. 14. Matth. 23. 27. Luke 11. 39, 44. Rom. 2. 28. Gal. 2. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 5. Jam. 1. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 17.

¶ Hypocritical.

Pſal. 35. 16. Iſa. 10. 6.

¶ Hyſſope.

Exod. 12. 22. 1 Kings 4. 33. Pſalm 51. 7. John 19. 29. Heb. 9. 19.

I

¶ Iacinct.

Rev. 9. 17 | 21. 20.

¶ Iangling. 1 Tim. 1. 6.

¶ Iaſper.

Exod. 28. 20. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3 | 21. 11, 18, 19.

¶ Iabelim.

Numb. 25. 4. 1 Sam. 18. 10, 11 | 19. 10. Ezek. 39. 17.

¶ Iaw, ns.

Judg. 15. 16, 19. Job 41. 2. Pſalm 22. 15. Iſa. 20. 28. Hoſ. 11. 4.
h. bones, Judg. 15. 14, 17.
h. teeth, Prov. 30. 14.
Put for means of holding, Job 29. 17.

¶ Iaylor. Acts 16. 23.

¶ Ibis, nerus.

Exod. 4. 6, 17. Prov. 31. 23. Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49. Matth. 22. 25. Luke 24. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13.
Two ſorts idle,
1 that may work, but will not, Prov. 19. 15.
2 that would, but want work, Matth. 20. 3.
* Rom. 12. 11. 2 Thel. 3. 11.

¶ Ibolater, rs.

1 Cor. 5. 10, 11 | 6. 9 | 10. 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8 | 22. 15.

¶ Ibolatry, ies. 2 Chr.

1 Sam. 15. 23. 2 King. 23. 24. Acts 17. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 14. Gal. 5. 20. Col. 3. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

¶ Ibol, s.

Ezek. 14. 3 | 16. 36 | 20. 7, 39. 22. 3 | 36. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 4. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
turn not to, Lev. 19. 4.
make you no, 26. 1.
carcaſes of your, 30.

seen their i. Deut.29.17.
house of their i. 1 Sam.31.9.
ark removed i. 1 Kings 14.12.
she made an i. 15.
In following i. 21.26.
served i. 2 Kings 17.12| 21.21.
Pſal.106.36.
to sin with his i. 2 Kin.21.11.
i. elpied in Judah, 22.24.
tidings to i. 1 Chr.10.9.
i. in house of God, 2 Chr. 33. 7.
Joſiah put away i. 34. 7.
houſe of i. 97.7.
ſacrificed to their i. 106.38.
i. are ſilver, 115.4.
hand full of i. Iſa.2 8.
i. be ſhall abolliſh, 18.
call away i. 20.
kingdom of i. 10.10.
i. moved, 19.1.
ſeek to the i. 2.
makers of i. 44.16.
i. on their beaſts, 46.1.
inflaming with i. 57. 5.
be bleſſed in i. 65.2.
a broken i. Jer.22 28.
mad on i. 50.2, 38.
ſlain before i. Ezek.6.4.
i. may be broken, 6.
whoring after i. 9.
ſhall run to their i. 13.
ſet up their i. 14.3.
turn from your i. 6.
lift up eyes to i. 18. 6, 12. 33. 25.
wentafter i. 20.16,24.
pollute with i. 31,39, verſes.
make, etched i. 22. 3. Hoſ.8.4. 13.2. Hab.2.18.
ſin of your i. Ezek.23.49.
deſtroy the i. 30.13.
miniſtred before i. 44.12.
Epheraim joyned to i. Hoſea 4. 17.
to do with i. 14.8.
i. lay deſolate, Mic.1.7.
conſume the i. Zeph.1.4.
i. ſpoken vanity, Zec.10.2.
cut off names of i. 13.2.
pollution of i. Acts 15. 20.
offered to i. 1 Cor.8.1.
city full of i. Acts 17.16.
abhorreſt i. Rom.2.22.
i. temple, 1 Cor.8.10.
an i. is nothing.4.
confidence to i. 7.
away to dumb i. 12.2.
from God to i. 1 Theſſ.1.9.
ſelves from i. 1 John 5. 21.
worſhipping of i. Rev.9.20.
Two ſorts of i.
2 of a falſe God, Pſalm 95.5.
2 of the true God, Acts 7.41.
* Exod.34.15. Iſa.45.20. Jer. 2.9 | 10.11 | 15.15. Ezek.8.16. Hoſ.5.4 | 9.1. Hab.2.18. Acts 7.3. 28.

Jealous.
Spoken of.
2 God, Joel.2. 18. Zech.1.14. Exod.20.5. Nah.1.2. Ezek. 39.25.
2 of Gods Miniſters, 1 Kings 19.10. 2 Cor.11.2.
2 of an husband, Numb.5.14.

Jealouſie, ſb.
Numb.5.14,15,20,30 | 25.11. Deut.29.20 | 32.16,21. Pſalm 78.58.79.5. Prov.6.34| 27.4. Cant. 8. 6. Iſa.42.13. Ezek. 8.3,5 | 16.38,42 | 23.25 | 36 5. Zeph. 1. 18. Rom. 10. 19. 11. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 2.

Jeoparded, hy.
Judg. 5. 18. 2 Sam. 23. 17. 1 Chr.12.19. Luk.8.23.1 Cor. 15. 30.

Jetting, rdb.
Ezek.43.8. Eph.2.4.

Jewell, ls.
Job 28. 17. Ezek.16.12.
of ſilver, gold, Gen. 24. 53. Exod.3.22. 1 Sam.6.8. Prov. 11.22. Ezek.16.17.
brought all i. Exod.35.22.
ſock i. Numb.31.51.
houſe of his i. 2 King.20.13.
gather i. 2 Chron.32.27.
treaſuries for i. 32.27.
a peculiar i. Prov.20.15.
as rows of i. Cant.1.10.
thighs like i. 7. 1.
adorned with i. Iſa.61.10.
thy fair i. Ezek.16.39.
make up my i. Mal.3.17.
decked with i. Dan.11.38.

Jew.
i. not, Gen.18.21 | 24.49. Exo. 32.22. Judg.9.15,20. 1 Sam. 2.16| 6.9. 2 Sam.13.26| 17.6. 2 Kings 2. 10. Job 9. 24. 31. 33. Iſaiah 5. 7 9. Daniel 3.18. Zech.11.12. Luke 10.6. 13.9. See Were.
i. now, Gen. 18. 3 | 24.42.49. 33.10. Exod.34.9. Judg.6.17. 1 Cor.5.7.

Ignominy.
Proverbs 18. 3.

Ignorance.
Lev.4.27. Numb.15.25. Acts 3. 17. Ephel. 4. 18. 1 Peter 1. 14.
Put for,
1 unbeliefe, 1 Pet.1.14.
2 errour, Lev.4.2,13.
3 idolatry, Acts 17.30.
* Iſaiah 25.7. Mic.3.6. Epheſ. 4. 18.

Ignorant, lp.
Numb. 15. 28. Deut. 19. 4. Pſalm 73. 22. Iſaiah 56. 10. 63. 16. Acts 4. 13 | 17. 23. Rom. 1. 13 | 10. 3 | 11. 25. 1 Cor.10.1 | 12,1. 2 Cor.1.8. 1 Theſ. 4. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 13. Heb.5.2. 2 Pet.3.1,8.

Iland, bs.
Job 22. 30. Iſa.11.11 | 13. 22.

Ile, es.
i. of Gentiles, Gen.10.5.
i. bring preſents, Pſal.72.10. multitude of i. 97. 1.
inhabitant of i. Iſa.20.6 | 23.2. 42. 10.
howl ye of the i. 23.6.
i. of the ſea, 24.15.
i. as a little thing, 40.15.
i. ſaw it, feared, 41.5.
i. ſhall wait, 42.4 | 60.9.
liſten O i. 49. 1.
to i. afar off, 66. 19. Jer. 31. 10.
Kings of the i. 25.22.
i. ſhake, i. tremble, Ezek. 26. 15.
i. be troubled, 18.
merchants for i. 27. 3.
brought out of i. 6.
i. aſtoniſhed, 35.
carefully in i. 39. 6.
face to the i. Dan.11.18.
i. of heathen, Zeph.2.11.
i. to Paphos, Acts 13. 6.
wintred in the i. 28.11.
i. called Patmos, Rev.1.9.

Ill.
Gen.41.3 | 47. 6. Deut.19.21. Job 20.26. Pſal.106.32. Iſaiah 3.11. Jer.4.6. Joel 2.30. Mic. 3.4. Rom.13.10.

Illuminated.
Hebrews 10. 32.

Illuminator, rdb.
2 Kings 10.26. Col.3.10.
a ſon in his i. Gen.5.3.
ſtolen the i. 31. 19.
Laban found not i. 35.
break, brake, broken i. Exod. 23.24. 2 King.10.27 | 11.18. 2 Chr.14.3. Jer.43.13 | 50.2. Ezek.6.4.
not rear up i. Lev.26.1.
cut down i. 30. Ezek.6.6.
i. of emeroids, 1 Sam.6.5.
Michal took i. 19.13.
left their i. 2 Sam.5.21.
made, en, make i. 2 Chr.28.2. Ezek.7.20 | 16.17. Hoſ.10.1. Dan.8.1. Rev.13.14.
they built them i. 1 Kings 14. 23.
carved i. in Gods houſe, 2 Chr. 33. 7.
of i. work, 3.10.
ſacrificed to i. 33.22.
Joſiah cut down i. 34.3,4.
not look to i. Iſa.17.8.
i. not ſtand up, 27.9.
ornament of i. 30.22.
their i. wind, 41.29.
i. of jealouſie, Ezek.8.3.
conſulted with i. 21.21.
i. pourtrayed, 23.14.
cauſe i. to ceaſe, 30.13.
i. reſt i. Dan.9.31.
ſhamefull i. 31.

worſhip, ed i. 3. 5. Rev.20.4. 14.9,11. 16.2. 20.
days without an i. Hoſ.3.4.
thy ſtanding i. Mic.5.13.
i. fell from Jupiter, Acts 19. 35.
glory of God into i. Rom. 1. 23.
conformed to i. 8.29.
i. from glory, 2 Cor.3.18.
victory over i. Rev.15.2.
See Graven.
molten i. Deut. 9. 12. Judges 17. 3. 1 Kings 14. 9. Pſalm 106.19. Jer.10.14. Hoſ.13.2. Hab.2.18.
It is taken,
1 eſſentially for Chriſt, 2 Cor. 4.4. Heb.1.3.
2 accidentally, Gen.2.26.
3 eſſentially, Heb. 10. 1. 1 Cor.15.49.
4 myſtically, Rev.13.15.
5 repreſentatively, 1 Cor.11.7.
6 civily, Matth.22.20.
7 imaginarily, Job 4.16.
8 figuratively, Pſalm 39. † 6. 73. 20.
9 idolatrously, 2 Kin.3.2|23.24 Rom.11.4.

Imagery.
Ezekiel 8. 12.

Imagine.
Job 6.26| 21.27| 38.12| 42.3. 140.2. Prov.12.20. Hoſ.7.15. Nah.1.9. Zech.7.10.
uſually taken in ill part, Pſalm 2.1. Acts 4.25.

Imagination, ng.
Gen.6.5. Deut.29.19| 31.21. Pſalm 81. † 12. Prov. 6. 18. Iſa.26.13. Jer.23.17. Lam.3. 60,61. Luk.1.51. Rom.1.21. 2 Cor.10.5.
Taken for,
1 the will, 1 Chr.28.9.
2 ſtubbornneſs, Jer.3.17.
3 reluctancy of will and underſtanding, 2 Cor.10.5.

Imagineth, rb.
Gen.11.6. Pſalm 10.2 | 21.11. Nah.1.11.

Imbalm, rb.
Gen. 50. 2. 3. 26.

Imbrute, rb, ing.
Gen.39.13 | 33.4 | 48.10. Job 24.8. Eccl.3.5. Acts 10.1,10. Heb.11.12.
Taken for,
1 love, Prov.4.8.
2 uncleanneſs, 5.10.
3 to conceive in the womb, 2 Kings 4. 16.
4 fruition of Chriſt, Cant. 2. 6.
5 reſt, Lam.4.5.

Imbrother, er.
Exod.28.30| 39.23| 38.23.

Immerdiately.
Matth.4.22| 8.3| 20.34. Mark 1.12,31| 4.15,17. Luke 1.64, 64| 8.44| 12. 13| 19.11. John 5. 9. Acts 9.34| 10.33. 12.23| 16.26 Gal.1.16. Rev. 4. 2.

Immortal, rtp.
Rom. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 53. 54. 1 Tim. 1. 17| 6. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

Immutable, ilirp.
Heb. 5. 18 | 6. 17.

Impart, rb.
Deut.4.719. Job 39.17. Luke 3.11. Rom.1.11|12.7,8. 1 Theſ. 2. 8.

Impediment.
Mark 7. 32.

Impenitent.
Romanes 2. 5.

Imperious.
Ezekiel 16. 30.

Implacable.
Romanes 1. 31.

Implead.
Acts 19. 38.

Importunity.
Luke 11. 8.
* Iſaiah 62. 6. 7.

Impoſe.
Ezra 7. 24. Heb. 9. 10.

Impoſſible.
Matth. 17. 20 | 19. 26. Luke 1. 37 | 13. 1. Heb. 6. 4, 18. 11. 6.

Impotency.
Joh.5.3. Acts 4.9|14.8.

Impoteth, rb.
Judg.6.2. Pſal.106.† 43. Jer. 5.17. Mal.1.4.

Impriſonment, merit, ſtb.
Ezra 7. 26. Acts 22. 19. 2 Cor. 6.5. Heb.11.36.

Improvident.
Prov.7.23. Ezek.2.4|3.7.

Impure, rb. ſb. ing.
Lev.7.18. 2 Sam.19.19. Pſalm 32. 2. Mat. 1. 21. Rom.4.6, 11, 22, 24 | 5.13. 2 Cor.5.19. Gal.3.16.
Put for,
1 to falſe, 1 Sam.22.15.
2 to be held guilty, Lev.17.4.
* Numb. 23. 21.

Inable, rb.
1 Tim. 1. 14.

Incenſe.
perpetuall i. Exod.30.8.
no ſtrange i. 9.
the pure i. 37. 29.
altar of gold for i. 40.5.
cenſer, and put i. Lev.10 1.
i. on fire, cloud of i. 16. 13.
ſpoon full of i. Numb.7.14. offer, ed, ing, 2. 16.39. Jer.32.29. 11.12,17. Mal.1.11.
quickely put on i. Numb. 16. 46.
altars of i. 2 Chr.30.14.
i. of rams, Pſal.66.15.
i. abomination, Iſa.1.13.
wearied with i. 43.23.
ſhall bring i. 60. 6.
burneth i. 65. 3 | 66. 3. Jer. 48. 35.
i. from Sheba, 6. 20.
offerings and i. 41. 5.
thick cloud of i. Ezek.8.11.
i. before them, 16.18.
thou haſt ſet i. 23.41.
at time of i. Luk.1.10.
vials full of i. Rev.5.† 8.
ſmoke of i. 4.
See Alter, Burn, Burnt.
ſweet i. Exod. 25. 6 | 31. 11. 39. 38. Lev. 16. 12. Numb. 4. 16.
Put for,
1 Prayer, Pſal.141.2.
2 Chriſts mediation, Rev.8.3.

Intend, rb.
Iſaiah 47. 11 | 49. 3.

Inchanter, rs.
Deut.18.10. Jer 27.9.

Inchantment, rs.
Exod.7.11. Lev.19.26. Numb. 23.23 | 24.1. 2 Kings 17. 17. 21. 6. Eccl. 10. 11. Iſa. 47. 9, 12.

Incited.
1 Kings 21. † 25.
See Enflamed, Enfloſh.

Incouragement, rp.
1 Cor.7.6. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

Incouragingly, ſb. on.
Rom. 8.15. 1 Cor.9.25| 15.43, 50, 52, 58, 54. Eph. 6.† 24. 1 Peter 1. 4, 23.
See Encourage.

Increaſe, ſubſt.
yield, eth i. Lev.19.25|26.4,20. Neh.9.37. Pſal.67.6 | 85.12. Ezek.36.27.
all the i. be meat, Lev. 25.7.
take no i. 25. 36.
lent not victuals for i. 37.
i. of threſhing floor, Numb. 8. 29.
i. of ſinful men, 32. 14.
i. of thy kine, Deut.7.13.
tythe all the i. 14.22,28.
curſed i. 28. 51.
bleſs thy i. 30.15.
i. of houſe, 1 Sam.2. 33. Job 20. 28.
root out my i. 31.12.
i. to caterpillars, Pſal.78.46.
i. by the ox, Prov.14.4.
i. of his lips, 18.20.
by i. Increaſeth, 28.† 8.
not ſatisfied with i. Eccl.5.10.
i. of his government, Iſa 9.7.
firſt of i. holy, Jer.2.3.
hath taken i. Ezek.18.8,13.
ground give i. Zech.8.12.
God gave the i. 1 Cor.3.6.
with the i. of God, Col.2.19.
maketh i. of body, Eph.4.16.

Increaſe, ſb.
waters i. Gen.7.17.

ſtate is now i. Jer.30.
Jacob i. 30.10.
i. of Gods houſe, 46.† 18.
ſhall i. price, Lev.25.16.
may i. mightily, Deut.6.3.
leaſt beaſts i. 7.22.
i. thine army, Judg.9.29.
noſe i. 1 Sam.14.19.
people i. with Abſal, 2 Sa.15.12
baniel i. 1 Kin.22.25.
houſe of fathers i. 1 Chr.4.38.
i. Iſra. like ſtars, 27.23.
iniquities i. Ezra 9.6.
i. treaſon of Iſrael, 10.14.
trial greatly i. Job 8.7.
i. that trouble us, Pſal.3.1.
corn, and wine i. 4. 7.
not i. thy wealth, 44.12.
glory of houſe i. 49. 16.
if riches i. 62. 10.
i. my greatneſs, 71.21.
i. riches, 73. 12. Ezek.28.5.
he i. his people, Pſal.105.24.
Lord ſhall i. you, 115.14.
will i. learning, Prov.1.5.
years of life i. 9. 11.
oppreſſeth to i. 22. 16.
the righteous i. 28.28.
when righteous i. 29.† 2.
i. more then all, Eccl.2.9.
when goods i. 5. 11.
thing i. vanity, 6.11.
ye will i. 11.† 7.
not i. the joy, 9.3.
i. the nation, 26.15.
meek i. joy, 29.19.
i. thy perſumes, 57.9.
backſlidings i. Jer.5.6.
widows are i. 15.8.
that ye may be i. 29.6.
thy line i. 30.14,15.
i. mourning, Lam.2.5.
i. the famine, Ezek.5.16.
i. whoredoms, 16.26.
i. and lay no famine, 36.29.
i. like a flock, 37.
i. with glory, Dan.11.39.
knowledge i. 12.4.
as i. ſo ſinned, Hoſ.4.7.
ſhall not i. 10.
i. the altars, 10.1.
i. as they have i. Zech.10.8.
ſprang and i. Mark 4. 8.
Jeſus i. in wiſdom, Luke 2. 52.
word of God i. Acts 6. 7.
Saul i. the more, 9.22.
Churches i. 16. 5.
i. fruit of righteouſneſs, 2 Cor.9.10
when faith i. 10.15.
Lord make you i. 1 Theſ.3.12.
i. more and more, 4.10.
i. unto ungodlineſs, 2 Ti.2.16.
i. with goods, Rev.3.17.
Put for,
1 to ſtrengthen, Luke 17. 5.
2 to have more abundantly, Joh 3. 30.
3 to proſper more, Col.2.19.

Increaſed, rb, ing.
1 Chr. 4. 9. Job 8. 16, 17. 12.23. Pſal.74.23. Prov.1.14. 23.28| 24.5| 28.8| 29.16. Eccl. 1.18. Iſa.40.29. Hoſ.12.1. Hab. 2.6. Col.2.19.

Incorruptible, ilirp.
1 Cor.15. 18. Job 34. 6. Jer. 15.18. Mic.7.9.
Put for what is hard to be cured, Jer.30.12.
* Ezek.20.12. Nah.3.19.

Incurſion, Jer.22.†17.

Indanger, Dan.1.10.

Indebted, Luk.11.4.

Indeed. See Endeavour.

Indignation.
2 King.3.27. Neh.4.1. Eſth.5.9 Pſal.102.10.
i. ſlayeth the ſilly, Job 5.† 2.
increaſe thy i. 10.17.
pour out i. Pſal.60.34.
caſt on them i. 78. 49.
ſtaff in hand i. Iſa.10.5.
i. ſhall ceaſe, 26.
ilies full of i. 30.27.
i. of his anger, 34.2.
of the Lord, 34.2.
i. towards enemies, 66.14.
weapons of i. Jer.50.25.
deſpiſed in i. Lam.2.6.
in day of i. Ezek.22.24.
i. againſt covenant, Dan.11.30
i. will bear i. Mic.7.9.
ſtand before i. Nah.1.6.

mareth in i. Hos. 9.15.
i. 70. years, Zech. 1.12.
i. for ever, Isai. 9.7.
moved with i. Matt. 20.24.
they had i. 25.8.
answered with i. Luke 13. 14.
unrighteousness i. Rom. 2.8.
yea what i. 2 Cor. 7.11.
looking for fiery i. Heb. 10.27.
cup of his i. Rev. 14.10.
It issued for,
i envy, Acts 5. 17.
2 punishment, Isa. 26.20. Jer. 10.10. Ezek. 21.31. 1 22.31.
3 godly anger, Jer. 15.17.
¶ Inhabiting. Pr. 45.1.
¶ Inhuman.
Gen. 30.20. 2 Chr. 21.13. Lu. 24.43. Jam. 3.15. See Fierce.
¶ Iniquitous.
1 Kings 13.28.
¶ Inexcusable.
Rom. 2.1.
¶ Infallible.
Acts 1.3.
¶ Infamy, ous.
Prov. 25.15. Ezek. 22.5. 36.3.
Prov. 6.33 | 10.7. Ila. 65.15.
¶ Infant, ry.
1 Sam. 15.3. Job 3.16. Ila. 65. 20. Hos. 13.16. Luke 18.15.
Plal. 22.9. Ila. 28.9.
¶ Infection.
Job 12.5. Dan. 10.39. 2 Cor. 12. 12. Heb. 7.7.
1 Chr. 21.21.
¶ Infidel.
2 Cor. 6.15. 1 Tim. 5.8.
Never put for any within the Church, though by profeſſion only.
1 Tim. 3.7.
¶ Infinite.
Job 22.5. Plal. 147.5. Nah. 3. 19 | 3.9.
¶ Infirmity, ties.
Prov. 18.14. Mar. 8. 17. Rom. 6. 19. Heb. 4.15 | 5.2 | 7.28.
Is taken,
1 corporally.
1 for ſickneſs, Lev. 12.2. Luke 5. 15 | 7. 21 | 13. 11. John 5. 5. 1 Tim. 5.23.
2 afflictions, 2 Cor. 11. 30. 12. 10.
3 deſpiſed eſtate, Gal. 4.13.
2 ſpiritually, Plal. 77.10.
1 defects in grace, Rom. 8. 26.
2 qualities, 15.1.
¶ Inflaming, ation.
Lev. 13. 28. Deut. 28. 22. Ila. 57. 5.
¶ Inflicted. 2 Cor. 2.6.
¶ Influences. Job 38. 31.
¶ Informers. Deut. 17.10. Dan. 9.22. Acts 21 21, 24. 1.
¶ Inſolding. Eze. 1.4.
¶ Ingathering.
Exod. 23. 16.
¶ Ingrafted.
James 1. 21.
¶ Inhabit.
Numb. 33.54. Prov. 10.30 Ila. 42.11 | 65.21, 22. Jer. 17.6. 48.18. Ezek. 33.24. Amos 9. 14. Zeph. 1. 13.
Zech. 8. 5.
¶ Inhabitant.
Ila. 5.9 | 6.11 | 9.9 | 12.6 | 20.6 | 24.17 | 33.24. Jer. 2. 15 | 4.7. 10.17 | 21.13 | 22.23 | 44.22. 46.19 | 48.19 | 51. 35. Amos 1. 5. 8. Mic. 1. 11, 13, 15. Zeph. 2. 5 | 3.6.
¶ Inhabitants.
Gen. 19.25. Exod. 15. 14, 15. Josh. 11.19 | 17. 12. Judg. 5.7. 20. 18 | 21. 9, 10. Ruth 4. 4. 2 Kin. 17. 1. 2 Kin. 19. 26. 1 Chr. 9.2. 2 Chr. 20.23. vomiteth her i. Lev. 18.25. liberty to i. 25.10. caſteth up i. Numb. 33.52. ſmite the i. Deut. 29.23. no league with i. Judges 2. 2. curſe bitterly i. 5.23. ſtoop under the i. Job 26.5. i. of the world, Pſ. 17.8 | 49.1. Ila. 18.3 | 26. 9, 18 | 38. 11. i. of the earth, Plal. 33.14. Ila. 24.6. Lam. 4.12. Dan. 4. 35. Rev. 8.13.
i. deſolate, Plal. 74. 3.
i. like a ſwallow, Ila. 10.14.
howl i. of the iſle, 23.2.
ſcattereth i. 24.1.
defiled under the i. 3.
i. as graſhoppers, 40.22.
i. ſing a new ſong, 42.10.
i. of the rock, 11.
narrow by the i. 49.19.
ſill i. with drunken. Jer. 13.13.
ſmite the i. 21, 6.
i. as Gomorrah, 23. 14.
ſword on i. 25.29.
innocent blood on i. 26.15.
my blood upon i. 51.35.
i. of Egypt, Ezek. 29.6.
i. ſpoken lies, Mic. 6. 12.
i. an hiſſing, 16.
i. of many cities, Zech. 8.20.
i. of one city, 21.
i. of the land, Gen. 34.30. Ex. 23.31 | 34. 12. Num. 32. 17. 33.52. Josh. 2.9 | 9.24. 1 Sam. 27.8. 1 Chr. 22.18. Jer. 1. 14. 10. 18 | 47. 2. Hos. 4. 1. Joel 2.1. Zec. 11.6.
¶ Inhabiters.
Exod. 16.35. Lev. 16.22. 2 Sa. 24. 5 6. Ila. 18. 20 | 24. 26. 41.18 | 54.3. Jer. 8. 8 | 17.6. 44.26 | 46.26 | 50.12, 30. Eze. 12.20 | 26.20 | 29.11 | 36. 10. 38.12. Zech. 2.4 | 9.5 | 11.6. 14. 10, 11.
¶ Inhabiters, rs, ſh. ing.
Job 15.28. Plal. 22.3 | 74. 14. Ila. 57.15. Rev. 13.12, 17.
¶ Inherit.
Gen. 15.8. Exod. 32.13. Num. 18.24 | 26.53 | 32.19 | 35.8. Deu. 28.18, 20 | 31.16 | Judg. 11. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 8. Ezek. 47.14.
ſhall i. the earth, Plal. 25.13. 37.9, 11, 22. Mat. 5.5.
wiſe i. glory, Prov. 3.35.
to i. ſubſtance, 8.21.
ſhall i. the wind, 11.29.
ſimple i. folly, 14.18.
i. deſolate heritages, Ila. 49.8.
i. holy mountain, 57.13.
my elect i. it, 65. 9.
people Iſrael to i. Jer. 12.14.
their king i. Gad, 49. 1.
i. holy places, Ezek. 7. 24.
Lord i. Judah, Zech. 2.12.
i. eternal life, Mat. 19. 29. Mar. 10. 17.
i. kingdom, Mat. 25.34 | 1 Cor. 6. 9, 10.
Gal. 5. 21.
i. the promiſes, Heb. 6.12.
i. a bleſſing, 1 Pet. 3.9.
ſhall i. all things, Rev. 21.7.
i. land, Gen. 15.7 | 28.4. Lev. 20.24. Num. 14 13. Deut. 2.31 | 16.20. Plal. 37.29, 34. Ila. 60. 21. Ezek. 47.13.
Put for,
1 poſſeſſion of with dominion. Plal. 82.8. Ila. 54.3.
2 to come into, 1 Cor. 6.9.
3 led away with, Jer. 16.19.
¶ Inheritance.
Gen. 31.14 | 48.6. Lev. 25.46. Numb. 16.14 | 36.3, 4, 9. Jol. 14.14 | 17.6. Judg. 21.17. Ru. 4.6. 1 Kin. 21.3. Ezek. 45.16. I am their i. Numb. 18.20.
Lord their i. 18.21.
i. to paſs to daughters, 27.5.
i. fallen on thirſide, 32.19.
divide land by i. 34.18.
according to his i. 35 8.
people of i. Deut. 4.20.
lot of i. 32.9. Plal. 105. 11. 1 Chr. 16. 18.
thine, thy i. Deut. 9.26, 27. Pſ. 74.2 | 78.62 | 106.5.
their i. Josh. 13.14 | 14.1. Pſ. 16.5 | 37.18. Ezek. 36.12.
his i. Judg. 21.17. 1 Sam. 10.1 Neh. 11.20. Plal. 33. 12 | 78. 62 | 94.14 | 106.40. Jer. 10.16 Mat. 21.38. Eph. 1.18.
i. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 26. 19. 2 Sam. 21.3.
i. in ſon of Jeſs, 2 Sam. 20.1.
mine, my i. 2 Kin. 21.14. Ila. 19.25 | 47.6.
our i. Plal. 47 4. Lam. 5.2.
i. to children, Prov. 13.22.
part of the i. 17.2.
i. of fathers, 19.14.
i. gotten haſtily, 20.21.
wiſdom with i. Eccl. 7.11.
in day of i. Ila. 17. 11.
right of i. Jer. 32. 8.
peoples i. Ezek. 46.18.
have i. with you, 47.22.
i. ſhall be ours, Mar. 12.7.
divide the i. Luke 12.13.
to give you an i. Acts 20.32.
i. among ſanctified, 26.18.
i. of the law, Gal. 3.18.
obtained an i. Eph. 1.11.
i. in kingdom of Chriſt, 5.5.
i. of the ſaints, Col. 1.12.
reward of the i. 2. 24.
by i. obtained, Heb. 1.4.
eternal i. 9. 15.
for i. Deut. 4.9. Num. 18.21. 26.53. Deut. 4.21 | 20. 16. Joſh. 11.23 | 12.6, 7, 32. 1 Kin. 8.36. 1 Chr. 22.8. Ezek. 39.04. 44.28 | 45.1 | 47.14. Heb. 11.8 no, or none i. Num. 18. 20. Deut. 10.9. Josh. 13.14. 2 Chr. 10.16. Acts 7.5.
Put for,
1 land of Canaan, Plal. 79. 1. Exod. 15. 17.
2 people of the land, Pſa. 28.9. 3 nations ſubject to Chriſt, 2.8
4 kingdom of glory, 1 Pet. 1.4
5 Gods people, 2 Sam. 20.19.
¶ Inheritances.
Joſhua 19. 51.
¶ Inherited, rs, th, eſt.
Numb. 32.18 | 33.54. Deu. 2.12 12.7 | 25. Josh. 14.1. Plal. 105 44. Ila. 63. 4. Ezek. 33. 24. Heb. 12. 17.
¶ Injoy, joyn. See Enjoy, Joyn.
¶ Iniquity.
Gen. 44. 16. Exod. 20. 5 | 34. 7. 9. Lev. 18. 25. Deut. 9. 5 | 32.4. 1 Sam. 3. 13. Jer. 2. 5 Eze. 4.4 | 7. 19. 9. Hos. 1. 4.
i. of the Amorites, Gen. 15.16
i. to remembrance, Num. 5.15.
guiltleſs from i. 31.
beheld i. in Jacob, 23.21.
i. of Peor too little, Josh. 22.17
i. of Elies houſe, 1 Sam. 3.14.
fruitbommels as i. 15.32.
if there be in me i. 20.8 | 2 Sa. 14.32. Job 33.9.
on me this i. be, 1 Sam. 25.24.
children of i. 2 Sam. 7. 10.
not imputeth i. 19.19. Plal. 32.2.
take away i. 2 Sam. 24.10.
no i. with the Lord, 2 Chr. 19. 7.
ploweth i. Job 4.8.
i. out of the doth 5. † 6.
i. ſhappeth her mouth, 16.
let it not be i. 6.29.
i. in my tongue, 30.
lets them i. deſerts, 11.6.
if i. in thy hand, 14.
bring forth i. Job 7 3.
unſtreth thine i. 9.
i. like water, 16.
put i. far, 22.23.
i. puniſhed by judge, 31.11.
if done i. 34.32.
thou haſt wrought i. 36.23.
return from i. 10.
regard not i. 21.
i. in my heart, Plal. 7.3.
travelleth with i. 14.
under his tongue i. 10 † 7.
forgaveſt the i. 32.5.
words of mouth i. 36.3.
correct man for i. 39.11.
heart gathereth i. 41.6.
from a man of i. 43. † 1.
i. of my heels, 49. 5.
abominable i. 53.1.
caſt i. upon me, 55.3.
ſhall they eſcape i. 7. 56. 7.
if I regard i. 66.18.
haſt forgiven i. 85. 2.
throne of i. 94. 20.
i. ſtop her mouth, 107.42.
i. be remembred, 109.14
alſo do no i. 119.3.
i. have dominion, 133.
their hands into i. 141.5.
i. purged, Pr. 16.6 | 20.22. 14 27.9
devoureth i. Prov. 19.28.
he that ſoweth i. 22.8.
that i. was there, Eccl. 3.16.
people laden with i. Ila. 1.4.
ſolemn meeting, 14.
that draw i. 5. 18.
i. taken away, 6. 7.
i. of fathers, 14.21. Jer. 14.20. 32.18. Ezek. 18.17.
that watch for i. Ila. 29.20.
i. as a breach, 30.13.
i. purſued, 40.2.
the i. of us all, 53. 6.
man of i. 57. 17.
i. of his covetouſneſs, 57.17.
defiled with i. 59. 3.
bring forth i. 4.
works of, thoughts, thoughts of i. 6, 7. verſes.
neither remember i. 64.9.
thy i. marked, Jer. 2.22.
acknowledge i. 3.13.
greatneſs of thy i. 13.22.
what is our i. 16.10.
i. hid from eyes, 17.
multitude of thy i. 30.14.
the i. of Iſrael, 50.20.
cut off in her i. 51.6.
diſcovered thy i. Lam. 2.14.
for the i. of the i. 4. † 6.
puniſhment of thy i. 22.
i. of ſiſter Sodom, Ezek. 16.49
his hand from i. 18. 8.
i. not your ruine, 30.
to remembrance i. 21.23.
when i. have an end, 25.
till i. was found, 28.15.
i. of thy traffick, 28.
to fall into i. 44.12.
reconciliation for i. Dan. 9.24
i. of Ephraim, Hoſea 7. 1. 13. 12.
children of i. 10. 9.
have reaped i. 13.
finde no i. in me, 12. 8.
in there i. in Gilead, 11.
taken by thy i. 14. 1.
take away all i. 2.
that devile i. Mic. 2.1.
Jeruſalem waſh i. 3.10.
pardoneth i. 7. 18.
not look on i. Hab. 1.13.
ſtabliſhed city by i. 2.12.
not do i. Zeph. 3. 13.
cauſed i. to paſs, Zech. 3.4.
remove the i. 9.
i. not in his lips, Mal. 2.6.
them which do i. Mat. 13.41.
within full of i. 23. 28.
i. ſhall abound, 24. 12.
with reward of i. Acts 1.18.
in the bond of i. 8. 23.
ſervants to i. Rom. 6. 19.
rejoyce not in i. 1 Cor. 13.6.
myſtery of i. 2 Thef. 2.7.
depart from i. 2 Tim. 2. 19.
redeem us from i. Tit. 2.14.
haſt hated i. Heb. 1.9.
a world of i. James 3. 6.
See Bear, Commit, ed.
his i. Numb. 15.31. Josh. 22.20
Job 20.27 | 21.19. Plal. 36.2. Jer. 31.30. Ezek. 18.4 | 18.18 33.6. 2 Pet. 2.16.
my, mine i. Gen. 4.† 13.1 Sa. 20.1. 2 Sam. 22.24. Job 7.21 10.6, 14 | 14.17 | 31. 33. Plal. 25. 11 | 31.10 | 32.5 | 38. 18. 51. 2.
their i. Lev. 26.39, 40, 41. Neh. 4. 5. Plal. 69. 27 | 78. 38 | 89. 32 94.23 | 106. 43. Ila. 13. 11. 26. 21 | 53.11. Jer. 14. 10 | 16. 17 | 18.23 | 30.14 | 31.29 | 33 8 | 36.3, 31. Ezek. 4. 5, 17 | 7. 13 | 14. 3, 10 | 29. 16 | 39. 23. Hoſea 4.8 | 5.5 | 9.9.
work i. Plal. 141. 4. Ila. 31. 2. 32.6. Hoſea 6.8.
workers of i. Job 31. 3 | 34.8. 22. Plal. 5.5 | 6.8 | 14.4 | 28.3. 36.12 | 37.1 | 59.2 | 64. 2 | 92. 7, 9 | 94.4, 16 | 125. 5 | 141. 9. Prov. 10.29.
Put for,
1 original ſin, Plal. 51.1.
2 ſin in general, Mat. 7.23.
3 puniſhment of ſin, Gen. 19. 15.
¶ Iniquities.
Lev. 16.21. Prov. 5.22.
i. are encloſed, Ezra 9.6.
lets them i. deſerve, 13.
i. of fathers, Lev. 26.39. Neh. 9.2. Jer. 11.10. Dan. 9.16
how many my i. Job 13.23.
i. of youth, 20.
thine i. infinite, 22.5.
i. gone over head, Plal. 38.4.
i. taken hold, 40.12.
blot out my i. 51.9.
ſearch out i. 64.6.
i. prevail, 65. 3.
wa former i. 79. 8.
haſt ſet our i. 90.7.
forgiveſt thine i. 103.3.
according to our i. 10.
if thou mark mine i. 130.3.
redeem Iſrael from i. 8.
wearied me with i. Ila. 43.24.
bruiſed for our i. 53.5.
we know them, 59.12.
i. like the wind, 64.6.
confuſed becauſe of i. 7.
i. teſtifie, Jer. 14.7.
i. of her prieſts, Lam. 4.13.
multitude of i. Ezek. 28.18.
break off i. Dan. 4.27.
turn from our i. 9.13.
ſubdue our i. Mic. 7.19.
every one from i. Acts 3.26.
i. forgiven, Rom. 4.7.
remembred her i. Rev. 18.5.
their i. Lev. 16.22. Plal. 103. 12. 130. 8 | 11. Jer. 33.8. Lam. 5.7. Ezek. 33.10 | 44.10. Hoſ. 8. 13.
your i. Numb. 14.33. Ila. 50.1. 59. 2 | 64.7. Jer. 5. 25. Ezek. 24. 23 | 36. 31, 33. Amos 3. 2.
¶ Injured, rp, ious.
Acts 27.10. Gal. 4.12. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
¶ Injuſtice. Job 16. 17.
¶ Inlarge. See Enlarge.
¶ Inlightned.
See Enlighten.
¶ Ink. See Pen.
¶ Inn.
Gen. 42.27 | 43.21. Exod. 4.24 Luke 2.7 | 10.34.
¶ Inner-moſt.
1 Kin. 6.27. Prov. 18.8. Ezek. 10.2 | 42.15 | 46.1. Act. 16.24 Eph. 3.16.
See Chamber.
¶ Innocency.
Gen. 20.5. Plal. 26. 6 | 73. 13. Dan. 6.22. Hoſ. 8.5.
* 2 Sam. 22.21. Plal. 24.4.
¶ Innocent, s, ly.
1 Sam. 14. † 41 | 9. 23, 28 | 17.2. 22.19, 20 | 27.17 | 33.9. Plal. 10.8 | 15.5 | 19.13.
See Blood.
It ſignifieth,
1 one that doth no harm, Pr. 1.11. Jer. 2.34.
2 one free from a particular fault, Jonah 1.14. Exod. 23.7. Prov. 6.29.
3 a righteous perſon, Job 4.7 Jer. 50.4.
4 one free from puniſhment, Prov. 16. † 5.
It is,
1 in a perſon, thus Adam.
2 in a cauſe, Deut. 27.25.
3 in opinion, Jer. 2. 35. Mat. 27. 24.
¶ Innumerable.
Job 21.33. Plal. 40.12 | 104.25 Jer. 46.23. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12 | 12.22.
* Rev. 5. 11.
¶ Inquisitor.
Ezek. 23.11. Col. 2.5.
¶ Inquire. See Enquire.
¶ Inquisition.
Judges 19.18. Eſth. 2.23. Plal. 9. 12.
* Jer. 20. 10.
¶ Inscription.
Mat. 22. † 20. Acts 17.23.
Inſider. 1 Kin. 6. 15.
¶ Inspiration.
Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3.16.
* Rev. 17. 17.
¶ Instant, ly.
Ila. 29. 5 | 30. 13. Jer. 18.7. Luke 2.38 | 7.4 | 23.23. Acts 12. † 5.
We ſhould be ſo,
1 in ſerving God, Acts 26.7.
2 in prayer, Rom. 12.12.
3 in the miniſtry, 2 Tim 4.2
¶ Instruct, ed.
Gen. 14. † 14. Job 40.2. Plal. 32.10 | 32.8. Prov. 9.1 | 21.11. Ila. 8.11 | 40.14. Jer. 6.8. Mat. 13. 52 | 14. 8. Luke 1. 4. 1 Cor. 2.16. Phil. 4.12.
See more in Inſtruction.
¶ Instructing, ſt, eſt.
Gen. 4.22. Rom. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 15.
* Rev. 4. 15, 16 Plal. 119. 130, Ila. 2.3.
¶ Instruction

¶ Instruction, hateth, 12:1. Pſal.50:17. Prov. 5:12.
wiſdom and i. 1:2.
receive, ed, th i. 3 | 8:10 | 19. 20. Jer. 7. † 28 | 32. 33 | 35. 13. Zeph. 3 | 2:7.
deſpiſe, eth i. Prov. 1:7 | 15:5.
take hold of i. 4:13.
ſhall die without i. 5:23.
reproofs of i. 6:23.
give i. to wiſe man, 9:9.
loveth i. 12:1.
refuſeth i. 13:18 | 15:32.
i. grievous, 15:10.
i. of wiſdom, 33.
i. of ſloth ſaſety, 16:17.
apply heart to i. 23:12.
buy i. 23:23.
a tongue, and i. Ezek. 5:15.

Inſtruction is from,
1 God, Deut. 4:36 | 32:10. Job 33:16. Iſa. 28:26.
2 the ſpirit, Pſal. 9:20.
3 miniſters, Dan. 11:33. 2 Ti. 2:25.
4 the law, Rom. 2:18.
5 the ſcripture, 2 Tim. 3:16.
6 corrections, Pſal. 16:7. Jer. 31:19.
7 the godly, Job 4:3. Acts 18:25.
8 even from the wicked, Prov. 24:32.
9 the Church, Cant. 8:2.

¶ Inſtrument.
Lev. 1:1 | 6:9. Numb. 31:† 20. 35:16. Pſal. 33:2 | 71:† 22 | 144:9. Iſa. 28:27 | 41:15 | 54:16. Ezek. 39:32.
See various Acceptions in *Inſtruments*.

¶ Inſtruments.
Exod. 25:9. Numb. 3:8 | 4:12. 7:1 | 31:6. 1 Sam. 8:12 | 18:6. 20:† 40:1 Chr. 9:29.
ſ. of cruelty, Gen. 49:5.
muſical i. 1 Chr. 16:42. Neh. 12:36. Eccl. 2:8.
heard ſ. 2 Chr. 20:28.
prepared ſ. of death, Pſal. 7:13.
players on ſ. 68:25 | 87:7.
ſtringed i. 150:4. Iſa. 38:20. Hab. 3:19.
all the ſ. of viols, Iſa. 23:16.
ſ. of the church, 32:7.
ſ. of captivity, Jer. 46:19.
ſ. for removing, Ezek. 12:7.
ſ. of the ornament, 16:† 39.
ſ. of ſmith, Dan. 2:18. Am. 6:5.
threſhing i. 41:15.

Its put for,
1 means of government, Zech. 11:15.
2 ſpiritual arms, Rom. 6:13.
9 Iſa. 32:7. Jer. 51:20.

¶ Inſurrection.
Ezra 4:19. Pſa. 64:2. Mar. 15:7. Acts 18:12.

¶ Intangle, eth, eth.
This may be,
1 corporally, Exod. 14:3.
2 verbally, Job 40:25.
3 ſpiritually, Gal. 5:1.
4 worldly, 2 Tim. 2:4.
5 ſpiritually in ſin, 2 Pet. 2:20.

¶ Intercept.
Gen. 20:3 | 6. 1 Kin. 9:6. Job 2:3,9 | 27:† 31 | 6. Pſal. 7:8. 25:21 | 26:11 | 41:12 | 76:12. Prov. 11:5 | 19:1 | 20:7.

¶ Intelligence.
Daniel 11:30.

¶ Intercede, eth, eſt, ing.
Exod. 1:14. Job. 22:23. 2 Chr. 28:12. Pſal. 21:11. Luke 14:28. Acts 7:18,23 | 13:24 | 20:20 | 25:2.

¶ Interim, 1 Sam. 17:1. 2 Kin. 10:19. 2 Chr. 16:1. Jer. 30:24. Ezek. 40:4. Dan. 4:17. John 14:19. 23:38. AR. 7:21 | 20:29. 1 Cor. 10:6. Ephel. 3:10. Heb. 4:14.

¶ Interceſſion, ns, put.
For God,
2 the ſ. of Chriſt, Iſa. 53:12. Heb. 7:25. Which is for two things,
1 by appeaſing for ſin, Heb. 2:16.
2 by his ſacrifice once offered, 10:12, 14.
3 by his will to have that ſacrifice acceptable, 10.
4 by the fathers reſting in their will of his Son, John 11:42.
5 by his prayer, 17:20,21.
2 of the holy Ghoſt in the Elect, Rom. 8:26.
3 of men,
1 for temporal things, Jer. 7:16 | 27:18.
2 for ſpiritual things, 1 Ti. 2:1.
4 to men, Jer. 36:25.
5 complaints againſt wicked, Rom. 11:2.

¶ Interceſſor, Iſa. 59:16.

¶ Interchange, Da. 6:17.

¶ Intermeddle, th, Prov. 14:10 | 18:1.

¶ Intermiſſion, Lament. 3:49.

¶ Interpoſed, Heb. 6:† 17.

¶ Interpret.
Gen. 41:6, 12. Dan. 5:† 16. 1 Cor. 12:30 | 14:5,13,27.

¶ Interpretation, ns.
Gen. 40:5, 12, 16. Judg. 7:15. Prov. 1:6. Dan. 2:4,45 | 5:12, 16 | 7:16. Joh. 1:42 | 9:7. Acts 9:36 | 13:8. 1 Cor. 12:10 Heb. 7:2.
Put for,
1 the gift of interpreting, 1 Cor. 14:26.
2 the gift of interpreting, Ge. 40:8.
3 expoſition, 2 Pet. 1:20.
4 meaning, and ſenſe, Dan. 4:19 | 5:15.

¶ Interpreter.
Gen. 40:22. Ezra 4:7. Mat. 1:23. Mar. 5:41 | 15:22, 34. John 1:38,41. Acts 4:36.

¶ Interpreter, ing, ing.
Gen. 40:8 | 41:† 12. Dan. 5:† 26. John 1:† 38,41. Acts 4:36.

¶ Interpreters, ſo called.
Gen. 31:21. Exod. 4:10. Deut. 26:6. Job 24:23. Acts 3:6,19.
ſ. for thee, Ezra. 4:7.
ſ. ſpeed of the Lord, 1 Sam. 13:† 12. 1 Kings 13:6. Dan. 9:† 13. Zec. 7:† | 8:† 22.
ſ. of them, him, me, them, 1 Chr. 5:20. 2 Chr. 33:13. Ezra 8:23 | 10:12.
ſ. him, with my mouth, Job 19:16.
ſ. ſorrow, Pſal. 43:13 | 119:28.
ſ. eyes ſeal, Jer. 32:12.
ſ. labor in vain, by, controuſly, Mat. 22:6. Luke 20:19. Acts 27:3. † Thel. 4:9.
father ſ. him, Luke 15:28.
ſ. thee none-reliance, Pſal. 18:12.
ſ. as a father, 1 Tim. 5:1.
ſ. that the word, Heb. 13:19.
calle to be ſ. Jam. 3:17.

Inſtruments.
1 to uſe idolatry, Gen. 31:15.
2 to ſpeak on ones behalf, 21:8 | 32:6 gen. Exod. 4:8, 9, 29, 30. 1c. 18. Judges 13:8. Geo. 25:1.
4 to intercede, 1 Sam. 2:25.
5 to grace, 2 Sam. 9:1 | 24:3.
6 to ſeek, Prov. 19:6.
7 to give good words, 1 Cor. 4:14.
• 1 Sam. 24:28 | 25:24. Job 41:3.

¶ Intreaty, ſtd.
Prov. 18:23. 2 Cor. 8:4.

¶ Intrenching. Col. 2:18.

¶ Invade, th, ſion.
1 Sam. 20:14 | 23:27. 2 Chron. 20:10 | 28:18. Dan. 3:14.

¶ Inherit, eth, erſ.
2 Chr. 20:15. Amos 6:9. Rom. 1:30.

¶ Inhabitants.
Put for,
1 fooliſh profeſſors, Pſ. 94:8.
2 idolatrous ſaints, 106:29, 39.
3 contrivances, Prov. 8:12.
4 crooked devices, Eccl. 7:29.

¶ Inherit, Jud. 7:3.

¶ Invisible.
Ro. 1:20. Col. 1:15,16. 1 Tim. 1:17. Heb. 11:27.

¶ Inherit.
1 Sam. 2:24. 2 Sa. 13, 23. Eſth. 5:12.

¶ Inquire.
Gen. 41, † 21. Le. 18, 29. 1 Ki. 7:† 2. 2 Chr. 3:19. Job 19:29. 28:27. Pſal. 9:† 46:12 | 51:16. 61:† 3 | 64:6. Prov. 20:27, 30 | 31:6, 11. Jer. 21:12. Mat. 6:† 10. Luke 11:50. Rom. 7:22. 2 Cor. 4:16 | 7:15.

¶ Inſcription, by.
Exod. 28:14,17. Le. 19:4. 1 Ki. 8:16, 21. Pſal. 24:4. Mat. 5:33. Rom. 2:29.

¶ Inſt. Mat. 5:18.

¶ Inſtruct.
Gen. 24:2 | 31:23 | 32:12. Ex. 13:20. Numb. 9:20 | 31:13. Deut. 1:2, 3. Jam. 15:28. 2 Pet. 11:10.
ſ. proſperous, Gen. 24:21.
ſ. before the people, De. 10:11 whither for your ſ. Joſh. 9:22. by reaſon of long ſ. 23.
ſ. not for thy honour, Judges 4:9.
he is in a ſ. 1 Kin. 18:27.
ſ. into for country, 15:13. wearied with his ſ. John 4:6. a profeſſion, 5. Rom. 1:10. to keep you in my ſ. 10:24. on my their ſ. 1 Cor. 16:6.
Kin 2:23. † Joh. 6. days ſ. Num. 11:31. 2 Kin. 19:6 Jon. 3:4. Luke 2:44. AR. 21:7.

See *Three days.*

• Gen. 31:21.

¶ Journeth.
Gen. 12:2 | 22:9 | 23:11 | 35:8, 16, 21. Exod. 40:† 36, 37. Numb. 9:17, 19, 20, 21, 23 | 11: 15. Judges 13:8. Acts 9:37. 20:13.

¶ Journeying, ings.
Gen. 12:† 9. Numb. 10:2, 28, 29. Luke 13:22. 2 Cor. 11:26.

¶ Joy.
1 Sam. 18:6. 1 Chr. 12:40 | 15: 20. 17. 2 Chr. 20:27. Ezra 6: 16, 22. Eſth. 8:16.
bring ark with ſ. 1 Chr. 13:24
ſ. of L. your ſtrength, Neh. 8:10
Jews had ſ. Eſth. 8:16.
ſ. of his city, Job 8:19.
his face with ſ. 33:26.
ſorrow into ſ. 41:22.
funeals of ſ. Pſal. 26:12.
glad him with ſ. 32. † 6.
ſacrifice of ſ. 27:6.
ſ. in the morning, 30:5.
voyce of ſ. 42:4.
my exceeding ſ. 43:4.
ſ. of whole earth, 48:2. Lz. 2:29
girded with ſ. 65:† 12.
ſing for ſ. 67:4.
his people with ſ. 105:43.
reap in ſ. 126:5.
Jeruſalem before my ſ. 137:6.
counſel of peace ſ. Prov. 12:20.
not meddle with ſ. 14:10.
ſ. by anſwer of mouth, 15:23.
father of fool no ſ. 17:21.
ſ. to the juſt 21:15.
giveth knowledge, and ſ. Eccl. 2:26.
ſ. of his heart, 5:20.
eat bread with ſ. 9:7.
to ſ. of harveſt, Iſa. 9:3.
no ſ. in young men, 13.
with ſ. draw waters, 12:3.
ſ. out of pleaſant field, 15:10. Jer. 48:33.
ſ. of harp ceaſeth, Iſa. 24:8.
all ſ. is darkened, 11.
increaſe with ſ. 29:19.
on all houſes of ſ. 32:13.
everlaſting ſ. 35.
break forth into ſ. 44:23.
go out with ſ. 55:12.
ſ. of many Gentiles, 60:15.
ſ. for mourning, 61:3.
her people a ſ. 65:18.
with ſ. of heads, 51:11.
appear to your ſ. 66:5.
rejoyce for ſ. with her, 10.

word was to me ſ. Jer. 15:16.
morning into ſ. 31:13.
a name of ſ. 33:9.
skippeth for ſ. 48:27.
city of my ſ. 49:25.
ſ. of their glory, Ezek. 24:25.
ſ. of their heart, 36:5.
rejoyce not for ſ. Hoſ. 9:1.
ſ. is withered, Joel 1:12.
rejoyce with ſ. Zeph. 3:17.
for ſ. ſeſteth in, Mat. 13:44. leaped for ſ. Luke 1:44,58.
in preſence of ang. 15:7, 10. believed not for ſ. 24:41.
ſorrow into ſ. John 16:20.
for ſ. a man born, 21.
my name taketh from you, 22. that ſ. may be full, 15:11 | 20:4
full of ſ. Acts 2:28.
diſciples filled with ſ. 13:52.
my cauſe within, 20:24.
fill you with all ſ. Rom. 15:13
come to you with ſ. 32.
helpers of your ſ. 2 Cor. 1:24.
the ſ. of you all, 2:3.
for ſ. of Titus, 7:13.
ſ. abounded, 8:2.
request with ſ. Phil. 1:4.
your ſ. of faith, 25.
fulfill my ſ. 2:2.
my ſ. and crown, 4:1.
word with ſ. 1 Thel. 1:6.
our hope and ſ. 2:19.
the ſ. wherewith we, 3:9.
filled with ſ. 2 Tim. 1:4.
have ſ. of thee, Phil. 20.
ſ. ſet before him, Heb. 12:2.
any do it with ſ. 13:17.
count it all ſ. Jam. 1:2.
ſ. into heaven, 4:9.
unſpeakable, 1 Pet. 1:8. with exceedin. 4:13. Jude 24 no greater 3 John 4.

See *Oil of ſ.*

great ſ. 2 Kings 1:40. 1 Chr. 29:9. Neh. 12:43. Jonah 4:† 6. Mat. 2:10 | 28:8. Luke 2:10. 24:52. Acts 8:8 | 15:3. Phil. 1 ſhout, ni for ſ. Job 18:7. Pſal. 1:11 | 32:11 | 63:5 | 132:9, 16 it is,
1 natural, Prov. 13:9. Eccl. 2:10.
2 worldly, Job 20:5.
3 hypocritical, 20:5. Mat. 13:20
4 pecuſiable, Luke 8:13.
5 ungodly, Prov. 21:21.
6 vain, Luke 16:19.
7 heavenly, Mat. 25:21, 23.
8 ſpiritual, Ro. 14:17. Ro. 14:17
• Numb. 10:10, Job 8:21. Pſ. 126:2. Jer. 31:4, 13.

¶ Joy, th.
Pſal. 21:1. Ro. 5:11 | 15:13. Zep. 3:17. Heb. 3:6. Rom. 5. 11. 2 Cor. 7. 13. Phil. 2. 17, 18. 1 Thel. 3:9.

¶ Joyful.
1 Kings 8:66. Ezra 6:22. Eſth. 5:9. Job 3:7. Pſal. 5:11 | 20:5 | 63:5 | 66:2 | 81:1 | 84:4 | 95:1 | 98:8 | 132:9 | 149:5. Prov. 15:23. Eccl. 2:26. Iſa. 49:13 | 56:7. 2 Cor. 7:4.

¶ Joyfulneſs, ip.
Deut. 28:47. Neh. 8:9. Luke 1:9. 6. Col. 1:11. Heb. 10:34.

¶ Joyning, Col. 2:5.

¶ Jaju, ſta.
Gen. 14:24. 1 Sam. 2:† 5. Iſa. 13:15 | 14:1 | 56:3.
called his name ſ. Ge. 29:† 35. baethen ſ. to thee, Num. 18:2
ſ. hatred, 1 Sam. 8:14.
ſ. foundations, Ezra 4:12.
ſ. themſelves, one to one, himſelf, Eſth. 9:27. Iſa. 30:8. Da. 11:6. Acts 9:26.
not ſ. in the ſame, Job 8:6.
flakes of fleſh ſ. 41:† 23.
Aſhur ſ. with thee, Pſa. 83:8.
hand ſ. in hand, Prov. 11:21.
ſ. to all living, Eccl. 9:4.
ſ. enemies together, Iſa. 9:21.
not ſ. in burial, 14:20.
wings were ſ. Ezek. 1:9.
courts ſ. 46:22.

what God hath ſ. Mat. 19:6.
ſ. to a chimney, Luke 15:15.
duſt to no man ſ. Acts 5:23.
four hand. ſ. in him, 28.
ſ. to his chariot, 8:29.
ſ. to ſynagogue, 18:7.
body fully ſ. Eph. 4:16.

Spoken,
1 materially of things,
2 perſonally, as
1 in marriage, Eph. 5:31.
2 in affinity, 2 Chr. 18:3.
3 in all one of another, Ex. 1:10.
4 in war one againſt another, 1 Sam. 4:2. 1 King. 20:29, 30.
5 themſelves, 1 Cor. 6:16.
6 carnally, 6:16.
7 idolatrously, Hoſ. 4:17.
8 ſpiritually by being members of the church, Jer. 50:5. Ezek. 37:17. Zech. 2:11. 1 Cor. 6:17.

¶ Jaspar, ths.
Its taken,
1 naturally, Gen. 32:25. Pſal. 22:14. Prov. 5:19. Dan. 5:6.
2 artificially, 1 Kin. 10:34.
3 ſpiritually, Canty. 2.
4 ſpiritually, Rev. 4:3. 21:20. 22:1. Heb. 12:22.

¶ Jaspar-ſtone.
Rom. 9:17.

¶ Jaspent.
Iſa. 22:2 | 23:7 | 32:13. Hoſ. 12:11.

¶ Jaspt. Pſal.
Deut. 4:20 | 19:† 4. Judg. 8:32. 17:12. 1 Sam. 27. † 28:3. 1 Chr. 22:8 | 29:7. Ezek. 27: 12, 19.
Inſtrument, ts of, Iſa. 38:16.
Adam ſ. ſ. 8.
bedſtead ſ. Deut. 3:11.
whoſe ſtones are, ſ. 8:9.
a ſpoke of 1. on the, 21:48. Jer. 28, 14.
harrows of ſ. 2 Sam. 12:31.
any tool of ſ. 1 Kings 6:7.
horns of ſ. 22:11. Micah 4:13.
the ſ. did ſwim, Iſa. 6:6.
ſ. out of earth, Job 28:2.
with barbed ſ. 41:7.
bars of ſ. 40:18. Pſal. 107:16. Iſa. 45:2.
ſ. ſtraw, Job 41:27.
he was laid ſaſt, Pſal. 29:18.
ſ. ſharpneſs, Prov. 27:17.
if the ſ. be blunt, Eccl. 10:10.
for ſ. ſilver, Iſa. 60:17.
ſ. the northern, Jer. 15:12.
with a pen of ſ. 17:1.
a wall of ſ. Ezek. 4:3.
legs of ſ. ſtrength of, Dan. 2. 32, 33, 40.
kingdom ſtrong as ſ. 40.
teeth were of ſ. 7.
feared with ſ. 1 Tim. 4:2.
breaſtplates of ſ. Re. 9:9.

See *Braſs.*

Its put for,
1 an ax, Iſa. 10:34.
2 deliberateneſs, 2 Tim. 2:25.
3 as hard as ſ. Deut. 28:23.
4 unbreakable, Iſa. 48:4.
5 ſtrength, Dan. 2:33.
6 invincible power, Pſal. 2:9. Rev. 2:27.
7 fetters, or chains, Pſal. 105:20 | 149:8.

¶ Jesus, Adject.
Deut. 27:5. Joſh. 17:18. Job 19 24 | 20:24. Jer. 1:18. Ezek. 4:3. Dan. 7:7. Am. 5:10.

¶ Jet.
which ſ. Joſh 11:6. John 3:33. Rev. 1:6.
as he ſ. 1 John 2:6.
heat ſe the man, ſ. Rev. 12:8.

See *Before, Christ, Chriſt, Dead, Good, Right.*

ſ. it, if ſ. ſ. not, if ſ. not, if there, there ſ. there ſ. not.

See *Other material words.*

Put for,
1 ſignifies, to ſatisfy Scripture, and Phraſe, Exo. 12:12. 1 Cor. 11:24.
2 repreſent, Dan. 4:22. Rev. 5:5 | 21:12.
3 lead or bring to, Rom. 9:7. John 17. 2.
4 cauſeth, Rom. 8:6.

ought to be, Heb. 13.4.
6 the existence of any thing, 11.6
7 the sum, use, or perfection of a thing, Mat. 5.18.
8 the identity of any thing under divers names and against the divinity of perſons, when one only is meant, Luke 24. 29. John 2. 21. Acts 17. 28.

¶ Just, adj.

Put for,
1 poſterity, Gen. 43.8. Ps. 22. 24. Mat. 23. 35.
2 fruit, or ruminat. Lev. 11. 7. 15. 2 Sam. 3. 26. Mat. 9. 20.
3 feet, Ezek. 23. 20.
4 paſſage, or mean. Phil. 2. 30. Prov. 4. 23.

¶ Just, ly

Jud. 8. 22. 2 Kings 20. 18. Job 28. 2. Ezek. 47. 1, 8, 12. Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 5. 11, 18.

¶ Jt. *See Better, Good, Written, Self.*

¶ Itch, ing.

Deut. 28. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 2.

¶ Iterateth.

Prov. 26. 11.

¶ Judge. Subſt.

Deut. 17. 9, 12. 2 Judges 11. 27. Job 32. 9.
he will be j. Gen. 19. 9.
who made thee, ſet thee, j. Exod. 2. 14. Luke 12. 14. Ac. 7. 27.
and not hearken to j. De. 17. 12.
ſhall ſ. him, 1 Sam. 2. 25.
Lord be j. 24. 15.
that I were j. 2 Sam. 15. 4.
ſupplication to my j. Job 9. 15
puniſhed by the j. 31. 28.
God is j. Pſal. 7. 11 | 50. 6. 75. 7.
j. of the widows, 68. 5.
j. of the earth, 94. 2.
from Jeruſalem j. Iſa. 3. 2.
the Lord is our j. 33. 22.
cut off the j. Amos 2. 3.
ſmite the j. Micah 5. 1.
j. aſketh reward, 7. 3.
deliver to the j. Mat. 5. 25.
hate to the j. Luke 12. 58.
in a city a j. 18. 2.
unjuſt j. faith, 6.
I will be no j. Acts 18. 15.
j. of this nation, 24. 10.
the righteous j. 2 Tim. 4. 8.
of the law but j. James 4. 11.
j. ſtandeth before door, 5. 9.
Its broken
2 of God, Gen. 18. 25. Heb. 12. 23.
2 of Chriſt, Acts 10. 42.
3 of men, called gods, Pſal. 82. 1, 6.
1 ordinary, Deut. 16.
2 extraordinar. Judg. 2. 18, 19
Deut. 1. 17.

¶ Judge. Verb.

j. applied to God, and Chriſt, Gen. 16. 5 | 31. 53. Exod. 5. 21. Deut. 32. 36. 1 Sam. 2. 10 | 3. 13. 1 Kings 2. 32. 2 Chron. 16. 32. 2 Chr. 20. 12. Job 22. 13. Pſal. 9. 8 | 10. 18 | 26. 1 | 96. 13 | 110. 6. Eccl. 3. 17. Iſa. 2. 4. 33 | 11. 3 | 51. 5. Ezek. 7. 3, 24. 17. Joel 3. 12. Mic. 4. 3. John 5. 30 | 8. 15, 16, 26 | 12. 47. Rom. 2. 16 | 3. 6. 2 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 6. 10 | 19. 11.
I will j. or will I j. Ge. 15. 14. 1 Sam. 3. 13. Pſal. 75. 2. Ezek. 7. 3 | 11. 10 | 16. 38 | 18. 30 | 20 | 30. 20. Luke 19. 22. Acts 7. 7.
j. applied to man or other things, Gen. 31. 37 | 49. 16. Exod. 18. 13, 16, 22. Lev. 19. 15. Numb. 25. 22. Deut. 25. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 8. 5. 1 Kin. 3. 9. 7. 7. 9. Chron. 19. 11 | 19. 6. Pſal. 58. 1 | 72. 2, 4 | 82. 2. Prov. 31. 9. Iſa. 1. 17, 23 | 5. 3. Jer. 21. 12. Ezek. 20. 4 | 22. 2, 6 | 34. 20. Obad. 21. Micah 3. 11. Zec. 3. 7 | 7. 9 | 8. 16. Mat. 7. 1. Lu. 6. 37 | 19. 57. Joh. 7. 24 | 18. 31 | 12. 48. Act. 4. 19 | 5. 40, 59 | 13. 27 | 24. 4 | 25. 9, 10. Rom. 2. 27 | 14. 13. 1 Cor. 4. 3, 5. 13 | 6. 2, 3, 4. Jam. 15, 11. 13, 9 | 4. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 4. 5. 2. 23. Jude 9. Rev. 6. 10.
Iſa. 33. 15. Amos 5. 4 | 6. 10.

¶ Judgeth.

Ruth 1. 17 | 4. 2 Sam. 18. 31 | 19. 1 Kin. 2. 32. 2 Kings 23. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
God hath j. me, Gen. 30. 6.
j. the people, Exod. 18. 26.
nowhere he j. Pſal. 9. 19.
condemn when j. 37. 33.
when he ſhall be j. 109. 7.
, cauſe of poor, Jer. 22. 16.
(and blood). Ezek. 16. 38.
hath j. thy ſiſters, 59.
wounded ſhall be j. 28. 23.
I have j. thee, 35. 11.
according to doings j. 36. 19.
judges that j. 21. Deut. 9. 15.
ye ſhall be j. Luke 6. 37.
ſhall right be j. 7. 43.
prince of world j. John 16. 11
, for the hope, Acts 26. 6.
, by the law, Rom. 2. 12.
why yet as a ſinner, 3. 7.
they ſhould be j. Rev. 11. 18.
thou haſt j. thus, 16. 5.
j. the whore, 19. 2.
dead were j. 20. 12.
j. according to works, 13.
taken for,
1 rightly conſtrued, 1 Cor. 4. 3.
2 called to account, Ro. 3. 4.
3 tried, Acts 25. 9, 10.
4 to be eſteemed, Acts 16. 15. Heb. 11. 11.
5 to proceed againſt, Act. 23. 6
6 truly diſcerned, 1 Cor. 2. 15. 14. 24.
7 determined, 5. 2.
8 condemned, 6. 2 | 10. 29.
9 puniſhed, 11. 31, 32. Mat. 7. 1.

¶ Judges.

Exod. 21. 6, 22 | 22. 8, 9. Num. 25. 5. Deut. 1. 16 | 19. 17, 18. 21. 2 | 25. 1. Josh. 8. 33 | 23. 2. Judges 2. 17. Ruth 1. 1. 2 Sa. 7. 7 | 7. 2 Kin. 23. 22. 1 Chron. 23. 4. 2 Chron. 19. 5 | 24. 25. Ezra 7. 25.
not resist j. Exod. 22. 28.
j. that thou make, Deu. 16. 18
enemies being j. 32. 31.
Lord raiſed up j. Judges 2. 16.
his ſons j. 1 Sam. 8. 1.
faces of the j. Job 9. 24.
maketh j. fools, 12. 17.
puniſhed by the j. 31. 11.
inſtructed ye j. Pſal. 2. 10.
j. of his ſoul, 109. 7 | 31.
j. were overthrown, 141. 6.
, praiſe the Lord, 148. 11.
by me j. rule, Prov. 8. 16.
I will reſtore j. Iſa. 1. 26.
maketh j. vanity, 40. 23.
ſent to gather j. Dan. 3. 2, 3.
, that judged us, 9. 12.
devoured their j. Hoſ. 7. 7.
j. of whom thus ſaidſt, 13. 10.
, evening wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
ſhall be their j. Mat. 12. 27.
gave them j. Acts 13. 20.
j. of evil thoughts, James 2. 4.

¶ Judgment. Subſt.

Gen. 30. 18. 2 Kin. 15. 5. Job 21. 22 | 36. 31. Pſal. 7. 11 | 9. 4, 7, 16 | 32. 1 | 89. 1. Prov. 29. 14. Iſa. 16. 5. Jer. 21. 12. Mat. 19. 28. John 5. 22 | 8. 50 | 12. 48. Rom. 2. 1, 2 | 14. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 15 | 4. 4 | 5. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 17 | 2. 23. Rev. 18. 8.

¶ Judgments.

Exod. 21. 31. Deut. 1. 17 | 16. 18. 17. 9, 11 | 25. 1. Jos. 20. 6. Judg. 4. 5. 1 Kin. 7. 7. Eſth. 1. 13. Jer. 5. 4 | 26. 11 | 48. 21, 47. 51. 12.
, applied to man or other things, Gen. 31. 37 | 49. 16. Exod. 18. 13, 16, 22. Lev. 19. 15. Numb. 25. 22. Deut. 25. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 8. 5. 1 Kin. 3. 9. 7. 7. 9. Chron. 19. 11 | 19. 6. Pſal. 58. 1 | 72. 2, 4 | 82. 2. Prov. 31. 9. Iſa. 1. 17, 23 | 5. 3. Jer. 21. 12. Ezek. 18. 8 | 23. 10. Zech. 7. 9. Joh. 7. 24. Jude 15. wreſt. ing j. Exod. 23. 2. Deut. 16. 19. Ezek. 18. 8 | 9.
breſt-plate of j. Exod. 28. 15. 29. 30.
perverted j. Deut. 16. 19 | 27. 19. Job. 8. 3 | 34. 12 | 37. 23. Act. 4. 19 | 5. 40 | 18. 13 | 24. 14 | 25. 16. 1 Cor. 4. 3, 5. 13 | 6. 2, 3, 4. Jam. 15, 11. 13, 9 | 4. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 4. 5. 2. 23. Jude 9. Rev. 6. 10.
, ſeat of the j. 28.
to ſhall thy j. be, 20. 40.
to ſhall ye found, 1 Chr. 20. 9.
if I ſpeak of j. Job 9. 19.
there is no j. 19. 7.
may know there is a j. 34.
aged underſtand j. 32. 9.
j. before him, 35. 14.
choſe to us j. 36. 4.
j. of wickedneſs, 37. 37.
ſeeke to j. Pſal. 7. 6.
through us for j. 122. 5.
miniſter j. 9. 8.
love, thy j. 33. 5 | 72. 1. Iſa. 61. 8.
taketh of j. 37. Pſal. 37. 30.
cauſe j. to be heard, 76. 8.
God aroſe to j. 9.
j. ſhall return, 94. 15.
j. are the habitation, 89. 14.
of mercy and j. 101. 1.
keep j. 106. 3. Iſ. 56. 1. Mic. 6. 8.
works of his hand j. Pſ. 111. 7.
adhis to with j. 112. 5.
teach me good j. 119. 66.
done j. and juſtice, 121.
according to thy j. 149.
inſtruction of j. Prov. 1. 3.
the path, his of j. 2. 8. 20. Iſa. 40. 14.
underſtand not j. Pro. 2. 9 | 28. 5
for want of j. 13. 23.
ſeemeth j. 19. 28.
in the throne of j. 20. 8.
by j. eſtabliſheth, 29. 4.
j. cometh from Lord, 26.
the place of j. Eccl. 3. 16.
diſcerning j. 8. 5.
purpoſe there is j. 6.
ſeek, ing j. Iſ. 1. 17 | 16. 5.
full of j. 21.
redeemed with j. 27.
ſpirit of j. 4. 28. 6.
look. ed for j. 5. 7 | 59. 11.
eſtabliſh it with j. 9. 7.
needy from j. 10. 2.
j. at the line, 28. 17.
God of j. 30. 18. Mal. 2. 17.
j. in the wilderneſs, Iſa. 32. 16.
Zion with j. 33. 5.
near together to j. 41. 1.
, unto truth, Iſa. 42. 3.
let j. in the earth, 4.
taken from j. 53. 8.
j. in their goings, 59. 8.
j. is far from us, 9.
j. turned away, 14.
there was no j. 15.
exerciſe j. Jer. 9. 24.
j. upon them, Him, 33. 15 | 32. 9.
, eſcheth to heaven, 51. 9.
, of the nations, Ezek. 5. 7.
let j. before them, 23. 24.
whoſe ways are j. Dan. 4. 37.
, was ſet, 7. 10.
, given to the ſaints, 22.
j. ſhall ſit, 26.
, is towards you, Hoſea 5. 1.
, as hemlock, 10. 4.
, into wormwood, Amos 5. 7
eſtabliſh j. 15.
let j. run down, 24.
perverted j. and gall, 6. 12.
wrought his j. Zeph. 2. 3.
bring j. to light, 3. 5.
what j. ye judge, Mat. 7. 2.
have omitted j. 23. 23.
commixed j. to ion, Joh. 5. 22
judge righteous j. 7. 24.
his j. was taken, Acts 8. 33.
ſo he reaſoned of j. 24. 25.
deſiring to have j. 25. 15.
to j. of Auguſt. 2. 5 | 21. Ti. 1. 7 | 16
void of j. Rom. 1. 28.
j. of God. 2. 2 | 3. 5 | 9. 19.
2 Theſ. 1. 4.
the j. was by one, Rom. 5. 16.
j. came on all, 18.
come more to j. 11. 7 | 34.
going before to j. 1 Ti. 5. 24.
men of no j. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
of eternal j. Heb. 6. 2.
after this the j. 9. 27.
looking for of j. 10. 27.
j. without mercy, James 2. 13.
whoſe j. lingreth not, 2 Pe. 2. 3
reſerved to j. 4.
j. of great day, Jude 6.
hour of his j. Rev. 14. 7.
j. of great whore, 17. 1.
in one hour j. come, 18. 10.
j. given to them, 20. 4.
See Bear, Do.
do j. Gen. 18. 19. 1 Kin. 3. 28. 2 Chr. 9. 8. Prov. 21. 3 | 29. Jer. 22. 15 | 31. 23, 32. Ezek. 18. 5.

¶ Juſt.

Deut. 16. 18, 20 | 32. 4. Pro. 31. 9 | 21. 15 | 29. 27.
Noah j. Gen. 6. 9.
that reach muſt be j. 2 Sa. 23. 3
man j. or j. man, men, Job 4. 17 | 9. 2 | 12. 4. Prov. 9. 9 | 20. 7. 24. 16. Eccl. 3. 17 | 20 | 8. 14. Mat. 1. 19 | 27. 19. Mar. 6. 20. Acts 10. 22. Heb. 12. 23.
j. put it on, Job 27. 17.
thou art not j. 34. 12.
moſt j. 17.
eſtabliſh the j. Pſal. 7. 9.
plotteth againſt j. 37. 12.
habitation of j. Prov. 3. 33.
path of the j. 4. 18. Iſa. 26. 7.
bleſſings on j. Prov. 10. 6.
tongue of the j. 7.
mouth of the j. 11.
a j. weight, 11. 1 | 16. 11.
j. cauſe of trouble, 12. 13.
no evil to the j. 21.
wealth laid up for j. 13. 22.
that condemneth j. 17. 15.
to puniſh j. not good, 26.
j. ſeek haſtily, 29. 10.
captivity of the j. 19. 14.
blood of the j. Lam. 4. 13.
j. ſhall live, Ezek. 18. 9. Hab. 2. 4. Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
j. ſhall walk in them, Hoſ. 14. 9
afflict the j. Amos 5. 12.
j. having ſalvation, Zec. 9. 9.
readeth rain on j. Mat. 5. 45.
wicked from the j. 13. 49.
Simeon j. and devout, Lu. 2. 25
wiſdom of the j. 1. 17.
reſurrection of j. 14. 14. Acts 24. 15.
over 99 j. Luke 15. 7.
Joſeph a good man & j. 23. 50.
judgement is j. John 7. 24.
, one, Acts 3. 14 | 7. 52 | 22. 14.
, things of David, 13. 34.
that he might be j. Rom. 3. 26.
ſervants what is j. Col. 4. 1.
a biſhop be j. Tit. 1. 8.
have killed the j. James 5. 6.
j. for the unjuſt, 1 Pet. 3. 18.
delivered j. Lot, 2 Pet. 2. 7.
j. are thy ways, Rev. 15. 3.
It is ſpoken
1 damnation. Rom. 3. 8 Heb. 2. 2.
2 things, Phil. 4. 8.
3 ballance, meaſure, Le. 19. 36 | 25. 35.
4 God,
1 in midſt of his people, Zeph. 3. 5. Iſa. 45. 21.
2 his doings, Neh. 9. 33.
3 his promiſes, 1 John 1. 9.
4 the law, Rom. 7. 12.
6 Chriſt, Mat. 27. 24.
7 man,
1 opinionative, Pro. 18. 17.
2 hypocritically, Lu. 20. 20.
3 really
1 in a caſe, Ph. 4. 3.
2 in perſon,
1 really, though not perfectly, Rom. 7. 18.
2 comparatively, being outwardly honeſt, Ezek. 18. 5.

¶ Juſtice.

Deut. 16, 20. 2 Sam. 8. 15. 14. Job 8. 3 | 31. 6 | 36. 17. Pſal. 17. 1 | 82. 3 | 89. 14 | 119. 121. Pr. 1. 3 | 8. 15. Eccl. 5. 8. Iſa. 9. 7 | 56. 1 | 58. 2. Jer. 9. 24 | 22. 3. Dan. 9. 24. Amos 5. 24. Zech. 7. 9. Mal. 2. 17. Luke 18. 3, 5. Acts 24. 25.
Its put for,
1 juſt, and right, Deut. 33. 21. Job 37. 23.
2 diſtributive, Job 19. 14.
3 commutative, Gen. 18. 19. Deut. 1. 16, 17. Iſa. 28. 17. Zech. 8. 16.

¶ Juſtification.

Rom. 4. 25 | 5. 16, 18.

¶ Juſtifie.

Exod. 23. 7. Job 9. 20 | 32. 2 | 33. 32. Iſa. 1. 3. Luke 16. 15. Gal. 2. 16.
5. 30 various ſignifications in Scripture.

¶ Juſtified.

fall of juſtice] Job 31. 2.
I ſhall be j. 22. 18.
j. with God, 25. 4.

j. himself, he left, 32.2. Jer. 3. 11.
j. when spoken, Pfal. 51.4.
that myself, might not, may be j. Ifa. 43.9, 26. Rom 3.4.
Israel shall be j. Ifa. 45.25.
sanctuary be j. Dan. 8. † 14.
by thy words shalt be j. Mat. 12. 37.
5. rather then other, Lu. 18.14.
doers of law j. Rom. 2.13.
3. by faith, 3. 28.
j. by works, by works j. 4. 2. Ga. 2. 16.
whom j. glorified, Rom. 8. 30.
not mercy j. 1 Cor. 4. 4.
now ye are j. 6. 11.
5. by the law, Gal. 5. 4.
3. in the spirit. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
It is put for,
2 to acquit, Prov. 17. 15.
2 to declare one j. Jam. 2. 21, 24, 25.
3 to clear comparatively, Eze. 16. 51.
4 to acknowledge a thing, or person good, Mat. 11. 19. Lu. 7. 29.
5 wholly to free, Rom. 6. † 7.
6 to persevere, Rev. 22. 11.
This is done
2 vain-gloriously, Luk. 10. 29.
3 politically,
1 rightly, Deu. 25. 1.
2 unjustly, Prov. 17. 15.
3 legally, thus none j. Pfal. 143. 2. Rom. 3. 20. Act. 13. 39
4 evangelically, Rom. 3. 1. and this is faid to be,
1 by Christ, Gal. 2. 16, 17.
2 by grace, Ro. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7
3 by faith, Gal. 2. 8.
4 by his blood, Rom. 5. 9.
5 by his knowledge, Il. 53. 11
6 Heb. 11. 7. Rev. 14. 5. 19. 8.

¶ Juſtifier, th, ing.
2 Kings 8. 32. Ifa. 50. 8. Rom. 3. 26. † 4. 5. † 8. 33.

¶ Juſtly. Nah. 2. 4.

¶ Juſtify. Mic. 6. 8. Luk. 23. 41. 1 Theſ. 2. 10.

K

¶ Kab. 2 Kin. 6. 25.

¶ Keep.
Pſa. 12. 6, 7. 32. 7. 34. 20. 37. 37. 37. 10. 22. 7. 33. 7. 91. Lev. 6. 2. 33. 39
Num. 9. 8. 18. 7. 30. 12. 36. 7.
Deu. 4. 6. 7. 12. 16. 10. 15. Joſh. 20. 18. Ruth 2. 21. 1 Ki. 10. 39
2 Chr. 12. 33. 18. 12 Chr. 22. 9. 28. 10. 30. 3. Eſth. 9. 27.
Eden to k. it, Gen. 2. 15.
k. way of Lord, 18. 19.
with thee to k. thee, 28. 15.
k. thy flock, 30. 31.
k. food in city, 41. 35.
Egypt k. in bondage, Ex. 6. 5.
angel to k. thee, 23. 20.
k. ordinances, Le. 18. 4. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
k. ſabbaths, Lev. 19. 3.
k. judgement, 25. 18. Pſal. 106. 3 | 119. 106. Iſa. 56. 1. Ezek. 20. 19 | 36. 27.
bleſs thee, and k. thee, Num. 6. 24.
k. ſoul, Deu. 4. 9. Pſal. 25. 20. Prov. 22. 5.
Lord k. the oath, Deut. 7. 8.
k. word, 28. 17. 19 | 29. 9. Pſal. 119. 17. 57. Prov. 7. 1. Lu. 8. 15. John 14. 23.
k. from curſed thing, Joſ. 6. 18
k. all that is written, 23. 6.
k. way, 36. Judges 2. 22. Pſal. 37. 34 | 119. 33. Prov. 8. 32.
k. feet of ſaints, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
60 k. ſafe, 7. 1.
concubine to k. 2 Sam. 15. 16.
ſon to k. my name, 18. 18.
k. with thy ſervant, 1 Ki. 8. 25.
k. me, you, from evil, 1 Chr. 4. 10. 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
k. heaven, 1 Chr. 22. 12. Eſt. 2. 3
Pſa. 104. 4 | 119. 34, 135. Act. 25. 5, 24. Rom. 2. 25. Ja. 2. 10.
k. dedication, Neh. 12. 27.
Levites k. gates, 13. 22.
k. ſecret, Job 16. 12.
k. it within his mouth, 20. 13.
k. from this generat. Pſa. 12. 7.
k. as apple, 17. 8.
k. thy tongue, 34. 13.
k. my mouth, 39. 1.
mercy will I k. 89. 28.
k. in all thy ways, 91. 11.
k. anger, 103 9. Jer. 3. 5, 12.
k. teſtimonies, Pſ. 119. 2, 88. 146
k. precepts, 56, 69, 100, 134. ver.
my ſoul k. them. 129.
k. from wicked, 140. 4.
k. door of lips, 141. 3.
k. from ſnare, 9.
underſtanding k. thee, Pr. 2. 11
k. paths of righteous, 20.
k. ſound wiſedom, 3. 21.
k. thy foot, 36. Eccl. 5. 1.
it, ſhe, ſhall k. thee, Pr. 4. 6 | 6. 22
k. inſtruction. 4. 13.
k. in midſt of heart, 21.
k. thy heart, 23.
lips may k. knowledge, 5. 2.
k. from evil woman, 6. 24.
k. from ſtrange woman, 7. 5.
doth k. his ſoul, 22. 5.
k. them within thee, 18.
k. not company with, 24. † 19.
time to k. Eccl. 3. 6.
that k. the fruit, Cant. 8. 12.
k. in perfect peace, Iſa. 26. 3.
I the Lord k. it, thee, 27. 3 | 40. 6.
k. not back, 42. 6.
k. as ſhepherd flock, Jer. 31. 10.
k. nothing back, 42. 4.
k. whole form, Ezek. 43. 11.
k. ſtatutes of Omri, Mic. 6. † 16
k. doors of mouth, 7. 5.
k. feaſts, Nah. 1. 15. Zec. 14. 16, 18, 19.
k. the munition, Nah. 2. 1.
ſhalt k. my courts, Zec. 3. 7.
taught to k. cattle, 13. 9.
k. own traditions, Mat 7. 9.
angels charge to k. Luk. 4. 10.
that hear and k. 11. 28. Re. 1. 3
enemies k. thee in, Luk. 19. 43
k. ſaying, go, John 8. 51, 55. Rev. 22. 9.
hateth life k. it, John 12. 25.
k. yours alſo, 15. 20.
k. back part of price, Act 5. 3.
a Jew to keep company, 10. 28.
ſouldiers to k. him, 12. 4.
if ye k. your ſelves, 15. 29.
the decrees to k. 16. 4.
jaylor to k. them, 23.
muſt k. this feaſt, 18. 21.
k. from things offered, 21. 25.
a centurion to k. him, 24. 23.
k. the righteouſneſs, Ro. 2. 26.
let us k. the feaſt, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
not to k. company, 11.
k. his virgin, 7. 37.
k. under my body, 9. 27.
if k. in memory, 15. 2.
will I k. my tell, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
to k. the unity, Eph. 4. 3.
k. your hearts, Phil. 4. 7.
k. you from evil, 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
k. thy ſelf pure, 1 Tim. 5. 22.
k. which is committed, 6. 20.
he is able to k. 2 Tim. 1. 12.
k. himſ. unſpotted, Jam. 1. 27.
k. ſelves from idols, 1 John 5. 21.
k. in love of God, Jude 21.
to k. you from falling, 24.
k. from hour of temptation, Rev. 3. 10.
k. alive, Gen. 6. 19 | 7. 3. Num. 31. 18. 2 Sam. 8. 2. Pſal. 22. 29. 33. 19 | 41. 2.
k. charge, Lev. 8. 35. Numb. 1. 53 | 3. 7, 8, 32. Deut. 11. 1. Ezek. 44. 16. Zech. 3. 7.
k. commandments, Exod. 16. 28 | 20. 6. Levit. 22. 31 | 25. 3 Deut. 4. 2, 40. | 5. 10, 29 | 8. 2, 6. 10. 13 | 26. 17, 18 | 28. 45. Joſh. 22. 5. 1 Kin. 2. 3 | 6. 12. | 8. 58 | 9. 6 | 11. 38. 2 Kings 23. 3. 1 Chr. 28. 8. 29. 19. Pſal. 78. 7 | 119. 60, 115. Prov. 3. 1 | 6. 20. Eccl. 8. 5 | 12. 13. Mat. 19. 17. John 14. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14. 1 John 2. 3 | 3. 22 | 5. 2, 3. Rev. 12. 17 | 14. 12.
See Covenant.
k. paſſover, Exod. 12. 48. Num. 9. 2, 6, 12, 14. 2 Chr. 30. 1, 2. 35. 16, 18.
k. ſilence, Judges 3. 19. Pſal. 83. 22 | 50. 3. Eccl. 3. 7. Iſaiah 41. 1 | 62. 6 | 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34.
k. ſtatutes. Exod. 15. 26. Lev. 18. 5. Deut. 4. 40 | 6. 2 | 26. 17. 28. 45 | 30. 10. 1 Kings 11. 33. Pſal. 119. 5, 8. 145. Ezek. 18. 21 | 44. 24. Micah 6. † 16.
Its put for,
1 to hold faſt, 2 Tim. 1. 14.
2 to remember, Luke 1. 51.
3 to defend, Pſal. 127. 1. John 17. 11.
4 to obſerve, Pſal. 119. 4.
5 to be a Mother of children, Pſal. 113. 9.
6 to ſave, John 17. 15.
7 to beget, nourish, Mal. 2. 7.
8 to celebrate, Mat. 26. 18.

¶ Keeper, th, rs.
Gen. 4. 2, 9 | 39. 21, 22, 23. 1 Sa. 17. 20, 22 | 22. 2. 1 Kin. 11. 5. 20. 14. 1 Chr. 9. 19. Neh. 2. 8. | 3. 29. Eſth. 2. 3. Job 27. 18. Pſal. 121. 5. Eccl. 12. 3. Cant. 1. 6 | 5. 7 | 8. 11. Jer. 4. 17 | 35. 4. Ezek. 40. 45. Acts 5. 23 | 12. 6, 19 | 16. 27. 19. † 35. Mat. 28. 4. Tit. 2. 5.
See Door.

¶ Keepeſt, th.
Exod. 31. 18.
k. covenant, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5.
be k. the ſheep, 1 Sam. 16. 11.
k. ſoul from pit, Job 33. 18.
k. me on breſt, Pſal. 22. 9.
k. all his bones, 34. 20.
thee, not ſlumber, 121. 3, 4.
truth for ever, 146. 6.
k. paths of judgement, Pr. 2. 8
k. inſtruction, 10. 17.
k. his mouth 13. 3.
righteouſneſs k. him, 6.
k. his way, 16. 17.
k. underſtanding, 19. 8.
k. his life, 21. 23.
k. thy ſoul, 24. 12.
k. figtree, 27. 18.
k. the law, 28. 7 | 29. 18. John 7. 19. Acts 21. 24.
k. company with harlots. Pro. 29. 3.
wife k. it in till, 11.
k. commandment, Eccl. 8. 5.
k. truth may enter, Iſa. 26. 2.
k. the ſabbath, 56. 2, 6.
k. from ſhedding blood, Jer. 48. 10.
and k. ſilence, Lam 3. 28.
k. at home, Hab. 2. 5.
k. the palace, Luke 11, 21.
k. not ſabbath, John 9. 16.
commandments and k. them, 14. 21.
k. not my ſaying, 24.
k. not commandments, 1 Joh. 2. 4.
k. his words, 5.
k. himſelf, 5. 18.
k. my works, Rev. 2. 26.
k. his garment, 16. 15.
k. ſaying, 22. 7.

¶ Keeping.
Exod. 34. 7. Numb. 4. 38. 28. Deut. 8. 11. 1 Sam. 25. 16. Ne. 12. 25. Pſal. 19. 11. Prov. 4. † 12. Ezek. 17. 14. Dan. 9. 4. Luke 2. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 19. Heb. 4. † 6. 1 Pet. 4. 19.

¶ Kept.
Gen. 20. 9 | 31. 9. Exod. 3. 1. 21. 29. Joſh. 22. 2. Ruth 2. 23. 1 Sam. 9. 24 | 15. 21, 23 | 26. 15, 16. 1 Sam. 13. 34. 1 Kin. 3. 6. 8. 24 | 11. 10 | 13. 21. 2 Kin. 18. 6. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 7. 9 Ezra 6. 16. Eccl. 2. 10.
k. charge, Gen. 26. 5. Numb. 9. 19. 22 | 31. 47. Joſh. 22. 3. Eccl. 44. 15.
k. in the priſon, Gen. 42. 16.
k. till morning, Exod. 16. 23.
pot k. 31. 32, 34. verſes.
k. cloſe, Numb. 5. 12. 1 Chr. 12. 1.
k. paſſover, Numb. 9. 5. Joſh. 5. 10. 2 Chr. 35. 1, 18. Ezr. 6. 19 Heb. 11. 28.
k. back, Numb. 9. 7 | 24. 11. 1 Kings 20. † 7. Acts 5. 2. 20. 20. Jam. 5. 4.
Aarons rod k. Numb. 17. 10.
water of ſeparation k. 19. 9.
k. as apple of eye, Deut. 32. 10.
k. covenant, 33. 9. 1 Kings 11. 11. Pſal. 78. 10.
k. alive, Joſh. 14. 10. Pſal. 30. 3 Dan. 5. 19.
k. nor k. command, 1 Sam. 13. 13. 1 Kin. 11. 34. 2 Kin. 18. 6. Neh. 1. 7. John 14. 10.
k. from women, 1 Sam. 21. 4.
Lord hath k. me, 25. 34.
that k. the watch, 2 Sa. 13. 34.
k. from my iniquity, 22. 24.
k. me to be head, 44.
not k. oath, 1 Kings 2. 43.
k. ſcait, 2 Chr. 7. 8 | 30. 22, 23.
Ezra 3. 4. Neh. 8. 18.
k. law, 10. 9. 34. Pſal. 119. 55. Jer. 16. 11.
days of Purim k. Eſth. 9. 28
his ways † k. Job 23. 11.
k. me from paths, Pſal. 17. 4.
k. ways, 18. 21. Mal. 2. 9.
that k. holy day, Pſa. 42. 4.
not k. teſtimonies, 78. 56 | 99. 7. | 119. 22, 167.
k. precepts, 56, 168. verſes. Jer. 35. 18.
k. word, Pſal. 119. 67, † 158. Joh. 17. 6. Rev. 3. 8, 10.
riches k. for owners, Eccl. 5. 13
vineyard not k. Cant. 1. 6.
ſolemnity k. Iſa. 30. 29.
k. judgements, Ezek. 5. 7 | 18. 9 | 19.
k. matter in heart, Dan. 7. 28.
a wife k. ſheep, Hoſ. 12. 12.
Edom k. wrath, Amos 1. 11.
ſtatutes of Omri k. Mic. 6. 16.
ordinances, Mal. 3. 14.
k. the ſwine fled, Mat. 8. 33.
k. ſecret, 13. 35. Mar. 4. 22. Ro. 16. 25.
Herods birth day k. Mat. 14. 6.
k. from my youth, 19. 20.
Herod k. John, Mar. 6. † 20.
k. that laying, 9. 10.
k. bound with chains, Luke 8. 29.
k. in a napkin, 19. 20.
k. the good wine, John 2. 10.
againſt burial k. this, 12. 7.
k. laying, 15. 20.
that k. the door, 18. 16, 17.
have not k. it, Act 7. 53.
k. bed eight years, 9. 33.
court days k. 19. † 38.
k. the raiment, 22. 20.
commanded to be k. 23. 35.
Paul ſhould be k. 25. 4.
k. from their purpoſe, 27. 43.
ſtaidneſs k. Paul, 28. 16.
k. from being burdenſome, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
k. the city, 32.
were k. under law, Gal. 3. 23.
k. the faith, 2 Tim. 4. 7.
k. by power of God, 1 Pet. 1. 5.
word k. in ſtore, 2 Pet. 3. 7.
not firſt eſtate, Jude 6.
ſilence, Job 29. 21 | 31. 34. Pſal. 32. 3 | 50. 21. Acts 15. 12 | 22. 2.

¶ Keepeſt, th.
Ezek. 12. 18, 21.

¶ Kenezites.
Numbers 6. 4.

¶ Kettle 1 Sam. 2. 14

¶ Key, ys. Judg. 3. 25.
Its put for,
1 great authority, Iſa. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18 | 3. 7 | 9. 1.
2 for ability to open ſcripture Luke 11. 52.
3 the miniſtry of the goſpel, Mat. 16. 19.

¶ Kick, th.
Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Act. 9. 5.

¶ Kid, ds.
Gen. 27. 9, 16 | 37. 31 | 38. 17. Exod. 12. † 5 | 13. † 12 | 23. 19. Lev. 4. 32 | 5. 6 | 16. 5 | 22. 22 | 23. 19. Num. 7. 16, 22, 87 | 15. 11. Deut. 14. 21. Judg. 6. 19 | 13. 19 | 14. 6 | 15. 1. 1 Sa. 10. 3. 16. 20 | 17. † 34. 1 Kin. 20. 27 2 Chr. 35. 7. Iſa. 42. 11 | 61. 13 Ezek. 34. † 17. Luke 15. 29.
Its put for,
1 an harmleſs creature, Iſ. 11. 6
2 tender chriſtians, Cant. 1. 8.

¶ Kidneys.
Exod. 29. 13. Levit. 3. 4, 10, 15. 9. 10. Deut. 32. 14. Iſa. 34. 6.

¶ Kill.
Gen. 4. 15 | 12. 12 | 26. 7 | 27. 42. 37. 21. Exod. 1. 16 | 2. 14 | 12. 6, 21 | 22. 1. 24 | 32. 11, 20. Lev. 2. 11 | 3. 2 | 4. 24, 33. 7. 2 | 14. 13, 25, 50 | 20. 4, 16. 22. 28. Numb. 11. 15.
Lord tought to k. him, Exod. 4. 24.
to k. this aſſembly, 16. 3.
to k. us with thirſt, 17. 3.
thou ſhalt not k. 20. 13.
if k. all this people, Numb. 14. 15.
k. us in the wilderneſs, 16. 13.
now would I k. thee, 22. 29.
k. every male, 31. 17.
k. the ſlayer, 35. 27.
k. his neighbour, Deu 4 22.
k. and eat fleſh, 12. 15.
k. of the herd, 21.
k. and make alive, 32. 39.
as at other times, Judges 20. 31.
ſhould k. David, 1 Sam. 19. 1.
k. any man of Iſrael, 2 Sam. 21. 4.
k. Jeroboam, 1 Kin. 11. 40.
a God to k. 2 Kin. 5. 7.
followeth k. 11. 15.
k. the ſervants, 2 Chr. 23. 6.
to k. Jews, Eſth. 3. 13.
a time to k. Eccl. 3. 3.
ſacrifices, Iſa. 29. 1.
k. in danger of, Mat. 5. 21.
k. the body, 10. 28.
ſome ye ſhall k. 23. 34.
ſave life or k. Mar. 3. 4.
do not k. 10. 19. Luke 18. 20. James 2. 11.
ſeek to k. John 7. 25.
he k. himſelf, 8. 22.
thief to k. 10. 10.
to k. Paul, Acts 9. 23, 24.
to k. the priſoners, 27. 42.
yet if thou k. Jam. 2. 11.
ye k. and deſires 4. 2.
k. her children, Rev. 2. 23.
k. one another, 6. 4.
with the ſword, 8.
k. him, Gen. 4. 15 | 37. 21. Exod. 1. 16 | 4. 24. Levit. 20. 4. Judges 16. 2. Mat. 17. 23 | 21. 38 | 26. 4. Mark 9. 31. John 5. 18. Acts 21. 31 | 23. 15 | 25. 3.
k. me, Gen. 12. 12 | 26. 7. Exod. 4. 14. Numb. 11. 15.
1 Sam. 18. 17 | 19. 2. 2 Sam. 14. 32. 1 Kings 12. 27. John 7. 19 | 8. 22. Acts 7. 28.
k. thee. Gen. 27. 42. Numb. 22. 29. Judges 13. 23. 1 Sa. 19. 2, 17 | 24. 10. Luke 13. 31.
k. it, Exod. 12. 6, 21 | 22. 1. Lev. 1. 11 | 3. 2 | 22. 28.
k. us, Exod. 17. 3. Judges 15. 12. 2 Kings 7. 4.
k. you, Exod. 22. 24. Mat. 24. 9.
k. them, Exod. 34. 3. Re. 9. 5. 11. 7.
k. thy, Ifa. 14. 30.

¶ Killed.
cost k. a kid, Gen. 37. 31.
beaſt k. a man, Exod. 21. 29.
bullock k. Lev. 4. 15.
k. the people, Num. 16. 41.
bath k. a perſon, 31. 19.
k. for themſelves, 1 Sam. 25. 11.
k. the city, 28. 24.
k. all Uriah, 2 Sam. 12. 9.
thou k. and taken, 1 Ki. 21. 19.
Ahab k. theep, 2 Chr. 18. 2.
paſſover, 30. 15. Mat. 26. 17.
k. her beaſts, Prov. 9. 2.
k. and not pitied, Lam. 2. 21.
k. and raiſed, Mat. 16. 21.
one k. another, 21. 35.
k. the prophets, 23. 31.
fathers k. them, Luke 11. 47.
k. lamb peace, 12. 5.
k. fatted calf, 15. 27.
k. princes of life, Acts 3. 15.
would k. himſelf, 16. 27.
for thy ſake k. Rom. 8. 36.
k. thy

k. thy prophets, 11.18.
k. thyself be known, 2 Cor.4.6.
k. Lord Jesus, 1 Thes.1.3.
k. the just, James 5.6.
k. as they were, Rev.6.11.
third part k. 9.15.
manner be k. 1 Tim.5.7.
k. with the sword, 13.10.
worship itself shall be k. 15.
k. him, Mark 6.19 | 12.5. Acts 28.12.
are k. Psalm 44.22. Matth. 22.4.

¶ Killedst, est, ing.
Exod. 2.14. 1 Sam. 24.18. Judg. 9.24. 2 Chr. 20.17. Hos 4.2. Matth. 23.37. Mark 12.5.

¶ Killeth.
Lev. 17.3 | 24.17,18. Numb. 31.11,15. Josh. 20.3,9. 1 Sam. 2.6 | 12.25. Job 1.21 | 24.14. Pro. 21.25. Isa. 66.3. Joh. 16.2. Rev. 13.10.
It is,
1 unlawful, Deut. 13.9.
2 unlawful, 2 Sam. 13.28 | 14.7.
1 King. 16.7.
3 spiritual, 2 Cor. 3.6.

¶ Kindr. Subst.
every k. of service, 1 Chron. 28.14.
from k. to k. Phil. 4.4 | 12.
this k. goeth not out, Matth. 17.21.
one k. of flesh, 1 Cor. 15.39.
be k. of first fruits, James 1.18.
after his k. Gen. 1.11,25. Lev. 11.14,19
after their k. Gen. 1.21, 24. 6.20 | 8.19.
divers k. Lev. 19.19. 2 Chr. 16.14. 1 Cor. 12.10.
all k. Neh. 13.20. Eccl. 2.5. Ezek. 27.12. Dan. 3.5.
every k. Matth. 13.47. James 3.7.
many k. 1 Cor. 14.10.

¶ Kinde. Adj.
Spoken of,
God, Luke 6.35.
man, 2 Chr. 10.7.
charity, 1 Cor. 13.4.
one to another, Eph 4.32.
* Gen. 12.16. Judg. 21.22.

¶ Kindle, d, eth, ing.
wrath k. Gen. 39.19.
burning k. Lev. 10.6. Isaiah 10.16.
coales were k. 2 Sam. 22.9 Job 41.21.
to k. strife, Prov. 26.21.
k. in thickets, Isa. 9.18.
like brimstone k. 30.33.
flame k. upon thee, 43.2.
k. it, and baketh, 44.15.
sparks k. 50.11.
k. meat-offering, Jer. 33.18.
I have k. Ier. Ezek. 20.48.
repentings k. Hos. 11.8.
flame shall k. Obad. 18.
already k. Luke 12.49.
little fire k. James 3.5.
wrath k. Numb. 11.33. Job 19.11 | 32.2,3 | 42.7. Psal. 2.12. 2 Pet. 2.5. 1 Joh. 4.3. Jer. 44.6.
see Anger, Fire.

¶ Kindly.
Gen. 24.49 | 34.3 | 50.21. Josh. 2.14. Ruth 1.8. 1 Sam. 20.8. 2 Kin. 25.28. Jer. 52.32. Rom. 12.10.

¶ Kindness.
this is, or is this thy k. Gen. 20.13. 2 Sam. 16.17.
k. I have done, 21.23.
shew, shewed k. 24.12, 14. 40.14. Josh. 2.12. Judg. 8.35. Ruth 3.10. 1 Sam. 15.6 | 20.14. 2 Sam. 2.5,6 | 3.8 | 9.1,3 | 10.2. 1 King. 2.7. Psal. 31.21. Acts 28.2. 1 Tim. 5.4.
left off k. Ruth 2.20.
k. of Jehoiada, 2 Chr. 24.22.
obtained k. Esth. 2.9, 17.
k. is great, is of great goodness, Psalm 117.2. Joel 2.13.
finite be k. Psal. 145.9.
desire is his k. Prov. 19.22.
with everlasting k. Isa. 54.8.
my k. not depart, 10.
k. of youth, Jer. 2.2.
k. a morning cloud, Hosea 6.4.

¶ Kindred.
suffering by k. 2 Cor. 6.6.
k. towards us, Eph. 2.7.
put on k. Col. 3.12.
k. separated, 1 it 3.4.
brotherly k. 2 Pet. 1.7.
shew k. at home, 1 Tim. 5.4.
loving k. Phil. 17. 7 | 25. 9. 33.3 | 36.7,10 | 40.10,11 | 48.9. 69.9 | 51.1 | 69.16 | 86.11. 109.4 | 107.43. Jer. 2.2. 16.5 | 31.3 | 32.18. Hosea 2.19.

¶ Kindnesses.
2 Chr. 32.32 | 35.26. Neh. 13.14. Psal. 25.6 | 89.49. Isa. 63.7.

¶ Kindreds.
Gen. 12.3 | 28.14. 41 | 31.3,13. 43.7. Numb. 10.30. Josh. 6.22. 1 Chr. 16.28. Esther 2.10, 20 | 8.6. Psal. 22.27. Ezek. 11.15. Luke 1.61. Acts 3.25 | 4.6,17. 13.14,19. 1 Tim. 5.8. Rev. 1.7 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 11.9. 14.6 | 13.7.

¶ King.
Gen. 32. 14 | 41. 2,3,4. 18,19, 20,26,37. Deut. 7.12 | 28.18,51. 32.14. 1 Sam. 6.7,10. 2 Sam. 17.29.
figuratively wicked men, Amos 4.1.

¶ King.
Numb. 24.7. 1 Sam. 12.13. 22. 15 | 23.26. 2 Sam. 5.12. 11,8 | 13.13 | 15.3,19 | 18.15. 19.9,11,19,32,38,42 | 22.51. 1 King. 1.5 | 2.18,38 | 8.62. 2 King. 8.3 | 11.8. Ezra 8.22. Job 41.34. Jer. 46.18 | 48.15. Dan. 4.34. Hosea 11.5 | 13.10. Amos 7.13.
Melchizedek k. of Salem, Gen. 14.18. Heb. 7.1.
a new k. Exod. 1.8.
thou art of a k. Numb. 23.21.
a k. over me, Deut. 17.14,15.
thy k. to a strange nation, 28.36.
k. in Jeshurun, 33.5.
children of a k. Judg. 8.18.
trees a k. 9.8.
strength to his k. 1 Sam. 2.10.
us a k. 8.5,6,19,20.
k. over us, 10.19 | 12.12.
wicked asking k. 17.
confirmed, you and your k. 25.
anoint thee k. 15.1.
reject being k. 23.26.
provided me a k. 16.1.
the k. lie, 19.4.
sit with the k. 20.5.
surely be k. 24.20.
enemies of the k. 29.8.
made him k. 2 Sam. 2.9.
the k. did, pleased, 3.36.
k. to slay Abner, 37.
k. over Israel, 12.7.
k. be guiltless, 14.9.
as an angel the k. 17.
to the k. for judgement, 19.8.
k. in life or death, 21.
dead dog k. 16.9.
finite k. onely, 17.2.
God save k. 10.16.
ten parts in k. 19.43.
as a k. save, 24.23.
be k. in my stead, 1 Kings 1.35.
thy servant k. 3.7.
spake before the k. 22.
judgement the k. 28.
not hid from the k. 10.3.
hand against the k. 11.26.
raise him up a k. 14.14.
Zimri slain the k. 16.18.
blasphemed k. 21.10.
good to the k. 22.13.
deputy was k. 47.
k. laid curse down, 2 Kings 1.11.
spoken for to the k. 4.13.
k. leaned, 7.2.
thou shalt be k. 8.13.
not make any k. 10.9.
slain k. his father, 12.5.
k. would again, 13.9.
took the k. 25.4.
Lord, and the k. 1 Chr. 29.20.
dwelt with the k. 4.23.
before the k. 24.6. 2 Chron. 34.18.
made thee k. 2.11.
k. hearkened not, 16.15.
to make him k. 11.12.
k. counsel, 25.16.
at the commandment of the k. 24.21.
known to the k. Ezra 4.12.
pray for the k. 6.10.
law of the k. 7.26.
in k. heart, 27.
k. cup-bearer, Neh. 1.11.
rebel against k. 2.19.
mayest be their k. 6.6.
no k. like him, 13.26.
in to the k. Esth. 4.16.
k. will honour, 6.6,7.
word out k. mouth, 7.8.
k. to banket, Job 15.24.
k. of terrours, 18.14.
k. in army, 29.25.
thou art wicked, 34.18.
thy k. Psal. 5.2 | 7.6,14 | 68.24. 74.12.
Lord is k. 10.16.
deliver to his k. 18.50.
let k. hear us, 20.9.
k. joy in thy strength, 21.1 | 63.11.
k. truft in, 7.
k. of glory, 24.7.
k. saved by multitude, 33.16.
touching the k. 45.1.
k. desire beauty, 11.
k. in needle-work, 14.
God k. of all, 47.6,7.
k. thy judgements, 72.1.
Israel is our k. 89.18.
noise before the k. 98.6.
the k. strength, 99.4.
joyful in k. 149.2.
k. favour, Prov. 14.28,35.
preferreth the k. 20.28.
k. his friend, 22.11.
fear the k. 24.21.
wicked from the k. 25.5.
locusts no k. 30.27.
k. no rising up, 31.
after the k. Eccl. 2.12.
k. by the field, 5.9.
word of a k. power, 8.4.
wo to land k. a child, 10.16.
k. son of nobles, 17.
curse not k. 10.20.
k. into chambers, Cant. 1.4.
k. at table, 12.
k. in galleries, 7.5.
eyes seen the k. Isa. 6.5.
k. in midst, 7.6.
curse k. 8.21.
fierce k. 19.4. Dan. 8.23.
k. it is prepared, Isa. 30.33.
days of one k. 23.15.
k. in righteousness, 32.1.
k. in his beauty, 33.17.
Lord our k. 22.
k. of Jacob, 41.21.
Creator your k. 43.15.
to the k. with ointment, 57.9.
her k. in her, Jer. 8.19.
everlasting k. 10.10.
k. humble, 13.18.
a k. shall reign, 23.5.
k. that sitteth, 29.16.
k. not any thing, 38.5.
what said to k. 25.
their k. inherit, 49.1.
destroy the k. 38.
delpised k. Lam. 2.6.
k. mourn, Ezek. 7.27.
taken k. 17.12.
k. dwelt, 18.
a k. of kings, 26.7.
no k. asketh, Dan. 2.10.
before k. Dan. 2.11,24 | 3.13.
k. mouth 4.31.
honour k. of heaven, 37.
k. law hand, 5.5.
assemble to the k. 6.6.
k. shall stand up, 11.3.
k. according to will, 36.
days without k. Hos. 3.4.
David their k. 5.
k. Jareb, 5.13.
k. glad, 7.3.
day of our k. 5.
k. do to us, 10.3.
k. cut off, 7.
k. in anger, 13.11.
k. to captivity, Amos 1.15.
k. before them, Mic. 2.13.
no k. in thee? 4.9.
k. perish, Zec. 9.5.
k. cometh, 9.
into hands of his k. 11.6.
k. over all, 14.9.
to worship the k. 14.16,17.
likened to a k. Mat. 18.23.
k. to see guests, 22.11.
haste to the k. Mark 6.25.
k. to war, Luk. 14.31.
Christ a k. 23.2.
k. that cometh, 19.38. John 12.15.
to make him k. 6.15.
art thou a k. 18.37.
himself a k. 19.12.
behold thy k. 14.
no k. 19.
another k. arose, Acts 7.18.
desired a k. 13.21.
k. one Jesus, 17.7.
k. know these things, 26.26.
k. immortal, 1 Tim. 1.17.
k. of kings, 6.15. Rev. 17.14. 19.16.
k. command, Heb. 11.23.
wrath of k. 27.
k. supream, 1 Pet. 2.13.
honour the k. 17.
k. over them, Rev. 9.11.
k. of saints, 15.3.
O k. 1 Sam. 17.55 | 26.17. 2 Sam. 14.4,9,12 | 15.34 | 16.4. 19.28. 1 Kings 1.13, 20, 24. 2 Kings 6.12, 26. 2 Chron. 25.7. Psal. 145.1. Jer. 10.7. Dan. 2.4, 29, 31, 37 | 3.17, 18,24 | 4.22 | 5.18 | 6.7,8,13, 15,22. Act. 26.13,19.
k. of Israel, 1 Sam. 24.14 | 26.20. 2 Sam. 6.20. 1 Kings 20.31. 22.31. 2 Kings 6.11 | 16.7. 2 Chron. 18.30, 31,32. Ezra 5.11. Neh. 13.26. Isa. 44.6. Zeph. 3.15. Hos. 10.15. Matth. 27.42. Mark 15.32. Joh. 1.49. 12.13.
Put for,
1 any ruler of others, Gen. 36.31. Judg. 17.6 | 18.1.
2 a supream over all, 1 Kings 4.1.

¶ Kingdom.
Deut. 3.4. Numb. 32.33. 1 Kin. 12.21 | 18.10. 2 Kings 11.1. 2 Chr. 21.3 | 29.21 | 32.15. Neh. 9.35. Ps. 60.12. Jer. 27.8. Dan. 6.8.
matter of k. told not, 1 Sam. 10.16.
manner of k. 27.
Saul the k. 14.47.
what more then k. 18.8.
rent k. 15.28. 1 Ki. 11.11 | 14.34. 2.
k. from Saul, 2 Sam. 3.10.
restore k. 16.3.
deliver k. 8.
k. was mine, 1 King 2.15.
ask k. also, 22.
not in any k. 10.20.
k. return, 12.24.
govern k. 21.3.
confirm, 2 King. 14.5 | 15.19.
turn k. to David, 1 Chron. 10.14.
one k. to another, 16.20. Psalm 105.13.
thine is k. 1 Chr. 29.11. Psalm 22.28. Matth. 6.13.
withstand k. 2 Chr. 13.8.
k. quiet, 14.5.
risen to k. 21.4.
to keep the k. 32.9.
first in k. Ezra 1.14.
to k. for such a time, 4.14.
half of the k. 5.3,6.
k. against k. Luk. 21.10. Mark 13.10. Isa. 19.2.
nobles to the k. 34.12.
k. to build Jer. 22.7.
polluted the k. Lam. 2.2.
prosper into k. Ezek. 16.13.
k. might be base, 17.14 | 29.14.
given thee k. Dan. 2.37.
set up a k. 44.
k. departed, 4.31.
presidents of the k. 6.7.
k. saints possess, 7.22.
honour of k. 11.21.
to cease the k. Hos. 1.4.
eyes on sinful k. Amos 9.8.
the Lords, Obad. 21.
kindevit k. Matth. 3.2.4.
children of k. 8.12 | 13.38.
as sun in k. 13.43.
new in fathers k. 26.29.
k. divided, 12.25. Mark 3.24. Luk. 11.17.
pleasure to give k. 12.32.
receive a k. 19.12, 15. Rev. 17. 12. Heb. 12.28.
appoint a k. Luke 22.29.
k. to Mysel, Acts 1.6.
delivered k. 1 Cor. 15.24.
heirs of k. Jam. 2.5.
k. and patience, Rev. 1.9.
k. to beast, 17.12.
See Establish, Establisht.
k. of God, Matth. 12.28 | 19.24. 21.43. Mark 1.14,15 | 4.26,30. 9.1,47 | 10.15 23.24 | 14.25. Luk. 6.20, 7.28 | 12.9, 11. 21.10 | 13.18,29 | 19.11. Acts 1.3 | 8.12 | 19.8 | 28.23. 1 Cor. 4.20 | 10.30. Gal. 5.21. Eph. 5.5. Col. 4.11. 2 Thes. 1.5. Rev. 12.10.
k. of heaven, Matth. 4.17. 10.7 | 11.3,7,21 | 8.11 | 13.23. 20.1 | 22.2 | 25.1,14 | 18.1,4. 23.13.
his k. Gen. 20.10. Numb. 24.7. Deut. 17.18,20. 2 Sam. 4.12. 2 Chr. 21.10 | 14.2. 2 Chr. 1.1 | 2.1,12 | 33.13. Psal. 105. 13 | 145.12. Eccl. 4.14. Isa. 9.7 | 6.26 | 7.14 | 11.4 | 9. Matth. 12.26. Luke 11.18. 1 Thes. 2.12. 2 Tim. 4.1. Rev. 16.10.
my k. Gen. 20.9. 2 Sam. 3.28. 1 Chr. 17.14. Dan. 4.36 | 5.20. Mar. 6.23. Luk. 22.30.
thy k. 1 Sam. 13.14. Psal. 45.6. Dan. 4.26 | 5.11.26,28. Matth. 20.21. Luk. 23.42.
Taken for the
1. of God:
1 power, Psal. 103.19. | 145. 11,13. Dan. 4.3, 34 | 7.27.
2 grace, Matth. 4.23 | 6.10, 33. 9.35 | 11.12 | 13.11 | 16.19. Mark 4. 11. Luke 17. 21. 4.43 | 9.2, 11 | 60. Rom. 14.17.18.
3 glory, Luk. 22.16. 1 Cor. 6.9. 2 Tim. 4.18.
2 of Christ, Matth. 16.28. Col. 1.13. 2 Pet. 1.11. Joh. 3.3,5. 18.36. Luk. 1.33.
3 Heaven, Matth. 3.2 | 5.10, 19, 20 | 13. 24, 31, 33, 41, 44, 45, 52.
4 Faith, Exod. 19.6. 2 Peter 1. 11.
5 Men, generally in their God rules, Dan. 4.17.
shall be Christs, Rev. 11.15.

¶ Kingdoms.
Deut. 3.21 | 28. 25. Josh. 11.10. 1 Chr. 29.30. Isa. 13.19 | 47.5. 14.16 | 23.11. Amos 6.2.
deliver from all k. 1 Sam. 10.18.
over all k. 1 Kin. 4.21. 1 Chr. 29.30. 2 Chr. 20.6.
God of all k. 2 Kings 19.15.
service of the k. 2 Chr. 12.8.
fear on k. 17.10.
k. given me, 36.23. Ezra 1.2.
Lord them k. Neh. 9.22.
k. moved, Psal. 46.6.
k. to serve, 102.22.
more k. 135.11.
hand found k. Isa. 10.10.
noise of k. 13.4.
fornication with k. 23.17.
k. may know, 37.20.
over k. set thee, Jer. 1.10.
in k. none like, 10.7.
removed into all k. 15.4 | 24.9. 34.17.
k. drink, 25.26.
prophesied against k. 28.8.
terrour to k. 29.18.
deliver k. 51.20.
against her k. 22.
baleft of k. Ezek. 29.15.
divided into k. 37.22.
confume k. Dan. 2.44.
divers from k. 7.23.
four k. 8.22.
k. thy shame, Nah. 3.5.
assemble to k. Zeph. 3.8.
throne of k. Hag. 2.22.
three k. of world, Matth. 4.8. Luke 4.5.
subdued k. Heb. 11.33.

¶ Kings.
Gen. 36.31. Numb. 31.8. Deut. 3.21. Josh. 10.40 | 11.17. Judg. 5.3. 1 Kings 4.24. 20.1. 2 Chr. 9.23 | 26.23. Neh. 9.24. Psal. 119.46. Isaiah 7.16 | 49.7 | 60.3. Jer. 17.25 | 32.32 | 49.34 | 50.41.

j. himself, herself, 31.2. Jer. 3. 11.
j. when speaketh, Pfal. 51.4. that heareth, mighteth, may be j. Ifa. 43.9, 26. Rom 3.4. Ifrael fhall be j. Ifa. 45.25. fhall marry be j. Dan. 8. † 14. by thy words fhalt be j. Mat. 12. 37.
j. rather then other, Lu. 18.14. doers of law j. Rom. 2. 13.
j. by faith, 3. 28.
j. by works, by works j. 4. 2. Gal. 2. 16.
whom j. glorified, Rom. 8. 30. not hereby j. 1 Cor. 4. 4.
now ye are j. 6. 11.
j. by the law, Gal. 5. 4.
j. in the fpirit. 1 Tim. 3. 16.
It is put for,
1 to acquit, Prov. 17. 15.
2 to declare one j. Jam. 2. 21, 24, 25.
3 to clear comparatively, Eze. 16. 51.
4 to acknowledge a thing, or perfon good, Mat. 11. 19. Lu. 7. 29.
5 wholly to free, Rom. 6. † 7.
6 to perfevere, Rev. 22. 11.
This is done,
1 vain-gloriously, Luk. 10. 29.
2 politically,
1 rightly, Deu. 25. 1.
2 unjuftly, Prov. 17. 15.
3 legally, thus none j. Pfal. 143. 2. Rom. 3. 20. Act. 13. 39
4 evangelically, Rom. 5. 1. and this is faid to be,
1 by Chrift, Gal. 2. 16, 17.
2 by grace, Ro. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7
3 by faith, Gal. 3. 8.
4 by his blood, Rom. 5. 9.
5 by his knowledge, Ifa. 53. 11
Heb. 11. 7. Rev. 14. 5. 19. 8.

¶ Juftifier, th, ing.
2 Kings 8. 32. Ifa. 50. 8. Rom. 8. 33. 4. 5. 8. 23.

¶ Juftle. Nah. 2. 4.

¶ Juftly.
Mic. 6. 8. Luk. 23. 41. 1 Theſ. 2, 10.

K

¶ Kab. 2 Kin. 6. 25.

¶ Keep.
Ex. 12. 6. 12. 14. 23. 43. 47. 13. 10. 22. 7. 31. 14. Lev. 6. 2. 13. 39 Num. 9. 8. 18. 7 | 29. 12. 36. 7. Deu. 4. 6. 7. 12. 16. 10. 15. Jud. 20. 18. Ruth 2. 21. 1 Ki. 2. 3. 9 2 Chr. 12. 13. 19. 12. 2 Chr. 22. 9 | 28. 10 | 30. 3. Eſth. 9. 27.
Eden to k. it, Gen. 2. 15.
k. way of Lord, 18. 19.
with thee to k. thee, 28. 15.
k. thy flock, 30. 31.
k. food in city, 41. 35.
Egypt k. in bondage, Ex. 6. 5.
angel to k. thee, 23. 20.
k. ordinances, Le. 18. 4. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
k. fabbaths, Lev. 19. 3.
k. judgement, 18, 25. 18. Pfal. 106. 3 | 119. 166. Ifa. 56. 1. Ezek. 20. 19 | 36. 27.
blefs thee, and k. thee, Num. 6. 24.
k. foul, Deu. 4. 9. Pfal. 25. 20. Prov. 22. 5.
Lord k. the oath, Deut. 7. 8.
k. word, 28, 58. 19 | 29. 9. Pfal. 119. 17, 57. Prov. 7. 1. Lu. 8. 15. John 14. 23.
k. from curſed thing, Jof. 6. 18
k. all that is written, 23. 6.
k. way, 7, Judges 2. 22. Pfal. 37. 34 | 119. 33. Prov. 8. 32.
k. feet of Saints, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
to k. 2 Sa. 7. 1.
concubine to k. 2 Sam. 15. 16.
him to k. my name, 18. 18.
k. with thy fervant, 1 Ki. 8. 25.
k. me, you, from evil, 1 Chr. 4. 10. 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
k. me, 1 Chr. 22. 12. Eſt. 2. 8 Pſa. 105. 45 | 119. 34, 136. Act. 25. 5. 24. Rom. 2. 25. Ja. 2. 10.
k. dedication, Neh. 12. 27. Levites k. gates, 13. 22.
k. fecret, Job 14. 13.
k. it within his mouth, 20. 13.
k. from this generat. Pſa. 12. 7.
k. as apple, 17. 8.
k. thy tongue, 34. 13.
k. my mouth, 39. 1.
mercy will I k. 89. 28.
k. in all thy ways, 91. 11.
k. anger, 103. 9. Jer. 3. 5. 12.
k. teſtimonies, Pſ. 119. 2, 88. 146
k. precepts, 63. 69. 100. 134. ver. my ſoul k. them. 129.
k. from wicked, 140. 4.
k. door of lips, 141. 3.
k. from fnare, 9.
underſtanding k. thee, Pr. 2. 11
k. paths of righteous, 20.
k. found wiſdom, 3. 21.
k. thy foot, 16. Eccl. 5. 1.
it, ſhe, fhall k. thee, Pr. 4. 6 | 6. 22
k. inſtruction, 4. 13.
k. in midſt of heart, 21.
k. thy heart, 23.
lips may k. knowledge, 5. 2.
k. from evil woman, 6. 24.
k. from ſtrange woman, 7. 5.
doth k. his ſoul, 22. 5.
k. them within thee, 18.
k. not company with, 24. † 19.
time to k. Eccl. 3. 6.
that k. the fruit, Cant. 8. 12.
k. in perfect peace, Ifa. 26. 3.
I the Lord k. it, thee, 27. 3 | 40. 6.
k. not back, 42. 6.
k. as ſhepherd flock, Jer. 31. 10.
k. nothing back, 42. 4.
k. whole form, Ezek. 43. 11.
k. ſtatutes of Omri, Mic. 6. † 16
k. doors of mouth, 7. 5.
k. feaſts, Nah. 1. 15. Zec. 14. 16, 18, 19.
k. the munition, Nah. 2. 1.
ſhalt k. my courts, Zec. 3. 7.
taught to k. cattle, 13. 5.
k. own traditions, Mar 7. 9.
angels charge to k. Luk. 4. 10.
that hear and k. 11. 28. Re. 1. 3
enemies k. thee in, Luk. 19. 43
k. ſaying, ga, John 8. 51, 55. Rev. 22. 9.
hateth life k. it, John 12. 25.
k. yours alſo, 15. 20.
k. back part of price, Acts 5. 3.
a Jew to keep company, 10. 28.
fouldiers to k. him, 12. 4.
if ye k. your ſelves, 15. 29.
the decrees to k. 16. 4.
jaylor to k. them, 28.
muſt k. this feaſt, 18. 21.
k. from things offered, 21. 25.
a corruption to k. him, 24. 23.
k. the righteouſneſs, Ro. 2. 26.
let us k. the feaſt, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
not to k. company, 11.
k. his virgin, 7. 37.
k. under my body, 9. 27.
if k. in memory, 15. 2.
will I k. my ſelf, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
to k. the unity, Eph. 4. 3.
k. your hearts, Phil. 4. 7.
k. you from evil, 2 Theſ. 3. 3.
k. thy ſelf pure, 1 Tim. 5. 22.
k. which is committed, 6. 20.
he is able to k. 2 Tim. 1. 12.
k. himſ. unſpotted, Jam. 1. 27.
k. ſelves from idols, 1 John 5. 21.
k. in love of God, Jude 21.
to k. you from falling, 24.
k. from hour of temptation, Rev. 3. 10.
k. alive, Gen. 6. 19 | 7. 3. Num. 31. 18. 2 Sam. 8. 2. Pſa. 22. 29. 33. 19 | 41. 2.
k. charge, Lev. 8. 35. Numb. 1. 53 | 3. 7, 8, 32. Deut. 11. 1. Ezek. 44. 16. Zech. 3. 7.
k. commandments, Exod. 16. 28 | 20. 6. Levit. 22. 31 | 25. 8 Deut. 4. 2, 40 | 5. 10, 29 | 8. 2, 6. 10. 13 | 26. 17, 18 | 28. 45. Joſh. 22. 5. 1 Kin. 2. 3 | 6. 12. | 8. 58 | 9. 6 | 11. 38. 2 Kings 21. 3. 1 Chr. 28. 8. 29. 19. Pſal. 78. 7 | 119. 60, 115. Prov. 3. 1 | 4. 21. Eccl. 8. 2 | 12. 13. Mat. 19. 17. John 14. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14. 1 John 2. 3 | 3. 22 | 5. 2, 3. Rev. 12. 17 | 14. 12.
See Covenant.
k. paſſover, Exod. 12. 48. Num. 9. 2, 6, 12, 13, 14. 2 Chr. 30. 1, 2. 35. 16, 18.
k. ſilence, Judges 3. 19. Pſal. 32. 3 | 50. 3. Eccl. 3. 7. Iſaiah 41. 1 | 62. 6 | 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28, 34.
k. ſtatutes. Exod. 15. 26. Lev. 18. 5. Deut. 4. 40 | 6. 2 | 26. 17. 28. 45 | 30. 10. 2 Kings 11. 33. Pſal. 119. 5, 8, 145. Ezek. 18. 21 | 44. 24. Micah 6. † 16.
Its put for,
1 to hold faſt, 2 Tim. 1. 14.
2 to remember, Luke 1. 51.
3 to defend, Pſal. 127. 1. John 17. 11.
4 to obſerve, Pſal. 119. 4.
5 to be a Mother of children, Pſal. 113. 9.
6 to ſave, John 17. 15.
7 to beget, nourith, Mal. 2. 7.
8 to celebrate, Mat. 26. 18.

¶ Keeper, rs.
Gen. 4. 2, 9 | 39. 21, 22, 23. 1 Sa. 17. 20, 22 | 28. 2. 2 Kin. 11. 5. 32. 14. 1 Chr. 9. 19. Neh. 2. 8. | 3. 29. Eſth. 2. 3. Job 27. 18. Pſal. 121. 5. Eccl. 12. 3. Cant. 1. 6 | 5. 7 | 8. 11. Jer. 4. 17 | 33. 4. Ezek. 40. 45. Acts 5. 23 | 12. 6, 19 | 16. 27. 19. † 35. Mat. 28. 4. Tit. 2. 5.
See Door.

¶ Keeper, th.
Exod. 21. 18.
k. covenant, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5.
he k. the theep, 1 Sam. 16. 11.
foul from pit, Job 33. 18.
me on breſt, Pſal. 22. 9.
all his bones, 34. 20.
thee, not ſlumber, 121. 3, 4.
truth for ever, 146. 6.
parts of judgement, Pr. 2. 8
inſtruction, 10. 17.
his mouth, 13. 3.
righteouſneſs k. him, 6.
his way, 16. 17.
underſtanding, 19. 8.
his life, 21. 23.
thy ſoul, 24. 12.
ſtgtree, 27. 18.
the law, 28. 7 | 29. 18. John 7. 19. Acts 21. 24.
company with harlots. Pro. 29. 3.
wife k. it in till, 11.
commandment, Eccl. 8. 5.
truth may enter, Iſa. 26. 2.
the ſabbath, 56. 2, 6.
from ſhedding blood, Jer. 48. 10.
and k. ſilence, Lam. 3. 28.
at home, Hab. 2. 5.
the palace, Luke 11. 21.
not ſabbath, John 9. 16.
commandments and k. them, 14. 21.
not my ſaying, 24.
not commandments, 1 Joh. 2. 4.
his word, 5.
himſelf, 5. 18.
my works, Rev. 2. 26.
his garments, 16. 15.
ſayings, 22. 7.

¶ Keeping.
Exod. 34. 7. Numb. 4. 28, 32, Deut. 8. 11. 1 Sam. 25. 16. Ne. 12. 25. Pſal. 19. 11. Prov. 4. † 23. Ezek. 17. 14. Dan. 9. 4. Luke 2. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 19. Heb. 4. † 6. 1 Pet. 4. 19.

¶ Kept.
Gen. 20. 9 | 31. 9. Exod. 3. 1. 21. 29. Joſh. 22. 2. Ruth 2. 23. 1 Sam. 9. 24 | 15. 21, 32 | 26. 15, 16. 2 Sam. 13. 34. 1 Kin. 3. 6. 8. 24 | 11. 16 | 13. 21. 2 Kin. 18. 6. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 7. 9 Ezra 6. 16. Eccl. 2. 10.
k. charge, Gen. 26. 5. Numb. 9. 19. 22 | 31. 47. Joſh. 22. 3. Ezek. 44. 8. 15.
k. till morning, Exod. 16. 23. pot k. 31. 32. 34. verſes.
k. clole, Numb. 5. 13. 1 Chr. 12. 1.
k. paſſover, Numb. 9. 5. Joſh. 5. 10. 2 Chr. 30. 1, 18. Ezr. 6. 19 Eſth. 11. 28.
k. back, Numb. 9. 7 | 24. 11, 1 Kings 20. † 7. Acts 5. 2. 20. 20. Jam. 5. 2.
Aarons rod k. Numb. 17. 10.
water of ſeparation k. 19. 9.
as apple of eye, Deut. 32. 10.
k. covenant, 33. 9. 1 Kings 11. 11. Pſal. 78. 10.
k. alive, Joſh. 24. 10. Pſal. 30. 3 Dan. 5. 19.
k. nor k. command, 1 Sam. 13. 13. 1 Kin. 11. 34. 2 Kin. 18. 6. Neh. 1. 7. John 14. 10.
k. from women, 1 Sam. 21. 4.
Lord hath k. me, 25. 34.
that k. the watch, 2 Sa. 13. 34.
k. from my iniquity, 22. 24.
me to be head, 44.
not k. oath, 1 Kings 2. 43.
k. ſcait, 2 Chr. 7. 8 | 20. 21, 23. Ezra 3. 4. Neh. 8. 18.
k. law, 22. 8. 34. Pſal. 119. 55. Jer. 16. 11.
days of Purim k. Eſth. 9. 28.
his ways I k. Job 23. 11.
me from paths, Pſal. 17. 4.
ways, 18. 21. Mal. 2. 9.
that k. holy day, Pſa. 42. 4.
not k. teſtimonies, 78. 56 | 99. 7. 119. 22, 167.
precepts, 56, 168. verſes. Jer. 35. 18.
word, Pſal. 119. 67, 158. Joh. 17. 6. Re. 3. 8, 10.
riches k. for owners, Eccl. 5. 13
vineyard not k. Cant. 1. 6.
ſolemnity is k. Ila. 30. 29.
judgements, Ezek. 5. 7 | 18. 9, 19.
matter in heart, Dan. 9. 23.
a wife k. theep, Hoſ. 12. 12.
Edom k. wrath, Amos 1. 11.
ſtatutes of Omri k. Mic. 6. 16.
ordinances, Mal. 3. 14.
the ſwine fled, Mat. 8. 33.
ſecret, 13. 35. Mar. 4. 22. Ro. 16. 25.
Herods birth day k. Mat. 14. 6.
from my youth, 19. 20.
Herod k. John, Mar. 6. † 20.
that ſaying, 9. 10.
bound with chains, Luke 8. 29.
k. in a napkin, 19. 20.
the good wine, John 2. 10.
againſt burial k. this, 12. 7.
ſaying, 15. 20.
that k. the door, 18. 16, 17.
have not k. it, Acts 7. 53.
bed eight years, 9. 33.
court days k. 19. † 38.
the raiment, 22. 20.
commanded to be k. 23. 35.
Paul ſhould be k. 25. 4.
from their purpoſe, 27. 43.
fouldiers k. Paul, 28. 16.
from being burdenſome, 2 Cor. 11. 9.
the city, 32.
were k. under law, Gal. 3. 23.
of faith, 2 Tim. 4. 7.
by power of God, 1 Pet. 1. 5.
word k. in ſtore, 2 Pet. 3. 7.
not firſt eſtate, Jude 6.
ſilence, Job 29. 21 | 31. 34. Pſal. 32. 3 | 50. 21. Acts 15. 12 | 22. 2.

¶ Keepers, rs.
Ezek. 12. 16, 21.

¶ Kennels.
Numbers 6. 4.

¶ Kettle 1 Sam. 2. 14
¶ Key, ys. Judg. 3. 25.
Its put for,
1 great authority, Ila. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18 | 3. 7 | 9. 1.
2 for ability to open ſcripture Luke 11. 52.
3 the miniſtry of the goſpel, Mat. 16. 19.

¶ Kick, th.
Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Act. 9. 5.

¶ Kid, ds.
Gen. 27. 9, 16 | 27. 31 | 38. 17. Exod. 12. † 3 | 23. † 19 | 34. 19. Lev. 4. 23 | 5. 6 | 16. 5 | 22. 23 | 23. 19. Numb. 7. 16, 22, 87 | 15. 11. Deut. 14. 21. Judg. 6. 19 | 13. 19 | 14. 6 | 15. 1. 1 Sa. 10. 3. 16. 20 | 17. † 34. 1 Kin. 20. 27 2 Chr. 35. 7. Iſa. 42. 11 | 65. 13 Ezek. 34. † 17. Luke 15. 29.
Its put for,
1 an harmleſs creature, Ii. 11. 6
2 tender chriſtians, Cant. 1. 8.

¶ Kidneys.
Exod. 29. 13. Levit. 3. 4, 10, 15. 9. 10. Deut. 32. 14. Ila. 34. 6.

¶ Kill.
Gen. 4. 15 | 12. 12 | 26. 7 | 27. 42. 37. 21. Exod. 1. 16 | 2. 14 | 12. 6, 21 | 22. 1. 64 | 29. 11. 32. Lev. 1. 5 | 3. 2 | 4. 24, 33. 7. 2 | 14. 13. 25, 50 | 20. 4, 16. 22. 28. Numb. 11. 15.
Lord fought to k. him, Exod. 4. 24.
to k. this aſſembly, 16. 3.
to k. us with thirſt, 17. 3.
thou ſhalt not k. 20. 13.
if k. all this people, Numb. 14. 15.
k. us in the wilderneſs, 16. 13.
now would I k. thee, 22. 29.
every male, 31. 17.
the ſlayer, 31. 27.
his neighbour, Deu. 4 42.
and eat fleſh, 12. 15.
of the herd, 21.
and make alive, 32. 39.
as at other times, Judges 20. 31.
ſhould k. David, 1 Sam. 19. 1.
any man of Iſrael, 2 Sam. 21. 4.
Jeroboam, 1 Kin. 11. 40.
a God to k. 2 Kin. 5. 7.
followeth k. 11. 15.
k. the paſſover, 2 Chr. 35. 6.
to k. Jews, Eſth. 3. 13.
a time to k. Eccl. 3. 3.
ſacrifices, Iſa. 29. 1.
in danger of, Mat. 5. 21.
the body, 10. 28.
ſome ye ſhall k. 23. 34.
ſave life or k. Mar. 3. 4.
do not k. 10. 19. Luke 18. 20. James 2. 11.
ſeek to k. John 7. 19.
he k. himſelf, 8. 22.
thief to k. 10. 10.
to k. Paul, Acts 9. 23, 24.
to k. the prifoners, 27. 42.
yet if thou k. Jam. 2. 11.
ye k. and deſire, 4. 2.
her children, Rev. 2. 23.
one another, 6. 4.
with the ſword, 13.
him, Gen. 4. 14 | 37. 21. Exod. 1. 16 | 4. 24. Levit. 20. 4. Judges 16. 2. Mat. 17. 23 | 21. 38 | 26. 4. Mark 9. 31. John 5. 18. Acts 21. 31 | 23. 15 | 25. 3.
me, Gen. 12. 12 | 26. 7. Exod. 2. 14. Numb. 11. 15. 1 Sam. 16. 2 | 17. 9 | 20. 32. 2 Sam. 14. 32. 1 Kings 12. 27. John 7. 19 | 8. 22. Acts 7. 28.
thee. Gen. 37. 42. Numb. 22. 29. Judges 13. 13. 1 Sa. 19. 2. 17 | 24. 10. Luke 13. 31.
it, Exod. 12. 6, 21 | 22. 1. Lev. 1. 11 | 4. 2 | 22. 28.
us, Exod. 17. 3. Judges 13. 23. 2 Kings 7. 4.
you, Exod. 22. 24. Mat. 24. 9.
them, Exod. 34. 3. Re. 9. 5. 11. 7.
thy, Ila. 14. 30.

¶ Killed.
coat k. a kid, Gen. 37. 31.
beaſt k. a man, Exod. 21. 29.
bullock k. Lev. 4. 15.
the people, Num. 16. 41.
bath k. a perſon, 31. 19.
for theepers, 1 Sam. 25. 11.
the calf, 28. 24.
bait k. Uriah, 2 Sam. 12. 9.
thou k. and taken, 1 Ki. 21. 19.
Ahab k. theep, 2 Chr. 18. 2.
paſſover, 30. 15. Mar. 14. 12.
her beaſts, Prov. 9. 2.
and not pitied, Lam. 2. 21.
and raiſed, Mat. 16. 21.
one k. another, 21. 35.
the prophets, 23. 31.
fathers k. them, Luke 11. 47.
lamb power, 12. 5.
k. fatted calf, 15. 27.
prince of life, Acts 3. 15.
would k. himſelf, 16. 27.
for thy ſake k. Rom. 8. 36.

& thy prophets, 11.8.
chastned, got & 2 Cor.6.9.
& Lord Jesus, 1 Thes.1.3.
& the jail, James 5.6.
& as they were, Rev.6.11.
third part & 9.15.
manner be & 11. 5.
& with the sword, 13.10.
worthip beaft thall be & 13.
& him, Mark 6.19 | 12.2. Acts 28. 21.
are & Pfalm 44. 22. Matth. 22. 5.

¶ Killeth, eſt, ing.
Exod. 2. 14. 1 Sam. 24. 18. Judg. 9. 24. 2 Chr. 30. 17. Hoſ.4.2. Matth.23.37. Mark 12. 5.

¶ Killeth.
Lev.17.3 | 24. 17. 18. Numb. 31.11.15. Joſh.20.3.9. 1 Sam. 2.6 | 1930.5. Job 1.2 | 24.14. Pro.31.25. Iſa.66.3. Joh.16.2. Rev.13.10.
It is,
1 lawful, Deut.13.9.
2 unlawful, 2 Sam.13.28 | 14.7. 1 King.16.7.
3 ſpiritual, 2 Cor.3.6.

¶ Kinde. Subſt.
every & of ſervice, 1 Chron. 28. 14.
from & to &, Pſal.144.13.
this & goeth not out, Matth. 17. 21.
one & of fleſh, 1 Cor.15.39.
be & of firſt fruits, James 1. 18.
after his &, 1 Sam.13.25. Lev. 11.14.19
after their &, Gen. 1. 21, 24. 6.20 | 8.19.
divers &, Lev. 19. 19. 2 Chr. 16.14. 1 Cor.15.10.
all &, Neh. 13. 20. Eccl. 2. 5. Ezek.27.12. Dan.3.5.
every &, Matth. 13. 47. James 3. 7.
many &, 1 Cor.14.10.

¶ Kinde. Adj.
Spoken of,
God, Luke 6. 35.
man, 2 Chr. 10. 7.
charity, 1 Cor.13.4.
one to another, Eph 4.32.
* Gen.12.16. Judg.21.22.

¶ Kindle, red, eſt.
wrath &, Gen.39.19.
burning &, Lev. 10. 6. Iſaiah 10. 16.
coales were &, 2 Sam.22.9 Job 41. 21.
to &, ſtrife, Prov.26.21.
& in chickens, Iſa.9.18.
like brimſtone &, 30. 33.
flame &, upon thee,43.2.
& it, and baketh,44.15.
ſparks &, 50.11.
&, meat-offering, Jer.33.18.
I have &, it, Ezek.20.48.
repentings &, Hoſ.11.8.
flame ſhall &, Obad.18.
already &, Luke 12. 49.
little fire &, James 3.5.
wrath &, Numb. 11. 33. Job 19. 11 | 32.2,3 | 42.7. Pſal.2.12. 2 Pet.3. Jer.44.6.
ſee Anger, Fire.

¶ Kindly.
Gen.24.49 | 34.3 | 50.21. Joſh. 2.14. Ruth 1.8. 1 Sam.20.8. 2 Kin.25.28. Jer.52.31. Rom. 12. 10.

¶ Kindreſs.
this is, or is this thy &, Gen. 20.13. 2 Sam.16.17.
&, I have done,21.23.
thew, thewed &, 24. 12, 14. 40.14. Joſh.2.12. Judg.8.35. Ruth 1.8. 1 Sam.15.6 | 20.14. 2 Sam.2.5 | 6.1 | 10.2. 1 King.2.7. Pſal.31.21. Acts 26.2. 1 Tim.5.4.
left off &, Ruth 2. 20.
&, of Jehoiada, 2 Chr.24.22.
obtained &, Eſth.2.9, 17.
&, is great, is of great &, Pſalm 117.2. Joel 2. 13.
ſmite be a &, Pſal. 143.5.
deſire is his &, Prov.19.22.
with ever-laſting &, Iſa.54.8.
my &, not depart,10.
&, of youth, Jer.2.2.
&, a morning cloud, Hoſea 6.4.
ſuffering by &, 2 Cor.6.6.
& towards us, Eph.2.7.
put on &, Col.3.12.
&, appeared, 1 it 3.4.
brotherly &, 2 Pet.1.7.
ſhew &, at home,1 Tim.5.4.
loving &, Pſal. 17. 7 | 26. 3. 42.8 | 89.7,10 | 40.10,11 | 48.9. 69. 9 | 51.1 | 69.16 | 86.11. 103. 4 | 107. 43. Jer. 9. 24. 16. 5 | 31. 3 | 32. 18. Hoſea 2. 19.

¶ Kindneſſes.
2 Chr.32.32 | 35.26. Neh. 13.14. Pſal.25.6 | 89.49. Iſa. 63. 7.

¶ Kindred, des.
Gen.12.3 | 24.4,7,41 | 31.3,13. 43. 7. Numb. 10. 30. Joſh. 6. 22. 1 Chr. 16. 28. Either 2. 10, 20 | 8. 6. Pſal. 22. 27. Ezek.11.15. Luke 1. 61. Acts 3.25 | 4.6,7. 13.14,19. 1 Tim. 5.8. Rev.1.7 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 11.9. 14.6 | 13.7.

¶ King.
Gen. 31. 1 | 41. 29,34. 18,19, 20,26,27. Deut.7.1,2 | 28.36,51. 32.14. 1 Sam.6.7,10. 2 Sam. 17. 29.
figuratively wicked men, Amos 4. 1.

¶ King.
Numb. 24. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 13. 22. 15 | 25. 36. 2 Sam. 5. 12. 11.8 | 13. 13 | 15.3,19 | 18.13. 19.9,11,19,22,28,42 | 22. 51. 1 King. 1. 5 | 2.18,38 | 8. 62. 2 King.8.3 | 11.8. Ezra 8.22. Job 41. 34. Jer.46.18 | 48.15. Dan.4.24. Hoſea 11.5 | 13.10. Amos 7. 13.
Melchizedek &, of Salem, Gen.14.18. Heb.7.1.
a new &, Exod.1.8.
ſhout of a &, Numb.23.21.
a &, over me, Deut.17.14,15.
thy &, to a ſtrange nation, 28. 36.
&, in Jeſurun, 33. 5.
children of a &, Judg.8.18.
trees a &, 9.8.
ſtrength to his &, 1 Sam.2.10. as a &, 8.5,6,19,20.
&, over us, 10.19 | 12.12.
wicked aſking &, 17.
conſumed, you and your &, 25. anoint thee &, 15.1.
reject being &, 23. 26.
provided me a &, 16.1.
the &, ſin, 19.4.
ſit with the &, 20. 5.
ſurely be &, 24. 20.
enemies of the &, 29. 8.
made him &, 2 Sam.2.9.
the &, did, pleaſed, 3.36.
&, to ſlay Abner, 37.
&, over Iſrael, 12.7.
&, be guiltleſs, 16.9.
as an angel the &, 17.
to the &, for judgement, 19.2.
&, in life or death, 21.
dead dog &, 16.9.
ſmite &, onely, 17.9.
God ſave &, 16. 16.
ten parts in &, 19.43.
as a &, gave,24.23.
be &, in my ſtead, 1 Kings 1. 35.
thy ſervant &, 3. 7.
ſpoke before the &, 22.
judgement the &, 28.
not hid from the &, 10. 7.
hand againſt the &, 11.26.
raiſe him up a &, 14.14.
Zimri ſlain the &, 16. 16.
blaſpheme &, 21.10.
good to the &, 22.13.
deputy was &, 47.
&, laid cuſhe down, 2 Kings 1. 11.
ſpoken for to the &, 4.13.
&, leaned, 7.2.
thou ſhalt be &, 8.13.
not make any &, 10. 5.
ſlain &, his father, 14.5.
&, word ſeazin, 12.9.
took the &, 25. 6.
Lord, and the &, 1 Chr.29.20.
dwelt with the &, 4. 23.
before the &, 24. 6. 2 Chron. 34. 18.
made thee &, 2. 11.
&, hearkened not, 10.15.
to make him &, 11.22.
&, counſel, 25.16.
at the commandment of the &, 34. 31.
known to the &, Ezra 4. 12.
pray for the &, 6. 10.
law of the &, 7. 26.
in &, heart, 27.
&, cup-bearer, Neh.1.11.
rebel againſt &, 2.19.
mayeſt be their &, 6.6.
no &, like him, 13.26.
in to the &, Eſth.4.16.
&, will honour, 6.6.7.
word out of &, mouth, 7.8.
&, to battel, Job 15. 24.
&, of terrours, 18.14.
&, in army, 30.25.
&, thou art wicked, 34.18.
thy &, Pſal.5,9 | 7.6 | 44 | 45.8.24. 74. 12.
Lord is &, 10. 16.
delivers to their &, 18. 50.
let &, beat us, 20.9.
&, joy in thy ſtr., 21. | 63.11.
&, truſt in, 7.
&, of glory, 24.7.
&, ſaved by multitude, 33.16.
touching the &, 45.1.
&, deſire beauty, 11.
&, in needle-work, 14.
God &, of all, 47.67.
&, thy judgements, 72.1.
Iſrael is our &, 89.18.
noiſe before the &, 98.6.
the &, ſtrength, 99.4.
joyful in &, 149.2.
&, favour, Prov.14.28,35.
preſerve the &, 20. 28.
&, his friend, 22.11.
fear the &, 24.21.
wicked from the &, 25. 5.
locuſts no &, 30. 27.
&, no rising, 31.
&, of the &, Eccl.8.2,3.
&, by the field, 5.9.
word of &, power, 8.4.
woe to land &, a child, 10.16.
&, ſon of nobles, 17.
curſe not &, 10.20.
&, into chambers, Cant.1.4.
&, at table, 12.
&, in galleries, 7.5.
eyes ſeen the &, Iſa.6.5.
&, in midſt, 7.6.
curſe &, 8.21.
fierce &, 19. 4. Dan.8.23.
&, it is prepared, Iſa.30.33.
days of one &, 37.15.
&, in righteouſneſs, 32.1.
&, in his beauty, 33.17.
Lord our &, 22.
&, of Jacob, 41.21.
Creator your &, 43.15.
to the &, with ointment, 57.9.
her &, in her, Jer.8.19.
everlaſting &, 10. 10.
&, humble, 13.18.
&, ſhall reign, 23.5.
&, that ſitteth, 29.16.
&, not any thing, 38.5.
what ſaidſt to &, 5.
their &, inherit, 49.1.
deſtroy the &, 50.
deſpiſed &, Lam.2.6.
&, mourn, Ezek.7.27.
taken &, 17. 12.
&, dwelt, 16.
2 &, of kings, 26.7.
no &, asketh, Dan.3.10.
before &, Dan.3.11,24 | 3.13.
&, mouth 4.31.
honour &, of heaven, 37.
&, his hand, 5.5.
aſſemble to the &, 6.6.
&, ſhall ſtand up, 11.3.
&, according to will, 16.
days without &, Hoſ.3.4.
David their &, 5.
&, Jareb, 5.13.
&, glad, 7.3.
day of our &, 5.
&, do to us, 10.3.
&, cut off, 7.
&, in anger, 13.11.
&, to captivity, Amos 1. 15.
&, before them, Mic.2.13.
&, in thee? 4. 9.
&, periſh, Zec.9.5.
&, cometh, 9.
into hands of his &, 11.6.
&, over all, 14. 9.
to worſhip the &, 14.16,17.
likened to a &, Mat.18.23.
&, to be guelts, 22.11.
hate to the &, Mark 6.25.
&, to war, Luk.14.31.
Chriſt a &, 23.2.
&, that cometh, 19. 38. John 12. 15.
to make him &, 6. 15.
art thou a &, 18. 37.
himſelf a &, 19.12.
behold &, 14.
no &, 15.
another &, arole, Acts 7. 18.
deſired a &, 13. 21.
&, one Jeſus, 17. 7.
&, know theſe things, 26.26.
&, immortal, 1 Tim.1.17.
&, of kings, 6.15. Rev.17.14.
&, command, Heb.11.23.
wrath of &, 27.
&, as ſupream, 1 Pet.2.13.
honour the &, 17.
&, over them, Rev.9.11.
&, of ſaints, 15.3.
O &, 1 Sam. 17. 55 | 26. 17. 2 Sam.14.4,9,22 | 15.35 | 16.4. 19. 35. 1 Kings 1. 13. 20. 34. 2 Kings 6. 12, 26. 2 Chron. 25.7. Pſal. 145. 1. Jer. 10.7. Dan. 2. 4, 29, 31. 37 | 3. 17, 18.24 | 4. 22 | 5.18 | 6.7,8,13, 15,22. Act.26.13,19.
&, of Iſrael, 1 Sam.24.14 | 26.20. 2 Sam. 6. 20. 1 Kings 20.31. 22. 31. 2 Kings 6. 11 | 16. 7. 2 Chron. 18. 30, 31, 32. Ezra 5. 11. Neh. 13. 26. Iſa.44.6. Zeph.3.15. Hoſ.10.15. Matth. 27.42. Mark 15. 32. Joh.1.49. 12. 13.
Put for,
1 any ruler of others, Gen.36. 31. Judg.17.6 | 18.1.
2 a ſupream over all, 1 Kings 4. 1.

¶ Kingdom.
Deut.3.4. Numb.32.33. 1 Kin. 12.21 | 18.10. 2 Kings 11. 1. 2 Chr.21.3 | 29.21 | 32.15. Neh. 9. 35. Iſa. 60. 12. Jer. 27.8. Dan.6.8.
matter of &, told not, 1 Sam. 10. 16.
manner of &, 25.
Saul the &, 14. 47.
what more then &, 18. 8.
rent &, 15.28. 1 Kl.11.11 | 14.34. 14. 8.
&, from Saul, 2 Sam.3.10.
reſtore &, 16. 3.
deliver &, 8.
&, was mine, 1 King. 2.15.
aſk &, alſo, 22.
not in any &, 10.20.
&, return, 12.26.
govern &, 21.7.
&, confirm, 2 King. 14.5 | 15.19.
turn &, to David, 1 Chron. 10. 14.
one &, to another, 16.20. Pſalm 105. 13.
thine is &, 1 Chr.29.11. Pſalm 22.28. Matth.6.13.
withſtand &, 2 Chr.13.8.
&, quiet, 14. 5.
riſen to &, 21.4.
to keep the &, 23. 9.
firſt in &, Eſth. 1.14.
to &, for ſuch a time, 4.14.
half of the &, 5.3,6.
&, againſt &, Luk.21.10. Mark 13.10. Iſa.19.2.
nobles to the &, 34. 12.
a &, to build, Jer.18.7.
poiſoned the &, Lam.2.2.
prouder into &, Ezek.16.13.
&, might be baſe, 17.14 | 29.14.
given thee &, Dan.2.37.
ſet up a &, 44.
&, departed, 5.31.
preſidents of the &, 6.7.
&, ſaints poſſeſs, 7.22.
honour of &, 11.21.
to ceaſe the &, Hoſ.1.4.
eyes on ſinful &, Amos 9.8.
&, the Lords, Obad.21.
inherit &, Matth.25.34.
children of &, 8.12 | 13.38.
as ſun in &, 13.43.
new in Fathers &, 26.29.
&, divided, 12.25. Mark 3. 24. Luk.11.17.
pleaſure to give &, 12. 32.
receive a &, 19.12,15. Rev.17. 12. Heb.12.28.
appoint a &, Luke 22. 29.
&, by Meſſ. Acts 1.6.
delivered &, 1 Cor.15.24.
heirs of &, Jam.2.5.
&, and patience, Rev.1.9.
&, to beaſt, 17. 17.
See Eſtabliſh, Eſtabliſhed.
&, of God, Matth.12.28 | 19.24. 21.43. Mark 1.14,15 | 4.26,30. 9. 1,47 | 10.15 23,24 | 14.25. Luk. 6. 20. 7.28 | 10. 9, 11. 11.20 | 13.28,29 | 19.11. Acts 1.3 | 8.12 | 19.8 | 14. 22. 1 Cor. 4.20 | 15.50. Gal.5.21. Eph. 5.5. Col.4.11. 2 Thel.1.5. Rev. 12. 10.
&, of heaven, Matth. 4. 17. 10.7 | 13.3,7,31 | 8.11 | 18.23. 20.1 | 22. 2 | 25.1,14 | 18.1,4. 23. 13.
his &, Gen.10.10. Numb.24.7. Deut.17.18,20. 2 Sam. 5. 12. 2 Chr. 11. 10 | 14. 2. 2 Chr. 1.1 | 2.1,12 | 33.13. Pſal. 103. 19 | 145. 12. Eccl.4.14. Iſa. 9. 7 | 6. 26 | 7. 14 | 11.4, 9. Matth. 12. 26. Luke 11. 18. 1 Theſ.2.12. 2 Tim.4.1. Rev. 16. 10.
my &, Gen. 20.9. 2 Sam.3.28. 1 Chr.17.14. Dan.4.36 | 6.26. Mar.6.23. Luk.22.30.
thy &, 1 Sam.13 14. Pſal.45.6. Dan.4.36 | 5.11,26,28. Matth. 20.21. Luk.23.42.
Taken for the
1 &, of God;
1 power, Pſalm 103.19. | 145. 12,13. Dan.4.3,34 | 7.27.
2 grace, Matth.4.23 | 6.10,33. 9. 35 | 11. 12 | 13.11 | 16.19. Mark 4. 11. Luke 17. 21. 4. 43 | 9. 2, 11. 60. Rom. 14. 17. 1 Theſ.2.12.
3 Glory, Luk. 22. 16. 1 Cor. 6. 9. 2 Tim.4.1.8.
2 of Chriſt, Matth. 16.28. Col. 1. 13. 2 Pet.1.11. Joh.3.3,5. 18.36. Luk.1.33.
3 Heaven, Matth. 3. 2 | 5.10, 19, 20 | 13. 24, 31, 33, 41, 44, 45, 52.
4 Prieſts, Exod.19.6. 2 Peter 1. 11.
1 Men, generally in theſe
God rules, Dan.4.17.
ſhall be Chriſts, Rev.11.15.

¶ Kingdoms.
Deut.3.2 | 28. 25. Joſh.11.10. 1 Chr.29.30. Iſa.13.19 | 47.5. 14.16 | 23.11. Amos 6.2.
deliver from all &, 1 Sam. 10. 18.
over all &, 1 Kin.4.21. 1 Chr. 29. 30. 2 Chr.20.6.
God of all &, 2 Kings 19.15.
ſervice of the &, 2 Chr.12.8.
fear on &, 17. 10.
&, Lord gives me,36.23. Ezra 1. 2.
Eaveſt them &, Neh.9.22.
&, moved, Pſal.46.6.
&, to ſerve, 102.22.
ſmote &, 135.11.
hand found &, Iſa.10.10.
noiſe of &, 13. 4.
fornications with &, 23.17.
&, may know, 37.16,20.
over &, ſet thee, Jer.1.10.
in &, none like, 10.7.
removed into all &, 15.4 | 24. 9. 34.17.
&, drink, 25.26.
propheſied againſt &, 28.2.
terrour to &, 29.18.
deſtroy &, 37.20.
againſt her &, 22.
baſeſt of &, Ezek.29.15.
divided into &, 37.22.
confuſe &, Dan.2.44.
divers from &, 7.23.
fear &, 8.22.
&, thy ſhame, Nah.3.5.
aſſemble to &, Zeph.3.8.
throne of &, Hag.2.22.
ſhew &, of world, Matth.4.8. Luke 4.5.
ſubdued &, Heb.11.33.

¶ Kingly.
Gen.36.31. Numb.24.7. Deut. 3. 21. Joſh. 10. 40 | 11. 17. Judg. 5. 3. 1 Kings 4. 24. 20.1. 2 Chr.9.23 | 26.23. Neh. 9.22,24. Pſal. 119.46. Iſaiah 7.16 | 14.9 | 49.7 | 60.3. Jer.17.25 | 31.31 | 49.31 | 50.41.
&, out

k. out of thee, Gen. 17. 6, 16. 35. 11.
k. into thy hand, Deut. 7. 24.
their five k. Josh. 10. 5.
k. fled, 16.
bring our k. 22.
on necks of k. 24.
k. thirty one, 12. 24.
k. thumbs cut, Judg. 1. 7.
k. forth to battel, 2 Sam. 11. 1.
any k. like thee, 1 Kings 3. 13. 10. 23.
three k. together, 2 King. 3. 10.
k. fiercely slain, 23.
hised k. 7. 6.
two k. stood not, 10. 4.
reprove k. Psal. 105. 14. 1 Chr. 16. 21.
not in sepulchre of k. 2 Chr. 21. 20. 28. 27.
revenue of the k. Ezra 4. 13.
battel to k. 15.
destroy k. 19.
k. delivered, 9. 7.
k. of k. 7. 12. Ezek. 26. 7. Dan. 2. 37. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. 19. 16.
with k. at rest, Job 3. 14.
hand of k. 12. 18.
with k. on throne, 36. 7. Jer. 33. 13.
k. of earth, Act. 4. 26. Psal. 2. 2. 76. 12 | 89. 27 | 102. 15 | 138. 4. Lam. 4. 12. Rev. 16. 14 | 17. 2. 18. 3, 9, 19 | 21. 24.
be wise k. Psal. 2. 10.
k. assembled, 48.
shattered k. 68. 12.
k. of north, 75. 12.
k. of sea, 76. 12.
all k. fall down, 72. 11.
through k. Isa. 9.
binde k. 19. 8.
salvation to k. 144. 10.
no k. reign, Prov. 8. 15.
abomination for k. 16. 12.
lips delight of k. 13.
stand before k. 22. 29.
k. to search out, 25. 2.
k. unkercouble, 3.
treasure of k. Eccl. 2. 8.
princes k. Isa. 10. 8.
of ancient k. 19. 11.
Lord pourtrayed k. 24. 21.
ruler over k. 41. 2.
knees of k. 45. 1.
k. nursing fathers, 49. 23.
k. shut mouths, 52. 15.
k. as suffer, 60. 10.
breasts of k. 16.
k. thy glory, 62. 2.
k. ashamed, Jer. 2. 26.
we, and our k. 44. 17.
burning for k. 21.
punish k. 46. 25.
k. sore afraid, Ezek. 27. 35.
k. no more strife, 42. 7.
remove and set up k. Dan. 2. 21
four beasts four k. 7. 17.
ten horns ten k. 24.
k. shame, 9. 8.
stand yet three k. 11. 2.
both k. milchief, 27.
k. fallen, Hos. 7. 7.
k. not by mark, 8. 4.
scoff at k. Hab. 1. 10.
soft clothing in k. Matth. 11. 8.
k. for my sake, 10. 18.
k. take custody, 17. 25.
k. desired to see, Luk. 10. 24.
k. of Gentiles exercise, 22. 25.
before k. Act. 25. 15. Rev. 10. 11.
reigned as k. 1 Cor. 4. 8.
prayer for k. 1 Tim. 2. 2.
slaughter of k. Heb. 7. 1.
prince of k. Rev. 1. 5.
k. of east, 16. 12.
are seaven k. 17. 10.
reign over k. 18.
as k. one hour, 12.
flesh of k. 19. 18.
k. of Israel, 2 Kings 14. 19. 2 Kin. 2. 12. 8. 18 | 14. 12 | 18. 17. 2. 2 | 23. 19, 22. 1 Chr. 9. 1. 2 Chron. 24. 19 | 28. 27. Mic. 1. 14.
k. of Judah, 1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kin. 14. 29. 2 King. 13. 18 | 18. 5. 22. 5 | 11. 12. 7 Chr. 24. 11. Jer. 1. 1. Jer. 1. 18 | 8. 1 | 17. 19, 20. 19. 4. 13. 2. 5. 18. 34. 9. Hos. 3. 4.
k. of Sam. 24. 6. 2 Sam. 21. 17. Psal. 18. 50. 20. Amos 1. 7.

Kings.
k. 5. 6. 21. 2 | 20. 19. 2. 13. 5. 19.
Ruth 2. 20. 2 Sam. 19. 42. Mark 6. 4.

¶ Kingfoll is, his.
1 Kin. 1. 11. 2 Kin. 11. 12. Job 19. 14. Luk. 2. 44 | 21. 16.

¶ Kinfman, ers.
Numb. 5. 8 | 27. 11. Ruth 2. 1. 3. 9, 12, 13 | 4. 1, 4, 8. Psal. 38. 11. Luk. 14. 12. Joh. 18. 26. Act. 10. 24. Rom. 9. 3 | 16. 7, 11, 21.
k. Gen. 29. 14.

¶ Kinfwoman. Lev. 18. 17.

¶ Kifs, es.
Cant. 1. 2. Luk. 7. 45 | 22. 48. 1 Cor. 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Thef. 5. 26. 1 Pet. 5. 14.

¶ Kifs, ed.
k. me my fon, Gen. 27. 26.
Jacob k. him, 27.
k. his brethren, 45. 15.
k. each other, Psa. 85. 10.
k. his lips, 24. 26.
k. his feet, Luk. 7. 38, 45.
on neck and k. 15. 20. Act. 20. 37.
Used for,
1 submission, Psal. 2. 12.
2 reverence, Hof. 13. 2.
There are idolatrous,
1 affection, or usually,
2 traiterous, 2 Sam. 20. 9.
Mat. 26. 48, 49. Prov. 27. 6.
2 hypocritical, 2 Sam. 15. 5.
3 idolatrous, 1 King. 19. 18. Job 31. 27.

¶ Kitt.
Lev. 11. 18. Deut. 14. 15.

¶ Kneab, kneading.
Gen. 18. 6. Exod. 8. 3 | 12. 34. Deut. 28. 5. 1 Sam. 28. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 8. Jer. 7. 18. Hos. 7. 4.

¶ Knee, es.
bear on my k. Gen. 30. 3.
bow k. Judg. 7. 5, 6. Rom. 14. 11. Matth. 27. 29.
from between k. Gen. 48. 12.
smite in k. Deut. 28. 35.
sleep on her k. Judg. 16. 19.
face between his k. 1 King. 18. 42.
on k. till noon, 2 King. 4. 20.
k. prevent, Job 3. 12.
feeble k. 4. 4. Isa. 35. 3. Ezek. 7. 17. Heb. 12. 12.
k. smote, Nah. 2. 10. Dan. 5. 6.
k. three times day, 6. 10.
on my k. 10. 10.
fell at Jesus k. Luk. 5. 8.
Various acceptations, See *Bow.*

¶ Kneel, ed, ing.
Gen. 24. 11. 1 King. 8. 54. Mat. 17. 14. Mark 1. 40. Acts 7. 60. 9. 40 | 20. 36 | 21. 5.
Put for,
1 the body, Psal. 109. 24.
2 reverence, Gen. 41. 43.
3 gesture in prayer, 2 Chr. 6. 13. Luk. 22. 41. Ezra 9. 5.
4 worship, Rom. 11. 4 | 14. 11. 1 King. 19. 18. Psal. 95. 6. Isa. 45. 23.
5 prayer, Eph. 3. 14.
6 submission, Phil. 2. 10.

¶ Knew.
Gen. 9. 24. Numb. 24. 16. Judg. 18. 3. 1 Sam. 18. 28 | 20. 3, 33, 39 | 22. 15 | 23. 9 | 26. 10. 1 Kin. 18. 7. Jer. 41. 4.
k. for act of generation, Gen. 4. 1, 17, 25 | 5. 26. Judg. 21. 39. 19. 25. 1 Sam. 1. 19. 1 Kings 1. 4. Matth. 1. 25.
k. were naked, Gen. 3. 7.
k. the cost, 7. 38.
k. feed not his, 38. 9.
k. his treachery, 42. 7, 8.
k. face to face, Deut. 34. 10.
k. it was an angel, Judg. 13. 21.
Israel k. Samuel, 1 Sam. 3. 20.
k. when fled, 22. 17.
k. valiant men, 2 Sam. 11. 16.
O that I k. Job 23. 3.
I k. obstinate, Isa. 48. 4.
k. deal treacherously, 8.
k. word of Lord, Zech. 11. 11. Jer. 32. 8.

¶ Knit.
formed I k. Jer. 1. 5.
k. their wives had, 44. 15.
k. cherubims, Ezek. 10. 20.
k. desolate palaces, 19. 7.
k. God ruled, Dan. 5. 21.
k. gracious God, Jon. 4. 2.
never k. you, Matth. 7. 23.
k. their thoughts, 12. 25.
k. thou an hard, 2. 24.
k. for certy, 27. 18.
they k. him, Mark 1. 34 | 6. 3.
k. parable against them, 12. 12.
k. he Christ, Luke 4. 41.
k. Lords will, 12. 47.
k. things spoken, 18. 34.
k. whence it was, Joh. 2. 9.
k. what in man, 2. 25.
k. it was issue hour, 4. 53.
k. long in that case, 5. 6.
k. what he would do, 6. 6.
k. meaning, 62.
k. who believed not, 64.
k. thou hearest me, 11. 42.
k. hour come, 12. 1.
k. who betray, 11.
k. for what intent, 18.
k. desire to make king, 14. 15.
k. fat for alms, Acts 3. 10.
brethren k. 7. 30.
k. Peters voice, Acts 12. 14.
k. was a Jew, 19. 26.
k. he was Romane, 22. 29.
k. from beginning, 26. 5.
k. the island, 28. 1.
k. glorified him not, Rom. 1. 21.
princes k. 1 Cor. 2. 8.
k. no sin, 2 Cor. 5. 21.
k. a man in Christ, 12. 2, 3.
k. grace of God, Col. 1. 6.
would ye k. 2. 1.
once k. this, Jude 5.
name no man k. Rev. 19. 12.
I k. not, Gen. 22. 12. Numb. 22. 34. 2 Sam. 18. 29 | 22. 44. Job 29. 16 | 42. 3. Psalm 35. 15 | 73. 22. Jer. 11. 19. Hos. 9. 4, 7 | 13. 5.
father k. not, Deut. 8. 16 | 29. 26. Judg. 14. 4. Dan. 11. 38.

¶ Knowest.
Deut. 8. 3. Ruth 2. 11. Neh. 9. 10. Psa. 142. 3. Isa. 48. 8. Dan. 5. 22. Mat. 25. 26. Luk. 19. 22, 44. Joh. 4. 10.

¶ Knife, hes.
Gen. 22. 6. Josh. 5. 2, 3. Judges 19. 29. 1 King. 18. 28. Ezra 1. 9. Prov. 23. 2 | 30. 14. Ezek. 5. 1, 2.

¶ Knit.
Judges 20. 11. 1 Sam. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 12. 17. Acts 10. 11. Col. 2. 2, 19.

¶ Knoth, rh, rth, ing.
Acts 12. 13, 16.
Used figuratively,
1 for Gods earnest calling, Matth. 7. 7, 8. Luk. 11. 9, 10. 12. 36 | 13. 25.
2 Christs earnest calling on us, Cant. 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20.

¶ Knop, ps.
Exod. 25. 31, 33, 36 | 34. 36. 37. 17, 33 | 37. 19 | 17. 20, 21, 22. 1 Kin. 6. 18 | 7. 24. Amos 9. 1. Zeph. 2. 14.

¶ Know.
Gen. 3. 5. Bith. 2. 11 | 4. 9, 11. Job 12. 3 | 21. 19 | 34. 1, 33 | 37. 15. Psal. 142. 8. Prov. 10. 32. Jer. 2. 19 | 31. 36. 19. 36. 24. Dan 2. 21. Hos. 2. 7 | 13. 4.
opened to k. Gen. 3. 22.
k. feed a ll things, 19. 13.
k. shall dye, 20. 7.
k. statutes of God, Exod. 18. 16
k. whom wilt send, 33. 12.
shall k. the land, Numb. 14. 31.
to k. what in thy heart, Deut. 8. 2.
neither father k. 33.
your children k. Josh. 4. 22.
Israel k. 22. 22.
before could k. Ruth 3. 14.
assembly shall k. 1 Sam. 17. 47.
k. what servant can do, 2 Sam. 3. 25.
to k. all thou doeth, 2 Sam. 3. 25.
servant k. them, 7. 21.
k. that I have singed, 19. 20.
k. the plagues, 2 King. 8. 38.
k. a prophet in Israel, 2 Kings 5. 8.
k. nothing fail to ground, 10. 10.
k. God of fathers, 1 Chron. 28. 9.
k. this city rebellious, Ezra 4. 15.
k. thy tabernacle in peace, Job 5. 24.
k. thy lead great, 33.
neither place k. him, 7. 10.
to k. my transgressions, 13. 23.
let k. whats good, 34. 4.
dim spring k. place, 38. 12.
k. the paths to light, 20.
k. God for spirit, Psal. 4. 3.
k. will truth, 9. 10.
to them that k. 36. 10.
k. my end, 39. 4.
k. wisdom, 51. 6.
k. God ruleth, 59. 13.
deem God k. 73. 11.
to k. this, 16.
k. my heart, 139. 23.
them that k. me, 87. 4.
k. joyful sound, 89. 15.
k. it no more, 103. 16.
would k. me, 142. 4.
to k. wisdom, Eccl. 1. 17 | 8. 16. Prov. 1. 2.
attend to k. 4. 1.
k. they shall dye, 9. 5.
k. God to judgement, 11. 9.
before childe k. 11. 5, 16.
people shall k. 19. 9.
may see and k. 41. 20.
k. latter end, 21.
flesh shall k. 49. 26.
people k. my name, 52. 6.
to k. my ways, 58. 2.
k. I thy Saviour, 60. 16.
k. O congregation, Jer. 6. 18.
refuse to k. 9. 6.
k. for thy sake rebuke, 15. 15.
to k. my hand, 16. 21.
this to k. me, 22. 16.
heart to k. me, 24. 7.
k. whose words stand, 44. 28.
all k. me, 31. 34. Heb. 8. 11.
k. born a prophet, Ezekiel 2. 5.
k. I have spoken, 3. 17.
k. her abomination, 16. 2. 20. 4.
k. my vengeance, 25. 14.
that k. be stonished, 28. 19.
heathen shall k. 37. 28.
k. most high rules, Dan. 4. 25.
k. interpret, 7. 16.
k. truth of fourth beast, 19.
k. what shall be, 8. 19.
k. God do exploits, 11. 32.
shall k. the Lord, Hos. 2. 20.
prudent shall k. 14. 9.
to k. judgement, Mic. 3. 1.
k. Lord sent me, Zech. 2. 11.
k. I sent, Mal. 3. 4.
left hand k. Matth. 6. 3.
k. how good gifts, 7. 11.
that none k. it, 9. 30.
k. desolation near, Luke 21. 20.
to k. mystery, 8. 10.
k. if man of the house, 12. 39.
k. this is the Christ, John 4. 42.
k. of the doctrine, 7. 17.
do suter k. 26.
k. his voice, 10. 4.
k. my sheep, 14.
by this all men k. 13. 35.
to k. the times, Acts 1. 7.
all Israel k. 2. 36.
should k. it, his will, 22. 14.
k. I imprisoned, 19.
k. all the Jews, 26. 4.
k. the law, Rom. 7. 1.
not Israel k. 10. 19.
nor can k. them, 1 Cor. 2. 14.
nothing is ought to k. 8. 2.
k. love of Christ, Eph. 3. 19.
to k. your faith, 1 Thef. 3. 5.
k. to possess vessel, 4. 4.
k. them labour among you, 5. 12.
and k. truth, 1 Tim. 2. 4.
profess k. God, Tit. 1. 16.
wilt k. O vain, Jam. 2. 20.
k. the that convert, 5. 20.
what k. mortally, Jude 10.
Churches shall k. Rev. 2. 23.
k. that I loved, 3. 9.
See *Certain, Certainly.*
I k. Gen. 12. 11 | 18. 19 | 20. 6. 22. 12 | 28. 15. Exodus 3. 7, 19. 32. 22, 27. Deut. 31. 21, 27. Judg. 6. 37. 1 Sam. 17. 28 | 20. 30 | 29. 9. 2 King. 2. 3 | 19. 27. Job 9. 2 | 10. 13 | 13. 2 | 19. 25 | 21. 27. 42. 2. Psal. 20. 6 | 41. 11. Eccl. 3. 12. Jer. 11. 18. Ezek. 11. 5. Dan. 2. 9. Hos. 5. 3 | 13. 5. Matth. 25. 5. Mark 1. 24. Luke 1. 18. John 5. 42 | 7. 29. 8. 14, 55 | 9. 25 | 10. 15 | 11. 44. Acts 19. 15 | 22. 11 | 26. 27. Rom. 7. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 4 | 13. 12. Phil. 1. 19, 25. 1 John 2. 4. Rev. 2. 2, 9, 13, 19 | 3. 1, 8, 15.
not k. or k. not, Gen. 4. 9. Exod. 5. 2 | 10. 26. Deut. 22. 2. 1 Sam. 2. 12 | 3. 21. 2 King. 5. 7. Ezra 7. 25. Neh. 4. 11. Job 9. 21 | 15. 9 | 32. 22 | 34. 13, 36, 26. Psalm 81. 5 | 94. 10. Prov. 4. 19 | 5. 6 | 29. 19 | 27. 8. 30. 18. Isa. 1. 3 | 43. 19 | 47. 11. Jer. 2. 18. Ezek. 28. 19. Hosea 2. 8. Amos 3. 10. Micah 2. 12. 26. 70. Luke 1. 34 | 2. 25 | 22. 57, 60 | 23. 34 | 24. 16. John 1. 26 | 8. 55 | 9. 29 | 14. 9 | 15. 21. 20. 2. 1 Thef. 4. 5.
k. that I am the Lord, Exod. 6. 7 | 7. 5, 17 | 8. 22 | 16. 12 | 20. 20 | 36. 6. 38. Deut. 29. 6. 1 Kings 20. 13, 28. Isa. 49. 23. Jer. 24. 7. Ezek. 6. 7, 10 | 16. 62. 20. 12, 26 | 36. 23. Joel 3. 17.
may, mayst, might k. Exod. 8. 10 | 32. 5, 13. Numb. 22. 19. Deut. 4. 35. Josh. 4. 24. Judges 18. 5. Ruth 4. 4. Psal. 9. 20. 83. 18 | 109. 27. Isaiah 5. 19. 37. 20 | 45. 3. Matth. 9. 6. John 17. 3 | 19. 4. Acts 21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 12. Phil. 3. 10. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 John 5. 13, 20.
we k. or k. we, Gen. 29. 5. 1 Sam. 6. 9. 1 Chron. 20. 12. Hos. 8. 2. Matth. 21. 16. John 7. 27 | 9. 20 | 14. 5. Act. 17. 20. Rom. 8. 26. 2 Cor. 5. 16. Heb. 10. 30. 1 John 2. 3, 5 | 3. 18. 5. 19, 20.
ye k. or k. ye, Gen. 29. 5. Psal. 14. 6. Numb. 16. 28. Joshua 3. 10 | 23. 14. Judg. 18. 14. 1 Sam. 14. 38. Job 13. 2. Ezek. 14. 22. Zech. 2. 9. John 7. 28 | 8. 28 | 13. 12, 17. 14. 4. Acts 2. 22 | 15. 7. Gal. 4. 13. 1 Thef. 3. 4. 2 Thef. 3. 7. Heb. 12. 17 | 13. 23. 2 Peter 3. 17. 1 Joh. 2. 20, 21.
ye k. not, or k. ye not, 2 Sam. 3. 38. Ezek. 17. 12. John 1. 26. 7. 28 | 8. 19 | 9. 30. Rom. 6. 3, 16. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 16 | 5. 6 | 6. 2, 9, 15, 16, 19 | 9. 13, 24. 2 Cor. 13. 5. James 4. 4, 14. 1 John 2. 21.

¶ Knowest.
k. the service, Gen. 30. 26, 29.
k. man of action, 47. 6.
k. the price, Deut. 2. 6. 22.
k. the travel, Nehem. 9. 21.
k. what said done, 1 Sam. 22. 8.
k. will be bitter, 2 Sam. 2. 26.
k. I am not wicked, Job 10. 7.
speak what k. 34. 33.
k. understanding, 38. 4.
k. who stretched, 38. 5.
k. ordinance of heaven, 38.
k. my foolishness, Psal. 38. 5.
k. down sitting, 139. 2.
k. it altogether, 4.
not what k. thy, Prov. 27. 1.
k. not evil shall be, Eccles. 11. 2.
k. not shall prosper, 6.
k. not what is the way, 5.
nation thou k. not, Isa. 55. 5.
language k. not, Jer. 5. 15.
land k. not, 12. 14.
k. their counsel, 18. 23.
k. not what to be, Zech. 4. 5, 13.
k. commandments, Mat. 19. 18.
thrice deny k. Luke 22. 34.
whence I am, John 1. 48.
a master and k. not? 3. 10.
k. not now, 13. 7.
k. I love thee, 21. 15, 16.
k. hearts of men, Acts 1. 24.
k. thou, O wife, 1 Cor. 7. 16.
k. not thou wretched, Rev. 3. 17.
Sir, thou k. 7. 14.

¶ Knowest

¶ Knowest.
God of Gods *k.* Josh. 22. 22.
father *k.* 1 Sam. 20. 3 | 23. 17. Matth. 6. 8. Luk. 10. 22. John 10. 15.
that *k.* not God, Job 18. 21.
no soul *k.* 28. 7.
that *k.* how long, Phil. 74. 9.
sun *k.* going down, 104. 19.
soul *k.* right well, 139. 14.
Lord *k.* 1. 6 | 37. 18 | 94. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
he *k.* 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 11. 11. 14. 21 | 15. 23 | 22. 10 | 28. 23. 34. 25. Phil. 4. 22 | 1 Cor. 13. 6. Jer. 9. 24. Dan. 2. 22. Nah. 1. 7. John 19. 35. 1 Cor. 8. 2. Rev. 12. 12.
thy servant *k.* 2 Sam. 19. 20.
and *k.* nothing. Prov. 9. 13.
k. own bitterness, 14. 10.
k. love, or hatred, Eccl. 9. 1.
ox *k.* owner, Isa. 1. 3.
work *k.* her times, Jer. 8. 7.
unjust *k.* no shame, Zeph. 3. 5.
God *k.* Luke 16. 15. Acts 15. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 11 | 12. 2, 3.
this man letters, John 7. 15.
King *k.* their, Ast 26. 26.
that *k.* to do, James 4. 17.
k. all things, 1 John 3. 20.
and *k.* God, 4. 7.
no man *k.* Deut. 34. 6. Eccl. 7. 22. Matth. 24. 36. Luke 10. 22. John 7. 27. Rev. 2. 17.
k. hath short time, 12. 12.
who *k.* or *k.* not, 1 Kin. 1. 11. Esther 4. 14. Job 12. 3, 9. 14. 21 | 15. 15. Prov. 7. 23. Eccl. 2. 19 | 8. 7 | 10. 15 | 11. 5. Joel 2. 14. John 14. 17. 1 John 2. 11.

¶ Knowing.
Gen. 3. 5 | 43. 7. 1 Kings 2. 32. 2 Chron. 2. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 7. 4. 14.
k. their thoughts, Matth. 9. 4.
not *k.* the Scriptures, 22. 29.
Jesus *k.* in himself, Mark 5. 30.
k. what was done, 33.
k. was a just man, 6. 20.
k. their hypocrisie, 12. 15.
k. father had given, John 13. 3.
Jesus *k.* all things, 18. 4.
k. all things accomplished, 19. 28.
k. it was the Lord, 21. 12.
k. God sworn, Acts 2. 30.
wife not *k.* 5. 7.
unely baptime of John, 18. 25.
not *k.* what befal me, 20. 22.
k. judgement of God, Rom. 1. 32.
k. goodness of God, 2. 4.
k. tribulation, patience, 5. 3.
k. old man crucified, 6. 6.
k. Christ raised, 9.
k. the time, 13. 11.
k. whilst at home, 2 Cor. 5. 6.
k. terrour of Lord, 5. 11.
k. a man not justified, Gal. 2. 16.
k. what good a man, Eph. 6. 8.
k. your Master in heaven, 9.
k. set for defence, Phil. 1. 17.
k. ye shall receive, Col. 3. 24.
k. your election, 1 Thes. 1. 4.
k. law not made, 1 Tim. 1. 9.
Proud *k.* nothing, 6. 4.
k. gender of strife, 2 Tim. 2. 23.
k. of whom learned, 3. 14.
k. he that is such, Tit. 3. 11.
k. thou wilt do no more, Phil. 21.
k. a better substance, Heb. 10. 34.
k. whither he went, 11. 8.
k. the trying of faith, James 1. 3.
k. we shall receive, 3. 1.
k. thereunto called, 1 Peter 3. 9.
k. the same afflictions, 5. 9.
k. I must put off, 2 Pet. 1. 14.
k. no prophesie of Script. 20.
k. come to short, 3. 3.

¶ Knowledge.
Neh. 10. 28. Eccl. 1. 18. Ii. 44. 19. Jer. 11. 18. Dan. 1. 17. Eph. 2. 19 | 4. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 3.
tree of *k.* Gen. 2. 9, 17.
Bezaleel in *k.* Exod. 31. 3. 35. 31.
sin to *k.* Lev. 4. 22.
take *k.* Ruth 2. 10, 19. Psalm 144. 3. 1 Sam. 23. 23.
a God of *k.* 2. 3.
k. of the Lord, 1 Kings. 20. 27.
wisdom and *k.* Ita. 33. 6. 2 Chr. 1. 10, 12.
asked *k.* 11.
not *k.* of Almighty, 21. 14.
teach God *k.* 33.
utter *k.* 15. 2 | 33. 3.
have *k.* give ear, 34. 2.
fetch *k.* 36. 3.
perfect in *k.* 4.
sheweth *k.* Psal. 19. 2.
k. in most high, 73. 11.
teacheth *k.* 94. 10. Isaiah 28. 9.
k. too wonderful, Psal. 139. 6.
young men *k.* Prov. 1. 4.
beginning of *k.* 7.
hate *k.* 22.
cryeth after *k.* 2, 3.
mouth cometh *k.* 6.
k. the depth, 3. 20.
lips keep *k.* 5. 2. Mal. 2. 7.
finde *k.* Prov. 8. 9.
k. rather then gold, 10.
lay up *k.* 10. 14.
k. just delivered, 11. 9.
loveth *k.* 12. 1.
concealeth *k.* 23.
dealeth with *k.* 13. 16.
k. is ease, 14. 6.
lips of *k.* 7 | 15. 7 | 20. 15.
crowned with *k.* 14. 18.
keeketh *k.* 15. 14.
k. spareth his words, 17. 27.
getteth *k.* 18. 15.
understand *k.* 19. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 2. Eph. 3. 4.
word of *k.* Prov. 19. 27 | 23. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 8.
received *k.* Prov. 21. 11. Heb. 10. 26.
preserve *k.* Prov. 22. 12.
heart to *k.* 17.
in council, and *k.* 20.
by *k.* chamber filled, 24. 4.
k. encreaseth, ed, s. Eccl. 1. 18. Dan. 12. 4.
k. of wisdom, Prov. 24. 14. Col. 2. 3.
k. stace prolonged. Prov. 28. 2.
experience of *k.* Eccl. 1. 16.
labour in *k.* 2. 21.
excellency of *k.* 7. 12. Phil. 3. 8.
no *k.* in grave, Eccl. 9. 10.
taught *k.* 12. 9.
childe shall have *k.* Isa. 8. 4.
spirit of *k.* 11. 2.
rash understand *k.* 32. 4.
k. foolish, 44. 25.
k. perverted, 47. 10.
k. my righteous servant, 53. 11.
feed with *k.* Jer. 3. 15.
brutish in *k.* 10. 14 | 51. 17.
cunning in *k.* Dan. 1. 4.
excellent *k.* 5. 12.
for lack of *k.* Hos. 4. 6.
k. of salvation, Luke 1. 77.
key of *k.* 11. 52.
took *k.* of them, Acts 4. 13.
perfect *k.* 24. 22.
retain God in *k.* Rom. 1. 28.
form of *k.* 2. 20.
according to *k.* 10. 2.
filled with *k.* 15. 14. Col. 1. 9.
utterance and *k.* 1 Cor. 1. 5.
k. puffeth, 8. 1.
k. shall vanish, 13. 8.
speak by *k.* 14. 6.
light of *k.* 2 Cor. 4. 6.
not rude in *k.* 11. 6.
abound in *k.* 8. 7. Phil. 1. 9.
puffeth *k.* Eph. 3. 19.
renewed in *k.* Col. 3. 10.
k. of truth, 1 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 7.
according to *k.* 1 Pet. 3. 7.
endued with *k.* James 3. 13.
to vertue *k.* 2 Pet. 1. 5.
unfruitful in *k.* 8.
grow in *k.* 3. 18.
k. of God. Prov. 2. 5. Hosea 4. 1 | 6. 6. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 15. 34. 2 Cor. 10. 5. Col. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 2.
k. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 30. 22. Ita. 11. 9. Hab. 2. 14. 2 Peter 2. 20.
no *k.* Deut. 1. 39. Psalm 14. 4. Isa. 5. 13 | 45. 20 | 58. 3. Jer. 4. 22.
without *k.* Numb. 15. 24. Job 34. 35 | 35. 16 | 36. 12 | 38. 2 | 42. 3. Prov. 19. 2.
k. is,
1 artificial, and gift of the spirit, Exod. 31. 3 | 35. 31.
2 legal, Rom. 2. 20 | 7.
3 evangelical, 2 Cor. 2. 14.

¶ Known.
1 Sam. 6. 3. Psalm 2. 22. Isa. 66. 14. Jer. 28. 9.
this thing is *k.* Exod. 2. 14.
k. on publ. 21. 36.
sin in *k.* Lev. 4. 14.
seen, or *k.* 18. 1.
take *k.* men, Deut. 1. 13, 15.
k. who hath slain, 21. 1.
k. works of the Lord, Joshua 24. 31.
be *k.* this day, 1 Kings 18. 36.
k. to the King, Ezra 4. 12.
heard thing *k.* Neh. 4. 15.
k. by the judgement, Psa. 9. 16.
k. my soul, 31. 7.
k. in her palaces, 48. 3.
way may be *k.* 67. 2.
in Judah God *k.* 76. 1.
k. my reproach, 69. 19.
heard and *k.* 78. 3.
k. among heathen, 79. 10.
k. my name, 91. 14.
wonders be *k.* 88. 12.
k. thy testimonies, 119. 79.
k. of old, 152.
and *k.* this, 139. 1.
ways shall be *k.* Prov. 10. 9.
fools wrath *k.* 12. 16.
childe *k.* 20. 11.
k. in the gates, 31. 23.
fool *k.* by multitude, Eccl. 5. 3.
k. in all the earth, Isa. 12. 5.
Lord *k.* to Egypt, 19. 21.
feed be *k.* 49.
k. way of the Lord, Jer. 5. 5.
k. that I am the L. Ezek. 36. 38.
be it *k.* 38. Acts 2. 14 | 4. 10. 13. 38 | 28. Dan. 2. 18.
k. most high ruleth, 4. 26.
onely have I *k.* Am. 3. 2. Zech. 14. 7.
if ye had *k.* Matth. 12. 7.
k. by fruit, 33.
good man *k.* 24. 43.
he would have *k.* Luk. 7. 39.
he was *k.* 24. 35.
to be *k.* openly, John 7. 4.
k. of mine, 10. 14.
had *k.* me, 8. 19.
they have *k.* 17. 7, 8, 25.
to dwellers, Acts 1. 19.
wait was *k.* 9. 24.
k. unto God, 15. 18.
k. to all the Jews, 19. 17.
k. the certainty, 22. 30.
may be *k.* of God, Rom. 1. 19.
had they *k.* it, 1 Cor. 2. 8.
is *k.* of him, 8. 3.
as also I am *k.* 13. 12.
how *k.* what piped, 14. 7.
k. and read, 2 Cor. 3. 2.
have *k.* Christ, 5. 16.
yet well *k.* 6. 9.
are *k.* of God, Gal. 4. 9.
k. by the Church, Eph. 3. 10.
moderation be *k.* Phil. 4. 5.
k. my doctrine, 2 Tim. 3. 10.
k. the H. Script. 15.
preaching might be *k.* 4. 17.
ye *k.* him, 1 John 2. 13.
k. and believed, 4. 16.
k. the truth, 2 John 1.
made, or made *k.* Gen. 45. 1. Prov. 22. 19. Dan. 2. 17, 23. Hos. 5. 9. Luke 2. 15. John 15. 15. Acts 2. 28. Eph. 1. 9. Phil. 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
make, ing, eth *k.* Numb. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 28. 15. Psal. 78. 5. Isaiah 38. 19. Ezek. 35. 11. Dan. 2. 15, 26 | 8. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 1. 27 | 4. 9.
not *k.* Gen. 41. 21. Exod. 6. 3. Deut. 11. 2, 28. Ruth 2. 19. 1 Sam. 17. 19. 1 Kings 14. 2. Psal. 15. 4, 5 | 79. 6 | 147. 20. Eccl. 6. 5. Isaiah 40. 21, 28 | 42. 16. 44. 18 | 45. 4, 5. Jer. 4. 22. Ezek. 33. 9. Hos. 5. 4. Matth. 10. 26. Luke 24. 18. John 8. 55 | 14. 9. Eph. 3. 5. 1 John 3. 6.

L

¶ Labour. Subst.
Ita. 55. 2. Jer. 12. 24 | 20. 18.
seen my *l.* Gen. 31. 42.
Rachel hard *l.* 35. 16, 17.
looked on *l.* Deut. 26. 7.
take from his *l.* Neh. 5. 13.
corn to *l.* Job 5. 7 7.
despise the *l.* of, 10. 3.
leave *l.* to him, 39. 11.
l. not in vain, 16. 1 Cor. 15. 58. Gal. 4. 11. 1 Thes. 3. 5.
l. in my eyes, Psal. 73. 16.
l. to the locust, 78. 46.
strength *l.* 90. 10.
goeth to his *l.* 104. 23.
inherited *l.* 105. 44.
beast with *l.* 107. 12.
stranger spoil *l.* 109. 11.
eat the *l.* 128. 2.
by *l.* shall increase, Prov. 13. 11.
despair of my *l.* Eccl. 2. 20.
l. in wisdom, 21.
man of all his *l.* 22.
good in his *l.* 24.
reward for *l.* 4. 9.
nothing of *l.* may carry, 5. 15.
rejoyce in *l.* 19.
l. for mouth, 6. 7.
abide of *l.* 8. 15.
portion in *l.* 9. 9.
l. of foolish wearieth, 10. 15.
take away *l.* Ezek. 23. 29.
Egypt for his *l.* 29. 20.
drought on *l.* Hag. 1. 11.
bellowed much *l.* Rom. 16. 6.
according to *l.* 1 Cor. 3. 8.
remember your *l.* 1 Thes. 1. 3. 2. 9.
fruit of my *l.* Phil. 1. 22.
companion in *l.* 2. 25.
wrought with *l.* 2 Thes. 3. 8.
forget your *l.* Heb. 6. 10.
works, and *l.* Rev. 2. 2.
Put for,
1 all evil, Rev. 14. 13.
2 diligent care and pains, Prov. 14. 23 | 16. 26. Eccl. 1. 8. 4. 8.
3 increase, Hab. 3. 17. Joh. 4. 38. Eccl. 2. 10 | 8. 19.
4 work done, 2. 11.
* Phil. 1. 22. Ita. 15. 18 | 59. 5. Hos. 8. 7. 1 Cor. 3. 8.

¶ Labour. Verb.
Exod. 5. 9. Josh. 24. 13. Job 9. 29. Ps. 144. 14. Prov. 21. 25. 23. 4. Eccl. 4. 8 | 8. 17. Ita. 65. 23. Jer. 51. 58. Lam. 5. 5. Micah 6. 10. Hab. 2. 13. 1 Cor. 4. 12. Eph. 4. 28. 2 Cor. 5. 9. Col. 1. 29. 4 Thes. 5. 12. 1 Tim. 4. 10.

¶ Laboured, ers, ing.
Neh. 4. 21. Job 20. 18. Eccl. 2. 11, 18, 22 | 3. 9, 13. 10. 15. Isaiah 47. 12. 49. 4. Dan. 6. 14. Jonah. 4. 10. John 4. 38. Acts 20. 35. 1 Cor. 15. 10 | 16. 16. Col. 4. 12. Phil. 2. 16 | 4. 3. 1 Thes. 2. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 6.
For,
1 once left, Prov. 16. 26.
2 for Gods sake, Rev. 2. 3.
Put for,
3 to travail, Joh. 7. 3.
4 to endeavour earnestly, Ita. 22. 4. Heb. 4. 11.
5 to take pains, John 6. 27.
6 to strive under burthen, Mat. 11. 28.
7 to perform Christian offices, Rom. 16. 6, 12.
8 ecclesiastical duties, 1 Tim. 5. 17.

¶ Labourer, rs.
Matth. 20. 1. James 5. 4.
Put for spiritual, Mat. 9. 37, 38.
1 Cor. 3. 9. Luke 10. 2.
he deserveth wages, 10. 7.
1 Tim. 5. 18.

¶ Labours.
Exod. 23. 16. Deut. 28. 33. Prov. 5. 10. Ita. 58. 3. Jer. 20. 5. Hos. 12. 8. Hag. 2. 17. John 4. 38. 2 Cor. 6. 5 | 10. 15 | 11. 23. Rev. 14. 13.

¶ Lace.
Exod. 28. 28, 37 | 39. 31.

¶ Lack. Verb.
Gen. 18. 28. Deut. 8. 9. Phil. 4. 12. Prov. 28. 27. Eccl. 9. 8. Matth. 19. 20. James 1. 5.

¶ Lack. Subst.
Exod. 16. 18. Job 4. 11 | 38. 41. Hos. 4. 6. Phil. 2. 30. 1 Thes. 4. 12.

¶ Lack, ed, eth, ing.
Lev. 2. 13 | 22. 23. Numb. 31. 49. Deut. 2. 7. Judg. 21. 5. 1 Sam. 30. 19. 2 Sam. 2. 30 | 3. 29. 1 Kings 4. 27 | 11. 22. Neh. 9. 21. Prov. 5. 23 | 12. 9. Jer. 23. 4. Mark 10. 21. Luke 8. 6. 22. 35. Acts 4. 34. 1 Cor. 12. 24 | 16. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 9. Phil. 4. 10. 1 Thes. 3. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 9.

¶ Lad. ds.
Gen. 21. 12, 17, 18, 19, 20 | 22, 5, 12 | 37. 2 | 42. 8 | 44. 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 | 48. 16. Judg. 16. 26. 1 Sam. 20. 21, 36, 37, 39, 40. 2 Sam. 19. 18. John 6. 9.

¶ Ladder. Gen. 28. 12.

¶ Lake, en, eth, ing.
Gen. 42. 26 | 45. 17, 23. Lev. 22. 7, 16. 1 Sam. 16. 20. Neh. 4. 17 | 13. 15. Acts 27. 10.
Laden,
1 tyrannically, 1 King. 12. 11.
2 superstitiously, Luke 11. 46.
3 charitably, Acts 28. 10.
4 covetously, Hab. 2. 6.
5 with sin, Ita. 1. 4. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
6 with fight of sin, Matth. 11. 28.

¶ Lady, ies.
1 2 woman of dignity, Judges 5. 29. Esther 1. 18. 2 John 1. 5.
2 a potent city, Ita 47. 7.

¶ Lake.
1 of water, Luke 5. 1, 2 | 8. 22, 23, 33.
2 of fire, Rev. 19. 20 | 20. 10, 14, 15 | 21. 8.

¶ Lamb.
God will provide *l.* Gen. 22. 8.
every man a *l.* Exod. 12. 3.
l. without blemish, 5. Lev. 23, 24. 1 Pet. 1. 19.
redeem with *l.* Exod. 13. 13.
one *l.* in the morning, 29. 39.
another *l.* at even, 41.
l. a tenth deal, 46.
offer, ing, ed a *l.* Lev. 3. 7. 14. 24. Numb. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 7. 9. Ezek. 45. 15.
fat of a *l.* Lev 4. 35.
able to bring *l.* 5. 7.
killeth a *l.* 17. 3.
l. of first year, 9. 3. Ezek. 46. 13.
priest take *l.* Lev. 14. 12.
slay the *l.* 13. 25.
done for one *l.* Numb. 15. 5.
lion took *l.* 1 Sam. 17. 34.
poor mans *l.* 2 Sam. 12. 4.
l. four fold, 6.
l. to the ruler, Ita. 16. 1.
brought as *l.* 53. 7.
l. feed together, 65. 25.
l. as dogs neck, 66. 3.
feed them as a *l.* Hos. 4. 16.
l. of God, John 1. 29.
l. dumb, Acts 8. 32.
power to the *l.* Rev. 5. 13.
salvation to *l.* 7. 10.
l. as cruel, 6. 1.
hide from *l.* 16.
multitude before *l.* 7. 9.
l. feed them, 17.
blood of the *l.* 14. 12. 11.
l. slain, 13. 8.
l. on mount Zion, 14. 1.
tormented in presence of *l.* 10.
song of the *l.* 15. 3.
l. wife, 21. 9.
Apostles of the *l.* 14.
l. temple of it, 22.
l. light of, 23.
l. book, 27.

throne of the l. 22.2,3.

¶ Lambs.

bought for hundred l. Gen. 33.19.
separate the l. Gen. 30.40.
l. of first year, Numb. 7.87.
fourteen l. of first year, 29.13.
offering for l. 15. 1 Chron. 29.21. 2 Chron. 29.32. Ezek. 46. 5, 7.
fat of l. Deut. 32. 14. Psalm 37. 20.
an hundred thousand l. 2 Kings 3. 4.
spared best of l. 1 Sam. 15.9.
better then fat l. 22.
priest killed l. 2 Chr. 29.21.
Josiah gave l. 35. 7.
mayst buy l. Ezra 7.17.
skipped like l. Psal. 114.4.
like l. &c.
l. for clothing, Prov. 27. 26.
blood of l. Ezek. 39.18. Isaiah 1.11 | 34.6.
gather l. 40. 11.
between l. and, Ezek. 34. 17.
fat l. 66. 4.
five l. Numb. 7.17.
lown l. Gen. 21. 28, 29, 30. Lev. 23.18. Numb. 28.11,21. 2 Chr. 29.21. Isa. 5.17.
two l. Exod. 29. 38. Numb. 28. 3, 9. Lev. 14.10 | 23.19.
out of flock, Amos 6.4.
For lambs,
1 Christ, 2 Rev. 5. 6, 8, 12, 14. 6.
2 true Christian, Isa. 11.6. John 21.15. Luke 10.3.
3 Antichrist, Rev. 13.11.

¶ Lame.

l. not approach, Lev. 21.18.
not sacrifice l. Deut. 15.21.
a son l. 2 Sam. 4.4.
servant is l. 19, 20.
blinde and l. Jer. 31.8.
smiteth the l. 2 Sam. 5.8.
feet to the l. Job 29. 15.
legs of the l. Prov. 26.7.
l. leap, Isa. 35.6.
offer l. Mal. 1.8.
brought l. 13.
the l. walk, Matth. 11. 5.
call the l. Luke 14. 13.
l. man carried, Acts 3. 2.
beheld Peter, 11.
were healed, 8.7.
figuratively,
2 for idols, 2 Sam. 5.6.
2 years, Isa. 33.23.
a spirit maim'd by, Heb. 12.13.

¶ Lament, eth.

yearly to a l. Judg. 11.40.
people l. 1 Sam. 6.19.
l. after the Lord, 7.2.
l. Samuel, 15.1.
l. over Saul, Abner, Josiah, 2 Sam. 1. 17 | 3.33. 2 Chron. 35. 25.
come to l. Phil. 3.18.
cases shall l. Isa. 13.26.
others shall 2. 19.8.
l. for the teats, 32.12.
l. and howl, Jer. 4. 8.
not be l. 16.4, 5, 6.
need for him, 22.18.
l. saying, Ah Lord, 34.5.
daughters l. 47. 3. Ezek. 32. 16.
wail to a l. Lam. 1.8.
all over Tyre, Ezek. 27.32.
l. like a virgin, Joel 1. 8.
l. ye priests, 13.
ye have not l. Matth. 11.17.
company l. Jesus, Luke 23. 27, 28.
weep and l. John 16. 20.
King of Babylon, Rev. 18.9.

¶ Lamentable.

Daniel 6. 20.

¶ Lamentation, ons.

mourn with sore l. Gen. 50.10.
lament with this l. 2 Sam. 1. 17.
widows no l. Psal. 78.64.
bitter l. Jer. 6.26.
take up l. 7. 29. Ezek. 19. 1. 32.2, 16. Amos 5. 1.
in Ramah l. Jer. 31.15.
habitations of l. 9.20.
teach neighbour l. 20.
l. written, 45.1.
increased l. Lam. 2.5.
l. for Tyrus, Ezek. 26. 17. 28. 12.
songs into l. Amos 8. 10.
l. over Stephen, Acts 8.2.
doleful l. Mic. 2.4.
Put for,
1 longs of l. 2 Chr. 35.25.
2 matter of l. Ezek. 2. 10. 19. 14.
3 sometimes its artificial, Am. 5. 16.

¶ Lamp, ps.

Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 30. 7, 8 | 35. 14 | 39. 37 | 40. 25. Lev. 24. 4. Numb. 4. 9. Judges 7. 20. 1 Sam. 3. 3. 1 Kings 7. 49 | 11. 36. 2 Chron. 29. 7.
l. in pitchers, Judg. 7. 16.
quench not l. 2 Sam. 21. 17.
God gave a l. 1 Kings 15. 4. 2 Kings 8. † 19. 2 Chron. 21. † 7.
2 l. despised, Job 12. 5.
l. put out, 18. † 6 | 21. † 17. Prov. 24. † 20.
spirit of man l. 20. † 27.
l. shined on head, Job 29. 3.
out of mouth, Job 41. 19.
light my l. Psal. 18. † 28.
salvation as a l. Isa. 62. 1.
like appearance of l. Ezek. 1. 13.
eyes as l. of fire, Dan. 10. 6.
trimmed l. Matth. 25. 7.
our l. gone out, 8.
star burning as l. Rev. 8. 10.
seven l. Exod. 25. 37 | 37. 23. Numb. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
Used figuratively for
1 the Lord, 2 Sam. 22. 29.
2 his word, Psal. 119. 105. Prov. 6. 23.
3 faith dead, Matth. 25. 3. living, 4.
4 a successour, 1 Kings 11. 4. Psal. 132. 17.
5 outward prosperity, Prov. 13. 9 | 20. 20.

¶ Lance. Jer. 50. 42.

¶ Lances.

1 Kings 18. 28.

¶ Lanch, eth.

Luke 5. 4 | 8. 22. Acts 21. 1. 27. 2, 4.

¶ Land.

Gen. 10. 11 | 13. 6 | 17. † 8. Lev. 26. 38, 43. Numb. 13. 18 | 14. 2. Deut. 2. 8. Josh. 24. 13. Neh. 9. 36. Job 37. 13. Jer. 22. 29. 23. 5 | 25. 19 | 39. 7 | 51. 43. Ezek. 22. 30 | 38. 16.
gold of that l. Gen. 2. 12.
l. before, 13. 9 | 20. 15. 2 Chr. 14. 7. Jer. 40. 4.
l. I dwell, Gen. 24. 37.
l. became Pharaoh's, 47. 20. except l. of priests, 22.
l. corrupted, Exod. 8. 24.
l. darkned, 10. 15. Isa. 9. 19.
days long on l. Exod. 20. 12.
l. not inhabited, Lev. 16. 20. Jer. 2. 8.
l. defiled, 18. Lev. 18. 25. Numb. 35. 33. Jer. 2. 7 | 16. 18.
l. spue you out, Lev. 18. 28.
l. keep Sabbath, 25. 2.
the l. is mine, 23.
l. yield encrease, 26. 4.
remember the l. 42.
l. eateth the inhabitants, Num. 13. 32.
shall not see l. 14. 23.
Caleb to the l. 24.
come into the l. 15. 2.
delivered his l. 21. 24. 2 Kings 18. 33.
l. for cattle, Numb. 32. 4.
l. give, 40. Deut. 1. 36. Joshua 2. 9.
l. of giants, Deut. 2. 20.
l. of wheat, 8. 8.
l. of rivers, 10. 7.
whole l. brimstone, 29. 23.
into another l. 28.
in a desart l. 30. 10.
merciful to l. 43.
blessed his l. 33. 13.
shewed him all l. 34. 1.
view the l. Josh. 2. 1.
took all that l. 11. 16.
l. rested from work, 14. 15.
A rest, of twenty years, eighty years, Judg. 3. 11, 30.
fight in my l. 11. 12.
a large l. 18. 10.
captivity of the l. 30.
troubled the l. 1 Sam. 14. 29.
King of the l. 21. 11.
while I'm the l. 2 Sam. 3. 12.
increased fat l. 24. 13.
l. of Canaan, 1 Kings 9. 13.
gave him l. 11. 18.
cryed for her l. 2 Kings 8. 3.
the left the l. 6.
God of the l. 17. 26.
l. of bread, 18. 32.
out of l. 21. 8 | 24. 7. 2 Chron. 7. 20.
poor of the l. 2 Kings 25. 12. Amos 8. 4.
l. was wide, 1 Chr. 4. 40.
born in that l. 7. 21.
purged the l. 2 Chr. 34. 7.
good of the l. Ezra 9. 12.
bought any l. Neh. 5. 16.
l. cry against me, Job 31. 38.
barren l. dwelling, 39. 6.
perished out of l. Psal. 10. 16.
l. of Jordan, 42. 6.
l. in possession, 44. 3.
filled the l. 80. 9. Jer. 44. 22.
l. of living, Psal. 52. 5. Isa. 53. 8. Jer. 11. 19.
faithful of the l. Psal. 101. 6.
wicked of the l. 8.
fruitful l. barren, 107. 34.
pleasant l. 106. 24. Jer. 3. 19.
l. polluted, Psal. 106. 38.
thirsty l. 143. 6. Isa. 35. 7.
l. of uprightness, Psal. 143. 10.
O l. Eccl. 10. 16, 17.
look on the l. Isa. 5. 30.
l. thou abhorrest, 7. 16.
l. become briars, 7. 24.
l. of Zebulon, of Naphtali, 9. 1.
Assyrian in my l. 14. 25.
wo to the l. 18. 1.
l. spoiled, 2. Jer. 4. 20.
blessing in the l. Isa. 19. 24.
terrible l. 21. 1.
l. of Chittim, Sinim, 23. 1. 49. 12.
l. emptied, 24. 3.
mirth of l. gone, 24. 11.
l. of trouble, 30. 6.
in a weary l. 32. 2.
l. of my people, 13.
l. that is far, 33. 17.
l. become pitch, 34. 9.
l. of thy destruction, 40. 29.
pillar against l. Jer. 1. 18.
l. not flown, 2. 2.
l. of deserts, drought, 6.
strangers in the l. 5. 19.
l. tremble, ed, 8. 16. Amos 8. 8.
l. perisheth, Jer. 9. 12.
forsaken the l. 19.
l. mourn, 12. 4. Hos. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12.
one end of l. Jer. 12. 12.
every man to his l. 19.
l. of the north, 16. 15. Zech. 2. 6.
l. confounded, Jer. 31. 37.
in stalt l. 17. 5.
pastil of his l. 50. 18.
l. of graven images, 50. 38.
l. of bloody crimes, violence, Ezek. 7. 23 | 8. 17.
l. sinneth against me, 14. 13.
sword, pestilence on l. 17, 19. verses.
feed of the l. 17. 5.
mighty of the l. 19.
out of one l. 21. 19.
l. not cleansed, 22. 24.
leave thee upon l. 32. 4. Joel 1. 8.
l. for inheritance, Ezekiel 33. 24.
l. devoureth, ed, 36. 13. Zeph. 1. 18.
appointed my l. Ezek 36. 5.
to the l. of unwalled vill. 38. 11.
to cover the l. 9.
cleanse l. 39. 12, 16.
border of the l. 47. 17.
glorious l. Dan. 11. 16, 41.
l. as garden of Eden, Joel 2. 3.
jealous for his l. 18.
pitied my l. 2. 21.
forbidden on her l. Amos 5. 21.
l. to bitter wonder, 7. 10.
toucheth the l. 9. 5.
confume from off l. Zeph. 1. 2.
praise in every l. 3. 19.
iniquity of l. Zech. 3. 9.
anoint an l. 9. 16.
unclean spirit out of l. 13. 2.
l. two parts cut off, 8.
l. turned upsidown, 14. 10.
delightsome l. Mal. 3. 12.
fame into l. Mat. 9. 26.
for l. of Sodom, 10. 15.
darkness over l. 27. 45.
alone on the l. Mark 6. 47.
neither sow l. Luke 14. 35.
famine in l. 15. 14.
ship at l. John 6. 21.
net to l. 21. 11.
knew not l. Acts 27. 39.
get to l. 43.
all fale to l. 44.
See *Benjamin, Caldeans, Canaan, Darkned, Destolate, Divided, Drunk, Dryed.*
dry l. Gen. 1. 9, 10 | 7. 22. Exod. 4. 9 | 14. 21, 29. Joshua 4. 18, 22. Psal. 63. 1 | 66. 6. 68. 6 | 95. 5. Isa. 41. 18. Jer. 50. 12 | 51. 43. Hos. 2. 3. Jonah 1. 9 | 2. 10. Hag. 2. 6. Heb. 11. 29.
See *Death, Egypt, Flood.*
in the l. Gen. 13. 7 | 36. 20. 41. 31 | 42. 34 | 47. 4. Exod. 8. 22 | 9. 5 | 14. 3. Lev. 26. 6. Deut. 4. 14 | 5. 16 | 11. 9, 21. 25. 19. 33 | 32. 18. Judges 18. 7. 1 Sam. 23. 23. 2 Sam. 15. 4. 2 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chr. 6. 31 | 29. 5 | 32. 31. Job 38. 13. Psalm 27. 13 | 37. 29 | 74. 8. 116. 9. Isa. 7. 22 | 24. 10 | 36. 11. Ezek. 30. 40 | 36. 20 | 38. 23. 39. 22 | 45. 8. Hos. 4. 1. Zech. 11. 16. Luk. 21. 23. Heb. 11. 29.
See *Inhabitant, Inherit, Israel, Judah.*
out of l. Gen. 45. 19. Psal. 8. 13. Cant. 2. 12. Mic. 5. 6.
own l. Exod. 18. 27. 1 Kings 10. 6. 2 Kings 19. 23 | 18. 32. 19. 7. 2 Chron. 32. 21. Isaiah 13. 14 | 22. 1 | 36. 17 | 37. 7. Jer. 22. 8 | 37. 7 | 50. 16 | 51. 23. Ezek. 34. 13 | 36. 17. Dan. 11. 9, 28. Amos 7. 12.
See *People, Possess, Possession, Stranger.*
their l. Gen. 47. 22. Lev. 20. 24. Numb. 18. 20. Deut. 4. 38. 29. 9 | 29. 28. Joshua 12. 42. 1 Kings 8. 48. 2 Chron. 7. 14. Psal. 105. 32 | 135. 12. Isaiah 2. 7, 8 | 24. 2. Jer. 12. 14 | 16. 15. 31. 16. Ezek. 34. 28 | 39. 26. Amos 9. 15.
this l. Gen. 28. 15 | 31. 13 | 50. 24. Numb. 14. 31 | 32. 5, 22. 34. Deut. 4. 22 | 26. 9 | 29. 26, 27. Judges 2. 2. 2 Kings 8. 2. 2 Chron. 20. 9. Jer. 14. 15. 16. 3, 9, 13 | 22. 12 | 24. 6. 32. 25. 11 | 26. 20 | 35. 29 | 37. 19. 42. 10, 12 | 43. 4. Ezek. 11. 15. 47. 14 | 48. 29. Acts 7. 4.
thy l. Exod. 23. 26, 33 | 34. 24. Numb. 21. 22. Deut. 2. 5, 31. 28. 12. 18. 20. 2 Sam. 7. 23. 24. 13. Psal. 85. 1. 116. 8, 9 | 14. 20. 29. 10 | 60. 1 | 62. 4. Ezek. 22. 8. Amos 7. 17. Micah 5. 11. Nah. 3. 13.
your l. Gen. 47. 23. Lev. 19. 9. 25. 45 | 26. 5, 6, 20. Num. 10. 9. 22, 13 | 34. 12. Deut. 11. 14. 1 Sam. 6. 5. Ila. 7. 1. Jer. 5. 19. 27. 10 | 44. 22.
Taken for,
1 country where men dwell, Gen. 12. 17.
2 arable, 26. 12.
3 inhabitants, Jos. 2. 9, 21. Ezek. 33. 2.
4 whole earth, Matth. 23. 15.
5 a certain poſſeſſion, Acts 4. 37 | 5. 8.
6 Babylon, Ila. 13. 5.

¶ Lands, ſing.

Acts 13. 19 | 21. 3 | 28. 12.

¶ Land mark, ing.

Deut. 19. 14 | 27. 17. Job 24. 2.

¶ Lands.

2 Kin. 19. 11. Ezra 9. 1. Neh. 10. 28. 31. 32. 2.
dwelt in all l. Gen. 41. 56. 57.
bodies and l. of, 47. 18.
sold not their l. 22.
return l. Judg. 11. 13. 2 Sam. 7. 23. Neh. 5. 11.
fame in all l. 1 Chr. 14. 17.
manner of other l. 2 Chron. 13. 9.
fear on all l. 17. 10.
God of other l. Isa. 37. 12.
morgaged l. Neh. 5. 3.
others have our l. 5.
call their l. Pſal. 49. 11.
noiſe all ye l. &c. 2.
gave the l. 107. 35.
scatter in l. 106. 27.
gathered out of l. 107. 3.
l. of north, Jer. 16. 15.
glory of all l. Ezek. 20. 6.
enemies l. 29. 27.
forſaken l. Micah 19. 29.
receive l. 30.
poſſeſſours of l. Acts 4. 34.

¶ Language, 2s.

earth was one l. Gen. 11. 1, 6.
confound their l. 7.
in Syrian l. 2 Kings 18. 26.
in Jews l. 28. Neh. 13. 24. Ila. 36. 11, 13.
people after their l. Esther 1. 22.
l. voice heard, Pſal. 19. 3.
l. I understood not, 81. 5.
a strange l. 114. 1.
five cities of Canaan, Iſaiah 19. 18.
l. knoweth not, Jer. 5. 15.
of hard l. Ezek. 3. 5, 6.
all l. fell down, Dan. 3. 7.
l. speaketh amiss, 29.
l. ceased, 7. 16.
all l. serve him, 7. 14.
a pure l. Zeph. 3. 9.
in his own l. Acts 2. 6.

¶ Languish, eth, eth, ing.

Pſal. 41. 3. Ila. 16. 8 | 19. 8. 24. 4, 7. Jer. 14. 2 | 15. 9. Lam. 2. 8. Hoſ. 4. 3. Joel 1. 10, 12. Nahum 1. 4.

¶ Lanthorns.

John 18. 3.

¶ Lap.

2 Kings 4. 39. Neh. 5. 13. Prov. 16. 33.

¶ Lapped, eth.

Judges 7. 5, 6, 7.

¶ Lapwing. See Bat.

¶ Large.

land l. Gen. 34. 21. Exod. 3. 8. Judg. 18. 10. Neh. 9. 35.
l. place, 2 Sam. 22. 20. Pſalm 118. 5. Hoſ. 4. 16.
with l. Neh. 4. 19.
city l. 7. 4.
in a l. room, Pſal. 31. 8. Mark 14. 15.
walk at l. Pſal. 119. 45.
l. country, Ila. 22. 18.
l. paſture, 30. 23.
Tophet l. 33.
build l. Jer. 22. 14.
cup l. Ezek. 23. 32.
gave l. money, Matth. 28. 12.
l. a letter, Gal. 6. 11.
length l. as breadth, Rev. 21. 16.

¶ Larger. Ila. 57. 18.

¶ Largeſt. Gen. 43. 33.

¶ Laſciviouſneſs. See Wantonneſs.

Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Peter 4. 3. Jude 4.

¶ Laſt.

overcome at l. Gen. 49. 19.
l. to bring l. back, 1 Sam. 19. 21.
l. words of David, 23. 1. 1 Chr. 23. 27.
firſt and l. 1 Chr. 29. 29. 2 Chr. 9. 29 | 12. 15 | 16. 11 | 20. 34 | 25. 26 | 35. 27. Ila. 41. 4 | 44. 6. Rev. 1. 11, 17. 2. 8 | 22. 13.
l. ſong, Exod. 8. 73.
l. day, 18. Deut. 31. 18. Gen. 49. 1. Ila. 2. 2. Joh. 6. 39 | 7. 37 | 11. 24. 12. 48. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. Jam. 5. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 5.
mourn at l. Prov. 5. 11.
at l. bitter, 20.
l. end, Num. 23. 10. Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1. 9. Dan. 8. 19.

l. under reason 9 l. 2. 3.
what in the l. and 18.
Say the l. Amos 5. 1.
first shall be l. Mat. 19. 30.
Mar. 9. 35.
l. but one hour, Mat. 20. 12.
He give to l. 24.
l. the worst died, 22. 27.
went to the l. John 8. 9.
to Apostles l. 1 Cor. 4. 9.
l. lost of one, 15. 8.
l. enemy death, 26.
l. trump, 52.
l. words more, Rev. 8. 19.
seven l. plagues, 15. 1 | 21. 9.
l. time, 20. 1 Pet. 1. 5, 20. 1 Jo. 2. 18. Jude 18.
Put for,
1 the utmost, Luke 12. 59.
2 what cometh after, Mat. 27. 64 | 28. 1 Cor. 15. 23.
¶ Lasting, adj.
Deut. 33. 15. Judges 14. 17.
¶ Latchet.
Isa. 5. 27. Mar. 1. 7.
¶ Late, adv.
Phil. 12. 8. Mic. 7. 8. John 21. 8. Acts 18. 2.
¶ Latine. Luke 23. 38.
¶ Latrer.
voyce of l. ague, Exod. 4. 8.
l. rain, Deut. 11. 14. Job 29. 23
Prov. 16. 15. Jer. 3. 3 | 5. 24.
Hos. 4. 5. Joel 2. 23. Zech. 10. 1.
l. husband die, Deut. 24. 3.
l. end, Prov. 1. 20.
for the l. day, Ib. 20. 8.
l. years, Exod. 18. 18.
l. time, Dan. 8. 23.
as former and l. 1 Cor. 15. 8.
l. growth, Amos 7. 1.
glory of l. house, Hag. 2. 9.
See Day, End.
Used for,
1 drawing to an end, 1 Tim. 4. 7.
2 last of all, Job 19. 25.
¶ Latrefs.
Judges 5. 28. 2 Kings 1. 4. Cant. 2. 9.
¶ Laud. Rom. 15. 11.
¶ Laudo, 1 Sa.
Exod. 20. 1 Sam 2. 30 | 30. 16. 32. 8 | 39. 39 | 40. 7, 30 | 40. 11. Lev. 8. 11. 1 Kin. 7. 30. 38. 40. 43. 2. 2 Kin. 16. 17. 2 Chr. 4. 6, 14.
¶ Laugh, vb.
God made me l. Gen. 21. 6.
l. to scorn, 2 Kin. 19. 21. 2 Chr. 30. 10. Neh. 2. 19. Job 12. 4 | 22. 19. Phil. 29. 7. Eccl. 3. 4. Mat. 9. 24.
l. at trial, Job 5. 18.
l. among themselves, to. 6. rage, or l. 99. 9.
a time to l. Eccl. 3. 4.
Spoken of Gods making no account, Phil. 2. 4 | 37. 13. 37. 6 | 59. 8. Prov. 1. 26.
Of men,
1 sinful, Gen. 18. 12, 15.
2 religious, 15. 37.
3 to be without fear, Job 5. 22.
4 sensual pleasures, Luke 6. 25.
5 comfort, 21.
6 cheerful countenance, Job 29. 24.
¶ Laughter, ing.
Job 8. 21 | 41. 29.
¶ Laughter.
Phil. 126. 2. Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2 | 7. 3, 6 | 10. 19. Jam. 4. 9.
¶ Lavish. Ps. 46. 6.
¶ Law.
Gen. 47. 26. Josh. 22. 5. 2 Kin. 17. 13, 34. 2 Chr. 14. 4 | 19. 10. 31. 21.
one l. to home born, Ex. 12. 49
I give thee a l. 24. 12.
sentence of l. Deut. 17. 11.
a fiery l. 33. 2.
commanded us a l. 4.
according to l. Josh. 1. 7. Ezr. 10. 3. 2 Kin. 23. 25. 2 Chron. 30. 16 | 33. 8. 1 Esd. 1. 29 | 4. 16. Jer. 32. 11. Job. 18. 31. Acts 22. 12 | 24. 4. Heb. 7. 5 | 8. 4. 9. 19.
copy of the l. Josh. 8. 32.
per form l. 2 Kin. 23. 24.
confirm for a l. 1 Chr. 16. 17.
Josiah words of l. 2 Chron. 34. 19.
scribe in the l. Ezra 7. 6.
brought the l. Neh. 8. 2.
to understand the l. 7.
word when heard l. 9.
dispersed as the l. 10. 28.
portioned the l. 24.
read the l. 13. 1. Mat. 12. 5.
l. to put to death, Esth. 4. 11.
l. at his mouth, Job 22. 22.
Mat. 2. 7.
l. of holiness, Psal. 2. 6.
of old God, 1 Chr. 22. 12. Ezra 7. 12, 26. Neh. 10. 29. Psal. 37. 31. Isa. 1. 10. Dan. 6. 5. Mal. 4. 6.
to walken his l. Psal. 78. 10. confirmed for a l. 105. 10.
l. of thy mouth, 119. 72.
forsake l. 138. 4.
l. to 8 light, 6. 23.
hearing the l. 28. 9.
keepeth l. 7.
forget the l. 31. 5.
l. of kindness, 36.
go further the l. Ib. 2. 3.
seal the l. 8. 16.
l. and testimonies, 20.
wait for his l. 42. 4.
magnifie the l. 21.
obedient to his l. 24.
l. pestered, 42. 4.
handle the l. Jer. 2. 8.
l. perish, 18. 18. Lam. 2. 9.
obeyed his l. Jer. 44. 23.
l. no more, Lam. 2. 9.
l. of the Medes, Dan. 6. 15.
l. is flattered, Hab. 1. 4.
violence to l. Zeph. 3. 4.
concerning l. Hag. 2. 11.
hear the l. Zech. 7. 12, Gal. 4. 21.
l. of truth, Mal. 2. 6.
partial in the l. 9.
stumble at l. 8.
l. joyned with Moses, 4. 4. John 1. 45 | 8. 5. Acts 13. 39. 15. 5. Heb. 10. 28.
destroy the l. Mat. 5. 17.
tittle from l. 18.
fire shut at l. 26.
greatest sayne: in l. 22. 36.
hang all the l. 40.
custom of l. Luke 2. 27.
decree, or of the l. 5. 17. Act. 5. 34.
our l. judge, John 7. 51.
by our l. 19. 7.
against l. Acts 6. 13 | 21. 28.
received l. 7. 53. Heb. 7. 11.
reading of l. Acts 13. 15.
keep, eit the l. 15. 24 | 21. 24.
Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27. Gal. 6. 13.
James 2. 10.
contrary to l. Acts 18. 13.
question of l. 15 | 23. 29.
zealous of l. 21. 20.
manner of l. 22. 3.
perswading out of l. 28. 23.
Judge, ed after by l. 23. 3. Ro. 2. 12.
not hearers of l. 13.
by works of the l. Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16.
instructed out of l. Rom. 2. 18.
form of wisdom in l. 20.
bowl of l. 25.
l. excluded, 2. 29.
make void l. 31.
where no l. Rom. 5. 13.
l. entred, 20.
know the l. 7. 1.
bound by l. 2.
freed from l. 3.
dead to the l. 4. Gal. 2. 19.
motions of sin by l. Rom. 7. 5.
delivered from l. 6.
see another l. 23.
my minde serve l. 25.
free from l. of sin, 8. 2.
what l. could not, 3.
righteousness of l. 4.
not subject to l. Rom 8. 7.
pertain giving of l. 9.
l. of righteousness, 31.
Christ end of l. 10. 4.
fulfil, ling the l. 13. 8, 10. Gal. 6. 2. Jam. 2. 8.
dare go to l. 1 Cor. 6. 1.
brother goeth to l. 6.
ye goto l. 7.
wife by the l. 7. 39.
the l. the Lord, 9. 8.
strength of sin is l. 15. 56.
l. cannot dispense, Gal. 3. 17.
curse of the l. 13.
inherit by the l. 18.
l. against promise, 21.
dresour to the l. 5. 3.
l. fulfilled, 14.
against such no l. 23.
abolished the l. Eph. 2. 15.
l. a Pharisee, Phil. 3. 5.
in l. blameless, 6.
teachers of l. 1 Tim. 1. 7.
not for a righteous, 9.
contentious above l. Tit. 3. 9.
not after the l. Heb. 7. 16.
l. nothing perfect, 19.
l. maketh high priests, 28.
l. purged, 9. 22.
commence of l. James 2. 9.
l. do not kill, † 11.
l. of liberty, 12.
if judge the l. 4. 11.
end of the l. 21.
transgress. of l. 1 John 3. 4.
See Book.
l. of the Lord, Exod. 13. 9. 2 Ki. 10. 31. 2 Chr. 12. 1 | 31. 3. 35. 26. Ezra 7. 10. Psal. 1. 2. 19. 7 | 119. 1. Isa. 2. 3 | 30. 9. Jer. 8. 8. Amos 2. 4. Luke 2. 23.
my l. Exod. 16. 4. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Psal. 78. 1 | 89. 30. Prov. 3. 1. 4. 2 | 7. 2. Isa. 51. 7. Jer. 9. 13. 44. 10 | 31. 33. Ezek. 22. 26. Hos. 8. 1, 12.
thy l. Deut. 33. 10. Neh. 9. 34, 26. 29. Psal. 40. 8 | 78. 10. 119. 165. Jer. 32. 24. Dan. 9. 11.
under the l. Rom. 3. 19 | 6. 14, 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20, 21. Gal. 3. 23. 4. 4, 5, 21 | 5. 18.
without l. 2 Chr. 15. 3. Rom. 2. 12 | 3. 21 | 7. 8, 9. 1 Cor. 9. 21.
written in the l. 1 Chr. 16. 40. Neh. 8. 14. Dan. 9. 11. Luke 10. 26 | 24. 44. John 10. 34. 12. 34. Acts 24. 14. 2 Cor 3. 2.
l. giver, Gen. 49. 10. Num. 21. 18. Deut. 33. 21. Psal. 60. 7. 108. 8. Isa. 33. 22. Jam. 4. 12.
¶ Laws.
Lev. 26. 46. Ezek. 43. 11. keep, esp l. Gen. 26. 5. Exod. 16. 28. Esth. 3. 8. Psal. 105. 45. Ezek. 44. 5, 24.
know l. Exod. 18. 16. Ezra 7. 25.
teach l. Exod. 18. 20.
gave true l. Neh. 9. 13.
writ among l. Esth. 1. 19.
transgress l. Isa. 24. 5.
to change l. Dan. 7. 25.
walk in the l. 9. 10.
l. in their mind, Heb. 8. 10.
l. in hearts, 10. 16.
Put for,
1 doctrine, Prov. 1. 8 | 6. 20. 13. 14. Hos. 8. 1.
2 decree, 16. 19.
3 courts, Acts 19. 38.
4 jewish ordinances, 21. 8.
5 moral l. Rom. 7. 7, 21, 22, 25. 8. 20, 28.
6 ceremonial l. John 1. 17. Gal. 3. 19, 24. Heb. 7. 12 | 10. 1.
7 second table, Rom. 13. 8. Gal. 5. 14.
8 disputing manner of things, Lev. 6. 9, 14 | 13. 59 | 14. 2, 54. Numb. 5. 29.
9 O. T. Mat. 5. 18. Rom. 3. 19. Luke 16. 17. John 7. 49.
10 Moses his writings, Mat. 11. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 34. John 7. 19, 23. Mat. 22. 9.
11 Psalms, John 12. 34.
12 Isaiah, 1 Cor. 14. 21.
13 works commanded by it, Rom. 3. 21 | 4. 13, 14. Gal. 3. 2, 5, 10, 11, 12 | 5. 4.
14 light of reason, Rom. 2. 14, 15.
¶ Lawful.
is not l. Mat. 12. 2 | 14. 4 | 27. 6. John 5. 10 | 18. 31. 2 Cor. 12. 4.
shall not be l. Ezra 7. 24.
l. captive Isa. 49. 24.
which is l. Rom. 28. 5.
was not l. Mat. 12. 4.
is it l. 10 | 19. 3 | 22. 17. Acts 22. 25.
is it not l. Mat. 20. 15.
are not l. Acts 16. 21.
in l. assembly, 19. 39.
Spoken of things,
1 commanded, Ezek. 18. 19. 33. 14, 15.
2 indifferent, 1 Cor. 6. 12 | 10. 23.
¶ Lawfully, lest.
1 Tim. 1. 8.
¶ Lawyer, rs.
Mat. 22. 35. Luke 7. 30 | 11. 45, 46 | 14. 3.
one Zenas a guide l. Titus 3. 13.
¶ Lay, as with a woman.
Gen. 19. 32 | 30. 16 | 34. 2 | 35. 22. Deut. 22. 23, 28, 29. 2 Sam. 2. 32. 2 Sam. 11. 4 | 13. 14. 13. 14. Ezek. 23. 8.
¶ Lay.
Deut. 5. 15. Josh. 2. † 1. Job 34. 32. Ps. 30. 9.
take off vesture, 1 Kings 20. 8.
dew 1. 16. 13, 14. Job 29. 18.
husband shun him, Esth. 1. 18.
l. down, 31. 9.
l. in order, Lev. 1. 7, 8, 12.
l. frankincense, 2, 15.
l. not the sin, Num. 18. 32. Acts 3. 6.
l. not blood, Deut. 21. 8. Jon. 1. 14.
l. Absalom, Josh. 8. 9.
Samuel, Judges 16. 3.
Samuel l. 1 Sam. 3. 15.
l. at his feet, Ruth 3. 4.
l. it for reproach, 1 Sam. 22. 15.
l. to heart, 25. 25. Eccl. 7. 2. Isa. 42. 7. Mat. 9. 2.
Saul l. 1 Sam. 26. 5, 7.
Ishbosheth, 2 Sam. 4. 5.
l. in bosom, 12. 3.
David l. 13. 31.
l. my bones, 1 Kin. 13. 31.
l. it on wood, 18. 23.
under Juniper tree, 19. 5.
l. on the Altar, 2 Kin. 4. 34.
l. upon beasts, 10. 6.
l. desolate, 2 Chr. 36. 21. Isa. 5. 9. Ezek. 35. 3, 4. Micah 1. 7.
l. in sackcloth, Est. 4. 2, 3. Ki. 21. 27.
l. in dust, Psal. 7. 5.
l. more, 38. 12. Isa. 38. 21.
l. her young, Psal. 84. 3.
l. field to field, Isa. 5. 8.
l. a treading, 10. † 6.
l. low, 13. 11 | 25. 12.
l. on shoulder, 22. 22. Mat. 23. 4.
l. in Zion, Isa. 28. 16.
l. to the line, 17.
l. siege against, 29. 3. Ezek. 4. 3.
great owl l. Isa. 34. 15.
l. for a plaister, 38. 21.
l. thy bones, 54. 11.
l. humbling, Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20.
l. a tile 4. 1.
l. iniquity, 4.
l. hands, 5.
l. vengeance, 25. 14, 17.
l. before kings, 28. 17.
l. thy flesh, 30. 5.
l. no famine, 36. 29.
l. snews, 37. 6.
l. holy things, 42. 13, 14.
to l. his head, Mat. 8. 20.
where Lord l. 28. 6.
sick of palsie l. Mar. 2. 4.
l. even with ground, Luke 19. 44.
l. impostors, John 5. 3.
stone l. on it, 11. 38.
no burden, Acts 15. 28.
tempest l. on us, 27. 20.
l. to the charge, Rom. 8. 33.
l. in store, 1 Cor. 16. 2.
l. aside, apart, Heb. 12. 1. Jam. 1. 21.
l. down, Gen. 19. 4 | 28. 11. Judges 5. 27. Ruth 3. 4. 1 Sam. 3. 5 | 19. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 31. 1 Kings 24. † 20. Job 17. 3. Psal. 4. 8 | 140. 22. Ezek. 19. 2. Amos 3. 8. Mat. 9. † 36. John 10. 15, 17, 18. 13. 37, 38 | 15. 13. 1 John 3. 16.
l. hand, de Lev. 1. 4. 8. 14 | 3. 2, 8, 13 | 16. 21, 22. 24. 14. Num. 8. 12 | 18. 18. Judg. 18. 19. Esth. 2. 21 | 9. 2 | 8. 6. Neh. 13. 21. Job 9. 33 | 13. 5 | 40. 4. 41. 8. Prov. 30. 32. Isa. 1. 12. Micah 7. 6. Mat. 5. 24.
Taken,
1 in 1/3 part, Gen. 32. 12 | 37. 22. Ex. 7. 24. Luke 21. 12.
2 in good part,
1 doing 3 miracle, Mat. 9. 18. Mar. 18.
2 ordaining Ministers, 2 Tim. 2. 20.
3 blessings, Acts 9. 17 | 19. 6
l. hold, Deut. 21. 19 | 22. 28. 2 Sam. 2. 21. 1 Kings 19. 4. Prov. 9. 18. Ecc. 1. 3. Is. 5. 29. Jer. 6. 22. Zech. 14. 13. Mat. 12. 11. Mar. 3. 22 | 12. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 18, 19. Heb. 6. 18.
l. up, Gen. 41. 30. Exod. 16. 23 33. Numb. 17. 4 | 19. 9. Deut. 11. 18 | 14. 28. Job 22. 24. Prov. 7. 1 | 10. 14. Mat. 6. 19. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 14.
l. wait, Ezra 8. 31. Pſal. 71. 10. Prov. 1. 11, 18 | 24. 15. Jer. 9. 26.
l. wall, 2 Kin. 19. 32. Is. 37. 33. Ezek. 17. 17.
¶ Layd.
Exod. 21. 30. Josh. 7. 23. Judg. 9. 14. 2 Chr. 24. 9.
l. on shoulders, Gen. 9. 23.
woes, 22. 6.
Jacob 6. 30. 41.
l. up in vain, 5. 16.
in ships, Exod. 3. 7.
mare 6. 6n. 5.
l. hand bondage, Deut. 26. 6.
l. in order, Job. 2. 6.
l. in her bosom, Ruth 4. 16. 1 Kin. 3. 20.
l. stones on Absalom, 2 Sam. 18. 17.
oath he l. 1 Kin. 8. 31.
l. it open, 18. 20.
l. on own graves, 20.
l. on bed, 21. 27. 2 Kings 4. 21. Mat. 7. 30. Mar. 7. 30.
l. this burden, 2 Kin. 9. 25.
l. on bolls, 19. 7.
l. meat-offering, Neh. 13. 9.
sickness l. Esth. 4. 3.
l. in balance, Job 6. 2. Pſal. 62. 9.
snare l. 119. 110 | 142. 3. Jer. 50. 24. John 18. 10.
l. corner stone, 28. 6.
honour l. Pſal. 21. 5.
l. to charge, 37. 11.
see they l. 31. 16.
fibres l. 40. 14.
l. on heaps, 70. 21 | 137. 7.
l. in lowest pit, 86. 13.
l. in iron, 105. 18.
l. help, 89. 19.
judgements l. 119. 30.
l. it on mouth, Jer. 50. 24.
l. with uncircumcision, Ezek. 32. 19.
l. desolate, 33. 29 | 35. 12. Joel 1. 17. Zech. 7. 14.
I l. more, Hos. 11. 4.
l. to pledge, Amos 2. 8.
l. a wound, Obad. 7.
l. his robe, Jonah 3. 6.
l. siege, Micah 5. 1.
l. with gold, Hab. 2. 19.
stone l. Mat. 2. 15. Zec. 3. 9.
22 l. to rock, Mat. 3. 10.
l. in new tomb, 27. 60.
where he l. Mar. 15. 47.
place where l. 16. 6.
l. in manger, Luke 12. 21.
l. aside, 16. 20. Acts 7. 33.
never man l. Luke 19. 53.
where l. him? John 11. 34. 20. 2.
l. aside garments, 13. 4.
they l. Acts 1. 6. 41.
l. at Apostles feet, Acts 4. 37.
l. in upper chamber, 9. 37.
l. to fathers, 13. 36.
l. to charge, 23. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 16.
l. many complaints, Acts 25. 7.
l. against him, 16.
necessity l. 1 Cor. 9. 16.
See Foundation.
l. down, Josh. 2. 8 | 4. 8. Num. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 2, 3. 2 Sa. 12. 8. 1 Kings

2 Kings 15.8 | 21.1. Pfal.1.3. Ifa.18.6. Luke 19. 22. Acts 4. 35 | 7.38 Ro.16.4. 1 John 2. 16.

¶ Leaf, bers.

l. hand, ds, Exod. 24.11. Lev. 8.14. Numb. 27. 23. 2 Sam. 13.10.2 Kings 21.16. 2 Chr. 20.24. Eith. 8.7 | 9.16,17,26. Job 29.9. Pfal. 133.2. Obad. 12. Mat. 18.28 | 19.5 | 26.50. Mar. 6.5. Luke 4.40 | 13.13. John 7. 30. Acts 4. 3 | 6. 6. 8.17 | 21.27 28 & Rev. 1.17.

l. hold, Gen. 19. 16. Judg. 19. 29. 1 Sam. 15.27. 2 Chr. 7.22 Job 18. † 20. Mat. 14. 31. 8. Mar. 14. 51. Luke 23. 26. Act. 13.20. 21.

l. up, Gen. 13.15 | 41. 48. Ex. 16.24.34. Numb. 17.7. Deut. 32.36. 1 Sam. 10.25 | 11. 12. 2 Sam. 20. 17. Ezr. 6. 11. Job 33. † 12. Pfal. 91. 12. Prov. 13. 22. Cant. 7. 13. Ifa. 16.5. 25.7 | 28.18 | 39.6. Jer. 34.20 Luke 1. 65 | 12. 19 | 19. 20. Col. 1.5. 2 Tim. 4.8.

l. wait, Judges 9. 34 | 16. 2. 1 Sam. 15.32. Job 31.9. Ut. 4. 19. Acts 20.3.

h. wait, Pfal. 77.7. Ifa. 15 | 21. 11 | 37.19 | 54. 11. Jer. 4. 7. 27.17. Ezek. 15. Joel 1.7. Amos 7.9. Nah. 2. 7. Mal. 1. 3.

¶ Lapebit, eit, th.

Numb. 11.11. 1 Sam. 28.9. Job 21.19 | 24.12 | 41.26. Pf. 33.7 66.11 | 104.3. Prov. 2.7 | 13.16 26.24 | 31.19. Ifa. 26.5 | 55.2. 57.1. Jer. 9.9 | 18. 11. Zech. 11. 1. Luke 12. 21 | 15. 5. 19. 21.

¶ Leaping.

Numb. 35. 20, 22. Pfal. 64.5. Ifa. 11. 8 | 13. 16. Mar. 7. 8. Luke 11. 54. Acts 3. 18 | 9. 24 | 23. 16 | 25 | 1 Tim. 4. 14 | 6. 19. Heb. 6. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Leab. Subſt.

Exod. 15. 10. Numb. 31. 21. Job 29. 24. Jer. 6. 29. Ezek. 22. 18. 20 | 27. 12. Zec. 7. 8.

¶ Leab.

Numb. 5. 17. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Pſa. 125. 5 | 143. 10. Ifa. 39. 10.

l. on lofty, Gen. 33. 14.

l. the way, Exod. 13. 21.

l. to the place, 32. 34.

Lord *l.* Deut. 4. 27 | 32. 12.

captains to *l.* Deut. 20. 9.

l. captive, Judges 5. 12. Ifa. 20. 4.

l. them, him away, 1 Sam. 30. 22. Mat. 14. 44.

pillar of cloud *l.* Neh. 9. 19.

l. intruth, Pſa. 25. 5.

l. in thy righteouſneſs, 5. 8.

l. in path, 27. 11. Ifa. 42. 16. let light *l.* 42. 3.

l. into ſalion, 60. 9.

l. me to rock, 61. 2.

l. the nations, 67. † 4.

l. me in the way, 24.

it ſhall *l.* thee, Prov. 6. 22.

l. into chamber, Cant. 8. 2.

l. cauſe to err. Ifa. 3. 12.

children *l.* them, 11. 6.

l. thole with young, 40. 11.

I will *l.* him. 57. 18.

l. thy people, 63. 14.

with iuppl. cations *l.* Jer. 31. 9.

maids *l.* her, Nah. 2. 7.

l. not into temptation, Mat. 6. 13.

blind *l.* blind, 15. 14.

they ſhall *l.* Mar. 13 11.

l. ox to water, Luke 13. 15.

ſome to *l.* him, Acts 13. 11.

l. a ſiſter, 1 Cor. 9. 5.

l. out of Egypt, Heb. 8. 9.

lamb *l.* them, Rev. 7. 17.

Put for,

2 to guide, Pſa. 31. 3 | 139. 10. 2 to ſeduce, 2 Tim. 3. 6.

3 to live, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

4 to walk, Prov. 8. 20.

5 to govern, Rom. 8. 14.

¶ Leader, s.

1 Chr. 12. 27 | 15. 1. 2 Chr. 32. 21. Ifa. 9. 16 | 14. 7 | 55. 4. Ezek. 6. 7. Mat. 5. 14.

¶ Leaders, th.

Job 12. 17, 19. 24. Pſal. 23. 3. 80. 1. Prov. 16. 29. Ifa. 40. 19. Mat. 7. 13, 14. Mar. 2. 23. John 10. 3. Acts 13. 10. Rom. 2. 4. Rev. 13. 10.

¶ Leaf, bers.

l. hand, ds, Exod. 24. 11. Lev. 8. 14. Numb. 27. 23. 2 Sam. 13. 10. 2 Kings 21. 16. 2 Chr. 20. 24. Eith. 8. 7 | 9. 16, 17, 26. Job 29. 9. Pſal. 133. 2. Obad. 12. Mat. 18. 28 | 19. 5 | 26. 50. Mar. 6. 5. Luke 4. 40 | 13. 13. John 7. 30. Acts 4. 3 | 6. 6. 8. 17 | 21. 27 28 & Rev. 1. 17.

l. hold, Gen. 19. 16. Judg. 19. 29. 1 Sam. 15. 27. 2 Chr. 7. 22 Job 18. † 20. Mat. 14. 31. 8. Mar. 14. 51. Luke 23. 26. Act. 13. 20. 21.

l. up, Gen. 13. 15 | 41. 48. Ex. 16. 24. 34. Numb. 17. 7. Deut. 32. 36. 1 Sam. 10. 25 | 11. 12. 2 Sam. 20. 17. Ezr. 6. 11. Job 33. † 12. Pſal. 91. 12. Prov. 13. 22. Cant. 7. 13. Iſa. 16. 5. 25. 7 | 28. 18 | 39. 6. Jer. 34. 20 Luke 1. 65 | 12. 19 | 19. 20. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 8.

l. wait, Judges 9. 34 | 16. 2. 1 Sam. 15. 32. Job 31. 9. Ut. 4. 19. Acts 20. 3.

h. wait, Pſal. 77. 7. Iſa. 15 | 21. 11 | 37. 19 | 54. 11. Jer. 4. 7. 27. 17. Ezek. 15. Joel 1. 7. Amos 7. 9. Nah. 2. 7. Mal. 1. 3.

¶ Lapebit, eit, th.

Numb. 11. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 9. Job 21. 19 | 24. 12 | 41. 26. Pſ. 33. 7 66. 11 | 104. 3. Prov. 2. 7 | 13. 16 26. 24 | 31. 19. Iſa. 26. 5 | 55. 2. 57. 1. Jer. 9. 9 | 18. 11. Zech. 11. 1. Luke 12. 21 | 15. 5. 19. 21.

¶ Leaping.

Numb. 35. 20, 22. Pſal. 64. 5. Iſa. 11. 8 | 13. 16. Mar. 7. 8. Luke 11. 54. Acts 3. 18 | 9. 24 | 23. 16 | 25 | 1 Tim. 4. 14 | 6. 19. Heb. 6. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Leab. Subſt.

Exod. 15. 10. Numb. 31. 21. Job 29. 24. Jer. 6. 29. Ezek. 22. 18. 20 | 27. 12. Zec. 7. 8.

¶ Leab.

Numb. 5. 17. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Pſa. 125. 5 | 143. 10. Iſa. 39. 10.

l. on lofty, Gen. 33. 14.

l. the way, Exod. 13. 21.

l. to the place, 32. 34.

Lord *l.* Deut. 4. 27 | 32. 12.

captains to *l.* Deut. 20. 9.

l. captive, Judges 5. 12. Iſa. 20. 4.

l. them, him away, 1 Sam. 30. 22. Mat. 14. 44.

pillar of cloud *l.* Neh. 9. 19.

l. intruth, Pſal. 25. 5.

l. in thy righteouſneſs, 5. 8.

l. in path, 27. 11. Iſa. 42. 16. let light *l.* 42. 3.

l. into ſalion, 60. 9.

l. me to rock, 61. 2.

l. the nations, 67. † 4.

l. me in the way, 24.

it ſhall *l.* thee, Prov. 6. 22.

l. into chamber, Cant. 8. 2.

l. cauſe to err. Iſa. 3. 12.

children *l.* them, 11. 6.

l. thole with young, 40. 11.

I will *l.* him. 57. 18.

l. thy people, 63. 14.

with ſupplications *l.* Jer. 31. 9.

maids *l.* her, Nah. 2. 7.

l. not into temptation, Mat. 6. 13.

blind *l.* blind, 15. 14.

they ſhall *l.* Mar. 13 11.

l. ox to water, Luke 13. 15.

ſome to *l.* him, Acts 13. 11.

l. a ſiſter, 1 Cor. 9. 5.

l. out of Egypt, Heb. 8. 9.

lamb *l.* them, Rev. 7. 17.

Put for,

2 to guide, Pſal. 31. 3 | 139. 10. 2 to ſeduce, 2 Tim. 3. 6.

3 to live, 1 Tim. 2. 2.

4 to walk, Prov. 8. 20.

5 to govern, Rom. 8. 14.

¶ Leader, s.

1 Chr. 12. 27 | 15. 1. 2 Chr. 32. 21. Iſa. 9. 16 | 14. 7 | 55. 4. Ezek. 6. 7. Mat. 5. 14.

¶ Leaders, th.

Job 12. 17, 19. 24. Pſal. 23. 3. 80. 1. Prov. 16. 29. Iſ

l. pillar, 1 Kin.7.21.
l. lide, 30.2 Chr.23.10. Ezek. 1.10 | 4.4. Zech.4.3,11.
¶ Leg, ge.
Exod.12.9 | 29.17. Lev. 4.11. 11.21. Deut. 28. 35. † Sam. 17.6. Pfal.147.10. Prov.26.7 Cant. 5. 15. Ila. 4. 20 | 47.2. Dan.2.33. Amos 3.12. John 19.31,32,33.
¶ Legion, ns.
Mat.26.53. Mar. 5.9,15. Luke 8.30.
¶ Leifure. Mar.6.31.
¶ Lend, t, ding.
Exod. 22.25. Lev.25.37. Deut. 15. † 23,68 | 23. 19, 20 | 24. 10,11 | 28.12,44. Pfal.37.26. Prov.19 17 | 22.7. Ila.24.2. Luke 6. 34,35 | 11.5.
¶ Length.
land in *l.* of it, Gen.13.17.
l. of days, Deut. 30. 20. Job 12.12. Pfal. 21 4 | 23. † 6 | 91 † 16 | 93. † 5. Prov. 3. 2,16. Lam. 4. † 20.
fee what is *l.* Zeph.2 2.
l. of the roll, Zech.5.2.
l. of love of Chriſt, Eph. 3.18.
l. as large. Rev.21.16.
at *l.* Pfal.56. † 10. Prov.19.21 Rom. 1. 10.
¶ Lengthen, ed, ing.
Deut.25. 15. 1 Kin. 3. 14. Ila. 54. 2. Dan.4.27.
¶ Lent.
Exod. 12.36. Deut.23.19.1 Sa. 1. 28 | 2.20. Jer.15.10.
¶ Leſſiles.
Gen.35.34. 2 Sam. 23.11.
See *Beans.*
¶ Leopard, ds.
Cant.4.8. Ila. 11. 6. Jer. 5.6. 13. 23. Dan.7.6. Hoſea 13.7. Hab.1.8. Rev.13.2.
¶ Leper, rs.
Lev.14.2,3 | 22.4. 2 Sam.3.29. 2 Kin. 5 | 11,27 | 15. | 7. 8. Mat.10.8 | 11. 5 | 8. 2 | 26.6. Luke 4. 27 | 7.22 | 17.12. 1 to be tried, Lev. 13.14. a not for company, 45. 3 put out of the camp, Nu. 5.2 4 not admitted into Gods houſe, 2 Chr. 26. 21.
¶ Leproſie, proſie.
Le. 14. 2,3,8. &c. 14. 3,7,22. Deut. 24.8. 2 Kin. 5. 3, 6,7. 7.3. 2 Chr.26.19,20. Mat.8.3 Luke 5.12.
It was uſually a puniſhment, 2 Kings 5.27. Num 12.10. ſometimes not, Exod 4.6.
¶ Leſs.
l. then all mercies, Ge.32.† to ſome more, ſome *l.* Ex.16.17. poor not give *l.* 30.15.
to few give *l.* Numb.26.54.
l. or more, 2.18. 1 Sam. 20. 15 | 25.36.
l. then iniquity, Ezra 9.13. exacteth *l.* Job 11 6.
much *l.* Prov.17.7 | 19.10.
l. then nothing, Ila 40.17.
l. then all feeds, Mat.4.31. James the *l.* 15.40.
have we the *l.* 1 Cor.8.†8.
l. honourable, 12.23.
l. I am loved, 2 Cor.12.15.
l. then leaſt, Eph.3.8.
l. bleſſed of great, Heb.7.7.
¶ Leſſer.
Gen. 1. 16. Ila.7.25. Ezek.16 † 46 | 43.14. Rom.9.†12.
¶ Let.
Exod. 33.12. Lev.14.7 | 18.21 Pſal.69.6.
hind *l.* looſe, Gen. 49.21.
l. go, Exod.2. 19,20 | 5.1 | 8. 28 | 14.5 | 21.26,27. Deut.15 12,13. Judges 1. 25. 1 Sam. 18.2. Job 27.6. Cant.3.4. Lu. 22.68. John 19.12.
l. from their work, Exod.5.4.
l. father depart, 18.27.
l. her be redeemed, 21.8.
ſhalt *l.* it reſt, 23. 11.
l. cattel gender, Lev. 19.19.
l. remain, Joſh. 10. 28. Jer. 27. 11.
l. depart, Joſh 24.28. 2 Sam. 11. 23.
l. Tamar come, 13.6.
l. none eſcape, 1 Kin.21.†21.
l. Iſrael invade, 2 Chr. 20.10.
l. none come in, Eſther 5.12.
l. looſe hands, Job 6.9.
l. Satan ſtand, Pſal. 109.6.
l. not wander, 119.10.
l. vineyard, Cant. 8.11.
who ſhall *l.* it, Ila.43.13.
l. poſſeſſe, Ezek.39.7.
l. to huſbandmen, Mat.21.33.
l. her drive, Acts 27.15.
l. hitherto, Rom. 1.13.
letteth will *l.* 2 Thel.2.7.
l. them ſlip, Heb.2.1.
See *Alone.*
l. down, Gen.24.14. Ex.17.11 Joſh.2.15,18. 1 Sam. 19. 12. 2 Kin.13.21. Jer.38.6. Ezek. 1. 24. Mar. 2.4. Luke 5.4,5. Acts 9. 25 | 10.11 | 27.30.
¶ Letteth, eſt, th, ing.
Exod. 8.29. Num. 22. † 16. 2 Kings 10. 24. Job 15. 13. 41. 1. Prov.17.14. Luke 2.29 2 Thel.2.7.
¶ Letter, rs.
wrote *l.* 2 Sam. 11.14. 2 Kin. 21.8,9 | 10. 1. 2 Chr. 32. 17. Eſth.9.29. Acts 15. 23 | 23. 24, 34.
ſend *l.* 2 Kin. 5 | 20.12. Neh. 6.17,19 Eſther 1, 22 | 9. 20. Jer.29.25.
when *l.* is come, eth, 2 Kings 5.6 | 10.2.
received *l.* 19.14. Acts 22. 5. 28. 21.
l. written, Ezr. 4. 7. Luke 23.38. Gal.6.11. Heb.13.22.
copy of *l.* Ezra 4.11.
l. be given, Neh.2.7.
open *l.* 6.5.
l. ſealed, Ila.29. † 11.
deſired *l.* Acts 9.2.
by *l.* doſt tranſgreſs, Ro.2.27.
approve by *l.* 1 Cor. 16.3.
l. of commendation, 2 Cor.3.1.
ſorry with *l.* 7. 8.
certifie by *l.* 10.9.
l. are weighty, 10.
as we are by *l.* 11.
ſhaken by *l.* 2 Thel.2.2.
Put for,
1 proclamation, 2 Chr. 30. 1. Eſth. 3. 13.
2 learning, John 7.15.
3 outward profeſſion, Rom. 2. 29.
4 idle knowledge of the *l.*7.6 5 the law, 2 Cor.3.6.
¶ Leviathan.
Job 3.†8 | 41. 1. Pſa. 74. 14. 104.26. Ila.27.1.
¶ Levp. Subſt.
1 Kin.4. † 6 | 5.13 | 9.15.
¶ Levp.
Numb.31.28. 1 Kin.9.21.
¶ Levite.
Exod.4.14. Deut.12.19 | 12.12. 14.29 | 18.6. Judges 17.7,10, 11,12,13 | 18.3 | 19.1 | 20.4. 2 Chr.20.14 | 31.2,3,14. Ezr. 10.15. Luke 10.32. Act.4.36
¶ Levites.
Exod.6.25 | 38.21. Lev.25.32, 33. Numb. 1. 47, 50, 51, 53. 8. 9,12,19 | 7.5 | 8.6,9,11,15, 24,26 | 18.6,24 | 35. 2. Deut. 18.7. Joſh.14. 2 | 21. 3, 8, 41. 1 Sam. 6. 15. 2 Sam. 15. 24. 1 Chr.15.15,26 | 24.6. 2 Chr. 5.12 | 11.14 | 13.9 | 24.5 | 29 5 30.22 | 34.13 | 35.3,9,16. Ezr. 6.18. Neh.3.17 | 8.7,11 | 11.22 12.27 | 13. 10,29. Jer. 33.22. Ezek.44.10 | 48.11.
priests and *l.* Deut.17.9 | 24.8. Joſh.3.3. 1 Kin. 8.4. 2 Chr. 23.4 | 29.34 | 30. 15, 21, 27. 31.9 | 35.8. Ezra 2.70 | 6.20. 7.7 | 9.1 | 10. 5. Neh. 9. 38. 10.34 | 12.30,44. Jer. 33. 18, 21. Ezek.44.15. John 1. 19. Put for Gospel Miniſters, Ila. 66.21.
¶ Leviticul. Heb.7.11.
¶ Lewd, ip.
Ezek. 16. 27 | 22. 11 | 23. 44. Acts 17. 5.
¶ Lewdneſs.
Judges 20.6. Jer.11.15 | 13.27 Ezekiel 16 43,58 | 22.9,11. 23. 21,27,49 | 27. 48. Hoſea 2.10 | 6.9. Acts 13.14.
¶ Liberaliſep.
1 Cor. 16.3. 2 Cor.8.2.
¶ Liberal, ly.
Deut.15. 14. Prov.11. 25. Ila. 32.5,8. Rom. 12. † 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13. James 1. 5.
¶ Liberty.
proclaim, ing *l.* Lev. 25. 10. Jer.34.8. Ila. 61. 1. Jer. 34. 15, 17.
walk at *l.* Pſal.119.45.
ſet at *l.* Jer 34.16. Luke 4.18. Acts 26.31.
year of *l.* Eze 46.17.
Paul have *l.* Acts 24. 23.
gave him *l.* 27. 3.
to glorious *l.* Rom.8.21.
to marry, 1 Cor.7.39.
this *l.* of yours, 8. 9.
why *l.* judged, 10. 29.
there is *l.* 2 Cor. 3.17.
ſpy out *l.* Gal. 2.4.
ſtand faſt in *l.* 5. 1.
called to *l.* 13.
l. to enter, Heb. 10.†19.
Timothy at *l.* 1 Ti.1.23.
law of *l.* Jam.1.25 | 2. 12. not uſing *l.* 1 Pet.2.16.
promiſe *l.* 2 Pet.2.19.
¶ Libertines.
Acts 6. 9.
¶ Life.
Exod.8.16. † 18. Pſal.105.31.
¶ Licenſe.
Acts 21.40 | 25.16.
¶ Lick, ed, th.
Numb.22.4. 1 Ki.18.38|22.38. 21.19. Pſal.72.9. Ila. 49. 23. Mic.7.17. Luke 16.21.
¶ Lib. 2 Kin. 12.9.
¶ Life, As with a woman.
Gen.1.9.30|4.30. 15 | 39. 7, 14. Exod.21.16. Lev. 15. 18. 22 | 18.30|20.12,13,15,18,20 Numb. 5.13. Deut. 22.23,25, 28 | 27. 20, 21, 22,23,23,30. 2 Sam. 11. 11 | 12. 11. Cant. 1. 15.
¶ Lie.
Ruth 3.7. Pſal.57.4. Ezek.32, 21,27,28,30,30.
l. with father, Gen.47. 30.
the ground *l.* Exod. 23.11.
caries ſhall *l.* Deut. 29.20.
l. in ambuſh, Joſh. 8.9,12.
wants *l.* on me, Judges 19.20.
l. in boſom, 1 Kin.1.2.
l. in grave, Pſal.88.5.
two *l.* together, Eccl.4.11. beaſts of deſart *l.* Ila.13.21.
l. in glory, 14.18.
l. at ſtreets, 51.20.
l. on ground, Lam.2.21.
l. on ſide, Ezek 4. 4,6,9.
midſt of uncircumci. 31.18
l. in good fold, 34. 14.
uncircumciſed, 32.21.
l. in ſackcloth, Joel 1.13.
l. on beds of ivory, Amos 6.4.
Jeſus ſaw him *l.* John 5.6.
linen clothes *l.* 20.6.
l. down. Lev.18.23 | 26.6. Nu. 23.24. Deu.21.3|21.†16. Ru. 3.7,13. 1 Sam. 3.5,6,9. 2 Sa. 11.13. Job 7.4 | 11.19 | 20.11. 21. 26 | 27. 19. Pſal. 23.2. Prov. 3.24. Ila. 11. 6,7 | 14. 30 | 17.2 | 27.10 | 43.17|50.11 Ezek.34.15. Jer.3.25 | 33.12 50. † 6. Hoſ.2.18. Zeph.2.7, 14,15 | 3. 13.
l. in wait, Exod. 21.12. Deut. 19.11. Joſh.8.4. Judg. 9 32. 1 Sam 22 8. Job 38. 40. Pſa. 59.3. Prov.12.6. Jer. 5. † 26. Hoſ.7.6. Micah 7.2. Acts 23. 21. Eph.4.14.
l. waſt, Ila.33.8 | 34. 10. Hag. 1. 4.
¶ Lien.
Gen. 26. 10. Num. 5. 19, 20. Judges 21.11. Job 3.13. Pſa. 68.13. Jer.3.2. John 11. 17.
¶ Lieſe in wait.
Joſh.8.14. Judges 9.25 | 16.12 20.29,33,36,37. Jer.51. † 12.
¶ Lieſt.
Gen.28.13. Deut.6.7. Joſh. 7. 10. Prov. 3. 24.
¶ Lieth.
Gen.4.7 | 49.25. Lev. 14. 47. 15. 4. 20,24,26,33 | 26.34,43 Judges 16.6 | 6.15 Job 40.21 Pſal.41.8 | 88. 7. Mat. 8. 6. Mar. 5. 23. Rom. 12. 18. 1 John 5. 19.
l. down, Ruth 3.4. Job 14.12. Prov.23. 34.
l. in wait, Pſal.10.9. Prov. 7. 12 | 23.28.
l. waſt, Neh.2 3, 17.
l. as with a woman, Ex.22.19. Lev.19.20 | 20.11, 13. Deut. 27.20,21,22,23. Mic. 7.5.
¶ Lieutenants.
Ezra 8. 36. Eſth. 3. 12 | 8. 9. 9. 3.
¶ Life.
Gen.1.20,30 | 9. 4. Lev.18.18. Deut.10.19. 1 Sam. 14. † 14. 2 Kin.4.16. Job 3.20 | 12.†10 | 33.6,18 | 38.† 39. Prov.4.22. Ezek.7. † 13.
breath of *l.* Gen.2.7 | 6.17.
tree of *l.* 2.9 | 3.24 Prov.3.18 | 11.30. Rev.2.7 | 22.2,14.
l. will I require, Gen.9.5.
according to *l.* 18.10.
by the *l.* 42.15.
to preſerve *l.* 45.5.
years of my *l.* 47. 9.
l. for *l.* Exod.21. 23. Lev. 24. † 18.
ſmit. th *l.* of man, 24. † 17. Deut.19. † 6, † 11.
blood is *l.* 12.23.
mans *l.* to pledge. 24.6.
it is your *l.* 32.47.
l. and death, 30. 15.
our *l.* for yours. Joſh.2.14.
bundle of *l.* 1 Sam.25.29.
l. of his brother, 2 Sam. 14. 7. death, or, and *l.* 15. 21. Prov. 18. 21. Rom. 8. 38. Phil. 1.20.
widowhood of *l.* 2 Sam. 20. † 3.
asked long *l.* 1 Kin.3.11.
fled for *l.* 2 Kin. 7. 7.
l. of enemies, 2 Chr.1.11.
pray for *l.* of king, Ezra 6.10
ſtand for their *l.* Eſth.8.11.
granted me *l.* Job 10. 12.
none ſure of *l.* 24. 12.
looſe their *l.* 31. 39.
path of *l.* Pſal.16.11. Prov. 2. 19 | 5.6.
asked *l.* Pſal.21.4.
favour is *l.* 30. 5.
delireth *l.* 34. 12.
fountain of *l.* 36. 9. Prov. 13, 14.
prolong kings *l.* Pſal.61.6.
kindneſs better then *l.* 63.3.
ſoul in *l.* 66. 9.
l. to pertilence, 78. 50.
with long *l.* 91. 16.
l. for evermore, 133.3.
l. of owner, Prov.1.19.
long *l.* added, 3. 2.
l. to thy ſoul, 22.
iſſues of *l.* 4.23.
way, ways of *l.* 6. 23 | 10.17. 15.24. Acts 2. 28.
adulterer hunt for *l.* Prov. 6. 26.
findeth *l.* 8.35.
a well of *l.* 10.11.
l. of his breath, 12.10.
righteouſneſs is *l.* 28.
deſire cometh it is *l.* 13.12. fear of Lord *l.* 14.27.
found heart *l.* 30.
reproof of *l.* 15.31.
king countenance *l.* 16.15.
well-ſpring of *l.* 22.
mercy findeth *l.* 21.21.
honour and *l.* 22.4.
days of *l.* 31.12. Eccl.2.3,9.†9 Ila.38.20. Luk. 1. 75.
goats milk for *l.* Prov 27.27.
I hated *l.* Eccl.2.17.
wiſdom giveth *l.* 7.12.
maketh glad *l.* 10.†19.
l. of ſpirit, Ila.38.16.
l. of thine hand, 57.10.
death rather then *l.* Jer.8.3.
ſeek their *l.* 21. 7.
l. of thy children, Lam. 2.19.
in wheels of *l.* Eze.1.†20,†21.
promiſing *l.* 13.22.
ſtatutes of *l.* 33.15.
prolonging in *l.* Dan.7.†12.
for this mans *l.* Jonah 1.14.
covenant of *l.* Mal.2.5.
ſought children *l.* Mat.2.20.
amendment of *l.* 3. † 8.
no thought for *l.* 6.25.
into *l.* maimed, 18.8.
will enter *l.* 19 17.
ſave *l.* or kill, Mar.3.4.
l. in more then, Lu.12.23.
l. not in abundance, 15.
in him was *l.* John 1.4.
ſhall not ſee *l.* 3.36.
have *l.* 5.40 | 20.31.
l. in himſelf, 5.26.
to reſurrection of *l.* 29.
l. to the world, 6.33.
bread of *l.* 35.
l. of the world, 51.
no *l.* in you, 53.
light of *l.* 8. 12.
I am the *l.* 11. 25.
prince of *l.* Acts 3. 15.
give, th, en *l.* 17. 25. 2 Cor. 5. 6. Gal. 3. 21. 1 John 5.16. Rev.13.3.
manner of *l.* Acts 26.4. 2 Tim. 3. 10.
no loſs of *l.* Acts 27.22.
reign in *l.* Rom 5.17.
juſtification of *l.* 18.
newneſs of *l.* 6. 4.
ſpirit is of *l.* 8.2,10. Re.11.11. ſpiritually minded *l.* Ro.8.6.
but *l.* from dead, 11. 15.
l. death, all yours, 1 Cor. 3.22
without *l.* found, 14.7.
deſpaired of *l.* 2 Cor.1.8.
favour of *l.* 2.16.
l. of Jeſus, 4. 10.
l. worketh in you, 12.
ſwallowed up of *l.* 5. 4.
from *l.* of God, Eph.4.18.
l. which now live, Gal 2.20.
word of *l.* Phil.2.16. 1 Joh. 1.1
your *l.* hid. Col.3.3.
who is our *l.* 4.
a peaceable *l.* 1 Tim.2.2.
promiſe of *l.* 4. 8. 2 Tim.1.1. 10.
l. to light, 10.
all *l.* ſubject, Heb.2.15.
not end of *l.* 7.3.
an endleſs *l.* 16.
crown of *l.* Jam. 1. 12. Rev. 2. 10.
what is your *l.* Jam.4.14.
heir of grace of *l.* 1 Pet. 3.7. that will love *l.* 10.
time paſt of our *l.* 4.3.
to *l.* and godlineſs, 2 Pet.1.3
l. was manifeſt, 1 John 1.2.
pride of *l.* 2.16.
not Son not *l.* 5.12.
had *l.* died, Rev 8.9.
water of *l.* 21.6 | 22. 1. 17.
See *Book, Eternal, Everlaſting.*
his *l.* Gen.44.30. Exod.21.30. Deut. 17. 19. Judges 9. 17. 16.30. 1 Sam. 19. 5 | 23. 15. 2 Sam.18. 18. 1 Kings 2. 23. 19. 3. † 4 | 20.39,42. 2 Kin. 10.24. Neh.6.11. Eſth. 7. 7. Job 2.4,6 | 23.6, 30,32, 28. Pſal.49. 4,12. Prov 7. 23. 13.3. Eccl.2.23 | 7.15 | 8.15. Ila.15.4. Jer. 21. 9 | 44.30. Eze.7.13|7.13|21.10. Am. 2. † 14. Mat.10.39|16. 25|20. 28. Luke 14. 26. John 10. 11|15. 13. Acts 8.33 | 20.10. Ro.5. 10. Phil.2.30. 1 John 3. 16.
See *Days.*
my *l.* Gen.19.19 | 27.46 | 32. 30 | 43.11. Numb. 23. † 10. Judges 12.3. 1 Sam. 18. 18. 20.1 | 22.23 | 26.24|28. 9,21. 2 Sam.1.9 | 16.11 | 19. † 34. 1 Kin.19. 4 | 20. 14. 2 Kings 1. 13. Eſth. 7. 3. Job 6. 11. 7. 7,15 | 9.21 | 10.1 | 13.14. Pſal.7.5 | 16.9 | 27.1|31.10,13 38. 12 | 42. 8 | 64. 1 | 88. 3. 143.3. Ila.38.12. Lam. 3. 519 58. Jon. 2. 6 | 4. 3. John 10. 16,17 | 13. 37. Acts 20. 24. this *l.* Pſal. 17. 14. Eccl.6.12. 9. 9. Luke 8.14 | 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 6. 3, 4. 15.19. 2 Tim. 2.4. 1 John 5. 11.
thy *l.* Gen. 19. 17 | 47. † 8. Exod.4.19. Deut. 28.66 | 30. 20. Judges 18.25. Rut.4.15. 1 Sam.19.11. 2 Sam.4.8|19.5 1 Kings 1. 12 | 19. 2 | 20. 8, 32, 42. Pſal.103. 4. Prov.4. 10,13 | 9. 11. Ila. 42.4. Jer. 4.30 | 11. 21 | 39. 18. Luke 16.25. John 13.8.
to *l.* 2 Kin. 8. 1. Prov. 10. 16, 11.19 | 19.23. Ila 4. 3. Mat. 7.14. John 5.24. Act. 11.18. Rom.7.10. Heb.11.35.

* Job 14. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 4, 6, Heb. 5. 7.

¶ Life, rd Up.
Ila. 10. 26. Mar. 1. 31.
Ark *l.* Gen. 7. 17.
l. the lad, 21. 18.
Jacob *l.* feet, 29. † 1.
l. Joseph, 37. 22.
l. head, ds, 40. 13, 19. 2 Kin. 25. 27. Job 10. 15. Pſal. 24. 7, 9 | 83. 2 | 110. 7. Zec. 1. 21 Lukes 1. 28.
l. the rod, Exod. 7. 20.
l. tool on it, 20. 25. Deut. 27. 5.
l. countenance, Pſal. 4. 6. Nu. 6. 26.
l. your ſelves, 16. 31
l. 22 young lion, 23. 24.
prieſt ſerd *l.* Joſh. 4. 18.
l. clothes, Ruth 3. † 4.
l. his ſpear, 2 Sam. 23. 18.
l. face, 2 Kin. 9. 32. Eſt. 9. 6.
l. prayer, 2 Kings 19. 4. Jer. 7. 16.
kingdom was *l.* 1 Chr. 14. 2.
his, our heart *l.* 2 Chr. 17. 6. Lam. 3. 41.
l. with ſilver, Ezra 1. † 4.
ſparks *l.* to, Job 5. † 7.
l. hand, 31. 21.
l. my, thy ſelf, 29. Pſal. 54. 2. Ila. 33. 10.
rife Lord, *l.* Pſal. 7. 6.
l. ſoul to vanity, 24. 4.
l. up my ſoul, 25. 1.
l. thy feet, 74. 3.
l. fur ever, 28. 9.
l. his heel, 41. 9.
not *l.* horn, 75. 4.
l. their waves, 93. 3.
one will *l.* other, Eccl. 4. 10.
nation *l.* ſword, Ila. 2. 4.
l. an enſigne, 5. 26.
ſtaff ſhould *l.* 10. 15.
l. his ſtaff, 24.
l. a banner, 13. 2.
l. a ſtandard, 49. 19. Jer. 50. † 2.
l. their minde, 22. † 27 | 44. † 17.
l. a ſhout 51. 14.
creatures were *l.* Ezek. 1. 19.
ſpirit *l.* 8. 2.
l. their wings, 10. 16, 19.
not *l.* it ſelf, 17. 14.
l. buckler, 26. 8.
l. their ſoul, Hoſ. 4. 8.
l. the yoke, 11. † 4.
l. a talent, Zec. 5. 7.
l. the ephah, 9.
l. on ſabbath, Mat. 12. 11.
could not *l.* it ſelf, Luke 13. 11.
l. ſon of man, John 8. 28.
muſt be *l.* 12. 34.
he ſhall *l.* James 4. 10.

See *Eyes, Hand, ds, Ge.* 14. 22 | 41. 44. Ex. 6. 12. Neh. 9. † 7. De. 32. 40. 2 Sam. 20. 21. Pſal. 19. 12. 28. 2 | 63. 4 | 119. 48. Ila. 5. † 7 | 48. 22. La. 2. 19. Ezek 44. 12 Mic. 5. 9. Luke 24. 50. Heb. 11. 12.

l. voyce, es, Gen. 21. 16 | 39. 18 Judges 2. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 36. 2 Chr. 5. 13. Job 38. 34. Ila. 10. 30. 24. 14 | 40. 9 | 42. 2, 11. 52. 8 | 58. 1. Jer. 22. 20. Eze. 21. 22. Luke 11. 27. Acts 2. 14 | 4. 24 | 14. 11 | 22. 22.
l. up, Gen. 13. 10 | 29. 1 | 40. 20 Numb. 14. † 1. Deut. 8. 14 | 17. 20. Judges 8. 28. 2 Sam. 22. 49. 2 Kin. 9. † 1 | 14. 1c. 2 Chr. 26. 16 | 30. † 24. Ezra 9. † 19. Job 2. 12 | 6. † 2. Pſa. 27. 6 | 30. 1 | 74. 5 | 92. 8 | 106 26. Prov. 26. † 7 | 30. 13. Ila. 2. 13 | 6. 1 | 26. 11 | 30. † 25. 37. 23. Jer. 51. 9. Ezek. 1. 20. 8. 14 | 20. 5, 13. 23. 28 | 28. 2. 31. 10 | 36. 7. Dan. 5. 20, 23. 7. 4 | 8. 3, 1, 12. Hab. 2. 4. 3. 10. Zech. 9. 16 | 14. 10. Mal. 2. † 9. Mar. 9. 27. Luke 1. 80 | 17. 19. John 3. 14. 12. 32. 1 Tim. 3. 6. Rev. 20. 5.

¶ Lifter. Pſal. 3. 3.

¶ Liftet, rſt.
Deut 24. † 11. 1 Sam. 2. 7, 8. 2 Chr. 25. 19. Job 32. 22. 39. 28. Pſal. 9. 13 | 18. 48. 107. 25 | 113. 7. Prov. 2. 3. Ila. 18. 3. Jer. 51. 3. Nah. 3. 3.

¶ Lifting.
Judges 15. † 17. 1 Chr. 11. 20. 15. 16, † 22. 2 Chr. 32. † 26. Neh. 8. 6. Job 22. 29. Pſal. 141. 2. Prov. 30. 32. Ila. 18. 33. 3. Ezek. 24. 25. 1 Tim. 2. 8.

¶ Light.
Gen. 44. 3. Numb. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16. Judges 9. 4 | 19. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 36 | 18. 23. 2 Sam. 2. 18 | 19. † 44. 1 Kin. 16. 31. 2 Kin. 3. 18 | 20. 10. Pſal. 139. 11. Ila. 49. 6. Ezek. 8. 17 | 22. 7 Mic. 2. 1. Zeph. 3. 4. Zech. 14. 7. Mat. 22. 5. 2 Cor. 4. 17.

¶ Light. Subſt.
1 Sam. 29. 10. 1 Kin. 11. 36. Job 3. 20 | 4. † 18 | 12. 22 | 22. 28 | 24. 13, 14 | 37. † 33 | 38. 19, 24. Ila. 8. 20. Jer. 4. 23. John 11. 9, 10. 2 Cor. 4. 4.
l. in dwellings, Exod. 10. 23.
l. by night, 14. 20.
oyl for *l.* 25. 6. Num. 4. 16.
quench not the *l.* 2 Sa. 21. 17.
as *l.* of morning, 23. 4.
l. againſt *l.* 1 Kin. 7. 4.
l. till mid day, Neh. 8. † 3.
pillar to ſhew *l.* 9. 12.
Jews had *l.* Eſth. 8. 16.
l. ſhine on it, Job 3. 4.
let look for *l.* 9.
never ſaw, lee *l.* 16. Pſ. 49. 19.
grope without *l.* Job 12. 25.
l. of wicked, 18. 5. Pro. 21. † 4.
l. dark, Job 18. 6. Ila. 5. 20.
know not the *l.* Job 24. 16.
l arile, 25. 3.
hid to *l.* 28. 11.
beheld the *l.* 31. † 26.
his ſhall ſee *l.* 33. 28.
enlightned with *l.* 30.
covereth *l.* 36. 30, 32.
cloud of his *l.* 37. † 11.
l. of his cloud, 15.
bright *l.* 21.
l. withholden, 38. 15.
meſſengers *l.* 41. 18.
Lord is my *l.* Pſal. 27. 1.
righteouſneſs as *l.* 37. 6.
l. of eyes. 38. 10. Pro. 15. 30.
prepared the *l.* Pſal. 74. 16.
l. of fire, 78. 14.
l. is ſown, 97. 11.
covereſt with *l.* 104. 2.
ſheweth us *l.* 118. 27.
giveth *l.* 119. 130.
ſtars of *l.* 148. 3.
ſhining *l.* Prov. 4. 18.
law is *l.* 6. 23.
l. of righteouſneſs, 13. 9.
l. is ſweet, Eccl. 11. 7.
while *l.* not dark, 12. 2.
l. ſhine, ed, Iſa. 9. 2 | 13. 10. Mat. 24. 29 | 5. 16. Acts 9. 3, 12, 7.
l. of Iſrael, Iſa. 10. 17.
as *l.* of ſun, 30. 26.
l. to the people, 51. 4.
waited for *l.* 59. 9.
l. of candle, Rev. 18. 23. Jer. 25. 10.
for a *l.* by day, 31. 35.
l. of the *l.* Ezek. 32. † 8.
l. found in Daniel. Dan. 5. 11.
judgements as a *l.* Hoſ. 6. 5.
Lord bring me to *l.* Mic. 7. 9.
brightneſs as *l.* Hab. 3. 4.
l. of thy arrows, 11.
judgements to *l.* Zeph. 3. 5.
l. not be clear, Zec. 14. 6.
l. ſprung up, Mat. 4. 16.
l. of the body, 6. 22.
white as the *l.* 17. 2.
may ſee the *l.* Luke 8. 16.
body full of *l.* 11. 34, 36.
life *l.* of men, John 1. 4.
witneſs of *l.* 7.
was not that *l.* 8.
hateth the *l.* 3. 20.
cometh to the *l.* 21.
l. of life, 9. 5.
little while *l.* 12. 35.
while ye have *l.* 36.
called for a *l.* Acts 16. 29.
ſhone a *l.* 22. 6.
ſaw *l.* 9 | 26. 13.
angel of a *l.* Cor. 1. 14.
ſaints in *l.* Col. 1. 12.
manifeſt is *l.* Eph. 5. 13.
life to *l.* 2 Tim. 1. 10.
l. like a ſhine, Rev. 21. 11.
lamb the *l.* 21. 23.
need no *l.* 22. 5.

See *Countenance, Darkneſs, give l.* Exod. 13. 21. Num. 8. 2. 2 Kin. 8. 19. Neh. 9. 19. Pſal. 105. 39. Ila. 13. 10 | 42. 6. Mat. 5. 15. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Eph. 5. 14.
in the *l.* Pſal. 56. 13. Ila. 50. 11. John 12. 36. 1 Tim. 6. 16. 1 John 1. 7 | 2. 9, 10. Rev. 21. 24.
thy *l.* Pſal. 36. 9 | 43. 3. Ila. 58. 8, 10 | 60. 1, 3. 19, 20.

Spoken figuratively of,
1 God, Ila. 2. 5. 1 John 1. 5.
a his countenance, Pſ. 4. 7.
3 his word, 119. 105. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
4 Chriſt, Luke 2. 32. Act. 13. 47. John 1. 9 | 8. 12 | 9. 5 | 12. 35, 46.
5 the Apoſtles, John 5. 35.
6 the Apoſtles, Mat. 5. 14.
7 believers, Luke 16. 8. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thel. 5. 5.
8 doctrine, Acts 26. 23. Mat. 5. 15, 16.
9 teachers, Rom. 2. 19.

¶ Light. rth.
Gen. 24. 64 | 28. 11. Exod. 25. 37. Ruth 2. 3. Joſh. 15. 15. Judges 4. 15. Pſal. 18. 39. Ila. 9. 8. Mat. 5. 15. Luke 8. 16. 15. 5. Rev 7. 16.

¶ Lighten, th, eſt. ed.
Numb. 8. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 29. Ezr. 9. 8. Pſal 13. 3 | 36. 9 | 77. 18. Prov. 29. 13. Luke 2. 32 | 17. 24. John 1. 9. Rev. 18. 1. 21. 23. See *Enlightned.*

¶ Lightet, rſt, ning. For to fall Deut. 19. 5. 2 Sam. 17. 12. Ila. 30. 30. Mat. 3. 16.

¶ Lightful, ro. To eaſe.
1 Sam. 6. 5. Jon. 1. 5. Acts 27. 18.

¶ Lighter, neſs, ly.
Gen. 26. 10. 1 Kin. 12. 4. Pſal. 62. 10. Ila. 9. 1 | 49. † 6. Jer. 3. 9 | 4. 24 | 23. 32. Ezek. 8. 7 | 17. Mar. 9. 39. 2 Cor. 1. 17. Mar. 9. 39. See *Efteemed.*

¶ Lightning, gs.
Exod. 19. 16 | 20. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Job 28. 26 | 37. 3 | 38. 25, 35. Pſal. 18. 14 | 77. 18. 78. † 48 | 135. 7 | 144. 6. Jer. 10. 13. Ezek. 1. 13, 14. Dan. 10. 6. Nah. 2. 4 | 3. Zech. 9. 14 | 10. † 1. Mat. 24. 27. 28. 3. Luke 10. 18. Rev. 4. 5. 8. 5 | 16. 18.

¶ Lights.
1 Kin. 6. 4. Pſal. 136. 7. Ezek. 32. 8. Luke 12. 35. Acts 20. 8. Phil. 2. 15. Jam. 1. 17.

¶ Like.
Exod. 15. 11. Deut. 33. 29. 1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14. Pſal. 35. 10 | 71. 19. Exod. 20. 12, 26. 33. 18. Deu. 4. 32 | 17. 14, 32. 33 Judges 16. 12, 17. Ruth 2. 13. 4. 11, 12. 1 Kin. 3. 13 | 10. 20 12. 32 | 16. 3 | 20. 23 | 22. 17. 2 Kin. 3. 8 | 17. 15 | 18. 32 2 Chr. 21. 19. Pſal. 89. 8. Ila. 2. 9 | 11. 15 | 14. 10 | 19. 16. 46. 5. Jer. 5. 19 | 10. 16 | 13. 6. 29. 22 | 36. 32 | 38. 9 | 48. 6. 49. 19 | 51. 19. Ezek. 18. 10. 25. 8 | 31. 2. 8 | 45. 25. Joel 2. 2. Amos 6. 5. Zech. 1. 6.
l. land of Egypt, Gen. 13. 10.
l. Coriander ſeed, Exod. 16. 31.
l. fire, 24. 17. Jer. 4. 4 | 23. 29. Amos 5. 6.
tabernacle *l.* firſt, Exod. 34. 1.
laſt end *l.* his, Numb. 23. 10.
curſed thing *l.* it, Deut. 7. 26.
have *l.* portions, 18. 8.
not prophet *l.* Moſes, 34. 10.
no day *l.* that, Joſh. 10. 14.
ornament *l.* Moon, Judg. 8. † 21
l. an Angel, 13. 6.
l. our God, 1 Sam. 2. 2.
quit themſelves *l.* men, 4. 9.
who *l.* thee in Iſrael, 26. 15.
l. thy people, 2 Sam. 7. 23.
cloud *l.* mans hand, 1 Kings 18. 44.
l. the dull, 2 Kin. 13. 7. 2 Chr. 1. 9.
no king *l.* him, 2 Kin. 23. 25.
l. bolt of God, 1 Chr. 12. 22.
Iſrael *l.* ſtars, 27. 23.
l. your, their father, 2 Chro. 30. 7. Pſal. 78. 37.
l. abomination, 2 Chr. 33. 2.
no paſſover *l.* that, 35. 18.
l. a ſhock of corn, Job. 5. 26.
crudled *l.* cheeſe, 10. 10.
l. a wild aſs, 11. 12.
l. a drunken man, 12. 25. Pſal. 107. 27.
l. aſhes, Job 13. 12. Pſal. 147. 16.
l. a flower, Job 14. 2.
l. water, as, 15. 16. Pſal. 22. 14. 79. 3 | 109. 18. Prov. 20. 5.
l. a giant, Job 16. 14.
l. his dung, 20. 7.
l. a ſtock, 21. 11. Pſa. 77. 20.
Gen. 44. 9.
what man *l.* Job 34. 7.
who teach *l.* 35. 11.
l. man, men, 38. 3. Pſa. 82. 7.
arm *l.* God, Job 40. 9.
on earth not his *l.* 41. 33.
l. my ſervant, 42. 8.
l. tree planted, Pſal. 1. 3.
l. chaff, 4.
l a lion, 7. 2. Jer. 49. 19.
l. them go down, Pſal. 28. 1.
l. broken veſſel, 31. 12.
l. great mountain, 36. 6.
l. grais, 37. 2 | 102. 4.
l. bay tree, 37. 35.
conſume *l.* ſmoth, 39. 11.
l. ſheep, 44. 11.
l. beaſt, periſheth, 49. 12, 20.
l. a rajor, 52. 2.
l. a green olive, 8.
l. dove, es, 55. 6. Ila. 59. 11. Mat. 3. 16.
l. deaf adder, Pſal. 58. 4.
l. a dog, 59. 6.
l. a ſword, 64. 3.
l. rain, 72. 6.
l. other men, 73. 5.
l. a wheel, 83. 13.
l. palm trees, Cedar, 92. 12.
l. father pitieth, 103. 13.
l. a curtain, 104. 2.
l. a river, 105. 41.
l. oyl, 109. 18.
are *l.* unto them, 115. 8.
l. them that dream, 126. 1.
l. them that go, 143. 7.
l. to vanity, 144. 4.
ſhow *l.* wooll, 147. 16.
l. bars of caſtle, Prov. 18. 19.
l. a ſerpent, 23. 32.
l. broken tooth, 25. 19.
l. city broken down, 28.
left thou be *l.* him, 26. 4.
l. roe, es, Cant. 2. 9, 17 | 4. 5. 7. 3.
l. pillars of ſmoke, 3. 6.
lips *l.* ſcarlet, 4. 3.
temples, neck *l.* 4.
lips *l.* lilies, 5. 13.
l. chariots of Aminadab, 6. 12
joynts, navil, belly *l.* 7. 1, 2.
l. fiſhpools of Heſhbon, 4.
head, hair *l.* 5.
ſtature *l.* palm-tree, 7.
of noſe *l.* apples, 8.
l. a valiant man, Iſa. 10. 13.
eat *l.* the ox, 11. 7.
l. the moſt high, 14. 14.
l. abominable branch, 19.
l. 29 Iſaiah naked, 20. 2.
tuds the *l.* a ball, 22. 18.
l. woman with childe, 26. 17.
breath of Lord *l.* 30. 33.
Sharon *l.* wilderneſs, 33. 9.
l. a weaver, 38. 12.
l. a crane, 14.
l. a travailing woman, 42. 14.
l. troubled ſea, 57. 20.
l. a trumper, 58. 1.
l. a watered garden, 11.
roar *l.* bears, 59. 11.
l. a flood, 19.
iniquities *l.* wind, 64. 6.
peace *l.* a river, 66. 12.
l. a lamb, Jer. 11. 19. Acts 8. 32. Rev. 13. 11.
word *l.* hammer, Jer. 23. 29.
plowed *l.* a field, 26. 18.
l. a fair heifer, 46. 20.
not do any more *l.* Ezek. 5. 9.
l. as I have done, 12. 11.
fourth *l.* Son of God, Da. 3. 25.
heart *l.* beaſts, 5. 21.
one *l.* ſon of man, 7. 13. Re. 1. 13.
l. people, *l.* prieſt, Hoſ. 4. 9.
l. that remove bound, 5. 10.
l. men tranſgreſſed, 6. 7.
l. a green fir, 14. 8.
Judas *l.* beareth, Zec. 12. 6.
be not *l.* them, Mat. 6. 8.
l. one of theſe, 25.
l. children ſitting, 11. 16.
whole *l.* the other, 12. 13.
l. grain of muſtard, 13. 31.
l. leaven, 33.
l. a treaſure, 44.
l. a merchant man, 45.
l. a net, 47.
to what *l.* Luke 7. 31 | 13. 18.
ſpake *l.* this man, John 7. 46.
liar *l.* unto you, 8. 55.
others he is *l.* him, 9. 9.
gave the *l.* gift, Acts 11. 17.
l. paſſions, 14. 15. Jam. 5. 17.
God head *l.* to gold 17. 29.
of *l.* occupation, 19. 25.
l. corruptible man, Rom. 1. 23
l. as Chriſt raiſed, 6. 4.
l. glorious body, Phil. 3. 21.
ſuffered *l.* things, 1 Thel. 2. 14
l. to his brethren, Heb. 2. 17.
tempted *l.* as we, 4. 15.
l. a wave of the ſea. Jam. 1. 6.
l. man beholding face, 2. 3.
the *l.* figure, 1 Pet. 3. 21.
l. precious faith, 2 Pet. 1. 1.
we ſhall be *l.* him, 1 John 3. 2.
who *l.* the beaſt, Rev. 13. 4.
ſpirits *l.* frogs, 16. 13.
l. great miſtione, 18. 1.
in *l.* manner, Exod. 7. 11 | 23. 11. Deut. 22. 3. 1 Sam. 19. 24. Jer. 37. 21. Acts 1. 11. 7. 28.
l. as Chriſt, 1 Pet. 4. 1.
l. as I, Acts 1. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 9
Jude 7.
l. minded, Ro. 15. 5. Ph. 2. 2. 20.
none *l.* Exod. 8. 10 | 9. 24 | 11. 6 1 Sam. 10. 24 | 21. 9. 1 Kings 3. 12 | 21. 25. 2 Kings 18. 5. Job 1. 8. Pſal. 82. 8. Ila. 44. 9. Jer. 30. 7. Dan. 1. 19.
ſuch *l.* Ezek. 18. 14. Mar. 7. 8. Gal. 5. 21.
l. not to take her, Deut. 21. 7.
l. to retain God, Rom. 1. 28.

¶ Liked. 1 Chr. 28. 2.

¶ Likeſt, th.
Pſal. 89. 6. Ila. 40. 18. Jer. 6. 2. Lam. 2. 13. Mat. 7. 24, 26 | 11. 16 13. 24. Mar. 4. 26.

¶ Likeneſs.
in his own *l.* Gen. 5. 3.
l. as a lion, Pſal. 17. † 12.
awake with thy *l.* 15.
l. of a ſerpent, 44. † 4.
l. of a great people, Ila. 13. 14.
l. will ye compare, 40. 18.
l. of 4 living creatures, Eze. 1. 5, 10, 13, 16, 22, 26.
l. of the Lord, 28.
l. of fire, 8. 2.
l. of hands, 10. 21.
thy mother *l.* 19. † 10.
gods in *l.* of men, Acts 14. 11.
A likeneſs of,
1 God in man, Gen. 1. 26.
2 man in Chriſt, Phil. 2. 7. Rom. 8. 3.
3 man in man, 6. 5.
4 no *l.* of God, Deut. 4. 16.

¶ Liketh, ing.
Deut. 23. 16. Eſth. 8. 8. Job 33. 4. Jer. 10. 7. Da. 1. 10. Am. 4. 5.

¶ Lily, ies.
1 Kin. 7. 19, 22, 26. Cant. 2. 1, 2, 16 | 4. 5 | 5. 13 | 7. 2. Hoſ. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.

¶ Lime.
Ila. 33. 12. Amos 2. 1.

¶ Limit, eth, ted.
Pſal. 78. 41. Ezek. 40. † 12 | 43. 12 Heb. 4. 7.
* Job 14. 5.

¶ Linage. Luk. 2. 4.

¶ Linen, en.
l. of ſcarlet, Joſh. 2. 18, 21.
l. of 12 cubits, 1 Kin. 7. 15.
a nation of *l.* Ila. 18. † 2.
marketh with *l.* 41. 19.
meaſuring *l.* Jer. 31. 39. Zech. 2. 1.
a *l.* of flax, Ezek. 40. 3.
meaſure of the *l.* 2 Cor. 10. † 13
in ſnobers *l.* 16.
Put for,
1 ſtretching out. Pſ. 19. 4.
2 a portion, 16. 6 | 78. 55. 1 Sami 8. 2. Amos 7. 17. Ila. 34. 17.
3 inſtruction. 28. 10 | 13.
4 a rule, 17.
5 certainty, Luke 2. 8.

destruction, 1 Kings 21. 19. Isa. 34. 17.
building, Zech. 2. 16. Job 38. 5.

¶ Lingred, ib.
Gen. 19. 16 | 44. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

¶ Linen. Subst.
Exod. 28. 42. Lev. 6. 10 | 13. 47. 16. 23, 32. 1 Sam. 2. 18 | 22. 18. 2 Sam. 6. 14. 1 Kings 10. 28. 2 Chr. 1. 16. Jer. 13. 1. Ezek. 44. 17, 18. Matth. 27. 59. Mark 14. 51, 52. Luke 24. 12. John 19. 40 | 20. 5, 6.

¶ Linen. Subst.
Deut. 22. 11. 1 Chr. 15. 27. Mark 15. 46. Rev. 15. 6.
See *Fine.*

Put for,
1 silk, Exod. 25. 4.
2 righteousness of the Saints, Rev. 19. 8.

¶ Linrel, 1.
Exod. 12. 22, 23. 1 King. 6. 31. Amos 9. 1. Zeph. 2. 14.

¶ Lion.
Prov. 30. 30. Eccl. 9. 4. Isaiah 5. 29 | 11. 7 | 35. 9 | 38. 13. Jer. 4. 7. Mic. 5. 8.
couched as a *l.* Gen. 49. 9.
dwelleth as a *l.* Deut. 33. 20.
stronger then *l.* 14. 18.
l. took a lamb, 1 Sam. 17. 34.
heart of a *l.* 1 Sam. 17. 10.
flew a *l.* 2 S. 23. 20.
l. flew him, 1 Kings 13. 24.
l. by cercale, 25.
a *l.* shall slay thee, 20. 36.
fierce *l.* Job 10. 16 | 28. 8.
prey for the *l.* 38. 89.
tear like a *l.* Psal. 7. 2.
in wait as a *l.* 10. 9.
as *l.* greedy of, 17. 12.
a roaring *l.* 22. 13. Ezek. 22. 25. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
tread on *l.* Psal. 91. 13
roaring of a *l.* Prov. 19. 12.
a *l.* in the way, 22. 13.
bold as a *l.* 28. 1.
as *l.* my Lord, Isa. 31. 8.
l. of God, 29. †1. Exek. 43. †15.
a devouring *l.* Jer. 2. 30.
l. of forest, 5. 6.
heritage as a *l.* 12. 8.
covert as a *l.* 25. 38.
come up like a *l.* 49. 19.
l. infecret places, Lam. 3. 10.
face of a *l.* Ezek. 1. 10 | 10. 14.
first like a *l.* Dan. 7. 4. Rev. 4. 7.
Ephraim as a *l.* Hos. 5. 14.
roar like a *l.* 11. 10.
devour like a *l.* 13. 7, 8.
as teeth of a *l.* Joel 1. 6.
will *l.* roar, Amos 3. 4.
l. hath roared, 8.
mouth of the *l.* 12. 2 Tim. 4. 17. Rev. 13. 2.
l. did tear, Nah. 2. 12.
as when *l.* roareth, Rev. 10. 3.
l. of Judah, 5. 5.
l. like, 2 Sam. 23. 20.
old *l.* Gen. 49. 9. Job 4. 11. Isa. 30. 6. Nah. 2. 11.
your *l.* Numb. 23. 24. Judg. 14. 5. Psal. 17. 12 | 91. 13. Isa. 11. 6, 31. 4. Ezek. 19. 3, 5 | 32. 2, 6 | 41. 19. Hos. 5. 14. Amos 3. 4. Micah 5. 8.

¶ Lioness, ts.
Ezek. 19. 2. Nah. 2. 12.

¶ Lions.
Isa. 15. 9. Jer. 50. 17. Ezek. 19. 2, 6.
stronger then *l.* 2 Sam. 1. 23.
sent *l.* among, 2 Kings 17. 25.
like faces of *l.* 1 Chr. 12. 8.
from *l.* mouth, Psal. 22. 21.
darting from *l.* 35. 17.
Soul among *l.* 57. 4.
from *l.* dens, Cant. 4. 8.
shall roar like *l.* Jer. 51. 38.
l. had mastery, Dan. 6. 24.
Daniel from *l.*
dwelling of the *l.* Nah. 2. 11.
are roaring *l.* Zeph. 3. 3.
mouths of *l.* Heb. 11. 33.
teeth of *l.* Rev. 9. 8.
& whelp, pa. Gen. 49. 9. Job 4. 11 | 28. 8. Jer. 51. 38.
young *l.* Job 4. 10 | 38. 39. Psalm 34. 10 | 58. 6 | 104. 21. Isa. 5. 29. Jer. 2. 15. Ezek. 19. 2 | 38. 13. Zech. 11. 3. Nah. 2. 11, 13.

¶ Lip.
Gen. 11. †1. Lam. 3. 45. Psalm 20. 2. Prov. 12. 19. Isa. 19. 18. Ezek. 3. 5 | 36. 3 | 47. 13. Mic. 3. †7. Zeph. 3. 9.

¶ Lips.
Psal. 140. 3, 9. Prov. 10. 13 | 24. 2. Cant. 7. 9. Lam. 3. 62. Ezek. 36. 3.
uncircumcised *l.* Exod. 6. 12.
utter with *l.* Numb. 30. 6.
l. moved, 1 Sam. 1. 13.
words of *l.* 2 King. 18. †20.
a man of *l.* Job 11. † 2.
flattering *l.* Psal. 12. 2, 3. Prov. 7. 21.
l. are our own, Psal. 12. 4.
feigned *l.* 17. 1.
lying *l.* 31. 18 | 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. 12. 22 | 17. 7.
swords in their *l.* Psal. 59. 7.
fin of their *l.* 12.
with joyful *l.* 63. 5.
perverse *l.* Prov. 4. 24.
a fool of *l.* 10. †8.
l. feed many, 21.
l. of wife, 14. 3 | 15. 7.
l. of knowledge, 14. 7.
talk of the *l.* 23.
in *l.* of a king, 16. 10.
l. deliverance of Kings, 13.
sweetness of *l.* 21.
head to falle *l.* 17. 4.
a fool *l.* 18. 6. Eccl. 10. 12.
l. of knowledge, Prov. 20. 15.
burning *l.* 26. 23.
unclean *l.* Isa. 6. 5.
with stammering *l.* 28. 11.
with *l.* honour me, 29. 13. Mat. 15. 8.
fruit of the *l.* Isa. 57. 19.
l. spoken lies, 59. 3.
cover *l.* Ezek. 24. 22. Mic. 3. 7.
calves of our *l.* Hos. 14. 2.
priests *l.* keep, Mal. 2. 7.
poyson of *asps* *l.* Rom. 3. 13.
with other *l.* 1 Cor. 14. 21.
fruit of our *l.* Heb. 13. 15.
my *l.* Job 13. 6 | 16. 5 | 27. 4. 32. 20 | 33. 3. Psal. 17. 1 | 40. 9. 63. 3 | 66. 14 | 71. 23 | 89. 34. 119. 13 | 141. 3. Prov. 8. 6, 7. Jer. 17. 16. Dan. 10. 16. Hab. 3. 16.
his *l.* Lev. 5. 4. Job 2. 10 | 11. 5. 22. 22. Psal. 21. 2 | 106. 33. Prov. 10. 19 | 12. 13 | 13. 2 | 16. 23, 27, 30 | 17. 28 | 18. 7 | 19. 1. 20. 19 | 22. 11 | 24. 26 | 26. 24. Cant. 5. 13. Isa. 11. 4 | 30. 27. Mal. 2. 6. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
thy *l.* Deut. 23. 23. 2 Kings 19. 28. Job 8. 21 | 15. 6. Psalm 17. 4 | 34. 13 | 45. 2. Prov. 5. 2, 3 | 22. 18 | 24. 16 | 34. 28. 27. 2. Cant. 4. 3, 11. Isa. 6. 7. 37. 29. Ezek. 24. 17.

¶ Liquid, oz, oth.
Deut. 32. 29. Numb. 6. 3. Cant. 7. 2. Mark 14. † 2.

¶ Liſten. Isa. 40. 1.

¶ Liſted, th.
Matth. 17. 12. John 3. 8.

¶ Litters. Isa. 66. 20.

¶ Little.
Gen. 30. 30. Exod. 12. 4 | 16. 18. 23. 20. Deut. 28. 38. Joshua 19. 47. Ruth 2. 7. 1 Sam. 15. 17. 22. †17. 2 Sam. 12. 8 | 19. 36. 2 Kings 10. 18. Neh. 9. 32. Job 4. 12 | 10. 20 | 36. 2. Psal. 2. 12 | 37. 16 | 42. †6. Prov. 15. 16. Eccl. 5. 12 | 12. 12. Cant. 3. 4. Isa. 28. 10. Hos. 8. 10. Mic. 5. 2. Hag. 1. 6, 9. Matth. 26. 39. Luke 7. 47 | 19. 17. John 6. 7. 2 Cor. 11. 1, 16. Ephes. 3. 13. Heb. 2. 9. 2 Pet. 2. †18.
See *Book, Chamber, Childe, Children.*

l. one, ones, Gen. 19. 20. 24. 29. 42. 8 | 45. 19 | 45. 5 | 47. 24. †12. Exod. 10. 10. Numb. 14. 31. 31. 9, 17 | 32. 16, 17, 26. Deut. 2. 34 | 20. 14. Josh. 8. 35. Judges 18. 21. 2 Sam. 15. 22. 2 Chr. 20. 13 | 31. 18. Ezra 8. 21. Esth. 8. 11. Job 21. 11. Psal. 127. 9. Isa. 60. 22. Jer. 14. 3 | 48. 4. Zech. 13. 7.
Put for believers, Mat. 10. 42. 18. 6, 10, 14.
l. while, 2 Chron. 12. †7. Job 24. 24. Psal. 37. 10. Isa. 10. 25. 29. 17 | 63. 18. Jer. 51. 33. Hos. 1. 4. Hag. 2. 6. Joh. 7. 33. 12. 35 | 14. 19 | 16. 16, 18. Heb. 2. †7 | 10. 37.

¶ Live. Adj.
Exod. 21. 35. Isa. 8. 6.
See *Goat.*

¶ Live.
Gen. 20. 7 | 37. 40 | 41. 32. Numb. 24. 23. Deut. 4. 10 | 8. 3. Psalm 119. 144. Eccl. 9. 3. Isa. 38. 16. Lam. 4. 20. Matth. 9. 18. 2 Cor. 4. 11 | 13. 4. Heb. 12. 9. James 4. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 6, 18.
foul shall *l.* Gen. 12. 13 | 19. 20. 18. 55. 3. Jer. 38. 20.
Ishmael might *l.* Gen. 17. 18.
this do and *l.* 42. 18. Luk. 10. 28
my father yet *l.* Gen. 45. 3.
l. daughter, then *l.* Exod. 1. 16.
see me, and *l.* 33. 20.
if do, shall *l.* Lev. 18. 5.
looketh on it shall *l.* Numb. 21. 8.
heard, and *l.* Deut. 4. 33.
all the days ye *l.* 12. 1.
as long as *l.* 31. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 31.
to one of these and *l.* Deut. 19. 5.
onely Rahab shall *l.* Joshua 6. 17.
a league to let *l.* 9. 15.
let the King *l.* 1 Sam. 10. † 24. 2 Sam. 16. †16.
while yet I *l.* 1 Sam. 20. 14.
l. thou and children, 2 Kings 4. 7.
if save us, we shall *l.* 7. 4.
l. no longer, Job 7. † 8.
shall he *l.* again, 14. 14.
why do wicked *l.* 21. 7.
while I *l.* Psal. 63. 4 | 145. 2.
l. that seek God, 69. 32.
not die but *l.* 118. 17.
let my soul *l.* 119. 175.
keep commandm. and *l.* Prov. 4. 4.
forsake foolish and *l.* 9. 6.
hateth gifts shall *l.* 15. 27.
If *l.* many years, Eccl. 6. 3, 5.
l. joyfully, 9. 9.
dead men shall *l.* Isa. 26. 19.
shall surely *l.* Ezek. 3. 21.
in thy blood *l.* 16. 6.
kept statutes shall *l.* 18. 19, 21.
shall he *l.* 24.
turn and *l.* 32.
how shall we *l.* 33. 10.
righteous he shall *l.* 15.
can these bones *l.* 37. 3.
that moveth shall *l.* 47. 9.
l. in his sight, Hos. 6. 2.
seek me and *l.* Amos 5. 4.
better die then *l.* Jonah 4. 8.
l. by faith, Hab. 2. 4. Gal. 2. 20. Rom. 1. 17.
l. with their children, Zech. 10. 9.
which *l.* delicately, Luke 7. 25.
* James 5. 5.
all *l.* unto him, 20. 38.
hear voice, and *l.* Joh. 5. 25.
I *l.* by the father, 6. 57.
though dead yet *l.* 11. 25.
because I *l.* ye *l.* 14. 19.
in him we *l.* Acts 17. 28.
not fit he should *l.* 22. 22.
l. longer therein, Rom. 6. 2.
we *l.* with him, 8. 2 Tim. 2. 11.
l. after the flesh, Rom. 8. 12, 13.
* Prov. 2. 19, Isa. 66. 3. Hosea 10. 12. Mic. 2. 1. Eph. 2. 2.
shall *l.* by them, 10. 5.
l. peaceably, 12. 18.
we *l.* to the Lord, 14. 8.
l. of the altar, 1 Cor. 9. 13.
l. of Gospel, 14.
as dying, yet *l.* 2 Cor. 6. 9.
to die, and *l.* 7. 3.
l. in peace, 13. 11.
Gentiles to *l.* Gal. 2. 14.
l. yet not I, 20.
if *l.* in the spirit, 5. 25.
me to *l.* is Christ, Phil. 1. 21.
l. in the flesh, 22. 1 Pet. 4. 2.
we *l.* if stand, 1 Thes. 3. 8.
died that we *l.* 5. 10.
will *l.* godly, 2 Tim. 3. 12.
* Phil. 2. 3. Jer. 50. 5. Ezek. 34. 5. Mic. 4. 5. Gal. 2. 14, 5. 25. 6. 16. Eph. 2. 10. Phil. 3. 20. 1 Thes. 5. 22.
l. soberly, Tit. 2. 12.
to *l.* honestly, Heb. 13. 18.
dead to sin, *l.* to, 1 Peter 2. 24.
l. according to God, 4. 6.
l. through him, 1 Joh. 4. 9.
wound and died *l.* Rev. 13. 14.
See *For Ever.*
as I *l.* Numb. 14. 21. Job 27. 6. Psal. 104. 33. Isa. 49. 18. Jer. 22. 24. Ezek. 5. 11 | 17. 16 | 18. 3. Jer. 46. 18. Zeph. 2. 9. Rom. 14. 11.
may, mayest *l.* Gen. 42. 2. Lev. 25. 35, 36. Numb. 4. 19. Deut. 4. 1, 42 | 16. 20 | 30. 19. 2 Sam. 12. 22. 2 Kings 18. 32. Neh. 5. 2. Esth. 4. 11. Psal. 119. 17, 77, 116. Jer. 35. 7. Ezek. 37. 9. Amos 5. 14. Eph. 6. 3.
not *l.* Exod. 19. 13 | 22. 18. Deut. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 1. 10. 2 Kin. 10. 19. 20. 1. Job 7. 16. Psal. 55. 23. Isa. 26. 14. Ezek. 13. 19 | 18. 13. Zech. 13. 3. Luke 12. †20. Acts 7. 19 | 25. 24 | 28. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 15.
* Job 27. 3. Psal. 104. 33. Phil. 1. 24. 1 Peter 1. 17. 2 Peter 1. 13.

¶ Lived.
Gen. 5. 6. 47. 28. Numb. 14. 38. 2 Sam. 19. 6.
beheld ſerpent *l.* Numb. 21. 9.
voice of God, and *l.* Deut. 5. 26.
while he *l.* 1 King. 12. 6. Psalm 49. 18.
l. were affrighted, Job 18. †10.
breath came they *l.* Eze. 37. 10.
l. with husband ſeven years, Luke 2. 36.
l. in good conſcience, Acts 23. 1.
l. a phariſee, 26. 5.
when *l.* in them, Col. 3. 7.
l. in pleaſure, James 5. 5.
l. deliciouſly, Rev. 18. 7.
reſt *l.* not, 20. 5.

¶ Lively.
Exod. 1. 19. Pſal. 38. 19. Acts 7. 38. 1 Pet. 1. 3, 23.

¶ Liver.
Prov. 7. 23. Lam. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 21.
See *Caul.*

¶ Livers.
1 Chron. 11. † 19.
blood of your *l.* Gen. 9. 5.
ſave, ed *l.* 45. 7 | 47. 25. 1 Sam. 19. 5. Jer. 48. 6.
l. bitter, Exod. 1. 14.
l. from death, Josh. 2. 13.
a fraid of our *l.* 9. 24.
jeopard *l.* Jud. 5. 18. 2 Sa. 23. 17
loſe thy *l.* Judg. 18. 25.
lovely in *l.* 1 Sam. 1. 23.
ſtood for *l.* Eſth. 9. 16.
lurk privily for *l.* Prov. 1. 18.
ſeek their *l.* Jer. 19. 7, 9.
peril of our *l.* Lam. 5. 9.
l. prolonged, Dan. 7. 12.
to deſtroy mens *l.* Luke 9. 56.
hazard *l.* Acts 15. 26.
damage of our *l.* 27. 10.
lay down *l.* 1 John 3. 16.
loved not *l.* Rev. 12. 11.

¶ Liveſt.
Gal. 2. 14. Rev. 3. 1.

¶ Liveth.
Deut. 5. 24. Heb. 7. 8.
well of him that *l.* Gen. 15. † 14.
every thing that *l.* 9. 3. Ezek. 47. 9.
as long as he *l.* 1 Sam. 1. 28. Rom. 7. 1. 2.
l. in proſperity, 1 Sam. 25. 6.
as God *l.* Job 19. 25. 2 Sam. 2. 27.
Lord *l.* 22. 47. Jer. 4. 2 | 5. 2. 12. 16 | 16. 14 | 44. 26. Hoſea 4. 15.
my ſon that *l.* 1 Kings 3. 23.
thy ſon *l.* 17. 23. John 4. 50.
my redeemer *l.* Job 19. 25.
what is he that *l.* Pſal. 89. 48.
Dan *l.* manner of Beerſheba *l.* Amos 8. 14.
l. among the dead, Luke 24. † 5.
l. and believeth, John 11. 26.
he *l.* to God, Rom. 6. 10.
as husband *l.* 7. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 39.
none *l.* to himſelf, Rom. 14. 7.
thy power of Gods, Cor. 13. 4.
Chriſt *l.* in me, Gal. 2. 20.
l. in pleaſure, 1 Tim. 5. 6.
be ever *l.* Heb. 7. 25.
while teſtator *l.* 9. 17.
l. and was dead, Rev. 1. 18.
See *For Ever.*
as the Lord *l.* Judg. 8. 19. 1 Sam. 20. 3. 2 Sam. 15. 21. 2 Kings 5. 14.
as thy ſoul *l.* 1 Sam. 1. 26 | 17. 55. 2 Sam. 11. 11 | 14. 19.

¶ Living. Eccl. 9. 5.
l. thing, Gen. 1. 28 | 6. 19 | 8. 1. Lev. 11. 10 | 20. 25. Job 12. 10. Pſal. 145. 16. Ila. 10. †10.
l. ſoul, Gen. 2. 7, † 30. 1 Cor. 15. 45. Rev. 16. 3.
mother of all *l.* Gen. 3. 20.
l. ſubſtance, 7. 4. Deut. 11. †6.
l. water, ers, Gen. 26. † 19. Numb. 19. † 17. Cant. 4. 15. Jer. 2. 13. Zech. 14. 8. John 4. 10, 11 | 7. 38.
l. fleſh, Lev. 13. †10.
l. bird, 14. 6, 7, 51.
between dead and *l.* Numb. 16. 48.
kindneſs to *l.* Ruth 2. 20.
l. in widowhood, 2 Sam. 20. 3.
l. is my ſon, 1 Kings 3. 22.
l. childe, 25, 26, 27, verſes.
likeneſs of *l.* Job 28. 13.
hid from all *l.* 21.
appointed for *l.* 30. 23.
light of the *l.* 33. 30. Pſ. 56. 13.
land of *l.* 27. 13 | 52. 5 | 116. 9. 142. 5.
l. are ſtrong, 38. †19.
l. and in wrath, 58. 9.
book of the *l.* 69. 28.
l. be juſtified, 142. 2.
more then the *l.* Dan. 2. 30. Eccl. 4. 2.
conſidered the *l.* 15.
walk before the *l.* 6. 8.
l. lay to heart, 7. 2.
joyned to all *l.* 9. 4.
among the *l.* Zeph. 7. †13. Ila. 4. 3.
l. to the dead, 8. 19.
l. ſhall praiſe, 38. 19.
l. of thy hand, 37. †10.
l. man complain, Lam. 3. 39.
l. may know, Dan. 4. 17.
God of the *l.* Matth. 22. 32.
caſt in all her *l.* Mark 12. 44.
l. on Phyſicians, Luke 8. 43.
divided his *l.* 15. 12.
riotous *l.* 13.
l. among the dead, 24. 5.
l. bread, John 6. 51.
l. father ſent me, 57.
ſacrifice, Rom. 12. 1.
Lord of dead and *l.* 14. 9.
l. to the world, Col. 2. 20.
l. in malice, Tit. 3. 3.
new *l.* way, Heb. 10. 20.
a *l.* ſtone, 1 Pet. 2. 4.
l. ſpirit, Rev. 7. 17.
See *Bird, Creature, God.*

¶ Loathſome.
Pſal. 58. 19 | 144. †14. Ila. 46. 1.

¶ Loaf, ves.
one *l.* Exod. 29. 23. Mark 8. 14.
wave *l.* Lev. 23. 17.
ten *l.* 1 Sam. 17. 17. 1 Kin. 14. 3.
l. of bread, 1 Chr. 16. 3.
two hundred *l.* 1 Sam. 25. 18.
twenty *l.* 2 Kings 4. 42.
five *l.* Matth. 14. 17 | 16. 9.
John 6. 9.
how many *l.* Matth. 15. 34.
ſeven *l.* 36.
eat of the *l.* John 6. 26. Mark 6. 44.
miracle of *l.* 52.
lend three *l.* Luke 11. 5.
took the *l.* John 6. 11.
fragments of *l.* 12.
See *Bread.*

¶ Loath.
Deut. 34. †10. 1 Sam. 2. 30.

¶ Loath, eth, eth, ing.
Exod. 7. 18. Numb. 11. 5. Job 9. 16. Prov 27. 7. Jer. 14. 19. Ezek. 6. 9 | 16. 45, †47 | 20. 43. 36. 31. Zech. 11. 8.

¶ Loathing, ſome.
Numb. 11. 20. Job 7. 5. Prov. 13. 5. Pſal. 78. 66. Ezek. 16. 5.

¶ Lock, ks.
l. of a door, Cant. 5. 5.
See *Bars.*
l. of head, Numb. 6. 5. Judg. 16. 13, 19. Cant. 4. 1, 3 | 5. 2, 11. 6. 7. Ila. 47. 2. Ezek. 8. 3 | 44. 20.

¶ Locked

¶ Lockets. Judg. 9. 51, 52
¶ Locust. Ifa.
Exod. 10. 4, 13, 14, 19. Lev. 11. 22. Deut. 28. 38, 42. 1 Kin. 8. 37. 2 Chron. 7. 13. Pſalm 78. 46 | 105. 34 | 109. 23. Prov. 30. 27. Joel 1. 4 | 2. 25. Iſaiah 33. 4. Nah. 3. 15, 17. Matth. 3. 4. Rev. 9. 3, 7.
¶ Lodge, eth.
Gen. 24. 23, 25 | 32. 13, 21. Numb. 22. 8. Joſh. 2. 1 | 3. 1 | 4. 3. 8. 6. 11 | 8. 9. Judges 18. 2 | 19. 4, 9, 11, 20. Ruth 1. 16. 2 Sam. 17. 8, 16. 1 Kings 19. 9. 1 Chron. 9. 27. Neh. 4. 22 | 13. 21. Job 27. 18 | 24. 7 | 31. 32. Pſa. 25. 13. 91. 4. Cant. 7. 11. Iſa. 21. 13. 65. 4. Zeph. 2. 14. Acts 10. 18, 23. 21. 16 | 28. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
Spoken of,
1 vain thoughts, Jer. 4. 14.
2 righteouſneſs, Iſa. 1. 21.
3 birds, Matth. 13. 32.
¶ Lodgeſt, ſt.
Ruth 1. 16. Acts 10. 6.
¶ Lodging, gs.
Joſh. 4. 3. Judg. 19. 15. 2 Kings 19. 23. Iſa. 10. 29. Jer. 9. 2. Acts 28. 23. Phil. 22.
¶ Loft.
1 Kings 17. 19. Acts 20. 9.
¶ Loft, n, ilp, neſs.
Pſal. 73. 8 | 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13. Iſa. 2. 11, 12, 17 | 26. 5 | 57. 7, 15. Jer. 48. 29.
¶ Log.
Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.
¶ Long. Acts 27. 14.
all life l. Gen. 48. 15.
days may be l. 20. 12.
cloud tarryed l. Numb. 9. 19.
l. in this mount, Deut. 1. 6.
remained l. 4. 25.
way l. 14. 24 | 19. 6.
l. continuance, 28. 59.
a l. blaſt, Joſh. 6. 5.
l. journey, 9. 13. Prov. 7. 19.
a l. ſeaſon, Joſh. 24. 7. 2 Chr. 15. 3. Luke 23. 8.
l. war, 2 Sam. 3. 1.
l. life, 1 Kings 3. 11. Prov. 3. 2. Pſal. 91. 16.
ſourry years l. 95. 10.
You l. dwelt, 120. 6.
l. furrows, 129. 3.
been l. dead, 143. 3.
l. at wine, Prov. 23. 30.
l. forbearing, 25. 15.
to l. home, Eccl. 12. 5.
elect l. enjoy, Iſa. 65. 22.
captivity is l. Jer. 29. 28.
of a ſpan l. Lam. 2. 20.
eagle l. winged, Ezek. 17. 3.
branches l. 31. 5.
locks to grow l. 44. 20.
time l. or l. time, Dan. 10. 1.
Gen. 26. 8. Numb. 20. 15. Deut. 20. 19. John 11. 18 | 21. 1. 2 Sam. 3. 1. 2 Sam. 14. 2. 2 Chr. 20. 2. Iſa. 48. 14. Lam. 5. 20. Matth. 25. 19. Luke 8. 29. John 5. 6 | 14. 9. Acts 8. 11. 24. 3, 28. Heb. 4. 7. 2 Peter 2. 3.
not ſtay l. Hoſ. 13. 13.
l. prayers, Matth. 23. 14.
l. cloathing, Mark 12. 38.
l. white garment, 16. 5.
though bear l. Luke 18. 7.
l. preaching, Acts 20. 9.
l. abſtinence, 27. 21.
ſuffereth l. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
l. hair, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
myſelf live l. Eph. 6. 3.
If tarry l. 1 Tim. 3. 15.
l. patience, James 5. 7.
See *Ago.*
as l. as, See *Some other word.*
ſo l. See *Some other word.*
l. while, Acts 20. 11.
l. ſuffering, Exod. 34. 6. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4 | 9. 22. 2 Cor. 6. 6. Gal. 5. 22. Eph 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 10 | 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 15.
¶ Longer.
Ex. 2. 3. 10. 28. Judg. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 20. 5. 2 Kings 4. 22. Job 2. 13. 31 | 9. Jer. 4. 22. Luke 16. 2. Acts 18. 20 | 21. 24. Rom. 6. 2. Gal. 3. 25. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. 1 Tim. 5. 23. 1 Pet. 4. 2. Rev. 10. 6.
¶ Longſuffering, ſtruck, ing.
Pſalm 63. 1 | 103. 9.
Thou do,
1 afflicted for death, Job 3. 21. 6. 8.
2 father for ſon, 2 Sam. 19. 39. Deut. 28. 32.
3 abſent from country, Gen. 31. 30.
4 gudly after the word, Pſalm 119. 20, 40, 131, 174 | 81. 2.
5 teacher after the death, Phil. 2. 26.
6 Saints after Saints, Rom. 1. 11. Phil. 1. 8 | 4. 1, 2 Cor. 9. 14.
Put for,
1 thirſt, 2 Sam. 23. 15.
2 to affect, Gen. 34. 8. Deut. 12. 20.
¶ Look, eſt.
Pſal. 18. 27 | 101. 5. Prov. 6. 17. 21. 4. Iſa. 2. 11 | 10. 12. Ezek. 2. 6. Dan. 7. 20.
¶ Look.
Gen. 49. 1. Exod. 25. 10. 40. 1 Sam. 17. 18. 2 Kings 10. 23. 14. 8. 1 Chr. 12. 17. Ezr. 29. 16. Jonah 3. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 12.
l. from the place, Gen. 13. 14.
l. towards heaven, 15. 5.
l. not behinde, 19. 17.
why l. ſo ſad, 40. 7.
l. out a man, 41. 33.
l. ye to it, Exod. 10. 10. Acts 18. 15.
prieſt ſhall l. Lev. 13. 39, 53, 56. 14. 3, 39.
l. ſtubbornneſs, Deut. 9. 27.
eyes l. 28. 32. Pſalm 123. 2 | 145. † 15. Prov. 4. 25.
goodly to l. to, 1 Sam. 16. 12.
l. towards, 1 Kings 18. 43. 2 Kings 3. 14.
l. when meſſenger, 6. 32.
l. out Jehu, 9. 2.
l. out the beſt, 10. 3.
l. for light, Job 3. 9.
Saints wilt thou l. 5. † 1.
no man l. 20. 21.
l. and be aſtoniſhed, 21. † 5.
l. to the heavens, 35. 5.
l. up, Pſal. 5. 3 | 40. 12. Mar. 8. 25. Luke 21. 28.
l. to thy herds, Prov. 27. 23.
l. out at windows, Eccl. 12. 3.
l. from Amana, Cant. 4. 8.
l. for him, Iſa. 8. 17. 1 Cor. 16. 11. Heb. 9. 28.
l. upward, 41.
l. to his maker, 17. 7.
l. to the altars, 8.
l. away, 22. 4.
l. to the armour, 8.
l. to holy one, 31. 1.
ye blinde, 42. 18.
l. and be ſaved, 45. 22.
l. to the rock, 51. 1.
l. to Abraham, 2.
l. on own way, 56. 11.
l. for judgement, 59. 11.
to this man will I l. 66. 2.
l. for light, Jer. 13. 16.
l. well to him, thee, 39. 12 | 40. 4.
l. not back, 46. 5 | 47. 3. Nahum 2. 8.
Princes to l. to, Ezek. 23. 15.
l. to other Gods, Hoſ. 3. 1.
l. to the Lord, Mic. 7. 7.
faces ſhall l. Hab. 1. 9.
l. for another. Matth. 11. 3.
ſearch, and l. John 7. 52.
l. out ſeven men, Acts 6. 3.
ſtedfaſtly l. 2 Cor. 3. 13.
l. at things ſeen, 4. 18.
l. for Saviour, Phil. 3. 20.
l. for new heavens, 2 Pet. 3. 13.
l. for ſuch things, 14.
l. to your ſelf, 2 John 8.
none able to l. Rev. 5. 3.
read book, or l. 4.
l. down, Deut. 26. 15. Pſalm 80. 14 | 85. 11. Iſa. 63. 15. Lam. 3. 50.
l. on, or upon, Gen. 9. 16. 32. 11 | 34. 18 | 42. 1,. Exod. 3. 6 | 5. 21 | 29. 42. Lev. 13. 3. Numb. 15. 39. Judges 7. 17. 1 Sam. 1. 11 | 16. 7. 2 Sam. 9. 8. 11. 25 | 16. 12. 2 Chron. 24. 22. Eſth. 1. 11. Job 6. 28 | 23. 17. 40. 12. Pſalm 22. 17 | 25. 18. 35. 17 | 142. † 4. Prov. 4. 25. 23. 31. Cant. 1. 6 | 6. 13. Iſaiah 3. 30 | 8. 22 | 14. 16 | 33. 20. 51. 6 | 66. 24. Mic. 4. 11. Nah. 3. 7. Hab. 1. 13 | 2. 15. Zech. 12. 10. Luke 9. 38. John 4. 35. 19. 37. Acts 3. 4, 12. 2 Cor. 10. 7. Phil. 2. 4. Rev. 4. 3.
¶ Looked.
Gen. 39. 23 | 40. 6. 2 Chr. 26. 20. Eſth. 2. 15. Iſa. 64. 9. Lam. 2. 16. Ezek. 40. 20.
l. towards, Gen. 18. 16. Exod. 16. 10. Numb. 16. 42. Acts 28. 6.
l. back, Gen. 19. 26. 2 Chron. 13. 14.
l. on affliction, Gen. 29. 32. Obad. 12, 13, verſes.
l. on burdens, Exod. 2. 11.
God l. on children, 25. Pſalm 53. 2.
Lord l. on hoſt, Exod. 14. 24.
l. on Miriam, Numb. 12. 10.
Lord l. on him, Judg. 6. 14.
mother of Siſera l. 5. 28.
Manoah l. on, 13. 19.
l. behinde, 20. 40. 1 Sam. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 1. 7 | 2. 20.
l. into ark, 1 Sam. 6. 19.
l. on my people, 9. 16.
watchmen l. 14. 16.
l. behinde, 24. 8.
l. but none to ſave, 2 Sam. 22. 42.
went up and l. 1 Kings 18. 43.
Eliiha l. on them, 2 Kings 2. 24.
people l. 6. 30.
l. one on another, 14. 11. John 13. 22.
Lord l. to ſee, Pſalm 14. 2.
l. and were lightned, 34. 5.
he l. down, 102. 19.
l. they ſhaked, 109. 25.
ſun l. on me, Cant. 1. 6.
l. for grapes, Iſa. 5. 2.
l. for judgement, 7.
not l. to maker, 22. 11.
l. for peace, Jer. 8. 15 | 14. 19.
whither head l. Ezek. 10. 11.
l. upon thee, 16. 14.
l. in the liver, 21. 21.
countenance l. on, Dan. 1. 13.
l. for much, Hag. 1. 9.
l. round, Mark 3. 5.
l. up to heaven, 6. 41.
l. ſee men, 8. 24.
l. ſaw the ſtone, 16. 4.
Lord l. on me, Luke 1. 25.
l. for redemption, 2. 38.
Levite l. on him, 10. 32.
l. on Peter, 22. 61.
l. ſtedfaſtly, Acts 1. 10.
l. for a city, Heb. 11. 10.
eyes and l. Gen. 33. 1 | 37. 25. Dan. 10. 5. Zec. 2. 1 | 5. 9.
¶ l. Gen. 16. 13. Job 30. 26. Pſal. 69. 20 | 142. 4. Prov. 7. 6. 24. 32. Eccl. 2. 11. Iſaiah 5. 4. Ezek. 1. 4 | 10. 9. Dan. 11. 5. Zech. 4. 2. Acts 22. 13. Rev. 4. 1 | 6. 8 | 15. 5.
¶ Looketh, eſt.
Lev. 13. 12. Numbers 12. 8. 1 Sam. 16. 7. Job 7. 2 | 13. 27 | 33. 27. 34. 21. Pſal. 33. 13, 14 | 104. 32. Prov. 16. 15 | 31. 27. Cant. 2. 9. 6. 10 | 7. 4. Iſa. 28. 4. Ezek. 8. 3. 21. 1. Hab. 1. 13. Matth. 5. 28. 24. 50. James 1. 25.
¶ Looking.
1 Chron. 15. 29. Iſa. 38. 14. Mat. 14. 19. Mark 7. 34 | 8. 40. Luke 6. 10 | 9. 62 | 21. 26. John 1. 36. 20. 5. Acts 6. 15 | 23. 1. Titus 2. 13. Heb. 10. 27 | 12. 2, 15. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 21.
¶ Looking-glaſſes.
Exod. 38. 8. Job 37. 18.
¶ Loops.
Exod. 26. 4, 5, 10, 11 | 36. 11. 12, 17.
¶ Looſe. Adj.
Gen. 49. 21. Lev. 14. 7. Job 6. 9. 30. 11. Iſaiah 14. † 17. Dan. 3. 25.
¶ Looſe, th. Acts 24. 26.
l. from ephod, Exod. 28. 28.
l. ſhoe, Deut. 25. 9 | 25. 10. Acts 13. 25.
bands l. Judg. 15. 14. Job 28. 31. 39. 5. Pſal. 116. 16. Iſa. 58. 6. Acts 16. 26 | 22. 30 | 27. 40.
l. cord, Job 30. 11. Eccleſ. 12. 6.
lions l. Iſa. 5. 23 | 45. 1. Dan. 5. 6.
l. ſackcloth, Iſa. 20. 2.
tackings l. 33. 23.
that may be l. 51. 14.
l. thy ſelf, 52. 2.
l. thee this day, Jer. 40. 4.
minde l. Ezek. 33. † 17.
compaſſion, and l. Mat. 18. 27.
l. and bring them, 21. 2.
why l. him, Luke 19. 31, 33.
dead ſhe is l. Rom. 7. 2.
art l. ſeek not, 1 Cor. 7. 27.
prevailed to l. Rev. 5. 5.
l. the four Angels, 9. 14, 15.
he muſt be l. 20. 3, 7.
¶ Looſeth, ing.
2 Sam. 22. † 33. Job 12. 18, † 21. Pſal. 146. 7. Mark 11. 5. Luke 19. 33. Acts 16. 11 | 27, 13.
Put for to,
1 unty, John 11. 44. Mark 7. 35.
2 open, Rev. 5. 2.
3 put off, Joſh. 5. 15.
4 remit, Matth. 16. 19.
5 let free, Pſalm 105. 20. Luke 13. 12, 16.
6 raiſed up, Acts 2. 24.
7 let fall, 32. 13 | 27. 21.
¶ Lop. Iſa. 10. 33.
¶ Loſe.
againſt the l. Exod. 10. 16 | 16. 7, 8. Lev. 5. 19 | 6. 2. Numb. 14. 9 | 16. 11 | 21. 7 | 32. 23. Deut. 1. 41 | 9. 7 | 13. 15. Joſh. 22. 16, 18, 19, 22, 29, 31. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 12. 23 | 14. 33, 34. 2 Kings 17. 7, 9. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chron. 12. 2 | 19. 10 | 28. 13. Prov. 19. 3 | 21. 30. Iſaiah 3. 8. 32. 6 | 59. 13. Jer. 48. 26, 42. 50. 7. 14, 24, 29. Dan. 5. 23. Hoſ. 4. 7. Nah. 1. 9, 11.
See *Ancient, Appeared, Wrath.*
before the l. Gen. 10. 9 | 18. 10, 23 | 18. 22 | 27. 7. Exod. 16. 9, 33 | 23. 17 | 27. 21 | 28. 12, 29. Lev. 4. 6 | 9. 24. Numb. 3. 4. 5. 16 | 10. 9 | 18. 19 | 25. 4 | 27. 5. Deut. 12. 18 | 18. 7 | 19. 17. Joſh. 6. 24. Judg. 11. 11 | 18. 6. 20. 26. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 12. 3, 7. 20. 29 | 21. 7 | 26. 19. 2 Sam. 6. 21. 21. 9. 1 Chron. 22. 18 | 29. 22. Pſal. 96. 13 | 109. 15 | 116. 9. Prov. 15. 11. Iſa. 23. 18 | 37. 14. Jer. 26. 7. Ezek. 44. 2. Dan. 9. 13. Mic. 6. 6. Zech. 12. 8 | 13. Mal. 3. 14. 2 Tim. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 11.
See *Rejoyce* from the l. Gen. 4. 1 | 19. 24. 50. Numb. 11. 31 | 16. 35, 46. 1 Sam. 16. 14 | 26. 12. 1 Kings 2. 15, 33. Pſal. 24. 5 | 109. 20. 121. 2. Prov. 16. 1 | 19. 14 | 29. 26. Iſa. 29. 15 | 40. 27. Jer. 7. 1. 17. 5 | 37. 17 | 49. 14. Lam. 3. 9. 3. 18. Ezek. 11. 15 | 33. 20. Hoſ. 1. 2. Obad. 1. Jonah 1. 6. Mic. 1. 12 | 5. 7. Zech. 14. 13. Luke 1. 45. 2 Cor. 5. 6.
See *Give, Given.*
l. his God, Exod. 32. 11. Numb. 23. 21. Lev. 4. 22. Deut. 17. 19. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 30. 6. 1 Kings 5. 3 | 11. 4 | 14. 2 Kin. 16. 2. 2 Chron. 1. 1 | 14. 2, 11 | 15. 9. 26. 16 | 27. 6 | 28. 5 | 31. 20. 36. 5 | 34. 8 | 36. 23. Ezra 7. 6. Pſal. 146. 5. Jonah 2. 1. Mic. 5. 4.
l. my God, Numb. 22. 18. Deut. 5. 6 | 18. 16 | 26. 14. Joſh. 14. 8. 2 Sam. 24. 24. 1 Kings 3. 7. 5. 4. 11. Ezra 7. 28 | 9. 5. Jer. 31. 18. Dan. 9. 4, 20. Zec. 11. 4. 14. 5.
l. our God, Exod. 3. 18 | 8. 10. 26. Deut. 1. 6, 20, 25 | 2. 33, 36, 37 | 4. 7 | 5. 2, 24 | 6. 24, 25. 20. 15, 20. Joſh. 18. 6 | 24. 17. Judges 11. 24. 1 Sam. 7. 8. 1 Kings 8. 57, 59. 2 Kings 18. 22. 1 Chron. 13. 2 | 15. 13. 16. 14, 29. 2 Chr. 14. 7 | 19. 7. 32. 8, 11. Ezra 9. 8. Pſalm 20. 7. 90. 17 | 94. 23 | 97. 5, 8, 9 | 105. 7. 122. 9 | 123. 2. Jer. 3. 22, 23, 25. 5. 4, 24. 8. 14 | 16. 16 | 21. 6, 13. 23. 41. 42. 2 | 50. 28. Dan. 9. 9, 14. Mic. 4. 5. 7. 17. Acts 2. 39. Rev. 19. 1.
l. their God, Exod. 10. 7 | 29. 46. Lev. 26. 44. Judg. 3. 7. 1 Kings 9. 9. 2 Kings 17. 7, 9, 14, 16, 19. 2 Chron. 28. 6. Jer. 42. 1 | 50. 4. Hoſ. 1. 9 | 7. 10. Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 9. 16. Luke 1. 16.
l. thy God, Exod. 20. 2, 5. Deut. 2. 7 | 4. 24 | 7. 21 | 8. 5 | 12. 31 | 20. 1, 26. 5 | 28. 58. Joſh. 1. 9, 17. 2 Sam. 14. 17 | 24. 23. 1 Kings 13. 6 | 17. 12. Iſa. 63. 3 | 55. 5. Jer. 42. 2, 4. Mic. 7. 10. Zeph. 3. 17. Matth. 4. 7.
l. your God, Lev. 19. 2. Deut. 1. 10. 32 | 10. 4. Joſh. 2. 11 | 23. 5. 2 Kings 17. 39. 1 Chr. 22. 18. 2 Chr. 20. 20 | 30. 9. Joel 3. 17. Acts 3. 22.
l. of hoſts, 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 6. 2 | 7. 26. 1 Kings 18. 15. 2 Kings 19. 31. 1 Chr. 11. 9. 17. 24. Pſalm 24. 10 | 46. 7. Iſa. 1. 24 | 2. 12 | 6. 3, 5 | 8. 13 | 13. 18. 14. 27 | 37. 32 | 47. 4. Jer. 46. 18, 25. Hoſ. 12. 5. Amos 5. 8. Hab. 2. 20. Zech. 1. 6 | 7. 12, 13. Mal. 1. 14.
See *Lord ſaith.*
l. the/. Lev. 19. 3 | 21. 1 | 5. Num. 14. 35. Iſa. 27. 3 | 41. 40 | 42. 6. 45. 3, 7, 8, 19, 21 | 60. 16 | 61. 8. Jer. 17. 10. Ezek. 1. 13 | 14. 4. 17. 24 | 20. 45 | 34. 26, 30 | 36. 37. 14, 28. Joel 3. 21.
I am the l. Gen. 15. 7. Exod. 6. 2. Lev. 22. 32. Iſa. 42. 8 | 44. 5. Jer. 9. 24 | 32. 27. Mal. 3. 6.
See *Know.*
I am the l. your God, Exod. 6. 7. Lev. 11. 44.
See *Jeſus.*
l. Jeſus, in the l. Gen. 15. 6. Joſh. 22. 25, 27. 1 Sam. 2. 1. Pſal. 4. 5. 11. 1 | 31. 24 | 32. 11 | 34. 2. 35. 9 | 37. 4, 7 | 56. 10 | 64. 10. Iſa. 26. 4 | 29. 19 | 41. 17, 24 | 45. Jer. 3. 23. Zeph. 3. 2. Zech. 12. 5. Acts 9. 42 | 14. 3. Rom. 16. 2, 8, 12 | 13. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 31. 4. 17 | 7. 22, 39 | 9. 1, 2 | 11. 11. 15. 58. Ephe. 2. 21 | 4. 17 | 5. 8. 6. 1, 10, 21. Phil. 1. 14. 4. 1, 2, 10. Col. 2. 18 | 4. 17. 1 Theſ. 5. 12. 2 Theſ. 3. 4. Phil. 15, 20. Rev. 14. 13.
See *Rejoyce, Truſt.*
l. in, Gen. 28. † 16. Exod. 9. 27. 15. 2 | 18. 11. Numb. 14. 9, 18, 42. 16. 2. Deut. 10. 9 | 18. 2. Joſh. 2. 24. Judg. 6. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 9. 16. 18 | 28. 16. 2 Sam. 22. 1. 1 Kings 8. 60 | 20. 28. 2 Chr. 13. 10 | 15. 2. Pſal. 9. 14 | 10. 16. 11. 4 | 14. 6 | 16. 5 | 23 | 27. 1 | 28. 7, 8 | 47. 2 | 89. 18. 92. 15 | 94. 1, 94. 22 | 95. 3 | 100. 5 | 103. 8. 113. 4 | 118. 6 | 121. 5 | 125. 2. 129. 4 | 145. 18. Prov. 15. 29. 22. 2. Iſa. 30. 18 | 32. 8, 32 | 42. 21. Jer. 10. 10 | 17. 7 | 20. 11. Lam. 3. 25. Ezek. 48. 35. Amos 5. 8. Hab. 2. 20. Zeph. 2. 15. Zech. 10. 5 | 12. 9. Luke 24. 32. 1 Cor. 3. 11. Phil. 4. 4. 1 Theſ. 4. 6. 2 Theſ. 2. 1. Heb. 12. 6. James 5. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
See *Made.*
my l. Gen. 19. 18. Exod. 4. 10, 13. Numb. 12. 7. Joſh. 5 | 14. Judg. 6. 13, 15 | 13. 8. Pſal. 16. 2. 35. 23 | 110. 1. Iſa. 21. 8. 40. 14. Dan. 10. 16, 17, 19 | 12. 8. Nahum 2. 7 | 6. Zec. 1. 9 | 4. 5, 13. Matth. 24. 48. Luke 1. 43. John 20. 13. Phil. 3. 8.
O l. Exod 15 | 11. Numb. 10. 36. Joſh. 7. 8. 2 Sam. 15. 31. 20. 21. 2 Chr. 14. 11. Pſa. 3. 7 | 5. 8. 16. 2 | 17. 6 | 18. 1 | 28. 1 | 30. 1 | 35. 3, 17 | 38. 21 | 39. 12 | 40. 13 | 55. 9 | 59. 11 | 63. 1 | 69. 6 | 70. 5 | 71. 1, 12 | 74. 10 | 79. 5, 12 | 80. 4 | 83. 1 | 86. 3, 5, 12 | 88. 1 | 89. 46 | 90. 13 | 102. 1 | 119. 132 | 130. 2 | 140. 6 | 141. 1, 8 | 142. 5 | 143. 1. Iſa. 25. 1. 63. 16. Jer. 10. 6 | 11. 5 | 32. 17. 44. 9 | 17. 13 | 14. Lam. 1. 11. 5. 19. Jonah 1. 14. Hab. 1. 12. 3. 2. Matth. 15. 22. Luke 5. 8. Rev. 4. 11 | 6. 10 | 15. 4. 16. 5, 7.
l. of Joſh. 11. 20. 1 Sam. 1, 20 | 22, 21 | 8. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 25. 1 King. 1. 5, 19. 2 Kings 5. 3, 18 | 8. 10. 1 Chron. 16. 7. 2 Chron. 18. 7 | 34. 21. Pſal. 91. 2. Prov. 16. 3. 20. 22 | 21. 31. Iſaiah 49. 7 | 51. 9. Jer. 31. 23. Lam. 3. 22. Jonah 2. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 23. 2 Cor. 2. 12. Col. 3. 24. 2 Tim. 1. 18. James 1. 7 | 5. 11. 2 Peter 3. 15.
See *Anoint, angel*

anger of the *l.* Exod. 4. 14. Num. 11. 10. 12. 9. 25. 4. Tit. 1. 6. Deut. 6. 15. 7. 4. 29. 20. 32. 29. Josh. 22. 16. 2 Kings 24. 20. Jer. 4. 8. 12. 13. 25. 37. 42. 18. 44. 23. Lam. 4. 16. Zeph. 2. 2. 3.

See *Commandment, Contradiction, Counsel, Day, Evil* in the eyes, *Eyes, Fail, Fear, Fruit, Glory, Hand, House Knowledge, Law.*

mouth of the *l.* Deut. 8. 3. Josh. 9. 14. 1 Kings 13. 21. 1 Chron. 22. 2. Jer. 23. 16.

name of the *l.* Gen. 12. 8. 16. 13. 26. 25. Exod. 20. 7. 33. 19. 34. 5. Lev. 24. 11. Deut. 18. 5. 28. 21. 21. 5. 18. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 45. 20. 42. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 18. 1 Kings 2. 24. 18. 32. 1 Chron. 16. 2 Kings 2. 24. Job 1. 21. Psal. 7. 17. 20. 7. 102. 15. 21. 118. 10. 26. 129. 8. Prov. 18. 10. Isaiah 18. 7. 24. 15. 30. 27. 48. 1. 50. 10. 56. 6. 59. 19. 60. 9. Jer. 8. 17. 11. 21. 26. 9. 16. 20. Amos 6. 10. Mic. 4. 5. Zeph. 3. 12. Zech. 13. 7. Matth. 21. 9. Acts 9. 29. 10. 48. 19. 13. 17. 21. 13. 22. 16. 2 Thes. 1. 12. 3. 6. James 5. 10. 14.

See *Call, Glorified*, prophet, in the *l.* 1 Sam. 3. 20. 1 Kings 18. 4. 13. 22. 22. 7. 2 Chron. 28. 9.

See *Sabbath*, Sabbath, servant, is of the *l.* Deut. 34. 5. Josh. 1. 1. 13. 24. 6. 14. 7. 24. 29. 2 Kings 9. 7. 10. 23. 2 Chr. 24. 6. Psal. 113. 1. 134. 1. Isa. 42. 19. 54. 17. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

fight of the *l.* Gen. 38. 7. Lev. 10. 19. Deut. 6. 18. 9. 18. 12. 28. 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Kings 3. 18. 16. 2. Psal. 116. 15. Mal. 2. 17. Luke 1. 15. 2 Cor. 8. 21. James 4. 10.

See *Evil*.

Spirit of the *l.* Judges 3. 10. 13. 25. 1 Sam. 10. 6. 16. 13. 14. 2 Sam. 23. 2. 1 Kings 18. 12. 22. 24. 2 Kings 2. 16. 2 Chr. 20. 14. Isa. 11. 2. 40. 7. 13. 59. 19. 61. 1. 63. 14. Ezek. 11. 5. 37. 1. Mic. 2. 7. 3. 8. Acts 5. 9. 8. 39. 2 Cor. 3. 17.

temple of the *l.* 1 Sam. 1. 9. 3. 3. 2 Kings 11. 13. 18. 16. 23. 4. 24. 13. 2 Chron. 26. 16. 27. 2. 29. 16. Ezra 3. 6. Jer. 7. 4. 22. 5. Ezek. 8. 16. Hag. 2. 15. 18. Zech. 6. 12. 14. Luke 1. 9.

voice of the *l.* Deut. 30. 8. Josh. 5. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 19. 20. 22. Psal. 29. 3. 4. 7. 8. 9. 104. 7. Isa. 6. 8. 30. 31. 66. 6. Jer. 42. 6. Micah 6. 9. Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 6. 15. Acts 7. 31.

way, es of the *l.* Gen. 18. 19. Judg. 2. 22. 2 Sam. 22. 22. 2 Kings 21. 22. 2 Chron. 17. 6. Psal. 138. 5. Prov. 10. 29. Isaiah 40. 3. Jer. 5. 4. 5. Ezek. 18. 25. Hos. 14. 9. John 1. 23. Acts 13. 10. 18. 25.

word, words of the *l.* Ex. 4. 28. 9. 20. 21. 24. 3. 4. Numb. 3. 16. 15. 31. Deut. 5. 5. Josh. 24. 27. 1 Sam. 3. 1. 7. 8. 15. 1. 15. 23. 26. 1 Kings 2. 27. 12. 24. 18. 1. 2. 5. 9. 18. 32. 14. 18. 17. 24. 20. 35. 22. 5. 2 Kings 9. 36. 10. 10. 19. 12. 20. 19. 23. 16. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 29. 15. 30. 21. 36. 22. Psal. 12. 6. 18. 30. 33. 4. 6. 105. 19. 119. 2. 3. 89. 34. 107. 20. 138. 4. 147. 15. Isa. 2. 3. 28. 13. Jer. 2. 31. 6. 10. 8. 9. 17. 15. 25. 7. 27. 18. 32. 8. 35. 4. 6. 51. Hos. 1. 2. Amos 8. 11. 12. Zeph. 2. 5. Zech. 4. 6. 11. 11. Luke 21. 61. Acts 8. 25. 13. 48. 16. 6. 2 Thes. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.

See *Cause, Man-work*, works of the *l.* Exo. 34. 16. Job 24. 5. Judg. 2. 7. Psalm 28. 5. 33. 8. 77. 11. 107. 24. 111. 2. 118. 17. Jer. 48. 10. 50. 25. 51. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. 16. 10.

wrath of the *l.* Numb. 11. 33. Deut. 11. 17. 2 Kings 22. 13. 2 Chron. 12. 12. 29. 8. 32. 25. 36. 16. Psal. 106. 40. Isa. 9. 19. 13. 13. Jer. 9. 12. Ezek. 7. 19.

See *Praise*.

l. said, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 7. 13. 16. 32. 24. 8. 7. Numb. 10. 29. 16. 40. 26. 65. Deut. 31. 2. Josh. 11. 23. 18. 6. 1 Sam. 3. 17. 15. 16. 24. 4. 2 Sam. 16. 10. 1 Kings 2. 42. 11. 7. 2 Kings 14. 27. 17. 13. 21. 14. 24. 13. Psal. 2. 7. 110. 1. Acts 7. 3. 18. 4. 21. 26. 29. 13. Ezek. 21. 17. Matth. 25. 21. Acts 9. 10. 11. 16.

l. saith, Exod. 4. 23. Num. 24. 13. Josh. 7. 13. 1 Sam. 2. 30. 15. 2. 1 Kings 22. 14. Isaiah 22. 14. 33. 10. 49. 5. 56. 20. Jer. 2. 8. 3. 19. 8. 8. 49. 38. 50. 31. 51. 33. 22. 16. 23. 37. 24. 23. 27. 19. 29. 9. Ezek. 13. 6. 7. 8. 16. 19. 21. 13. 34. 31. 43. 27. 39. 8. Amos 2. 11. 4. 5. 7. 3. 6. 9. 12. Nahu. 2. 13. Mic. 6. 1. Zeph. 3. 8. Hag. 1. 9. 13. Mal. 1. 2. 13. 14. 4. 5. 10. 17. 4. 3. Acts 15. 17. Rom. 12. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 21. 2 Cor. 6. 17. Heb. 8. 9. 10. 30. Rev. 1. 8.

See *Live, Saved*.

seek the *l.* Deut. 4. 29. 1 Chr. 16. 10. 11. 22. 19. 2 Chr. 12. 14. 14. 4. 15. 12. 13. 15. 2. 16. 12. 20. 3. 4. Ezra 8. 21. Psal. 22. 26. 34. 10. Prov. 28. 5. Isa. 9. 13. 51. 1. 55. 6. Jer. 50. 4. Hos. 3. 5. 5. 6. 10. 12. Amos 5. 6. Zeph. 1. 6. Zech. 8. 21. 22. Mal. 3. 1. Acts 15. 17. 17. 27.

l. sent, Gen. 3. 23. 19. 13. Exod. 4. 28. 7. 16. 9. 13. Numb. 16. 28. 20. 16. 21. 6. Deut. 9. 23. 34. 11. Judg. 6. 8. 1 Sam. 12. 8. 11. 18. 15. 1. 18. 10. 20. 22. 2 Sam. 12. 1. 24. 15. 2 Kings 2. 3. 4. 16. 17. 25. 24. 2. 2 Chr. 32. 21. Isa. 9. 8. Jer. 19. 14. 25. 4. 17. 26. 12. 15. 28. 9. 15. Ezek. 13. 6. Jonah 1. 4. Hag. 1. 12. Zech. 2. 10. 8. 9. 17. 13. Acts 9. 17. 13. 11.

serve the *l.* Exod. 10. 7. 8. 26. 23. 25. Josh. 24. 14. 15. 18. 19. 21. 22. 24. 2 Sam. 15. 8. 2 Chr. 35. 3. 33. 16. Psal. 2. 11. 100. 2. 102. 22. Col. 3. 24.

See *Shewed, Smite*.

l. spake, Gen. 16. 12. Lev. 10. 3. 11. Numb. 5. 4. 21. 16. Deut. 4. 12. 15. 5. 22. 9. 10. 10. 4. Josh. 14. 10. 12. 1 Sam. 16. 4. 1 Kin. 2. 24. 27. 5. 8. 20. 18. 15. 18. 36. 15. 29. 31. 23. 2 Kings 9. 36. 15. 12. 21. 10. 1 Chron. 21. 9. 2 Chron. 33. 10. Isa. 7. 10. 11. 20. 2. Jer. 30. 4. 51. 12. Jonah 2. 10. Acts 10. 9.

l. joyned with spoken, Gen. 12. 4. Exod. 4. 30. 19. 8. 24. 32. Lev. 10. 11. Numb. 1. 48. 10. 29. 12. 2. 13. 17. Deut. 18. 21. Josh. 21. 45. 1 Sam. 2. 30. 2 Sam. 3. 18. 7. 29. 1 Kings 13. 3. 14. 11. 21. 4. 2 Kings 20. 9. Jer. 9. 12. 13. 15. 25. 35. 37. 15. 48. 8. Ezek. 5. 13. 22. 28. 25. 5. Amos 3. 1. 8. Mic. 4. 4. Matth. 1. 22. Mark 16. 19. Acts 18. 3. 5.

Heb. 2. 3.

to, or unto the *l.* Gen. 14. 22. 18. 27. Exod. 5. 17. 10. 9. 15. 1. 16. 25. 32. 10. 34. 10. Numb. 21. 7. 29. 39. Deut. 12. 31. Judges 11. 35. 17. 3. 1 Sam. 1. 10. 8. 6. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 2. 27. 2 Kings 5. 17. 6. 18. 18. 6. 20. 3. 23. 23. 1 Chr. 16. 8. 2 Chr. 13. 11. 24. 9. 30. 8. Psalm 3. 4. 18. 41. 30. 8. 87. 6. 116. 18. 140. 6. Prov. 5. 32. 16. 3. 19. 17. Isa. 19. 21. 22. 23. 18. 55. 13. 56. 3. Jer. 3. 7. Prov. 16. 33. Isa. 34. 17. Mic. 2. 5.

l. fail, fell, Ezek. 24. 6. Acts 1. 26.

stand in the *l.* Dan. 12. 13.

See *Cast*.

Its put for,

1 portion, Judges 1. 3. 20 the tribes, Josh. 13. 17. 18. 21. chapters, Psal. 16. 5 | 119. 5. Jer. 13. 25.

2 punishment, Isa. 17. 14. 57. 6.

3 order, Luke 1. 9.

4 fellowship, Acts 8. 21.

5 a sharer, Prov. 1. 14.

Used,

1 to finde one out, 1 Sam. 14. 41.

2 to decide a controverſie, Matth. 27. 65. Prov. 18. 18.

¶ Lords, trumpet *l.* Lev. 25. 9.

l. inſtrument, 2 Chr. 30. 21.

l. thoſe, Ezra 3. 13.

fingers *l.* Neh. 12. 42.

l. cry, Eſth. 4. 1. Rev. 14. 18.

l. noiſe, Pſal. 33. 3 | 98. 4.

l. cymbals, 150. 5.

the *l.* Prov. 7. 17.

l. voiceth, Gen. 30. 14. Deut. 32. 14. 2 Sam. 19. 23. 1 Kings 8. 55. 2 Chr. 15. 14 | 20. 19. Ezra 3. 12. Prov. 27. 14. Ezek. 3. 18 | 9. 1. Luke 1. 42. 8. 28 | 17. 15 | 23. 23. Acts 14. 10. 26. 24. Rev. 5. 2. 12 | 8. 13. 12. 10.

¶ Lamber. Acted 16. 9.

¶ Lour. Subſt.

2 Sam. 13. 15. Ezek. 33. 31. Dan. 1. 9. Hab. 1. 1. John 17. 26.

l. he had to her, Gen. 39. 20.

ſwear by the *l.* 1 Sam. 20. 17.

l. of women, 2 Sam. 1. 26.

raviſht with *l.* Prov. 5. 19.

l. coveretaſſins, 10. 12.

herbs where *l.* is, 15. 17.

ſeek, eth *l.* 17. 9. Jer. 2. 33.

ſecret *l.* Prov. 17. 9.

l. or hatred, Eccl. 9. 1. 6.

banner *l.* Cant. 2. 4.

ſick of *l.* 5.

paved with *l.* 3. 10.

l. for delights, 7. 6.

l. as death, 8. 6.

quench *l.* 7.

ſubſtance for *l.* 7.

l. of espouſals, Jer. 2. 2.

l. of my youth, 12. 12.

everlaſting *l.* 31. 3.

time of *l.* Ezek. 16. 8.

inordinate *l.* 23. 11.

bed of *l.* 17.

bands of *l.* Hos. 11. 4.

l. was cold, Matth. 24. 12.

if we have *l.* John 13. 35.

l. of Chriſt, Rom. 8. 35. 2 Cor. 5. 14. Eph. 3. 19.

l. without diſſimulation, Rom. 12. 9.

brotherly *l.* 10. 1 Theſ. 4. 9. Heb. 13. 1.

l. of ſpirit, ſpirit of *l.* Rom. 15. 30. 2 Tim. 1. 7.

l. worketh no ill, Rom. 13. 10.

know the *l.* 2 Cor. 2. 4.

confirm your *l.* 8.

l. unfeigned, 6. 6.

ſincerity of *l.* 8. 8.

proof of your *l.* 24.

God of *l.* 13. 11.

worketh by *l.* Gal. 5. 6.

l. ſerve one another, 13.

fruit of ſpirit *l.* 22.

heard of your *l.* Eph. 1. 15.

l. with faith, 6. 23.

l. may abound, Phil. 1. 9.

cumſon of *l.* 2. 2.

the ſame *l.* 2.

l. to all ſaints, Col. 1. 4.

declared your *l.* 8.

labour of *l.* 1 Theſ. 1. 3. Heb. 6. 10.

faith and *l.* 1 Tim. 1. 14.

received not *l.* 6. 2 Theſ. 2. 10.

l. of money, 1 Tim. 6. 10.

follow *l.* 11.

for *l.* ſake, Phil. 9.

provoke to *l.* Heb. 10. 24.

l. of brethren, 1 Pet. 1. 22.

l. of fathers, 1 John 2. 15.

what manner of *l.* 3. 1.

l. is of God, 4. 7.

God is *l.* 8. 2 John 6.

herein is *l.* 1 John 4. 10.

l. God hath to us, 16.

l. made perfect, 17.

l. caſteth out fear, 18.

be made perfect, Jude 2.

left firſt *l.* Rev. 2. 4.

l. of God, Luke 11. 42. John 5. 42. Rom. 5. 5 | 8. 39. 2 Cor. 13. 14. 2 Theſ. 3. 5. Tit. 3. 4. 1 John 2. 5 | 3. 16. 17 | 4. 9 | 5. 3. Jude 21.

his *l.* Deut. 7. 7. Pſal. 91. 14. Iſa. 63. 9. Zeph. 3. 17. John 15. 10. Rom. 5. 8. Eph. 2. 4. Col. 1. 13. 1 John 4. 9.

in *l.* 1 Kings 11. 2. Iſa. 38. 17. 1 Cor. 4. 21. 2 Cor. 8. 8. Eph. 1. 4 | 3. 17. 4. 2. 5. 2. Col. 2. 2. 1 Theſ. 5. 13 | 5. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Jude 3. 2 John 3.

my *l.* Pſal. 109. 4. 5. Cant. 1. 9. 15 | 2. 2. 7. 10. 13 | 4. 1. 7 | 5. 2. 6. 4. John 15. 9. 10. 1 Cor. 16. 24.

thy *l.* 2 Sam. 1. 26. Cant. 1. 2. 4. 10. Phil. 5. 7. verſes, Rev. 2. 4.

Put for,

1 effect of it. John 15. 13.

2 perſon beloved, uſually in Canticles.

¶ Lour.

Prov. 18. 21. Amos 4. † 5. Mal. 2. † 11.

l. thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.

l. the, our Lord, Deut. 6. 5. 13. 3 | 30. 20. Joſh. 22. 5. Pſal. 21. 23 | 97. 10. Mat. 22. 37. Eph. 6. 24.

l. him, Deut. 7. 9. Judg. 5. 31. Neh. 1. 5. Pſal. 145. 20. Prov. 16. 13. Luke 7. 42. John 14. 21, 23. 1 Cor. 2. 9. Jam. 1. 12.

l. the, D. ut. 7. 13. 1 Sam. 18. 22. Pſal. 122. 6. Prov. 9. 8. Cant. 1. 7. 4.

l. them, Deut. 10. 15. 2 Chr. 19. 2. Hoſ. 14. 4. Matth. 6. 46. *l.* the ſtranger, Deut. 10. 19.

l. vanity, Pſal. 4. 2.

l. thy name, 5. 11 | 69. 35 | 119. 132 | Iſa. 56. 6.

l. thy ſalvation, Pſal. 40. 16.

l. thy law, 119. 165.

l. ſimplicity, Prov. 1. 22.

l. her, 4. 6. Iſa. 66. 10.

l. death, Prov. 8. 36.

a time to *l.* Eccl. 3. 8.

l. judgement, Iſa. 61. 8.

l. to have it to, Jer. 5. 31.

l. dagons, Hoſ. 2. 1.

do *l.* give you, 4. 18.

l. the good, Amos 5. 13.

l. the evil, Mic. 3. 2.

l. mercy, 6. 8.

l. no falſe oath, Zec. 8. 17.

l. the truth, 19.

l. enemies, Matth. 5. 44.

l. pray ſtanding, 6. 5.

and *l.* another, 34.

l. uppermoſt rooms, 23. 6.

l. long cloathing, Mark 12. 38.

l. greetings, Luke 11. 43.

l. me, Gen. 29. 32. Exod. 20. 6. Prov. 8. 17. 21. John 8. 42. 10. 17 | 14. 15. 23.

l. one another, 15. 12. Rom. 13. 8. 1 Theſ. 4. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 22. 1 John 3. 11. 23 | 4. 12.

l. him only, John 17. 19.

l. God, Rom. 8. 28. 1 Cor. 8. 3. 1 John 4. 20 | 5. 2.

l. your wives, Eph. 5. 25.

l. his appearing, 2 Tim. 4. 8.

to *l.* husbands, Tit. 2. 4.

l. us in the faith, 3. 15.

not ſeen ye *l.* 1 Pet. 1. 8.

l. brotherhood, 2. 17.

l. the brethren, 3. 8. 1 Joh. 3. 14.

l. life, 1 Pet. 3. 10.

l. the world, 1 John 2. 15.

l. brother alſo, 4. 21.

¶ *l.* Gen. 27. 4. Exod. 21. 5. Judg. 16. 15. 2 Sam. 13. 4. Pſal. 116. 1 | 119. 97. 112. 119. 127. 159. 167. Prov. 8. 17. John 14. 21 | 21. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 15. 1 John 4. 20. 2 Joh. 1. Rev. 2. 19.

l. not. Prov. 20. 13. 1 Cor. 16. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 11. 1 John 2. 15. *Gen. 44. 20. Deut. 13. 6. 1 Sam. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 29. 3. Cant. 1. 3. 3. 6. 10. 66. 13. 2 Cor. 7. 3. Gal. 4. 15. Phil. 1. 7.

¶ Lower.

Job 19. 10. Jer. 8. 2. Ezek. 16. 33. ſuch as father *l.* Gen. 27. 14.

l. ſtrange wives, King. 11. 1. then ſpeake *l.* than, 2 Sam. 13. 15.

Lords, Iſrael, 1 Kings 16. 31.

l. husbandry, 2 Chr. 26. 10.

King, Eſther, 5. 8. 7. 3.

Jacob whom *he l.* Pſal. 47. 4.

l. mount Zion, 78. 68.

he l. ſurnings, 109. 17.

thou hait *l.* me, Iſa. 38. † 17.

l. to wonders, Jer. 44. 10.

l. a reward, Hoſ. 9. 1.

a childe *l.* him, 11. 1.

wherein *l.* us, Mal. 1. 2.

holyneſs which he *l.* 2. 11.

Jeſus *l.* him, Mark 10. 21.

he l. much, Luke 7. 47.

to l. the world, John 3. 16.

l. darkness, 19.
how he *l.* him, 11.36.
l. to the end, 13.1.
l. praise of men, 12.43.
whom Jesus *l.* 13.23.
l. of my father, 14.21.
l. me, 28 | 15.9 | 16.27 | 17.23 Gal. 2. 20.
l. them, John 13.26. Ro. 8.37.
peace *l.* 2 Cor. 13.11.
l. us, Eph. 2.4 | 5.2. 2 Thes. 2. 16. 1 John 4. 10. 11, 19. Rev. 1. 5.
l. the church, Eph. 5.25.
l. righteousness, Heb. 1.9.
l. this world, 2 Tim. 4.10.
l. the wages, 2 Pet. 2.23.
l. not lives, Rev. 12.11.
I have *l.* Phil. 2.8 | 1 Joh. 4.7, 48 | 1 Ja. 4.5. Jer. 2. 25 | 31. 3. Mal. 1.2. John 13. 34 | 35. 9. Rom. 9. 13. Rev. 3. 9.

¶ Lovedst.
Ja. 2. 8. John 17. 24.

¶ Lovers.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Cant. 5. 16. Ezek. 23. 22. Phil. 4. 8.

¶ Lover, rs
Lam. 1. 2. Ezek. 23. 9. Ho. 2. 10. *l.* stand aloof, Pſal 38. 11. *l.* far from me, 88. 18. *l.* of the rich, Prov. 14. † 20. harlot with *l.* Jer. 3. 1. *l.* will deſpiſe, 4. 10. *l.* deſtroyed, 22. 20. *l.* into captivity, 22. *l.* forgotten thee, 30. 14. called for *l.* Lam. 1. 10. gifts to thy *l.* Ezek. 16. 33. nakedneſs with *l.* 36. gather thy *l.* 37. doted on, 23. 5. reſcue my *l.* 22. after my, her *l.* Hoſ. 2. 5, 13. follow her *l.* 7. ſight of her *l.* 10. hired *l.* 8. *l.* of slaves, 2 Tim. 3. 2. *l.* of pleaſures, 4. *l.* of hoſpitality, Titus 1. 8.

¶ Lovers.
Prov. 7. 18. Cant. 5. † 1 | 7. 12. Ezek. 33. † 31, † 32. Hoſea 8. 9.

¶ Loveſt.
Geo. 22. 2. Judges 14. 16. 2 Sa. 19. 6. Pſal. 45. 7 | 52. 3, 4. Eccl. 9. 9. John 11. 3 | 21. 15.

¶ Loveth.
Prov. 15. 9. John 14. 21. Rom. 13. 8.
ſuch as he *l.* Gen. 27. 9.
father *l.* him, 44. 20.
& the ſtranger, Deut. 10. 18.
l. thee, 15. 16. Ruth 4. 15.
l. violence, Pſal. 11. 5.
l. righteouſneſs, 7 | 146. 8.
l. many days, 34. 12.
l. judgement, 37. 28.
l. gates of Zion, 87. 2.
ſervant *l.* it, 119. 140.
l. be corrected, Prov. 3. 12.
l. inſtruction, 12. 1.
l. chaſtiſeth, 13. 24.
ſcorner *l.* 15. 12.
l. at all times, 17. 17.
l. tranſgreſſion, 19.
l. own ſoul, 19. 8.
l. pleaſure, 21. 17.
l. puriteſs, 22. 11.
l. wiſdom, 29. 3.
l. ſilver, Eccl. 5. 10.
whom ſoul *l.* Cant. 1. 7 | 3. 1, 2, 3, 4.
l. gifts, Iſaiah 1. 23.
& to tread corn, Hoſea 10. 11.
& to oppreſs, 12. 7.
what *l.* more, then, Mat. 10. 37.
& our nation, Luke 7. 5.
& ſtrife, 17.
father *l.* the ſon, John 3. 35.
l. you, 16. 27.
l. his life, 12. 25.
that *l.* me not, 14. 24.
l. cheerful giver, 2 Cor. 9. 7.
l. wife, Eph. 5. 28.
& his brother, 1 John 2. 10. 4. 21.
& not brother, 3. 10.
that *l.* his brother, 14 | 4. 7.
l. beggeries, 13.
l. preheminence, 3 John 9.
l. life, Rev. 12. 11.

¶ Loving.
2 Sam. 19. † 6. Prov. 5. 19 | 28. 1. Iſa. 56. 10. 1 Pet. 2. † 8.
See *Kindneſs*, &c.

¶ Low. Job 5. 11.
come down *l.* Deut. 28. 43.
l. country, ſea, Judges 1. † 9.
l. Chr. 26. 10 | 28. 18.
Lord bringeth *l.* 1 Sam. 2. 7.
in *l.* plains, 2 Chr. 9. 27.
l. eyes, Job 22. † 29.
bring him *l.* 40. 12. Pſal. 79. 23.
both high and *l.* Pſal. 49. 2.
rich in *l.* places, Eccl. 10. 6.
grinders is *l.* 12. 4.
l. the haughty, Iſa. 13. 11.
walls laid *l.* 25. 12.
city *l.* 26. 5 | 32. 19.
ſpeech ſhall be *l.* 29. 4.
l. dungeon, Lam. 3. 55.
of *l.* ſtature, Ezek. 17. 6.
exalted *l.* tree, 24.
exalt that is *l.* 32. 36.
in *l.* parts, 26. 20.
a *l.* kingdom, 29. † 14.
rich made *l.* James 1. 10.
See *Brought.*
Put for a mean condition, Pſ. 136. 23 | 62. 9. Luke 1. 48, 52. Rom. 12. 16. James 1. 9.

¶ Lower.
Gen. 6. 16. Lev. 13. 20 | 21. 26. Neh. 4. 13. Job 12. † 5. Pſal. 8. 5 | 63. 9. Prov. 7. 24 | 19. 22. 9 | 44. 13. Ezek. 17. 14. Eph. 4. 9.

¶ Lowest.
Deut. 32. 22. 1 Sa. 11. 7, 11. Pſa. 86. 13 | 88. 6 | 139. 15. Ezek. 41. 7 | 42. 6. Luke 14. 9, 10.

¶ Lowlie, ineſs.
Pſal. 138. 6. Prov. 3. 34 | 6. 19. 11. 2. Zec. 9. 9. Mat. 11. 29. Eph. 4. 2. Phil. 2. 3.

¶ Lowreth, ing.
1 Sam. 6. 12 | 15. 14. Joh 6. 5.

¶ Lowring. Mat. 16. 3.

¶ Lowſe.
Pſal. 38. 7. Iſa. 21. 2.
out of *l.* Gen. 37. 11 | 46. 26. 1 Kin. 8. 19. Heb. 7.
on *l.* Gen. 37. 31. 2 Sam. 10. 8. 1 Kin. 20. 31. Neh. 4. † 18. Iſa. 32. 11. Jer. 12. 1 | 8. 37. Ezek. 9. 3 | 32. 1 | 44. 18. Am. 8. 10.
l. girt, gird, ed, eth, Exod. 12. 11. 1 Kin. 18. 46. 2 Kings 4. 29. Job 12. 18 Prov. 31. † 31. 17. Dan. 10. 5. Luke 12. 35 Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
from *l.* to thighs, Ex. 28. 42.
ſmite through *l.* Deut. 33. 11.
girdle about *l.* 1 Kin. 2. 5.
then fathers *l.* 12. 10.
ſtrength in *l.* Job 40. 16.
l. to ſhake, Pſal. 69. 23
girdle of *l.* Iſa. 5. 27 | 11. 5.
looſethe *l.* 45. 1.
cleaveto *l.* Jer. 13. 11.
appearance of *l.* Ezek. 1. 27. 8. 2.
breaking of *l.* 47. 4.
l. at a ſtand, 29. 7.
ſoyns of *l.* Dan. 5. 6.
thy *l.* ſtrung, Nahum 2. 1.
pain in all *l.* 10.
fruit of his *l.* Acts 2. 30.
in *l.* of father, Heb. 7. 10.
Put for,
1 the whole body, 1 Ki. 20. 32 Job 31. 20. Pſal. 66. 11.
2 ſides, Jer. 20. 6.
3 middle, 2 Kings 1. 8.
¶ Lutter.
1 Sam. 8. 3. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

¶ Lukewarm.
Revel. 3. 16.

¶ Lump, ps.
1 Sam 25. † 18. 2 Kin. 20. 7. Ro. 9. 21 | 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7.

¶ Lunatick.
Mat. 4. 24 | 17. 15.

¶ Lurking.
1 Sam. 22. 22. Pſal. 10. 8 | 17. 12.

¶ Luſt, ſts.
luſteth *l.* Num. 11. † 4.
grave of *l.* † 34 | 33. † 16.
meat for *l.* Pſal. 78. 18.
eſtranged from *l.* 58.
l. of father, John 8. 44.
through *l.* Rom. 1. 24.
burned in *l.* 27.
in *l.* thereof, 6. 12. 1 John 2. 17.
known *l.* Rom. 7. 7.
to fulfil *l.* 13. 14. Gal. 5. 16.
crucified *l.* 24.
l. of deſh, Eph. 2. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 18 | 1 John 2. 16.
deceitful *l.* Eph. 4. 22.
l. of concupiſcence, 1 The. 4. 5
hurtful *l.* 1 Tim. 6. 9.
youthful *l.* 2 Tim. 2. 22.
divers *l.* 3. 6. Titus 3. 3.
worldly *l.* Tit. 2. 12.
former *l.* 1 Pet. 1. 14.
live to the *l.* 4. 2.
l. of uncleanneſs, 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Put for,
1 original ſin, Jam. 1. 14, 15. 2 Pet. 1. 4.
2 will, Exod. 15. 9.
3 deſire, Mat. 4. 16. Jam 4. 1, 3.
4 corrupt affections, 1 Pet. 2. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 3. Judges 16. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 3.

¶ Luſt, eth, eth. ing.
1 commonly in ill part, Nu. 11. 4. 34. Prov. 6. 25. Mat. 5. 28. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Jam. 1. 15. Rev. 18. 14.
2 in good part, Deut. 12. 15. Gal. 5. 17.
Gen. 34. 8. Can. 6. 5.

¶ Luſty. Judg. 3. 29.

¶ Lyar, rs.
Deut. 33. 29. Job 24. 25. Pſal. 12. 2, 11. Prov. 30. 6 | 17. 4. 19. 22. Jer. 11. 8 | 16. 36. Joh. 8. 44, 55. Rom. 3. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 10. Tit. 1. 12. 1 John 1. 10. 5. 10. Rev. 2. 2 | 21. 8.

¶ Lye, eth, eth.
Gen. 21. † 23. 2 Sam. 22. † 45. Numb. 23. 19. 1 Sam. 15. 29. Iſa. 57. 11. Micah 2. 11. 2 Joh. 1. 6.
l. to neighbour, Lev. 6. 2, 3.
l. one to another, 19. 11.
he *l.* to him, 2 Kin. 13. 18.
l. to thy hand, 2 Kin. 4. 16.
evident if *l.* Job 6. 28.
ſhould *l.* 34. 6.
enemies *l.* to thee, Pſal. 66. † 3.
l. to him, 78. 36.
haters of Lord *l.* 81. † 15.
faithfulneſs to *l.* 89. † 33.
waters *l.* not, Iſa. 58. † 11.
that will not *l.* 63. 8.
ſpeak and not *l.* Hab. 2. 3.
olive ſhall *l.* 2. † 17.
rough garment to *l.* Zech. 13. † 4.
filled heart to *l.* Acts 5. 3.
not *l.* to man, 4.
I *l.* not, Rom. 9. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 31. Gal. 1. 20.
l. not one to another, Col. 3. 9.
God cannot *l.* Tit. 1. 2.
l. not againſt, Jam. 3. 14.
Jews but *l.* Rev. 3. 9.
Put for,
1 diviners, Iſa. 44. 25.
2 unpractical profeſſours, 1 John 2. 4.
3 falſe, or deceitful witneſs, Prov. 6. † 19.
* Iſa. 59. 11. Jer. 7. 28.

¶ Lye. Subſt.
high degree a *l.* Pſal. 62. 9.
forged a *l.* 119. 69.
l. in right hand, Iſa. 44. 20.
propheſie a *l.* Jer. 27. 10.
truſt in a *l.* 28. † 15 | 29. 31.
laid it in a *l.* 37. † 14.
divine a *l.* Ezek. 21. 29.
ſeen a *l.* Zech. 10. 2.
ſpeaketh a *l.* John 8. 44.
truth into a *l.* Rom. 1. 25.
abound through *l.* 3. 7.
believe a *l.* 2 Thes. 2. 11.
no *l.* of truth, 1 John 2. 21.
maketh a *l.* Rev. 21. 27 | 22. 15.

¶ Lyes.
Job 11. 3. Ezek. 13. 22.
add me a *l.* Judges 16. 10.
forgers of *l.* Job 13. 4.
turn aſide to *l.* Pſal. 40. 4.
ſpeak, ing *l.* 58. 3 | 63. 11. Pro. 6. 19 | 14. 25 | 19. 5. Jer. 9. 5. Dan. 11. 27. Zeph. 3. 13. Zec. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 2.
delight in *l.* Pſal. 62. 4.
believeth *l.* 101. 7.
utter *l.* Prov. 14. 5.
hearken to *l.* 29. 12.
remove *l.* 30. 8.
bows for *l.* Jer. 9. 3.
propheſie, ed *l.* 14. 14 | 20. 6.
Inherited *l.* 16. 19.
walk in *l.* 23. 14.
err by their *l.* Am. 2. 4.
not effect it, Jer. 43. 30.
ſeen *l.* Ezek. 13. 8.
hear your *l.* 19.
diviniug *l.* 22. 28.
glad with *l.* Hoſ. 7. 3.
ſpoken *l.* 10. Mic. 6. 12.
fruit of *l.* Hoſ. 10. 13.
compaſs with *l.* 11. 12.
increaſeth *l.* 12. 1.
city full of *l.* Nah. 3. 1.
teacher of *l.* Hab. 2. 18.

¶ Lyeth. Ex. 28. 29.

¶ Laing.
that regard *l.* Pſal. 31. 6.
l. lips, 18 | 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. 12. 22 | 17. 7.
loveſt *l.* Pſal. 52. 3.
curſing and *l.* 59. 12.
l. tongue, 109. 2. Prov. 6. 17. 12. 19 | 21. 6 | 26. 28.
way of *l.* Pſal. 119. 29.
I hate, th *l.* 163. Prov. 13. 5.
bread of *l.* 20. † 17.
l. children, Iſa. 30. 9.
l. words, 32. 7. Jer. 7. 4, 8 | 29. 23 Dan. 2. 9.
l. againſt Lord, Iſa. 59. 13.
l. divination, Ezek. 13. 6, 7.
l. to my people, 19.
ſwearing and *l.* Hoſ. 4. 2.
l. vanities, Jonah 2. 8.
not every *l.* Eph. 4. 25.
l. wonders, 2 The. 2. 9.
l. ſpirit, 1 Kin. 22. 22, 23.

¶ Laying.
ſheep *l.* by it, Gen. 29. 2.
l. with daughter, 38. 7.
l. under burthen, Exod. 23. 5.
by *l.* with him, Num. 31. 18.
l. in the field, Deut. 21. 1.
l. with woman, 22. 22.
l. down, Pſal. 139. 7. Iſa. 56. 10
l. on a bed, Mat. 9. 2.
damſel *l.* Mar. 5. 40.
l. in manger, Luke 2. 12.
l. on Jeſus breaſt, John 13. 25
clothes, napkin *l.* 20. 5, 7.
l. in wait, Joſh. 8. † 13. Judg. 9. 35 | 16. 9. Lam. 3. 10. Acts 20. 19 | 22. 16.

¶ Lyingly.
Jer. 27. † 15.

¶ Lyingſt.
Levit. 11. 30.

M

¶ Mad, neſs.
Deut. 28. 28. Eccl. 1. 17 | 2. 12. 7. 25 | 9. 3 | 10. 13. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
driveth in ss. 1 Kin. 9. † 20.
ss. fellow, 2 Kin. 9. 11.
ss. againſt me, Pſal. 102. 8.
diviners ss. Iſa. 44. 25.
depths from evil accounted ss. 56. † 12.
drink and be ss. Jer. 25. 16.
ſpiritual man ss. Hoſ. 9. 7.
Devil and is ss. John 10. 20.
her thoughts ss. Acts 12. 15.
I am not ss. 26. 25.
lay ye are ss. 1 Cor. 14. 23.
man ss. as man, men, 1 Sam. 21. 14, 15. Eccl. 7. 7. Jer. 29. 26. Prov. 26. 18.
Put for,
1 one beſides himſelf. } Mar. 3. 21, } Joh. 10. 20.
2 or forgetful } Act. 26. 24.
3 or to ſurpaſing himſelf, 1 Sa. 21. 13, 14.
4 or ſo acting.
5 in a furious rage, Acts 26. 11.
2 in unreaſonable deſire, Jer. 50. 38 | 51. 7.
3 in a deſperate caſt at their wits end. Deut. 28. 34.

¶ Made, eſt.
Gen. 31. 46 | 32. 17. Exod. 2. 14. 9. 20 | 32. 5. Lev. 22. 5. Joſh. 14. 8. Judges 14. 20 | 20. 40. 1 Sam. 13. 3. 1 Chr. 28. 1. Ezra 5. 11. Job 7. 1. Pſal. 4. 7 | 16 | 119. 14. Prov. 1. 5. 15. Eccl. 1. 2 | 4. 4. Cant. 1. 5. 20. Iſa. 2. 8 | 14. 16 | 28. 15 | 51. 12 | 58. 8. Jer. 10. 11 | 12. 10 20. 8. Ezek. 13. 22. Dan. 5. 11, 21. Zech. 7. 12. Mat. 4. 2. 9. 16 18. 25 | 21. 13 | 25. 44 | 27. 34. Luke 14. 21 | 23. 12. Joh. 1. 14 2. 9 | 9. 39. Acts 4. 25 | 8. 32. 13. Rom. 4. 25 | 11. 9 | 14. 11. 1 Cor. 4. 12 | 15. 22, 45. 2 Cor. 3. 10 | 9. 11. Gal. 2. 13 | 4. 4. Eph. 2. 13 | 3. 7. Phil. 2. 7, 8. 1 Tim. 1. 9, 19 | 2. 1. Tit. 3. 7. Heb. 7. 22 | 10. 13. Rev. 7. 14 | 8. 11.
ss. himſelf ſtrange, Gen. 42. 7.
ss. a mourning, 37. 10.
ss. themſelves, Exod. 1. 14.
ss. mans mouth, 4. 11.
ss. all the work, 30. 33.
ss. of the vine, Numb 6. 4.
ss. us to come up, 20. 5.
ss. it, ss. as though, Joſh. 8. 15 | 9. 4.
ss. themſelves vile, 1 Sam. 3. 13.
ss. forry judges, 8. 1.
ss. head, 15. 17.
ss. a rode, 27. 10.
ss. himſelf ſick, 2 Sam. 13. 6.
ss. kings confed. 2 Chr. 25. 16.
ss. not ſo ſerve the Lord, 36. 13
ss. governours, Ezra 5. 14.
ss. queen, Eſther 2. 17.
gallow's be ss. 5. 14.
ss. day of feaſts, 9. 17, 18.
wait thou ss. before, Job 15. 7.
ss. my ſoul bitter, 27. † 2.
ss. without fear, 41. 33.
ss. not God his ſtrength, Pſ. 52. 7.
way ss. plain, Prov. 15. 19.
ss. better, Eccl. 7. 3.
ss. for laughter, 10. 19.
ss. me like, Cant. 6. 12.
ss. for ſin, Iſa. 31. 7.
that ss. it, he ss. not, 29. 16.
ss. underſtand, 40. † 14.
ſins ss. hide, 59. † 2.
ss. to bring forth, 66. 8.
ss. marred, ss. again, Jer. 18. 4.
ss. empty, 51. 34.
wherewith ss. Baal, Hoſea 2. † 8.
ss. him ſick, 7. 5.
ss. our heavy, Zech. 7. † 11.
ss. of none effect, Mat. 15. 6. 1 Cor. 1. 17.
ss. other five, Mat. 25. 16.
Sabbath ss. for man, Mar. 2. 27
ss. me judge, Luke 12. 14.
ss. to ſhare, Acts 27. 40.
by things ss. Rom. 1. 20.
ss. ſinners, ss. right, 5. 19.
good ss. death, 7. 13.
ss. up to deſtruction 9. † 22.
ss. like Gomorrha, 29.
confeſſion ss. 10. 10.
ss. all things, 1 Cor. 9. 22.
ss. to drink, 12. 13.
ss. better then Angels, Heb. 1. 4.
ss. like brethren, 2. 17.
ss. partakers of Chriſt, 3. 14.
ss. like ſon, 7. 3.
ss. change, 7. 12.
ss. not after law, 16.
tabernacle ss. 8. 2.
remembrance ss. 10. 3.
not ss. of things which do ap. 11. 3.
ss. long, Jam. 1. 11.
ss. head of corner, 1 Pet. 2. 7.
ss. to be deſtroyed, 2 Pet. 2. 12.
ss. God liar, 1 John 5. 10.
ss. drink, drunk, 14. 8 | 17. 2.
ss. meanſt of God, Lord, Chriſt Gen. 1. 7, 16, 25 | 2. 3, 4, 9, 22. 5. 1 | 6. 6, 7 | 8. 1 | 21. 6 | 22. 1. 26. 22 | 39. 5 | 23 | 40. 5 | 45. 8, 9. Exod. 1. 21 | 14. 21. Lev. 23. 43 | 26. 13. Numb. 33. 52. Deut. 2. 20 | 4. 36 | 10. 20 | 11. 4 | 32. 6 | 26. 19 | 28. 19 | 15. Joſh. 22. 25. Judg. 5. 12 | 21. 15. 1 Sam. 12. 8. 2 Sam. 6. 8 | 22. 33, 36. 1 Kings 2. 24. 1 Chron. 16. 26. 2 Chron. 20. 23 | 25. 5 Job 10. 8 | 16. 21 | 17. 6 | 18. 25. 31. 15 | 33. 4 | 40. 19.

Phil. 3. 2 | 46. 8 | 57. 1 | 100. 8. 107. 28 | 118. 24 | 119. 73 | 128. 2 | 148. 6 | 149. 2. Prov. 20. 4 | 30. 17. Eccl. 3. 22 | 7. 29 | 8. 17. 11 | 44. 2 | 66. 2. Jer. 8. 8. 9. 10 | 8. 16. Lam. 1. 13. 2. 22. John 1. 3 | 10 | 4. 12. 44 | 9. 6 | 10. 7. Acts 2. 6. 17. 24. 4. 32. 7. 34. 1 Co. 1. 20. 30. 2 Co. 5. 21. Eph. 2. 6 | 6. 14. Phil. 2. 7. Heb. 1. 2 | 3. † 2. Rev. 1. 4 | 14. 7.

I have, or have I m. Gen. 7. 4. 24. 28 | 27. 5 | 37. 17. Exod. 7. 1 Judges 2. 1. 2 Sa. 7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 18. 1 Chr. 29. 19. Ezra 6. 11 Job 17. 13 | 31. 24 | 39. 6. Pſa. 45. 1. Prov. 20. 9. Iſa. 16. 10. 31. 2 | 43. 7 | 46. 4. 45. 12 | 57. 16. Jer. 1. 18 | 49. 10. Ezek. 2. 17. 3. 8 | 20 | 32. | 35. † 7 | 10. 24 | 24. 19. | 31. 9. Amos 4. 10. Obad. 2. Mat. 2. 9. 1 Cor. 9. 19. thou haſt, haſt thou m. Exod. 18. 17 | 29. 26. Josh. 2. 18. 1 Ki. 9. 22 Kin. 19. 15. 1 Chr. 22. 8 Job 1. 10 | 10. 9 | 16. 7. Pſal. 8. 4 | 13. 43. 21. 6 | 39. 5. 60. 2 | 74. 17 | 86. 9 | 89. 47. 44. 67 | 91. 9 | 92. 4 | 104. 24 | 119. 98. Iſa. 25. 2 | 37. 16 | 42. 24. 63. 17. Jer. 14. 22. Lam. 3. 37. Ezek. 16. 24. 25 | 22. 13. Mat. 20. 12. Rom. 9. 20.

m. alter? to, Joſh. 22. 28. 1 Ki. 12. 33. 2 Kings 16. 11. Hoſea 8. 11.

m. calfe, yea, Exod. 32. 4. Deu. 9. 21. 1 Kin. 12. 32. Hoſea 8. 5. 6.

m. feaſt, Gen. 19. 3 | 21. 8. 26. 30.

m. free, John 8. 33 Rom. 6. 18 8. 15. Gal. 5. 1.

m. gods, Exod. 32. 4. 31. Judg. 18. 24. Jer. 2. 28. Act. 19. 26.

m. haſte, Gen. 24. 46 | 41. 30. Exod. 34. 8. Judges 13. 10. 2 Sam. 23. 16 | 25. 18. 2 Sam. 4. 4. Pſal. 119. 60. Luk. 19. 6.

m. Idol, Is, 1 Kin. 15. 12, 13. Ezek. 23. 4.

m. image, es, 2 Chr. 28. 2. Dan. 3. 1. Hoſ. 10. 1 | 13. 2.

See *Iſrael, Sin, Knowm.*

m. King, 1 Sam. 12. 1 | 15. 35. 1 Kings 8. 7 | 10. 9. 2 Kings 11. 12. 2 Chr. 1. 11. Ezek. 17. 16. Rev. 5. 10.

m. manifeſt. See *Manifeſt.*

m. peace, Joſh. 9. 15 | 10. 1 | 11. 19. 1 Sam. 10. 19. 1 Kings 22. 44. 1 Chr. 19. Col. 1. 20.

m. a pit, Pſal. 7. 15 | 9. 15.

m. prayer, ſupplications, 1 Ki. 8. 28. 1 Chron. 6. 40. Ne. 4. 9. Dan. 9. 3. Acts 12. 5 | 16. 13.

m. Prieſt, high Prieſt. Jer. 29. 26. Heb. 9. 5 | 7. 20. 21. Re. 1. 6 | 5. 10.

m. promiſe, es, Acts 13. 32. 26. 6. Gal. 3. 16, 19. Heb. 6. 13.

m. perfect, John 17. 23. 2 Co. 12. 9. Gal. 3. 3. Heb. 7. 19. 11. 40 | 12. 23. Jam. 2. 22.

m. ready, Gen. 43. 25 | 46. 29. Exod. 14. 6. Judges 6. 19. 23. 15. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 9. 21. 2 Chron. 35. 14. Pſal. 7. 12. Hoſea 7. 6. Mat. 26. 19. Acts 10. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 16. Rev. 19. 7.

m. ſearch, Ezra 5. 17 | 6. 1.

m. ſpeed, 1 Kin. 12. 18. 2 Chr. 10. 18.

m. ſtrong, Gen. 49. 24. Pſ. 30. 7 | 119. 17. Ezek. 3. 8, 9. Acts 5. 16. Heb. 11. 34.

m. ſure, Gen. 28. 17. 20.

m. void, Numb. 30. 12. Pſal. 89. 39 | 119. 126. Rom. 4. 14.

m. whole, Jer. 19. 11. Mat. 9. 22. Mar. 5. 34 | 10. 52. Luke 8. 48 | 17. 19. John 5. 6, 11, 14. 7. 23.

m. by, with, without hands, Acts 7. 48. 2 Cor. 5. 1. Eph. 2. 11. Col. 2. 11. Heb. 9. 11. 24.

m. Pſal. 8. 6. Ezek. 16. 17. 39. 7. Jonah 4. 10. Acts 17. 28. Heb. 2. 7.

Magiſtian, ns.

Gen. 41. 8, 24. Exod. 8. 18 | 9. 9. 11. Deut. 18. 10 | 2. 2, 10, 27. 4. 7, 9 | 5. 11.

Taken in,

1 a good part, for learned Philoſophers, Mat. 2. 1, 2. Magi.

2 an ill part, for ſuch as uſed divination, as in Egypt, Exod. 7. 22, 22. and in Chaldea, Dan. 2. 2. whoſe manner of divining is deſcribed, Ib. 2. 4. Ezek. 21. 21.

Magiſtrate, rs.

Judges 18. 7. Ezra 7. 25. Luke 12. 11 | 20. 20. Acts 16. 20, 22, 35 | 26. 28. Tit. 3. 1.

Magnifical centre.

1 Chr. 22. 5. Acts 19. 27.

Magnifie, fyd.

m. the Lord, Pſal. 34. 3 | 69. 30 Luke 1. 46. Acts 10. 46.

God, Lord, or Chriſt m. Pſ. 35. 27 | 40. 16 | 70. 4. Acts 19 17. Phil. 1. 20.

m. it, him. them, myſelf, your ſelves, Job 19. 5. Pſal. 35. 26. 38. 16 | 55. 12. Iſa. 10. 15. Jer. 48. 26. Lam. 1. 9. Ezek. 35 | 38. 23. Dan. 8. 11, 25 | 11. 36, 37. Zeph. 2. 8, 10. Zec. 12. 7.

m. thy mercy, Gen. 19. 19.

m. thee, Joſh. 3. 7.

m. Joſhua, 4. 14.

name be m. 2 Sam. 7. 26.

Lord m. Solom. 1 Chr. 29. 25.

Hezekiah m. 2 Chr. 32. 23.

thouldeſt m. him, Job 7. 17.

m. his work, 36. 24.

m. his heel, Pſal. 41. † 6.

m. thy word, 138. 2.

Lord hath m. to do, 126. † 2.

he will m. the law, Iſa. 42. 21.

ſhall it be m. Jer. 31. † 16.

hath m. to do, Joel 1. † 20.

m. thy mouth, Obad. † 12.

people m. them, Acts 5. 13.

we m. in you, 2 Cor. 10. † 15.

m. my office, Rom. 11. 13.

Chriſt m. in my body, Phil. 1. 20.

2 a. Theſ. 1. 10.

Maib. bs, en, ns.

Gen. 16. 6 | 29. 24, 29 | 30. 7, 9, 10 12, 18. Exod. 2. 8 | 21. 26. Judg. 19. 14. Ruth 2. 8, 22, 23. 1 Sam. 9. 11. Ezra 2. 65. Eſth. 2. 7, 9, 12, 13. Job 41. 5. Prov. 9. 3 | 27. 23 | 31. 15. Eccl. 2. 8. Cor. 44. 22. Nah. 2. 7. Mat. 9. 25. Luke 8. 53 | 12. 45.

young men and m. 2 Chron. 36. 17. Pſ. 78. 63 | 148. 12. Jer. 51. 22. Ezek. 9. 6. Zech. 9. 17.

go in unto my m. Gen. 16. 2. 30. 3. Amos 2. 7.

ſhut her m. Exod. 2. 5.

ſmite his m. 21. 20.

entice a m. 22. 16.

bare a m. childe, Lev. 12. 5.

meat for thy m. 25. 6.

found her not a m. De. 22. 17.

captive m. 2 Kin. 5. 2. 4.

m. that pleaſeth, Eſth. 2. 4.

I and my m. faſt, 4. 4, 16.

my m. count, Job 19. 15.

think on a m. 31. 1.

eyes of a m, Pſal. 123. 2.

man with a m. Prov. 30. 19.

as with m. Iſa. 24. 2.

can a m. forget, Jer. 2. 32.

ravith the m. Lam. 5. 11.

m. not dead, Mat. 9. 24.

m. ſaw him, 26. 71.

m. ariſe, Luke 8. 54.

Put for,

1 a virgin, Deut. 22. 14.

2 for a female ſervant, Gen. 16. 8.

Make, er, es, it, ith, ing.

m. man, Gen. 1. 26.

created to m. 2. 18.

help meet, 2. 18.

m. one wiſe, 3. 6.

m. coats, 3. 21.

m. ark, 6. 14.

m. brick, 11. 3. Exod. 5. 16.

m. father drink, Gen. 19. 32, 33.

m. ſavory meat, 27. 4.

m. one think, 34. 30.

m. father dwell, 47. 6.

m. as Ephraim, 48. 20.

m. your coats, Exod. 12. 4.

m. reſtitution, 22. 3, 5, 12.

m. thee fat, 23. 30.

m. a ſtaff vary, 25. 8.

m. holy garments, 28. 2.

m. coats, breeches, breeches, 28. 42.

m. an oy, 30. 25.

not m. likes, 37.

m. all I command, 31. 6 | 35. 10

m. goodneſs pale, 33. 19.

m. amends, Lev. 5. 16.

not m. your ſelves abom. 11. 43

m. cattigre, 19. 28.

m. baldneſs, 21. 5.

m. you few, 26. 22.

m. your heaven as iron, 19.

m. themſelves Nazarites, Nu. 6. † 2.

m. himſelf aneſeem, 7.

m. a captain, 14. 4.

m. new thing, 16. 30.

m. broad plates, 38.

m. fiery ſerpents, 21. 8.

m. no, Deut. 1. 11. 1 Chr. 21. 3

m. high, Deut. 26. 19.

m. plenteous, 28. 11 | 30. 9.

m. the head, 28. 13.

m. alive, 32. 39. 2 Kings 5. 7.

m. confeſſion, Joſh. 7. 19.

Ezra 10. 11.

m. ſport, Judges 16. 25.

m. thin woman. Ruth 4. 11.

m. her flee, 1 Sam. 1. 6.

m. tranigreſs, 2. 24.

m. ſwords, 13. 19.

m. you his people, 12. 22.

m. thee keeper, 28. 2.

m. thy ſelf ſick, 2 Sam. 13. 5.

m. go up and down, 15. 20.

m. not to grow, 23. 5.

m. throne great, 1 Kin. 1. 37.

m. yoke lighter, 12. 9.

after m. for thee, 17. 13.

if I m. not thy life, 19. 2.

m. a chamber, 2 Kings 4. 10.

m. place to dwell, 6. 2.

m. windows, 7. 2.

m. him arile, 9. 2.

m. an agreement, 18. 31.

not m. feet more, 21. 8.

m. great, 1 Chron. 29. 12.

m. it a proverb, 2 Chr. 7. 20.

m. thee fall, 25. 8.

m. a decree, Ezra 4. † 21 | 6. 8. 7. 13. 21.

m. an errour to it, Neh. 4. 18.

m. booths, 8. 15.

Haman m. requeſt, Eſth. 7. 7.

m. days of feaſting, 9. 22.

my clothes m. me abhorred, Job 9. † 21.

thy lies m. 11. 3.

if he m. a change, † 10.

m. leſt ſtrange, 19. 3.

m. me, him, 31. 15.

can m. trouble, 34. 29.

m. oppreſſed cry, 35. 9.

m. ſword as preſſeth, 40. 19.

m. them gather, Pſal. 5. † 8.

m. bed ſwim, 6. 6.

m. a fiery oven, 21. 9.

m. me hope, 22. 9.

m. not a reproach, 30. 8.

m. no tarrying, 40. 17.

m. bed in ſickneſs, 41. 3.

m. name remembered, 45. 17.

m. hear joy, 51. 8.

m. my refuge, 57. 1.

m. a tumult, 65. 2.

m. praiſe glory, 66. 2, 8.

m. like Oreb, 83. 11.

m. like a wheel, 13.

m. it a well, 84. 6.

m. him my firſtborn, 89. 27.

m. feed endure, 29.

m. footſtool, 110. 1.

m. them are like, 115. 8.

m. me to go, 119. 35.

m. horn of David, 132. 17.

m. bed in hell, 139. 8.

m. ſure thy friend, Prov. 6. 3.

m. mock of ſin, 14. 9.

m. enquiry, 20. 25.

m. no friendſhip, 22. 24.

riches m. wings, 23. 5.

m. thy ſelf over-wiſe, Eccle. 7. 16.

m. thee borders, Cant. 1. 11.

m. a breach, Iſa. 7. 6.

m. thy petition deep, † 11.

m. a conſumption, 10. 23.

m. of quick underſtanding. 11. 3.

m. a man more precious, 13. 12.

m. thy ſhadow as, 16. 3.

m. leaſt of all, 29. 4.

m. an offender, 29. 21.

m. me liver, 38. 16.

m. wilderneſs, a pool, rivers, iſlands, 41. 18 | 42. 15.

m. darkneſs light, 24.

m. law honourable, 21.

m. a way in wilderneſs, 43. 19

will ye m. me equal, 46. 5.

m. mountains away, 49. 11.

m. rivers a wilderneſs, 50. 2.

m. bowl, 52. 5.

m. ſoul an offering, 53. 10.

m. windows of agate, 54. 12.

m. them joyful, 56. 7.

m. wide mouths, 57. 4.

m. voyce heard, 58. 4.

m. glorious, 60. 21.

m. eternal excellency, 13.

m. officers peace, 17.

m. Jeruſalem praiſe, 62. 7.

will m. drunk, 63. 6. Jer. 48. 26.

m. new earth, Iſa. 66. 22.

m. fair, Jer. 4. 30.

m. words fire, 5. 14.

m. mourning, 6. 26. Ezek. 24. 17.

m. Jeruſalem heaps, Jer. 9. 11.

m. grub darkneſs, 13. 16.

m. fenced city, 15. 20.

potter to m. it, 18. 4.

m. city as Tophet, 19. 12.

m. terrour to, 20. 4. Eze. 36. 31.

m. a wild, Jer. 22. 6. Hoſ. 2. 3.

m. you vain, Jer. 23. 16.

m. as Shiloh, 26. 6.

m. the bonds, 27. 2.

m. like vile figs, 29. 17.

m. thee like Zedekiah, 32.

m. you removed, 34. 17.

m. her cakes, 44. 19.

m. return to my heart, Lam. 3. † 21.

m. a chain, Ezek. 7. 23.

m. a ſigne, 14. 8.

m. new heart, 18. 31.

m. mirth, 21. 10.

perverted will I m. it, † 27.

m. up hedge, 22. 30.

m. like top of rock, 26. 4, 14.

m. a bleiling, 34. 26.

m. one ſtick, 37. 19.

m. one nation, 37. 22.

m. keeper, 44. 14.

m. eat grain, Dan. 4. 25 | 32.

m. white, 11. 35.

m. away many, 44.

m. a wall, Hoſ. 2. 6.

hoſt ſhall I m. 11. 8.

m. poor fail, Am. 8. 4.

m. gardens, 9. 14.

m. to err, Micah 3. 5.

m. ſick in ſmiting, 6. 13.

m. thy grace, Nah. 1. 14.

m. thy ſelf many, 3. 15.

m. plain, Hab. 2. 2.

m. riddance, Zeph. 1. 18.

did he not m. one, Mal. 2. 15.

m. up jewels, 3. 17.

m. an heir, Mat. 5. 36.

m. tree good, 12. 33.

m. it ſure, 27. 65.

why m. you this ado, Mark 5. 39.

m. that within, Luke 11. 40.

m. as one, 14. 19.

m. you friends, 16. 9.

m. free, John 8. 32, 36.

m. as doubt, 10. 24.

m. our abode, 14. 23.

thy bed, Acts 9. 34.

m. him ſtand, Rom. 14. 4.

for peace, 19.

m. a contribution, 15. 26.

m. way to eſcape, 1 Cor. 10. 13

m. up before hand, 2 Cor. 9. 5.

did I m. gain, 12. 17.

m. grace abound, 9. 8.

m. fair ſhew, Gal. 6. 12.

m. one new man, Eph. 2. 15.

m. wiſe to, 2 Tim. 3. 15.

m. proud, 6.

m. us worthie, Rev. 3. 9.

m. a pillar, 12.

m. all new, 21. 5.

m. altar, Gen. 33. 1, 3. Exod. 20. 24, 25 | 30. 1.

See *Afraid, Atonement.*

m. bare, Pſal. 137. † 7 | 141. † 8. Iſa. 47. 2.

m. bates, 2 Tim. 3. † 3. Titus 3. † 3.

m. cruſh, Numbers 17. 6. Deu. 31. 28. Joſhua 20. 3.

m. clean, Numbers 8. 7. Job 9. 30. Iſa. 1. 16. Mat. 8. 2 | 23. 25.

See *Covenant.*

m. curſe, Numb. 22. 11. Joſhua 6. 8.

See *Deſolate, Deſolation, End.*

m. face, ſhine, Numb. 6. 25. Pſal. 31. 16 | 119. 135.

m. fat, 1 Sam. 2. 29. Pſal. 20. 3. Iſa. 6. 10 | 18. 11.

See *Fire.*

m. fruitful, Gen. 18. 16 | 17. 6. 20 | 28. 3 | 48. 4. Lev. 26. 9.

m. glad, Pſal. 45. 4 | 90. 15. Prov. 27. 11. Notes 7. 3.

See *Good.*

m. gods, Ex. 20. 23 | 32. 1, 23. 34. 17. Lev. 19. 4. Jer. 16. 20.

m. graven image, Ex. 20. 4. Lev. 26. 1. Deut. 4. 16, 23. Iſa. 44. 9.

m. great nation, Gen. 12. 2. Exod. 32. 10. Numb. 14. 12.

m. haſt, Deut. 20. † 3 | 32. 35. Judges 5. 28. 1 Sam. 9. 12. 1 Chron. 12. † 8. 2 Chr. 35. 21. Eſther 3. 9. Job 20. 2. Pſal. 37. 32 | 65. † 17 | 70. 1. Prov. 1. 16. Cant. 8. 14. Iſa. 28. 16. 49. 17. Jer. 9. 18. Nahum 2. 5. Luke 19. 1. Acts 22. 18.

m. houſe, 1 Sam. 25. 28. 2 Sa. 7. 11. 1 Kin. 16. 2. 2 Kin. 9. 9. Prov. 30. 26. John 6. 16.

m. interceſſion, Jer. 7. 16. 27. 18. Heb. 7. 25.

m. King, 1 Sam. 8. 5 | 12. 9. 2 Kings 10. 5. 1 Chr. 11. 10. 12. 31, 38 | 28. 4. 2 Chron. 11. 22.

m. to know, Exod. 8. 17. Deu. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 21. Job 12. 23. 38. † 2. Pſal. 25. † 14 | 39. 4. 51. 6. Prov. 22. 21.

See *Known.*

m. liar, Job 24. 25. 1 John 1. 10

See *Manifeſt, Marriage, Mention.*

m. name, Gen. 11. 4 | 48. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 23. 1 Kings 1. 47. 1 Chron. 17. 21. Iſa. 63. 12, 14. Zeph. 3. 20.

See *Noyſe.*

m. peace, Deut. 20. 11, 12. Iſa. 27. 5 | 45. 7. Jam. 3. 18.

m. perfect, Heb. 2. 10 | 5. 9. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

m. prayer, 29. 1 K. 8. 28, 29. 2 Chron. 6. 21. Iſa. 1. 15. Mat. 23. 14.

m. thy ſelf a prince, Numb. 16. 13. 1 Kings 11. 34.

m. ready, Gen. 18. 6 | 43. 16. 2 Kin. 9. 1. Pſal. 41. 2. 81. 12. Ezek. 7. 14. Mar. 14. 15. Acts 23. 23. Luke 1. 17 | 17. 8.

m. ruler, Deut. 1. 13. Iſa. 3. 7. Mat. 24. 27.

m. the feed, Gen. 13. 16 | 24. 4. 27. 6 | 28. 13.

m. ſpeed, 1 Sam. 20. 38. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Iſa. 5. 19.

m. ſtraight, Pſal. 5. 8. Eccl. 7. 13. Iſa. 40. 3 | 45. 2. † 13. Heb. 12. 13.

m. ſupplication, 19. 1 Kings 8. 22, 47. 2 Chron. 6. 14. Eſth. 4. 8. Job 8. 5 | 41. 3. Pſ. 142. 1. Iſa. 45. 14.

m. ſweat, 1 Kin. 2. 42. 2 Chron. 6. 22.

m. to underſtand, Pſal. 119. 27 Iſa. 28. 9. Dan. 8. 16 | 10. 14.

m. void, Pſal. 89. 133. Jer. 19. 7 Rom. 3. 31.

m. vow, Lev. 27. 2. Numb. 30. 6.

m. war, Prov. 20. 18. Rev. 12. 7 12. 17 | 13. 4 | 19. 11.

m. waſte, Lev. 26. 31. Iſa. 42. 15 Ezek. 5. 14 | 29. 10 | 30. 12.

make ſy, John 1. 7 | 30. 22 | 35. 10 38. 3. Pſ. 1. 6. 7. 11. 45. 1 | 17. 1. Iſa. 1. 31 | 27. 7 | 22. 1 | 43. 7. 22 | 45. 9. 11. 5. 14 | 11. 13 | 24. 5. Jer. 32. 2. Ezek. 8. 14. Hab. 2. 18. Heb. 11. 10.

maker, s Judg. 18. 3 Job 14. 14. 27. 26 | 22. 7. Pſal. 4. 8 | 39. 11 | 44. 10. 12. 14 | 69. 8 | 78. 30. 36. 104. 30 | 144. 9. Cant. 1. 7. Iſa. 45. 9. Jer 22. 28 | 38. 4. Ezek. 16. 31. Hab. 2. 18. 2. 15. Lu. 14. 12, 13. 16. 3. 33 | 10. 33. Rom. 2. 7, 13.

*mar*ch, Ex. 4. 11. Deu. 29. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 33. 34. Job 9. 9 | 12. 13, 16 | 15. 27 | 28. 16 | 22. 2 | 27. 18 | 35. 11. 36. 27. Pſal. 22. 2 | 89. 9 | 33. † 10 | 60. 4 | 46. 9 | 104. 4, 15 | 113. 9 | 107. † 35, 29, 36, 41. 135. 7 | 147. 8, 14. Prov. 10. 15 | 4. 22 | 12. 4, 25 | 13. 7, 12 | 15. 13, 20 | 16. 7, 18 | 18. 16, 19. 4. 26. † 25 | 28. 26 | 31. 23, 24. Eccl. 3. 11 | 7. 7 | 8. 1 | 11. 5. Iſa. 2. 1 | 40. 18 | 43. 1. 64. 1 | 48. 3, 7, 8 | 49. 15. Jer. 17. 5 | 29. 24. 37 | 51. 16. Ezek. 23. 3. Dan. 6. 13 | 11. † 31 | 12. 11. Amos 4. 13 | 5. 8. Nahum 1. 4. Mat. 5. 45. Mar. 7. 37. John 1. 12. Acts 9. 34. Rom. 5. 5. 8. 24. 37. 38 | 11. 2. 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 2. 2. 14. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 4. 16. Heb. 7. 28. Rev. 13. 13. 21. 23 | 22. 25.

*mar*kings, Pſ. 19. 7. Ecc. 12. 12. Iſ. 3. 16. Jer. 20. 11. Ezek. 27. 16. Amos 8. 5. Mat. 7. 13. John 5. 18.

(¶ **Man**, ns.

make *m*. Gen. 1. 26.

created *m*. 27.

m. be alone, 2. 18.

m. as one of us, 3. 22.

deſtroy *m*. from *m*. to/6. † 7.

m. blood, by *m*. 9. 6.

wilde *m*. 16. 12.

known *m* 19. 8.

m. of the field, 25. 27.

profperous *m*. 39. 2.

made *m*. mouth, Exod. 4. 11.

m. Moſes great, 11. 3.

upon *m*. flefh, 30. 32.

m. whole hair, Lev. 13. 40.

ſince God created *m*. Deu. 4. 32.

m. not live by bread, 8. 3.

m. of gray hairs, 32. 25.

m. by *m*. Joſhua 7. 14, 17, 18. 1 Chron. 23. 4.

honourable *m*. 1 Sam. 9. 6.

ſeeth not as *m*. 16. 7. Job 10. 4. thou Bloody *m*. 2 Sam. 16. 7, 8.

ſlieve every one his *m*. 1 Kin. 20. 20.

let not *m*. prevail, 2 Chr. 14. 11. Pſal. 9. 19.

ſhall *m*. be more juſt, Job 4. 17.

wrath killeth fooliſh *m*. 5. 2.

m. born to trouble, 7.

appointed time to *m*. 7. 1.

how *m*. lieth, 9. 2.

vain *m*. would, 11. 12.

thy years as *m*. 10. 5.

m. that is born, 14. 1.

m. dieth, 10.

m. lieth down, 12.

art thou the firſt *m*. 15. 7.

ſit by ſi *m*. 16.

ſince *m*. placed, 20. 4.

complaint to *m*. 21. 4.

can *m*. be juſt, 25. 4.

m. a worm, 6.

ſpirit in *m*. 32. 8.

God thrſt down not *m*. 13.

flattering title to *m*. 21.

God greater then *m*. 33. 12.

m. perceiveth not, 14.

withdraw *m*. from purp. 17.

ſhew *m*. his uprightneſs, 23.

worſhip God with *m*. 29.

ſet heart upon *m*. 34. 14.

m. turn to duſt, 15.

on *m*. more then right, 23.

diſtil on *m*. 36. 28.

m. of the earth, Pſal. 10. 18.

corrected *m*. 39. 11.

m. of my peace left, 41. 9.

m. in honour, 49. 12.

received gifts in the *m*. 68. † 18.

m. did eat, 78. 25.

m. of right hand, Jo. 17.

tinneth *m*. 80. 2.

m. his days, 103. 15.

m. goeth to work, 104. 23.

confidence in *m*. 118. 8.

a *m*. of peace, 120. † 7.

m. is like vanity, 144. 4.

2 *m*. Gen. 2. 5, 18 | 4. 1, 25 | 11. † 8 | 13. 16 | 19. 1 | 10. 3 | 25. 27. 31. 21 | 41. 38 | 44. 15 | 46. 6. Exod. 2. 14 | 4. 18 | 16. † 16 | 21. 12, 18, 28, 29 | 32. 11. Lev. 13. 29 | 16. 21 | 18. 5. Num. 1. 4 | 13. 2, 3 | 27. 18. Deu. 1. 23. Jud. 1. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 16. 18. 2 Sam. 14. 7. 1 Kin. 20. 39. 2 Kings 9. 11. Iſa. 3. 6. Jer. 5. 1. Ezek. 22. 30 | 28. 2, 9. Dan. 2. 43 | 11. 21. Hoſea 9. 7. Mat. 5. 13. Luke 5. 8 | 19. 19 | 22. 64. John 1. 6. Acts 2. 22 | 10. 26 | 13. 22, 41 | 16. 9 | 21. 39. Rom. 2. 21, 22. 3. 5, 7. 1 Cor. 4. 1, 2 | 6. 18 | 7. 1, 26 | 9. 8 | 11. 7, 14, 28 | 13. 11 | 2 Cor. 2. 6 | 8. 13 | 11. 20 | 12. 2, 4. Gal. 6. 1, 3. Phil. 2. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 8 | 3. 1, 2. 2 Tim. 2. 5. 21. Tit. 3. 10. Jam. 1. 23 | 2. 14, 18, 24. 1 Pet. 2. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 19. 1 John 4. 20. Rev. 4. 7, 9. 5.

a certain *m*. Gen. 37. 15.

m. by *m*. Joſhua 7. 14, 17, 18. 1 Chron. 23. 4.

honourable *m*. 1 Sam. 9. 6.

ſeeth not as *m*. 16. 7. Job 10. 4.

¶ Mankinde.
Lev.18.23 | 20.15. Jud 13.10. 1 Cor.6.9. 1 Tim.1.10. Jam. 3.7.

¶ Manna.
Exod.16 | 35.35. Numb. 11. 4.5. Deut. 8. 3.16. Josh.5.12. Neh. 9.20. Joh.6.31, 58. Heb.9.4. Rev.2.17.
* Plal. 78.24,25 | 105.40.

¶ Manner, rs.
two m. of people, Gen.25.23. any m. of, Exod.22.9. Deut. 27. 21.
according to the m. Lev.5.10 Numb.9.14 | 15.24.
one m. of law, Lev.24.22. Nu. 15. 16.
taken with the m. 5.13.
m. of the releale, Deut. 15.2.
altar in orderly m. Judg.6.26.
m. in former time, Rut.4.7.
m. of the kingdom, 1 Sam.8. 9,11 | 10.25.
bread in m. common, 21. 5.
to will be his m. 27.11.
is this the m. of man, 2 Sam. 7. 19.
as the m. 2 Kin. 11. 14. John 19. 40. Acts 17. 2. Heb. 10. 25.
m. of the God, 2 Kin. 17. 26. teach the m. 27.
to was the kings m. Eith.1.13.
thy m. from youth, Jer.22.21.
m. of Beerlheba liveth, Am. 8.14.
not m. of Romans, Act.25.16.
m. of life, 26.4. 2 Tim.3.10. godly m. 2 Cor. 7.9.
this m. be killed, Rev. 11.5.
twelve m. of fruits, 22. 2.
all m. Geh.40.17. Exod.1.14. 22.9 | 31.3,5 | 35. 31, 33, 35. 36. 1. Levit. 11. 27 | 14. 54. 2 Sam.6.5. 1 Chron. 29. 29. 2 Chron.33.28. Plal. 107.18. 144.13. Cant.7.13. Mat.4.23. 9.11 | 10.1 | 12.31. Rom.7.18. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
after the m. Gen. 18. 11 | 40. 12. Exod.21.9. Numb.29.18. Josh.6.15. Judges 18.7. 1 Sa. 17.30. 2 Kings 17.33. 2 Chr. 33.9. Neh.6.4. Ila. 5.17 | 10. 24,26. Ezek.20.30 | 23.15,45 Amos 4. 10. John 2. 6. Acts 15.1. Gal.2.14. 1 Cor. 11.2. after the m. of men, Gen. 19. 31. Job 31.33. Rom. 6.19. 1 Cor.15.32. Gal.3.15.
after this m. Gen. 18.25 | 39. 19 | 46.33. Numb.15.13 | 28. 24. 2 Sam.17.6. 1 Kin.18.28. Jer.18 | 44. Rom.3.5. Gal.3.15.
what m. Judges 8.18 | 13.12 2 Kings 1.7. Mat.8.27. Mar. 13. 1. Luke 1. 29, 66 | 7. 20. 9.35 | 24.17. John 7.36. Acts 20.18. 1 The.1. 5, 9. James 1.24. 1 John 3. 1.
manner, Lev.20.22. 2 K.17.34. Ezek. 11. 12. Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor.15.33. Heb.1.1.

¶ Manſions, many m. John 14.2.

¶ Mantle, es.
Judges 4. 18. 1 Sam.28. 14. 1 Kin.19.19. 2 Kin.2.8,13, 14. Ezra 9.3. Job 1.20 | 2.12 Plal.105.29. Ila.3.22. Dan.3. 21.

¶ Many.
Exod.19.21 | 23.2. Josh. 11.4. Judges 9. 40. 1 Kings 4.20. 2 Kings 9. 22. 2 Chron. 11. 23 | 30. 18. Neh. 6. 18. Job 11.19. Plal. 31.18 | 32.10 | 34. 19 | 37. 16 | 40. 8 | 71. 7. Prov. 10. 21 | 14. 20 | 19. 4, 6. 28. 2, 27. Eccl. 11. 8. Ifaiah 53. 11. Jer. 14.9. Lam. 1.22. Dan. 8.25 | 11.33. Hoſea 8.11. Mal.2. 6. Mat. 8. 11 | 17. 38. 23. 30 | 24.12. Luke 2. 34. 4. 25, 27 | 14.16. John 6.66. 14. 2. Acts 9.13. 1 Cor. 10. 33 | 12. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 10. 9. 2.
m. colours, Gen.37. 3,23,32. m. thousands of Iſrael, Numb. 10. 36.
m. evils befal, Deut.31.17. two m. for me, Judges 7.2. flow m. of us, 16.24.
m. children, 1 Sam.2.5.
mercies m. 2 Sam. 24. † 14. Plal 119. 156.
for ye are m. 1 Kin.18.25.
m. lions, 1 Chron.8.40 | 23.17 28. 5.
help with m. or, 2 Chr. 14.11.
m. that have transgreſſed, Ezr. 10. 11.
feared God above m. Neh.7.2
m. that ſay, Plal.3.2 | 4. 6.
m. riſe againſt, 3.1.
m. fight againſt, 56. 2.
conſpiracies m. 22. 19.
m. purchases, 119.157.
m. with me, 55. 18.
caſt down m. Prov.7.26.
truſt, becauſe m. Ila.31.1.
bare ſins of m. 12. Heb.9.28.
made m. fall, Jer.46.16.
we are m. Ezek. 33. 24. Mat. 5. 9.
m. that ſleep, Dan. 12. 2. quiet and m. Nahum 1. 12.
m. go in, Mat.7.13.
m. will ſay that day, 22.
in my name, 24. 5.
ſhed for m. 26 28.
appeared to m. 27. 53.
deceive m. Mat.13.6.
m. ſhall be turn, Luke 1. 16.
deviſs out of m. 4.46.
ſins which are m. 7.47.
what among ſo m. John 6. 9.
ſo m. yet the net, 21.11.
abound to m. Rom.5.15.
m. ſinners, m. right, 19.
m. one body, 12.5. 1 Cor.10.17
m. ways hindred, Rom.15.†22
not m. wiſe, m. mighty, m. noble, 1 Cor.1.26.
not m. fathers, 4.15.
gods, lords m. 8. 5.
with m. God not pleaſed, 10.5
m. ſick, m. ſleep, 11.30.
m. adverſaries, 16.9.
thanks given of m. 2 Cor. 1. 11 | 4.15.
inflicted of m. 2. 6.
m. that corrupt, 17.
profited above m. Gal. 1. 14.
feeds as of m. 3.16.
m. wax confident, Phil.1.14.
m. walk, 3.18.
m. ſons to glory, Heb.2.10.
m. prieſts, 7.23.
ſprung of one m. 11.12.
m. maſters, James 3.1.
m. ſhall follow, 2 Pet.2.2.
m. Antichriſts, 1 John 2.18.
m. falſe prophets, 4.1.
as m. as, Exod.29.22. Judges 2.1. 2 Sam.2.23. 2 Chron.2 31. Ila. 53. 14. Mat. 22. 9. Mar.6.56. Luke 11. 8. John 1.12 | 17.2. Acts 2.39 | 3.24. 5. 11,35,37 | 10. 45 | 13. 48. Rom.2.12 | 8.14. Gal.3. 10. 6. 12,16. Phil.3.15. Col.2.1 1 Tim.6.1. Rev.2.24 | 3.19. 13. 15.
See *Believed, Days, How.*
m. joyned with few, Nu.13.18 26.54,56 | 35.8. 1 Sam. 14.6. Jer.42.2. Mat.20.16 | 22.14.
m. nations, Gen.17.4,5. Deu. 7.1 | 11.6 | 28.13. Nc.13.26 Rom.4.17,18.
m. people, Exod.5.5. Deut.2. 21. Judges 7.2,4. 1 Sam.6.19 2 Sam.1.4. Ezra 10.1. Eſth. 8.17. Ila.2.3,4,10 | 13 | 17.12 Ezek. 5 | 17.9 | 32.9,10 | 38. 9 | 15. Micah 4.3,4 | 5. 7,8. Zech.8.22. Rev.10.11.
m. things, Job 16. 2 | 23. 14. Eccl.6. 11. Ila 42. 10. Mar. 15.21 | 25.21 | 27.13,19. Mar. 5.26 | 6.20 | 8. 3 | 15. 3. Luke 10.42 | 11.53. Joh. 8.25 | 12.25. Acts 26.9. 2 Cor.5.22 Gal.3.4. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Heb. 5. 11. James 3.2. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
m. a time, Pſal.78.38 | 120.1,2 m. times, 1 Kin.22.16. Neh.9 28. Pſal.106.43.
See *Warn.*
m. years, Lev. 25. 21. Ezra 5.11. Neh.5 30. Prov. 4. 10. 16. Pſ.17.4 | 31. 21 | 118. 23. Zec.8.6. 1 Pet.2.9. Rev.15.1 m. things, Job 5.8. Plal.78.28 98.1. Mic.7.13. Joh.9.30.
m. work, 25. 1 Chr.16.12,39. Plal.9. 1 | 139.14. Ila. 29. 14. Rev.14. 7.
marvellous, 9.2 Chr.26.15. Job 37.5. Hab.1.5.

¶ Maſons.
2 Sam.5.11. 2 Kin.12.12. Ezr. 3. 7. 1 Chr.22. 2,†15. 2 Chr. 24. 12.

¶ Maſt, ſts.
Prov.23 34. Ila 30.†17 | 33.23 Ezek.27.5.

¶ Maſter, rs, rſ, ters.
Gen.19.26. Deut. 13.12. 1 Ki. 22.17. 2 Kin. 6.5. 1 Chron. 15. 27. Eccl. 10. † 11. Dan. 4.9. Mat.8.24 | 8.19 | 26.62, 69. Mat.10.24. Luke 2. 12. 6.31 | 8.14,31 | 10.4. 1 Chr. 12.19. Joh 3.10. Prov.25.13. 27. 18 | 30.10. Ila. 1. 3. Mal. 1.6. Mat.10.24. Rom.14.4.
my m. Gen.24.12,36,47,54. 44.4,8,15,16. Exod.21.4,6. Deut. 23. 15. Judges 19.12. 1 Sam.20. 38. 25.10 | 29.4. 2 Kin. 5. 8. 25. 6.31 | 8.14,21

1 Cor. 8. 9 | 9. 22. 27. Phil. 3. 11. 2 Cor. 1. 11 | 4. † 8. 11. 2. Gal. 3. 16. Heb. 9. 15. Rev. 13. 14.

¶ Meatuz, es, nb. mus, sive Verb. Num. 35. 5. De. 21. 2. Ezek. 43. 10. Zech. 2. 1. Rev. 13. 2 | 21. 13.

meas, sive. Ruth 2. 15. 2 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Kings 17. † 21. Job 7. 4. Ifa. 40. 12 | 65. 7. Jer. 31. 37 | 33. 22. Ezek. 40. 5. 8. 9. 11. 13. 24 | 41. 5. 13. 15. 42. 17. 18. 19 | 43. 17. Hof. 2. 10. Hab. 3. 6. Mat. 7. 2. Re. 11. 1 | 21. 16. 17.

meas, suring. Jer. 31. 39. Ezek. 40. 3. 5 | 42. 16. 17. 18. Zech. 2. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.

mea, sure Noun, Deut. 25. 15. 1 Chr. 11. 23. Neh. 3. † 11. Pial. 39. 4. Ifa. 5. 14. Micah 6. 10. Mat. 7. 2. Luke 6. 38. 2 Cor. 10. 13, 15.

a m. 2 Ki. 7. 1, 16, 18. 2 Cor. 10. 13. Rev. 6. 6.

above m. 2 Cor. 11. 23 | 12. 7.

beyond m. 2 Cor. 10. 14. Gal. 1. 13.

by m. Job 28. 25. Eze. 4. 11, 16 | John 3. 34.

in m. Lev. 19. 35. Pial. 80. 5. Ifa. 27. 8 | 40. 12. Jer. 30. 11. Eph. 4. 16.

one m. Exod. 26. 2. 1 Kin. 6. 25 | 7. 37. Ezek. 40. 10 | 45. 11 | 46. 22 out of m. Mar. 6. 51 | 7. 37 | 10. 26. 2 Cor. 1. 8.

the m. of, Job 11. 9. Pial. 39. 4. Jer. 51. 13. Mat. 23. 32. Rom. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 10. 13, 15. Ephef. 4. 7, 13. Rev. 21. 17.

without m. Gen. 18. 6. Deut. 21. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 5. 18. 1 Kin. 4. 22 | 5. 13 | 7. 9 | 18. 32. 1 Chr. 29. 9 Ezra 7. 22. Job 38. 5. Prov. 30. 10. Jer. 17. 25. Ezek. 40. 20, 28, 29, 32 | 43. 13 | 48. 16. Hag. 2. 16. Mat. 13. 33. Luke 13. 21 | 16. 6, 7.

See *Barley*.

¶ Meat, es.

shall be m. Gen. 1. 29 | 9. Lev. 25. 6, 7.

herb for m. Gen. 1. 29.

favoury m. 27. 4, 7, 31.

m. for father by the way. 45. 23

m. which may be eat. Le. 11. 34.

buy m. for me, Deut. 2. 6.

fell for m. 28.

trees for m. 20.

not use it as m. 28. † 20.

gathered m. under, Judg. 11. 7.

cater came m. 14. 14.

waters of m. 2 Sam. 11. 8.

dress m. m. 13. 5.

the lay the m. of, 1 Kin. 10. 5.

strength of that m. 19. 8.

brought br. m. 1 Chron. 12. 40

m. for cedar, Ezra 3. 7.

fighting came m. bef. m. Job 3. 24.

furnish m. 6. 7.

mouth taste m. 12. 11 | 34. 3.

m. in bowels turned, 20. 14.

none of his m. left, 21.

roots for m. 28. 4.

abhorreth dainty m. 33. 20.

giveth m. in abundance, 36. 31.

wander for lack of m. 38. 41.

Pial. 78. 25.

rear m. 42. 3.

like sheep for m. 44. 11.

gall for thy m. 69. 21.

m. for the people. 74. 14.

m. for their luft. 78. 18.

m. to the luft, 5.

m. wherin mothes, 80.

hunt feek m. 104. 21.

m. in due season, 13 | 145. 15.

Mat. 24. 45.

abhorreth all manner of m. Pial. 107. 18.

m. to them that fear, 111. 5.

m. in summer, Proverbs 6. 8. 30. 25.

deceitful m. 23. 3.

dainty m. 6.

filled with m. 30. 22.

m. to her household, 31. 15.

m. of his, Ifa. 5. 17. † 19.

m. for thy enemies, 62. 8.

ferpents m. 65. 25.

pleasant things for m. Lam. 1. 11.

fought their m. 19.

m. long, Pial. 18. † 35 | 49. 6. Zeph. 2. 3. 1 Cor. 6. 13 | 15. 1. Eph. 4. 20. Gal. 5. 23 | 6. 1. Col. 3. 12. 1 Tim. 4. 11. 2 Ti. 2. 25. Tit. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 15. Jam. 1. 21 | 3. 13.

* Prov. 15. 13 | 28. 13.

¶ Meet. Adject.

help m. Gen. 2. 18, 20.

it is not m. Exod. 8. 26. Ezra 4. 14. Eith. 3. † 8. Ezek. 15. 4, 5. Mat. 15. 26.

it is, was m. Job 34. 31. Luk. 15. 32. Phil. 1. 7. 2 Thef. 1. 3.

m. for war, Deut. 3. 18.

m. for the necks, Judges 5. 30.

more then is m. Prov. 11. 24.

foemeth, ed m. Jer. 25. 14. 27. 3.

m. for repentance, Mat. 3. 8.

Ad. 26. 20.

reconcenie that was m. Rom. 5. 27.

not m. to be called, 1 Cor. 15. 9.

if m. that I go, 16. 4.

m. to be partaker, Col. 1. 12.

m. for maiters use, 2 Tim. 2. 21.

herbs m. for, Heb. 6. 7.

m. to put in remembrance, 2 Pet. 1. 13.

¶ Meet, Verb th, ing.

came to m. Judges 6. 35 | 11. 34. 1 Sam. 18. 6. 2 Sam. 6. 20 | 13. 31 | 19. 15, 24. 1 Kin. 2. 8. 2 Kin. 1. 6, 7 | 2. 15. Prov. 7. 15 | Mat. 8. 34. Acts 28. 15.

come, th, ing, to m. Gen. 32. 6. Exod. 4. 14. Num. 23. 3. Judg. 11. 31. 1 Kin. 10. 15.

go m. Exod. 4. 27. Joth. 9. 11. 1 Kings 21. 18. 2 Kings 1. 3. 8. Ifa. 7. 3.

ran, run to m. Gen. 24. 17. 29. 12. 1 Sam. 17. 48. 2 Kin. 4. 26. Jer. 51. 31.

rofe to m. Gen. 18. 2 | 19. 1. 1 Kin. 2. 19.

fent to m. 1 Sam. 15. 12. 2 Sam. 10. 5. 2 Kin. 9. 17.

went to m. Gen. 14. 17 | 46. 29. Exod. 18. 7. Num. 22. 36 | 31. 13. Judges 6. 18. 1 Sam. 13. 10 | 15. 12 | 30. 21. 1 Kings 18. 16. 2 Kings 8. 9. 9. 18 | 16. 10. Jer. 41. 6. Zec. 2. 3. Mat. 25. 1. John 12. 13.

walketh to m. Gen. 24. 65.

to m. with God, Exod. 19. 17.

if we enemies or, 32. 4.

there I will m. with thee, 34. 22 | 29. 42, 43 | 30. 6, 36. Num. 17. 4.

I m. the Lord yonder, 23. 15.

rejoyced to m. him, Judges 19. 3.

m. then not in another field, Ruth 2. 22.

m. thee, three men, 1 Sam. 10. 3.

shall m. prophets, 3.

to m. David, 17. 48.

if m. labour not, 2 Kings 4. 29.

chariot to m. him, 5. 26.

let us m. together, Nehemiah 6. 2.

m. with darkneſs, Job 5. 14.

m. the armed men, 39. 21.

awake to m. Pial. 59. 5.

rich and poor m. Proverbs 22. 2.

poor and deceitful m. 29. 13.

better bear m. then, 17. 12.

hell moveth to m. Ifa. 14. 9.

wild beaſts m. 14. 9.

not m. thee as a man, 47. 3.

iniquity to m. on him, 53. † 6.

I will m. them as a bear, Hof. 13. 8.

prepare to m. Amos 4. 12.

m. you a man bearing, Mat. 14. 13.

with ten thousand to m. Luke 14. 31.

to m. the Lord in the air, 1 Thef. 4. 17.

meeting, Numb. 24. † 1. Judg. 14. † 5. † Sam. 16. † 4 | 21. 1. Ifa. 1. 13.

meeting, s. 2 Kings 10. 5. Hoſea 6. 9.

meeting, s. Gen. 32. 17. Num. 35. 12, 24.

¶ Melody.

Ifa. 23. 16 | 51. 3. Amos 5. 23. Eph. 5. 19.

¶ Melons. Num. 11. 5.

¶ Melt, th, eth, ing.

inhabitants m. Exod. 15. 15. Joſh. 2. † 9. 24.

hearts m. Deut. 1. 28 | 20. † 8. Joſh. 2. 11 | 7. † 5 | 14. 8. 2 Sam. 17. 10. Pial. 22. 14. Ifa. 13. 7. 19. 1. Ezek. 21. 7.

mountains m. Judges 5. 5. Ifa. 34. 3.

hills m. Pial. 97. 5. Am. 9. 13. Nahum 1. 5.

foul m. Pial. 107. 26 | 119. 28.

elements m. 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.

Exod. 16. 21. Judges 8. † 14. 1 Sam. 14. 16. 2 Kin. 22. † 9. Job 6. † 14. Pial. 39. † 11. 46. 6 | 58. 7. 68. 2 | 97. 5 | 112. 10 | 147. 18. Ifa. 31. † 34. 40. 19. 64. 2, 7. Jer. 6. 29 | 9. 7 | 49. † 23. Ezek. 22. 20, 21. 38. Am. 9. 5. Nah. 2. 10.

¶ Member, ers.

privy m. Deut. 31. 1.

all m. Joh 17. 7. Pial. 139. 16. 1 Cor. 12. 12, 25.

m. of body, 22. 23. Eph. 1. 30.

m. of Christ, 1 Cor. 6. 15.

many m. Rom. 12. 4. 1 Cor. 12. 20.

my m. Rom. 7. 23.

one m. Mat. 5. 29, 30. Rom. 12. 4. 1 Cor. 12. 12, 18.

m. one of another, Rom. 12. 5. Ephef. 4. 25.

our m. Rom. 7. 5.

your m. 6. 13, 19. Col. 3. 5. Jam. 4. 1.

the m. 1 Cor. 12. 15. Jam. 3. 6.

¶ Memorial.

m. to, through all gen. Exod. 3. 15. Pial. 135. 13.

for a m. Exod. 12. 14 | 13. 9. 17. 14 | 28. 29 | 39. 7 | 30. 16. Lev. 24. 7. Num. 10. 10 | 31. 54. Jol. 4. 7. Zec. 6. 14. Mat. 26. 13. Acts 10. 4.

ſtones of m. Exod. 28. 12.

burn the m. Lev. 2. 2, 9, 16 | 5. 12 | 6. 15. Num. 5. 26.

m. of blowing trumpets, Lev. 23. 24.

offering of m. Numb. 5. 15, 18

places to be a m. 16. 40.

no m. in Iſrael, Neh. 2. 20.

m. perish, ed, Esther 9. 28. Pial. 9. 6.

m. of the holy, 30. 4 | 97. 12.

maketh a m. Ifa. 26. 8.

Lord is his m. Hoſ. 12. 5.

the m. thereof is, 14. † 7.

¶ Memorandum.

Pial. 103. 13 | 145. 7. Pro. 10. 7. Eccl. 9. 5. Ifa. 26. 14. 1 Cor. 15. 2.

¶ Men.

began to m. Gen. 4. 26 | 6. 1.

m. of the city, 19. 4.

true m. 42. 11.

m. of ſtature, Numb. 13. † 32.

came m. in hither, Joſh. 2. 2.

that m. fly not, Judges 9. 54.

m. tying in wait, 16. 9.

die m. 1 Sam. 2. † 33.

beareſt m. words, 24. 9.

but dead m. 2 Sam. 19. 28.

ruleth over m. 23. 3.

m. come out of Samaria, 1 Kin. 20. 17.

lion like m. 1 Chron. 11. 22.

m. of number, 16. † 19.

let m. ſay, 31.

m. have our lands, Neh. 5. 1.

ſleep fall on m. Job 4. 13.

m. do fear, 37. 24.

know themſelves but m. Pial. 9. 20.

m. will praiſe thee, 49. 18.

m. of low and high degree, 62. 9.

m. belied is, 72. 17.

that m. may know, 82. 18.

O that m. would Praiſe, 107. 8, 15, 21, 31.

when m. rose, 124. 2.

m. ſhall ſpeak, 145. 6.

m. do not deſpiſe, Prov. 6. 30.

to you O m. 8. 4.

m. depart from, 18. 8.

as when m. 18. † 8.

moſt m. proclaim, 20. 6.

m. to ſearch, 25. 2.

m. hide themſelves, 28. 28.

that m. ſhould, Eccl. 9. 14.

Lord removed m. Ifa. 6. 12.

weary m. 7. 13.

Egyptians are m. 31. 3.

by theſe m. live, 38. 16.

give m. for thee, 43. 4.

to him ſhall m. come, 45. 24.

thew your ſelves m. 46. 8.

m. bring forces, 60. 11.

m. call you miniſters, 61. 6.

m. have not heard, 64. 4.

catch m. Jerem. 3. 26. Luke 5. 10.

as m. for war, *Jer.* 6. 23.

nor m. can hear, 9. 10.

paſture are we, Ezek. 34. 31.

multiply m. 36. 10.

m. tremble, Dan. 6. 26.

as m. averſe, Micah 2. 8.

m. as fiſhes, Hab. 1. 14.

m. wondred at, Zech. 3. 8.

ſhame before m. Mat. 5. 16.

teach m. ſo, 19.

that m. ſhould do, 7. 12.

confeſs before m. 10. 32, 33.

m. ſleep, 13. 25.

what do m. by, 16. 13.

m. as trees, Mar. 8. 24.

m. have committed, Lu. 12. 48

m. of like paſſions, Ad. 14. 15.

m. that have hazarded, 15. 26.

ſhall m. ariſe, 20. 30.

m. within, Rom. 2. 27.

glory in m. 1 Cor. 3. 21.

in underſtanding be m. 14. 20.

perſuade m. pleaſe m. 2 Cor. 5. 11.

ought m. to love, Eph. 5. 28.

not pleaſing m. 1 Thef. 2. 4.

m. pray every where, 1 Ti. 2. 8.

m. ſhall be lovers, 2 Tim. 3. 2.

m. ſwear, Heb. 6. 16.

m. that die receive tithe, 7. 8.

ſpirits of juſt m. 12. 23.

curſe we m. James 3. 9.

holy m. of God, 2 Pet. 1. 21.

certain m. crept, Jude 4.

hurt m. Rev. 9. 10.

ſince m. were, 16. 18.

all m. Gen. 17. 27. Exod. 4. 18. 1 Sam. 25. 39. Deut. 4. 3. 2 Sa. 13. 9. 1 Kin. 4. 31. Job 37. 7. Pial. 64. 9 | 89. 47 | 116. 11. Eccl. 7. 2. Jer. 42. 17. Zec. 8. 10. Mat. 10. 22 | 19. 11 | 26. 52. Mar. 1. 37 | 5. 20 | 11. 32. Lu. 6. 26 | 8. 4. John 1. 7 | 11. 24 | 2. 24 | 5. 23 | 11. 48 | 12. 32 | 13. 8 | 20. Act. 1. 24 | 4. 21 | 17. 30 | 21. 28 | 7. 19 | 20. 26. 30 | Rom. 5. 12, 18 | 12. 17, 18 | 16. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 7 | 9. 19, 20 | 10. 33 | 15. 19. 2 Cor. 3. 2. Gal. 4. 10. Phil. 4. 5. 1 Thef. 2. 15 | 3. 13 | 4. 14, 15 | 5. 22. 2 Thef. 3. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 4. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 24 | 3. 9 | 4. 16. Titus 2. 11 | 3. 2. Heb. 12. 14. Ja. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 17. 3 John 12.

among m. De. 32. 26. Heb. 4. 7.

See *Brethren, Chief.*

m. children, Exod. 1. 17 | 18. 34. 22.

See *Chaſm, Evil, ſorrow.* Pial. 68. 18. Ezek. 23. 40. from m. Pial. 17. 14. Dan. 4. 25 John 5. 41. Heb. 5. 1.

God mentioned with m. Gen. 32. 28. Act. 5. 4, 29 | 24. 16.

See *Great.*

his m. Numbers 25. 5. Deut. 32. 6.

like m. 1 Sam. 4. 9. Pial. 82. 7. Hoſ. 6. 7. Luke 12. 36. 2 Cor. 10. 13.

mighty m. Gen. 6. 4. Exod. 1. 9, 15. Jol. 1. 14 | 6. 2 | 10. 7 | 1 Sam. 2. 4. 2 Sam. 10. 7. 16. 8 | 20. 7 | 23. 8, 9, 16, 17, 22. 1 Kin. 11. 28. 2 Kin. 15. 20. 24. 14. 1 Chr. 5. 24 | 7. 7, 9 | 8. 40 | 11. 26, 27 | 12. 21 | 29. 24. 2 Chr. 13. 3 | 14. 8 | 17. 13 | 26. 12 | 28. 6. 32. 3 | 33. 6. Neh. 12. 24 | 9. 8. Job 21. 7. Jerem. 5. 16. 26. 22 | 41. 16 | 46. 9 | 48. 14, 41 | 49. 22 | 50. 36 | 51. 20, 56, 57. Lam. 1. 15. Ezek. 39. 20. Dan. 2. 20. Hoſea 10. 13. Joel 2. 7 | 3. 9. Ob. 9. Nahum 2. 3. Zech. 10. 5. Rev. 6. 15 | 19. 18.

of m. Gen.6.3,4. Lev.25.39. Numb.18.14 | 31.11. Judges 8.18. 2 Sam.1.†11 | 10.6. 2 Sam.7.14. 1 Kings 13.21. 2 Kings 2.3,5. 1 Chron.5.21. 2 Chron. 13. 1. Job 7. 20. 31.† 33 | 33.16. Psalm 17.4. 32.6. Isa.2.11 | 29.13 | 44.11. 51.† 53. 3. Jer.9.22 | 38.5. Ezek.16.17 | 24.17,22 | 27.13. 28. 13 | 36. 12. Dan. 2. 43. 4.17.25.32 | 5.21. Mic.2.11. 4.17.25.32 | 5.21. Matth.4.19 | 5.13. Zech.2.4. Matth.4.19 | 5.13. 6. 2. 5 | 10. 17 | 16. 23. 6. 2. 5 | 10. 17 | 16. 23. 19.13 | 21.25 | 22.16 | 23.5.7. Mark 7.21 | 9.31 | John 1.4. 12. 43 | 18. 3. Acts 5. 36, 38. 14. 11 | 15, 17 | 17.12. Rom. 1.18 | 2.16,29 | 6. 19 | 14.18. 1 Cor. 2. 5 | 4. 6 | 7. 23 | 13.1. 15. 32. 2 Cor. 8.21. Gal. 1.1. 3.15. Ephes.4.14. Phil. 2.7. Col. 2.22. 1 Thes. 1.5 | 2.6 | 4. 1 Tim. 1.5. Tit. 1.14. 1 Peter 2.4,15 | 4.2. 1 John 1.9. Rev. 9.7,15 | 11.13 | 13.13.

See *Children.*

sons of m. Psal. 4. 2 | 31. 20. 33. 13 | 58. 4 | 58. 11 | 64. 11. Prov. 8. 31. Eccl. 1. 13 | 2. 8. 3. 10, 18, 19 | 8. 11 | 9. 12. Isa. 52. 14. Jer. 32. 19. Dan. 2. 21 | 10. 16. Joel 1. 12. Mic. 5.7. Mark 3.28. Eph. 3.5.

m. plealers, 2. 6. Col. 3. 22.

See *Old.*

other *m.* Psa. 73.5. Luke 18.11. 2 Cor. 8. 1.

See *Rich. Righteous, Singing.*

m. servants, Gen. 20. 17. 26. 26. 24. 35 | 30. 43 | 32. 5. Exod. 21. 7. Deut. 22. 11. 2 Sam. 8. 16. 2 Kings 5. 26. Luke 12. 45.

m. stealers, 1 Tim. 1. 10.

the *m.* Gen. 19.4,11 | 34.22. 44. 4 | 46. 32. Numb. 22. 33. Josh. 2. 3. Judges 6. 27 | 8. 8. 1 Sam. 5.9,12 | 11.12 | 25.15. 1 Kings 20. 31. 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2 Chron. 28. 15 | 34. 12. Prov. 1.4. Neh. 4.13. Job 19.† 19. 31. 31. Psal. 133.† 14. Prov. 24. 1. Isa. 41.† 11,† 12. Jer. 47. 2 | 34. 18 | 49. 28. Ezek. 11. 2 | 24. 5. 30. Obad. † 7. Mic. 7.6. Zech. 11.6. Matth. 11.31. John 17.6. Acts 5. 25. their *m.* Jer. 18. 21 | 40. 8. Zech. 7. 2.

thefe *m.* Gen. 19. 8 | 34. 21 | 42. 16. Numb. 11.17 | 16. 14, 19 | 22. 9. Deut. 1. 35. 2 Sam. 3. 30. 10. 12. 2 Kings 6. 20 | 12. 15. 17. 30 | 18. 27 | 20. 14. 1 Chr. 11. 19. Ezra 4. 20 | 6. 8. Jer. 38. 9. Ezek. 14. 3. Dan. 3. 12, 27 | 6. 5. Acts 1. 21 | 2. 15. 4. 16 | 9. 35, 38 | 16. 17, 39 | 19. 37.

thofe *m.* Numb. 14. 37. Dan. 3. 22. Rev. 9.4.

three *m.* Gen. 18. 2. Ezek. 14. 14, 16, 18. Acts 10. 19.

thy *m.* Judg. 8. 15. 1 Kings 10. 8. Isa. 3. 27.

to *m.* Matth. 6. 18 | 9. 8 | 23. 28. Luke 2. 14. Acts 5. 4. Rom. 12. 16. 1 Cor. 4. 9 | 14. 2. Eph. 4. 8 | 6. 7. Heb. 9. 27 | 12. 23.

See Two.

m. of war, Numb 31. 49. Deut. 2. 14, 16. Josh. 5. 4, 6 | 6. 7. Judg. 20. 17. 1 Sam. 16. 5. 1 Kings 9. 21. 2 Kings 24. 14, 19. 1 Chr. 12. 8, 38. 2 Chron. 8. 9 | 13. 3. 17. 18. Jer. 38. 4 | 41. 3, 16. 49. 26 | 51. 32. Ezek. 27. 10, 27. 30. 10. Joel 2. 7 | 3. 9. Luke 23. 11.

m. joyned with wicked, Gen. 13. 13. Numb. 16. 21. 1 Sam. 30. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 34 | 4. 11. Job 22. 15 | 31. 8. 36. 6. Psal. 8. 14. Jer. 3. 36. Matth. 21. 41. 2 Thef. 2. 2.

wife *m.* Gen. 41. 8. Exod. 7. 11. 36. 4. Deut. 1. 13, 15. Esther 1. 13 | 6. 13. Job 15. 18 | 32. 2. Phil. 49. 16. Prov. 16. 14 | 29. 10. 29. 8. Eccl. 9. 17. Isa. 19. 12. 29. 14 | 40. 23. Jer. 8. 9 | 10. 7. 50. 35 | 51. 57. Ezek. 27. 8, 9. Dan. 2. 12, 27 | 4. 6 | 5. 7. Obad. 8. Matth. 2. 1, 7, 16.

38. 38. 2 Cor. 4. 36 | 10. 15. with *m.* 1 Sam. 2. 26. 2 Chron. 6. 18. Jer. 51. 14. Mark 10. 27. 1 Cor. 14. 21. Rev. 21. 3.

m. joyned with women, Exod. 35. 22. Deut. 2. 34. Josh. 8. 25. Judges 9. 49, 51 | 16. 27. 2 Sam. 6. 19. Neh. 8. 2, 3. Jer. 44. 20. Acts 5. 14 | 8. 3, 12. 9. 2 | 22. 4.

Men, Women, Children, See *Children.*

ye *m.* Exod. 10. 11. Judg. 9. 7. Job 34. 10. Acts 1. 11 | 2. 14. 5. 14 | 13. 15 | 17. 22. | 19. 35.

young *m.* Gen. 14. 24. Exod. 24. 5. Numb. 11. 28. Joshua 6. 23. Judges 14. 10. Ruth 2. 9 | 3. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 17 | 8. 16 | 21. 4, 5 | 25. 8, 25 | 26. 22. 30. 17. 2 Sam. 1. 15 | 2. 14, 21. 13. 32 | 18. 15. 1 Kings 12. 8, 14 | 20. 14. 2 Kings 4. 22. 5. 22 | 8. 12. 2 Chron. 36. 17. Job 1. 19 | 29. 8. Psal. 78. 63. 148. 12. Prov. 20. 29. Isaiah 9. 17 | 13. 18 | 23. 4 | 31. 8. 40. 30 | 42. † 22. Jer. 6. 11. 9. 21 | 11. 22 | 15. 8 | 18. 21. 31. 13 | 48. 15 | 49. 26 | 50. 30. 51. 3. Lam. 1. 15, 18 | 2. 21. 5. 13, 14. Ezek. 23. 6, 12, 23. 30. 17. Joel 2. 28. Amos 2. 11. 6. 10 | 8. 13. Zech. 9. 17. Mark 14. 51. Acts 5. 6, 10. Titus 2. 6. 1 John 2. 1, 14.

¶ Mending.

2 Chron. 24. 13 | 34. 10. Matth. 4. 21.

¶ Mentruous.

Isa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 18. 6.

¶ Mention, eth.

Isa 63. 7. Phil. 1. 3.

made *m.* 1 Sam. 4. 18. Isa. 49. 1. Heb. 11. 22.

no *m.* made, Job 28. 18.

make *m.* Gen. 40. 14. Joshua 23. 7. Psal. 71. 16 | 87. 4. Isa. 12. 4 | 26. 13 | 48. 1 | 62. 6. Jer. 4. 16. Rom. 1. 9. Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thef. 1. 2.

make no *m.* Exod. 23. 13.

not make *m.* Jer. 20. 9. Amos 6. 10.

maketh *m.* Isa. 19. 17.

making *m.* Phil. 4.

Mentioned, Josh. 21. 9. 1 Chr. 4. 38. 2 Chr. 10. 34. Jer. 23. 36. Eze. 16. 56 | 18. 22, 24 | 33. 16.

¶ Merchandize.

Deut. 21. 14 | 24. 7. Prov. 3. 24. 31. 18. Isa. 23. 18 | 45. 14. Jer. 14. † 18. Ezek. 26. 12 | 29. 9, 15. 28. 16. Matth. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 1 Peter 2. 3. Rev. 18. 11, 12.

¶ Merchant, s.

Gen. 23. 16 | 37. 28. 1 Kings 10. 15, 28. Neh. 3. 32 | 13. 20. Job 41. 6. Prov. 31. 14, 24. Cant. 3. 6. Isaiah 23. 2, 8, 11. 45. 14. Ezek. 17. 4 | 27. 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 36 | 38. 13. Hos. 12. † 7. Nah. 3. 16. Zeph. 1. 11. Matth. 13. 45. Rev. 18. 11, 23.

Put for such as trade in

1 worldly { Gen. 37. 3. Exo. 30. 23. Mat. 13. 45. Rev. 18. 3.

2 spiritual { Deu. 33. 19. Jer. 51. 13.

¶ Mercy, ies, ful.

Lord give *m.* Gen. 43. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 16.

keeping *m.* Exod. 34. 7. Dan. 9. 4.

Lord is of great *m.* Numb. 14. 18. Psal. 103. 11 | 145. 8.

keepeth covenant and *m.* Deut. 7. 9, 12. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5 | 9. 32.

m. in the sight, Ezra 7. 28. 9. 9. Neh. 1. 11.

for correction, or for *m.* Job 37. 13.

m. of most high, Psal. 21. 7.

m. shall follow, 23. 6.

m. shall compass, 32. 10.

m. of the Lord, 33. † 5 | 103. 17.

m. of God, 52. 8.

belongeth *m.* 62. 12.

plenteous in *m.* 86. 5. 15. 103. 8.

m. shall be built, 89. 2.

to extend *m.* 109. 12.

with the Lord is *m.* 130. 7.

God is my *m.* 144. † 2.

had, hath *m.* on, Prov. 14. 21, 31 | Isa. 49. 10 | 54. 10. Phil. 2. 27.

by *m.* Prov. 16. 6. Isa. 16. 5.

followeth *m.* findeth life, Pro. 21. 21.

have I had *m.* Isa. 60. 10.

no *m.* Jer. 6. 23. Hos. 4. 1. James 2. 13.

your *m.* as morning, Hoses 6. † 4.

desired *m.* 6. 6.

reap *m.* 12. 6.

finde *m.* 14. 3. 2 Tim. 1. 18.

forsake own *m.* Jonah 2. 8.

love *m.* Mic. 6. 8.

delighteth in *m.* 7. 18.

perform the *m.* 20. Luke 1. 72.

remember *m.* Hab. 3. 2.

veffels of *m.* Rom. 9. 23.

received *m.* 2 Cor. 4. 1.

rich in *m.* Eph. 2. 4.

died without *m.* Heb. 10. 28.

full of *m.* James 3. 17.

abundant *m.* 1 Pet. 1. 3.

looking for the *m.* Jude 21.

m. endureth for ever, 1 Chr. 16. 34, 41. 2 Chr. 5. 13 | 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 106. 1 | 107. 1. 118. 1 | 136. 1. Jer. 33. 11.

m. and judgement, Psalm 101. 1. Matth. 23. 3. James 2. 13.

m. and peace, Gal. 6. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Titus 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.

m. and truth, Gen. 24. 27. 2 Sam. 15. 20. Psa. 25. 10 | 61. 7. 85. 10 | 89. 14 | 115. 1. Prov. 3. 3 | 14. 22 | 20. 28.

have *m.* Phil. 4. 1 | 5. 2 | 9. 13. 25. 16 | 27. 7 | 30. 20 | 31. 9. 51. 1 | 86. 16 | 102. 13 | 123. 2, 3. Prov. 28. 13. Isa. 9. 17. 14. 1 | 27. 11 | 30. 18 | 49. 13. 54. 8 | 55. 7. Jer. 13. 14 | 21. 7. 30. 18 | 31. 20 | 33. 26 | 42. 12. Ezek. 39. 25. Hos. 1. 6, 7 | 2. 4, 23. Zech. 1. 12 | 10. 6. Mat. 9. 13, 27 | 17. 15 | 20. 30, 31. Luke 16. 24. Rom. 9. 15, 18. 11. 32.

his *m.* Gen. 24. 27. Psal. 33. 18. 57. 3 | 66. 20 | 77. 8 | 98. 3. 100. 5 | 147. 11. Luke 1. 50, 54. Rom. 15. 9. Tit. 3. 5.

my *m.* 2 Sa. 7. 15 Psa. 59. 10, 17. 89. 24, 28 | 144. 2.

shew, ed, eth, ing *m.* Gen. 39. 21. Exod. 20. 6 | 33. 19. Deut. 5. 2 | 13. 17. Judg. 1. 24. 2 Sam. 22. 51. 1 Kings 3. 6. 6. 14. Psal. 37. 21 | 85. 7 | 109. 16. Isa. 47. 6. Jer. 16. 13. Dan. 4. 27. Zech. 7. 9. Luke 1. 58. 10. 37. Rom. 9. 16 | 12. 8. James 2. 13.

thy *m.* Gen. 19. 19. Exod. 15. 13. Numb. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Psal. 5. 7 | 6. 4 | 13. 5 | 25. 7. 31. 7, 16 | 32. 10 | 36. 5 | 44. 26. 57. 10 | 59. 16 | 69. 13 | 85. 7. 86. 13 | 90. 14 | 94. 18 | 116. 4. 119. 21, 76 | 119. 1 | 119. 64, 124 | 138. 8 | 143. 12.

Merciful, Gen. 19. 16. Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 21. 8 | 32. 43. 2 Sam. 22. 26. 1 Kings 20. 31. Neh. 9. 17. Psal. 26. 11 | 37. 26. 41. 4, 10 | 56. 1 | 59. 5 | 57. 1. 67. 1 | 86. 3 | 102. 8 | 117. 2. 119. 58, 76, 132. Prov. 11. 17. Isa. 57. 1. Jer. 3. 12. Joel 2. 13. Matth. 5. 7. Luke 6. 36. Heb. 2. 17 | 8. 12.

m. seat, Exod. 25. 17, 20, 22. 26. 34 | 37. 6 | 40. 20. Lev. 16. 2, 13. Num. 7. 89. 1 Chr. 28. 11. Heb. 9. 5.

Mercies, Gen. 32. 10. 2 Sam. 24. 14. 2 Chr. 6. 42. Neh. 9. 19, 27, 28, 31. Psal. 89. 1, 2 | 119. 41. Isa. 55. 7 | 63. 7, 15. Jer. 16. 5. 42. 12. Lam. 3. 22. Dan. 2. 18. 9. 9, 18. Hof. 2. 19. Zech. 1. 16. Rom. 12. 1. 2 Cor. 1. 3. Phil. 2 1. Col. 3. 12.

multitude of *m.* Psal. 51. 1 | 69. 13, 16 | 106. 7, 45.

tender *m.* Psal. 25. 6 | 40. 11. 51. 1 | 77. 9 | 79. 8 | 103. 4. 145. 9 | 119. 77, 156. Prov. 12. 10.

* Gen. 32. 11. Ruth 1. 8. 2 Sam. 12. 22. 1 Kings 13. 23. Psalm 30. 19. Jer. 3. 5. Hos. 11. 4, 8. Eph. 1. 5, 6, 18.

¶ Merry, ily.

Gen. 43. 34. Judg. 9. 27 | 16. 25. 19. 6, 9. 22. Ruth 3. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 36. 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 4. 20 | 21. 7. 2 Chron. 7. 10. Esth. 1. 10. Prov. 15. 13, 15. 17. 22. Eccl. 8. 15 | 9. 7 | 10. 19. Isa. 24. 7. Jer. 30. 19 | 31. 4. Luke 12. 19 | 15. 23, 24, 29, 32. James 5. 13. Rev. 11. 10.

Merrily, Esth. 5. 14.

* Eccl. 9. 8. Cant. 5. 1. Isa. 14. 7.

¶ Meffage.

Judg. 3. 20. 1 Kings 20. 12. Prov. 26. 6. Hag. 1. 13. Luke 19. 14. 1 John 1. 5 | 3. 11.

¶ Meffenger, s.

Num. 24. 12. Josh. 6. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 42. 2 Kings 1. 3 | 6. 32. 19. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 16. Job 33. 23. Prov. 13. 17 | 16. 14. Isaiah 14. 32 | 18. 2 | 33. 7 | 42. 19 | 44. 26. Jer. 51. 31. Ezek. 30. 9. Nah. 1. 12. Hag. 1. 13. Mal. 2. 7. Matth. 11. 10. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 24, 27. 2 Cor. 8. 23 | 12. 7. Phil. 2. 25. James 2. 25.

m. came, Judg. 2. † 1. 1 Sam. 11. 4. 2 Kings 9. 18. Job 1. 14.

send *m.* Prov. 25. 13. Isa. 57. 9. Jer. 27. 3. Mal. 3. 1.

fent *m.* Gen. 32. 3 | 50. 16. Numb. 20. 14 | 21. 21 | 22. 5. Deut. 2. 26. Josh. 7. 22. Judges 6. 35 | 11. 12, 14. 1 Sam. 16. 19. 19. 11, 14, 15, 20, 21 | 25. 14. 2 Sam. 2. 5 | 3. 12, 14, 26 | 9. 11. 11. 4 | 12. 27. 1 Kings 20. 2. 2 Kings 1. 16 | 14. 8 | 16. 7. 17. 4 | 19. 9. 1 Chron. 19. 2. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Prov. 17. 11. Ezek. 23. 16, 40. Luke 9. 52. *m.* went, 1 Kings 22. 13. 2 Chr. 18. 12.

¶ Meffe, es.

Gen. 43. 34. 2 Sam. 11. 8.

¶ Meffiah.

Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41, 4. 25.

¶ Met.

Gen. 32. 1 | 33. 8. Exod. 3. 18. 4. 24, 27 | 5. 3, 20. Numb. 22. 4, 16. Deut. 23. 4 | 25. 18. Josh. 11. 5. 1 Sam. 10. 10. 25. 20. 2 Sam. 16. 1 | 18. 9. 1 Kings 13. 24 | 18. 7. 2 Kings 9. 21 | 10. 15. Neh. 13. 2. Job 4. † 14. Psal. 85. 10. Prov. 7. 10. Amos 5. 19. Matth. 8. 28. 28. 9. Mark 11. 4. Luke 9. 37. 17. 12. John 11. 20, 30 | 12. 18. Acts 10. 25 | 16. 16 | 17. 17. 27. 41. Heb. 7. 1, 10.

¶ Mete, ed.

Exod. 16. 18. Psal. 60. 6 | 108. 7. Isa. 18. 2, † 7 | 40. 12. Matth. 7. 2.

m. yard, Lev. 19. 35.

¶ Mice. 1 Sam. 6. 4, 5, 18.

¶ Mid-day.

1 Kings 18. 29. Neh. 8. 3. Acts 26. 13.

¶ Middle.

Judg. 7. 19 | 9. 37 | 16. 29. 1 Sam. 25. 29. 2 Sam. 10. 4. 1 Kings 6. 24. 2 Kings 20. 4. Jer. 39. 3. Ezek. 1. 16. Ephes. 2. 14.

m.-most, Ezek. 42. 5.

¶ Midnight.

Exod. 11. 4 | 12. 29. Judg. 16. 3. Ruth 3. 8. 1 Kings 3. 20. Job 34. 20. Psal. 119. 62. Matth. 25. 6. Mark 13. 35. Luke 11. 5. Acts 16. 25 | 20. 7.

¶ Midrift.

Exod. 29. † 13. Lev. 3. 4.

¶ Midft.

Cant. 3. 10. Isa. 30. 28. Ezek. 1. 4 | 28. 16. Dan. 3. 26. John 7. 14.

from the *m.* Exod. 23. 25. Deut. 4. 34 | 12. 3 | 28. 15. 1 Kings 8. 51. Isa. 58. 9. Jer. 30. 21 | 48. 45. Ezek. 11. 23 | 34.

8. 9 | 28. 18. Amos 2. 3.

in the *m.* Gen. 13. 10. Numb. 35. 5. 1 Chron. 19. 4. Zech. 14. 4. Luke 6. 8 | 23. 45. John 1. 3, 9 | 19. 18 | 20. 19, 26. Acts 1. 18.

m. of heaven, Gen. 1. 6. Deut. 4. 11.

m. of the garden, Gen. 2. 9. 3. 3.

m. of Egypt, Exod. 3. 20. Deut. 7. 15. 9.

m. of the earth, Exod. 8. 22. Pf. 74. 12.

m. of the fea, Exod. 14. 27, 29. 15. 19. Prov. 23. † 34 | 30. 19. Ezek. 26. 5. Mat. 12. 40.

m. of their nacleanneſs, Lev. 16. 16.

m. of the camp, Numb. 2. 19. Deut. 23. 14. Pſal. 78. 28.

m. whereof I dwell, Numb. 5. 3.

m. of Iſrael, Deut. 11. 6. Joel 2. 27.

m. of the land, Deut. 19. 2. Iſa. 6. 12 | 19. 24.

m. of Jordan, Joſh. 3. 17. 4. 9, 10.

m. of the tent, 7. 21.

m. of his brethren, 1 Sam. 16. 13.

m. of the oak, 2 Sam. 18. 14.

m. of the ground, 2 Kin. 9. 24.

m. of a pit, 40.

m. of Samaria, 2 Kings 6. 20.

m. of them, Neh. 4. 11. Job 1. 16. Ezek. 36. 31 | 37. 26, 28. 42. 7, 9 | 46. 10. Hoſ. 5. 4. Mat. 12. 20. Luke 24. 36.

m. of his palace, Job 20. † 13.

m. of the congregation, Pſalm 22. 22 | 74. 4. Prov. 9. 14.

m. of my bowels, Pſal. 40. † 8.

m. of her, 46. 5. Jer. 9. 6. Lam. 4. 13. Zech. 2. 5.

m. of it, Pſal. 55. 10, 11. Iſaiah 5. 2 | 7. 6. Ezek. 11. 7 | 19. † 14. 22. 3. Luke 21. 21.

m. of days, Pſal. 102. 24. Jer. 17. 11.

m. of enemies, Pſal. 110. 2.

m. of trouble, 138. 7.

m. of shine heart, Prov. 4. 21.

m. of paths of judgement, 8. 20.

m. of fools, 14. 33.

m. thereof, Iſa. 4. 4. Ezek. 1. 11, 13. 4 | 22. 3 | 48. 15. Zeph. 3. 5. Zech. 14. 4.

m. of a people of uncleane, Iſa. 6. 5.

m. of noon-day, 16. 3.

m. of deceit, Jer. 9. 6.

m. of us, 14. 9.

m. of the people, 37. 12.

m. of the nations, Ezek. 5. 5.

m. of you, 6. 7.

m. of Babylon, 17. 16.

m. of mine haste, 32. 38.

m. of the fire, Dan. 3. 2. 5.

m. of the week, 9. 27.

m. of the houſe of Iſrael, Amos 7. 10.

m. of many people, Micah 5. † 8.

m. of the years, Hab. 3. 2.

m. of the houſe, Zech. 5. 4.

m. of the ephah, 7.

m. of Jeruſalem, 8. 3. 8.

m. of wolves, Matth. 10. 16.

m. of the Doctors, Luke 2. 46.

m. of the diſciples, Acts 1. 15.

m. of Mars-hill, 17. 22.

m. of a crooked generation, Phil. 2. 15.

m. of the Church, Heb. 2. 12.

m. of ſeven candleſticks, Rev. 1. 13 | 2. 1.

m. of the paradiſe, 2. 7.

m. of the throne, 4. 6 | 5. 6. 7. 17.

into the *m.* Exod. 14. 18 | 32. 5. Numb. 16. 47. 1 Kings 22. 35. Eſth. 4. 1. Pſal. 46. 2 | 47. 5. Jer. 27. 4 | 41. 7 | 51. 43. Ezek. 4. 6 | 22. 19. Dan. 3. 6. Zech. 5. 8.

out of the *m.* Gen. 19. 29. Exod.

Exod.3.2.4| 24.16. Deut.4. 22,38.36 | 5.4,22, 24. Josh. 4.3.8 | 7.23. 1Sa.22.18 | 31.11. Jer.50.8 | 51.6.45. Eze.11.7. 29.4 | 32.11.Amos 6.4.Micah 5.10.13.14. Zeph.3.11. through the m. Exod. 14. 16. Numb. 33. 8. 2 Chron.32.4. Neh.9.11.Psal.135.14. Ezek. 9.4. Luke 4. 30. John 8.59. Rev.8.13. to the m. Exod.27.5.Deut.4.11 1Sa.30.38.

¶ Midwife, beg.
Gen.35.17 | 38.28. Exod.1.16, 27,19.20.21.

¶ Might. Subst.
m. of my hand, Deut.8.17. thy hand is m. : Chr.29.12. arm with m. Psal.89.13. speak of the m. 145.6. strengthneth m. Prov.24.5. counsel and m. 1Sa.11.2. wisdom and m. Dan.2.20. given me m. 23. m. of my power, 4.30. judgement and of m. Micah 3. 8. not by m. Zech.4.6. m. of his power, Eph.1.19. above all m. 21. m. to our God, Rev.7.12. his m. Judges 5. 31 | 16. 30. in Sam.6.14. : Kings 15. 23. 16.5.27 | 22.45. 2 Kings 10. 34 | 13. 8, 12 | 14. 15 | 20.20. 23.25. 1 Chron.29.30. Esth. 10.2. Jer.9.23. Eph.6.10. in m. Numb. 14.13. Jer.10.6. 2 Pet.2.11. men of m. 2 Kings 24. 16. 1 Chron.12. 8 | 29. 2. Psalm 76. 5. my m. Gen. 49. 3. 1Sa. 33.13. Jer.16.21. to m. Deut.28. 32. 2 Chron. 20.12. Ila.40.29. their m. Jer. 49. 35 | 51. 30. Ezek. 32.29. Mic.7.16. thy m. Deut.2.24|6.5 Jud.6.14 Eccl.9.10. 1Sa.2.35. with m. Dan.3.4|4.4|5.17. Eph.3.16.Col.1.11.

¶ Might be.
Gen.30.34. Exod.36.18|39.21. Lev.26.45. Deut.5.29. 1 Sam. 28.17. 2 Kings 7. 2 | 15. 19. 2 Chron. 6. 5. 6. Pſal. 78 8. Jer.13.11. Ezek. 36.38. Hoſ. 6.5. Mal.2.4. Mark 5.18. Luke 8.9. Rom.4.11,16|14.9. 2 Thef.3.8. Phil.8. Heb.2.17. 12.10. 1 Peter 1. 21.

See *Fulfilled.*

¶ Mighty, ier, ieſt, ily.
m. hunter, Gen.10.9. m. nation, 18. 18. Deut.26.5. Jer.5.15. m. prince, Gen.23.6. waged m. Exod.1.7,20. 2 Chr. 13. 21. m. thunder, Exod.9.28. Rev. 19. 6. m. weſtward, Exod.10.19. m. waters 15.10. perſon of the m. Lev.19.15. 200 m. Num.22.6. m. deſtruction, Deut.7.23. dominion over the m. Judges 5. 13. help Lord againſt m. 23. m. Gods, 1 Sam.4.8. m. fallen, 2 Sam.1.19,25. Ila. 3.25. ſhield of m. 2 Sam.1.21. m. carry captive, 1 Kin. 24.15. m. upon earth, 1 Chr.1.10. m. among the thirty, 27.6. become m. 2 Chr.27.6. m. Kings, Ezra 4. 20. Pſalm 135. 10. m. Princes, Ezra 7. 28. houſe of the m. Neh.3.16. diveth poor from the m. Job 5. 15. wife in heart, and m. 9.4. overthroweth m. 12. 19. weakneth ſtrength of m. 21. wicked m. in power, 21.7. draweth the m. 24. 22. m. taken away, 34.20. by reaſon of the m. 35. 9. m. raiſed, 41.25. ſtrong and m. m. in battel, Pſa. 24. 8.

O ye m. 29. 1. O moſt m. 45. 3. m. gather againſt me, 59.3. m. voice, 68. 33. enemies m. 69.4. m. river, 74.15. bread of m. 78.25. congregation of m. 82.1. ſons of m. 89. 6. m. arm, 13. help on one m. 19. reproach of m. 50. angels m. in ſtrength, 103.20 ſhed m. upon earth, 112.2. arrowes of m. 120.4. better then m. Prov.16.32. parteth between m. 18.18. city of m. 21. 22. redeemer m. 23. 11. m. to drink, Ila. 5.22. m. wind, 11.15. Rev.6.13. m. captivity, Ila.22.17. prey taken from m. 49.24. m. to ſave, 63. 1. m. in working, Jer.32.19. ſhew m. things, 33.3. taken m. of land, Ezek.17.13. ſwords of m. 32.12. ſtrong among m. 21. not lie with m. 27. m. army, 38.15. Dan 11.25. eat fleſh of m. Ezek. 39.18. m. his wonders, Dan.4.3. m. Kings ſtand up, 11.2. nor m. deliver, Amos 2. 14. m. flee, 16. m. ſins, 5.12. m. ſtream, 24. m. tempeſt, Jonah 1.4. m. ſpoiled, Zech.11.2. be that is m. hath, Luke 1.49. put down m. 52. m. famine, 15.14. m. in word, 24.19. Acts 7.22. m. in Scriptures, 18.24. not many m. 1 Cor.1.26. confound m. 27. weapons of warfare m. 2 Cor. 10. 4. m. in you, 13.3. m. in me, Gal.2.8. m. angel, 16, 2 Thef.1.7. Rev. 10.1 | 18.21. m. earthquake, 16.18. m. city, 18.20.

See *Acts, God, Hand, Man, Men.*

m. One, ex. Gen.10.8. Exod. 1.9+11. Judg.5.22. Ila.1.25. 10. 34 | 13. 3 | 28. 2 | 30. 29. 49. 26 | 60. 16. Jer. 20. 21. 46.5. Ezek. 31. 11. Joel 3. 11.
m. power, Deut. 9.29. 2 Chr. 26.13. Pſal.106.8. Dan.8.24. Luke 9.43. Eph.1.19.
m. works, Matth.11.20,21,23. 13.54,58. Mark 6.2,14. Luke 19. 37.
Mighties, Gen.26.16. Exod. 1.9. Numb.14.12. Deut.4.38. 7.1 | 9.1.14 | 11.23. Pſal.33.4. Eccl.5.10. Matth 3.11.
Mighties, Chr.11.12,19,24.
Mightily, Deut. 6. 3. Judges 4. 3 | 14. 6. 1 Sam. 14. + 48. Ila.10.32 | 42.13. Jer.25.30. Jonah 3. 8. Nah. 2. 1. Acts 18.28 | 19.20. Col.1.29. Rev. 18. 2.

¶ Mirth.
Gen.31.27. 1 Sam.6.7,10.

¶ Miſchief. See *Blaſting.*

¶ Mite.
Matth.5.41. John 11.+18.

¶ Miſt.
Gen.18.8 | 49.12. Deut.32.14. Judges 4. 19 | 5. 25. 1 Sam. 17. + 18. Job 10.10 | 21. 24. Prov. 27. 27 | 30. 33. Cant. 4. 11 | 5. 1. Ila. 7. 22 | 28.9. 55.1 | 60.16 | 66.11. Lam.4.7. Ezek. 2.4. 4.1 Cor. 3 2.19.7. Heb. 9. 12, 13. 1 Pet.2.2.

¶ Miſtake.
Exod.11.5. Numb.11.5. Matth. 24. 4.

¶ Miſter. Ezek.4.9.

¶ Miſtion, ing.
Gen.14.6o. Ezek.16.+7.

¶ Miſtook, ing.
Deut.24.6. Judg.9.51. 2 Sam. 11. 21. Job 41. 24. Ila.47.2. Jer.23.10. Matth.18.6. Rev. 18.21,22.

¶ Mixing. Ila.3.16.

¶ Mixed, ed, ful, ing, ſt.
grief of m. Gen.16.35. m. of the Lord, Lev. 24. 12. Rom.11.24. 1 Cor.2.16. deire of his m. Deut.18.6. ſorrow of m. 28.65. called to m. Deut.30.1. Mark 14. 72. willing m. 1 Chr. 28. 9. Neh. 4.6. 2 Cor 8.12. one m. Job 23. 13. Rom. 15.6. 2 Cor.13.11. Phil.1.27. 2.2. 1 Pet.3 8. Rev. 17.13. wicked m. Prov.21.27. uttereth all his m. 29. 11. m. ſtayed on thee, Ila.26.3. bring again to m. 46.8. came, come to, into m. 65. 17. Jer.3.16 | 44.21. lift up their m. 22.+27. m. hardned in pride, Dan. 5. 20. m. change, Hab.1.11. his right m. Mark 5. 15. Mary caſt in her m. Luke 1. 29. doubtful m. 12. 29. troubled in m. Acts 2.+6. hoſtile m. Acts 12.+20. humbleneſs of m. 20.19. Col. 3. 12. with my m. I ſerve, Rom. 7. 25. carnal m. enmity, 8.7. m. of the Spirit, 27. ſame m. 12. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 10. Phil.4.2. 1 Pet.4.1. perſwaded in own m. Rom. 14. 5. m. of Chriſt, 1 Cor.2.16. ſervent m. 2 Cor.7.7. deſires of the m. Eph.2.3. vanity of the m. 4.17. lowlineſs of m. Phil 2.3. m. in you as in Chriſt, 5. fleſhly m. Col.2.18. ſhaken in m. 2 Thef.2.2. ſpirit of a ſound m. 2 Tim. 1. 7. m. and conſcience, Tit. 1.15. put you in m. 3. 1. put laws in their m. Heb. 8. 10. change in his m. 13.+17. ready m. 1 Pet.5.2. m. that hath wiſdom, Rev. 17.9.

See *Alienated.*

my m. Numb. 16. 28 | 24. 13. 2 Sam.3.35. 1 Chr.22.7. Ila. 21.+4. Jer.15.1 | 19.5 | 32.35. Lam.3.21. Rom.7.23.
thy m. 1 Sam. 9. 20 | 20. + 4. Job 34.33. Ezek.38.10. Dan. 2.29. Mat.22.37. Phil.1.4.
your m. Gen.23.8. Jer.51.50. Ezek.11.5 | 20.32. Rom.12.2 2 Cor.8.19 | 9. 2. Eph. 4. 23. Col. 1. 21 | 3. + 2. 1 Peter 1. 13.
Minde, (verb) ed, Ruth 1. 18. 2 Chron. 24. 4. Ezra 7. 12. Matth. 1. 19. Rom. 8. 5, 6. 11. 20 | 12. 16 | 15. 5. 2 Cor. 1.15,17. Gal.5.10. Phil.2.2,15. 3. 15, 16, 19. 1 Thef. 5. 14. 1 Tim. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 4. Titus 2.6. James 1.8 | 4.8.
Minde'ful, 1 Chron. 16. 15. Neh. 9. 17. Pſal. 8. 4 | 111.5. 115. 12. Ila. 17. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 4. Heb. 11. 15. 2 Peter 3. 2.
Minding, Act 20.13. Rom. 8. + 6, + 7.
Minds, Judg. 19. 30. 2 Sam. 17. 8. 2 Kings 9. 15. Ezek. 24.25 | 36.5. Acts 14.2 | 28.6. 2 Cor.3.14 | 4.4 | 11. 2. Phil. 4. 7. 1 Tim.6.5. 2 Tim.3.8. Heb. 10. 16 | 12. 3. 2 Peter 3. 1.

¶ Mine. Job 28.+ 1.
* Deut. 8. 9.

¶ Mine.
Gen.21.43 | 45. 5. Exod.13.2. 19. 5 | 34. 19. Lev. 20 26. 25. 23. Numb. 3. 12, 45 | 8. 16, 17. 2 Sam.14.30. 1 Kings 2. 15 | 8. 26 | 20. 2. 2 Kings 20.6. Job 41. 11. Pſal.50.10, 11, 12 | 60.7 | 108. 8. Prov. 8. 14. Cant.2.16 | 6. 3 | 8. 12. Jer.44.28. Ezek.16.8 | 18. 4. 23. 4, 5 | 29. 9 | 35. 10. Hag. 2. 8. Mal. 3. 17. Matth. 7. 24, 26 | 20. 23. Luke 11. 6. John 3. 4 | 7. 16 | 10.14 | 14. 24 | 16.14,15 | 17. 10. Rom. 12.19. Phil.1.4.

¶ Mingled.
Exod.9.24. Lev. 19.19. Ezra 9. 2. Job 24.+ 6. Pſal.102.9. 106.35. Prov.9.2,5. Ila.5.22. 9.+11 | 19.+14. Jer. 25. 20. 34.37. Ezek.30.5. Dan.2.43. Matth. 27. 34. Mark 15.23. Luke 11.1. Rev.8.7 | 15.2.

¶ Miniſh.ed.
Exod.5.19. Pſalm 107.39.

¶ Miniſter, (noun) rs.
Ezra 8.17. Jer. 33.22. Matth. 20.26. Acts 13.5. 1 Cor.3.5. a m. Acts 26. 16. Rom 15. 8. 1 Cor.3.5. 2 Cor.3.5 | 11.23. Eph. 3. 7 | 6. 21. Col. 1. 7, 23,25 | 4.7. 1 Thef.3.2. 1 Tim. 4.6. Heb.8.2. his m. Exod. 24. 13. 1 Kings 10. 5. Pſalm 104. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 15. the m. 2 Kings 6. + 15. Ezra 7. 24. Ila. 61. 6. Ezek.45.4. Joel 2. 17. Luke 4.20. Rom. 13.4 | 15.16. 1 Cor.4.1. 2 Cor. 6.4. Gal.2.17. ye m. Pſal.103.21. Joel 1.13. Put for.
1 Angels, Heb.1.7.
2 Magiſtrates, Rom 13 4.
3 Servants, 16.1. Joſh.1.1.
4 Officers about holy things: 1 Legal, Joel 1.9.
2 Evangelical, 2 Cor.3.6.
* 2 Chron.36.16. Eccl.12.11. Cant.5.7. Ila.49.5 | 56.10,11. 60. 6. Mal. 1. 10 | 2. 7 | 3. Matth. 4. 19 | 5. 14 | 16. 19. 23.2. Mark 3.17. Luke 12.42. John 5.35. Acts 18 24. Rom. 1. 1, 9. 1 Cor. 3. 10 | 4.1. 2 Cor. 3. 6 | 5. 18, 20 | 6. 4. 8. 23 | 11. 15. Gal.1.6. Col. 4.11. 1 Thef.2.4 | 5.12. 1 Tim. 1. 11, 12 | 2. 7 | 3. 5 | 5. 17. 6.11. 2 Tim. 2.15. Heb.8.2. 13.7,17. 1 Pet.5.1. 2 Pet.2.5. Rev.2.1 | 6.13 | 8.10 | 12.5+. 14. 6.

¶ Miniſter, (verb) ation, red, ing, reth, rs.
1 Sam 2.11. Jer.33.22. 2 Cor. 9. 10. Eph.4. 29. 1 Peter 4. 10, 11.
do m. Heb 6.10. 1 Pet.1.12.
m. in prieſts office. Exod. 28. 1, 3, 4, 41 | 29. 1.44 | 30.20. 31. 10 | 35. 19 | 39. 41 | 40. 13, 15.
not m. 1 Kings 8. 11. 2 Chr. 5.14. Matth.25.44.
ſhall m. Numb.8.26. Pſal.9.6. Ila.60.7.9.
to m. Exod. 28. 35, 43 | 30.20. Lev.7.35 | 16.32. Numb.3.3. 18. 5, 7 | 31. 5. Deut. 10. 8. 1 Chron.23.13. 2 Chron.31.2. Ezek 40. 46 | 44. 11, 15, 16. Matth. 20. 28. Acts 24. 23. Rom.15.25,27. Heb.1.14. which m. 2 Chr.13.10. 1 Cor. 9.13. 1 Tim.1.4.
Miniſtration, Luke 1.23. Acts 6.1. 2 Cor.3.7,8,9 | 9.12.
Miniſtred, Numb. 3. 4. Deut. 10.6. 1 Sam.2.18 | 3.1. 2 Sam. 13.17. 1 Kings 1.4+15 | 19.21. 2 Kings 25. 14. 1 Chr. 6. 32. 28. 1. 2 Chr. 31. 8. Eſth. 2.2. 6. 3. Jer.52.18. Ezek.44.12. Dan.7.10. Matth.4.11 | 8.15. Luke 8. 3. Acts 13. 2 | 19.22. 20.34. 2 Cor.3.3 Phil.2.25. Col.2.19. 1 Tim.3.13. 2 Tim. 1.18. Phil 13. Heb.6.10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Miniſreth, 2 Cor.9.10. Gal. 3. 5.
Miniſtring, 1 Chr.9.28. Ezek. 44.11. Mat.27.55. Rom.12.7. 15.16. 2 Cor.8.4 | 9.1. Heb. 1.14 | 10.11.
Miniſtry, Nu.4.12,47.1 Chr.7.6 Hoſ.12.10. Acts 1.17,25.16.4. 12.25|20.24 21.19. Rom.12.7. 1 Cor.16.15. 2 Cor.4.1 | 5.18. 6. 3. Eph. 4. 12. Col. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 5,11. Heb.8.6|9.21.

¶ Minſtrel, ſie.
2 Kings 3.15. Matth.9.23.

¶ Mint. Matth.23.23.

¶ Miracle, rs.
Miracle, Exod.8.9. 2 Chron. 32.24. Mark 6.52 | 9.39. Luke 23.8. John 4.54 | 6.14 | 10.41. 12.18. Acts 4.16,22.
Miracles, Numb.14.22. Deut. 11.3 | 29. 3. Judg.6.13. John 2.11.23 | 3.2 | 6. 2,26 | 7.31. 9.16 | 11.47 | 12.37. Acts 2.22. 6. 8 | 8. 6.13 | 15. 12 | 19. 11. 1 Cor.12.10 | 28,29. Gal.3.5. Heb.2.4. Rev.13.14 | 16.14. 19. 20.
* Exod. 14. 31 | 34. 10. Joſh. 3. 5. Ila.29.14. 2 Cor.12.12.

¶ Mire, ry.
2 Sam.22.43. Job 8.17 | 30.19. 38.38 | 41. 30. Pſal. 69. 14. Ila.10.6 | 57.20. Jer.38.6,22. Mic 7.10. Zech. 9. 3 | 10. 5. 2 Pet.2.22.
Miry, Pſal.40.2. Ezek.47.11. Dan.2.41+43.
Uſed figuratively for great troubles, Pſal 69.2.

¶ Mirth.
Gen. 31. 27. Neh. 8. 12. Job 21. + 12. Pſal. 137. 3. Prov. 14.13. Eccl.2.1,2 | 7.4 | 8.15. Ila.24.8,11. Jer.7.34 | 16. 9. 25. 10. Ezek. 21. 10. Hoſea 2. 11.
* Ila. 35. 10. Jer. 48. 27, 36. Amos 6.5. Luke 15.25. Rev. 18. 22.

¶ Miſcarry, ing.
2 Kings 2.19. Hoſ.9.14.

¶ Miſchief, rs, bous.
m. befall, Gen.42.4,38 | 44.29. 2 Kings 7.9.
if no m. follow, Exod. 21, 22, 23.
for m. did he bring, 32.12.
Saul practiſed m. 1 Sam.23.9. taken to thy m. 2 Sam.18.8. m. Hadad did, 1 Kings 11.25. ſeeketh m. 20. 7.
do m. Neh. 6.2. Prov. 10.23. Dan. 11.27.
m. of Haman, Eſth. 8.3.
conceive, ed m. Job 15. 35. Pſal.7.14. Ila.59.4.
m. ſhall return on, Pſal.7.16. under tongue is m. 10. 7.
beholdeſt m. 14.
in whoſe hand is m. 26. 10.
m. in hearts, 28.3.
deviſe, eth m. 36.4. Prov.6.14. Ezek. 11.2.
boaſteſt in m. Pſal.52.1.
m. and ſorrow are, 55.11.
imagine m. 60.3|140.2. Hoſea 7. 15.
frameth m. Pſal.94.20.
follow after m. 119.150.
let the m. of, 140.6.
except done m. Prov.4.16.
ſwift to m. 6. 18.
ſeeketh m. 11.27.
filled with m. 12. 21.
fall, eth into m. 13.17 | 17.20. 24.16 | 28.14.
talketh m. 24.2.
m. fall on thee, Ila.47.11.
m. ſhall come on m. Eze.7.26. uttereth the m. of, Mic.7.17.
O full of all m. Acts 13.10.
Miſchiefs, Deut.32.23. Pſalm 52. 2.
Miſchievous, 31. 11 | 38. 12. Prov.24.8. Eccl.10.13. Ezek. 38.10. Mic.7.3.

¶ Miſerable, lp.
Job 16.2. Matth.21.41. 1 Cor. 15.19. Rev. 3. 17.

¶ Miſery, ies.
Judg.10.16. Job 3.20 | 11.16. Prov.31.7. Eccl.8.6. Lam.1.7. 3.19. Rom.3.16. James 5.1.
* Pſal. 18. 5 | 130. 1 | 140. 33. Jer.3.21. Rev.14.12.

¶ Miſt, eth, ing.
Judg. 20. 16. 1 Sam.20.6,18. 25.7.15,21. 1 Kings 20.39.

¶ Mit.
Gen.2.6. Act 14.11.2 Pet.2.17.

¶ Mitres.
Gen.16.4,8,9. 1 Kings 17.17. 2 Kings 5. 3. Pſal. 132. 2. Prov.30.33. Ila. 24. 2. Nah. 3. 4.

¶ Mitred

¶ Mollified, 2 Chr. 34. 16.
¶ Mire, &c.
Mark 12. 42. Luke 12. 59.
¶ Mirre.
Exod. 30. 23, 37 | 25. 6. Lev. 2. 15. 6. Zeph. 3. 5.
¶ Mirrhed, rt, mrr.
Exod. 15. 18. Neh. 13. 23. Dan. 2. 43. Hos. 7. 8. Heb. 4. 2.
Mist, Num. 11. 4. Prov. 23. 40. Isa. 1. 22. Dan. 2. 41.
Mixture, Exod. 8. 24 | 12. 38. Psalm 75. 8. John 19. 39. Rev. 14. 10.
¶ Mark, ed, rt, rs, rst, rg, gs.
Gen. 39. 14, 17. 1 Sam. 31. 4. Job 13. 9 | 21. 3. Prov. 1. 16. 14. 9. Jer. 9. 4 | 35. 19. Lam. 1. 7. Ezek. 22. 5. Matth. 20. 13. Mark 10. 34. Luke 14. 29.
Marked, Gen. 19. 14. Numb. 32. 29. Jud. 16. 10, 13. 1 Kings 18. 27. 2 Kings 2. 23. 2 Chr. 30. 10 | 36. 16. Neh. 4. 1. Job 12. 8 | 13. 9. Matth. 2. 16 | 27. 19. Luke 22. 63 | 23. 12, 26. Acts 17. 32. Gal. 6. 7.
Market, Prov. 7. 20.
Masters, Job 17. 2. Psal. 38. 16. Isa. 28. 22. Jer. 15. 17. Jude 18.
Masterly, Job 11. 2.
Mocketh, 13. 9 | 19. 22. Prov. 17. 5 | 30. 17. Jer. 20. 7.
Mocking, Gen. 21. 9. Eze. 22. 4. Matth. 27. 41. Acts 2. 13.
Mockers, Heb. 11. 36.
* Deut. 28. 37. Job 30. 19. Psalm 22. 17, 18. 8. 18 | 37. 2. Jer. 20. 8. 4. 22. Lam. 3. 63. Hab. 1. 10. 2. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
¶ Moderate (ing, ion. ly.
1 Cor. 10. 13. Eph. 6. 9. Phil. 4. 5. Jos. 2. 23.
¶ Modest.
1 Tim. 2. 9 | 3. † 2.
* Cant. 1. 15.
¶ Moe.
Exod. 1. 9. Lev. 26. 21. Numb. 22. 15. Deut. 1. 11 | 7. 7. 17. 19. 9. Josh. 10. 11. Judg. 16. 30. Ruth 1. 11, 2 Sam. 5. 13. 2 Kings 5. 16. 1 Chron. 14. 3. 21. 3 | 24. 4. 2 Chron. 32. 7. Psalm 40. 12 | 69. 4. Dan. 11. 8. Matth. 21. 36 | 22. 46 | 25. 20. John 4. 1, 41 | 7. 31. Acts 23. 11.
¶ Mollified. Isa. 1. 6.
¶ Moist. See *Moyst*.
¶ Mole. Lev. 11. 20.
¶ Mole. See *Bats*.
¶ Molten.
Exod. 32. 4, 8 | 34. 17. Deut. 9. 12, 16. Neh. 9. 18. 1 Kings 7. 16, 23, 30, 33. Job 28. 2 | 37. 18. Psal. 106. 19. Ezek. 24. 11. Mic. 1. 4. Nah. 1. 6.
See *Images*.
¶ Moment.
but a m. Psal. 30. 5.
but for a m. 2 Cor. 4. 17.
for a m. Ezra 9. 8. Job 20. 5. Prov. 12. 19. Isa. 26. 20 | 54. 7, 8.
in a m. Exod. 33. 5. Numb. 16. 21. Job 21. 13. Psal. 73. 19. Isa. 47. 10. Jer. 4. 20. Lam. 4. 6. Luke 4. 5. 1 Cor. 15. 52.
every m. Job 7. 18. Isa. 27. 3. Ezek. 26. 16 | 32. 10.
¶ Moneth, s.
m. by m. 1 Chr. 27. 1.
a m. Gen. 27. 14. Numb 9. 22. 1 Kings 5. 14. Hos. 5. 7. Rev. 9. 15.
m. Abib, Exod. 13. 4 | 23. 15. 34. 18. Deut. 16. 1. Josh. 5. 10.
a m. old, Leviticus 27. 6. Num. 3. 15. 18. 16 | 26. 62.
every m. 28. 14. Rev. 22. 2.
full m. Deut. 21. 13.
his m. 1 Kings 4. 7, 27.
m. Zif, 6. 37.
m. Bul, 38.
m. Ethanim, 8. 2.
m. Chisleu, Neh. 1. 1.
m. Nisan, 2. 1. Esth. 3. 7.
m. Esul, Neh. 6. 15.
m. Adar, Esth. 9. 15, 17, 19, 21.
the m. was turned, 9. 22.
In her m. finde her, Jer. 2. 24.
cut off in one m. Zec. 11. 8.
this m. Exod. 12. 2, 3 | 13. 5. Numb. 9. 2 | 28. 13 | 29. 7. Neh. 8. 2.
first m. See *First*.
fecond m. Gen. 7. 11 | 8. 14. Exod. 16. 1. Numb. 1. 1 | 9. 11. 10. 11. 1 Kings 6. 1. 1 Chron. 27. 4. Ezra 3. 8.
third m. Exod. 19. 1. 1 Chron. 27. 5. 2 Chron. 15. 10 | 31. 7. Esth. 8. 9. Ezek. 31. 1.
fourth m. 1 Kings 22. 5. 1 Chr. 27. 7. Jer. 39. 2 | 52. 6. Ezek. 1. 1. Zec. 8. 19.
fifth m. See *Fifth*.
fixth m. 1 Chron. 27. 9. Ezek. 8. 1. Hag. 1. 1, 15. Luke 1. 26. 36.
feventh m. See *Seventh*.
eighth m. Zech. 1. 1.
ninth m. Ezra 10. 9. Jer. 36. 9. 22. Hag. 2. 10, 18. Zech. 7. 1.
tenth m. Gen. 8. 5. Ezra 10. 16. Esth. 2. 16. Jer. 39. 1. Ezek. 33. 21.
eleventh m. Deut. 1. 3. Zech. 1. 7.
twelfth m. Esth. 3. 7, 13. Jer. 52. 31.
monthly, Isa. 47. 13.
¶ Moneths.
Numb. 10. 28 | 11. 14 | 28. 14. 1 Chr. 27. 1. Job 3. 5 | 7. 3 | 14. 5. 21. 21 | 29. 2 | 39. 2. Ezek. 47. 12.
two m. Judg. 11. 37, 39. 1 Kin. 5. 14.
three m. 2 Sam. 6. 11.
See *Three*.
four m. Judges 19. 2 | 20. 47. 1 Sam. 27. 7. John 4. 35.
five m. Luke 1. 24. Rev. 9. 5.
fix m. 2 Sam. 5. 5. 1 Kin. 11. 16. 2 Kings 15. 8. Esth. 2. 12. Luke 4. 25. Acts 18. 11.
seven m. 1 Sam. 6. 1. Ezek. 39. 11, 14.
nine m. 2 Sam. 24. 8.
twelve m. Esth. 2. 12. Dan. 4. 29.
fourty two m. Rev. 11. 2 | 13. 5.
¶ Monuments. Isa. 65. 4.
¶ Money.
as much m. as 'tis worth, Genesis 23. 9.
give m. for the field, 13.
devoured our m. 31. 15.
reftored, ed m. 42. 25, 28. Judges 17. 4.
take double m. Gen. 43. 12, 15.
I ha[ve] your m. 23.
m. in his sack, 44. 1.
gathered all the m. 47. 14.
m. faileth, 15. 18.
go fee without m. Exod. 21. 11.
he is his m. 21.
laid on fum of m. 30.
divide the m. 35.
deliver m. to keep, 32. 7.
he fhall pay m. 13.
if thou lend m. 25.
attonement of m. 30. 16.
not give m. upon usury, Lev. 25. 37.
add fifth part of m. 27. 15.
took redemption m. Nu. 3. 49.
buy meat, &c. for m. Deut. 2. 7.
turn it into m. 14. 25.
not fell her for m. 21. 14.
no gain of m. Judg. 5. 19.
brought m. to Delilah, 16. 18.
worth of the vineyard in m. 1 Kings 21. 2.
time to receive m. 2 Kings 5. 26.
all the m. of the dedicated, 12. 4.
receive no more m. 7.
much m. in the chest, 10.
treasure m. in m. 16.
Menahem exacted the m. 15. 20.
Jehoiakim gave the m. to Pharaoh, 23. 35.
gave m. to masons, Ezra 3. 7.
buy with the m. holocaus, 7. 17.
have borrowed m. Neh. 5. 4.
m. Haman would give, Esther 4. 7.
eaten fruits without m. Job 31. 39.
gave Job m. 42. 11.
put not m. to usury, Psal. 15. 5.
a bag of m. Prov. 7. 20.
m. a defence, Eccl. 7. 12.
m. answers all things, 10. 19.
sweet cane with m. Isa. 43. 24.
redeemed with m. 52. 3.
no m. buy without m. 55. 1.
where fore spend ye m. 2.
weighed the m. Jer. 32. 9, 10.
buy fields for m. 44.
drank our water for m. Lam. 5. 4.
divine for m. Mic. 3. 11.
tribute m. Matth. 17. 24 | 22. 19.
finde a piece of m. 17. 27.
hid his Lords m. 25. 18.
large m. to fouldiers, 28. 12.
they took the m. 15.
take no m. Mark 6. 8.
caft m. into treasury, 12. 41.
promised to give m. 14. 11.
m. to exchangers, Luke 19. 23.
brought m. and laid, Acts 4. 37.
offered them m. 8. 18.
thy m. perish, 20.
hoped that m. 24. 26.
love of m. root, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
See *Bought*.
m. changers, Matth. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.
¶ Moon, ns.
Deut. 33. 14. Judges 8. † 21. Job 25. 5. Psal. 8. 3 | 72. 7. 89. 37 | 104. 19. Isa. 3. 18.
See *Sun*.
new m. 1 Sam. 20. 5, 2 Kings 4. 23. 1 Chr. 23. 31. 2 Chr. 2. 4. 8. 13 | 31. 3. Ezra 3. 5. Neh. 10. 33. Psal. 81. 3. Prov. 7. 20. Isa. 1. 13, 14 | 66. 23. Ezek. 46. 1, 3, 6. Hos. 2. 11. Amos 8. 5. Col. 2. 16.
* Gen. 1. 16.
¶ Moor.
Gen. 19. 30 | 37. 25. Exod. 9. 34. Numb. 22. 19. Judg. 18. 24. 1 Sam. 13. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 20. 2 Chr. 10. 11 | 20. 25 | 25. 9. Psal. 73. 7 | 78. 17. Eccl. 3. 25. Isa. 5. 4. Matth. 5. 3 | 7. 47 | 18. 16. Mark 14. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 25. Phil. 3. 4. Heb. 11. 32 | 12. 16, 17. Rev. 3. 19 | 18. 12. See *Abundantly*.
money, Gen. 17. 13 | 37. 20. Josh. 7. 12. Job 7. 10 | 34. 11. Isa. 1. 5. 2. 4. Jer. 3. 16 | 10. 20. Ezek. 5. 9 | 27. 36. Hos. 14. 3. Amos 7. 8. Zeph. 2. 13. Mark 9. 8. Luke 20. 36 | 22. 16. Heb. 12. 19.
do fo and m. Ruth 1. 17. 1 Sa. 3. 17 | 20. 13 | 25. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 9. 1 Kings 2. 23 | 19. 2.
fels m. Exod. 16. 17 | 30. 15. Numb. 22. 18 | 26. 54. 1 Sam. 22. 15 | 25. 26.
m. and no m. Psal. 31. 14 | 115. 14. Prov. 4. 18. Hos. 13. 2. Phil. 1. 9.
much m. Exod. 36. 5. Prov. 11. 31. Luke 5. 5 | 7. 16. Rom. 5. 9, 10, 17, 20. 2 Cor. 3. 9, 11. Phil. 2. 12. Heb. 10. 2 | 12. 25.
m. over, Isa. 29. 6. Ezek. 16. 39. Zech. 6. Heb. 11. 26.
no m. Job 31. 32 | 41. 4. Psalm 33. 2. Isa. 10. 7. Jer. 2. 31. Ezek. 21. 13, 27. John 15. 4. Rom. 7. 17.
¶ Moorgard. Neh. 5. 3.
¶ Morning.
m. argle, Gen. 19. 15.
afcending of the m. 22. 13.
when m. appeared, Exod. 14. 27.
meat offering of m. 29. 41.
not be left to the m. 34. 25.
all night to the m. Lev. 6. 9.
while yet m. Judg. 6. 31.
lean m. by m. 2 Sam. 13. † 4.
light of m. m. without clouds, 23. 4.
from m. till noon, 1 Kings 18. 26.
rifing of the m. Neh. 4. 21.
read from m. 8. 3.
eye-lids of the m. Job 3. † 9.
fhalt be as the m. 11. 17.
m. as they arose at fun-rising, 24. 17.
half thou commanded the m. 38. 12.
help when m. appeareth, Psal. 46. † 5.
dawning of the m. 139. 147.
watch for the m. 130. 6.
wings of the m. 139. 9.
looketh forth as m. Cant. 6. 10.
beclule no m. in them, Isaiah 5. † 10.
fon of m. 14. 12.
before m. he is not, 17. 14.
m. cometh, 21. 12.
m. by m. 28. 19 | 50. 4. Zeph. 3. † 5.
know the m. thereof, Isaiah 47. † 11.
break forth as m. 58. 8.
m. is come upon thee, Ezek. 7. 7.
m. is gone forth, 10.
m. bread on mountains, Joel 2. 2.
maketh m. darkness, Amos 4. 13.
shadow of death into m. 5. 8.
when m. rose, Jonah 4. 7.
when m. is light, Mic. 2. 1.
See *Cloud*.
in the m. Gen. 24. 54 | 26. 31. 29. 25 | 40. 6 | 49. 27. Exod. 7. 15 | 10. 13 | 16. 7, 8, 13. 29. 39 | 34. 2. Numb. 9. 21. 22. 13. Judg. 16. 2 | 19. 27. 20. 19. 2 Sam. 24. 11. 1 Kings 3. 21. Job 7. 21. Psal. 5. 3 | 30. 5. 49. 14 | 59. 16 | 88. 13 | 90. 5, 6. 143. 8. Eccl. 10. 16 | 11. 6. Jer. 5. 8 | 20. 16 | 21. 12. Ezek. 12. 8. 24. 18 | 33. 22. Hos. 7. 6 | 10. 15. Matth. 16. 3. Mark 13. 35.
early in the m. Gen. 19. 27. 20. 8 | 21. 14 | 22. 3 | 28. 18. 31. 55. Exod. 8. 20 | 9. 13. 24. 4 | 34. 4. Josh. 3. 1 | 6. 12. Judg. 6. 28 | 19. 5, 8. 1 Sam. 1. 19 | 15. 12 | 17. 20 | 29. 10, 11. 2 Kings 3. 22 | 19. 35. 2 Chr. 20. 20. Job 1. 5. Prov. 27. 14. Isa. 5. 11. Dan. 6. 19. Mat. 20. 1. Mark 16. 2. Luke 21. 38. Acts 5. 21. See *Evening*.
every m. Exod. 16. 21 | 30. 7. 36. 3. Lev. 6. 12. 1 Chron. 9. 27. 23. 30. 2 Chr. 13. 11. Job 7. 18. Psal. 73. 14. Isa. 33. 2. Lam. 3. 23. Ezek. 46. 13, 14, 15. Amos 4. 4. Zeph. 3. 5.
m. light, 1 Sam. 14. 36 | 29. 22. 34. 36. 2 Sam. 17. 21. 2 Kings 7. 9.
m. star, stars, Job 38. 7. Rev. 2. 28 | 22. 16.
till, until, unto the m. Exod. 12. 10. 22 | 16. 20 | 23. 18. 29. 34. Lev. 7. 15 | 19. 13. Num. 9. 12. Deut. 16. 4. Ruth 3. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 32 | 23. 4. 2 Kin. 10. 8. Prov. 7. 18. Isa. 28. 19.
m. watch, Exod. 14. 24. 1 Sam. 11. 11.
* Gen. 32. 24. Judg. 19. 25. Can. 2. 17.
¶ Mortuus.
against the m. Numb. 31. 18. Josh. 7. 13.
for the m. Matth. 6. 34.
from the m. Lev. 22. 15.
on the m. Exod. 9. 6. Lev. 7. 16. 22. 21. Numb. 16. 41. Josh. 5. 12. 2 Kings 3. 15. Acts 20. 7. James 4. 14.
their m. 1 Sam. 30. † 17.
till the m. Lev. 22. 30. Zeph. 3. 3.
to m. Exod. 8. 22 | 9. 5 | 13. † 14. 16. 23 | 19. 10 | 32. 5. Numb. 16. 5. Josh. 3. 5 | 22. 18. † 24. Judg. 19. 9 | 20. 28. 1 Sam. 11. 9. 20. 5. 18. 28. 19. 1 Kings 20. 6. 2 Kings 6. 28 | 7. 1 | 10. 6. 2 Chr. 20. 16, 17. Esth. 5. 8. 12. Prov. 3. 28 | 27. 1. Isa. 56. 12. Matth. 6. 30. 34. Acts 23. 22. James 4. 13.
Put for,
1 short time after, Joshua 22. 18. Isaiah 22. 13. Luke 13. 32, 33.
a long time to come, Gen. 30. † 33. Josh. 22. † 24.
¶ Mount, ns.
Gen. 14. 5. Ruth 2. 14. 1 Sam. 12. † 3. Job 31. 17. Psalm 147. 17. Prov. 17. 1 | 23. 8. John 11. † 26. Heb. 12. 16.
See *Bread*.
¶ Mortal, ity, ly.
Deut. 19. 11. 2 Chr. 14. † 11. Job 4. 17. Rom. 6. 12 | 8. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 33, 54. 2 Cor. 5. 4, 11.
* Job 4. 19 | 13. 10. Isa. 51. 12. Zech. 1. 5.
¶ Motter.
Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. Lev. 14. 42, 45. Isa. 41. 25. Ezek. 13. 10, 11, 14, 15. Nah. 3. 14.
¶ Mortar.
Numb. 11. 8. Prov. 27. 22.
¶ Mortifie.
Rom. 8. 13. Col. 3. 5.
* Jer. 4. 4. Matth. 5. 30. Luke 9. 23 | 14. 26. Rom. 6. 6. 1 Cor. 5. † 9. 10. 27. Gal. 5. 24 | 6. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
¶ Mot.
Numb. 11. 8. Matth. 11. 20. Luke 7. 42, 43. Acts 20. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 27.
¶ More.
Matth. 7. 3, 4. Luke 6. 41, 42.
¶ Morb.
Job 4. 19 | 27. 18. Psalm 39. 11. Isa. 50. 9 | 51. 8. Hos. 5. 12.
m.-eaten, Job 13. 28. James 5. 2.
¶ Mother, rs.
Exod. 2. 8. 2 Sam. 17. 25. 1 Kin. 2. 19. 2 Kin. 24. 15. Psa. 113. 9. 2 Kin. 23. 12. Matth. 8. 14.
her m. Gen. 17. 16. Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19.
her m. Gen. 24. 28, 53. Lev. 20. 14. Ruth 1. 8. Cant. 6. 9. Matth. 14. 8, 11.
his m. Gen. 21. 21 | 34. 63. 37. 14 | 30. 14 | 43. 29 | 44. 20. Exod. 23. 19. Levit. 20. 17. 24. 11. Numb. 12. 12. Deut. 27. 22. Judges 9. 1 | 17. 2, 3. 1 Kings 1. 6 | 15. 13 | 17. 23. 22. 42. 2 Kings 4. 19. 1 Chr. 4. 9. 2 Chron. 22. 3. Psalm 35. 14 | 109. 14 | 131. 2. Prov. 10. 1 | 15. 20 | 19. 13 | 11. 1. Eccl. 5. 15. Cant. 3. 11. Isaiah 66. 12. Matth. 1. 18 | 2. 13, 20. 12. 46 | 13. 55. Luke 1. 15, 60. 2. 43, 51 | 7. 12, 15. John 3. 4. 19. 25, 26. Acts 3. 2 | 14. 8. Rom. 16. 13.
m. in law, Deut. 27. 23. Ruth 1. 14 | 2. 11, 23 | 3. 6, 17. Mic. 7. 6. Matth. 10. 35.
my m. Gen. 20. 12. Judges 8. 19 | 16. 17. 1 Kings 2. 20. Job 1. 21 | 3. 10 | 17. 14 | 19. 17. Psalm 22. 9, 10 | 51. 5 | 69. 8. 71. 6 | 139. 13. Prov. 4. 3. Cant. 1. 6 | 3. 4 | 8. 1, 2. Isaiah 49. 1. Jer. 15. 10 | 20. 14, 17. Matth. 12. 48, 49, 50. Gal. 1. 15.
the m. Gen. 3. 20 | 24. 60. 32. † 11. Judg. 5. 28. 1 Kings 3. 27. Ezek. 16. 44. Mic. 7. 6. Matth. 20. 20. Luke 1. 43. John 2. 1. Acts 1. 14 | 12. 12. Gal. 4. 26. Rev. 17. 5.
their m. Prov. 30. 11. Hos. 2. 5. 10. 14. Matth. 19. 12.
thy m. Gen. 27. 29 | 37. 10. Lev. 18. 7, 9, 13 | 20. 19. Deut. 13. 6. 1 Sam. 15. † 33 | 20. 30. 1 Kings 2. 19. 2 Kings 10. 13. Psalm 50. 20. Prov. 1. 8 | 6. 20. Cant. 8. 5. Jer. 12. 36. Ezek. 16. 3, 45. Hos. 4. 5. Matth. 12. 47. 2 Tim. 1. 5.
m. of the way, Ezek. 21. † 21.
your m. Isa. 50. 1. Jer. 50. 12. Ezek. 16. 45. Hos. 2. 2.
Mothers, Isa. 49. 23. Jer. 16. 3. Lam. 2. 12 | 5. 3. Mark 10. 30. 1 Tim. 1. 9 | 5. 2.
¶ Motion. Rom. 7. 5.
¶ Move, able, ed, edst, er, rst, ing.
Exod. 11. 7. Lev. 11. 10. Deut. 23. 25 | 32. 21. Judges 13. 25. 2 Sam. 7. 10. 2 Kings 8. 7. 11. 12. 18. Jer. 10. 4. Amos 9. 5. Mic. 7. 17. Matth. 23. 4. Acts 17. 28 | 20. 24.
Moueable, Prov. 5. 6.
Mould, Gen. 1. 2 | 7. 21. Josh. 10. 21 | 15. 18. 1 Sam. 1. 13. 2 Sam. 22. 8 | 24. 1. 2 Chron. 18. 21. Esther 5. 9. Psalm 13. 4.

78,8. Ha.6,4. Jer.4 34. Dan. 10,† 10. Mark 15. 11. 1 Thes.3,3. 2 Pet.1,21. Revc. 4. 14.
are *m.* Phil.22.† 3. Jer.46.7.
be *m.* 1 Chr.17.9. Phil.3.c.2. 66.9,2 1. 121.8. Ha.19.1. Jer. 25.16. Dan.11.11.
have *m.* Deut. 32. 21. Ezra 4.15.
I *m.* Ha.14.9 24.19. Jer.49.21. 50. 46.
not be *m.* 1 Chron.16.30. Job 41.23. Phal.10.6 | 15.5 | 21.7. 30. 6 | 46. 5 | 62. 2. 9 | 66. 9. 93. 1 | 112.6 | 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3. Ha.40.20 | 41. 7. Acts 2.25. Col.1.23. Heb.12.28.
was *m.* 2 Sam. 18. 33. Phalm 68. 8. Isaiah 7. 2. Dan. 8. 7. Matth. 9. 36 | 21. 10. Acts 21. 30.
were *m.* Phalm 46. 6. Cant. 5. 4.
m. with, Matth.9.36 | 20. 24. Acts 7.9 | 17.5. Heb.11.7.
Mourest, Job 2.3. Jer.48.†37.
Mourn, Acts 24. 5.
Mourn, Gen. 1. 21, 28 | 9. 2. Lev.11.46 | 20.†25. Job 40.17. Phal.69.33. Prov.23.21. Ezek. 47. 9.
Mourning. Gen.1.20 | 9.2. Job 16.5. Prov.16.20. Hab.1.† 14. John 5. 3.

¶ Moulthy. Josh.9.5,11.

¶ Mount.

on the *m.* Gen. 31. 54. Exod. 24.16,17 | 31.18.
m. of God, Exod.4.27 | 18. 5. 1 Kings 19.8.
before the *m.* Exod. 19. 2. 34. 3.
toucheth the *m.* 19. 12.
went down from the *m.* 14. 32.15 | 34.29.
m. Sinai, 19.18 | 31. 18 | 31.2. Neh.9.13. Acts 7.30. Gal.4. 24, 25.
covered the *m.* Exod. 19. 16. 24. 16.
bounds about the *m.* 19.12.
top of the *m.* 24. 17. 2 Sam. 15. 32.
brake beneath the *m.* Exod. 32. 19.
throughout the *m.* 35.2.
m. of the Lord, Gen.22.14. Numb.16.32.
m. Horeb, 3.1. 22, 28. Deut. 5. 2. 8.
m. Hor, 20.25 | 34.7,8.
this *m.* *m.* of Amorites, Deut. 1. 6.
m. burned, 9.15.
m. Ebal, 27. 4, 13. Josh. 8. 30. 33.
m. Abarim, Numb.27.12. Deut. 32.49.
m. Paran, 33.2. Hab.3.3.
m. Tabor, Judg.4.6.
m. Zalmon, 9.48.
stand upon the *m.* 1 Kings 19. 11.
m. of corruption, 2 Kings 23. 13.
m. Moriah, 2 Chron.3.1.
go to the *m.* Neh.8.15.
m. of the daughter of Zion, Isa.10.32 | 16.1.
m. of the congregation, 14. 12.
m. of Jerusalem, 17.13.
m. Perazim, 18.21.
by liege with *m.* 20.5.
exalt *m.* against Jerusalem, Jer. 6.6. Ezek.6.2 | 21.22.
fall, 6.
call up a *m.* Dan.11.15.
m. of Esau, Obad 8.21.
m. that may be touched, Heb. 12. 18.
the holy *m.* 2 Pet.1.18.
m. Carmel, 1 Kings 18.19,20. 2 Kings 2.25 | 4.25.
m. Ephraim, Josh.19.9 | 17.15. 16. 20 | 20.7 | 21.21 | 24. 33. Judg. 2.9 | 3.27 | 4. 5 | 7.24. 10. 1 | 17.1,8 | 18.2,13 | 19.1. 16,18. 1 Sam.1 | 6.3 | 14.22. 2 Sam. 20. 21. 1 Kings 4. 8. 12.25. 2 Kings 9. 22. 1 Chr. 6.67. 2 Chr.13.4 | 15.8 19.4. Jer.4.15 | 31.6 | 50.19.
m. Gerizim, Deu.11.29 | 27.12,

Josh. 8. 33. Judg. 9. 7.
m. Gilboa, 1 Sam. 31. 1, 8. 2 Sam.1.6.
m. Gilead, Gen.31.21,23,25. Judg.7.3. Cant.4.1.
m. or into the *m.* Gen. 23.14. 31.23,54. Exod.19 12 | 24.12, 13, 15, 18 | 25.40. Deut.9.9. 10.10. 2 Kings 22.16.
m. of Oliver, Zech.14.4. Mat. 21.1 | 24.3, 26,30. Mark 11.1. Luke 19.29,37 | 21.37 | 22.39. John 8.1.
m. Olivet, 2 Sam.15.30. Acts 1. 12.
m. Seir, Gen. 14. 6 | 36. 8,9. Deut.1.2 | 2.1,5. Josh.11.10. 24.4. 1 Chron.4.42. 2 Chron. 20. 10, 22, 23. Ezek. 35. 2, 3, 7, 15.
m. Zion, 2 Kings 19.31. Phal. 48.2,11 | 74.2 | 78.68 | 125.1. Isa. 4. 5 | 8. 18 | 10. 12 | 18.7. 24. 23 | 29. 8 | 31. 4 | 37. 32. Joel 2. 32. Obad.17,21. Mic. 4.7. Heb.12.22. Rev.14.1.
Mounts, Jer.32.24 | 33.4. Ezek. 17. 17.

¶ Mountain.

m. smoking, Exod.20.18.
goodly *m.* Deut.3.25.
m. burned, 4.11 | 5.23.
Joshua took the *m.* Joshua 11. 16.
m. shall be thine 17.18.
drave out inhabitants of *m.* Judg.1.19.
on this side the *m.* 1 Sam. 23. 26.
m. full of horses, 2 Kings 6. 17.
m. falling, Job 14.18.
m. strong, Phal.30.7.
m. of the Lords house, Isaiah 2. 2.
m. of the house, Jer.26.18.
O destroying *m.* burnt *m.* 51. 25.
m. of Zion, Lam.5.18.
Harel *m.* of God, Ezekiel 43.†15.
hail the *m.* remove, Zech. 14. 4.
every *m.* Isa.40.4. Jer.16.16. Rev.6.14.
from *m.* from the *m.* Jer.50.6. Mic. 7. 12. Matth.8.1 | 17.9. Mark 9. 9.
great *m.* Dan.2.35. Zech 4.4. Rev.8.8 | 20.10.
high *m.* Isa.13.2 | 30.25 | 40.9. 57. 7. Jer. 3. 6. Ezek. 17.22. 40.2. Matth.4.8 | 17.1. Rev. 20.10. See *Holy*.
in a, the *m.* Gen. 19, 17, 30. Judg. 3. 27. 1 Sam. 23. 14. 2 Chron.2.2. Phil.48.1. Ezek. 17.23. Amos 4.1 | 6.1.
in this *m.* Isa.2.5,6,7,10. John 4.20,21.
into a, the, this *m.* Numb. 13.17. Deut.32.49. Isa.20.22. Matth. 5. 1 | 14. 23 | 15. 29. 17. 1 | 28. 16. Mark 3. 13. 4.46. Luke6, 12 | 9.28. John 6. 3, 15.
on, upon *m.* 1 Sam. 17. 3. 2 Kings 2. 16. Ezek. 11. 23. Luke 8. 32.
out of the *m.* Exod.19.3. Ezek. 28.16. Dan.2.45.
this *m.* Exod. 3. 1. Deut.2.2. Josh. 14. 12. Matth. 17. 20. 21.21. Mark 11.23.
to the *m.* Gen.14.10,19,17,19. Exod.3.1. Deut.1.20 | 32.49. Josh.2.16. Judg.1.34. Ps.111. 78.54. Isa.2.3. Hag.1.8.
top of the *m.* Numb. 14. 40. Isa.30.17. Ezek.43.12.

¶ Mountains.

m. were covered, Gen.7.20.
high *m.* Deut.12.2, Isa.2.14.
m. melted, Judg. 5. 5. Isaiah 34. 3.
m. of Gilboa, 1 Sam.1.21.
wind rend the *m.* 1 Kings 19. 11.
removeth the *m.* Job 9. 5.
overturneth the *m.* 28.9.
m. bring thim forth food, 40. 20.
great *m.* Psal 36.6.
m. carryed into the sea, 46. 2.
shake, 3.
fetteth fast the *m.* 65. 6.
m. bring peace, 72. 3.
m. of prey, 76.4.
m. on fire, 83.14.
m. brought forth, 90. 2.
stood above *m.* 104. 6.
go up by the *m.* 8.
m. skipped, 114.4.
m. about Jerusalem, 125.2.
touch the *m.* 144.5.
m. and all hills, 148.9.
m. were settled, Prov.8.24.
weighed the *m.* Isa.40. 12.
threth the *m.* 41. 15.
make waste *m.* 42. 15.
singing, ye *m.* 44.23 | 49.13.
m. a way, 49.11.
m. shall depart, 54.10.
m. break forth, 55.12.
m. flow down, 64 | 2.
inheritour of my *m.* 65.9.
m. trembled, Jer.4.24. Hab. 3. 10.
for the *m.* take up a weeping, Jer.9.10.
Tabor among the *m.* 46.18.
wandered through the *m.* Ezek. 34. 6.
spoken against the *m.* 35.12.
fill his *m.* with slain, 8.
m. thrown down, 38.20.
throughout all my *m.* 11.
m. drop new sweet wine, Joel 3.18. Amos 9.13.
divided the *m.* 1.† 13.
formeth the *m.* 4.13.
m. molten, Mic.1.4.
contend before the *m.* 6. 1. hear O *m.* 2.
m. quake, Nah.1.5.
everlasting *m.* Hab.3 6.
two *m.* of brass, Zec.7.1.
laid his *m.* waste, Mal.1.3.
go into the *m.* and seek, Mat. 18. 12.
flee to the *m.* 24. 16.
could remove *m.* 1 Cor.13.2.
m. not found, Rev.16.20.
leven *m.* 17.9.
from the *m.* Numb. 23. 38. Josh.11.21. Cant. 4.8. Jer. 17. 26.
in the *m.* Exod.32.12. Numb. 33.47. Deut.5.37. Josh.10.6. Judges 6. 2. 1 Sam. 26. 20. 1 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chr. 21. 11. 26.10. Isa.13.4 | 65.4. Mark 9.5. Heb.11.38.
of the *m.* Gen.8.5 | 22.2. Numb. 23.7. Deut. 32. 22 | 39. 35. Judg.9.25 | 36. 2 Kings 19.23. Job 24. 8 | 39. 8. Phal. 50.11. 72. 16. Prov.17.24. Isa.55. 10. Jer. 16. 16. 31. 24 | 39. 12. Ezek. 6. 3 | 7. 7. Hos. 4. 18. Joel 2. 5. Jonah 2. 6. Zech. 14. 5. Rev.6.15.
on, upon the *m.* Gen. 8. 4. Judg.1.19,27,28. 1 Chron.12.8. 2 Chr.18.16. Psa.122.3 | 147.8. Cant.2.8,17 | 8. 4. Isa.14.25. 18.3 | 30.7 | 65.7. Jer.31.5. 50. 6. Lam. 4.19. Ezek.6.2. 7.16 | 18. 6, 11 | 19. 5 | 22. 9. 31. 12 | 32. 5 | 34.13 | 37.22. 39 3,4,17. Joel 2.2. Amos 3.9. Nah.3.18. Hag.1.11.
to the *m.* Gen. 4. 6. Isa.22.5. Ezek.6.3 | 32. 6 | 36. 1. Hos. 10.8. Mark 5.11 | 13.14. Luke 21.21 | 23.30.
Put for,
high places, 2 Chr.14.4.
high things, Luke 3. 5.
Church visible, Isa. 2. 2, 3. 11. 9.
kingdoms of the earth, 2. 2. heaven, Dan.2.45.

¶ Mourn, ch, ed, er, ers, eth, fullp, ing.

m. for Sarah, Gen.23.2.
m. for Saul, 1 Sam.16.1.
m. before Absalom, 2 Sam.3 31. old prophet came to *m.* 1 Kin. 13.29.
all [sing] *m.* for him, 14.13. day but yet *m.* Neh.8.9.
m. with him, Job 2.11.
m. may be exalted, 5.11.
soul within *m.* 14. 22.
I *m.* in my complaint, Phalm 55. 2.
m. at last, Prov.5.11.
people *m.* 29. 2.
time to *m.* Eccl.3.4.
m. like a dove, Isa.38.14.
m. sore like doves, 59.11.
comfort all that *m.* 61.2.
m. in Zion, 3.
rejoyce all ye that *m.* 66. 10.
earth *m.* Jer.4.28.
land *m.* 12.4. Hos.4.3. Zech. 12. 12.
shall *m.* Jer.48.31. Ezek.7.27. Hos.10.5. Zec.12.10,12. Luke 6.25. Rev.18.11.
weapon of Zion *m.* Sam.1.4.
feller *m.* Ezek.7.12.
shall ye not *m.* 24.16,23.
Lebanon to *m.* 31. 15.
Lords Ministers *m.* Joel 1.9.
shepheards *m.* Amos 1. 2.
m. that dwelleth therein, 8. 8. 9. 5.
blessed that *m.* Matth 5.4.
bridechamber *m.* 9.15.
tribes of earth *m.* 24. 30.
afflicted and *m.* James 4. 9.
Mourned, Gen. 37. 34 | 50. 3. Exod. 33. 4 Numb. 14. 39. 20.29. 1 Sam.15.35. 2 Sam. 1. 12 | 11. 26 | 13. 37 | 14. 2. 1 Kings 13.30 | 14.18. 1 Chr. 7.22. 2 Chr.35.24. Ezra 10.6. Neh.1.4. Zec.7.5. Mat.11.17. Mark 16.10. 1 Cor. 5.2.
Mourner, 2 Sam.14.2.
Mourners, Job 29.25. Eccl. 12.5. Isa.57.18. Hos.9.4.
Mournth, 2 Sam.19.1. Phalm 35.14 | 88.9. Isa.24.4.7. Jer. 12.11 | 14.2 | 13.16. Joel 1.10. Zech.12.10.
Mournfully, Mal.3.14.
Mourning Parvic. Gen.37.35. 2 Sam.14.2. Esth. 6. 12. Job 30.28. Phal.38.6 | 42.9 | 43 2. Jer.9.17 | 14. 7. Ezek. 7.16. Dan. 10.2. Mic. 1. 8.
Mourning, Substant. Gen. 50. 10, 11. Deut. 26. 14 | 34. 8. 2 Sam.11.27 | 19.2. Esth.4.3. 9.22. Job 3.8 | 6.7. Jer.6.26. Lam.2, 5. Ezek.31.15. Amos 5.16. Micah 1. 11. 2 Cor. 7. 7.
days of *m.* Gen. 27. 41 | 50.4. Ha.60.20.
turned *m.* into a good day, Esth.9.22.
m. into dancing, Phal.30 11.
m. into joy, Jer.31.13.
dance into *m.* Lam.5.15.
feasts into *m.* Amos 8 10.
laughter into *m.* James 4.9.
house of *m.* Eccl. 7. 2 | 7. 4. Jer. 16. 5.
God call to *m.* Ha.22.12.
oyl of joy for *m.* 61.3.
m. as for onely son, Jer. 6.26. Amos 8. 10.
lamentations *m.* wo, Eze.2.10.
make no *m.* 24.17.
turn to me with *m.* Joel 2.12.
great *m.* Zech.12.11. Matth 2. 18.
[Gen.50.† 3,11. Exod.33.4.
2 Sam.13.19 | 14. 2. Phal.8 6, 7 | 42.5 | 61.2. Jer.3.18 | 31.13. 22.10 | 45.3. Lam.1.2. Eeek. 21.6. Joel 1.8,13. Nah.3.7.

¶ Mouse.

Lev.11.29. Ha.66.17.

¶ Mouth, ths.

facks *m.* Gen.42.27.
made mans *m.* Exod.4.11.
instead of a *m.* 16.
Balaams *m.* Numb.23.5.
lions *m.* Phal.22 21.
m. filled with laughter, 126.2.
graves *m.* 141.7.
m. speaketh vanity, 144.8 11.
m. as deep waters, Prov.18.4.
flattering *m.* 26.28.
wise mans *m.* Eccl.10.12.
with open *m.* Isa.9 12.
a wide *m.* 57.4.
whatsoever goeth out of our own *m.* Jer.44.17.
m. speaketh great things, Dan. 7. 20.
tell fine things by *m.* Acts 25. 26.
smite him on the *m.* 23.2.
m. full of cursing, Rom.3.14.
fame *m.* proceeded, James 3.10.
m. speaking blasphemies, Rev.13.5.
every *m.* 1 Kin.19.18. Ha.9.17. Rom.3.19.
froward *m.* Prov. 4. 24 | 6.12. 8.13 | 10.32.
her *m.* Gen. 8. 11 | 24. 17. 1 Sam. 1.12. 2 Sam.14.3,19. Job 5.16. Phal.69.15 | 107.42. Prov.5.3 | 30.20. Hos.2.17.
his *m.* Gen. 24. † 28. Exod. 4. 15. Numb. 23. 16 | 30. 2. Deut.18.18. 1 Sam.14.26,27. 17.35. 2 Sam.17.† 5 | 18, 25. 22.50. 1 Kings 8. 15. 2 Kings 4.† 41. 1 Chr.16.12. Job 15.30. 20. 12, 18 | 22, 22 | 32. 12. 32.2 | 40.23 | 41. 19,21. Phal. 30. 7 | 38. 6 | 56. 3 | 59. 22. 105.5. Prov.2.6 | 11.9 | 12.14. 13.2,3 | 15.23 | 16. 10,23,26. 18.6,20 | 19.24 | 20.17,21,23. Eccl.8.7 | 10.13. Cant.1.2. 5.16. Ha. 11.4 | 53.9. Jer.9. 8,20 | 36.17,18 | 51.44. Lam. 1.† 18 | 3.29 | 4.20. Zech.9.7. Mal.2.6,7. Luke 4. 22 | 6.45. 11. 54 | 22. 71. John 19. 29. Acts 22.14. 2 Thes.2.8. 1 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 1. 16 | 12. 15,16. 13.2 | 19.15,21.
Kings *m.* Esth.7.8. Dan.4.31.
my *m.* Gen. 45. 12. Numb. 20.†24 | 22.38 | 23.12. Deut. 32. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 1. Job 7.11. 9.20 | 16. 5 | 19. 16 | 31.27,30. 40.4. Phal.17.3 | 19. 14 | 34.1. 39. 1 | 40. 3 | 49. 3 | 51. 15. 54. 2 | 63. 5,6 | 66. 14, 17 | 71. 8, 15 | 78.1,2 | 89. 1 | 109.30. 119.43,103,108 | 137.6 | 141.3. 144.21. Prov.4.5 | 5.7 | 8.7,8. 18.6-7 | 30.2 | 31. 16 | 45.23. 48. 3 | 49. 2 | 55. 11. Jer.1.9. 15. 19. Ezek. 3. 3. 17. 4.14. 24. 27. Dan. 10. 3. Hos. 6. 5. Matth.13.35. Acts 11.8 | 17.5. Eph. 6. 19. Rev.2.16 | 3.16. 10. 10.

See Lord.

m. to *m.* Numb.12.8. 2 Kings 10.† 2 | 21.† 16. Ezra 9.† 11. Jer.32.4 | 34. 3. 2 John † 12. 3 John † 14.
one *m.* Josh.9.† 2 1 Kin.22.13. Rom.15.6.
m. joyned with opened, Gen. 4. 11. Numb. 16. 32 | 22.28. 26. 10. Deut. 11.6. Judg.16. 35,36. Job 3.1 | 29.23. Phalm 39. 2 | 109. 2 | 119. 131. Ha. 5.14 | 10. 14 | 59.7. Ezek. 3. 2 | 24.27 | 33.22. Matth. 17.27. Luke 1.64. Acts 8.32. 2 Cor. 6. 11. Rev. 12. 16. 13. 6.
openeth not *m.* Phalm 38. 13. Prov.24.7 | 31.26.
the *m.* Job 12.11 | 34.3. Ezek. 21. 22 | 29. 21. Matth.12.34. 15.11. Rom.10. 10.
the *m.* of the lack, Ge.42 13.21 *m.* of the sword, 34. †62 Kin. 10.† 29.
m. of these words, Gen. 43.7.
m. of Pharaoh, 41.21.
m. of Aaron, Numb.4.†27.
m. of witnesses, 35.30 | 17.6. 19. 15.
m. of the cave, Josh. 10. 18, 22, 27.
m. of all prophets, 1 Kings 22.22,23. Acts 3.18,21.
m. of God, 2 Chron. 36. 22.
m. Matth.4.4.
m. of Jeremiah, 2 Chron. 36. 21, 22. Jer. 36. 4, 7, 32. 45. 1.
m. of these three men, Job 32. 5.
m. of babes, Phal.8.2.
m. of the righteous, 37.30.
m. of them that speak lies, 63. 11.
m. of the foolish, Prov. 10. 14 | 14. 3 | 15. 2 | 18.7. 19.28.
m. of the just, 10.31.
m. of the wicked, 11. 11 | 15. 28.
m. of the upright, 11.6.
m. of fools, 15.14 | 26.7.
m. of strange woman, 22.14.
m. of thy seed, Isa.59.21.

m. of

m. of any man of Judah, Jer. 44. 26.
m. of the Most High, Lam. 3. 38.
m, of the furnace, Dan. 3.26.
m. of the den, 6. 17.
m. of it, 7. 5. Zec. 5. 8.
m. of the lion, Amos 3. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
m. of the eater, Nahum 3. 12.
m. of two or three witnesses, Mat. 18. 16. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
m. of David, Acts 1. 16.
m. of the ox, 1 Cor. 9. 9.
m. of the dragon, Rev. 16. 15.
their m. Deut. 21. † 5. Judges 7. 6. Ezra 8. 17. Neh. 9. 20. Job 5. 15 | 16. 10 | 20. 9, 10. Pial. 5. 9 | 17. 10. 45. † 13. 59. 7. 12 | 62. 4 | 73. 9 | 78. 36. 149. 6. Ila. 29. 11. Jer. 7. 28. 12. 2. Lam. 2. 16. Ezc. 33. 31. 34. 10. Mic. 6. 12 | 7. 16. Zep. 3. 13. Zech. 14. 12. Mat. 5. 8. Jude 16. Rev. 9. 19 | 11. 5. 14. 5.
thy m. Exod. 4. 12. 15 | 13. 9. 21. 13. Deut. 22. 23 | 30. 14. Josh. 1. 8. Judges 9. 38 | 11. 36 18. 19. 2 Sam. 1. 16. 1 Kings 8. 24 | 17. 24. 2 Chr. 6. 15. Job 8. 2, 21 | 15. 6, 13 | 33. † 6. 39. † 27. Pial. 50. 16, 19 | 81. 10 | 103. 5 | 119. 13, 72, 88. 138. 4. Prov. 6. 2 | 27. 2 | 30. 31 | 31. 8, 9. Eccl. 5. 2, 3. Cant. 7. 9. Ila. 51. 16 | 59. 21. Jer. 1. 9 | 5. 14. Ezek. 2. 8 | 3. 26, 27 | 35. 5, 6, 13. Hos. 8. 1. Mic. 7. 5. Luke 19. 22. Rom. 10. 8, 9. Rev. 10. 9.
your m. Num. 32. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 3. Job 21. 5. Ezek. 35. 13. Joel 1. 5. Eph. 4. 29. Col. 3. 8. wells m. Gen. 29. 2 | 30. 10. 2 Sam. 17. 19.
whole m. Pial. 32. 9 | 38. 14.
moulhes, Deut. 31. 19, 21. 1 Sa. 23. † 21. Pial. 22. 13 | 38. 30. 38. † 15. 56. 16, 17. 62. 11 | 82. 15. Jer. 44. 25. Lam. 3. 46. Dan. 6. 22. Mic. 2. 5. Tit. 1. 11. Heb. 11. 33. Jam. 3. 3. Rev. 9. 17, 18.

¶ Mower, ings, un. Pial. 72. 6 | 129. 7. Amos 7. 1.

¶ Mould, urd, ning, ure. Num. 6. 3. Deut. 34. 7. Judg. 14. 7 | 15 | 16. † 7. Job 21. 24. Pial. 32. 4 | 66. † 12. Pr. 3. † 8. Ila. 43. † 24. Luke 8. 8.

¶ Much.
m. mightier, Gen. 26. 16.
night m. observed, Ex. 12. 42.
gather m. 16. 17, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
scab spread m. Levit. 13. 7, 22, 27, 35.
m. discouraged, Num. 21. 4.
carry m. seed, Deut. 28. 38.
return with m. riches, Josh. 22. 8.
grieve me m. for your sake, Ruth 1. 13.
m. greater slaughter, 1 Sam. 14. 30.
m. set by, 18. 30 | 26. 24.
Jonathan delighted m. in David, 19. 2.
underl. exceed m. 1 Kin. 4. 29
Ahab wrought m. wicked. 21. 6
Jehu serve him m. 2 Kings 10. 18.
built m. 2 Chr. 27. 3.
wrought m. evil, 33. 6.
m. rain, Ezra 10. 13.
yield m. increase, Neh. 9. 37.
thy seed shall be m. Job 5. † 25.
hand got m. 15. 29.
innocent from m. transgression, Pial. 19. † 13.
m. have they afflicted, 129. 1.
m. less, Prov. 17. † 19. 10.
eat little or m. Eccl. 5. 12.
hath m. sorrow, 17.
destroy m. good, 9. 18.
take m. hope, Jer. 2. 29.
it constraineth m. Ezek. 2. 3. 31.
shew m. love, 33. 31.
fruit thereof m. Dan. 4. 12.
m. uprightness, 11. † 17. 4.
m. keep statutes of Omri, Mic. 6. † 16.
sown m. Hag. 1. 6.
looked for m. 9.
ye m. better then they, Mat. 6. 26.
been sold for m. 26. 9.
not m. earth, Mar. 5.
Hail for thou art m. graced, Luke 1. † 28.
loved m. 7. 47.
m. given, m. required. } 12, 48.
commit m.
faithf. in m. unjust in m. 16. 10
m. fruit, John 12. 24 | 15. 5.
not talk m. with you, 14. 30.
helped them m. Acts 18. 27.
m. every way, Rom. 3. 2.
laboured m. 16. 12.
out of m. affliction, 2 Cor. 2. 4
m. rather be in subjection, Heb. 12. 9.
availeth m. Jam. 5. 16.
According to his m. mercy, 1 Pet. 1. † 3.
I wept m. Rev. 5. 4.
as m. Gen. 23. 9 | 43. 34 | 44. 1 Exod. 16. 5. Lev. 7. 10. Josh. 17. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 16. 2 Chr. 2. 16. Job 42. 10. Pial. 119. 14. Luke 6. 34. John 6. 11. Rom. 1. 15 | 11. 13 | 12. 18. Phil. 1. 7. Heb. 3. 3 | 7. 20. 1 Pet. 4. 13.
See *How, How much left, How much more, More people.*
so m. Exod. 14. 28 | 30. 32. Lev. 14. 21. Deut. 8. 5. 2 Sa. 14. 25. 17. 12. 2 Chr. 20. 25. Prov. 19. 24 | 25. 16. Jer. 2. 26. Mal. 3 | Mar. 15. 23. Mar. 2. 2 | 3. 20. 6. 31 | 7. 36. Luke 5. 15 | 6. 3, 18. 13. Acts 5. 8 | 7. 5 | 19. 2. 1 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Cor. 0. † 5. Heb. 1. 4 | 7. 22 | 10. 25 | 12. 20. Re. 18. 7.
too m. Exod. 36. 7. Num. 16. 3, 7. Josh. 19. 9. 1 Kin. 12. 28. Esth. 1. 18.
very m. Gen. 41. 49. Exod. 12. 38. Josh. 18. 1 | 22. 8. 1 Kin. 10. 2. 2 Kin. 21. 16. 1 Chron. 18. 8. 2 Chr. 14. 13 | 32. 30. 36. 14. Pr. 10. 20. Jer. 40. 12.

¶ Mub, Hab. 3. † 15.

¶ Mufflers. Isa. 3. 19.

¶ Mulberry, trees. 2 Sam. 5. 23, 24. Pial. 83. † 6.

¶ Mulct, ed.
2 Kin. 23. † 33. 1 Chr. 36. † 3.

¶ Mule, ets.
2 Sam. 13. 29 | 18. 9. 1 Kin. 1. 33, 38, 44. Pial. 32. 9.
mules, Gen. 36. 24. 1 Kin. 4. † 28 | 10. 25 | 18. 5. 2 Kings 5. 17. 1 Chron. 12. 40. Ezra 2. 66. Esth. 8. 10, 14. Ila. 66. 20. Ezek. 27. 14. Zec. 14. 15.

¶ Multiply, ed, edst, eth, ing.
be fruitful and m. Gen. 1. 22, 28 | 8. 17 | 9. 7 | 35. 11.
m. thy sorrow, 3. 16.
men began to m. 6. 1.
m. thy seed. 16. 10. 22. 17 | 26. 4, 24. m. thee, 17. 2 | 28. 3 | 48. 4. Deut. 7. 13 | 13. 17 | 30. 5. He. 6. 14.
m. him, Gen. 17. 20.
least they m. Exod. 1. 10.
m. my signs and wonders 7 3
beast of field m. 23. 29.
rich shall not m. 30. † 15.
m. your seed, 32. 13.
m. feet, Lev. 11. † 42.
m. you, 26. 9. Deut. 28. 63.
to many m. in her, Numb. 26. † 54 | 32. † 54.
ye may live and m. Deut. 8. 1.
herds m. 13.
not m. horses, 17. 16.
not m. wives, gods, 17.
revenger of blood not m. to destroy, 2 Sam. 14. † 11.
family not m. 1 Chr. 4. 27.
I shall m. my days, Job 29. 18
when ye m. prayers, Ila. 1. † 15
m. to pardon, 55. † 7.
I will m. them, Jer. 30. 19. Eze. 37. 26.
m. seed of David, Jer. 33. 22.
caused thee to m. as bud, Eze. 16. 7.
I will m. men, 36. 10, 11.
m. fruit of tree, 36.
m. transgressions, Am. 4. 4.
m. your seed down, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
m. with grave, Gen. 47. 27. Exod. 1. 12.
m. with waxed, 1. 7, 20.
my wonders m. 11. 9.
God hath m. you, Deut. 1. 10.
gold and all &c. m. 8. 13.
days m. 11. 21. Prov. 9. 11.
m. his seed, Josh. 24. 3.
m. slain, Judges 16. † 24. Eze. 11. 6.
m. to pray, 1 Sam. 1. † 12.
wood m. to devour, 2 Sam. 18. † 8.
thy gentenels m. me, 22. † 36.
cattle m. 1 Chr. 5. 9.
sons of Rehab m. 2 † 13.
Amon m. trespass, 2 Chron. 33. † 23.
nobles m. letters to Tobiah, Neh. 6. † 17.
children m. Job 27. 14.
transgressions m. 35. 6. Isaiah 59. 12.
sorrows m. Pial. 16. 4.
that hate me, m. 38. 19.
they are m. greatly, 107. 38.
when wicked m. Prov. 29. 16.
hait m. the nation, Ila. 9. 3.
when ye be m. Jer. 3. 16.
m. the faller, 46. † 16.
ye m. more then the nations, Ezek. 5. 7.
m. whoredom, fornication, abominations, 16. 25, 29 | 51. 29. 59.
their ruines m. 21. 15.
bought, were m. 31. 5.
m. your words again, 35. 13.
peace be m. Dan. 4. † 1 | 6. 25.
1 Pet. 1. 2 | 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2.
I m. her silver, Hosea 2. 8.
m. fenced cities, 8. 14.
m. visions, 12. 10.
m. thy merchants, Nah. 3. 16.
disciples m. Acts 6. 1, 7.
people m. in Egypt, 7. 17.
word of God m. 12. 24.
in the fear of the Lord were m. 9. 31.
multiplied, Neh. 9. 23.
multiplieth, Job 9. 17 | 34. 37. 35. 16. Eccl. 10. † 14.
multiplying, Gen. 22. 17. Heb. 6. 14.
* Gen. 12. 2. Deut. 33. 6. Isa. 27. 6.

¶ Multitude, es.
not numbered for m. Gen. 16. 10 | 32. 12. 1 Kings 3. 8.
m. of nations, Gen. 17. † 4. 48. 19. Ila. 29. 7, 8.
m. of people, Gen. 18. 24 | 48. 4.
Prov. 14. 28. Ila. 17. 12.
increased to 2 m. Gen. 30. 30.
grow into a m. 48. 16.
mixed m. Exod. 12. 38. Num. 11. 4. Neh. 13. 3.
not follow a m. Exod. 23. 2.
m. of years, Lev. 25. 16. Job 32. 7.
as stars for m. Deut. 1. 10 | 10. 22 | 28. 62. Heb. 11. 12.
as sand for m. Josh. 11. 4. Judges 7. 12. 1 Sam. 13. 5. Siſera and his m. Judges 4. 7
Midianites as grasshoppers for m. 6. 5 | 7. 12.
m. melted, 1 Sam. 14. 16.
whole m. 2 Sam. 6. 19. Ezek. 7. 12.
vessels unweighed for m. 1 Kings 7. † 47.
oxen not told for m. 8. 5.
as the m. that are left, 2 Kings 7. 13.
m. of my chariots, 19. 23.
like the dust for m. 2 Chr. 1. 9
m. of wives, 11. † 21.
in thy name go against m. 14. 11.
m. were dead bodies, 20. 24.
m. not cleansed, 30. 18.
be not afraid for all the m. 32. 7.
m. of thy mercies, Ne. 13. † 22
Pial. 5. 7 | 51. 1 | 69 | 13, 16. 106. 7, 45. Ila. 63. 15. Lam. 3. 32.
m. of his children, Esth. 5. 11.
m. of his brethren, 10. 3.
m. of my bones, Job 4. † 14.
m. of words, 11. 2. Prov. 10. 19
Eccl. 5. 3.
m. of transgressions, Pr. 5. 10.
Lam. 1. 5.
saved by a m. 33. 16.
m. that kept holyday, 42. 4.
m. of riches, 49. 6. Ezek. 27. 12, 18, 33.
m. of the bulls, 68. 30.
m. of the wicked, 74. 19.
m. of my thoughts, 94. 19.
praise among the m. 109. 30.
m. of countellours, Pro. 11. 14 | 24 | 24. 6.
m. of business, Eccl. 5. 3.
m. of dreams, 7.
m. of sacrifices, Ila. 1. 11.
m. dried up, 5. 13. descend, 14.
m. of strangers, } 29 5.
m. of terrible ones. }
m. of shepherds, 31. 4.
m. of cities, 32. 14.
m. of sorceries, 47. 9, 12.
m. of counsels, 17.
m. of camels, 60. 6.
m. of loving kindneſs, 63. 7.
m. of mountains, Jer. 3. 23.
m. of waters, 10. 13 | 51. 16. Ezek. 31. 5.
called a m. after thee, Jer. 12. 6.
m. of iniquity, 20. 14, 15. Eze. 28. 18. Hos. 9. 7.
m. of Noe, Jer. 46. 25. Ezek. 30. 15.
m. of cattle, Jer. 49. 32.
reſt of the m. 52. 15.
remain, nor of their m. Ezek. 7. 11.
wrath upon the m. 12. 14.
m. of Idols, 14. 4.
m. of branches, 19. 11 | 31. 9.
voice of a m. 23. 24. Dan. 10. 6.
m. of wares, Ezek. 27. 26, 18.
m. of merchandise, 28. 16.
take her, take away m. 29, 19. 30. 4. Dan. 11. 12.
m. of Egypt, Ezek. 30. 10 | 32. 16, 18.
Pharaoh and his m. 31. 2, 18. 32. 31, 32.
cause all thy m. fall, } 12.
m. destroyed, }
Elam and her m. 24.
Meſh. Tubal and her m. 26.
Gog and his m. 39. 11.
m. of great forces, Dan. 11. 10.
ſet forth a m. 12.
m. of his fruit. Hoſea 10. 1.
m. of mighty men, 13.
m. of men, Micah 2. 12. Zec. 2. 4.
m. of ſlain, Nahum 3. 3.
m. of whoredoms, 4.
m. of days, Zec. 8. † 4.
feaſted with m. Mat. 14. 1.
m. to fit down, 19 | 15. 35.
m. wondred, marvelled, 31 | 8
compaſſion on m. 15. 32.
ſent, ſend away the m. 39 | 13. 36 | 14. 15.
perſwaded the m. 27. 20.
waſhed hands before m. 24.
m. thronging, Mar. 5. 31.
m. of heavenly hoſt, Luke 2. 13.
m. ſought to touch him, 6. 19.
m. of the diſciples, 19. 37.
abſence of the m. 22. 6.
m. of ſiſters, John 21. 6.
m. confounded, Acts 2. 6.
m. that believed, 4. 32.
m. muſt needs come together 21. 22.
led 2 m. captives, Eph 4. 8.
m. of ſins, Jam. 5. 20. 1 Pet. 4. 8. See *Great.*
multitudes, Pſal. 109. 30. Eze. 32. 20. Joel 3. 14. Mat. 9. 33. 21. 9. Acts 5. 14 | 12. 24 Rev. 17. 15. See *Great.*
Put for,
1 many, John 5. 3.
2 infinite, Pial. 51. 1.
* Gen. 31. 6 | 49. 6. Num. 22. 5. Deut. 2. 11. Ila. 14. 31 | 48. 19. Heb. 12. 1.

¶ Munition, ns.
Ila. 29. † 3 | 33. 16. Dan. 11. † 15. † 38. † 39. Nah. 2. 1.

¶ Murder, er, ers, ed.
Pial. 10. 8 | 54. 6. Jer. 7. 9. Hoſ. 6. 9. Mat. 19. 18. Mar. 15. 7. Luke 23. 19, 25. Rom. 1. 29.
murderer, Num. 25. 17, 18, 19, 21. 2 Kin. 6. 32. Job 24. 14. Hoſea 9. 13. John 8. 44.

¶ Murmur, ed, ers, ing, ings.
Exod. 16. 7, 8. Num. 14. 27, 36. 16. 11. Lam. 3. † 39. Ila. 29. 24. John 6. 43. John 7. 32. 1 Cor. 10.
murmurs, 11. Exod. 16. 7, 8, 9. Numb 14. 27 | 17. 5, 10. Joh. 7. 12. Acts 6. 1. Phil. 2. 14.
* Num. 21. 5. Job 34. 37.

¶ Murrain.
Exod. 9. 3. Pial. 78. † 50.

¶ Muſe, ed, ing.
Pial. 39. 3 | 142. 5. Luke 2. 19.

¶ Muſical, rians, ck.
1 Sam. 18. 6. 1 Chr. 15. 16. 42. 2 Chr. 7. 6. Neh. 12. 36. Eccl. 2. 8 | 12. 4. Lam. 5. 14. Dan. 3. 5, 7 | 6. 18. Am. 6. 5. Luke 15. 25. Rev. 18. 22.
* Gen. 4. 21. 2 Chr. 35. 15. Job 21. 12. Ila. 5. 12. Ezek. 33. 32. Amos 5. 23 | 6. 5.

¶ Muſt.
2 Sam. 23. 3, 7. Jer. 10. 5. Mar. 2. 22 | 9. 11 | 13. 7, 10. Luke 22. 7, 37. John 3. 24 Act. 1. 21. 1 Tim. 3. 2, 8. 2 Tim. 2. 24 Heb. 4. 6 | 11. 6 | 13. 17. Rev. 4. 1 | 22. 6.
he m. Numb. 6. 21. 1 Kin. 18. 27. John 3. 30 | 20. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 25. 1 Tim. 3. 7. Heb. 11. 6. Rev. 11. 5 | 20. 3.
I m. or m. I. Num. 23. 12, 26. Deut. 4. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 43. Lu. 2. 49 | 4. 43 | 14. 18 | 19. 5. John 3. 7, 30 | 9. 4 | 10. 16. Act. 16. 30 18. 21.
it m. or m. not, Gen. 29. 26. 43. 11. Lev. 13. 32. Mat. 26. 54. m. needs, Gen. 24. 5. Jer. 18. 9 John 4. 4. Acts 1. 16 | 21. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 30.
ſon of man m. Mar. 8. 31. 9. 12. John 3. 14.
there m. be, Judges 21. 17. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Heb. 9. 16.
thou m. or m. thou, Ge. 30. 16 Deut. 12. 18 | 31. 14. Judges 13. 16. Acts 9. 6 | 23. 11. Rev. 22. 8.
we m. or m. we, Numb. 20. 10 Deut. 1. 22. Ezra 10. 2. Acts 4. 12 | 14. 22 | 27. 26. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
ye m. Lev. 23. 6. Joſh. 2. 4. John 3. 7. Acts 15. 24. Rom. 13. 5.

¶ Mutter, ed, ing.
¶ Mutter, ers. 2 Kin. 9. 19. Num. 25. 2 | 32. 49. 1 Sam. 28. 2. Ila. 8. 12. 16. 3. Acts 15. 24. Rom. 13. 5.

¶ Mutter, ed.
Ila. 8. 12. 16. 3. Ezek. 33. 30.

¶ Mutual. Rom. 1. 12.

¶ Muzzle.
Deut. 25. 4. Pial. 39. † 1. 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

¶ Myrrh.
Gen. 37. 25 | 43. 11. Ex. 30. 23. Eſth. 2. 12. Pſ. 45. 8. Pro. 7. 17. Ca. 1. 13 | 3. 6 | 4. 6, 14 | 5. 1, 5, 13. Mat. 2. 11. Mar. 15. 23. John 19. 39.

¶ Myrtle.
Neh. 8. 15. Ila. 41. 19 | 55. 13. Zec. 1. 8, 10, 11.

¶ Myſtery, ies.
Mat. 13. 11. Rom. 11. 25 | 16. 25 1 Cor. 2. 7.

¶ Nail.

N

¶ Nail, 1 n.
Judges 4.21 | 5.26. Ezra 9. 8. Ifa. 22. 23, 25. Zec. 10. 4.
nails 1 Chr. 22. 3. 2 Chr. 3. 9. Eccl. 12. 11. Ifa. 41. 7. Jer. 10. 4. John 20. 25.
¶ Nails of the hands.
Levit. 1. 7 | 15. Deut. 21. 12. Dan. 4. 33 | 7. 19.
¶ Naked.
man and his wife were n. Ge. 2. 25 | 3. 7. 10.
people were n. Deut. 23. 14. Prov. 29. † 18.
Judah n. 2 Chr. 28. 19.
go n. Job 24. 10. Mic. 1. 8. Rev. 16. 15.
out of womb n. Job 1. 21.
ſtripped the n. 22. 6. Hoſ. 2. 9.
lodge without n. Job 24. 7. Eccl. 5. 15.
cover the n. Iſa. 58. 7. Ezek. 18. 7, 16.
clothe the n. 2 Chro. 28. 15.
make thy ſelf n. Lam. 4. 21.
flee away n. Amos 2. 16. Mar. 14. 52. Acts 19. 16.
thy ſhame n. Micah 1. 11.
bowe made n. Hab. 3. 9.
fountain n. Lev. 20. † 18.
Kir made n. the ſhield, Iſaiah 22. † 6.
like n. tree, Jer. 48. † 26.
walls made n. 51. † 58.
n. ſwords, Mic. 5. † 6.
was n. Ezek. 16. 7, 22. John 21. 7.
ſaw me n. Mat. 25. 36.
all things are n. Heb. 4. 13.
brother be n. James 2. 15.
make her n. 17. 16.
See Bare.
Put for,
1 one without any bodily covering, Job 31. 19.
2 for one putting of his upper garment, 1 Sam. 19. 24. Iſa. 20. 2.
3 for one void of grace, Rev. 3. 17.
4 for ſuch as want Gods protection, Exod. 32. 25.
5 for one not yet clad with immortal glory, 2 Cor. 5. 3.
6 for one ſtript of all worldly goods, Ezek. 16. 22.
¶ Nakedneſs.
n. of father, Gen. 9. 22.
n. not diſcovered, Exo. 20. 26
breeches to cover n. 28. 42.
diſcover n. Ezek. 16. 36, 37. 22. 10 | 23. 18, 18, 29.
uncover n. &c. Lev. 18. 6, 7, 11. 15 | 20. 21. Iſa. 20. † 4.
covers ed, n. Gen. 9. 23. Lev. 20. 18. Ezek. 18. 8. Hoſ. 2. 9.
ſhew ſie nations thy n. Nah. 3. 5. Hab. 2. 15.
ſhall n. Rum. 8 35.
in ould and n. 2 Cor. 11. 27.
Put for,
1 corporal nakedneſs, Deut. 28. 48.
2 for poverty and miſerable man, Iſa. 47. 3.
3 for reproach, ſhame, diſgrace, Lam. 1. 8.
4 for weakneſs, and ruines of ſtate, Gen. 42. 9, 12.
5 for ſpiritual nakedneſs, Re. 3. 18.
¶ Name.
joyned with called, Gen. 2. 19. 2. 20 | 4. 17 | 5. 2 | 19. 22. 28 6 | 41. 9 | 44. 45, 51 | 50. 11. Exod. 15. 23. Joſh. 7. 9 | 9. 16 Judges 4. 17 | 18. 29. 2 Sam. 6. 2. Ezek. 2. 61. Iſa. 61. 2. Jer. 23. 16. Ezek. 20. 29. Lu. 3. 16. Acts 14. 17.
call on the n. 1 Kin. 18. 24, 25. 1 Chron 16. 8. Pſa. 80. 18 | 99. 6 | 105. 1. Iſa. 12. 4. Joel 2. 32. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. Zeph. 3. 9.
by n. or by the n. Exod. 31. 2. 39. 14. Num. 4. 32. Joſh. 21. 9. 1 Chr. 4. 41. 1 Sam. 17. 23. 20. 21. 2 Kin. 13. 2. Eſt. 2. 14. Iſa. 44. 5 | 45. 3. John 10. 3. Acts 4. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 10. 3 John 14.
See Expreſſed.
makeus 2 n. Gen. 11. 4 | 28. 7. 23. Zeph. 3. 20.
thy n. Gen. 12. 2 | 17. 5 | 32. 27 | 35. 10. Exod. 5. 23. 1 Kings 1. 47. Jer. 11. 16. Nah. 1. 14. Mar. 5. 9.
thy n. ſpoken of God, Exod. 5. 23. Joſh. 7. 9. 2 Sam. 7. 26. 22. 50. 1 Kin. 8. 48. 1 Chr. 17. 24 | 29. 13. 2 Chr. 6. 20, 32 | 14. 10 | 20. 8, 9. Neh. 1. 11 | 9. 5. Pſal. 8. 1 | 9. 10 | 25. 11 | 31. 3. 45. 17 | 52. 9 | 61. 5, 8 | 74. 7, 10 18, 21 | 79. 6, 9 | 80. 18 | 83. 6. 86. 9, 11, 12 | 89. 12 | 115. 1. 135. 13 | 139. 2 | 145. 1, 2. Can. 1. 3. Il. 26. 8 | 63. 16 | 64. 2, 7. Jer. 14. 6, 25 | 11. 16 | 14. 21. 29. 25. Lam. 3. 55. Dan. 9. 6. Mic. 6. 9. Mal. 1. 6. Mat. 7. 22. Mar. 9. 38. Luke 9. 49 | 10. 17 John 12. 28. Acts 9. 16. Ro. 15. 9. Heb. 2. 12. Rev. 11. 18.
my n. (ſpoken of God) Exo. 3. 15 | 9. 15 | 20. 24 | 23. 21. Lev. 19. 12 | 20. 3. Num. 6. 27. Deut. 18. 19. 2 Sam. 7. 12. 1 Kin. 8. 16 | 11. 36. Pſal. 89. 24 | 91. 14. Iſa. 29. 23 | 41. 25. 42. 8 | 48. 9 | 66. 5. Jer. 14. 14. 23. 27 | 24. 16. Ezek. 20. 9, 14, 22, 44. Zec. 13. 9. Mal. 1. 11, 4. 2. Mat. 18. 5, 20 | 24. 5, 9. Mar. 9. 41. Luke 21. 12. John 14. 13, 14, 26 | 15. 21 | 16. 23, 24. 1 Cor. 1. 15. Rev. 2. 3. 8.
my n. (ſpoken of others) Gen. 32. 29 | 48. 16. Judges 13. 18. 1 Sam. 24. 21 | 25. 5. 2 Sam. 18. 18. Mat. 5. 9.
his n. Gen. 16. 11 | 24. 25, 30. 38. 23. Exod. 2. 13 | 15. 3. Deu. 10. 8 | 12. 5, 21. Prov. 21. 24. 30. 4. Eccl. 5. 4. Iſa. 7. 14 | 8. 3. 9. 6. Jer. 11. 19. Acts 3. 16. 5. 41 | 10. 43. Rom. 1. 5. Heb. 6. 10, 13, 15. 1 John 2. 12. Rev. 3. 5 | 6. 8 | 9. 11 | 14. 11. n. joyned with blotted out, &c. Deut. 7. 24 | 9. 14. Pſal. 109. 13 Iſa. 14. 22 | 59. 15.
o. with profane, Lev. 18. 21, 19. 12 | 21. 6 | 22. 2, 32.
new n. Iſa. 62. 2.
n. written, Deut. 17. 20. Jer. 17. 17. Rev. 2. 17 | 17. 5 | 19. 12, 16.
great n. Pſal. 76. 1. Ezek. 36. 23 n. is jealous, Exod. 34. 14.
holy n. Lev. 20. 3 | 22. 2. 1 Chr. 16. 10, 35 | 29. 16. Pſal. 33. 21. 99. 3 | 103. 1 | 105. 3 | 106. 47. 111. 9 | 145. 21. Iſa. 57. 15. Eze. 20. 39 | 36. 20, 22 | 39. 7, 25. 43. 7, 8. Amos 2. 7. Luk. 1. 49. excellent n. Pſal. 8. 9. Heb. 1. 4. fearful n. Deut. 28. 58.
ſtrong with n. Pſal. 18. 10. Pr. 18. 10. Pſal. 20. 1, 7.
n. joyned with blaſpheme, Lev. 24. 11. Jam. 2. 7. Rev. 16. 9. Rom. 2. 24.
n. of the Lord, Gen. 12. 8. Ex. 33. 19 | 34. 5. Deut. 18. 5 | 21. 5 28. 10 | 32. 3. 1 Kin. 8. 20. 2 Kin. 2. 24. Pſal. 20. 7 | 102. 15 | 118. 10. Iſa. 18. 7 | 30 27 | 60. 9. Amos 6. 10. Zec. 13. 3. Acts 9. 29 | 10. 48. 2 Thel. 1. 12. James 5. 10. 14.
n. of Jeſus, Acts 2. 38 | 5. 28, 40 | 8. 12, 19. 5 | 15. 26 | 26. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 4 | 6. 7.
n. of Chriſt: Acts 3. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 14.
¶ Names.
Gen. 2. 20. Exod. 23. 13 | 28. 9, 12. Deut. 12. 3. Num. 1. 2, 5 3. 43 | 32. 38 | 34. 17. 2 Sam. 23. 8. Ezek. 5. 4. Pſal. 16. 4. 49. 11 | 147. 4. Iſa. 40. 26. Dan. 1. 7. Ezek. 23. 4. Mal. 2. 17. Zech. 13. 2. Luke 16. 20. Acts 1. 16 | 18. 15. Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 4 | 13. 8 | 17. 8, 13 | 21. 12, 14.
Its put for that appellation by which one thing is diſtinctly known from another.
And this,
1 of perſons, as be all the names of men and women in ſcripture, as Adam, Eve, Cain, Abel, &c.
2 of Rivers, Gen. 2. 11, 13, 14. 19.
3 of Places, 22. 14 | 26. 22, 32, 33. Joſh. 19. 47. and ſo of many things elſe.
Spoken of God, put for,
1 his titles God, Lord, Elohim, Jehovah, Exo. 3. 14. 6. 3.
2 his attributes, 33. 19 | 34. 6, 7.
3 the will and counſel of God concerning ſalvation by Chriſt, John 17. 6.
4 the fathers love, to us in Chriſt, 25. Pſal. 22. 22.
5 his aid and help, 44. 5 | 54. 1 1 Sam. 17. 45.
6 his word whereby we know him, as he revealeth him to us, Pſa. 5. 11 | 20. 23. Act. 9. 15
7 the wiſdom, and power of God in defeating the miſchiefs of the wicked, Pſal. 7. 17.
8 the works of mercy and goodneſs by which he is known as by a name, 63. 4. 69. 39 | 76. 1.
9 for God himſelf, and all in him, majeſty, almightineſs, &c. 29. 2 | 34. 3 | 61. 5.
10 for worſhip and ſervice, 1 Kings 5. 5 | 8. 19. Mal. 1. 6 Gen. 4. 26.
O God Chriſt, put for,
1 his name, whereby he is called, Iſa. 9. 6. Mat. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.
2 his authority, Act. 4. 7, 10. Mat. 7. 22 | 21. 9 | 24. 5 | 28. 20 Mar. 9. 38. 2 Thel. 3. 6.
3 his doctrine and profeſſion, Rev. 2. 13. Mat. 10. 22 | 19. 29.
Of man put for,
1 a report whether good or evil, Deut. 22. 14. Prov. 22. 1. Eccl. 7. 1.
2 poſterity and iſſue, Deut. 25. 7. Ruth 4. 10. Iſa. 66. 22.
3 ſhew and appearance, Rev. 3. 1.
* Phil. 4. 3. Tim. 3. 7 | 5. 10. 3 John 12. Gen. 34. 30. Deu. 25. 19 | 32. 26. 2 Sam. 14. 7. Pſa. 9. 5. Jer. 22. 30. 11. Eccl. 6. 4.
¶ Named.
Gen. 27. 36 | 48. 16. 1 Sam. 4. 21 17. 4. 2 Kin. 17. 31. 1 Chron. 23. 14. Eccl. 6. 10. Iſ. 61. 6. Jer. 44. 26. Amos 6. 1. Micah 2. 7. Luke 2. 21 | 6. 13. Rom. 15. 20. 1 Cor. 5. 1. Eph. 3. 15. 5. 3.
¶ Namely.
Numb. 13. 11. Deut. 13. 7. Judg. 3. 3. Eccl. 5. 13. Iſa. 7. 20. Jer. 25. 22. Mat. 12. 21.
¶ Napkin.
Luke 19. 20. John 11. 44 | 20. 7.
¶ Narrow.
Numb. 22. 26. Joſh. 17. 15. 1 Kin. 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27 | 24. † 10. Iſa. 49. 19. Ezek. 40. 16. 41. 16, 26. Mat. 7. 14.
¶ Hard. Mar. 14. † 3.
¶ Narrow, ed, er, ly.
Job 13. 27. 1 Kin. 6. 6. Iſa. 14. 16 | 28. 20.
¶ Nation.
Exod. 9. 24 | 19. 6 | 32. 13. Lev. 20. 24. Deut. 4. 38 | 28. 33, 36 | 43 | 32. 21, 28. Job 34. 29. Iſa. 40. 7 | 55. 5 | 60. 12, 22. 65. 1. Jer. 2. 11 | 7. 28. Lam. 4. 17. Dan. 12. 1. Mat. 21. 43. that n. will | judge, Ge. 15. 14. righteous n. 20. 4. Iſa. 26. 2. 58. 2.
make a n. Gen. 21. 13 | 35. 11. Deut. 9. 14.
great n. Num. 14. 12. Deu. 9. 14
ſtrange n. Exod. 23. 8.
ſtrong, fierce n. Deut. 28. 50. Iſa. 66. 12. Micah 4. 7. Hab. 1. 6.
foolish n. De. 32. 21. Ro. 10. 19.
what n. like, 2 Sam. 7. 23. 1 Chr. 17. 21.
no n. 2 Kings 18. 30.
againſt 2 n. Job 34. 29. Iſa. 2. 4. Jer. 18. 8. Mat. 24. 7. Mic. 4. 3. Mar. 13. 8.
go from one n. to another, Deut. 4. 34. 1 Chr. 16. 20. Pſa. 105. 13.
cut off from being a n. 83. 4.
ceaſe from being a n. Jer. 31. 36 | 33. 24 | 44. 2.
gladneſs of thy n. Pſal. 106. 5.
diſtreſſed n. 33. 12.
ungodly n. 43. 1.
exalteth the n. Prov. 14. 34.
ſinful n. Iſa. 1. 4.
hypocritical n. 10. 6.
multiplied the n. 9. 3.
n. not meeted out, 18. 2.
n. born at once, 68. 8.
any n. Lev. 18. 26. 2 Chr. 15. 6.
Pſal. 147. 20.
ſuch a n. Jer. 5. 9 | 23. 5.
mighty n. 5. 15.
wealthy n. 49. 31.
rebellious n. Ezek. 2. 3.
n. not deſired, Zeph. 2. 1.
our n. Luke 7. 5. Joh. 11. 48.
thine own n. 18. 35.
my n. Acts 24. 17 | 28. 19.
perverſe n. Phil. 2. 15.
every n. 1 Kin. 17. 25. Dan. 3. 29 Acts 2. 5 | 10. 35. Rev. 5. 9. 14. 6.
See Foolish.
¶ Nations.
divided the n. Gen. 10. 5. Deu. 32. 8.
king of n. Gen. 14. 1. Joſh. 12. 23. Jer. 10. 7.
father of n. Gen. 17. 5. Rom. 4. 17, 18.
mother of n. 16.
two n. in the womb, 25. 23.
n. bow down, 27. 29.
company of n. 35. 11.
multitude of n. 48. 19.
caſt out, cut off, drive out, n. Exod. 34. 24. Deut. 4. 38 | 11. 23 | 12. 29 | 7. 22 | 19. 1. 2 Chr. 17. 21. Zeph. 3. 6.
n. are deſtiled, Lev. 18. 24.
ſpued out the n. 28.
eat up the n. Numb. 24. 8.
ſeven greater n. Deut. 7. 1, Acts 13. 19.
rejoyce ye n. Deut. 32. 43.
not reckn. among n. Nu. 23. 9.
all n. Deut. 4. 19 | 26. 19 | 28. 37. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Kings 4. 31. 1 Chr. 14. 17 | 16. 24. Pſa. 67. 2. 82. 8. Iſa. 2. 2 | 25. 7 | 40. 17. 66, 18, 20. Jer. 27. 7. Joel 3. 2. Amos 9. 9. Hab. 2. 5. Hag. 2. 7 Zech. 14. 12. Mal. 3. 12. Matth. 24. 9, 14. Mark 13. 10. Luke 21. 24 | 24. 47. Act. 14. 16 | 18. 26. Rom. 1. 5. 16. 26. Gal. 3. 8. Re. 7. 9 | 12. 5 14. 8 | 15. 4 | 18. 3, 23. all the n. Gen. 18. 18. Deu. 14. 2. 17. 14 | 30. 1, 3. Pſal. 9. 17. Iſa. 14. 26 | 29. 7 | 37. 18 | 43. 9. 52. 10 | 61. 11. Jer. 1. 5 | 3. 19. 31. 7 | 32. 6 | 49. 14, 15. 33. 9 | 46. 28. Zec. 7. 14 | 12. 9 | 14. 16.
theſe n. Deut. 18. 14 | 20. 15 | 28. 65 | 29. 18 | 31. 2. Joſh. 23. 8, 13. Judg. 2. 21. 2 Kin. 17. 41. 1 Chr. 18. 11. Jer. 9. 26 | 25. 9, 11 | 28. 14.
lend to many n. Deut. 15. 6.
redeemed from n. 2 Sam. 7. 23
manner of the n. 2 Kin. 17. 33. 3 Chron. 13. 9.
ſay among the n. 1 Chr. 16. 31. n. may know, Pſal. 9. 20.
ſubdue n. 47. 3. Iſa. 45. 1.
eyes behold the n. Pſal. 66. 7.
be glad O ye n. 67. 4 | 102. 3. gods of the n. 2 Kin. 18. 33 | 19. 12. 2 Chr. 32. 13, 14, 17. Pſal. 96. 5, 10. 97. 12.
judge among the n. Iſa. 2. 4.
enſigne to the n. 5. 26 | 11. 12.
weaken the n. 14. 12.
cut off n. 10. 7.
ruled the n. in anger, 14. 6.
raiſhing of n. 17. 13, 12.
mart of n. 23. 3.
terrible n. 29. 8. Eze. 28. 7 | 30. 11 | 31. 12 | 32. 12.
many n. Iſa. 52. 15. Jer. 22. 8. 25. 14 | 27. 7. Eze. 26. 3, 5. Mic. 4. 2, 11. Hab. 2. 8. Zech. 2. 11. Rev. 10. 11.
bolt of n. Jer. 51. 19.
chief of n. 51. 7. Am. 6. 1. Lu. 21. 24.
ſtrong n. Mic. 4. 7. Zec. 8. 22.
controverſie with n. Jer. 25. 31.
hinderment of the n. 50. 12.
n. ſhall not flow, 51. 44.
midſt of n. Ezek. 5. 5.
lion of the n. 32. 2.
no more two n. 37. 22.
hired among n. Hoſea 8. 10.
wanderers among n. 9. 17.
ſelleth n. Nahum 3. 4.
ſlay the n. Hab. 1. 7.
n. with ſpoiled, Zech. 1. 8.
n. of the world ſeek, Luke 12. 30.
diſtreſs of n. 21. 25.
power over n. Rev. 2. 26. Jer. 1. 10.
propheſie before n. 10. 11.
n. were angry, 11. 18.
waters are n. 17. 15.
deceive the n. 20. 3, 8.
honour of the n. 21. 26.
healing of the n. 22. 2.
firſt of n. Num. 24. 20.
abomination of the n. Deut. 18. 9. 1 Kin. 14. 24.
kings of the n. Ila. 14. 9, 18.
Put for,
1 a poſterity increaſing to a kingdom, Gen. 12. 2 | 18. 18.
2 for a people, Gen. 20. 4.
3 countrimen, natives of the ſame ſtock, Acts 26. 4. Gal. 1. 14.
4 for the original and beginning of n. Gen. 25. 23.
5 for the people of the Jews, Jer. 9. 9.
6 for heathen, or Gentiles, Jer. 2. 11. Ila. 2. 4.
¶ Native, ly.
Gen. 11. 28. Ruth 2. 11. Jer. 22. 10 | 46. 16. Ezek. 16. 3, 4. 21. 30 | 22. 15.
¶ Nature.
Rom. 2. 27 | 11. 24. James 3. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 4.
Put for,
1 ſubſtance or eſſence, Heb. 2. 16.
2 for mans whole life, Ja. 3. 6.
3 the proper appetite to the own kind, Rom. 1. 26.
4 natural reaſon, and judgement enformed in the law, 2. 14.
5 natural apprehenſion agreeing with right reaſon, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
6 birth, natural diſcent, Gal. 2. 15.
7 in truth and very deed, 4. 8.
8 our corrupt and ſinful eſtate by birth, Eph. 2. 3.
* Rom. 8. 8.
¶ Nature, ly.
Deut. 24. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 3. Rom. 11. 21, 24. Jam. 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Jude 10.
Applied to,
1 ule agreeing to nature, Ro. 1. 26, 27.
2 affection carried according to natures inclination, 31.
3 one unregenerate, 1 Co. 2. 14
4 ones ſin begotten by the Goſpel, Titus 1. 3.
5 the body quickned by the ſoul, 1 Cor. 15. 44.
6 care and faithfulneſs, Phil. 2. 20.
¶ Navel.
Job 40. 16. Prov. 3. 8. Can. 7. 2.
Put for,
1 the midſt of a thing, Judges 9. † 37. Ezek. 38. † 12.
2 impure and ſinful nature, Ezek. 16. 4.
¶ Naves. 1 Kin. 7. 33.
¶ Naught. *See Nought.*
¶ Naughty.
Deut. 13. † 13. Prov. 6. 12 | 17. 4. Jer. 24. 2.
¶ Naughtineſs.
1 Sam. 17. 28. Pro. 11. 6. Ja. 1. 21.
¶ Navy.
1 Kings 9. 26. 27 | 10. 11. 22.
¶ Nay.
Gen. 18. 15. Judges 11. 37 | 13. 22. Ruth 1. 13. 1 Sam. 2. 16. 20. 2 Sam. 13. 12. 1 Kin. 2. 17. Mat. 5. 37. Lu. 12. 51 | 13. 35. 16. 30. Acts 16. 37. Rom. 3. 27. 2 Cor. 1. 17, 18, 19. Jam. 5. 12.

Used for.
1 a word of gainsaying, 1Sam. 8. 19.
2 of denying, Mat. 13.29.
3 of imputing silence, Rom. 3.20
¶ Neesetarp.
Job 38.12. Acts 13.46 | 15.28. 28.10. 1 Cor. 13.22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. Phil. 2.24. Tit. 3.14. Heb. 9. 22.
¶ Neesesiry, ies.
Lu. 23.17. Ro. 12.13. 1 Cor. 7. 26. † 37 | 9. 16. 2 Cor. 9. 7. Phil. 4.16. Phil. 14. Heb. 7.12 8.3 | 9.16.
necessities, Acts 20.34. 2 Cor. 6.4 | 12.10.
¶ Neck.
Isa. 8.8. Lam. 1.10. Jer. 48 39. Hab. 3. 13.
skins on his n. Gen. 27.16.
break the the yoke from n. 40
Isa. 10.27. Jer. 30.8.
fell on n. Gen. 33. 4 | 45. 14. Luke 15.20. Acts 20.37.
chain on n. Gen. 41.42. Ezek. 16. 11. Dan. 5. 7. 29.
n. of thy enemies, Gen. 49.8.
break his n. Ex. 13 13 34.20.
wring of his n. Lev. 5. 8.
iron on thy n. Deut. 28.48.
his n. brake, 1 Sam. 4. 18.
stiffned his n. 2 Chr. 36. 13. Neh. 9.29. Prov. 29. 1.
hardned n. Ps. 75. 5. Jer. 7.26. 17. 23.
runneth on his n. Job 15.26.
taken by the n. 16. 12.
clothed his n. 39. 19.
chains thy n. Prov. 1.9 | 3.22. Cant. 4. 9.
truth binde them about n. 3. 3.
tie about thy n. 6. 21.
comely n. Cant. 1.10.
n. like the tower, 4 | 7. 4.
in his n. strength, Job 41.22.
n. joyned with yoke, Isa. 10.27 Jer. 27. 2 | 28. 10, 11, 12, 14.
reach to the n. Is. 8. 8 | 30. 28.
thy n. is an iron sinew, 48. 4.
loose n. from the bands of, 52. 2
cut off a dogs n. 66. 3.
transgressions come upon n. Lam. 1. 14.
fair n. Hos. 10. 11.
millstone about his n. Mat. 18. 6 Mar. 9. 42. Luke 17. 2.
¶ Necks.
Josh. 7. † 8. Judges 5. † 30. 2 Chron. 30. † 8. Isa. 3. 16. Micah 2. 3.
feet on the n. Josh. 10. 24.
camels n. Judges 8. 21, 26.
n. of enemies, Psal. 18. 40.
n. under persecution, La. 5. 5.
n. of slain, Ezek. 21. 29.
Put for,
1 the head, Deut. 21. 4.
2 subjection, Acts 15. 10. 2 Sa. 22. 41. Jer. 27. 8, 11.
3 the heart, 2 Kin. 17. 14.
4 the body, Neh. 9. 11.
5 the life, Rom. 16. 4.
¶ Necromancer.
Deut. 18. 11.
¶ Need.
Mat. 3. 14 | 6. 8, 32 | 9. 12 | 14. 16 21. 3 | 26. 65. Mar. 14. 63. Rom. 16. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 36. 2 Cor. 3. 1. 1 The. 1. 8 | 4. 9 | 5. 1. 1 Jo. 2. 27. sufficient for his n. Deut. 15. 8 as much as shall n. 2 Chr. 2. 16 Ezra 6. 9.
n. of mad men, 1 Sam. 21 15.
n. not to fight, 2 Chr. 20. 17.
n. of spoil, Prov. 21. 11.
had n. Mar. 2. 25 | 11. 3. Act. 2. 45 4. 35.
n. of healing, Luke 9. 11.
n. no repentance, 15. 7.
buy things we n. John 13. 29.
no n. of, 1 Cor. 12. 21, 24.
n. one teach you, Heb. 5. 12.
if n. be, 1 Pet. 1. 7.
n. that another Pr. Heb. 7. 11.
n. of patience, 10. 36.
n. of nothing, Rev. 3. 17.
no n. of sun, 21. 23.
n. no candle, 22. 5.
Put for,
1 want, Phil. 4. 12, 19.
2 affliction, Heb. 4. 16.
3 necessity, 1 John 3. 17.
¶ Needed.
John 2. 25. Acts 17. 25.
¶ Needeth, est.
Gen. 33. 15. Lu. 11. 8. Joh. 13. 10 | 16. 30. Eph. 4. 28. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Heb. 7. 27.
¶ Needful.
Ezra 7. 20. Luke 10. 42. Acts 15. 5. Phil. 1. 24. 2. 2. 16. Jud. 3
¶ Needle.
Mat. 19. 24. Mar. 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
n. work, Exod. 26. 36 | 27. 16. 28. 39 | 36. 37 | 38. 18 | 39. 29. Judg 5. 30. Psal. 45. 14.
¶ Needs.
must n. Gen. 17. 13 | 24. 5. 2 Sa. 14. 14. Jer. 10. 5. Mat. 18. 7. Mar. 13. 7. Luke 14. 18. John 4. 4. Acts 1. 16 | 17. 3 | 21. 22. Rom. 13. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 2 Cor. 21. 30.
he will n. Gen. 19. 9.
though thou wouldest n. 31. 30
¶ Needy.
open thy hand to the n. Deut. 15. 11.
turn the n. Job 24. 4. Isa. 10. 2.
n. shall not be forgot. Ps. 9. 18.
lighing of the n. 12. 5.
n. from him that spoil. 35. 10.
cast down the n. 37. 14.
deliver the n. 72. 12.
afflicted and n. 82. 3.
n. out of the dunghill, 113. 7.
devour the n. Prov. 30. 14.
n. shall lie down, Isa. 14. 30.
strength to the n. 25. 4.
when the n. speaketh rig. 32. 7
right of the n. Jer. 5. 28.
cause of the n. 22. 16.
hand of the n. Ezek. 16. 49.
crush the n. Amos 4. 1.
swallow up the n. 8. 4.
buy the n. for shoes, 8.
poor and n. Deut. 24. 16. Job 24. 14. Psa. 40. 17 | 70. 5 | 72. 13 | 74. 21 | 82. 4 | 109. 16, 22. Prov. 31. 9. Isa. 26. 9 | 41. 17. Ezek. 18. 12 | 22. 29.
Put for,
1 one that desireth supply of wants, Prov. 31. 20.
2 that needeth deliverance, Psal. 72. 14.
¶ Neer.
Gen. 27. 27, 25 | 29. 10. De. 5. 27 Judg. 18. 22, 11 | 5. 6 | 6. 1. Eze. 6. 12. Num. 17. 13. Ex. 24. 2. Isa. 57. 2.
city is n. Gen. 19. 20.
thou shalt be n. 45. 10.
evil was n. Judges 20. 34.
Joabs field is n. 2 Sam. 14. 30.
n. of kin, Le. 18. 6. 2 Sa. 19. 42. Ruth 2. 20.
n. to my house, 2 Kin. 21. 2.
far or n. 8. 46. 2 Chr. 6. 36. Jer. 25. 26 | 48. 24. Dan. 9. 7.
one n. another Job 41. 16.
trouble is n. Ps. 22. 11. Eze. 7. 7.
name is n. Psa. 75. 1 | 119. 151
people n. 148. 14.
n. her corner, Prov. 7. 8.
n. destruction, 10. 14.
neighbour n. 27. 10.
that are n. knowledge, Is. 33. 13
righteousness n. 46. 12 | 51. 5.
n. that sitteth, 50. 8.
n. in the mouth, Jer. 12. 2.
end is n. Lam. 4. 18.
day is n. Ezek. 11. 3 | 30. 3. Joel 3. 14. Obad. 14. Zep. 1. 14.
n. at the door, Mat. 24. 33.
summer is n. Mar. 13. 28.
Applied to,
1 kinsmen, Lev. 18. 12. Ruth 3. 9, 12.
2 to neighbours, Joh. 9. 16.
3 to friends, Acts 10. 24.
See Come, Came, Draw, Drew, Approach.
¶ Neerer. Ru. 3. 12. Ro. 13, 11
¶ Neerly, ing.
1 Kin. 4. 33. Job 41. 18.
¶ Neglect, ed, ing.
Mat. 18. 17. 1 Tim. 4. 14. Heb. 2. 3. 4 Acts 6. 1. Col. 2. 23.
¶ Negligent, ly.
2 Chr. 29. 11. Ec. 48. 10. 2 Pe. 1. 12
¶ Neighbour.
her n. Exod. 3. 22 | 11. 2. Jer. 9. 20. Ruth 4. 14. Luke 1. 58.
n. cities, Jer. 49. 18 | 50. 40.
his n. Ex. 21. 14 | 22. 7, 14 | 32. 27. Lev. 6. 2, 4 | 24. 9. Deut. 22, 24 | 4. 42 | 19. 4, 11 | 27. 17, 24
Josh. 20. 5. Ruth 4. 7. 1 Kin. 8. 31 | 20. 35. 2 Chr. 6. 22. Job 12. 4 | 16. 21. Psal. 12. 2 | 15. 3. Jer. 5. 8. Prov. 11. 9 | 12. 26. 14. 20, 21 | 16. 29 | 25. 18 26. 19 | 29. 5. Eccl. 4. 4. Isa. 3. 5 | 13. 18 | 19. 2 | 41. 6. Jer. 9. 4, 5 | 7. 5 | 22. 8, 13 | 23. 27 34. 15. Hab. 2. 15. Zec. 3. 10. 8. 10, 16, 17 | 11. † 9. | 14. 13. Mar. 12. 33. Rom. 13. 10 | 15. 2. Eph. 4. 25. He. 8. 11. See my n. Job 31. 9.
thy n. Deut. 5. 20. Lev. 19. 13, 16, 17 | 25. 14 | 13. 24. 1 Sam. 28. 17. 2 Sam. 12. 11. Prov. 3. 28, 29 | 24. 28 | 25. 8, 9, 17. Mat. 5. 43 | 19. 19.
¶ Neighbours. Deu. 1. 7. reproach to my n. Psal. 31. 11. 44. 13 | 79. 4 | 89. 41 | 38. 11. render to our n. Psal. 79. 12. strife to our n. 80. 6.
my evil n. Jer. 12. 14.
feed is spoiled and his n. 49. 10
gained of n. by extortion, Eze. 22. 12.
Egyptians thy n. 16. 26.
Assyrians thy n. 23. 5.
rich n. Luke 14. 12.
calleth his friends &c. n. 15. 6, 9
n. which had seen, John 9. 8.
love thy n. Lev. 19. 18. Mat. 5. 43 | 19. 19, 22, 39.
Put for,
1 one in the same town or street, Exod. 12. 4. 2 Kin. 4. 3.
2 inhabitants dwelling in cities neer, Josh. 9. 16.
3 for any man, Exod. 20. 16. Mar. 12. 31. Rom. 14. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
4 one that shews mercy, Luke 10. 36.
5 a fellow labourer, Act. 7. 27.
¶ Neigh, eth, ing.
Jer. 5. 8 | 8. 16 | 13. 27.
¶ Nephew, es.
Judges 12. 14. Job 18. 9. Isa. 14 22, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
¶ Nest.
n. in a rock, Numb. 24 21.
birds n. Deu. 22. 6. Psal. 84. 3 Prov. 27. 8. Isa. 16. 2.
fitteth up her n. Jer. 22. 11.
die in my n. Job 29. 18.
make her n. 49. 27. Isa. 34. 15. Jer. 22. 23 | 48. 28 | 49. 16.
as a n. the riches, Isa. 10. 14.
¶ Nests.
Gen. 6. † 14. Ezek. 31. 6. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 9. 58.
Put for,
1 the birds lodging, Ps. 104. 17
2 figuratively, for mans dwelling on high, i. e. securely without disturbance, Hab. 2. 9. Obad. 4.
¶ Net.
cast into a n. Joh 18. 8.
n. hid, Psal. 35 7.
draweth into his n. 10. 9.
out of the n. 31. 4.
n. catch himself, 35. 8 | 141. 10
prepared a n. 57. 6.
spread a n. 140. 5. Hos. 7. 12. Is. 19. 8. Ezek. 19. 8.
an evil n. Eccl. 9. 12.
¶ Nets.
1 Kin. 7. 17. Psal. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26. Ezek. 47. 10 | 26. 5, 14. Mat. 4. 21. Mar. 1. 18, 19. Luke 5. 4, 5.
Put for,
1 an instrument to catch fish, or wild beasts, or fowls, Mat. 4. 18. Is. 51. 20. Prov. 1. 17.
2 an artificial work wrought like a net, Ex. 27. 4, 5 | 38. 4. 1 Kin 7. 42. Jer. 52, 22, 23. Ic. 3. † 18 | 19. 9.
3 cunningly devised mischief, Ps. 9. 15 | 25. 15. Micah 7. 2.
4 a fortress, Prov. 12. 12.
5 means to catch unawa. 29. 5.
6 for Gods means in his displeasure, used to afflict his people, Job 19. 6. Lam. 1. 13. Eze. 12. 13 | 17. 20 | 32. 3. Psal. 66. 11.
7 for means, and help to live by, Hab. 1. 17.
¶ Nether-most.
Exod. 19. 17. Deut. 24. 6. Josh. 15. 19. Judg. 1. 15. Job 41. 24.
Eze. 31. 14, 16, 18 | 32. 18, 24.
¶ Nettles.
Job 30. 7. Prov. 24. 31. Isa. 34. 13. Ho. 9. 6. Zeph 2. 9.
¶ Never.
Gen. 41. 9. Judg. 2. 1. 2 Sa. 12. 10. Job 3. 16. Psal. 10. 6, 11. 15. 5 | 80. 5. Prov. 27. 20 | 30. 15 Isa. 14. 20. Jer. 20. 11. Ezek. 26. 21 | 27. 36. Dan. 2. 44 | 12. 1. Joel 2. 26. Am. 8. 7. Mat. 21. 16 Mar. 14. 21. Luke 23. 29. Joh. 4. 14 | 8. 33 | 10. 28. 1 Cor. 13. 8. Heb. 1. 5. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
n. to much, Gen. 33. 12.
n. the less, Ex. 32. 14. Ps. 31. 22 John 11. 15. Phil. 1. 24. Heb. 3. 13. Rev. 2. 4.
Put for,
1 not at all, or at no time, Mar. 3. 29.
2 for a long time, Lev. 6. 13.
3 for without end, Mar. 9. 43.
¶ John 9. 32.
¶ New. Lev. 26. 10.
arose a n. king, Exod 1. 8.
n. thing, Num. 16. 30. Eccl. 1. 9, 10. Isa. 43. 19 | 48. 6. Jer. 31. 22. Act. 17. 21. Mat 13. 52.
n. house, Deut. 20. 5 | 22. 8.
n. wife, 24. 5.
n. gods, 32. 17. Judges 5. 8.
n. battles, Jud. 9. 13. Job 32. 19 Mat. 9. 17.
n. cords, Judges 15. 13.
n. cart, 1 Sam. 6. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 13. 7.
n. sword, 2 Sam. 21. 6.
n. cruse, 2 Kin. 2. 20.
n. garment, 1 Kin. 11. 29, 30.
n. court, 2 Chr. 20. 5.
n. song, Ps. 40. 3 | 98. 1 | 144. 9. 149. 1. Rev. 5. 9 | 14. 3.
n. fruits, Cant. 7. 13. Eze. 47. 12
n. name, Is. 62. 2. Re. 2. 17 | 3. 12
n. heavens, Is. 65. 17 | 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
n. gate, Jer. 26. 10 | 36. 10.
n. heart and spirit, Eze. 11. 19. 18. 31 | 36. 26.
n. mercies, Lam. 3. 23.
n. building, Ezek. 46. 23.
n. Testament, Mat. 26. 28. Lu. 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6 Heb. 9. 15.
n. tomb, Mat. 27. 60.
n. doctrine, Mar. 1. 27.
n. tongues, 16. 17.
n. wine, Luke 5. 37.
n. commandment, Joh. 13. 34. 1 John 2. 7, 8. 2 John 5.
n. lump, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
n. creature, 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 6. 15. Eph. 2. 15 | 4. 24. Col. 3. 10
n. born, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
See Covenant, Wine, Moon.
Put for,
1 another, Exod. 1. 8.
2 always fresh renewed upon occations and so permanent, Psal. 33. 3. Isa. 42. 10.
3 for not used before. Joh. 19. 41.
4 that which cometh in stead of another, 2 Cor. 5. 17.
5 strang and unheard of, Acts 17. 19.
¶ News. Pr. 25. 25.
2 Sam. 18. 22, 25, 27. 1 Kin. 14. 6. 2 Kin. 7. 9.
¶ Newly.
Deut. 32. 17. Judges 7. 19. 2 Sam. 24. † 6. 1 Tim. 3. 6.
¶ Newness. Ro. 6. 4 | 7. 6.
¶ Next.
n. year, Gen. 17. 21.
n. neighbour, Exod. 12. 4.
n. day, Num. 11. 32. 1 Sa. 30. 17 2 Kin. 6. 29. Jun. 4. 7. Mat. 27. 62. Lu. 9. 37. Joh. 1. 29, 35. 12. 12. Act. 4. 3 | 7. 26 | 13. 42. 14. 20 | 16. 11 | 20. 15 | 21. 8, 26. 25. 6 | 27. 2, 18 | 28. 13.
n. unto them, Nu. 2. 2. 1 Sam. 17. 13. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Ezra 8. 13. Neh. 3. 2, 4, 5, 16, 17, 18. Esth. 1. 14 n. the k. 2 Chr. 28. 7. Est. 10. 3.
n. kinsm. Nu. 27. 11. Ru. 2. 20.
n. city, Deu. 21. 3. 6. Mar. 1. 38.
¶ Nicely. Is. 3. † 16.
¶ Nigh.
Num. 24. 17. Deut. 1. 7 | 13. 7. 22. 2. 1 Chro. 13. 40. Ezr. 9. 20. Mar. 5. 21, 22.
word n. Deu. 30. 14. Rom. 10. 8. approach to n. 2 Sa. 11. 20, 21.
God, Lord n. Deu. 4. 7. 1 Kin. 8. 59. Psal. 34. 18 | 145. 18.
salvation is n. 85. 9.
day of the Lord n. Joel 2. 1.
summer is n. Mat. 24. 32 Lu. 21. 30
n. at the doors, Mar. 13. 29.
defolation n. Luke 21. 20.
redemption n. 28.
kingdom of God n. 31.
feast n. John 6. 4 | 11. 55.
n. the city, 19. 20.
sepulchre n. 42.
n. by blood of, Eph. 2. 13.
peace to them n. 17.
n. unto death. Phil. 2. 27, 30.
n. unto curling, Heb. 6. 8.
See Come, Draw.
¶ Night.
Gen. 1. 5, 14, 16. Psal. 19. 2 | 30. 5. 92. 2 | 132. 11. Prov. 7. 9. Isa. 34. † 14 | 16. 3. Jer. 14. 8. Mic. 3. 6. Mat. 14. 25. 1 The. 5. 5.
tarry, ed n. Gen. 19. 2 | 24. 54. 28. 11 | 31. 54. Num. 22. 19. Judges 19. 6, 10. Ru. 3. 13.
all n. Exod. 14. 20 | 11. Lev. 6 9 | 9. 13. Deu. 16. 4 | 21. 23. Judg. 16. 2 | 19. 25. 1 Sam. 15. 11 | 30. 12. 2 Sam. 2. 29 | 12. 16. Job 29. 19. Psal. 6. 6 | 78. 14. 59. † 21. Cant. 3. 1. Hules 7. 6. Joel 1. 13. Luk. 5. 5 | 6. 12. that n. Exod. 12. 8, 42. Num. 11. 32 | 14. 1. Judg. 6. 40. 1 Sa. 19. 10 | 28. 25. 2 Kin. 19. 35. 2 Chr. 1. 7. Esth. 6. 1. Job 3. 7 Da. 5. 30. Joh. 21. 3. Lu. 17. 34 this n. Num. 22. 8, 19. 1 Sam. 15. 16. 2 Sam. 17. 16 | 19. 7. Mat. 26. 31, 34. Acts 27. 23. by n. Gen. 19. 1 | 30. 3. 31. 24. 40 Exod. 12. 31 | 20 | 40. 38. Num. 9. 16, 21 | 14. 14. De. 16. 1 Jos. 8. 3. Judg. 9. 32, 34 | 20. 5. 1 Sam. 14. 3 | 26. 7, 8 | 28. 8. 2 Sa. 21. 10. 1 Kin. 3. 5. 2 Kin. 6. 14. 8. 21 | 25. 4. Neh. 2. 13 | 9. 19. Pf. 91. 5 | 121. 6 | 134. 1. Pro. 31. 18. Cant. 3. 1. Is. 5. Jer. 5. 5. Dan. 7. 2. Zec. 1. 8. Mat. 2. 14 | 27. 64 Luke 2. 8. Joh. 3. 2 | 7. 50 Acts 5. 19 | 9. 25 | 17. 10 | 23. 11.
in the n. Exo. 12. 30. Nu. 11. 9. 1 Kin. 3. 19. 2 Kin. 17. 12. Ne. 2. 12, 15 | 4. 22, 23. 1 Ch. 9. 12. Job 1. 14 | 24. 14 | 27. 20 | 30. 17 | 34. 20 | 35. 10. Pf. 16. 7 | 17. 3 | 22. 2. 42. 8 | 77. 2. 6 | 90. 4 | 104. 23 | 119 55. Prov. 7. 9. Eccl. 2. 23. Ca. 3. 8. Isa. 26. 9 | 30. 29 | 59. 10. Jer. 36. 30. Lam. 1. 2. 8. 19. Dan. 7. 13. Hof. 4. 5. Joh. 11. 10. Acts 16. 9 | 18. 9. 1 Thef. 5. 2, 7. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
drops of the n. Cant. 5. 2.
while it is n. Prov. 31. 15.
continue till n. Is. 5. 11.
watchman what of the n. 21. 11
n. vision, 29. 7. Dan. 2. 19. Joh 4. 13 | 20. 8 | 31. 14.
watch of the n. Mat. 14. 25. Mar. 6. 48. See Day.
¶ Nights.
Gen. 7. 4, 12. Exod. 24. 18 | 34. 28 Deu. 9. 25. 2 Sa. 20. 12. 1Ki. 19. 8. Job 2. 13 | 7. 3. Isa. 21. 8. Jon. 1. 17. Mat. 4. 2 | 12. 40.
Put for,
1 that space of time, from the absence of light till it return again, Ex. 12. 30. Lev. 8. 9. De. 1. 33. Mat. 27. 64. of which there be 4 parts, Mar. 13. 35.
2 for suddainly & unexpectedly, Isa. 15. 1. Luke 12. 39.
3 for the state of ignorance, & blindness, before conversion, Rom. 13. 12.
4 for misery and calamity, Isa. 21. 12.
5 for death or departure out of this life, Joh. 9. 4.
¶ Night-hawke.
Lev. 11. 16. Deu. 14. 15.
¶ Night-watches.
Psal. 63. 6 | 119. 148.
¶ Nine.
n. years, Gen. 5. 32 | 11. 19, 24. 37. 1, 24. 2 Kin. 17. 1.

n. trients, Exod.38.24.
n. bullocks, Num.29 26.
n. tribes and hall,34.13. Jof. 13-7|14.2.
n. cubits, Deut.3.11.
n. cities, Jofh.15.43,54|21,16
n. moneths, 2 Sam.24.8.
where are the n. Lu.17.17.
n. as relating to 100. or 1000. fee in its properplace.
¶ Nineteen, th.
Gen.11.25. Jof.19. 38. 2 Sam. 2.30. 2 Ki.25.8. 1 Chr.24.16 25.26. Jer.52.12.
¶ Ninety.
Gen.5.9|17.1|17,24. 1 Sa.4.15 1 Chr.9.6. Ezek.4.5|41. 12.
n. five, Ezr.2.20. Neh.7.25.
n. fix, Ezra 8.35. Jer.32.23.
n. eight, Ezra 2.16. Neh.7.21
n. nine, Mat.18.12, 13. Luke 15. 4.7.
¶ Ninth.
n. year, Lev.25.22. 2 Ki.17.6. 18.10|25.1. Jer.52.4. Eze.24.1 the n. 1 Chr.12.12|24.11|25.16 27.12. Jer.39.1. Rev. 21. 20.
n. hour, Mat.20.5 | 27. 45.46. Mar.15.33, 34. Luke 23. 44. Acts 3.1 | 10.3.30.
See *Day, Moneth.*
¶ Nitre.
Prov.25.20. Jer.2.22.
¶ Noble.
Ezra 4.10. Eſth.6.9. Jer.2.21. Luke 19. 12. John 4. 46. 49. Act.17.1|24.3,26.23. 1 Cor. 1, 26.
¶ Nobles.
Exo.24.11. Neh.2.16|4.14|5.7 6.17 | 7.5|10. 19. Job 25. 10. Iſa.13.2|34.12|43.14. Jer.39.6 Jon.3.7. Nah.3.18.
n. digged it, Numb.21.18.
dominion over n. Judg. 5.13.
letters to n. 1 Kin.21.8,11.
n. and governo. 2 Chr. 22.20. contended with n. Ne. 13.17.
n. of provinces, Eſth.1.3.
n. like Oreb, Pſal. 83.11.
n. with fetters, 149. 8.
by me n. rule, Prov.8.16.
ſon of n. Eccl.10.17.
n. be of themſelves, Jer.30.21 Put for,
3 nobles renowned of the congregation, princes and heads of the tribes, Nu.1.16.
2 men of renown, 1c.2.
3 the mighty of the land,2 Ki. 24. 15.
* Lam.2.4.5. Mat.11.8.
¶ Noiſe.
1 Kin.1.45. Job 36.29,33|37.2 Pſal.33.3. Iſa.13.4|24.8. Jer. 10.22 | 46.17 | 49.21 | 50.46. Ezek.27.7. 2 Pet.3.10.
n. of the trumpet, Exo.20.18
n. of people,32.17. 2 Chr.23.13
make n. Jof.6.10. 1 Chr.15.28. Pſ.5.2. | 59.6|146.6.1|95.1.2 98.4|100.1. Jer.4.19. La.2.7. Mic.2.12. Zech.9.15.
n. of archers, Judges 5.11.
n. of the ſhout, 1 Sam. 4. 6. Ezra 3. 13.
n. of rain, 1 Kin.18. 41.
n. of tumult, 1 Sam.4.14. Iſa. 33.3. Jer.11.16.
n. of horſes and chariots,2 Ki. 7.6. Ezek.26.10.
n. of the city, 1 Ki.1.41. Ii.66.6
n. of waters, Pſal. 42. 7|93.4. Iſa.17.12. Eze.1.24 | 43.2. confuſed n. Iſa.9.5.
n. of thy viols, 14.11.
n. of wings, Ezek. 1.24|3.13.
n. of his roaring, 19 7.
n. of my ſongs, 26.13.
n. of a flame, Joel 2. 5.
n. of a whip, Nahum 3.2.
n. of a cry, Zeph. 1.10.
n. of miniſtrels, Mat.9.23.
n. of thunder, Rev.6.1.
* Job 5.21. Rev.9.9|19.6.
¶ Noiſed.
Joſh.6.27 Mar.2.1. Luke 1.65 Acts 2. 6.
¶ Noiſum.
Exod.8.31. Job 3. † 40. Pſa. 91.3. Ezek.14.21. Rev.16.2.
¶ Moon.
Gen.43.16. 2 Sam.4.5. 1 Kin. 18.26|20.16. 2 Ki 4.20. Pſa. 35.17. Can.1.7. Acts 22.6.
after n. Judges 19.8.
n. day, Iſa.16.3|23,10|59.10.
n. days, Deut.22.1.29.
n. tide, Jer. 20.16.
Put for,
1 a time of clear light, Job 5. 14 | 11. 17.
2 for clearly, manifeſtly, Pſal. 37. 6.
3 for freely, and without fear, Jer.6.4 | 15.8. Zeph.2.4.
4 for a time of the greateſt proſperity, Amos 8. 9.
¶ Nonth.
Gen.38.14. Exod.36.25. Nu. 34.7. Joſh.11.2. Job 26.7|37. 9.22. Eccl. 1.6 | 11. 3. Dan. 11. 6, 44. Ezek.8.14.
n. ſides, Exod. 26. 20 | 27.11. 38.11. Num.2.25|35. 4. Joſh. 8.11. Judg.7.1 | 21. 19. 2 Ki. 16. 14. Pſal. 48. 2. Iſaiah 14. 13. Eze.42.17|47. 15 | 48.16 from the n. Iſa. 14. 31 | 41.25. Jer.6.22 | 10.22 | 13.20|15.15. 50.9,41 | 51.48. Ezek. 26. 7. Am.8.12. Zec.2 6.Lu.13.29.
n. quarter, Joſ.15.5. Eze.38.6 gyants on the n. Joſh. 18. 16. looking towards n. 2 Chr.4.4
n. give up, Iſa.43.6.
evil out of n. Jer. 1.14|4.6|6.1 proclaim to the n.13.3.
n. country, 23.8. Zec.6.4,8.
families of n. Jer.1. 15 | 25.9. ſacrifice in n. 46. 10.
waters out of n. 47.2.
whirlwind n. Ezek.1.4.
n. gate, 8. 3 | 9. 2 | 40. 22, 35, 40, 44, 46 | 44. 4 | 46. 9 Rev.21.12. See *Wind.*
¶ Northern.
Jer. 1.5. 12. Joel 2. 20.
¶ Northward, ds.
Gen.13,14. Exod. 40.22. Nu. 2.35. Deut. 2. 3. Joſh. 15.8. Judges12.1. 1 Chr. 26.14,17. Ezek.47. 2,17. Dan.8.4.
¶ Noſe, rs.
Lev.21.18. Deut.33.†10. Job 40.24|41.2. Pſa.115.6. Prov. 30.33. Cant.7.4,8. Iſa.37.29. Ezek.8.17|23. 25.
n. jewels, Iſa. 3.21.
Put for,
1 the mouth, Ezek.39.11.
2 anger or loathing, Iſa.65.5
3 raging power, 2 Kin. 19.28.
¶ Noſtrils.
Gen.2.7|7.22. Numb. 11. 20. 2 Sam.22.9. Job 4.9|27.3|39 20|41.20 Iſ.2.22. Amos 4.10.
Put for,
1 a king, Lam. 4. 20.
2 figuratively for Gods wrath Exod.15.8. Pſal.18.8,15.
¶ Notable.
Dan.8.5,8. Mat. 27. 16. Acts 2. 20| 4. 16.
¶ Note, rb.
Il.30.8. Da.10.21. 2 Thef.3.14 of n. Rom. 16. 7.
¶ Nothing.
Gen.11.6 | 19.8. Exod.9.4|12. 10.20|16.18|22.26. Deu.2.7. Joſh.11.15. 1 Sa.3.18. 2 Kin. 10.10. Ezra 4.3. Neh.8. 10. Eſth.9.13. Prov.10.2. Ila.41. 21. Jer.10.24. Ezek. 13.3.
fur n. Exod.21.2. Iſa. 44. 10. Jer. 13. 7, 10. Luk. 6. 35. 8. 17. Acts 11.8. Phil.4.6.
in n. Acts 17.21. 2 Cor. 7. 9. 12. 11. Phil.1.20.28.
is n. Numb. 11. 6. Judg. 7.14. 1 Sam. 27. 1. 1 Kin. 18.43. Neh.2.2. Eſth.6.3. Prov.8.8. Eccl.2.24 | 3.22 | 5.14. Mat. 20.26. John 8 54. Ro.14.14. 1 Cor.7.19. Gal.6.2. Tit.1.15. haſt, had, have, hath n. Exo. 22.3. Deut.28.55. 2 Sa.13.3. Prov. 18. 4.7 | 20.4 | 22.27. Jer.50.10.
of n. Ila.41.24. 1 Thef. 4. 13. Rev.3.17.
coſt n. 2 Sam.24.24.
accounted n. 1 Kin.10.21. eat n. Num.6.4. Mat. 15.32. Mar.6.36. Acts 23.14.
do, doing, done n. Gen. 19. 8. 26.29 | 40.15. Deut. 22. 26. 1 Sam.20.2. Jer.31.23. Luke 23.41. John 8. 28 | 9.33. Act. 25.26. 2 Cor.13.8. Phil. 2.3.
1 Tim.5.21. Phil, 14.
Put for,
1 no uſe, Mat. 5.13.
2 not to be reckoned of,23.16
3 no good work, John 15.5.
4 for any thing, 16.23.
5 for faile, Acts 21.24.
6 for no powerover, Joh.14.30
7 for very little, Mar.8.1,
8 no other means, 9.29.
¶ Nought,
Deut.13.17|15.9. 2 Kin. 2. 19. for n. Gen.29.15. Job 1.9|22.6 Pſal.44.12. Pro.20.14. Iſa.49 4| 52.3,5. Mal.1.10. 2 Thef. 3. 2.
bring, brought to n. Deut.28. 63. Neh 4 15. Pſal.33.10. Iſa. 29.20. Acts 5.36. 1 Cor.1.28. let at n. Prov.1.25. Mar.9.12. Luke 23.11. Acts 4.11|19.27. Rom.14.10.
thing of n. Iſa. 29. 21 | 41.12. Jer.14.14. Amos 6.13.
come to n. Job 8. 22 | 14. 18. Iſa.8.10. Amos 5. 5. Acts 5. 38. 1 Cor.2.6. Rev.18.17.
¶ Nourish, t. Tim.3.6.
¶ Nourish, rb, rth, ing.
Gen. 5.11 | 50.21. Eſth.2.17. Iſa.7.21. Ezek.19.3,4. 2Sa. 12.3. Acts 7.16,21|12.20. Re. 12.14. Dan.1.5. Eph.5.29.
¶ Nouriſhment. Col.2.19.
¶ Nourither, rs.
2 Kings 10. † 1. Iſa. 49. † 23. Jer. 46. † 25.
Put for,
1 to feed with food, Ge.47.12.
2 to bring up, Iſa.1.2 | 23.4.
3 to cauſe to grow, 44. 14.
4 for taught, and inſtructed, 1 Tim.4.6.
5 to cherish, James 5. 5.
6 to comfort, Ruth 4. 15.
* Num.11.12. Lam.4.5.
¶ Nourture, Eph.6.4.
¶ Number. Subſt.
few in n. Gen.34.30. Lev.26. 22. Deut.4. 27 | 28. 62. Pſal. 105.12. Ezek.5.3.
n. of males, Nu. 3.22,28,34.43 odde n. 43.
mo in n. Deut.7.7. Pſa.139.18.
n. of children of Iſrael, Deu. 32.8. 1 Chr.27. 1. Ezra 2. 2. Hoſ.1.10. Rom.9.27.
without n. Gen.41.49. Judges 6.5 | 7.12. 2 Chr. 12. 3. Job 5.9 | 9.10|34. 24. Cant. 6. 8. Jer 2.32. Joel 1. 6.
by n. 2 Sam.2.15. 1 Chr.23.24 Ezra 3. 4.
there is no n. 1 Chr.22.16.
n. of mighty men, 11.11.
n. of moneths, Job 3.6 | 14. 5. n. of his armies, 25.3.
n. of my ſteps, 31. 37.
n. of ſtars, Pſal.147.4.
ſmall n. Jer.44.28.
great n. Nah.3.8. Mar. 10.46. Acts 11. 21.
n. of years, Lev.25.15,16. Job 1.2.10 | 36.26. Dan. 9. 2. Job 16. † 22.
n. of days, Exod.23.26. Num. 14.34. Ezek.4.4. 1 Sam. 27. 7. † 7. Job 38.21. Eccl. 2. 73. 5. † 18 | 6. †12.
n. of names, Acts 1.15. Nu. 1. 40. Rev. 12. 17.
n. of the archers, Iſa.21.17.
¶ Numbers.
1 Chron. 12.23. 2 Chr. 17.14. Pſal. 71. 15.
¶ Number. Verb.
n. the duſt, Gen. 13. 16.
n. the ſtars, 15.5.
n. days, Lev.15.13,28 | 23.16. Pſal. 90. 12.
n. years, Lev. 25.8.
n. tribe of Levi, Nu.1.49|3.15
n. Iſrael, 2 Sam.24.1.
n. thee an army, 1 Kin 20.25
n. the clouds, Job 38. 37.
n. the rain, 28.†27.
n. to the ſword, Iſa.65.12.
no man could n. Rev. 7.9.
Put for,
1 to tell what is not numerable, Jer. 33.22.
2 the marvellous things God doth, Pſal. 40. 5.
3 the increaſe of Gods people, 1 Kin. 3. 8.
4 that which is wanting, Eccl. 1. 15.
* Num.1.40. 1 Sam.18.27.
¶ Numbred.
n. thy ſeed, Gen. 13. 16.
not n. for multitude, 16. 10. 32. 12.
them that were n. Exod.30.14 38.25. Num.1.46.
n. people, Joſh.8. 10. Judges 21.9. 1 Sam. 13. 15. 2 Sam. 18.1. Ki.20.15. 1 Chr.21.17 cannot be n. 1 Ki.3.8. Ho.1.11. oxen cannot be n. 1 Kin. 8.5. Levites were n. 1 Chr.23.3.
n. the ſtrangers, 2 Chr.2.17.
n. the veſſels, Ezra 1. 8.
n. the houſes of Jeruſ. Ii.22.10
n. with tranſgreſſours, 53.12. Mar. 15.28.
kingdom is n. Dan. 5.26.
hairs are n. Mat.10.30.
n. with Apoſtles, Acts 1. 26.
n. ſpoken of the Iſraelites, Ex. 30.13|38.26. Num. 1. 19|2.4. Joſh.8.10. Judges 20. 15, 17. 21.9. 1 Sam.11.8 | 13.15|14. 17. 2 Sam.12. | 24.10. 1 Ki. 20. 27 2 Kin.3.6.2 Chr.25.5
¶ Numbereſt.
Exod.30.13. Job 14. 16.
¶ Numbering.
Gen. 6.1|41. 2 Chr.2.17.
¶ Numbrers. Dan.8.13.
¶ Nurſe. Subſt.
Gen.24.59 | 35. 8. Exod. 2. 7. 2 Sam.4.4. 2 Ki.11. 2. 2 Chr. 22.11. Acts 13. † 18.
Put for,
1 one that tendeth as a nurſe, Ruth 4. 16.
2 a mans bearing in his arms a ſucking childe, Nu. 11.12.
3 for godly kings and queens, Iſa. 49. 23.
4 for faithful miniſters, 1 The. 2. 7.
¶ Nurſe, rs.
Exod.2. 7.9. Iſa. 60.4.
¶ Nuts.
Gen.43.11. Cant.6. 11.

O

¶ Oar, rs.
Iſa. 33.21. Ezek.27.6,29.
¶ Oath, ths.
Gen.21. † 31|26. † 33. Nu. 5. 19,21. Deut.29.12,14. 1 Kin. 8. † 31. Neh.10.29
clean from o. Gen.24.8,41.
perform o. 26. 3. Deut. 7. 8. Pſa.105.9. Mat.5.33.
an o. between us. Gen.26.28.
took, taken an o. 50.25. 2 Kin. 11.4. Ne.5.12. Eze.17.13,16.
o. of the Lord, Exod.22.11.
made a great o. Judges 21. 5.
o. to afflict ſoul, Num.30 13. becauſe of o. Joſh.9.20. 2 Sa. 21. 7.
feared the o. 1 Sam.14.26.
kept thee o. 1 Kin. 2. 43.
o. of the kingdom, 18. 10.
mindful of his o. 1 Chr.16.16.
rejoyce at his o. 2 Chr. 15.15.
in regard of o. of God, Ecc.8.2
not that which God ſweareth to man, but man to God, becauſe God will exact it.
deſpiſed the o. Ezek.16.59. have ſworn o. 21.23.
o. poured on us, Dan. 9.11.
o. of the tribes, Hab.2.9.
o. which he ſwear, Luke 1.73.
ſworn with an o. Acts 2.30.
bound themſelves with an o. 23. † 12.
not without o. priest, 7.20.
o. which was ſince law, 28. It is,
1 lawful, 32
1 of God,
1 to Chriſt, Heb.7.21.
2 to man, and that
1 in love, 6.17.
2 in wrath, Pſal.95.11.
2 of angels, who ſwear by God, Deu.12.7.

3 of men, who are to ſwear,
1 religiously by God anciently, Deut.6.13.
2 reverently, Eccl.9.2.
3 cautelously, Joſh. 2.17, 4 lawfully, Zec. 8.17.
2 unlawfull, as to ſwear,
1 idolatrously,
1 by falſe gods, Joſh.23.7
2 by creatures, Jam.5.12.
2 deceitfully, Jer.42.5.
3 falſely, Mat.26.72.
4 wickedly, 1 Sam.2.22,
5 rathly, Lev.5.4. Mat. 14. 7. 9.
An oath,
1 bindeth, Numb.30.2.
2 is a part of worship, If.45.23
3 for end of ſtrife, Heb. 6.16.
by what G. ſweareth,
the ceremony, and
geſture,
the form of ſwearing.
See Ber.
* Lev. 5. 1.
¶ Obedience.
2 Sam.22.†45. Pſal. 18. † 44. Ila.1.1.†14. Ro.1.5.|16.26. 1 Ki.19.36. 1 Cor.14.24. 2 Cor. 7.15 10.5,6. Phil.2.1. Heb.5.8 1 Pet. 1. 2.
¶ Obedient,
Exod.36.7. Numb.27.20. Deu. 4.30|8.20. 2 Sam.22.45. Prov. 25.12. Iſa. 1.19|48.22. Ac.6.7 Rom.15.18. 2 Cor.2.9. Eph. 6. 5. Phil. 2. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 14.
* Gen.16.2. Nu.14.24. De.4 4 1 Kin.14.8. Pſal.40.6. Mat 3. 15 | 11.29. 2 Cor.9.13.
¶ Obey, ths. 11.14.
o. my, his, their, the voice, Gen.27.8. Ex.5.2|19.†23.24, 22. Deut.13.4|30.20. Jof.24. 24. Sam.12.14 18. † 9.19. Jer.7.23. 26.13|42.6. bleſſing if o. Deut.11.27.
o. better then ſacrifi. 1 Sa.15.22 ſerve, and o. him, Dan.7.27. winds and ſeas o. Mat.8.27. unclean ſpirits o. Mar.1.27. it ſhould o. you, Luke 17.6.
o. God rather, then, Acts 5.29 given them that o. 32.
o. unrighteouſneſs, Rom.2.8.
o. in the luſts, 6. 12.
ſervant to whom ye o. 16.
o. your parents, Eph.6.1.
o. your maſters, Col. 3.22.
to o. magiſtrates, Tit.3.1.
ſalvat. to them that o. Heb.5.9
o. them that rule, 13. 17.
in horſes, that they o. Jam.3.3
not o. o. not, De.11.28 | 21.18. 1 Sa. 12.15|15.19. Job 36.12. Je.32.17|18.10|42.21 Da.9.11 Ad. 7. 39. Rom.2.8. Gal.3.1 2 Th.1.8|3.14. 1 Pe.3.1|4.17.
¶ Obeyed.
o. my, the, their, thy voice, Gen. 22.18. Joſh.22.2. 1 Sa. 15.20, 22|28.21. 2 Chr.11.4. Hag. 1.12
o. father, and moth. Gen.28.7.
all Iſrael o. him, 1 Chr.29.23 then they o. Jer. 34.10.
o. command of father, 35. 18.
o. were ſcattered, Act. 5 36.37
o. form of doctrine, Rom.6.17
Abraham o. God, Heb. 11.8.
Sarah o. Abraham, 1 Pet.3.6.
not o. o. not, Jof.5.6. Judg.2.2 1 Ki.20.36. Ki.18.12. Pr.5.13 Jer.3.13. Zeph.3.2. Ro.10.16 11. †30. † 31. Phil. 2. 12.
¶ Obeyeſt, th, ing.
Judg.2.17. 1 Sam.15.22|28.18. Pr.15.†32, Il.50.10. Jer.7.28. 11.3 | 32.21. 1 Pet.1.22.
¶ Obeyſance.
Gen.37.7,9 | 42.28. Ex. 18.7. 2 Sam.1.2 | 14.4 | 15.5|16.† 1 Kin.1.16. 2 Chr.24.17.
¶ Oblation, ns.
Lev 2.4.12|3.11.7.14,22,28,32. 18. Nu.31.50. 2 Chr.9.1.14. Pr. 29.14. Iſa.1.13|19.21 | 40.20. 66.3. Jer.14.12. Eze.20.40|41. 2,13,16. Dan.2. 46 | 9.21,27.
¶ Obſcure, ith.
Prov. 22. † 29.
Put for,
1 groſs ignorance, Ila. 29.18.
2 adverſity, 59. 9.
3 darkneſs, 58.10, Prov.20.20 * Cant.2.9. 1 Cor.13.12.

¶ Ob-

¶ Obstruction, ns.
Exod. 12. † 42. Neh. 13. † 14. Mal. 3. † 4. Luke 17. 20.

¶ Obserue, rd.
Exod. 12. 17 | 34. 22. Deut. 16. 13. 2 Sam. 11. 16. 2 Kings 20. † 13. 2 Chr. 7. 17. Pial. 5. 8. 34. † 1 | 71. † 10.
father o. the saying, Gen. 37. 11.
o. the Sabbath, Exod. 31. 16.
o. that I command, 34. 11.
not o. times, Lev. 19. 26.
not o. commandments, Num. 15. 22.
my sacrifice o. 28. 2.
o. thy word, Deut. 33. 7.
o. time, o. times, 2 Kings 21. 6. Jer. 8. 7. Gal. 4. 10.
wife will o. Pla. 107. 43.
o. it with my heart, 119. 34.
eyes o. my ways, Prov. 23. 26.
o. their judgement, Ezek. 20. 18.
I will o. them, Hos. 13. 7.
heard him, and o. it. 8.
o. lying vanities, Jon. 2. 8.
teach to o. all things, Matth. 28. 20.
Herod o. John, Mark 6. 20.
all these have I o. 10. 20.
not lawful to o. Acts 16. 21.
o. no such thing, 21. 25.
o. without preferring, 1 Tim. 5. 21. See Do.

¶ Obserber, rs.
Deut. 18. 10, 14. Pslm 56. † 2. 59. † 10.

¶ Obserbed, rh.
Job 13. † 27. Eccl. 11. 4. Ha. 42. 20. Rom. 14. † 6.

¶ Obstinate, rp.
Deut. 2. 30. Ila. 48. 4. Lam. 3. † 65.
• Deut. 9. 6. Jer. 4. 2. Zeph. 2. 1.

¶ Obtain, rd. ing.
Lev. 25. † 47. 1 Sam. 1. † 28. 1 Chr. 29. † 14. 2 Chr. 2. † 6. Neh. 4. 6. Eith. 2. 9, 15, 17. 5. 2.
o. ehilde by her, Gen. 16. 2.
o. joy, and gladness, Isaiah 35. 10.
o. kingdom by flattery, Dan. 11. 21.
o. mercy, Hos. 1. † 6 | 2. † 1, 23. Rom. 11. 30 31. 1 Cor. 7. 25. 1 Tim. 1. 13, 16. Heb. 4. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 10.
to o. that world, Luke 20. 35.
o. part of this ministry, Acts 1. 17.
with great sum o. 22. 28.
o. help of God, 26. 22.
o. their purpose, 27. 13.
election hath o. Rom. 11. 7.
run that may o. 1 Cor. 9. 24.
o. a corruptible crown, 25.
o. an inheritance, Eph. 1. 11.
o. salvation, 1 Thes. 5. 9.
o. of the glory, 2 Thes. 2. 14.
o. excellent name, Heb. 1. 4.
o. the promises, 6. 15 | 11. 33.
o. excellent ministry, 8. 6.
o. eternal redemption, 9. 12.
o. a good report, 11. 2, 39.
o. witness, 4.
o. better resurrection, 35.
and cannot o. James 4. 2.
o. like pretious faith, 2 Pet. 1. 1. See Favour.

¶ Occasion, ns.
Seek, fought o. Gen. 43. 18. Judg. 14. 4.
Give, given o. Deut. 32. 14, 17. 2 Sam. 12. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 14.
finde, eth o. Judg. 9. 33. Job 32. 10. Dan. 6. 4, 5.
have o. to bellow, Ezra 7. 20.
in her o. who can turn, Jer. 2. 24.
o. to tie this proverb, Ezek. 18. 2.
sin taking o. Rom 7. 8.
put not o. in fall, 14. 13.
cut off o. 2 Cor. 11. 12.
o. of forwardneth of, 8. 8.
o. to the flesh, Gal. 5. 13.
o. of stumbling, 1 John 2. 10.

¶ Occasion, rs.
1 Sam. 22, 22.

¶ Occupation.
Gen. 46. 33. Jon. 1. 8. Acts 18. 3. 19. 25.

¶ Occupy, rd.
Deut. 25. 14. Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
Put for,
1 to use, Judg. 16. 11.
2 to trade, Ezek. 27. 9, 16.

¶ Occupyers, rp.
Ezek. 27. 27. 1 Cor. 14. 16.

¶ Occurrent, t Kin. 5. 4.

¶ Ode. Num. 1. 48.

¶ Odious.
1 Chr. 19. 6. Prov. 30. 23.

¶ Odour, rs.
Lev. 26. 31. Eith. 2. 12. John 12. 3.
burn o. for thee, Jer. 34. 5.
sweet o. Dan. 2. 46.
o. of a sweet smell, Phil. 4. 18.

¶ Offence, rs.
Hos. 5. 15. Luke 17. 1. Rom. 5. 15 | 16, 17. 2 Cor. 11. 7. Phil. 1. 10.
o. of heart, 1 Sam. 25. 31.
rock of o. Isa. 8. 14. Rom. 9. 33. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
void of o. Acts 24. 16.
cateth with o. Rom. 14. 20.
give none o. 1 Cor. 10, 32.
o. of the cross, Gal. 5. 11.
Put for,
1 an impediment, Mat. 16. 23.
2 sin, Rom. 4. 25.
3 contempt, Matth. 18. 7.
Its two-fold, { given, Rom. 14. 20. taken, 1 Peter 2. 8. Gal. 5. 11.

¶ Offend, rh.
Job 34. 31. Pial. 73. 15. Hab. 1. 11. Matth. 5. 29 | 17. 27 John 6. 61. 1 Cor. 8. 13. Gen. 20. 9. 40. 1. 2 Chron. 28. 13. Matth. 13. 57 | 11. 6 | 13. 21 | 24. 10. nothing them o. Pial. 119. 165.
all that devour him o. Jer. 2. 3.
laid we o. not, 50. 7.
let not Judah o. Hos. 4. 15.
gather all things that o. Mat. 13. 41.
o. these little ones, 18. 6.
o. in one point, James 2. 10.
in many things o. 3. 2.
brother o. Prov. 18. 19.
Pharisees were o. Matth. 15. 12.
all ye shall o. because, 26. 31.
should not be o. John 16. 1.
o. nor against Cesar, 25. Acts 25. 8.
whereby brother is o. Rom. 14. 21.
who is o. and I, 2 Cor. 11. 29.

¶ Offender, rs.
Ila. 29. 21. Acts 25. 11. 1 Kings 1, 21.

¶ Offer.
Lev. 6. 14 | 15. 15, 30 | 21. 21. 22. 25. Numb. 6. 11, 16 | 15. 7. 28. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 21 | 2. 19. Pial. 16. 4. Jer. 11. 12. Matth. 5. 4.
o. burnt-offering, Gen. 22. 2. Lev. 5. 10.
o. first-fruits, Exod 22. 29.
o. a bullock, 29. 36. Lev. 4. 14. Numb. 15. 24.
not o. bloud with, Exod. 23. 18. 34. 25.
o. my bread, Ezek. 44. 7.
o. two lambs, Exod. 29. 38, 39, 41.
o. strange incense, Exod. 30. 9.
o. a male, &c. Lev. 1. 3 | 22. 19.
o. salt, 2. 13.
o. a meat offering, 1, 14, verses, 23. 16. Numb. 6. 17.
o. a lamb, Lev. 3. 7, 12.
o. all the fat, 3.
o. a thanksgiving, 7. 12 | 22. 29. Pial. 116. 17 | 50. 14.
o. to devils, Lev. 17. 7.
o. bread of God, 21. 6.
o. a free-will-offering, 22. 23.
o the Levites, Numb. 8. 11, 13, 15.
may not o. 9. 7.
a stranger will o. 15. 14.
o. in their season, 28. 2.
o. daily, 24.
o. in set feasts, 29. 39.
from them that o. Deut. 18. 3.
o. sacrifice of righteousness, 33. 19. Pial. 4. 5. Mal. 3. 3.
o. the present, Judg. 3. 18.
o. to Dagon, 16. 23.
o. on my altar, 1 Sam. 2. 28. 2 Chr. 29. 31.
o. three things, 2 Sam. 24. 12. 1 Chr. 21. 10.
o. so willingly, 29. 14, 17.
vessels to o. with all, 2 Chron. 24. 14.
to o. to other Gods, 28. † 25.
o. sacrifices of sweet savours, Ezra 6. 10.
o. in his tabernacle, Pslm 27. 6.
o. burnt-sacrifices of fatlings, 66. 15.
Kings o. gifts, 72. 10. Ezek. 20. 31.
up to o. Isa. 57. 7.
o. an oblation, Ezek. 45. 1, 13. 48. 9. Dan. 2. 46.
o. with leaven, Amos 4. 5.
o. wine-offerings, Hos. 9. 4.
o. that which is unclean, Hag. 2. 14.
o polluted bread, Mal. 1. 7.
o. thy gift, Matth. 5. 24.
o. the other cheek, Luke 6. 29.
o. sacrifice for sin, Heb. 5. 1, 3. 7. 27.
somewhat to o. 8. 3.
o. himself often, 9. 25.
o. the sacrifice of praise, 13. 15
o. spiritual sacrifice, 1 Peter 2. 5.
o. it with the prayers of, Rev. 8. 3.

¶ Offered.
Numb. 22. 40 | 23. 2, 4, 14, 30. Judg. 13. 19. 1 Sam. 1. 4 | 2. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 25. 1 Kings 12. 32. 2 Kings 3. 20 | 16. 12. Ezek. 20. 28. Jonah 1. 16. Heb. 11. 4 | 17. James 2. 21.
Jacob o. sacrifices, Gen. 46. 1.
o. an offering, Exod. 35. 22.
o. and dyed, Lev. 9. 10 | 16. 1. Numb. 3. 4.
o. it for sin, Lev. 9. 15.
o. for dedication of the altar, Numb. 7. 2, 10.
o. the Levites, 8. 21.
two hundred and fifty that o. 16. 35.
o. themselves, Judg. 5. 2, 9.
Solomon and all Israel o. 1 Kin. 8. 62, 63. Ezra 8. 35.
o. in the high places, 1 Kings 22. 43.
captains, rulers o. 1 Chron. 29. 6.
o. willingly, 29. 9. Ezra 1. 6. Neh. 11. 2.
o. of the spoil, 2 Chr. 15. 11.
Amaziah o. himself, 17. 16.
o. freely, Ezra 2. 68 | 7. 15.
o. at the dedication of, 6. 17.
o. a ram for, 10. 19.
o. great sacrifices, Neh 12. 43.
o. a meat offering, Ila. 57. 6.
o. fatness bloud, 66. 3.
o. incense to Baal, Jer. 32. 29.
reproach o. to ceale, Dan. 11. 18.
o. to me sacrifices, Amos 5. 25.
incense o. to my name, Mal. 1. 11.
o. them money, Acts 8. 18.
meats o. to idols, 15. 29 | 21. 25.
1 Cor. 8. 1, 4, 7, 10 | 10. 19, 28.
ready to be o. 2 Tim. 4. 6.
o. upon the service of, Phil. 2. 17.
o. up prayers, and, Heb. 5. 7.
o. up himself, 7. 27 | 9. 14.
o. for himself, 7.
o. gifts, 9.
once o. 28.

¶ Offereth.
Deut. 6. 7 | 7. 18. Lev. 21. 8. Pial. 50. 23. Ila. 66. 3.

¶ Offering.
Gen. 4. 3, 4. Numb. 7. 10, 11.
1 Kings 18. 29. Ilai. 43. 23. Zeph. 3. 10. Mal. 1. 13
an o. of every man, Exod. 25. 2, 3 | 35. 5.
o. of cattel, Lev. 1. 2.
o. of fowles, 14.
o. fine flour, 2. 1.
on the head of his o. 3. 2, 8.
o. if it be a lamb, 3. 7. Numb. 6. 14.
o. a gueſt, Lev. 3. 12 | 4. 23, 28.
o. of Aaron and his, 6. 20.
o. if a vow or voluntary, 7. 16.
o. of jealousie, Numb. 5. 15.
Levites for an o. 8. 11, 21.
o. in its season, 9. 13.
respect not their o. 16. 15.
kick at my o. 1 Sam. 2. 29.
purged with o. 3. 14.
accept an o. 26. 19.
bring an o. and come, 1 Chro. 16. 29. Pial. 96. 8.
o. of the corn, Neh. 10. 39.
bring brethren for an o. Ila. 66. 20.
provocation of their o. Ezek. 20. 28.
accept an o. at, Mal. 1. 10.
regardeth not the o. 2. 13.
an o. in righteousneſs, 3. 3.
o. up of the Gentiles, Rom. 15. 16.
o. of the body of Christ, Heb. 10. 10.
by one o. perfected, 14.
no more o. for, 18.
Put for,
1 an o. Musical, Acts 21. 26. Heb. 10. 5, 8.
2 Idolatrous o. Pial. 16. 4.
3 Christian, and spiritual, and to,
1 for Christ himself, Eph. 5. 2. Heb. 10. 8. Ila. 53. 10.
2 our selves to God, Rom. 12. 1 | 15. 16.
meat o. none with leaven, Lev. 2. 11.
heave-o. Exod. 25. 2 | 29. 27. Lev. 7. 14. Numb. 15. 19, 20, 21. 18. 24, 28 | 31. 29, 41.
peace-o. Lev. 3. 1, 3, 6, 9.
sin-o. Exod. 29. 14 | 30. 10. Lev. 4. 3, 21, 24 | 5. 9, 11, 12 | 6. 25. 7. 7 | 8. 2 | 9. 2, 3, 8 | 10. 16, 17. 12. 6 | 15. 2, 5, 25, 27 | 23. 19. Num. 6. 14 | 7. 16 | 8. 8 | 15. 24. 29. 5, 2 Chr. 29. 24. Ezra 8. 35. Pial. 40. 6. Ezek. 43. 25 | 44. 29. 46. 20.
trespass-o. Lev. 5. 6, 15 | 6. 5, 6. 7. 37 | 14. 12, 21, 24, 25 | 19. 21, 22. Numb. 6. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 3, 4, 8, 17. Ezek. 40. 29 | 44. 29. 46. 20.
wave-o. Exod. 29. 24, 26, 27. Lev. 7. 30 | 8. 27, 29 | 9. 21 | 10. 15 | 14. 12, 24 | 23. 15, 20. Num. 6. 20.
wood-o. Neh. 10. 34 | 13. 31.

¶ Offering. Partic.
1 Sam. 7. 10. 2 Sam. 6. 18. 2 Kings 10. 25. 1 Chr. 16. 2. 2 Chron. 8. 13 | 30. 22 | 35. 14. Ezra 7. 16. Jer. 11. 17. Luke 2. 3, 36. Heb. 10. 11.

¶ Offerings.
Neh. 10. 37 | 12. 44. Hos 8. 13. Amos 5. 25.
o. be of the flocks, Lev. 1. 10.
with o. offer salt, 2. 13.
fat with chief o. 1 Sam. 2. 29.
fields of o. 2 Sam. 1. 21.
o. and tythes, 2 Chr. 31. 12. Mal. 3. 8.
for pais-over. o. 2 Chr. 35. 8, 9.
holy o. fed in, 13.
remember thy o. Pial. 20. 3.
o. and incense in these, Jer. 41. 5.
require your o. Ezek. 20. 40.
o. of Judah and Jerusalem, Mal. 3. 4.
cast into the o. of God, Luke 21. 4.
alms and o. Acts 24. 17.
o. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 2. 17.
heave-o. Numb. 18. 8. Deut. 12. 6.
peace-o. Exod. 20. 24 | 24. 5. 29. 28 | 32. 6. Lev. 4. 10, 26. 7. 11 | 9. 4, 18 | 10. 14 | 17. 5. 19. 5 | 23. 19. Numb. 6. 14, 17. 7. 17, 23, 29, 35, 41 | 10. 10. 29. 39. Josh. 8. 31 | 22. 23. Judg. 20. 26 | 21. 4. 1 Sam. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 6. 17 | 24. 25. 1 King. 3. 15 | 8. 5. Prov. 7. 14. Ezek. 45. 15. Amos 5. 22.
sin-o. Neh. 10. 33.
thanke-o. 2 Chr. 29. 31 | 33. 16.
wave o. Numb. 18. 11.
wine-o. Hos 9. 4.

¶ Office, rs.
Gen. 41. 13. 1 Chr. 9. 22. Neh. 13. 13, 14. 1 Tim. 3. 1, 10. 1 Chr. 24. 3.
o. of a midwife, Exod. 1. 16.
o. of Eleazar, belonged, Num. 4. 16.
walted on their o. 1 Chr. 6. 32. 2 Chr. 7. 6.
chief porters in o. 1 Chron. 9. 26.
Kings o. 2 Chr. 24. 11.
fet o. 31. 18.
take his o. Pial. 109. 8.
near to do the o. Ezek. 44. 13.
magnifie my o. Rom. 11. 13.
all have not the same o. 12. 4.
of priesthood, Heb 7. 5.
priest's o. Exod. 28. 1. 2. 4. 41. 29. † 44 | 31. 10. Numb. 3. 4. 18. 7. Deut. 10. 6. 1 Sam. 2. 36. 1 Chron. 6. 10. 2 Chron. 11. 14. Luke 1. 8.

¶ Officer, rs.
Gen. 37. 36 | 39. † 1. 40. 2, 7 | 41. 34. 1 Kings 4. 5, 28 | 22. 9. 2 Kings 8. 6 | 11. 15, 18.
o. of Israel cryed, Exod. 5. 14.
gather the o. Numb. 11. 16. Deut. 21. 2.
wroth with the o. Num. 31. 14.
o. over thousands came, 48.
I made o. Deut. 1. 15.
o. that thou makest, 16. 18.
o. shall speak to, 20. 5, 8.
give to his o. 1 Sam. 8. 15.
principal o. 1 Kings 4. 5.
twelve o. 7.
the onely o. 19.
chief of Solomons o. 5. 16. 9. 23.
an o. over the men, 2 Kings 25. 19.
went our with o. 24. 12.
carryed away his o. 15.
6000 were o. and Judges, 1 Chr. 23. 4 | 26. 29.
o. I so that bare rule, 2 Chron. 8. 10.
Levites shall be o. 19. 11.
o. of the King helped, Esther 9. 3.
make thy o. peace, Ila. 60. 17.
o. in the house of, Jer. 39. 24.
deliver to o. Matth. 5. 25.
sent o. to take him, John 7. 32.
o. answered, never man, 46.
having received o. 18. 3.
o. took Jesus, 12.
o. stroke Jesus, 22.
o. found them not in, Acts 5. 22.

¶ Off-scouring.
Lam 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

¶ Off spring.
Job 5. 25 | 21. 8 | 27. 14. Ila. 22. 24. 44. 3 | 48. 19 | 61. 9.
Put for,
1 posterity, Job 21. 8.
2 all mankinde, Acts 17. 28.
3 Jesus Christ, Rev. 22. 16.

¶ Oft-times.
2 Kings 4. 8. Job 21. 17 | 33. 29. Eccl. 7. 22. Mark 9. 22. Luke 8. 29.
o. did they provoke, Pslm 78. 40.
being o. reproved, Prov. 29. 1.
spake o. Mal. 3. 16.
fall o. Matth. 9. 14. Luke 5. 33.
o. it casteth him, Matth. 17. 15.
how o. my brother sin, 18. 21.
how o. would I have, 23. 37.
o. bound with fetters, Mark 5. 4.
walk o. eat not, 7. 2.
o. refused, John 18. 2.
punished them o. Acts 26. 11.
o. I purposed, Rom. 1. 13.
as o. as ye drink, 1 Cor. 11. 25, 26.
o. proved diligent, 2 Cor. 8. 22.
In deaths, journeying, watchings o. 11. 23, 26, 27.
of whom told you o. Phil. 3. 18.
thy o. infirmities, 1 Tim. 5. 23.
he o. refreshed, 2 Tim. 1. 16.
rain that cometh o. Heb. 6. 7.
offer himself o. 9. 25.
must o. have suffered, 26.
o. the

o. the same sacrifices, Heb. 10, 11.
plagues 22.0. 22, Rev. 11.6.

¶ Other, ex.
Gen. 38.4.8. Joh. 24.26. Judg. 6. 11. 2 Sam. 18. 9, 10, 14. 2 Kings 13. 14. 2 Chr. 10.12. Isa. 6.13 | 44. 14. Ezek. 6.13. 27.6. Hos. 4.13. Amos 2. 9. Zech. 11.2.
Put for,
y place of idolatrous worship, Ifa. 1.29, 30.
2 them of proud and lofty spirits, 2.13.

¶ Oth.
Gen. 5.32 | 7.6 | 11.10 | 18.11. 21. 5 | 24. 1 | 27. 1, 2 | 35.29. Deut. 5.31. 1 Tim. 5.9.
Seventy five years 0. when he, Gen. 12.4.
heifer, 0r. of three years o. 15.9.
Abram 86 years o. when, &c. 16.16.
99 o. when Ishmael was circ. 17.24.
to him 100 years o. 17. Rom. 4. 19.
waxen o. Gen. 18.12.
o. and young, 19.4.
our father 130. 31.
eight days o. 21. 4.
Sarah 127 years o. 23. 1.
40 years o. when, &c. 26.34.
Isaac 60 years o. when, &c. 26.
Joseph 17 years o. was, 37.2.
dyed, being 110 years o. 50.26.
how o. art thou? 47.8.
as an o. lion, who? 49. 9.
Moses 80 years o. Exod. 7.7.
go with our young and o, 10. 9.
from 20 years o. and above, Exod. 30. 14 | 38.26. Numb. 1.3, 18 | 14.29. Ezra 3.8.
an o. leprotie, Lev. 13.11.
eat o. fruit, 25.22.
o. fruit, 26. 10.
from 20 years o. to 60, 3.
from 5 years o. to 20 years, 5.
from a month o. 6. Numb. 3. 15, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43 | 18.16. 29. 62.
from 30 years o. to 50, 4. 3. 23.30. 1 Chr. 23.3.
from 25 years o. and upwards, Numb. 8.24.
Aaron 123 years o. dyed, 33.39.
waxed not o. Deut. 8.4 | 29. 5.
Neh. 9.21.
regard the persons of the o. Deut. 28.50.
120 years o. this day, 31. 2. 34. 7.
eat of the o. corn, Josh. 5. 11, 12.
destroyed young and o. 6. 21.
took o. sacks, &c. 9.4, 5, 13.
Joshua was o. 13.1, 23. 23.2.
40 years o. was I, 14. 7.
this day 85 years o. 10.
Joshua dyed 110 years o. 24.29.
100 o. to have an, Ruth 1.12.
bullock of 7 years o. Judges 6. 25.
Eli was o. 1 Sam. 2.22.
98 years o. 4. 15.
Samuel was o. 8.1, 5 | 12.2.
Saul's son 40 years o. 2 Sam. 2.10.
lame at 5 years o. 4.4.
David was 30 years o. when, 5. 4.
Barzillai 80 years o. 19.32.
David was o. 1 Kings 1. 15.
Solomon o. his wives turned, 11.4.
an o. prophet in, 13.11.
her substance is o. 2 Kings 4. 14.
married when 60 years o. 1 Chr. 2.21.
from 3 years o. and upwards, 2 Chr. 31.16.
new, young and o. Ezra 3. 12.
Cant. 7.13. Jer. 51.22. Mach. 13. 32.
wicked becometh o. Job 21.7.
now am o. Pfal. 37.25.
now I am o. forsake, 71.18.
when o. he will not, Prov. 22. 6.
not o. land-mark, 23.10.
thy mother when o. 22.
then an o. king, Eccl. 4.13.
heifer of 3 years o. Isaiah 15.5. Jer. 48.34.
young and o. naked, Isaiah 20. 4.
shall wax old as a, 50.9.
build the o. wafts, 61.4.
children dye 100 y. o. } 65.20.
sinner 100 y. o. accurs.
ask the o. paths, Jer. 6.16.
thence o. clouts, 38.11, 12. Ezek. 9.6. Lam. 2.21.
skin made o. 5.4.
was o. in adultery, Ezek. 23.43.
the o. harrech, 46.
after your o. estates, 36.11.
calves of a year o. Mic. 6.6.
from 2 years o. Mat. 2.16.
new cloth as an o. 9.16.
o. is better, Luke 5. 39.
12 years o. went to, 2.42.
o. prophet risen, 9.8.
born when o. John 3. 4.
not yet 50 years o. 8.57.
when thou art o. another, 21. 18.
the man was 40 years o. Acts 4.22 | 7.23.
an o. disciple, 21.16.
purge out the o. 1 Cor. 5.7, 8.
reading the o. Testam. 2 Cor. 3. 14.
o. are past away, 5.17.
refuse o. wives fables, 1 Tim. 4. 7.
purged from o. sins, 2 Peter 1. 9.
the o. world, 2. 5.
and o. commandment, 1 John 2. 7.
that o. Serpent, Rev. 12. 9. 20. 2.
Put for,
decayed in strength, 1 Kings 1.15. Heb. 8.13.
o. age, Gen. 15.15 | 21.2, 7 | 25.8. 37.3 | 44.20. Judg. 8.32. Ruth 4.15. 1 Kings 15.23. 1 Chr. 29.28. Job 30.2. Pfalm 71.9. 92. 14. Isaiah 46. 4. Luke 1. 36.
o. man, men, Gen. 25.8 | 42.27. 44. 20. Lev. 19. 32. Judges 19. 16, 22. 1 Sam. 2. 31 | 4.18. 17.28 | 28.14. 1 Kings 12. 6, 8, 13. 2 Chron. 10. 6 | 36.17. Pfal. 148.12. Prov. 17.6 | 20.29. Ifa. 65.20. Jer. 31.13. Joel 1.2. 2.28. Zec. 8.4. Luk. 1.18. Acts 2.17. Rom. 6.6.
Put for,
the corrupt nature of man, Eph. 4.22. Col. 3.9.
of o. Gen. 6.4. 1 Sam. 27.8. Neh. 12.46. Job 30.4. Pfalm 25.6 | 45.1 | 95.19 | 68. 33. 74.2, 12 | 77.5, 11 | 78.2 | 93.2. 102.25 | 119.52 | 143.5. Ifa. 63. 11.
o. time, Deut. 2.20 | 19.14. Josh. 24.2. 2 Sam. 20.18. Ezra 4.15. Eccl. 1.10. Jer. 2. 20. Ezek. 26.20 | 38.17. Matth. 5.21, 27. Acts 15. 21. 1 Pet. 3.5. 2 Pet. 1. 21.
o. way, Job 22.15. Jer. 6.16.

¶ Oblivion. Rom. 7.6.

¶ Oliver, ex.
Gen. 8.11. Deut. 28.40. Judges 15.5. Neh. 8.15. Job 15. 33. Pfal. 128.3. Hab. 3. 7. Mic. 6. 15. Zech. 4. 12. James 4. 12.
o. tree, trees, Deut. 6.11 | 8. 8. 24.20 | 28.40. Judges 9. 8, 9. 1 Kings 6.23, 31, 32, 33. Pfalm 52. 8. Ifa. 17.6 | 24. 13. Jer. 31. 16. Hoses 14. 6. Amos 4. 9. Rom. 11. 17, 24. Rev. 11. 4.
o. yard, yards, Exod. 28. 11. Josh. 24.13. 1 Sam. 8.14. 2 Kin. 5.26. Neh. 5.11 | 9.25.

¶ Omitted. Matth. 23.23.

¶ Omnipotent. Rev. 19.6.

¶ Once.
Numb. 12.30. Deut. 7.22. Josh. 6.3. 2 Kings 6.10. Neh. 5.18. Jer. 13 27. Heb. 7.27 | 9.26, 27. but this o. Gen. 18.32. Exod. 10.17. Judg. 6.39 | 16.18, 28.
once a year, Exod. 30.10. Lev. 16.34. Heb. 9.7.
smite him but o. 1 Sam. 26.8.
lodged without o. or twice, Neh. 13. 20.
God speaketh o. Job 33. 14.
o. have I spoken, but, 40.5.
hath spoken o. twice, Pfalm 62. 11.
break down at o. 74. 6.
when o. thou angry, 76.7.
o. have I sworn, 89.35.
shall I tell at o. Prov. 18.18.
devour at o. Ifa. 42.14.
be born at o. 66.8.
fling out the inhabitants at o. Jer. 10.18.
this o. cause them, 16.21.
yet o. and I will shake, Hag. 2.6. Heb. 12.26.
cryed all at o. not, Luke 23. 18.
dyed to sin o. Rom. 6.10.
alive o. 7.9.
seen of above 500 at o. 1 Cor. 15. 6.
o. was I stoned, 2 Cor. 11.25.
o. he destroyed, Gal. 1.23.
not o. named, Eph. 5.3.
o. and again to, Phil. 4. 16. 1 Thes. 2. 18.
who o. enlightned, Heb. 6.4.
was o. offered, Heb. 9. 28. 10. 10.
worshippers o. purged, 10.2.
yet o. more signifieth, 12.27.
hath suffered o. 1 Pet. 3.18.
o. waited, 20.
faith o. delivered, Jude 3.
o. knew this, 5.

¶ One.
o. of a 1000, Job 9.3.
two better then o. Eccl. 4.9.
o. by o. 7.27. Ifa. 27.12.
undefiled but o. Cant. 6.9.
both o. way, Ezek. 23.13.
they become o. 37.17.
did he not make o. Mal. 2.15.
none good, but o. Matth. 19. 17.
as we are o. John 17.11.
may be o. in us, 23.
and watereth are o. 1 Cor. 3. 8.
ye are all o. Gal. 3.28.
made both o. Eph. 2.14.
are all of o. Heb. 2.11.
three are o. 1 John 5.7.
as o. Gen. 3.22 | 19. 14 | 49.16. Exod. 12.48. Levit. 13. 34. Numb. 12, 13. Josh. 10. 2. Judg. 17, 11. 1 Sam. 17. 36. 25. 30. 2 Sam. 6. 20 | 9. 11. 13.12 | 14.13 | 17.12. 2 Kings 6.5. 2 Chron. 5.13. Job 2.10. 12. 4 | 19. 11. Pfalm 35. 14. 78.65 | 89.40 | 119.162. Prov. 6. 11. Eccl. 3. 19. Cant. 4.7. 8.10. Ifa. 10.14 | 29.4 | 66.13. Jer. 19. 11. Zech. 12. 10. Matth. 9.29. Mark 6.19, 26. Luke 13. 12 | 23. 14. 1 Cor. 7.25 | 9. 26.
is o. Gen. 11.6 | 41.25, 26. Exod. 2. 6. Deut. 6. 4. Ruth 2.20. Matth. 12.6. Mark 12.29 | 14.30. Rom. 2.28 | 3.30. 1 Cor. 8.17. 12.13 | 15.40. Gal. 3.20. Col. 4.9, 12.
not o. Gen. 24.31. Exod. 8.31, 9.6, 7 | 10.19. Deut. 1.35 | 2.36. Judg. 4. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 30. 17. 13. 1 Kings 16. 11. Job 14.4 | 31.15 | 41.9. Pfal. 14.3. 105.37. Prov. 15.12. Ifa. 33.20. 40. 26. Matth. 18.10. 1 Cor. 12.14 | 6.5. 1 Tim. 3.16.
o. (in reference to other) Gen. 4.19 | 13.11 | 47.21. Exod. 1.15 | 14. 20 | 17, 12 | 18. 3. Lev. 5.7 | 12.8 | 16.8. Numb. 11.26 | 28.4. Deut. 4.32 | 13.7. 28.64. Judg. 19.29. Ruth 1.4. 1 Sam. 1. 2. 2 Sam. 12. 1. 1 Kings 21.13, 25 | 20.39. Neh. 4.17. Eccl. 8.19 | 7. 14. Jer. 13. 19 | 24. 2. Ezek. 21. 16. Dan. 8. 3 | 12. 5. Zech. 11.7. Matth. 6. 24 | 20. 21 | 24. 31, 40, 41. Mark 1. 27. Luke 6.29 | 7.41, 50 | 16.13 | 17.34. 18. 10 | 23. 32. John 20. 12. Acts 15. 39 | 23. 6. 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Cor. 2. 16. Gal. 4. 22 | 5.17. Rev. 17. 13.
there is o. Lev. 7. 7. Judges 21. 6. Eith. 4. 11. Eccl. 4.8. 9. 2, 3. Dan. 2.9. Nah. 1.11. Mark 12.32. John 5.45 | 8.50. 1 Cor. 15.39, 41. 1 Tim. 2. 5. James 2. 19 | 4.12.
o. of them, Gen. 42.22, Exod. 14. 28. Numb. 16. 15. Deut. 25. 3. Judg. 11. 35. 1 Sam. 17.36. 2 Sam. 17.22 | 20. 18. 24. 12. 1 Kings 18. 40 | 19. 2. 22.13. 2 Kings 13. 20. Pfalm 34.20 | 53.3 | 58.8 | 69.6 | 84.7. 106. 11. Prov. 22. 24. Eccl. 10. 15. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 11. 1. Dan. 8. 9. Obad. 11. Matth. 10.29 | 18.12 | 22.25 | 26.73. Luke 15.4 | 17. 15. John 6.7. 7.50 | 12.2. Acts 7.24 | 11.28.
o. thing, Josh. 23.14. Job 9.22. Pfal. 37.4. Eccl. 3.19. Matth. 21.24. Mark 10.21. Luke 6.9. 10.42 | 20.3. John 9. 25. Acts 19.32 | 21.34. Phil 3.13. 2 Pet. 3. 8.
wicked o. Matth. 13. 19, 38. 1 John 2.13, 14 | 3.12 | 5.18.

¶ Oneip.
Gen. 7. 28 | 19. 8 | 34. 22, 23, 41. 40 | 47.22, 26. Exod. 8.9. 11, 28 | 21.19 | 22.27. Numb. 18. 3 | 20. 19. Deut. 2. 28. 22.25 | 29. 14 | 28. 13 | 29.33. Josh. 1. 17 | 6. 15, 17 | 11.13. Judg. 3.2 | 6.37, 39, 40 | 10.10. 1 Sam. 5.4 | 13. 17. 2 Sam. 13. 32 | 23. 10. 1 Kings 8. 2. 13.20 | 14. 8. 2 Chron. 33.17. Esth. 1.16. Job 1.12 | 2.6. Pfalm 55.4 | 71.16. Prov. 21.5. Ifa. 26. 13. Matth. 17. 8 | 20. 13. Luke 8.42. John 11.52 | 12.9. Acts 8. 16 | 18. 25 | 19. 27. 21. 35. Rom. 4. 9, 12 | 5. 2, 8. 8.23 | 16.4. 1 Cor. 9.5 | 14.36. 2 Cor. 7.7 | 8.10, 21. Gal. 1.23. 2.10 | 4.18 | 6. 12. Eph. 1.21. Phil. 1. 27, 29 | 2. 27 | 4. 15. Col. 4. 11. 1 Thes. 1. 5 | 2.8. 1 John 5. 6. 2 John 1. Rev. 9. 4.
heart o. evil, Gen. 6.5.
thine o. son, 22.2 | 12.16.
o. bring not, 24.8.
o. obey my voice, 27.13.
o. this once, Exod. 10.17, 24.
Judg. 16.18.
to the Lord o. 22.20.
o. not number, Numb. 1.49.
spoken o. to Moses, 12.2.
o. rebel not, 14.9.
o. be strong, Josh. 1.7, 18.
o. this day, Judg. 10.15.
his o. chickie, 11.34.
o. moveth her, 1 Sam. 12.3.
o. the Lord establish, 23.
serve him o. 7. 3 | 4. Matth. 4. 10.
smite the King o. 2 Sam. 17. 2.
deliver him o. 20.21.
he o. of Jeroboam, 1 Kings 14. 13.
save o. in the, 15.5.
I o. am left, 19.10, 14.
save o. with the King of, 22. 31.
worshippers of Baal o. 2 Kings 10. 23.
thou the Lord, thou o. 19. 19. Ifa. 37.20.
o. the Lord give thee wisdom, 1 Chr. 22.12.
thou o. knowest, 2 Chron. 6. 30.
waiteth o. upon God, Pfalm 62. 1.
be o. my rock, 2, 6.
God o. doth wonders, 72.18.
o. thine own, Prov. 5.17.
be o. good, 11.23.
o. by pride, 13.10.
tendeth o. to poverty, 14.23.
this o. have I found, Eccl. 7. 29.
o. daughter of, Cant. 6.9.
o. let us be called, Ifa. 4.1.
o. acknowledge, Jer. 3.13.
as for an o. sin, 6. 28. Amos 8. 10.
o. done evil, Jer. 32.30.
an o. evil is come, Ezek. 7. 5.
they o. shall be delivered, 14. 16.
you o. have I known, Amos 3. 2.
your brethren o. Matth. 5.47.
speak the word o. 8.8.
a cup of cold water o. 10.42.
but o. for the priest, 12.4.
o. touch the, 14.36.
but leaves o. 21.19.
my father o. 24.36.
who can, &c. but God o. Mark 2. 7.
o. believe, 5.36. Luke 8. 50.
the o. Son of, 9.12.
a staff o. 6. 8.
my o. childe, 9.38.
art thou a stranger, 24.18.
honour from God o. John 5. 44.
not my feet o. 13. 9.
the o. true God, 17.3.
to the Jews o. 11. 19.
to be Bound o. 21.13.
not o. thou, but, 26.29.
not o. do the same, Rom. 1. 32.
God of the Jews o. 3.29 | 9.24.
not o. for wrath, 13.5.
God o. wise, 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1.17. Jude 25.
o. in the Lord, 1 Cor. 7.39.
hope o. in this, 15.19.
o. use not liberty, Gal. 5.13.
not o. idle, but, 1 Tim. 5.13.
the o. Potentate, 6.15.
o. hath immortality, 16.
not to me o. but, 2 Tim. 4.8.
o. Luke is with me, 11.
stood o. in meats, Heb. 9.10.
shake not the earth o. 12. 26.
not hearers o. James 1. 22.
not by faith o. 2.24.
o. to the Gentile, 1 Pet. 2. 18.
not for our sins o. 1 John 2.
deny the o. Lord, Jude 4.
thou o. art holy, Rev. 15.4.

¶ Ones. Dan. 8.8 | 11.17.

¶ Onions. Numb. 11.5.

¶ Onyx.
Exod. 28.9 | 39. 13. Job 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13.

¶ Open.
Gen. 1.20. Numb. 19.15. 1 Kin. 8.29, 52. 2 Chron. 6. 20, 40. 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. Job 34.26. Prov. 13. 16. Ifa. 9. 12 | 24. 18. Jer. 32. 11, 14, 19. Ezek. 37. 2. 2 Cor. 6. 11. 1 Tim. 5.24.
an o. place, Gen. 38.14.
whole eyes are o. Numb. 24.3, 4, 15.
o. vision, 1 Sam. 3.1.
o. letter, Neh. 6.5.
o. sepulchre, Pfalm 5. 9. Rom. 3. 13.
o. to their cry, 34.15.
o. places, Prov. 8.26.
o. rebellion better then, 27.5.
gates o. continually, Ifa. 60.11. Nah. 3.14.
o. quiver, Jer. 5.16.
windows o. Dan 6.10.
see heaven o. John 1. 51.
prison doors o. Acts 16. 27.
Law is o. 19.38.
with o. face, 2 Cor. 3.18.
to an o. shame, Heb. 6.6.
ears o. to prayers, 1 Pet. 3.12.
an o. door, Rev. 3. 8.
little book o. 10.2, 8.

¶ Open, (Verb) ed, en, eth.
Gen. 7. 11 | 8. 6. Numb. 8.16. Deut. 20. 11 | 28. 12. 2 Sam. 7.27. 2 Kings 15. 16. 2 Chr. 29.3. Neh. 9.3. Job 11. 5 | 12.20. 33. 16 | 41. 14 | 29. 19 | 32. 32. 42. 19 | 38. 17 | 37. 19 | 39. 16. Pfal. 78. 2 | 118. 19 | 28. 19. 40. 6 | 78. 23. Prov. 31. 8, 9. 24. 7 | 31. 26. Cant. 5.2, 5, 6. Ifa. 28.24 | 41.18 | 45.8 | 48.8. Ezek. 44.2 | 20.26.
o. her womb, Gen. 29. 31, 30. 22.
o. the store-houses, 41.56. Jer. 50. 26.
o. his task, Gen. 41.27.
o. the ark. Exod. 8.6.
o. the womb, 13.2 | 34.19. Numb. 3. 12 | 18. 15. Luke 2. 23.

o. her

o. her mouth, Numb. 16.30.
o. thy hand wide, Deut. 15. 8, 11.
o. the door, and, 2 Kings 9.39. Judg. 3.25.
o. a battle, 6.12.
o. the books, Neh. 8.5.
Should not be o. 12.19.
o. their ear, Job 38.40.
o. the lip, Pſal. 22.7 | 51.15
o. dark ſaying, 49.4.
o. thy mouth, 81.10. Ezek. 3.2. 3.27 | 16.63 | 21.22.
o. the rock, Pſal. 105.41.
o. and ſwallowed, 106.17.
o. thy hand, 104.28 | 145.16.
o. not his, 38.12.
o. and none ſhall, Iſa. 22.22. Rev. 3.7.
o. the gates, Iſa. 26.2 | 45.1.
o. mine ear, 50.5.
o. your graves, Ezek. 37. 12, 13.
heavens o. 1. 1. Matth. 3. 16. Acts 7. 56.
o. thy feet, Ezek. 16.25.
books were o. Dan. 7.10. Rev. 20. 12.
may o. wheat, Amos 8. 5.
o. the windows, Mal. 3.10.
o. their treaſures, Matth. 2.11.
Lord o. to us, 25.11. Luke 13. 25.
o. immediately, 12.36.
and it ſhall be o. Matth. 7.7.
graves were o. 27. 52.
he o. and his ear, Mark 7. 34, 35.
he o. the book, Luke 4. 17.
o. their underſtanding, 24.45.
the porter o. John 10. 3.
o. the priſon door, Acts 5.19.
iron gate o. 12.10.
o. door of faith, 14.27.
heart the Lord o. 16.14.
effectual door o. 2 Cor. 16. 9. 2 Cor. 2.12.
o. my mouth boldly, Epheſ. 6. 19.
o. a door of utterance, Col. 4. 3.
worthy to o. Rev. 5.2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
o. the ſeals, 6.1.
o. the bottom, 9.2.
temple o. 11.19 | 15.5.
Put for,
1 to make, Exod. 21.33.
2 to interpret, Luke 24. 32.

¶ Opening, gs.
1 Kings 6.18, 29, 32. 1 Chron. 9.27. Job 12. 14. Prov. 1.21. 8.6. Iſa. 42.20 | 61. 1. Ezek. 29.21. Acts 17.3.

¶ Openly.
Gen. 38.21. 2 Sam. 6.20. Pſal. 98.2. Matth. 6.4 | 6.18. Mark 8.32. John 7.4, 10, 13 | 11.54. 18. 20. Acts 10. 40 | 16. 37. Col. 2. 15.

¶ Operation, ns.
Pſal. 28.5. Iſa. 5.12. Col. 2.12. 1 Cor. 12.6.

¶ Opinion, ns.
Job 32. 6, 10, 17. 1 Kings 18. 21.

¶ Opportunity.
Lev. 16.21. Matth. 26.16. Luke 22. 6. Gal. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.

¶ Oppoſe, ed, eth, ing.
2 Tim. 2. 25. Acts 18.6. Job 30. 11. 2 Theſ. 2. 4.

¶ Oppoſition, ns.
Hab. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 20.

¶ Oppreſs, ed, reſſing.
Exod. 3. 9. Numb. 10. 9. Judges 2. 18 | 4. 3 | 10. 8 | 6. 9 | 10. 12. 1 Sam. 10. 18 | 12. 3, 4. 2 Chr. 16. 10. Job 10. 3 | 20. 10, 19. 35. 9. Pſal. 72. 4 | 106. 42. 119. 122 | 146. 7. Iſa. 3 | 52. 12. 53. 7. Jer. 30. 20 | 50. 33. Ezek. 45. 8. Amos 4. 1. Mic. 2. 2. Mal. 3. 5. Acts 7. 24 | 10. 38. James 2. 6.
o. not a ſtranger, Exod. 22. 21. 23. 9. Lev. 19. 33 | 25. 14, 46. Ezc. 22. 29.
not o. one another, Lev. 25. 14, 17.
o. not a ſervant eſcaped, Deut. 23. 16.
not o. an hired ſervant, 24. 14.
wicked o. 28. 29. 22.

a refuge for the o. Pſal. 9. 9.
no more o. 10. 18.
wicked that o. 17. 9.
judge the o. 10. 18 | 103. 6. 147. 7.
o. the poor, Prov. 14. 31. 22. 16.
o. the afflicted, 22. 22.
a poor that o. 28. 3.
tears of o. Eccl. 4. 1.
relieve the o. Iſa. 1. 17.
o. undertake, 61. 38. 14.
o. go free, 58. 6.
feed them that o. thee, 49. 26.
loveth to o. Hoſ. 12. 7.
cruelly o. Ezek. 18. 7, 12, 18.
the o. ſword, Jer. 46. 16. 50. 16.
the o. city, Zeph. 3. 1.
o. not the widow, nor, Zech. 7. 10.
o his brother in, 1 Theſ. 4. 6.
* Amos 5. 11 | 8. 4, 5. Mic. 2. 2. 2. 3, 10 | 6. 10, 11. Nah. 2. 12. Hab. 2. 12. Zeph. 3. 3. Matth. 23. 14.

¶ Oppreſſion, ns.
Exod. 3. 9. Deut. 26. 7. 2 Kings 13. 4. Job 36. 15 | 39. 9. Pſalm 12. 5 | 42. 9 | 43. 2 | 55. 3. 44. 24 | 73. 8 | 107. 39 | 119. 134. Eccl. 4. 1 | 8. 8. Iſa. 54. 14. Ezek. 46. 18. Amos 3. 9.
truſt not in o. Pſal. 62. 10.
o. makes mad, Eccl. 7. 7.
but behold o. Iſa. 5. 7.
truſt in o. 30. 12.
the water of o. 30.
the gain of o. 33. 15.
ſpeak o. 59. 13.
wholly o. Jer. 46. 6.
eyes and heart for o. 22. 17.
Ins put for,
deceit, Ezek. 22. 5, 29.

¶ Oppreſſour, rs.
Eſth. 3. 10. Job 3. 18 | 27. 13. Pſal. 54. 3 | 72. 4 | 119. 121. Prov. 3. 31 | 28. 16. Eccl. 4. 1. Iſa. 3. 12 | 9. 4 | 14. 2, 4 | 16. 4. 19. 20 | 51. 13. Jer. 21. 12. 22. 3 | 25. 38. Zech. 9. 8. 10. 4.

¶ Oracle, es.
2 Sam. 16. 23. 1 Kings 6. 16, 20. Pſal. 28. 2.
Put for,
1 Holy of Holies, 1 Kings 8. 6.
2 the place within it, whence God gave anſwer, 8. 8.
3 Gods word, Rom. 3. 2. Acts 7. 38. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Peter 4. 11.

¶ Orator, ion.
Iſa. 3. 3. Acts 12. 21 | 24. 1.

¶ Orchard, ds.
Cant. 4. 13. Eccl. 2. 5.

¶ Ordain, ed, eth.
Num. 28. 6. 2 Kin. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 9. 22 | 17. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 15 | 33. 18. 30. 27. Eſther 9. 27. Pſalm 8. 3 | 81. 5 | 132. 17. Jer. 1. 5. Dan. 2. 24. Hab. 1. 12. Acts 17. 31. Rom. 7. 10 | 12. 1.
o. a leaſt, 1 Kings 12. 32, 33.
o. his arrows, Pſal. 7. 13.
mouth of babes o. 8. 2.
wilt o. peace, Iſa. 26. 12.
o. to be a witneſs, Acts 1. 22.
o. elders in, 14. 23.
ſo o. I in all, 1 Cor. 7. 17.
Law o. by Gal 3. 19.
o. that we ſhould, Eph. 2. 10.
o. a Preacher, 1 Tim. 2. 7.
o. for men, Heb. 5. 1.
were thus o. of God, 9. 6.
of old o. to, Jude 4.
Put for,
1 to chuſe, Mark 3. 14.
2 to prepare, Iſa. 30. 33.
3 to appoint unto, Acts 10. 42.
4 to fore-ordain, 13. 48.
5 to commands, 1 Cor. 9. 14.
6 to decree or judge, Acts 16. 4.
* 2 Cor. 5. 5.

¶ Order.
Judg. 17. 10. 2 Kings 23. 4. 1 Chron. 6. 32 | 15. 13 | 23. 6. 2 Chr. 8. 11. Job 10. 22. Pſalm 110. 4. Acts 11. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 1. Col. 2. 5. Heb. 5. 6, 10 | 6. 20. 7. 11, 17, 21.
In o. Gen. 22. 9. Exod. 40. 4. Lev. 1. 7, 8, 12 | 16. 13 | 24. 8. Joſh. 2. 6. 2 Sam. 17. 23. 1 Kings 18. 33. 2 Kings 20. 1. 2 Chron. 13. 11 | 29. 35. Job 33. 5. Pſal. 40. 5 | 50. 21. Eccl. 12. 9. Iſa. 44. 7. Luke 1. 1, 3, 8. Acts 18. 23. 1 Cor. 11. 34. 14. 40 | 15. 23. Tit. 1. 5.

¶ Order, ed, erly.
Exod. 27. 21. Lev. 24. 3, 4. Judg. 6. 26 | 13. 12. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Kings 2. 10. 14. Job 14. 18. 23. 4 | 32. 14 | 37. 19. Pſalm 37. 23 | 40. 5 | 50. 23 | 78. 19. 119. 133. Prov. 4. 26. Iſa. 9. 7. Jer. 46. 3. Rom. 13. 1.

¶ Orderly.
Judg. 6. 28. Acts 21. 24.

¶ Ordinance, es.
Exod. 12. 14 | 13. 10 | 15. 25. 18. 20. Lev. 5. 10 | 9. 16. | 18. 4, 30 | 24. 9. Numb. 9. 14. 10. 8 | 15. 15, 24 | 18. 8 | 19. 2, 21. 21 | 9. 12, 14. Joſh. 24. 25. Judg. 11. 39. 1 Sam. 30. 25. 1 Kings 6. 38. 1 Chron. 25. 21. Ezra 3. 10. Neh. 10. 32 | 11. 23. Rom. 13. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 13. Jer. 10. 3. Mal. 3. 14. Luke 1. 6. Eph. 2. 14. Col. 2. 14.
after their o. 2 Kings 17. 34. Lev. 18. 3.
kept the o. Pſal. 99. 7.
changed the o. Iſa. 24. 5.
o. of juſtice, 58. 2.
kept my o. Ezek. 48. 11.
if thou wilt keep my o. Zech. 3. 7.
gone away from my o. Mal. 3. 7.
ſubject to o. Col. 2. 20.
o. of divine ſervice, Heb. 9, 1.
carnal o. 10.
* Pſal. 36. 8.

¶ Ordinary.
Ezek. 16. 27. Acts 19. 39.

¶ Ore. Job 28. 6.

¶ Organ, ns.
Gen. 4. 21. Job 21. 12 | 30. 31. Pſal. 150. 4.

¶ Ornament, ts.
Exod. 33. 4, 5, 6. Judg. 8. 21, 26. 2 Sam. 1. 24. Prov. 1. 9 | 4. 9. 25. 12. Iſa. 3. 18, 19, 20 | 20. 22. 49. 18 | 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32 | 4. 30. Ezek. 7. 20 | 16. 7, 11, 13. 23. 40. Dan. 11. 38. Hoſ. 2. 13. Luke 21. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

¶ Orphans. Lam. 5. 3.

¶ Oſprap, Oſſifrage. Lev. 11. 13. Deut. 14. 12.

¶ Oſtrich, es.
Job 30. 29 | 39. 13. Iſa. 13. 21. 34. 13 | 43. 20. Lam. 4. 3.

¶ Other. See God, Gods, Our, Side, &c.

¶ Other.
o. garments, Lev. 6. 11. Ezek. 42. 14.
o. uſe, Lev. 7. 24.
wife beſide the o. 18. 18.
from o. people, 20. 24, 26.
as at o. times, Numb. 24. 1. Judg. 16. 20 | 20. 31. 1 Sam. 3. 10. 18. 10 | 20. 25.
any o. tribes, Numb. 36. 3.
gave o. names, 32. 38.
like any o. man, Judg. 16. 17.
keep o. ſeven days, 2 Chron. 30. 23.
the o. half held, Neh. 4. 16.
trouble as o. men, Pſal. 73. 5.
kiſſed each o. 85. 10.
o. Lords have, Iſa. 26. 13.
as o. people, Hoſ. 9. 1.
ſeven o. ſpirits, Matth. 12. 45. Luke 11. 26.
ſent o. ſervants, Matth. 21. 36. 22. 4.
the o. undone, 23. 23. Luke 11. 42.
o. virgins, 25. 11.
o. five talents, 16.
luſt of o. things, Mark 4. 19.
o. likes ye da. 7, 8.
to o. cities, Luke 4. 43.
not as o. men, 18. 11. 24.
o. men laboured, and ye, John 4. 38.
o. ſheep I have, 10. 16.
which none o. did, 15. 24.
with o. tongues, Acts 2. 4.
none o. name, 4. 12.
any o. creature, Rom. 8. 39.
o. foundation, 1 Cor. 3. 11.
as o. Apoſtles, 9. 5.
of o. mens labours, 2 Cor. 10. 15.
robbed o. Churches, 11. 8.
o. Jews diſſembled, Gal. 2. 13.
to o. Gentiles, Eph 4. 17.
eſteem o. better, Phil. 2. 3.
love towards each o. abound-eth, 2 Theſ. 1. 3.
no o. doctrine, 1 Tim. 1. 3.
of o. mens ſins, 5. 22.
any o. oath, James 5. 12.
in o. mens matters, 1 Peter 4. 15.
wreſt, o. Scriptures, 2 Peter 3. 16.
after o. fleſh, Jude 7.
none o. burden, Rev. 2. 24.
the o. voices, ver. 8. 13.

¶ Others.
Job 8. 19 | 31. 10 | 34. 24. Iſa 58. 3. Jer. 8. 12 | 18. 10. Ezek. 13. 6 | 14. 6, 18, 20, 32 | 13. 10. Dan. 7. 19. John 18. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 2, 12, 27 | 10. 29. 2 Cor. 3. 1. Eph. 2. 3. Phil. 1. 13. 2. 4. 1 Theſ. 2. 6. Heb. 9. 25. 11. 25, 35. Jude 23.
wealth to o. Pſal. 49. 10.
honour to o. Prov. 5. 9.
hair curſed o. Eccl. 7. 22.
gather o. to, Iſa. 56. 8.
more then o. Matth. 5. 47.
o. ſtanding idle, 20. 3, 6.
o. cut down, 21. 8.
o. time him, 26. 67.
vineyard to o. Mark 12. 9.
ſaved o. himſelf, 15. 31.
o. miniſtred to, Luke 8. 3.
for wardneſs of o. 2 Cor. 8. 8.
ſorrow not as o. 1 Theſ. 4. 13.
not ſleep as o. 5. 6.
that o. may fear, 1 Tim. 5. 20.
teach o. 2 Tim. 2. 2.

¶ Otherwiſe.
2 Sam. 18. 13. 1 Kings 1. 21. 2 Chron. 30. 18. Pſal. 58. 16. Rom. 11. 6, 22. 2 Cor. 11. 16. 1 Tim. 5. 25. Phil. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 3. Heb. 9. 17.
o. minded, Gal. 5. 10.

¶ Ouches.
Exod. 28. 11 | 39. 6, 13 | 28. 13, 14. 39. 18.

¶ Oven, ns.
Lev. 2. 4 | 7. 9 | 11. 35 | 26. 26. Pſalm 21. 9. Lam. 5. 10. Hoſ. 7. 4, 6. Mal. 4. 1. Matth. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28. Exod. 8. 3.

¶ Over.
Gen. 2. 25 | 27. 29. Exod. 37. 9. 30. 6. Numb. 1. 50. Judg. 5. 13. 9. 9, 11, 13. Job 41. 34. Cant. 2. 11. Jer. 1. 10. Dan. 4. 17. 6. 3. Huſea 10. 5. Matth. 25. 21, 22. Luke 19. 17. Acts 6. 3. Rom. 7. 1 | 9. 21. 1 Tim. 2. 12. Rev. 2. 26.
o. my houſe, Gen. 41. 40.
nothing o. Exod. 16. 18, 23. 2 Cor. 8. 15.
o. running waters, Lev. 14. 5, 6.
o. and above them, Numb. 3. 49.
o. the congregation, 27. 16.
o. and above all that I, 1 Chr. 29. 3.
increaſed o. our heads, Ezra 9. 6.
watch o. my ſin, Job 14. 16.
runneth o. Pſal. 23. 5.
not o. to the will, 27. 12. 118. 18.
are o. all his works, 145. 9.
ſhaken, running, o. Luke 6. 38.
o. one sinner that, 15. 7, 10.
weak o. it, 19. 41.
o. to laſciviouſneſs, Epheſ. 4. 19.
eyes, &c. are o. the righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
o. againſt, Exod. 25. 35 | 40. 24. Numb. 8. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 23. Neh. 9. 3. Eccl. 7. 14. Jer. 32. 39.

¶ Overcome, reh, came.
Gen. 49. 19. Exod. 32. 18. Numb. 13. 30 | 22. 11. 2 Kings 16. 5. Cant. 6. 5. John 16. 33. Acts 19. 16. Rom. 3. 4. Eph. 6. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 19, 20. 1 John 2. 13, 14 | 4. 4. Rev. 11. 7 | 13. 7. 17. 14. 3. 7, 11, 17, 26 | 3. 5, 12, 21. 21. 7. 12. 11.
o. with wine, Iſa. 28. 1. Jer. 23. 9. Luke 11. 22.
be not o. of evil, Rom. 12. 21.
victory that o. 1 John 5. 4, 5.
as I alſo o. and, Rev. 3. 21.
* Gen. 22. 17 | 27. 49. Exod. 15. 6, 7. Deut. 11. 25. Judg. 5. 21. 2 Sam. 1. 21. Iſa. 41. 2, 9.

¶ Overcharge, ed.
2 Cor. 2. 5. Luke 21. 34.

¶ Overdrive.
Geneſ. 33. 13.

¶ Overflow, ed, eth.
Deut. 11. 4. 2 Chron. 29. 8. Pſal. 69. 2, 15 | 78. 20. Iſa. 8. 8. 10. 22, 43. 2. Jer. 47. 2. Joel 2. 24. 3. 13. 2 Peter 3. 6. Joſh. 3. 15. Job 28. 11 | 38. 25. Iſa. 28. 2. 15. 18. Jer. 47. 2. Ezek. 13. 11, 13.

¶ Overflown.
1 Chr. 12. 15. Job 22. 16. Dan. 11. 22.

¶ Overlay, laid, ing.
Exod. 25. 11 | 27. 2 | 28. 2, 6, 17, 19. 2 Chr. 4. 9. 1 King. 3. 19. Cant. 5. 14.

¶ Overliveth. Joſh. 24. 31.

¶ Overmuch.
Eccl. 7. 16, 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7.

¶ Overpaſs, paſſ.
Jer. 5. 28. Pſal. 57. 1. Iſaiah 26. 20.

¶ Overplus. Lev. 25. 27.

¶ Overreach. 1 Theſ. 4. 6.

¶ Overrun, running.
2 Sam. 18. 23. Nah. 1. 8.

¶ Overrunning. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

¶ Overſee, rs.
1 Chron. 9. 29 | 15. 21 | 23. 4. 2 Chron. 2. 18. Gen. 39. 4, 5. 41. 34. 2 Chron. 34. 12, 13, 17. Prov. 6. 7. Acts 20. 28.

¶ Overſhadown, eth.
Matth. 17. 5. Luke 1. 35. Acts 5. 15.

¶ Overſight.
Gen. 43. 12. Numb. 3. 32 | 4. 16. 2 Kings 22. 11 | 23. 5. 2 Chr. 24. 10. Neh. 11. 16 | 13. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

¶ Overſpread, ing.
Gen. 9. 19. Dan. 9. 27.

¶ Overtake, en, eth.
Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 15. 9. Deut. 19. 6 | 28. 2, 15, 45. Joſh. 8. 5. 1 Sam. 30. 8. 2 Sam. 15. 14. Iſa. 59. 9. Jer. 42. 16. Hoſ. 2. 7. 10. 9. 1 Theſ. 5. 4. Pſalm 18. 37. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Chron. 21. 12.
evil ſhall not o. us, Amos 9. 10. 13.
did they not o. your fathers, Zech. 1. 6.

¶ Overthrow, rw, en, eth, nn.
Gen. 19. 21, 25, 30. Exod. 14. 27. 15. 7 | 23. 4. Deut. 29. 23. Judg. 9. 40. 2 Sam. 10. 3 | 11. 25. 17. 9. 1 Chron. 19. 3. Job 12. 19 | 19. 6. Pſal. 106. 26, 27. 140. 4, 11. Prov. 11. 11 | 12. 7. 14. 11 | 13. 6 | 18. 5 | 22. 12. Iſa. 1. 7 | 13. 19. Jer. 18. 23. 49. 18 | 50. 40. Lam. 4. 6. Dan. 11. 41. Amos 4. 11. Jonah 3. 4. Hag. 2. 22. Matth. 21. 12. John 2. 15. Acts 5. 39. 1 Cor. 10. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

¶ Overtook.
Gen. 31. 23, 25 | 44. 6. Exod. 14. 9. Judg. 18. 22 | 20. 42. 2 Kings 25. 5. Jer. 39. 5. Lam. 1. 3.

¶ Overturn, ed, eth.
Judg. 7. 13. Job 9. 5 | 12. 15 | 28. 9. 34. 25. Ezek. 21. 27.

¶ Overwhelme, ed.
Job 6. 27. Pſal. 55. 5 | 61. 2. 77. 3 | 78. 53 | 140. 3 | 143. 4. 124. 4.

¶ Overwiſe. Eccl. 7. 16.

¶ Ought, en.
Gen. 20. 9 | 34. 7. Lev. 4. 2, 27. 2 Sam. 13. 12. 2 Chron. 13. 5.

Psal.76.11. Mat.18.24|25.29. Mark 14.14. Luke 7.41|8.1. 24.26. John 4.05|13.24. Act 5. 29|10. 6|17. 29|19. 36. 21.21. Rom.13.7. 2 Cor.6.3. 12.14. Col.4.4.6. 2 Thel.3.7. 1 Tim.3.15|5.13. Tit.1.11. Heb.5.12. 2 Pet.3.11. 1 John 2.6|4.11|3.16. 3 John 8.

knowest what thou o. to do, 1 Kings 22. 9.

what I[shall] o. to do, 1 Chron. 22. 20.

o. to carry the ark, 1 c. 2.

a. ye not to walk, Neh. 5. 9.

o. to have done, and, Matth. 23. 23.

what ye o. to say, Luke 12. 12.

o. to support the weak, Acts 20. 35.

o. to be judged, 25. 10.

o. to bear the, 15. 1.

as I o. to speak, Eph. 6. 20.

o. to give more, Heb. 2. 1.

o. not to be, James 3. 10.

ye o. to say, Is 4. 15.

Its put for,

2 guilty, John 19. 7. Acts 25. 24.

2 meet and reasonable, Luke 17. 10. Act. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 11.

3 to be bound to, Acts 26. 9.

4 for right matter and manner, Rom. 8. 26. 1 Cor. 8. 2. 1 Thel. 4. 1.

¶ Ought. Subst.

Gen. 39. 6. Exod. 5. 8, 11, 19. 22. 14|29. 34. Lev. 11. 25. 19. 6|27. 31. Numb. 15. 24. 30. 6. Deut. 15. 2. Ruth 1. 17. 2 Sam. 25. 7|30. 22. 2 Sam. 3. 35. Matth. 5. 23. Mark 7. 12. 8. 23|11. 25. Acts 24. 19|28. 19. Phil. 1. 8.

o. presumptuously, Numb. 15. 30.

add or diminish o. Deut. 4. 2.

a. failed of, Josh. 21. 45.

taken o. of any, 1 Sam. 12. 4. 5.

o. was his own, Acts 4. 32.

¶ Ours.

Gen. 26. 20|31. 16|34. 23. Numb. 32. 32. Mark 12. 7. 2 Cor. 1. 14. Tit. 3. 14.

¶ Out.

Gen. 2. 23|8. 19. Psal. 8. 2|82. 5. 94. 12|118. 26. Is. 13. 9|19. 18. Jer. 30. 7. Mic. 5. 2. Zech. 10. 4. Matth. 12. 34. 23|15. 19. Mark 10. 26|13. 13|16. 9. Luke 19. 22. Joh. 15. 19. 1 Cor. 15. 8. Jam. 2. 1.

he will finde you o. Numb. 32. 23.

o. of are issues, Prov. 4. 23.

candle goeth not o. 31. 18.

seek o. my sheep, Ezek. 34. 11.

o. of season, 2 Tim. 4. 2.

o. of much affliction, 2 Cor. 2. 4|8. 11.

themselves o. of the snare, 2 Tim. 2. 26|3. 11.

¶ Outcast, stu.

Jer. 30. 17. Psalm 149. 2. Isaiah 11. 12|16. 3|56. 8|27. 13. Jer. 49. 36.

¶ Outer.

Ezek. 46. 21|47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. 22. 13|25. 30.

¶ Outgoings.

Josh. 17. 9|19. 29. Psal. 65. 8.

¶ Outlandish. Neh. 13. 26.

¶ Outlived. Judg. 2. 7.

¶ Out-places. Job 9. 11.

¶ Outrageous. Prov. 27. 4.

¶ Outrun. John 20. 4.

¶ Outside.

Judg. 7. 11, 17, 19. 1 Kings 7. 9. Ezek. 40. 5. Matth. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.

¶ Out-spread. Is. 18. 2, 7.

¶ Out-stretched.

Deut. 26. 8. Jer 21. 5|27. 5.

¶ Outward, lp.

2 Sam. 16. 7. Eth. 6. 4. Neh. 11. 16. Ezek. 40. 17. Matth. 23. 27, 28. Luke 17. 20. Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16|10. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

¶ Out-went. Mark 6. 33.

¶ Over, rd, st, ly.

Lev. 14. 51. Rom. 12. 8. Matth. 26. 2. Luke 16. 9, 17. Act. 23. 11. Phil. 18, 19. verbis.

Gen. 1. 16|17. Job 36. 29. Psal. 121. 6. Is. 19. 21|43. 24. Jer. 30. 39. Micah 1. 8.

¶ Owners, rs.

Exod. 21. 28, 29, 34, 36|22. 11, 12, 14, 15. Job 31. 39. Prov. 1. 19|3. 27. Eccl. 5. 11, 13. Is. 1. 3. Luke 19. 33. Acts 27. 11.

¶ Ox.

Exod. 20. 17|21. 28, 29, 32, 33, 36|22. 1, 4, 9, 10|23. 4, 12. Lev. 7. 23. Deut. 5. 14, 21. 14. 5|22. 1. Josh. 6. 21. Judges 6. 4. 1 Sam. 11. 5|15. 1. Neh. 5. 18. Job 6. 5|24. 3. Psalm 106. 20. Prov. 7. 22. Is. 1. 3. 11. 7|66. 3. Jer. 11. 19. Luke 13. 15|14. 5.

o. licketh up the, Numb. 22. 4.

o. sheep ye shall eat, Deut. 14. 4.

not plow with o. and ass, 22. 10.

o. fall down, Deut. 22. 1.

with an o. goad, Judg. 3. 31.

whole o. have I taken, 1 Sam. 12. 3.

better then an o. Psal. 69. 31.

then a stalled o. Prov. 15. 17.

by the strength of the o. 14. 4.

not muzzle, &c. o. 1 Cor. 9. 9. Deut. 25. 4. 1 Tim. 5. 18.

¶ Oxen.

Gen. 12. 16|20. 14|31. 27|32. 5|34. 28|49. † 6. Exod. 9. 3|24. 5. Numb. 7. 3, 7, 8|22. 40|23. 1. 1 Sam. 11. 7|15. 9, 14, 15. 2 Sam. 6. 6, 13. 1 Kings 1. 9, 19, 25. 8. 5, 63|19. 19, 20. 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 29. 33|35. 8. Psal. 8. 7|144. 14. Matth. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14, 15. Acts 15. 3. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

five o. for one, Exod. 22. 1.

Achan and his o. Josh. 7. 24.

ten fat o. 1 Kings 4. 23.

twelve o. under it, 7. 25.

two and twenty thousand o. 8. 63.

time to receive o. 2 Kings 5. 26.

of the spoil seven hundred o. 2 Chr. 15. 11.

slaying of o. Is. 22. 13.

eat grass as o. Dan. 4. 32|33. 5. 21.

¶ Ople.

Gen. 28. 18|35. 14. Exod. 23. 5. 29. 2, 20|30. 25. Lev. 2. 1. 4. 6. 5. 11. Numb. 6. 15|7. 13, 19. 28. 12. Deut. 28. 40. 1 Sam. 10. 1|16. 1, 13. 2 Sam. 14. 2. 1 Kings 1. 39|5. 11|17. 12, 14, 16. 2 King. 4. 2, 7|9. 1, 3. 6. Esth. 2. 12. Job 29. 6. Psalm 23. 5. Isa. 1. 6. Jer. 41. 8. Ezek. 16. 13, 18, 19|27. 17|32. 14. Mic. 6. 15. Zec. 4. 12, 14. Luke 7. 46|16. 6.

taste of fresh o. Numb. 11. 8.

suck o. out of, Deut. 32. 13.

dip his foot in o. 33. 24.

lother then o. Psal. 19. 21.

o. to make face shine, 104. 15.

a precious o. 141. 5.

smoother then o. Prov. 5. 3. 21. 20.

o. of joy, for, Isa. 61. 3.

my bread and my o. Hosea 2. 5.

ten thousand rivers of o. Mic. 6. 7.

took no o. in, Matth. 25. 3, 4, 8.

anointed thee with o. Heb. 1. 9.

wine with o. Numb. 18. 12. Deut. 7. 13|11. 14|12. 17. 18. 4|28. 51. 1 Chron. 9. 29. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 32. 28. Ezra 6. 9. Neh. 10. 37|13. 5. 12. Jer. 31. 12. Hag. 1. 11. Luke 10. 34. Rev. 6. 6|18. 13.

loveth o. shall not be rich, Prov. 21. 17.

¶ Oyled, lp.

Exod. 29. 23. Lev. 2. 4. 1 Kings 6. † 23.

¶ Oyle-olive-tree.

Exod. 27. 20. Lev. 24. 2. Deut. 8. 8. Josh. 41. 19.

¶ Ointments, ts.

Exod. 30. 25. 1 Chr. 9. 30. Job 4. 15|41. Psal. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 16. Eccl. 9. 8. Cant. 4. 10. Isaiah 1. 6. Amos 6. 6. Mark 14. 4. Luke 7. 38|23. 56. John 11. 2, 12. Rev. 18. 13.

precious o. 2 Kings 20. 13. Is. 39. 2. Eccl. 7. 1. Matth. 26. 7.

o. and perfume rejoyce the, Prov. 27. 9.

o. to stinke, Eccl. 10. 1.

Put for,

1 the spirit of illumination, 1 John 2. 20. 27.

2 Christ, Cant. 1. 3.

P

¶ Pacifie. ed, th.

Eth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14|21. 14. Eccl. 10. 4. Ezek. 16. 63.

* Judges 8. 4.

¶ Paddle. Deut. 23. 13.

¶ Pain, ns.

1 Sam. 4. 19. Job 14. 22|15. 20. Psal. 29. 9|48. 6|139. 24. Isa. 13. 8|21. 3|26. 17. Jer. 6. 24. 22. 13|30. 23|51. 8. Micah 4. 10. Ezek. 30. 4. Nah. 2. 10. Rom. 8. 22. Rev. 16. 11.

p. on his bed, Job 33. 19.

look on my p. Psal. 25. 18.

p. of hell, 116. 3.

we have been in p. Isa. 26. 18.

p. perpetual, Jer. 15. 18.

p. of death, Acts 2. 24.

their tongues for p. Rev. 16. 10.

no more p. 21. 4.

¶ Pained.

Psal. 55. 4. Isa. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6. Luke 12. 50. Rev. 12. 2.

¶ Painful, nesse.

Psal. 73. 16. 2 Cor. 11. 27.

Put for,

diligent, Prov. 10. 4|12. 24.

* Psa. 127. 2. Prov. 31. 15, 18, 27. Eccl. 8. 16. Matth. 23. 15.

¶ Painted, sht, ing.

2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30|22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.

¶ Pairs.

Luke 2. 24. Rev. 6. 5.

¶ Palace.

1 Kings 16. 18|21. 1. 2 Kings 15. 25|20. 18. 2 Chron. 9. 11. 17. 12. Ezra 4. 14|6. 2. Neh. 1. 1|2. 8|7. 2. Esth. 2. 3|3. 15. 8. 14|9. 12. Psal. 45. 8, 15. 69. 25|144. 12|48. 13|78. 69. 122. 7. Prov. 30. 28. Cant. 8. 9. Isa. 25. 2|32. 14|34. 13. Jer. 6. 5. Lam. 2. 5. Amos 3. 9, 10, 11. 6. 8. Mic. 5. 5.

Put for,

1 2 Kings house, Isa. 39. 7. Dan. 1. 4.

2 for Cesars court, and those therein, Phil. 1. 13.

3 the Temple of the Lord, 1 Chr. 29. 1, 19.

4 the Tabernacle in Shiloh, Jer. 7. 12.

5 the High-Priests house, Mat. 26. 3.

6 for any stately buildings, 2 Chr. 36. 19. Is. 13. 22.

¶ Palate.

Job 6. 30|31. 30|34. 3. Psalm 119. 103. Prov. 5. 3|24. 13. Cant. 2. 3|5. 16.

¶ Pale, nesse.

Isa. 29. 22. Rev. 6. 8. Jer. 30. 6.

¶ Palm, ms.

Lev. 14. 15. 1 Sam. 5. 4. 2 Kings 9. 35. Isa. 48. 13. Dan. 10. 10. Matth. 26. 67. John 18. 22.

Put for,

Gods careful providence, Isa. 49. 16.

¶ Palmer, (worm) sts.

Joel 1. 4|2. 25. Amos 4. 9. Jonah 4. † 6.

¶ Palm-tree, rs.

Exod. 15. 27. Lev. 23. 40. Deut. 34. 3. Judg. 4. 5. 2 Chr. 28. 15. Psal. 92. 12. Cant. 7. 7, 8. Jer. 10. 5. John 12. 13.

¶ Palsie, rs.

Matth. 4. 24|9. 2|8. 6. Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24. Acts 8. 7.

¶ Pangs.

2 Sam. 22. 6. Isa. 13. 8|21. 3. 26. 17. Jer. 22. 23|48. 41. 49. 22|50. 43. Mic. 4. 9.

¶ Pan, ns.

Exod. 27. 3. Lev. 2. 5. Numb. 11. 8. 1 Sam. 2. 14. 1 Chr. 9. 31. 2 Chr. 35. 13. Ezek. 4. 3.

¶ Pant, eth, th.

Psal. 38. 10|42. 1|119. 131. Eccl. 1. 5. Isa. 21. 4. Amos 2. 7.

¶ Paper.

Isa. 19. 7. 2 John 12.

¶ Papa.

Ezek. 23. 21. Luk. 11. 27|23. 29. Rev. 1. 13.

¶ Parable, rs.

Numb. 23. 7, 18|24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23. Job 27. 1|29. 1. Psalm 78. 2. Prov. 1. 6, 7, 9. Ezek. 17. 2. 20. 49|24. 3. Mic. 2. 4. Hab. 2. 6. Matth. 13. 3, &c. Mark 4. 10|13|12. 12. Luke 8. 10. 12. 41|20. 19. John. 16. 25.

Put for,

1 a similitude from earthly to heavenly things, Mat. 22. 1. Luke 14. 16|15. 11.

2 a dark speech, Psal. 49. 4. Joh. 16. 29.

3 grave, short and wise sentences, Prov. 1. 1.

4 a by-word, reproach and table, Psal. 44. 14|69. 11.

¶ Paradise.

Put for,

1 the Garden, &c. Gen. 2. 15.

2 Heaven, Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.

¶ Paramours.

Ezekiel 23. 20.

¶ Parcel.

Gen. 33. 19. Josh. 24. 32. Ruth 4. 3. 1 Chr. 11. 13, 14.

¶ Parchments.

2 Tim. 4. 12.

¶ Parched. See Corn.

¶ Pardon, ed, eth, s.

Exod. 23. 21|34. 9. Numb. 14. 19|30. 5. Sam. 15. 25. 2 Kings 5. 18. Job 7. 21. Is. 40. 2|55. 7. Jer. 5. 1, 7|33. 8|50. 20. Hosea 1. † 6.

the Lord would not p. 2 Kings 24. 4.

good Lord p. every one, 2 Chr. 30. 18.

ready to p. or of p. Nehem. 9. 17.

p. mine iniquity, for, Psalm 25. 11.

rebelled, thou hast not p. Lam. 3. 42.

like thee that p. Mic. 7. 18.

1 Chron. 21. 8. Neh. 4. 5. Job 10. 14. Psal. 32. 1|51. 9, 14. Is. 22. 14|38. 17. Jer. 5. 1, 22|31. 34|50. 20. Ezek. 16. 9. Hos. 14. 2, 4. Mic. 7. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 19. Rev. 2. 17.

¶ Parr. Deut. 21. 12.

¶ Parents.

Luke 2. 27|8. 56. John 9. 2, 3, 22, 23. Col. 3. 20. Heb. 11. 23. children against their p. Mat. 10. 21.

be betrayed by p. Luke 21. 16. disobedient to p. Rom. 1. 30. lay not up for p. 2 Cor. 12. 14. to requite their p. 1 Tim. 5. 4.

Put for,

1 immediate father and mother, 2 Tim. 3. 2. Ephes. 6. 1.

2 ancestours and forefathers, Psal. 49. 16.

¶ Parlours, rs.

Judg. 3. 20. 23. 1 Sam. 9. 22. 1 Chron. 28. 11.

¶ Part, rs, ns, ner.

Gen. 47. 26. Numb. 18. 20. 33. 41. Deut. 32. 9. 1 Sam. 30. 24. 2 Sam. 19. 43|20. 1. 2 Kings 11. 7|18. 29. 1 Chr. 12. 19. Neh. 2. 16. Job 32. 17. Psal. 2. 5|16. 5|139. 12. Eccl. 2. 21. Dan. 4. 9. Matth. 13. 42. Luke 11. 39. John 13. 8|19. 8. Acts 1. 17, 25|5. 2|14. 4|19. 32. 23. 6. Rom. 15. 24. 1 Cor. 12. 23, 24. Rev. 20. 6|21. 8. 22. 19.

cause of both p. Exod. 22. 9.

I am thy p. Deut. 10. 9.

he hath no p. 12. 12|14. 27.

no p. in the Lord, Joshua 22. 25, 27.

onely the filthy p. left, 1 Sam. 5. 4.

leapers came to the uttermost p. 2 Kings 7. 5, 8.

their inward p. is wickedness, Psal. 5. 9.

the portion of my p. 16. 5, 6.

taketh my p. 118. 7.

the principal p. Prov. 1. † 7.

burneth p. in the, Isa. 44. 16.

paffed between the p. Jer. 34. 18.

is on our p. Mark 9. 40.

that good p. Luke 10. 42.

lacking on your p. 1 Cor. 16. 17.

on the contrary p. Tit. 2. 8.

himself took p. Heb. 2. 14.

on their p. 1 Pet. 4. 14.

Put for,

1 side, faction, Acts 23. 9.

2 fellowship, 8. 21.

¶ Part, ed, eth.

Gen. 2. 10. Lev. 11. 3. Ruth 1. 17. 2 Sam. 14. 6. 2 Kings 2. 11, 14. Job 38. 24. Psal. 22. 18. Joel 3. 2. Luke 24. 51. Acts 2. 45.

in p. Rom. 11. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 9, 10, 12. 2 Cor. 1. 14|2. 5.

third p. Numb. 15. 6, 7. 2 Sam. 18. 2. 2 Kings 11. 5. Neh. 10. 32. Ezek. 4. 2, 12. Zech. 13. 8, 9. Rev. 8. 7, 8, 9, 10, 12. 9. 15|18|12. 4.

fourth p. Exod. 29. 40. 1 Sam. 9. 8. 2 Kings 6. 25. Neh. 9. 3. Rev. 6. 8.

fifth p. Gen. 41. 34|47. 24. 26. Lev. 5. 16.

tenth p. Exod. 16. 36. Lev. 5. 11. Num. 5. 15|18. 26. Heb. 7. 2. Rev. 11. 13.

¶ Partaker, rs, rtl.

Psal. 50. 18. Matth. 23. 30. Rom. 11. 17|15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 10. 10. 18, 19, 23|10. 17, 18, 21, 30. 2 Cor. 1. 7. Ephes. 3. 6|5. 5, 7. Phil. 1. 7. Col. 1. 12. 1 Tim. 5. 22|6. 2. 1 Tim 1. 8|2. 6. Heb. 2. 14|3. 1, 14|6. 4|12. 8, 10. 1 Pet. 4. 13|5. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 4. 2 John 11. Rev. 18. 4.

* Gen. 49. 6. Phil. 1. 6|4. 14.

¶ Partial, rly.

Mal. 2. 9. Jam. 2. 4|3. 17. 1 Tim. 5. 21.

* Deut. 16. 19. Job 32. 21. Psalm 82. 2. Prov. 18. 5.

¶ Particular, ly.

1 Cor. 12. 27. Eph. 5. 33. Acts 21. 19. Heb. 9. 5.

¶ Partition.

1 Kings 6. 21. Eph. 2. 14.

¶ Partly.

Dan. 2. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 18. Heb. 10. 33.

¶ Partner, rs.

Prov. 29. 24. Luke 5. 7, 10. 2 Cor. 8. 23. Phil. 17.

¶ Partridge.

1 Sam. 26. 20. Jer. 17. 11.

¶ Passage, ges.

Numb. 20. 21. Josh. 22. 11. Judg. 12. 6. Is. 10. 29. 1 Sam. 13. 23. Jer. 51. 32.

¶ Pass.

Gen. 18. 5|41. 32. Exod. 33. 19. Numb. 27. 7, 8. Deut. 29. 12. Josh. 1. 14|6. 7. 1 Sam. 9. 27. 16. 8, 10. Neh. 2. 14. Job 6. 15. Psal. 73. † 7|119. † 47. Prov. 26. 30|32. 3|37. 12. Isa. 2. † 18. Matth. 5. 18|26. 39. Luke 19. 41|16. 26. 1 Cor. 7. 36. James 1. 10, 1 Pet. 1. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 10.

p. by, Exod. 33. 22. Deut. 2. 16
1 Sam. 14. 9. Pſal. 60. 12 89. 41
Jer. 32. 8. by Eaſter. 1. 12. 15.
Ezek. 3. 14 | 37. 2. Amos 7. 8.
8. 2. Micah 2. 8. Mat. 8. 28.
Luke 18. 36.
not p. or p. not, Gen. 18. 3.
Numb. 20. 17, 18. Deut. 24. 7.
2 Kin. 6. 9. Eſth. 1. 7 | 9. 1 9. Job
14. 5 | 19. 8. Pſal. 104. 9.
148. 6. Prov. 4. 15. 27.
Dan. 7. 14. Am. 5. 5. Mat. 24.
21, 22 | 26. 42.
p. over, Gen. 8. 1 | 31. 52 | 32.
16, 22 | 33. 14. Exod. 12. 13, 23
23. 7 | 15. 16. Num. 32. 29.
Jo. 3. 2. Deut. 2. 18 | 3. 18 | 6. 1.
9. 1. Jo. 1. 2 | 3. 6. 22. 19. Judg.
3. 28 | 19. 12. 1 Sam. 14. 8. 20.
4 | 26. 2 Sam. 15. 23. 17. 16. Pſa.
141. 10. Prov. 19. 11. Iſa. 28. 6.
31. 10. Jer. 2. 10 | 5. 22. Dan.
4. 16, 25. Hab. 1. 11. Luke
11. 42.
p. through, Gen. 30. 32. Exo.
12. 12. Num. 20. 17 | 21. 23.
Lev. 18. 21. Deu. 2. 4 | 18. 10.
2 Sam. 12. 31. 1 Kin. 18. 6.
2 Kin. 17. 17. Pſal. 78. 13. Iſa.
28. 15. Lam. 3. 44 | 4. 21. Amos
5. 17. Nah. 1. 15. Zech. 9. 8.
1 Cor. 16. 5.

¶ Paſſeth, doth.
Joſh. 2. 4 | 6. 8 | 24. 17. Judges
3. 26 | 18. 1. 1 Sam. 29. 2.
2 Sam. 15. 18. 2 Kin. 4. 8, 31.
Pſal. 90. 9. Cant. 2. 4. Jer. 34.
18. Dan. 6. 18. Nah 3. 19. Mat.
6. 35. Rom. 5. 12. Heb. 4. 14.
Rev. 21. 1, 4.
p. all the kings, 2 Chr. 9. 22.
Spirit p. before my face, Job
4. 15.
p. as swift ſhips, 9. 26.
p. and was not, Pſal. 37. 36.
ſmell of fire p. Dan. 3. 27.
p. from death to, John 5. 24.
1 John 3. 14.
p. by, Gen. 37. 28. Exod. 34. 6.
1 Kin. 13. 25 | 19. 11, 19 | 20. 39
2 Kin. 4. 8 | 6. 30 | 14. 9. Pſa. 48. 4.
Ezek. 16. 6 | 36. 34. Hab. 3. 10.
Mat. 20. 30 | 27. 39. Mark
2. 14 | 6. 48 | 11. 20 | 15. 21.
Luke 10. 31. John 8. 59. Acts
17. 23.
p. over, Gen. 31. 21 | 32. 10. Ex.
12. 27. Num. 33. 51. Joſh. 2. 16,
17 | 4. 1, 10, 11, 12. Judg. 8. 4.
10. 9 | 11. 29. 32. 1 Sam. 27. 2.
2 Sam. 2. 29. Iſa. 40. 27. Ezek.
47. 5. Hoſea 10. 11. Jonah
2. 3.
p. through, Gen. 12. 6. Num.
14. 7 | 33. 8. 1 Sa. 9. 4. 2 Chr.
30. 10. Zec. 7. 14. 1 Cor. 10. 1.
Acts 9. 32. Heb. 11. 29.

¶ Paſſengers.
Prov. 9. 15. Ezek. 39. 15.

¶ Paſſeth, th.
Lev. 27. 32. Deut. 3 21 | 30. 18.
2 Sam. 15. 33. 1 Kin. 2. 37.
2 Kings 4. 9. Eccl. 1. 4.
Jer. 2. 6 | 18. 16 | 19. 8. Ezek.
35. 7. Micah 7. 18. Zep. 2. 15
3. 6. Zech. 9. 8. Mal. 3. 19.
glory p. by, Exod. 33. 22.
Lord p. over before, Jo. 3. 11.
that p. the account, 2 Kings
18. 6.
dew that p. away, Hoſ. 13. 3.
told him that Jehu p. by, Luk.
18. 37.
of this world p. away, 1 Cor.
7. 31.
peace, which p. all, Phil. 4. 7.

¶ Paſſing.
2 Sam. 1. 26 | 15. 24. 2 Ki. 6. 26
Pſal. 84. 6. Prov. 7. 8. Cant. 5.
7 | 6. 10. 30. 33 | 31. 5. Ezek. 29
14. Luke 4. 30. Acts 5. 15 | 8.
40. Rom. 3. 25.

¶ Paſſion, ns.
Acts 1. 3 | 14. 15. Rom. 7. 5.
Gal. 5. 24. Jam. 5. 17.

¶ Paſtures.
Exod. 12. 13, 21, 27, 43. Le. 22. 5
Num. 9. 3 | 18. 16 | 33. 4. Deut.
16. 8, 5. 6. Joſh. 5. 11. 2 Kin.
23. 21, 23. 2 Chr. 30. 15, 18.
35. 1, 11, 13. Ezra 6. 20. Mar.
14. 12. 16. Luke 22. 15. John
2. 13 | 11. 55 | 12. 1 | 18. 28, 39.
19. 14. 1 Cor. 5. 7. Heb. 11.
28.

¶ Paul.
Gen. 50. 4. Exod. 21. 29, 36.
Num. 31. 22. Deut. 2. 10 | 4.
32, 42. 1 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Sam.
3. 17 | 5. 2 | 11. 25 | 16. 1. 1 Ki.
18. 23. 1 Chr. 9. 20. Eccl. 3. 15
Cant. 2. 11. Mat. 14. 15. Mar.
16. 1. Act. 14. 16. Rom. 11. 30.
Gal. 1. 13, 23. Heb. 1. 1. Rev.
9. 12, 14.
bitterneſs of death is p. 1 Sa.
15. 32.
p. finding out, Job 9. 10. Ro.
11. 33.
thy wrath be p. Job 14. 13.
as in monethis p. 29. 2.
as yeſterday when it is p. Pſa.
90. 4.
the ſummer is p. Jer. 8. 20.
remiſſion of ſins p. Rom. 3. 25
old things are p. 2 Cor. 5. 17.
in times p. ye walked, Eph.
2. 2, 3.
p. feeling, 4. 19.
the reſurrection is p. 2 Tim.
2. 18.
in time p. was unprofitable,
Phil. 11.
in time p. were not a, 1 Pet.
2. 10.
the time p. may ſuffice, 4. 3.
the darkneſs is p. 1 Joh. 2. 8.

¶ Paſte. 2 Sam. 13. 8.

¶ Paſtuur, ers.
Jer. 2. 8 | 4. 15 | 10. 21 | 12. 10.
17. 16 | 22. 22 | 23. 1, 2. Eph.
4. 11.
Put for,
1 a political magiſtrate, Jer.
25. 34, 35, 36 | 49. 19. Nah. 3.
18. Zech. 11. 3, 5.
2 the Jews enemies, Jer. 6. 3.
3 a deliverer of the Church,
Iſa. 42. 28.
4 Church officers.
4 Cant. 8. 11. Heb. 13. 7.

¶ Paſture, es.
Gen. 47. 4. 1 Kin. 4. 23. Job 39. 8
Pſal. 65. 12, 13 | 100. 2. Iſa.
30. 23 | 49. 9. Jer. 9. 10 | 23. 1.
25. 36. Joel 1. 18, 19, 20.
2. 22.
ſmoke againſt thy p. Pſal. 74. 1
in a good p. Ezek. 34. 14, 18.
fat p. of Iſrael, 45. 15.
according to their p. Hoſea
13. 6.
Put for,
1 a feeding place of cattel, Iſ.
32. 14. Lam. 1. 6. 1 Chr. 4. 39.
2 Canaan, Ezek. 34. 14.
3 the Church and ſpiritual
kingdom of Chriſt, Pſal. 74. 1
79. 13 | 95. 7.
4 food and ſupply of livelihood corporal and ſpiritual,
23. 2.
5 ſpiritual nouriſhment under and from Chriſt, John 10. 9.

¶ Pace. Pſal. 7. 16.

¶ Pattern, ns.
Exod. 25. 9, 40. Num. 8. 4. Joſ.
22. 28. 2 Kin. 16. 10. 1 Chr.
28. 11, 12, 18, 19. Ezek. 42. 10.
1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Heb.
8. 5 | 9. 23.

¶ Path, hs.
Gen. 49. 17. Num. 22. 24. Judg.
5. 6, 7 2c. Job 6. 18 | 19. 8.
24. 13 | 28. 7 | 41. 20 | 41. 32.
Pſal. 8. 8 | 17. 4. Prov. 2. 9, 13,
15, 20 | 4. 11, 14, 18. Iſa. 2. 3.
3. 12 | 30. 11 | 40. 14 | 42. 16.
Jer. 18. 15. Joel 2. 8. Matth.
3. 3.
the p. of all that forget God,
Job 8. 13.
narrowly to my p. 13. 27.
mark my p. 31. 13 | 33. 11.
in p. of righteouſneſs, Pſal.
23. 3.
in a plain p. 27. 11.
thy p. drop, 65. 11.
compaſſeth my p. 139. 3.
kneweſt my p. 142. 3.
from their p. Prov. 1. 15.
he keep the p. of judgem. 2. 8.
ponder the p. of thy, 4. 26.
the p. of life, 5. 6.
midſt of p. of judgement,
8. 20.
weigh the p. of, Iſa. 26. 7.
ask for the old p. Jer. 6. 16.
my p. crooked, Lam 3. 9.
not finde her p. Hoſ. 2. 6.
ſtraight p. for your, Heb. 12. 13.
Put for,
1 the way of Gods precepts,
Pſa. 25. 4 | 17. 5 | 119. 35.
2 his mercy and truth, 25. 10.
3 eternal life, 16. 11.
4 the works of his providen.
77. 19.
5 the doings and converſation
of men, Prov. 2. 20.
6 matters taken in hand, 3. 6.
7 room and place of abode,
Iſa. 58. 12.
8 the ſinful practiſes of the
wicked, 59. 7. Pſal. 17, 4.
Prov. 7. 25.

¶ Path-way, Pro. 12. 28.

¶ Patience.
Mat. 18. 26. Rom. 5. 3, 4. 2 Cor.
6. 4 | 12. 12. 2 Thel. 1. 4 | 3. 5.
1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 10. Tit.
2. 2. Rev. 2. 2, 3.
fruit with p. Luke 8. 15.
in p. poſſeſs your, 21. 19.
through p. might, &c. Rom.
15. 4, 5.
ſtrengthned to all p. Col. 1. 11.
your p. of hope, 1 Thel. 1. 3.
through p. inherit, Heb. 6. 12.
run with p. the, 12. 1.
kingdom and p. of, Rev. 1. 9.
the word of my p. 3. 10.
here is the p. of the ſaints, 13.
10 | 14. 12.
Its put for,
1 bearing long with one, Mat.
18. 29.
2 quiet enduring afflictions
for godlineſs, James 1. 3.
2 Pet. 1. 6.
3 hope and expectation, Rom.
8. 25.
4 perſeverance, James 5. 7, 9.
* Gen. 6. 3. Pſal. 39. 9. Iſa. 50. 6.
Jer. 10. 19 | 31. 16. Lam. 3. 29.

¶ Patient, ly.
Pſal. 37. 7 | 40. 1. Eccl. 7. 8.
Acts 26. 3. Rom. 2. 7 | 12. 12.
1 Thel. 5. 14. 2 Thel. 3. 5.
1 Tim. 3. 3. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
James 5. 7, 8. Heb. 6. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 20.

¶ Patriarch, hs.
Acts 2. 29 | 7. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 4.

¶ Patrimony.
Deut. 18. 8.

¶ Patten.
Exod. 24. 10. Cant. 5. 10.

¶ Pavement.
2 Kin. 16. 17. 2 Chr. 7. 3. Eſth.
1. 6. Joh 19. 13.

¶ Pavilion, ns.
2 Sam. 22. 12. 1 Kings 20. 12.
Pſal. 27. 5 | 31. 20. Jer. 43. 10.

¶ Paw, ws, rth
1 Sam. 17. 37. Lev. 11. 27. Job
39. 20, 21.

¶ Pay, rd, rth, ment.
Exod. 21. 19, 22, 36 | 22. 7, 9, 17.
Num. 20. 19. Deut. 23. 21.
2 Sam. 15. 7. 1 Kin. 20. 39.
2 Kin. 4. 7. 2 Chr. 8. 8 | 27. 5.
Ezra 4. 13, 20. Eſth. 3. 9 | 4. 7.
Job 22. 27. Pſal. 22. 25 | 37. 21.
68. 12 | 76. 11. Eccl. 5. 4, 5.
Jonah 1. 3 | 2. 9. Mat. 5. 26.
17. 24 | 18. 25, 26, 28, 30, 34.
23. 23. Rom. 13. 6. Heb. 7. 9.

¶ Peace.
Gen. 29. 6 | 37. 14 | 41. 16.
43. 27 | 47. Exod. 18 7. Levit.
26. 6. Nu. 6. 26. De. 2. 26. Jud. 4.
17 | 6. 24 | 18. 15 | 21. 13. 1 Sa.
10. 4 | 17. 22 | 20. 7, 21 | 29. 5.
2 Sam. 11. 7 | 18. 29. 1 Kin. 2.
33 | 4. 24 | 20. 18. 2 Kin. 4. 23
5. 21 | 9. 17, 18, 19, 22, 31. 1 Chr.
22. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 5. Ezra 5. 7.
7. 12. Eſth. 9. 30. Job 5. 23.
Pſal. 7. 4 | 29. 11 | 38. 3 | 41. 9.
55. 20 | 72. 7 | 128. 6. Iſ. 54. 13
Jer. 4. 10 | 12. 5 | 20. 10 | 38. 4.
Acts 12. 20. Rom. 1. 7 | 2. 10.
10. 15. Eph. 6. 15. Heb.
11. 31.
my covenant of p. Num. 25. 12
proclaim p. to it, Deut. 20. 10.
if it will make no p. 12.
not ſeek their p. 23. 6. Ezra
9. 12.
ſhall have p. though, Deut.
29. 19.
ſpake p. to all, Eſth. 10. 3.
acquaint, and be at p. Job
22. 21.
ſpeak p. to their neighbours,
Pſal. 28. 3.
ſeek p. 34. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
end of that man is p. Pſ. 37. 37
ſpeak p. to his people, 85. 8.
righteouſneſs and p. kiſſed, 10
great p. have they that, 119. 165
long dwelt, that hateth p.
120. 6.
p. ſhall be upon, 125. 5.
maketh p. in thy borders,
147. 14.
all her paths are p. Prov. 3. 17.
to counſellours of p. is joy,
12. 20.
enemies at p. with him, 16. 7.
Prince of p. Iſa. 9. 6.
increaſe of p. no end, 7.
wilt ordain p. 26. 12.
of righteouſneſs ſhall be p.
32. 17.
for p. I had bitterneſs, 38. 17.
I make p. 45. 7.
my p. as a river, 48. 18 | 66. 12.
no p. to the wicked, 48. 22.
57. 21.
that publiſh p. 52. 7. Nahum
1. 15.
chaſtiſement of our p. Iſaiah
53. 5.
covenant of p. be remembred
54. 10. Ezek. 34. 25.
fruit of the lips p. Iſa. 57. 19.
way of p. they know, 59. 8.
make thy officers p. 60. 17.
looked for p. Jer. 8. 15 | 14. 19
p. when there is no, 6. 14 | 8. 11
Ezek. 13. 10.
aſſured p. Jer. 14. 13.
no fleſh ſhall have p. 12. 12.
to aſk of thy p. 15. 5.
taken my p. from, 16. 5.
which propheſie of p. 28. 9.
towards you thoughts of p.
29. 11.
of fear, not of p. 30. 5.
abundance of p. 33. 6.
my ſoul far from p. Lam. 3. 17
they ſhall ſeek p. Ezek. 7. 25.
by p. ſhall deſtroy, Dan. 8. 25.
at p. with thee have deceived
Obad. 7.
this man ſhall be the p. Mic.
5. 5.
place I will give p. Hag. 2. 9.
any p. to him that, Zec. 8. 10.
love the truth and p. 19.
covenant with him of life and
p. Mal. 2. 5.
not come to ſend p. Mat. 10.
34. Luke 12. 51.
p. one with another, Mark
9. 50.
guide our feet in p. Luk. 1. 79.
on earth p. 2. 14.
conditions of p. 14. 32.
p. in heaven, glory, 19. 38.
that belong to thy p. 42.
p. I leave with you, Joh. 14. 27
in me might have p. 16. 33.
preaching p. by, Acts 10. 36.
Eph. 2. 17.
things that make for p. Rom.
14. 19.
joy and p. in believing, 15. 13.
called us to p. 1 Cor. 7. 15.
not of confuſion, but of p.
14. 33.
he is our p. Eph. 2. 14.
ſo making p. 15.
in the bond of p. 4. 3.
p. of God rule, Col. 3. 15.
when they ſay p. and, 1 Thel.
5. 3.
at p. among your ſelves, 13.
Lord of p. give you, 2 Thel.
3. 16.
follow p. with all, 2 Tim. 2.
22. Heb. 12. 14.
king of, p. 7. 2.
ſown in p. James 3. 18.
Put for,
1 atonement with God, Iſa.
27. 5. Rom. 5. 1. Col. 1. 20.
2 quiet and comfort of conſc.
Rom. 14. 17. Phil. 4. 7.
3 chriſtian agreement one
with another, Gal. 5. 22.
4 proſper ity. Mat. 10. 13. 1 Cor.
1. 3. Epſ. 5. 23. Pſa. 37. 11.
5 perfect reſt and joy in heaven, Iſa. 57. 2. Rom. 8. 6.
6 the publick quiet, of the
Church, Pſa. 122. 6. Rev. 6. 4.
Acts 9. 31. of the common
wealth, 2 Kin. 20. 19. Jer.
29. 7.
2 a quiet life, Rom. 3. 17.
* Deut. 12. 10. 2 Chr. 22. 9.
Job 5. 21. Iſa. 2. 4. Jer. 29. 11.
42. 14 | 47. 6, 7. Hoſ. 2. 18.
Mic. 4. 3, 4.
p. be, Gen. 43. 23. Judg. 6. 23.
19. 20. 1 Sam. 25. 6. 2 Sam.
18. 28. 1 Chr. 12. 18. Pſal.
122. 7, 8. Dan. 4. 1. Luke
24. 36. John 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. Eph. 6. 23. 1 Pet.
1. 2 | 5. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 2. 3 John
14. Jude 2.
God of p. Rom. 15. 33 | 16. 20
2 Cor. 13. 11. Phil. 4. 9. 1 Thel.
5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
in p. Gen. 26. 29 31 | 28. 21 | 44.
17. Joſh. 10. 21. Judg. 8. 9.
11. 31. 2 Sam. 3. 21, 23 | 17. 3.
19. 24, 30. 1 Kin. 2. 5 | 22. 27,
28. 2 Kin. 22. 20. Job 5. 24.
Pſa. 4. 8 | 55. 18. Prov. 12. 13.
Iſa. 26. 3 | 41. 3. Jer. 29. 7, 34. 5
Mal. 2. 6. Luke 2. 29 | 11. 21.
2 Cor. 13. 11. Jam. 2. 16 | 3. 18.
2 Pet. 3. 14.

¶ Peacable, ly.
Gen. 23. 21 | 37. 4. Judg. 11. 13
21. 13. 1 Sam. 16. 4. 2 Sam.
3. 7 27 | 20. 19. 1 Kin. 2. 13.
1 Chr. 4. 40 | 12. 17 | 22. 9. Iſ.
32. 18. Jer. 9. 8 | 25. 37. Da. 11.
21, 24. Rom. 12. 18. 1 Tim.
2. 2. Heb. 12 11. James 3. 13.

¶ Peace-makers.
Matth. 5. 9.

¶ Peacocks.
1 Kin. 10. 22. Job 39. 13.

¶ Pearl, ls.
Put for,
1 a precious ſtone, Job 28. 18.
2 the doctrine of ſalvation,
Mat. 7. 6.
3 eternal life, 13. 46.
4 outward coſtly things, 1 Ti.
2. 9. Rev. 17. 4 | 18. 12, 16.

¶ Peculiar.
Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 14. 2 | 26. 18.
Pſal. 135. 4. Eccl. 2. 8. Titus
2. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.

¶ Pedigree. g.
Num. 1. 18. Ezra 2. 59. Nehe.
7. 61. Heb. 7. 3. 6.

¶ Perish.
Iſa. 18. 2, 7. Ezek. 29. 18.

¶ Peep, th.
Iſa. 8. 19 | 10. 14 | 29. 4.

¶ Pelican.
Lev. 11. 18. Pſal. 102. 6. Iſa. 34.
11. Zeph. 2. 14.

¶ Pen.
Judges 5. 14. Job 19. 24. Pſal.
45. 1. Iſa. 8. 1. Jer. 8. 8 | 17. 1.
3 John 13.

¶ Pence.
Mat. 18. 28. Mar. 14. 5. Luke 7.
41 | 10. 35. Joh 12. 5.

¶ Penny,
Mat. 20. 2, 9, 13 | 22. 19. Rev.
6. 6.

¶ Pentecost, th.
Mar. 6. 27. John 6. 4.

¶ Peninsula.
Jeremiah 36. 23.

¶ Penury.
Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.

¶ People, ls.
Gen. 27. 29. Num. 21. 29 | 25. 18
Deut. 28. 32 | 32. 21. Ruth
1. 15. 1 Chr. 16. 20 | 29. 18.
2 Chr. 1. 9. Eſther 1. 22 | 3. 12.
4. 8. Pſal. 66. 8. Prov. 30. 25.
Jer. 6. 22 | 48. 42 | 50. 41. Lam.
1. 7. Hoſea 9. 1. Jonah 1. 8.
Micah 4. 1. Zec. 8. 7. 10. Luke
1. 17. Tit. 2. 14. Heb. 8. 10.
1 Pet. 2. 9, 10. Rev. 5. 9, 16, 11
17. 15.
a p. alſo ſhall be become, Gen.
48. 19.
take you to me for a p. Exod.
6, 7.

art 2 ſtiff necked p. 33.2 | 34.9. Done 9.4.
from other p. Lev. 20.24.26.
a p. come from Egypt, Num. 22. 5 | 1.
did ever p. hear the Deu. 4. 33.
chuſen thee to be a ſpecial p. 7. 6.
a p. more then many be, 20. 1.
eſtabliſh thee for a p. 29. 13.
who like thee O p. 33. 29.
hearken O p. 1 Kin. 22. 28.
the Lords p. are tranſgreſs. 32. 2. 24.
to ſlay us and our p. 5. 10. 18.
to redeem for a p. 2 Sam. 7. 23
a p. I knew not ſhall, 22. 44.
had not ſhewed her p. Iſa. 2. 10
ve p. pour out, Pſal. 62. 8.
it is a p. thatdo err, 95. 10.
a p. of a ſtrange tongue. 114. 1.
happy that p. 144. 15.
a p. near to him, 148. 14.
ſin a reproach to any p. Prov. 14. 34.
ruler over a poor p. 28. 15.
a p. laden with, Iſa. 1. 4. 10.
not a p. 7. 8.
ſhould not a p. ſeek, 8. 19.
give p. for thy life, 43. 4.
a rebellious p. 30. 9 | 65. 2.
bring forth the blinde p. 43. 8.
a p. that provoketh, 65. 3.
her p. a joy, 18.
like p. like Prieſt, Hoſ. 4. 9.
to take out of them a p. Acts 15. 14.
them that are no p. Ro. 10. 19.
Put for,
mankinde, Zeph. 3. 20.
Eſth. 3. 6.
ſubject all under one King, 2 Kings 11. 17. Gen. 41. 40, 55 | 47. 21.
2 thoſe of a lower rank then rulers and officers, Exod. 19. 24. 1 Chron. 28. 21. Jer. 22. 2. 4 | 19. 1 | 23. 2 | 29. 19.
3 nations, Gen. 25. 23.
4 Gentiles, Pſal. 18. 43. Ezek. 3. 6. Rom. 15. 11.
* Rev. 17. 1.
all p. Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 7. 6, 7, 14 | 10. 15 | 28. 64. 2 K. 4. 34. 8. 43 | 9. 7. Eſth. 3. 8, 14 | 8. 13 | 9. 2. Pſal. 47. 1 | 49. 1 | 87. 1 | 89. 15, 16 | 96. 7. Iam. 1. 18. Dan. 3. 29 | 7. 14. Micah 4. 5. Zeph. 3. 20. Zech. 12. 3. Lu. 2. 10, 31.
all the p. Gen. 19. 4 | 42. 6. Ex. 11. 8. 18. 14. 27 | 19. 8 | 24. 7. Lev. 9. 23 | 10. 3. Num. 11. 29 | 14. 33 | 15. 26. Deut. 13. 9. 17. 13 | 27. 15 | 28. 10. Joſh. 5. 4, 5 | 6. 5 | 7. 3 | 24. 18. Judg. 16. 30 | 20. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 24. 30. 6. 2 Sam. 3. 31, 36 | 17. 8. 19. 9 | 20. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 53 | 20. 20. 2 Kings 23. 3. 1 Chron. 28. 9 | 28. 8. Ezr. 9. 2. Neh. 8. 5, 11. Pſal. 67. 3, 5 | 97. 6. 106. 48. Eccl. 9. 16. Jer. 26. 8. 34. 10 | 38. 4 | 43. 4. Eze. 31. 12. Dan. 3. 7. Zech. 11. 10 | 12. 2. Mal. 2. 9. Luke 8. 47 | 12. 17. 18. 43 | 19. 48 | 20. 6. Acts 2. 47 | 3. 11 | 10. 41 | 13. 24 | 21. 27. Heb. 2. 9.
among the p. Lev. 18. 29. Nu. 5. 27. 1 Sam. 18. 34. Ezek. 5. 8 | 30. Dan. 11. 33. Zec. 10. 9. Mat. 4. 23 | 5. 7. John 7. 12, 43. Acts 3. 23 | 4. 17 | 5. 12. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
p. of God, Judges 20. 2. 2 Sa. 14. 13. Pſa. 47. 9. Heb. 4. 9. 11. 25. 1 Pet. 2. 10.
his p. Gen. 17. 14 | 30. 8, 17. 46. 30. Exod. 17. 13. | 18. 1. Lev. 17. 4, 9. 10 | 21. 14, 15. Nu. 16. 24. 26 | 21. 34, 35. Deut. 26. 18 | 32. 9, 36, 43 | 33. 3. Judg. 5. 13. Ruth 1. 16 | 4. 9. 2 Sa. 7. 24. 1 Kings 20. 42. Chr. 21. 3 | 32. 18. 2 Kin. 8. 12. 21. 14 | 31. 10. 1 Chr. 16. 21. Job 18. 19. Pſa. 14. 4 | 33. 12. 44. 14 | 50. 4 | 53. 6 | 78. 20. 94. 14 | 100. 3. 105. 24 | 106. 40 | 111. 9 | 135. 14 | 144. 2 | 149. 4. Iſa. 14. 32 | 51. 16 | 65. 19 | 66. 5. Jer. 27. 12. Ezek. 36. 20. Dan. 9. 16. Joel 2. 18, 19 | 3. 16. Micah 6. 2. Mat. 1. 21. Luke 1. 68, 77 | 7. 16. Heb. 10. 30. Rev. 21. 3.
p. of the land, Gen. 23. 7 | 42. 6. Lev. 20. 2 | 4. 27. Num. 14. 9 | 20. 17. 18, 20 | 25. 8 | 32. 20 | 33. 30 | 35. 8. 1 Chr. 5. 25. Ezr. 4. 4 | 10. 2, 11. Neh. 10. 30, 31. Eſth. 8. 17. Ezek. 7. 27 | 39. 23 | 45. 8. Hag. 2. 4. Zec. 7. 5.
my p. Gen. 23. 11 | 41. 40 | 49. 20. Exod. 3. 7 | 5. 18. 8 | 9. 17, 27 | 32. 35. Lev. 26. 12. Num. 24 14. Judges 10. 8 | 13. 5 | 20. 2. 1 Sam. 2. 24. 2 Sam. 6. 21. 1 Kin. 8. 16. 2 Kin. 9. 6 | 10. 1

p. 50 | 4. 18. 5. 39. Ezek. 5. 11. remain p. 20. Lam. 1. 3. John 10. 12. 2. 2. Acts 9. 1 | 20. 19. 1. 26. 20. Rom. 11. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Cor. 4. 10. 11. Gal. 1. 22. 5. 21. 1 Thes. 2. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 8. Rev. 8. 10. 11. 2. 18. 12. 17. 16. 20. 18.

¶ Perfection, ns.

Lam. 3. 1. Mat. 13. 21. 2 Pet. 4. 17. 1 Joh. 4. Acts 8. 1 | 19. 17. 1 Cor. 13. 10. 14. 20. Rom. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 12. 2 Tim. 2. 11. 12.

¶ Perfections, ns.

Neh. 9. 11. Psal. 7. 18 | 18. 2. 37. 142. 6. Jer. 15. 15 | 20. 11. Lam. 3. 3 | 4. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 13.

¶ Perfectness.

Ephes. 6. 18.

* Job 2. 3. Psal. 7. 1. Cant. 1. 17. Hos. 2. 3. Jude 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 1. 27 | 2. 12 | 3. 13. 14. Col. 1. 23 | 4. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 19 | 6. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 13 | 4. 7. Tit. 1. 9. Heb. 3. 6. 14 | 6. 11 | 10. 23. 12. 1. 3. 1 John 8. Jude 3. Rev. 2. 10. 13. 17 | 3. 8. 11. 16. 15 | 22. 12.

¶ Person.

Gen. 19. 6. Num. 5. 6 | 9. 13 | 18. 21 | 30. 1 Sam. 23. 3 | 25. 4. 11 | 17. 11. Prov. 24. 6 | 28. 13. 29. 22. 31. 6 | 18. 5. Dan. 11. 21. Mat. 22. 16 | 26. 72. 2 Cor. 1. 11. 2 Pet. 1. 17. 1 Joh. 2. 1. ancient p. Isa. Lam. 5. 12. of no weight. Lev. 19. 15. killeth any p. Num. 31. 19. 35. 11. 15. 30. Josh. 20. 3. 9. unclean and clean p. Deu. 15. 22. slay an innocent p. 27. 25. regard the p. of the rich. 28. 50. a comely p. 1 Sam. 16. 18. the humble p. Job. 22. 29. a vile p. is contemned. Psal. 15. 4. not know a wicked p. 101. 4. not one feeble p. 105. 37. a naughty p. Prov. 6. 12. of this sort. Mar. 12. 40. that wicked p. 2 Cor. 5. 13. nor unclean p. Eph. 5. 5. profane p. 12. Heb. 12. 16.

Put for,

1 a particular man or woman. Gen. 14. 21. Deu. 22. 2. 2 the circumstances of any one as they be comely, fair, rich, of great birth, poor, and other external circumstance. Levit. 19. 15. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Mat. 12. 14. Luke 20. 21. 3 the divine essence. Heb. 1. 3.

¶ Perhaps.

Gen. 16. 2. Exod. 16. 16. Lev. 27. 2. Num. 14. 8 | 31. 28. 36. Deut. 10. 12 | 15. 3. 23. 4. 20. 19. 1 Sam. 2. 25. 2 Kil. 10. 4. Psal. 6. 4. 19. Jer. 4. 4. 21. 2. 26. 3. 22. 4. 4. 21. 12. 3. 23. Ezek. 7. 11. 17. 17 | 27. 18. Jonah 4. 11. Zeph. 2. 4. Mat. 1. 9. Luke 19. 7. Acts 17. 27. 2 Cor. 5. 11. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Jude. 16.

¶ Perswade, th. ed.

Gen. 9. 27. Kil. 22. 20. 2 Kil. 18. 32. 2 Chr. 32. 11. Prov. 4. 2. 19. 16. 31. Mat. 27. 20. 28. 14. Luke 16. 31. 20. 6. Acts 18. 4. 19. 8. 26. 28. 13. 19. 8. 26. 32. 14. 16. 24. 28. 26. 22. Rom. 4. 21. 8. 38. 14. 5. 14. 15. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 11. Gal. 1. 10. 2 Ti. 1. 5. 12. Heb. 6. 9 | 11. 13. 2 John 3. 1 Joh. 3. Num. 19. 14. Prov. 7. 21. 24. 1. Gal. 6. 4 | 5. 10.

¶ Pertain, th. ed. ing.

Lev. 7. 20. 21 | 10. 6. 15. 14. Num. 4. 16 | 18. 28. Deut. 22. 5. Josh. 14. 6. 1 Sam. 2. 36. 2 Sam. 19. 28. 1 Kil. 2. 22. 2 Kil. 4. 13. 1 Chr. 12. 32. Ezra 2. 62. Neh. 7. 64. Psal. 119. 23. Prov. 4. 22. Isa. 38. 11. Jer. 22. 9. 24. Ezek. 44. 13. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 1. 3. Rom. 15. 17. Heb. 2. 17. 5. 1. 9. 9. 13. 10. 1. 11. 40. 2 Pet. 1. 3.

¶ Perverse, ness, th. ed.

Deut. 32. 5. 20. Psal. 18. 26. Prov. 2. 12. 14. 4. 24. 6. 12. 8. 13. 10. 31. 11. 20. 12. 8. 16. 28. 17. 20. 19. 1. 22. 5. 28. 6. Isa. 19. 14. 30. 12. Jer. 3. 21. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 14. 3. 10.

¶ Pervert, ed, th, ing.

Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19 | 24. 17 | 27. 19. Job 8. 3 | 34. 12 | 40. 8. Psal. 69. 23. Prov. 4. 24. 10. 9. 17. 23 | 19. 4. Eccl. 7. 13 | 9. 11. Isa. 19. 14. Jer. 23. 36. Ezek. 21. 27. Mic. 3. 9. Amos 5. 7 | 5. Luke 23. 2. 14. Acts 13. 10. Gal. 1. 7.

* 2 Cor. 12. 3. Col. 1. 28 | 2. 8. 2 Thes. 2. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 18. 2 Pet. 2. 15.

¶ Pestil, lence.

Prov. 27. 22. 2 Chr. 24. 18.

¶ Pestilent, ce, ial, ly.

Exod. 5. 3 | 9. 15. Lev. 26. 25. Num. 14. 12. Deut. 28. 21. 2 Sam. 24. 13 | 5. 2 Kin. 8. 27. Psal. 78. 50 | 91. 3. 6. Jer. 14. 12 | 21. 6. 7. 9 | 27. 13 | 28. 8. 29. 17, 18 | 32. 24 | 34. 17. 42. 17 | 44. 13. Ezek. 5. 12. 6. 11. 12 | 7. 15 | 12. 16 | 14. 19. 21 | 28. 23 | 33. 27. Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7. Luke 21. 11. Acts 24. 5.

* 1 Chr. 21. 12. Jer. 9. 21. Rev. 6. 8.

¶ Petition, ns.

1 Sam. 1. 17. 27. 7. 28 | 2. 1 Kin. 2. 16. 20. Eth. 5. 6. 7. 8 | 7. 2. 3. 8. 10. Psal. 20. 5. Ila. 7. 7 | 11. Dan. 6. 7. 12. 1 John 5. 15.

¶ Pharisee, es.

Mat. 5. 20 | 9. 14. 34 | 15. 12. 16. 7 | 19. 3. 22. 2. 23. 2. 26. Luke 11. 37 | 18. 10. 11. John 1. 24. 3. 1 | 7. 32. 45. 48 | 11. 47. 47. Acts 5. 34 | 15. 5 | 23. 6. 7. 8. 26. 5. Phil. 3. 5.

p. murmurers. Luke 5. 30.

p. watched him. 6. 7.

p. rejected the counsel. 7. 30.

p. make clean the, 11. 39.

p. who were covetous. 16. 14.

¶ Philosophers, phy.

Acts 17. 18. Col. 2. 8.

¶ Philacteries. Mat. 23. 5.

¶ Philistian, ns.

Gen. 50 | 21. 32. Chr. 16. 12. Job 13. 4. Jer. 2. 8. 25. Mic. 9. 12. Mat. 8. 28. Luke 4. 33. Col. 4. 14.

* Jer. 20. 23.

¶ Pith, Prov. 30. 17.

¶ Picture, s.

Lev. 26. 1. Numb. 33. 52. Pr. 25. 11. Ila. 2. 16.

¶ Pierce.

Gen. 15. 10. Exod. 29. 20. Num. 10. 12. Judges 9. 54 | 20. 5. 31. 2 Sam. 2. 16. 2 Kin. 8. 12 | 9. 21. 1 Kin. 3. 11 | 5. 17. Job 40. 24 | 42. 21. Prov. 6. 26 | 25. 21. Jer. 37. 20. Amos 5. 12 | 4. 7. Mat. 9. 16 | 17. 27. Luke 14. 18 | 15. 8, 9 | 24. 42.

¶ Pierce, s.

Gen. 15. 17 | 20. 16 | 33. 19 | 37. 2 | 2. 21. 28 | 43 | 45. 22. Ex. 22. 13 | 28. 7. Lev. 2. 6 | 20. Judges 9. 48 | 18. 5 | 19. 1 Sam. 1. 27 | 15. 33 | 17. 49. 2 Kin. 2. 24. 2 Chr. 24. 25. Job 5. 20. 15. 24. 18. 20. 20. 25. 24. 22. 41. 7. 19. 7. 30. Psal. 7. 2. 74. 22. Cant. 8. 10. Isa. 30. 15. Jer. 5. 6. Lam. 3. 11. Ezek. 4. 14 | 9. 2 | 13. 19. Dan. 2. 34. 40. 45 | 6. 28 | 7. 11. Mic. 5. 9. 6. 22. Hab. 2. 12 | Mat. 2. 8. 24. 21. 18. Luke 15. 8. Acts 19. 40. 23. 10 | 27. 44.

¶ Pierced, th, ing.

Num. 24. 17 | 25. 8. Deut. 21. 1. Judg. 5. 26. 2 Kin. 18. 21. Job 26. 13 | 40. 24. Psal. 22. 16. Isa. 27. 1 | 51. 9. Jer. 37. 10. Lam. 4. 9. Ezek. 29. 7. Dan. 11. 45. Zech. 12. 10. Mat. 27. 49. John 19. 34. 37. Rev. 1. 7.

¶ Piety.

1 Tim. 3. 16. Tim. 5. 4. 6. 3.

¶ Pile.

Ila. 30. 33. Ezek. 24. 9.

¶ Pilgrimage.

Gen. 47. 9. Ex. 6. 4. Pl. 119. 54. Heb. 11.

¶ Pillar.

Ex. 24. 4. Deut. 7. 5. Judg. 16. 25. 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Kin. 10. 12. 2 Kin. 18. 16. Eth. 1. 6. Job 9. 6 | 26. 11. Psal. 75. 3. Cant. 3. 6 | 5. 15. Joel 2. 30. Rev. 10. 1 Pillar, Put for,

1 any monumental remembrance. Gen. 31. 45 | 35. 20. 2 Sam. 18. 18.

2 standing images. Deu. 12. 3.

3 faithful & principal teachers. Jer. 1. 18. Gal. 2. 9. being stable and constant, as Pillars.

4 one firmly settled in the state of grace, Rev. 3. 12.

5 very certain and undoubted grounds. Prov. 9. 1.

¶ Pillow.

Gen. 28. 11, 18. 1 Sam. 19. 13, 16. Ezek. 13. 18. Mat. 12. 18.

¶ Pitty, Eccl. 27. 17.

¶ Pinnacle. Mat. 4. 5.

¶ Pinneth. Lev. 11. 7 | 5.

¶ Pine, th, ing.

Lev. 26. 39. Num. 4. 9. Isa. 24. 22 | 33. 1. 10. Mar. 9. 18. Ila. 8. 12. * Zech. 11. 14. 12.

¶ Pine tree.

Neh. 8. 15. Ila. 41. 19 | 60. 13.

¶ Pin, ns.

Exod. 27. 19. Num. 3. 37. Judg. 16. 14. Ezra 1. 8. Ezek. 15. 3.

¶ Pipe, ers, rd, ers.

1 Sa. 10. 5. 1 Kin. 1. 40. Pl. 149. 3 | 150. 4. Ila. 5. 12. 30. 29. Jer. 48. 36. Ezek. 28. 13. Zech. 4. 2, 12. Mat. 11. 17. 1 Cor. 14. 7. Rev. 18. 22.

¶ Pipe, s. 2 Kin. 18. 27.

¶ Pit, fs.

Gen. 14. 10 | 37. 20, 24. Exod. 21. 33. Lev. 11. 36. Numb. 16. 30. 32. 1 Sam. 13. 6. 2 Sam. 17. 9 | 18. 17 | 23. 20. 2 Kings 10. 14 | 18. 7 | 31. Job 17. 16. 33. 18, 24, 30. Psal. 9. 15 | 28. 1 | 30. 3, 9 | 35. 7 | 40. 2 | 55. 23. 69. 15 | 88. 4, 6 | 119. 85 | 140. 10 | 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12 | 22. 14. 23. 27 | 28. 10, 17. Ila. 14. 15, 19. 24 | 24. 22 | 30. 14. Jer. 2. 6 | 18. 20 | 37. 16 | 38. 6. 7. 9. 11. 13. Lam. 3. 53. Ezek. 19. 4, 8 | 26. 20. Zech. 9. 11. Mat. 12. 11. Luke 14. 5.

Put for,

1 fear, and snare. Ila. 24. 17.

2 land of p. Jer. 2. 6.

Put for,

3 a mischief devised. Ecc. 10. 8

2 affliction and evil. Ila. 24. 18

32 well or ditch. 30. 14. Jer. 14. 3.

4 overthrow and first beginning. Ila. 51. 1.

5 the kingdom of darkness. Rev. 9. 2.

¶ Pitch.

Gen. 6. 14. Exod. 2. 3. Isaiah 34. 9.

¶ Pitch, ed, ing.

Gen. 12. 8. Exod. 17. 1 | 33. 7. Numb. 24. 5 | 33. 48 | 35. 10. Judg. 19. 1 | 20. 2 Sam. 6. 17. 1 Kin. 20. 27. Eath 8. 15. Ila. 13. 20. Heb. 8. 2.

¶ Pitcher, rs.

Gen. 24. 16. 17. 20. Judges 7. 16, 20. Lament. 4. 2. Mark 14. 13.

Put for,

the vein in which the blood is. Eccles. 12. 6.

¶ Pity, full.

Deut. 7. 16. 2 Sam. 12. 6. Job 6. 14. Ila. 13. 18. Jer. 13. 14 | 21. 7. Lam. 2. 21. Ezek. 9. 5. 20. 17. Jon. 4. 10. Tit. 3. 5. have p. have no. O. 19. Job 19. 21.

looked for some to take p. Pl. 69. 20.

hath p. on the poor, &c. Pro. 19. 17.

in his p. he redeemed. Isaiah 63. 9.

nor will I have any p. Jer. 13. 14 | 21. 7. Ezek. 5. 11 | 7. 4, 9 | 8. 18 | 9. 10. shall cast out all p. Amos 1. 11.

as I had p. on thee. Matth. 18. 33.

the Lord is very p. James 5. 11.

as brethren, be p. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

* Exod. 2. 23. Judg. 10. 16. Jer. 15. 5 | 31. 20. Hosea 11. 8

¶ Pity, rd, rth.

Deut. 13. 8 | 19. 13, 21 | 25. 12. Jer. 13. 14. Lam. 2. 17, 21. 3. 43. Ezek. 16. 5. Zech. 11. 5.

as a father p. Psal. 103. 13.

made them to be p. 106. 46.

him that will p. the poor, Pr. 28. 8.

then the Lord will p. his people, Joel 2. 18.

¶ Plain.

Gen. 18. 24 | 20. 5 | 32. 12. Exo. 3. 5 | 13. 18 | 23. 20. Nu. 20. 14. Josh. 5. 15. Judg. 20. 45. Ruth 3. 4. 2 Sam. 15. 23. 1 Kin. 2. 2. 20. 23. Pro. 8. 9. Ecc. 1. 8 | 12. 9. Isa. 28. 25. 40. 4. Jer. 7. 24. 17. 16. 18. 20. 21. 4. Ezek. 40. 3. Micah 1. 3. Acts 1. 25. 27. 16.

in the p. Gen. 50. 11. Ex. 17. 12. Lev. 14. 24 | 17. 15. Num. 9. 17 | 33. 54. Josh. 4. 9. 8. 11. 13. 2 | 11. 19. 2 Chr. 32. 1. Pro. 14. 9. Prov. 7. 8. Eccl. 1. 5. 8. Ezek. 17. 16 | 21. 20. Micah 2. 12 | 13. 12. Matt. 7. 26.

of the p. Gen. 14. 7 | 18. 33. Josh. 4. 3. Ruth 1. 7. 1 Chr. 28. 11. Joel 3. 7. Joh. 1. 2.

that p. Gen. 18. 21. Deut. 13. 14. 17. 20. Mic. 1. 15. Mat. 6. 10. John 5. 13 | 11. 30. Acts 21. 12.

this p. Gen. 19. 12, 13, 14 | 20. 17 | 28. 16, 17 | 38. 15, 21. Ex. 3. 5. Deut. 1. 31 | 9. 7 | 11. 5 | 29. 22. 29. 7. Judg. 6. 18 | Ma. 2. 29. 30. 13 | 4. 16. 2 Kin. 18. 25. 32. 11. 2 Chr. 7. 12. Joh. 5. 28. Jer. 7. 6 | 16. 13 | 26. 3, 9 | 34. 4 | 38. 4 | 42. 18 | 44. 29 | 51. 62. Zech. 1. 4. Mat. 7. 5. Mark 12. 8. Luke 18. 28 | 23. 5. Acts 6. 14 | 7. 7 | 21. 28. Rom. 4. 9.

thy p. Gen. 40. 13. Num. 22. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 19. Eccl. 10. 4. Dan. 12. 13.

to, or unto the p. Gen. 19. 13. 22. 17. Exod. 3. 8. Num. 10. 29 | 14. 40. Josh. 4. 8. Isa. 36. 10. 1 Sam. 5. 10. 1 Kin. 8. 16. 1 Chr. 15. 12. Neh. 1. 9. Psal. 107. 8. Rom. 15. 24. Ila. 11. 7. Jer. 7. 14 | 39. 14. Acts 25. 23.

¶ Plain, ness, th.

Gen. 2. 24 | 13. 15 | 47. 21. Ex. 28. 21. Deut. 14. 29. 1 Kin. 18. 4 | 22. 10. 2 Kin. 2. 16. Neh. 4. 23. Psal. 37. 6. 40. 10. Dan. 11. 30. Hosea 11. 11. Zeph. 2. 15. Mark 11. 2. Rev. 7. 9.

¶ Plain, ly.

Gen. 2. 24 | 13. 15 | 47. 21. Ex. 28. 21. Deut. 14. 29. 1 Kin. 18. 4 | 22. 10. 2 Kin. 2. 16. Neh. 4. 23. Psal. 37. 6. 40. 10. Dan. 11. 30. Hosea 11. 11. Zeph. 2. 15. Mark 11. 2. Rev. 7. 9.

¶ Plain, ly, rb

Lawless men of in their p. Job 21. 27.
dwelling p. of the wicked. Job 21. 28.
fallen in plentiful p. Pſal. 16. 6.
ſtandeth in the p. of the Poor. Pſal. 109. 31.
keep prey in thy p. Jer. 49. 5.
through drieſ. Mat. 12. 43.
earth quakes in diverſe. 24. 7.
bleſs p. Num. 22. 41 | 23. 13.
Lev. 26. 20. Deut. 32. 29 | 33. 28. Judges 5. 18. 1 Sam. 15. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 19 | 22. 34 | 1 Kin. 8. 28 | 12. 27 | 22. 35 | 2 Kin. 3. 25 | 12. 13 | 22. 20. 2 Chr. 18. 16 | 20. 26 | 32. 30. Job 16. 19 | 29. Pro. 8. 2 | 9. 14. Iſa. 18. 2 | 41. 18 | 65. 9 | 8. 14. Jer. 5. 22. | 4. 11 | 7. 26 | 12. 12 | 17. 3. Ezek. 6. 3 | 16. 16. Amos 4. 12. Mic. 1. 5. Hab. 3. 19. Eph. 6. 12.
well p. Jo. 2. 17 | 51. 3 | 52. 9. 58. 12.

¶ Waſte, th.
Gen. 19. 17. Eſth. 3. 13. Joſh. 24. 5. 1 Chr. 21. 17. Pſal. 73. 19.
Exod. 7. 9 | 21. 34. Lev. 28. 35. Num. 16. 29. Deut. 28. 59 | 29. 20. 32. 22. 23. 1 Sam. 2. 10. 3. 11. 2 Chr. 15. 2 | 34. 32. Pſa. 21. 6 | 60. 3 | 74. 1 | 82. 13. 106. 29. Jer. 5. 6 | 16. 5. 33. 10 | 48. 7 | 49. 20. Ezek. 5. 5 | 14. 8 | 16. 7. Dan. 9. 18. Hoſea 5. 10. Amos 4. 6 | 5. 6 | 9. 4. Zeph. 2. 13. Mal. 1. 4.

¶ Waſte, ns.
Exod. 5. 14 | 11. 1 | 12. 13. Lev. 18. 3. &c. | 26. 27. Num. 11. 32 | 14. 37. Deut. 29. 20. 1 Sam. 4. 8. 1 Kin. 8. 38. Job 20. 7 | 29. Pſal. 4. 10. Hoſ. 13. 14. Iſai. 3. 12. Luke 7. 21. Rev. 9. 20 | 11. 8 | 16. 11 | 22. 18. and there be no p. Ex. 30. 12. Numb. 11. 18.
the p. began, Num. 16. 46.
p. was ſtayed, 25. 50, verſe.
day p. wonderful, Deut. 28. 59.
know the p. of his. 1 Kin. 8. 38
a great p. all the Lord. 2 Chr. 21. 14.
p. broke in upon them. Pſal. 106. 29.
him at all the p. Jer. 14. 8.
drive thee with ix p. Ezek. 39. 2.
pestilence the p. Mat. 5. 29.
he abuſe of thy p. 31.
receive not of her p. Rev. 18. 4.

¶ Waſte, within.
Exod. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 5 | Sam. 2. 27 | 20. 18. Eſth. 4. 18. Pſa. 27. 3 | 31. 18. Jer. 6. 10. 34. 21. 24 | 46. 22. 50. 2 Cor. 3. 13. Heb. 11. 24.

¶ Waſte, ns.
Gen. 11. 3 | 13. 10, 11, 12, 18. 23. 1 | 26. 15 | 31. 40 | 34. 10. 34. Num. 22. 1. Jud. 6. 3 | 11. 21 | 13. 20 | 16. 18. Deut. 1. 28. Joſh. 2. 7 | 11. 16. Judg. 1. 16 | 6. 33. 1 Sam. 6. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 24 | 2. 29 | 4. 7. 2 Kin. 3. 25 | 6. 25 | 7. 12 | 19. 24 | 25. 4. 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2 Chr. 9. 18 | 26. 10. Jer. 31. 38. Ezek. 3. 22 | 8. 4.

¶ Waſter. Iſa. 28, 21.

¶ Waſter, th.
Lev. 14. 41. 43. 44. Deut. 27. 4. 6. Dan. 5. 6.

¶ Waſtrel, ing.
2 Tim. 2. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

¶ Waſtes. Iſa. 44. 27.

¶ Waſters. 2 Ki. 23. 7.

¶ Waſter.
1 Kin. 7. 15. Ezek. 41. 23. 26.

¶ Water, ing.
Gen. 2. 6. 13. 10 | Chr. 4. 23. Job 14. 9. Pſal. 135. 7 | 144. 12. Cant. 4. 12. Iſaiah 12. 3. 16. 11. 27. 3. Jer. 5. 22. Ezek. 31. 14. Dan. 2. 35.

the people of Iſrael, Iſaiah 3. 26.
a end for others of subſequent use, 16. 8. Jer. 48. 40.
a very unſeaſonable calling, &c. ſtrike out upwards, March 15. 13.

¶ Places, that are.
Gen. 2. 6 | 9. 20 | 21. 33. Ex. 15. 27. Deut. 8. 15 | 20. 6 | 28. 20. Job. 24. 13. 2 Kin. 19. 29. Pſal. 44. 2 | 60. 8, 27 | 92. 13. 104. 16. Eccl. 2. 6 | 5. 20. 8. 17. 20 | 40. 26 | 41. 19 | 51. 26. Jer. 2. 10 | 2. 21 | 11. 27 | 12. 18. 19 | 44. 6 | 51. 28 | 52. 21. 35. 7 | 42. 10 | 48. 4. Ezek. 19. 13 | 26. 12 | 49. 20 | 48. 26. Hoſ. 9. 13. Amos 5. 11 | 9. 14 | 5. Zeph. 2. 15. Luke 17. 6. 18. as trees the Lord hath p. Nah. 2. 2. 6.
not p. a graine, Deut. 16. 21.
vineyards ye p. not, Joſh. 24. 13.
I will p. them, 2 Sam. 7. 10. like a tree p. Pſal. 1. 3.
think that he p. in, 49. 18.
and p. it with the choiceſt, Iſa. 5. 2.
yet I had p. thee, Jeremiah 2. 21.
to build and p. 18. 9.
ſcher hath not p. Matth. 15. 13.
p. a vineyard, 21. 33.
a fig tree p. Luke 13. 6.
together in him, Rom. 6. 5.
I have p. Apollos watered, 1 Cor. 3. 6.

¶ Plantations, &c. 17. 7.

¶ Planters. Jer. 31. 5.

¶ Plaiſter th, ing, gs.
Pſal. 94. 9. Prov. 31. 16. Iſa. 44. 14 | 60. 21 | 61. 3. Mic. 1. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7, 8 | 9. 7.

¶ Plat.
2 Kin. 9. 26.

¶ Plate, s.
Exod. 25. 26 | 39. 3, 30. Lev. 8. 9. Num. 16. 38, 39. 1 Kin. 7. 30. Ezr. 4. 13.

¶ Platted th.
Mat. 27. 29. John 19. 2.

¶ Platter.
Mat. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.

¶ Play, rds. rth. er, ers, ing.
Lev. 21. 9. Deut. 22. 21. Judg. 19. 2. 1 Sam. 16. 16, 17, 18. 23 | 18. 10 | 19. 9 | 21. 13. 1 Chr. 13. 8. Job 40. 20 | 41. 5. Pſal. 33 | 104. 26. Ezek. 16. 28. Zech. 8. 5.
vore up to p. Exod. 32. 6.
have p. the fool, 1 Sam. 26. 21.
young men p. 2 Sam. 2. 14.
let us p. the men, 10. 12.
the minſtrel p. 2 Kin. 3. 15.
ſhall p. on the hole of, Iſaiah 11. 8.
cher, welton, Ezek. 33. 32.

¶ Play, ed, eth, ers, ers, ing.
Deut. 17. 8. Judges 6. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 29. Job 9. 19 | 13. 6, 19 | 16. 12 | 23. 6. Iſa. 3. 12. 51. 22. Jer. 2. 23 | 29 | 12. 1. 31. 31 | 50. 44. Lam. 3. 52. Ezek. 17. 20 | 20. 35 | 38. 22. Hoſea 2. 2. Joel 3. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
for the widow. Iſa. 1. 17.
let us p. together, 43. 26.
for truth. 59. 4.
will p. with all fleſh, 66. 16.
Job 6. 25 | 23. 6 | 36. 2. Prov. 31. 8.

¶ Pleaſant, neſs.
Gen. 2. 9 | 3. 6 | 49. 15. Ruth 1. 20. 2 Sam. 1. 23. 1 Kin. 20. 6. 2 Chr. 32. 27. Pſal. 133. 1. Prov. 2. 10 | 3. 17 | 5. 17 | 15. 26 | 16. 24 | 22. 18. Eccl. 11. 7. Cant. 4. 13, 16 | 7. 13. Iſa. 2. 16 | 13. 19 | 23. 9. 64. 11. Jer. 3. 19. Lam. 2. 4. Ezek. 23. 42. Hoſea 9. 6. 13. Joel 3. 5. Mic. 2. 9. Nah. 2. 9. Zec. 7. 14.
Saul and Jonathan were p. 2 Sam. 1. 23.
fountain of the Gods, 2 Kin. 3. 19.
impoſition keep. ſtatutes. Pſal. 18. 6.
delighted the p. ſouls 106. 24.
how p. is it for brethren to, 133. 1.
knowledge is p. Proverbs 2. 10.
to the p. Eccl. 5. 19.
filled with p. riches, 24. 4.
thou art p. Cant. 1. 16.
how p. art thou, 7. 6.
his p. plant, Iſa. 5. 7 | 17. 10.
p. things, 64. 11. Lam. 1. 7. 20, 21.
is Ephraim a p. childe, Jer. 31. 20.
p. bottles, Ezek. 26. 11. Micah 2. 9.
no p. bread, Dan. 10. 3.
p. vineyards, Amos 5. 11.
offerings p. to the Lord. Mal. 3. 4.

¶ Pleaſe.
Exod. 21. 8. Num. 23. 27. 1 Sam. 20. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 30. 1 Kin. 2. 4. 2 Chr. 10. 7. Neh. 2. 5. Eſth. 1. 19 | 8. 5 | 5. 8. 1 Cor. 7. 32 | 10. 33. 1 Theſ. 2. 15.
p. God to deſtroy me, Job 6. 9.
ſeek to p. the poor, 20. 10.
p. the Lord better, Pſal. 69. 31.
when a man pleaſeth, Prov. 16. 7.
till he p. Cant. 2. 7 | 3. 5.
they p. themſelves, Iſaiah 2. 6.
accompliſh that I p. 55. 11.
chooſe the things that p. me, 56. 4.
do thoſe things that p. him, John 8. 29.
cannot p. God, Rom. 8. 8.
not p. our fellows, 15. 1.
p. his neighbour, 2.
do I ſeek to p. men, Gal. 1. 10.
and they p. not God, 1 Theſ. 2. 15.
how ye ought to p. God, 4. 1.
may p. him who, 2 Tim. 2. 4.
to p. them in all things. Titus 2. 9.
impoſſible to p. God, Heb. 11. 6.
Gen. 41. 37. 1 Chr. 13. 2, 4. 1 Tim. 5. 4.

¶ Pleaſed, th, ing.
Gen. 18. 5 | 20. 15 | 28. 8 | 33. 10 | 34. 18 | 45. 16. Numb. 24. 1. Deut. 1. 23. 2 Sam. 3. 7 | 19. 17, 41 | 24. 3. 1 Kin. 3. 10. Eſth. 2. 4 | 5. 14 | 8. 5. Pſal. 40. 13 | 51. 19. Mal. 1. 8. Mat. 14. 6 | 18. 5. | 19. 8. Rom. 15. 27. Gal. 1. 10. Col. 1. 19. Heb. 11. 5.
be p. to kill us, Judges 13. 23.
hath p. the Lord, &c. 1 Sam. 12. 22.
it p. Saul that David, 18. 20.
it p. David to be, 26.
when ever the king did p. 2 Sam. 3. 36.
the ſpeech p. the Lord, 1 Kin. 3. 10.
yet it p. the Lord to, Iſaiah 53. 10.
will the Lord be p. with, Mic. 6. 7.
Chriſt p. not himſelf, Rom. 15. 3.
it p. God by, 1 Cor. 1. 21.
p. God to reveal, &c. Gal. 1. 15.
it p. the father that, &c. Col. 1. 19.
whoſo p. God ſhall, Eccleſ. 7. 26.
doth whatſoever p. him, 8. 3.
to all p. God in, &c.
not as p. men but God, 1 Theſ. 2. 4.
ſhould things, &c. 2 Joh. 8. 22.

¶ Well-Pleaſed, ing.
Iſa. 42. 21. Mat. 3. 17 | 12. 18.

2 Cor. 12. 7. Heb. 13. 16. Phil. 4. 18. Col. 3. 20. Heb. 13. 21.

¶ Pleaſe-Pleaſing.
Ephes. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.

¶ Pleaſure.
Gen. 18. 12. Job 21. 21 | 25. 22. 3. Pſal. 51. 18 | 103. 21. 111. 2 | 149. 4. Eccleſ. 3. 4. 12. 1. Iſa. 5. 7 | 21. 4. 58. 7 | 44. 10 | 48. 14. Jer. 2. 24 | 34. 16. Ezek. 18. 32. Hoſ. 4. 8. Mal. 1. 10. Acts 24. 27. Rom. 1. 32. 2 Cor. 12. 10. Eph. 1. 5, 9. Heb. 10. 6 | 12. 10. Rev. 4. 11.
grapes of thy own p. Deut. 32. 14.
had p. in unrighteouſneſs, 1 Chr. 29. 17.
dominion over us at their p. Neh. 9. 37.
confeſſion and do his p. Ezra 10. 11.
drink according to p. Eſther 1. 8.
not for that hath p. in, Pſal. 3. 4.
p. in the proſperity of, 35. 27.
take p. in her ſtones. 102. 14.
not p. in the legge, 147. 10. 11.
that loveth p. ſhall be, Prov. 21. 17.
the p. of the Lord ſhall, &c. Iſa. 53. 10.
day of their own faſt, 58. 3.
both to will, &c. of his p. Phil. 2. 13.
fulfil all the good p. of, 2 Theſ. 1. 11.
had p. in unrighteouſneſs. 2. 12
you have lived in p. James 5. 5.
count it p. to riot, 2 Peter 2. 13.

¶ Pur poſe.
1 the intention of the mind, and will, Ezra 4. 19. Iſa. 28. 29 | 44. 28. Luke 12. 51.
2 counſel, Pſal. 109. 21.
3 worldly delights, Eccl. 2. 1.
4 content, Jer. 22. 28. Ezek. 18. 23, 32 | 33. 11.
5 kindneſs or courteſie, Acts 25. 9.
6 voluptuous and vain ways, 1 Tim. 5. 6.

¶ Pleaſures.
Job 36. 11. Pſal. 16. 11 | 36. 8. Iſa. 47. 8. Luke 8. 14. 2 Tim. 3. 4. Titus 3. 3. Heb. 11. 25. James 4. 3 | 5. 5.

¶ Pledge, ges. 22.

¶ Pledges, ns.
Gen. 38. 17, 18. Ex. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6, 10, 17. 1 Sam. 17. 18. 2 Kin. 18. 23. Job 22. 6. Prov. 20. 16. 27. 13. Iſa. 36. 8. Ezek. 18. 7, 16. Amos 2. 8.

¶ Plentiful, neſs.
Gen. 41. 34, 37, 53. Deut. 28. 11. 30. 9. 2 Chr. 1. 15. Pſal. 86. 5. 145. 8 | 130. 7. Prov. 21. 5. Iſa. 30. 23. Mal. 1. 18. Mat. 9. 37.

¶ Plenty, ful, fully.
Gen. 7. 19 | 41. 29, 30, 31. Lev. 25. 19. 1 Kin. 10. 11. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Job 22. 25. 26. 3 | 37. 23. Pſal. 132. 15. 146. 8. | Prov. 3. 10 | 28. 19. Iſa. 15. 9. Jer. 2. 7 | 44. 17. 46. 21. Joel 2. 21, 23, 24, 26. Amos 4. 6. Zech. 1. 17. Mal. 3. 10, 11.

¶ Plenteous, neſs.
Pſalm 78. 20.

¶ Plough, ghs.
Pro for the breaking of the Goſpel, Luke 9. 62.

¶ Plough, th, gh, rth, ing.
Deut. 22. 10. Judges 14. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 14. 1 Kin. 19. 19. Job 1. 14. Prov. 20. 4. 21. 4. Iſa. 28. 24. Hoſea 10. 11, 13. Luke 17. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 10.

¶ Plowers.
Pſal. 129. 3.

¶ Plowing.
Prov. 21. 4.

¶ Plow-ſhare.
1 to work, plan, or practiſe, Job 41. 6.
2 overturned, Jer. 26. 18.
3 injurious dealing, Pſal. 129. 3.
Gen. 4. 12. Jer. 4. 4.

¶ Plowing. 1 Sa. 21. 4.

¶ Pluck, ed, ſt, eſt.
Gen. 8. 11. Exod. 4. 7. Num. 32. 42. Deut. 7. 5 | 23. 25. Joſh. 8. 18. Ruth 4. 7. 1 Sam. 23. 21. Neh. 13. 25. Pſalms 80. 12 | 141. 9 | 74. 11 | 80. 12. Prov. 2. 7 | 22. 14. 1. Iſa. 16. 8 | 30. 6. Jer. 12. 14. 18. 17 | 22. 24. Ezek. 31. 28, 40. Ezek. 17. 9 | 19. 12. 23. 34. Dan. 7. 8 | 11. 4. Mic. 3. 2 | 5. 14. Mat. 12. 1. 5. up by the roots. 1 Chr. 7. 20. Luke 17. 6.
p. the lattices from, Joh 24. 4.
p. the poſtrue, 29. 17.
wicked are not p. Jer. 8. 13.
concerning a kingdom to p. it, &c. 18. 7.
planted, will I p. it, 45. 4.
firebrand p. out, Amos 4. 11, Zech. 3. 2.
eye offend p. it out, Matth. 5. 29.
had been p. aſunder, Mark 5. 4.
p. ears of corn, Luke 6. 1.
p. out of my hand, Joh. 10. 28.
would have p. out, Gal. 4. 15.
price dead, p. up, Jude 12.

¶ Plumb-line.
Amos 7. 7, 8.

¶ Plummet.
2 Kin. 21. 13. Iſaiah 28. 17. Zech. 4. 10.

¶ Plunge, ings.
Job 9. 31. Jude 5. † 22.

¶ Poets.
Acts 17. 28.

¶ Point, ts.
Gen. 5. 32. Num. 24. 8 | 8. 10. Eccl. 7. 16. Jer. 17. 1. Mat. 5. 23. John 4. 47. Heb. 4. 15. James 2. 10.

¶ Poiſon, ful.
Deut. 29. † 18 | 32. 24. Job 6. 4 | 20. 16. Pſal. 58. 4 | 140. 3. Jer. 8. † 14. Zec. 12. † 2. James 3. 8.
Put for corrupt doctrine, Deu. 32. 33.

¶ Poſe. Nah. 2. 10.

¶ Poliſh, Dan. 8. 25.

¶ Pollute, ted, ting.
Pſal. 144. 11. Iſa. 18. † 2. † 7. 43. 2. Lam. 4. 7. Dan. 10. 61.

¶ Poll.
Numb. 1. 2 | 18. 20 | 3. 47. Ezek. 16. † 12.

¶ Poll, ed.
2 Sam. 14. 26. Jer. 9. † 26 | 25. † 23 | 49. † 32. Ezek. 44. 20. Micah 1. 16.

¶ Pollute, th, ing.
Ex. 20. 25. Num. 18. 32 | 35. 33. 2 Kin. 23. 16. 2 Chr. 36. 14. Neh. 7. 64. Iſa. 63. † 6 | 65. 4. Jer. 7. † 30 | 16. 18. Lam. 4. 14. Ezek. 4. 14. 20. 26. 21. 25 | 22. 9, 26, 31, 33 | 23. 17. Da. 11. 31. Hoſ. 4. 2. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 14. Mal. 1. 12. were they ſo p. Ezr. 2. 62.
was p. with blood, Pſal. 106. 38.
thee and he p. Jer. 3. 1, 2.
I ſaw thee p. Ezek. 16. 6.
ſabbath greatly p. 20. 13.
p. them in their, 36.
Job 9. 31. Iſa. 24. 5. Ezek. 4. 13.

¶ Pollution, ns.
Exo. 28. 38. Lev. 22. 2. Pſa. 89. 39.

¶ Poor, neſs, ers.
Exod. 23. 3. Lev. 19. 15 | 23. 22. Deut. 15. 11. 1 Sa. 2. 8. 2 Kin. 24. 14. 2 Chr. 36. 17. Job 5. 15 | 24. 4 | 29. 16. Pſal. 9. 18 | 10. 2, 9 | 12. 5 | 14. 6 | 34. 6 | 35. 10 | 37. 14 | 40. 17 | 41. 1 | 68. 10 | 69. 29 | 70. 5 | 72. 2, 4, 12 | 74. 19, 21 | 82. 3, 4 | 86. 1 | 107. 41 | 109. 16, 22 | 112. 9 | 113. 7 | 132. 15 | 140. 12 | 146. 7. Prov. 10. 15 | 13. 8 | 14. 20, 21 | 15. 15 | 17. 5 | 18. 23 | 19. 1, 4, 7, 17 | 21. 13 | 22. 2, 7, 9, 16 | 28. 3, 6, 8, 11, 15 | 29. 7, 13 | 30. 14 | 31. 9, 20. Eccl. 4. 13 | 5. 8 | 6. 8 | 9. 15. Iſa. 3. 14, 15 | 10. 2 | 11. 4 | 14. 30, 32 | 25. 4 | 26. 6 | 29. 19 | 32. 7 | 41. 17 | 49. 13 | 54. 11 | 58. 7 | 61. 1. Jer. 2. 34 | 5. 4, 28 | 20. 13 | 22. 16 | 39. 10 | 49. 11 | 52. 15, 16. Lam. 1. 11 | 2. 11 | 4. 4. Ezek. 16. 49 | 18. 12 | 22. 29 | 33. 27. Dan. 4. 27. Amos 2. 6, 7 | 4. 1 | 5. 11, 12 | 8. 4, 6. Obad. 12. Mic. 2. 9 | 3. 3. Zeph. 3. 12. Zech. 7. 10 | 11. 7, 11. Mal. 3. 5. Mat. 5. 3 | 11. 5 | 19. 21. Mark 10. 21. Luke 4. 18 | 6. 20 | 7. 22 | 14. 13, 21 | 16. 20, 22 | 18. 22 | 19. 8 | 21. 2, 3. John 12. 5, 6, 8 | 13. 29. Acts 4. 34 | 24. 17. Rom. 15. 26. 1 Cor. 1. 26 | 13. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 10 | 8. 2, 9. Gal. 2. 10. Jam. 2. 2, 3, 5, 6. Rev. 3. 17 | 13. 16.
p. and needy, Pſal. 35. 10.
p. and fatherleſs, 82. 3.
p. and helpleſs, 109. 22.
p. and ſorrowful, 116. 6.
p. and miſerable, Iſa. 41. 17.
p. and blind, Rev. 3. 17.
p. and naked, 16.
p. and ſick, Mat. 25. 44.
p. and ſtrangers, Heb. 11. 37.
p. and afflicted, James 1. 27.
p. and ſhall not, Deut. 15. 11.
p. and ſtranger, Pſal. 37. 14.
p. and ſorrowful, Prov. 31. 6.
p. and ſtranger, Iſa. 14. 32.
p. and ſick, Ezek. 16. 49.
p. and ſtranger, Zech. 7. 10.
p. and ſtranger, Mal. 3. 5.
p. and ſtranger, Mat. 25. 35.
p. and ſtranger, 38.
p. and ſtranger, 43.
p. and ſtranger, Heb. 13. 2.
p. and ſtranger, 1 John 3. 17.
p. and ſtranger, Rev. 3. 17.
p. and ſtranger, 16.
p. and ſtranger, 17.
p. and ſtranger, 18.
p. and ſtranger, 19.
p. and ſtranger, 20.
p. and ſtranger, 21.
p. and ſtranger, 22.
p. and ſtranger, 23.
p. and ſtranger, 24.
p. and ſtranger, 25.
p. and ſtranger,

¶ Poorish adv.
Prov. 6.26 | 7.8,21 | 21.2 | 24.12. Luke 2. 19.
* 1 Sam. 21. 13.

¶ Pontus.
Exod. 7. 19 | 8. 5. Ila. 19. 10.

¶ Pool, is.
Exod. 7. 19. 2 Sam. 2. 13 | 4. 12. 1 King. 22. 38. 2 King. 18. 17. 20. 20. Neh. 2. 14. Pſal. 84. 6. Eccl. 2. 6. Ila. 14. 23 | 22. 9, 11. 35. 7 | 36. 2 | 41. 18 | 42. 15. John 5. 2, 4, 7 | 9. 7, 11.

¶ Poor, le.
Gen. 41. 19. Ruth 3. 10. 1 Sam. 12. 1. 2 Kings 25. 12. Job 5. 15, 16 | 20. 19 | 24. 4, 9. 34. 28 | 36. 15. Pſal. 10. 14. 14. 6 | 37. 36 | 40. 2 | 72. 4, 13. 82. 3 | 74. 21 | 109. 31. Prov. 10. 15 | 13. 8 | 14. 20 | 19. 4, 7. 22. 2, 7 | 28. 11, 15 | 30. 14. Eccl. 5. 8 | 6. 8. Ila. 11. 4 | 14. 30. 26. 6 | 32. 7 | 58. 7. Jer. 5. 4. 20. 13. Ezek. 18. 12, 17. Amos 2. 7 | 4. 1 | 8. 4. Hab. 3. 14. Zeph. 3. 12. Zech. 11. 11. Mat. 5. 3 | 26. 11. John 12. 6. Rom. 15. 26. 1 Cor. 11. 22. Gal. 2. 10. Rev. 13. 16.
that the p. of thy, &c. Exod. 23. 11.
p. not give leſs, 30. 15.
be p. and cannot get, &c. Lev. 14. 21.
leave for the p. 19. 10.
not reſpect the perſon of p. 15.
If brother wax p. 25. 35, 39. when, &c. no p. Deut. 15. 4.
p. never ceaſe, 11.
the Lord maketh p. and rich, 1 Sam. 2. 7.
I delivered the p. Job 29. 12.
grieved for the p. 30. 25.
withheld the p. from, 31. 16.
ſeen the p. without, 19.
rich more then p. 34. 19.
expectation of the p. not, Pſal. 9. 18.
wicked perſecute the p. 10. 2.
eyes lie againſt the p. 8.
is wait to catch the p. 9.
for the oppreſſion of the p. 12. 5.
deliverelt the p. from, 35. 10.
I am p. and needy, 40. 17.
conſidereth the p. 41. 1.
prepare goodneſs for the p. 68. 10.
Lord heareth the p. 69. 33.
ſtretcheth the p. on high, 107. 41.
her p. with bread, 132. 15.
become p. that dealeth, Prov. 10. 4.
maketh himſelf p. 13. 7.
tillage of the p. 21.
mercy on the p. happy, 14. 21.
be that oppreſſeth the p. 31.
mocketh the p. 17. 5.
the p. uſeth intreaty, 18. 23.
at the cry of the p. 21. 13.
oppreſſeth the p. to increaſe, 22. 16.
that will pity the p. 28. 8.
conſidereth the cauſe of the p. 29. 7.
faithfully judge the p. 14.
leaſt I be p. and ſteal, 30. 9.
plead the cauſe of p. 31. 9.
in kingdom becometh p. Ecc. 4. 14.
ſpoil of p. in your, Iſaiah 3. 14.
grinde faces of p. 15.
take right from p. 10. 2.
p. of his people truſt, 14. 32.
when p. and needy ſeek, 41. 17.
bread of p. innocents, Jer. 2. 34.
judged the cauſe of p. and, 22. 16.
ſtrengthen the hands of p. Ezek. 16. 49.
have pained the p. 22. 29.
ſold the p. for, Amos 2. 6.
purſue p. for bites, 8. 6.
and you, O p. of the, Zech. 11. 7.
p. have the Goſpel, Matth. 11. 5.
came a p. widow, Mark 12. 42.
call the p. Luke 14. 13, 21.
not that he cared for p. John 12. 6.
2 Cor. 8. 9.
your ſakes became p. 8. 9.
God choſen the p. James 2. 5.
knoweſt not, &c. art p. Rev. 3. 17.

* Gen. 39. 10. Lev. 25. 39. Job 7. 13 | 16. 2 | 30. 4. Pſa. 119. 7. Prov. 6. 26. Ila. 8. 21 | 14. 30. 2 Cor. 8. 2. James 2. 15.
in p. Deut. 23. 22. Eſther 9. 22. Job 29. 16 | 36. 6. Pſalm 112. 9. Prov. 22. 9 | 28. 27. 31. 20. Ila. 25. 4. Dan. 4. 27. Matth. 19. 21 | 26. 9. Luke 4. 18 | 19. 8. John 13. 29. 1 Cor. 13. 3. 1 Cor. 9. 9. James 2. 3. thy p. Exod. 23. 6. Deut. 15. 7, 9, 11. Pſal. 72. 2 | 74. 19.

¶ Poorer, est.
Judges 3. 23. 1 Chron. 28. 11. 2 Chron. 29. 7, 17. Ezek. 8. 16. 40. 16, 22 | 44. 3. Matth. 26. 71. Mark 14. 68. John 5. 2 | 10. 23. Acts 3. 2 | 5. 12. weep between the p. and the altar, Joel 2. 17.

¶ Poplar-tree. Eſth. 1. 6.

¶ Poſt, les. Judg. 5. 19.

¶ Poſter, ts.
2 Sam. 18. 26. 2 King. 7. 10, 11. 1 Chron. 9. 17 | 15. 18 | 23. 5. 2 Chron. 8. 14 | 35. 15. Ezra 7. 7. Neh. 7. 73. Mark 13. 34. John 10. 3.

¶ Portion.
Gen. 14. 24 | 31. 14 | 47. 22. 48. 22. Exod. 16. 14, 15. Lev. 6. 17 | 7. 35. Numb. 31. 30. Joſh. 17. 14. 1 Sam. 9. 23. 2 Kings 9. 21, 25 | 26. 2 Chr. 31. 8, 4. Ezra 4. 16. Neh. 11. 23 | 12. 47. Job 24. 18. 27. 13 | 36. 16 | 41. 2. Pſalm 16. 5 | 18 | 63. 10. Prov. 31. 13. Eccl. 2. 10, 21 | 3. 22 | 5. 19. 9. 6. Jer. 12. 10 | 32. 34. Dan. 1. 8 | 4. 15 | 11. 26. Mic. 2. 4. Hab. 1. 16. Zech. 2. 12. giving him a double p. Deut. 21. 17.
Lords p. is his people, 32. 9.
to Hannah a worthy p. 1 Sam. 1. 5.
what p. have we in David, 1 Kings 12. 16.
let double p. of thy ſpirit, 2 Kings 2. 9.
eat Jezebel in the p. of, 9. 10.
away a p. out of, 2 Chron. 28. 21.
ye have no p. in Jeruſalem, Neh. 2. 20.
the p. of a wicked, Job 20. 29.
this the p. of their cup, Pſalm 11. 6.
Lord the p. of mine inheritance, 16. 5.
have their p. in this, 17. 14.
God is my p. for ever, 73. 26.
give a p. to ſeven, Eccl. 11. 2.
p. of them that ſpoil, Iſaiah 17. 14.
divide him a p. with, 53. 12.
ſhall rejoyce in their p. 61. 7.
p. of Jacob not like, Jer. 10. 16.
the Lord is my p. ſaith, Lam. 3. 24.
appoint him his p. with, Mat. 24. 51. Luke 12. 46.
their p. of meat, 12. 42.
give me the p. of goods, &c. 15. 12.

¶ Portions.
Deut. 18. 8. Joſh. 19. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 6. Neh. 8. 10 | 12. 10. Eſther 9. 19, 22. Ezek. 47. 13. Hoſea 5. 7.

¶ Poſſeſs.
Deut. 1. 39 | 2. 31 | 11. 31 | 30. 18, 31. 3. 13. Joſh. 24. 4. Judg. 11. 23 | 14. 1 | 1. 1 Kin. 21. 18. Job 7. 3. Iſa. 14. 21, 17. Ezek. 7. 24 | 35. 10 | 36. 12. Dan. 7. 18. Hoſ. 9. 6. Amos 9. 12. Hab. 1. 6. Zech. 8. 12. Luke 18. 12.
ſhall p. the gate, &c. Gen. 24. 60.
Put for,
I to have rule over, Gen. 22. 17 Pſal. 139. 13.
2 to take and hold as ones own, Numb. 13. 30. 1 Cor. 7. 30.
3 to conquer, Deut. 2. 24, 18, 14. 4 to enjoy, Luke 21. 19.
5 to bear, Joh 13. 26.
6 to keep, 1 Thel. 4. 4.
p. land, Lev. 20. 24. Numb. 24. 24 | 33. 53. Deut. 1. 8, 21. 4. 1, 5, 22 | 9. 6 | 12. 1 | 16. Joſh. 14. 1 | 18. 3 | 23. 5 | 24. 8. Judg. 2. 6 | 18. 9. 1 Chr. 28. 8. Neh. 9. 15, 23. Iſaiah 14. 2, 21. 57. 13 | 61. 7. Jer. 3. 18 | 30. 3. Ezek. 35. 10. 36. Amos 2. 10.

¶ Poſſeſſion, ns, th, ſting.
Numb. 21. 24, 32 | 36. 8. Deut. 26. 1 | 30. 5. Joſh. 1. 15 | 12. 1. 13. 1 | 21. 43. Judg. 1. 1 | 10. 3, 13 | 21. 21, 22. Pſal. 119. 13. Prov. 8. 22 | 19 | 22. Iſaiah 63. 18. Jer. 32. 13, 23. Dan. 7. 22. Luke 8. 36 | 21. 15. Acts 4. 32 | 16. 16. 2 Cor. 7. 30. 2 Cor. 6. 10.

¶ Poſſeſſion, ns.
Gen. 17. 8 | 26. 14 | 34. 10 | 48. 4. 47. 11, 27. Lev. 14. 34 | 25. 10, 24, 25, 33, 46, 46 | 27. 16, 21, 24. Numb. 20. 4, 18 | 21. 5 | 27. 4, 7. 32. 5, 30 | 35. 2, 28. Deut. 2. 9 | 32. 49. Joſh. 12. 6. 21. 4, 7, 9, 19. 1 Sam. 25. 2. 1 Kings 21. 15, 19. 1 Chron. 9. 2. 2 Chron. 11. 14 | 20. 11. 31. 19. Neh. 11. 3. Job 17. 11. Eccl. 2. 7. Iſa. 14. 23. Ezek. 11. 15. Acts 5. 1 | 7. 5 | 45. 28. 7.
ſwallowed all in p. Deut. 11. 6.
to Caleb for a p. Joſh. 21. 12.
uttermoſt parts for p. Pſalm 2. 8.
got not the land in p. 44. 3.
houſes of God in p. 83. 12.
upright good things in p. Prov. 28. 10.
no p. in Iſrael, I am their p. Ezek. 44. 28.
ſold their p. Acts 2. 45.
Put for,
1 right or inheritance, Gen. 23. 4. Lev. 25. 28. whether in lands or houſes, Obad. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 28. or other goods, Matth. 19. 22.
2 Heaven, Eph. 1. 14.

¶ Poſſeſſour, rs.
Gen. 14. 19. Zech. 11. 5. Acts 4. 34.

¶ Poſſible.
Mat 24. 24. Acts 2. 24 | 20. 16. 2 Cor. 13. 4.
with God all things are p. Matth. 19. 26.
if p. let this cup paſs, 26. 39.
not p. that the blood, Heb. 10. 4.
Put for,
1 that which may be effected, Mark 9. 23. Rom. 12. 18.
2 convenient or neceſſary, Gal. 4. 15.

¶ Poſt, ts, (or Carriers.)
Job 9. 25. 2 Chr. 30. 6. Eſther 3. 13 | 8. 10, 14. Jer. 51. 31.

¶ Poſt, ts.
Deut. 6. 9. Judg. 16. 9. 1 Sam. 1. 9. Prov. 8. 34. Ila. 57. 8. Ezek. 43. 8. Amos 9. 1.
ſide-p. Exod. 12. 7, 22, 23. 1 Kings 6. 31.

¶ Poſterity.
Gen. 45. 7. 1 King. 16. 3 | 21. 21. Pſal. 49. 13 | 69. 13. Dan. 11. 4. Acts 4. 2.

* Job 20. 26. Pſalm 21. 5. 23. 3 | 37. 4.

¶ Pot, ts.
Exod. 16. 33 | 38. 3. 1 Kings 7. 45. 2 Kings 4. 2, 38, 40, 41 | 25. 14. 2 Chron. 4. 11. Job 41. 20, 31. Pſalm 81. 6. Prov. 17. 3. Jer. 35. 5. Joel 2. 16. Mic. 3. 3. Mark 7. 4, 8. Heb. 9. 4.
in a broken p. Lev. 6. 28.
put the broth in a p. Judges 6. 19.
whether oven or ranges for p. Lev. 11. 35.
he ſtrook it into the p. 1 Sam. 2. 14.
ſet on the great p. 2 Kings 4. 38.
death in the p. 40.
ſeething p. Jer. 1. 13.
woe to the p. whoſe ſcum, Ezek. 24. 6.
every p. in Jeruſalem ſhall, Zech. 14. 21.
Put for,
fevery drudgery, Pſal. 68. 13. 81. 6.
water-p. John 2. 6, 7 | 4. 28.

¶ Potentate. 1 Tim. 6. 15.

¶ Potherb, bs.
Job 2. 8 | 32. 3, 20. Pſal. 22. 15. Prov. 26. 23.
Put for,
frail man, Iſa. 57. 9.

¶ Pottage.
Gen. 25. 29, 30, 34. 2 Kings 4. 38, 39, 40. Hag. 2. 12.

¶ Potter, rs.
1 Chr. 4. 23. Pſal. 2. 9. Ila. 30. 14. Jer. 18. 2 | 19. 1, 11. Lam. 4. 2. Zech. 11. 13. Matth. 27. 10.

¶ Poverty.
Gen. 45. 11. 1 Chr. 29. 14. Prov. 6. 11 | 10. 15 | 13. 18 | 20. 13. 23. 21 | 24. 34 | 28. 19, 22. 30. 8 | 31. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 2, 9. Rev. 2. 9.

¶ Pound, ds.
1 King. 10. 17. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 7. 71, 72. Luke 19. 13, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25. John 12. 3 | 19. 39.

¶ Pourer-up. Ezra.
Ezek. 4. 1 | 8. 10 | 23. 14.

¶ Pounder. rs.
Exod. 37. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 Kin. 23. 6, 15. Matth. 21. 44.

¶ Power.
Gen. 49. 3. Lev. 26. 19. Numb. 22. 38. Deut. 3. 18 | 4. 37 | 8. 18. 32. 36. Ezra 4. 23. Eſth. 1. 3. 8. 11 | 9. 1. Job 3. 20 | 24. 22. 26. 2, 12, 14 | 30. 22 | 41. 12. Pſal. 78. 26 | 106. 8 | 111. 6. 150. 1. Eccl. 5. 19 | 6. 2 | 8. 4, 8. Iſa. 47. 14. Dan. 6. 27 | 8. 6, 22, 24 | 11. 6, 20, 49 | 12. 7. Hab. 3. 4. Zech. 14. 12. Matth. 24. 30 | 26. 64 | 28. 18. Mark 3. 15 | 9. 1. Luke 1. 51 | 4. 32, 36 | 5. 17. Acts 1. 8 | 3. 4. 6. 8 | 26. 18. Rom. 1. 20 | 9. 21, 22. 13. 1, 3. 1 Cor. 2. 4 | 5. 4 | 6. 14 | 7. 4, 37 | 8. 9 | 15. 24. 2 Cor. 12. 9 | 13. 10. Eph. 1. 21. 3. 7, 20. 2 Theſ. 1. 7, 9 | 2. 9. 3. 9. 1 Tim. 6. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 7. Heb. 7. 16. Rev. 4. 11 | 5. 12. 7. 12 | 6. 4, 8 | 9. 3, 10 | 11. 3. 12. 10 | 13. 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 15. 14. 18 | 16. 8, 9 | 17. 12, 13. 18. 3 | 19. 1
as a prince p. with God, Gen. 32. 28.
God is my p. 2 Sam. 22. 33.
inhabitants of Imall 7. 2 Kings 19. 26.
thine is the p. 1 Chron. 29. 11. Matth. 6. 13.
in thy hand is p. 1 Chr. 29. 12. 2 Chr. 20. 6.
God hath p. to help, 25. 8.
his p. againſt them, Ezra 8. 22.
not in our p. to redeem, Neh. 5. 5.
that is without p. Job 26. 2.
p. belongeth to God, Pſalm 62. 11.
ruleth by his p. 66. 7.
giveth his p. to his people, 68. 35.
p. of thine anger, 90. 11.
p. of his works, 111. 6.
an ſide of oppreſſors was p. Eccl. 4. 1.
made earth by his p. Jer. 10. 12.
to their p. to ſhed blood, Ezek. 22. 6.
pride of her p. 30. 6.
God hath given thee p. Dan. 2. 37.
he had p. with God, Hoſea 12. 3.
from the p. of the grave, 13. 14.
in the p. of their hand, Micah 2. 1.
fill of p. by the ſpirit, 3. 8.
from the p. of evil, Hab. 2. 9.
ſuch p. to men, Matth. 9. 8.
p. againſt unclean ſpirits, 10. 1.
all this p. will I give, Luke 4. 6.
p. to tread on ſerpents, 10. 19.
p. to caſt into hell, 12. 5.
the p. of darkneſs, 22. 53.
p. to lay it down, and, John 10. 18.
p. over all fleſh, 17. 2.
leather hath in his own p. Acts 1. 7.
as though by our own p. 3. 12.
give me this p. 8. 19.
anointed with p. 10. 38.
R. to eſtabliſh you, Rom. 16. 25.
not ſpeech, but p. 1 Cor. 4. 19.
excellency of p. may, 2 Cor. 4. 7.
yea and beyond their p. 8. 3.
above all principality and p. Eph. 1. 21.
and the p. of his reſurrection, Phil. 3. 10.
according to his glorious p. Col. 1. 19.
denying the p. thereof, 2 Tim. 3. 5.
him that had the p. of, Heb. 2. 14.
his divine p. hath, 2 Peter 1. 3.
p. over the nations, Rev. 2. 26.
Put for,
1 right and authority, Matth. 9. 6.
2 effectual converſion, Eph. 1. 19.
3 prerogatives and dignities, John 1. 12.
4 liberty, 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5.
5 the inſtrument of God, P. Rom. 1. 20. 1 Cor. 1. 18.
6 excellent ſtrength and agility, 15. 43.
7 magiſtrates, Rom. 13. 1.
8 the authority it ſelf, John 19. 10.
9 wicked or good Angels of great ſtrength, or the mighty things, Col. 1. 16. Eph. 6. 12.
* Exod. 6. 6 | 7. 5, 16. Deut. 3. 24 | 5. 15. 1 Kings 8. 42. Job 26. 14 | 40. 9. Pſal. 11. 3. 14. Ila. 40. 12, 13 | 48. 13 | 51. 5. 52. 10 | 62. 10 | 63. 12. Micah 2. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 3. Epheſ. 1. 19. Rev. 9. 11.
p. of God, Matth. 22. 29. Luke 9. 43 | 22. 69. Acts 8. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 18, 24 | 2. 5. 2 Cor. 6. 7 | 13. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 5.
in p. Gen. 31. 29. Exod. 15. 6. Numb. 5. 19. Job 30. 21, 37. 23. Pſal. 33. 4. Prov. 3. 27. 18. 21. Iſa. 40. 26. Mark 5. 4. Luke 1. 17 | 4. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 20. 1 Theſ. 1. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 11.
my p. Gen. 31. 6. Exod. 9. 16. Deut. 8. 17. Dan. 4. 30. Rom. 9. 17. 1 Cor. 6. 14.
no p. Exod. 21. 8. Lev. 26. 37. Joſh. 8. 20. 1 Sam. 28. 20. 2 Chr. 14. 11 | 20. 6. Ila. 30. 2. Dan. 3. 27 | 8. 7. John 19. 11. Rev. 20. 6.
thy p. Deut. 9. 29. Job 1. 12. Pſalm 21. 13 | 59. 11 | 63. 2. 66. 3 | 71. 18 | 110. 3. Nahum 1. 3.

¶ Powerful. Pſal. 29. 4. 2 Cor. 10. 10. Heb. 4. 12.

¶ Powers

¶ Powred.
Matth. 3.6. Luke 22. 20. Rom. 5. 5 | 1 Cor. 12. 13 | Titus 3. 6. Rev. 16. 1

¶ Pour.
Exod. 29. 7 | 30. 9. Lev. 2. 15. 14. 15. 18. 11 | 17. 13. Numb. 5. 15 | 24. 7. Job 36. 27. Jer. 7. 18 | 14. 16 | 18. 21 | 44. 17. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 14. 19 | 20. 8. 24. 3. Hos. 5. 10. Mic. 1. 6. Zech. 12. 10. Mal. 3. 10. Rev. 16. 1

P. the blood out, Deut. 12. 16.
P. out the broth, Judg. 6. 20.
P. for the people, 2 Kings 4. 41.
P. it on the burnt, &c. 1 Kings 18. 33.
P. out oyl into the, 2 Kin. 4. 4.
I P. out my soul, Psal. 42. 4.
P. out your hearts before, 62. 8.
P. thine indignation, 69. 24.
P. thy wrath on, 79. 6.
P. thy fury, Jer. 10. 25.
I will P. my spirit, Prov. 1. 23. Joel 2. 28, 29. Acts 2. 17, 18.
P. water on him that is, Isaiah 44. 3.
P. out my fury, Ezek. 7. 8.

¶ Pourth.
Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 9. 33. Lev. 8. 12, 15. Numb. 28. 7. Deut. 12. 27. 1 Sam. 1. 15. 2 Sam. 23. 16. 1 Kings 13. 3. 2 Kings 3. 11 | 4. 40. 2 Chron. 12. 7. Job 2. 12 | 10. 10 | 30. 16. Psal. 77. 17. Isa. 42. 25 | 57. 6. Jer. 7. 20 | 19. 13 | 44. 6, 19. Lam. 2. 12. Ezek. 16. 36 | 22. 22. 35. 15 | 36. 18 | 39. 29. Zeph. 3. 17. Matth. 26. 7. John 2. 15. 13. 5. Acts 10. 45. Phil. 2. 17. Rev. 14. 18.
Shall it not be P. Exod. 30. 32. on whose head P. Lev. 21. 10. have P. out soul, 1 Sam. 1. 15. drew water, and P. it out, 7. 6. not drink, but P. 1 Chr. 11. 18. great is the wrath, P. 2 Chr. 34. 21.
P. upon their foundation, Job 22. 16.
P. out like water, Psal. 22. 14.
P. into thy lips, 45. 2.
I P. out my complaint, 142. 2.
as ointment P. forth, Cant. 1. 3.
P. out a prayer, Isa. 26. 16.
P. on you the spirit of, &c. 29. 10.
till the spirit be P. upon us, 32. 15.
P. out his soul, 53. 12.
my liver is P. forth, Lam. 2. 11.
with fury P. out, Ezek. 20. 33, 34.
the curse P. out, Dan. 9. 11.
P. out like fire, Nah. 1. 6.

¶ Pourest, th, ing.
Job 12. 21 | 16. 20. Prov. 1. 23. Ezek. 16. 15. Amos 5. 8. Luke 10. 34.

¶ Practise, th, ed, es.
2 Sam. 22. 9. Psalm 37. 7. 12. 141. 4. Prov. 3. 29. Isa. 32. 6. Dan. 8. 12, 24. Mic. 2. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

¶ Praise. (Noun.)
Gen. 29. 35. Psal. 22. 25 | 30. 12. 34. 1 | 51. 15 | 66. 8 | 71. 6, 8. 100. 4 | 106. 12 | 109. 1 | 111. 10. 119. 171 | 138. 1 | 145. 21. Prov. 27. 21. Isa. 42. 10, 12 | 43. 21. 48. 9. Jer. 17. 26 | 33. 9, 11. 49. 25 | 51. 11. Hab. 3. 3. Zeph. 3. 19, 20. Matth. 21. 16. Luke 18. 43. John 9. 24. Rom. 13. 3 | 2 Cor. 8. 18. Eph. 1. 6, 12, 14. Phil. 1. 11 | 4. 8. Heb. 2. 12 | 13. 15. 1 Peter 4. 11.

¶ Praise. (Verb.)
Gen. 49. 8. Lev. 19. 24. Deut. 32. 43. 1 Chron. 23. 5 | 29. 13. 2 Chron. 8. 14 | 20. 21, 22. Psal. 22. 23 | 42. 5, 11 | 43. 5. 44. 8 | 45. 17 | 49. 18 | 63. 3, 5. 67. 3, 5 | 69. 34 | 71. 14 | 99. 3. 107. 32 | 113. 1 | 115. 17 | 119. 164, 175 | 135. 1 | 138. 2, 4. 145. 7 | 147. 1, 10 | 148. 1 | 150. 1, 2 | 147. 12. Isa. 38. 18, 19. Dan. 2. 23 | 4. 37. Joel 2. 26. Luke 19. 37. 1 Cor. 11. 2, 17, 22. Rev. 19. 5.
P. thy power, Psal. 21. 13.
shall the dust P. thee, 30. 9.
let poor and needy P. thy name, 74. 21.
wrath of man P. thee, 76. 10.
shall the dead P. thee, 88. 10.
heavens P. thy wonders, 89. 5.
another man P. thee, Prov. 27. 2.
forsake the law P. them, 28. 4.
own works P. her, 31. 31.
* Deut. 32. 3. Psal. 22. 3 | 104. 33 | 119. 108 | 145. 2, 7. Cant. 6. 9. Hos. 14. 2. Heb. 13. 15. Rev. 11. 18 | 13. 6.
I will, (or) will I P. Gen. 29. 35. Psal. 22, 22 | 7. 17 | 28. 7. 35. 18 | 57. 9 | 43. 4 | 52. 9. 145. 2 | 69. 30 | 71. 22 | 86. 12. 118. 19, 21, 28 | 119. 7 | 139. 14. Isa. 12. 1 | 25. 1.
P. the Lord, or P. ye the Lord, Judg. 5. 2. 1 Chron. 16. 4. 23. 30 | 25. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 19, 21. Ezra 3. 10. Psal. 22. 26 | 33. 2. 102. 18 | 104. 35 | 106. 1, 48. 107. 8 | 109. 30 | 111. 1 | 112. 1. 113. 1, 9 | 135. 3 | 145. 2 | 147. 1, 12 | 148. 7. Isa. 12. 4 | 61. 9. Jer. 33. 11. Rom. 15. 11.

¶ Prairs.
Judges 16. 24. 2 Sam. 14. 25. 22. 4. 1 Chr. 16. 25, 36. 2 Chr. 5. 13 | 7. 6 | 30. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 48. 1 | 72. 15 | 96. 4 | 113. 3. 145. 3. Prov. 31. 30. Eccl. 4. 2. Cant. 6. 9. Isa. 64. 11. Dan. 4. 34. 5. 4, 23. Luke 1. 64.

¶ Prairs, ps.
Levit. 19. 24. 2 Sam. 22. 50. 2 Chron. 20. 21 | 29. 30. Psalm 9. 11 | 45. 8 | 47. 6, 7 | 68. 4, 32. Isa. 63. 7.
feathy lip P. Exod. 15. 11.
inhabiteth the P. of, Psalm 22. 3.
will sing P. to my God, 146. 2.
the high P. of God, 149. 6.
shew forth the P. Isaiah 60. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Paul and Silas sang P. Acts 16. 25.

¶ Praiseth, ing.
2 Chron. 5. 13 | 23. 12. Ezra 3. 11. Luke 2. 13, 20. Act 3. 8. 27.
still P. thee, Psal. 84. 4.
and he P. her, Prov. 31. 28.
continually in the temple P. Luke 24. 53.
leaping and P. God, Acts 3. 8.

¶ Praising, gs.
Judg. 5. 11. Neh. 5. 13.

¶ Praying.
Prov. 10. 8. 1 John 1. 10.

¶ Prap.
Gen. 20. 7 | 24. 63. 1 Sam. 1. 12. 7. 5 | 12. 19. 1 Kings 8. 30. Job 33. 26. Psal. 5. 2. Isa. 16. 12. Jer. 29. 7, 12 | 37. 3. Zech. 7. 2. 8. 21, 22. Matth. 6. 5, 7, 9. 19. 13 | 26. 53. Mark 5. 17. 11. 24. John 14. 16 | 16. 26. 17. 9, 15, 20. Acts 10. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 13 | 14. 13, 16, 17. 1 Thes. 5. 23, 25. 2 Thes. 1. 11. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Jam. 5. 13, 14, 16. 3 Joh. 2.
in ceasing to P. for you, 1 Sam. 12. 23.
to P. this prayer, 2 Sam. 7. 27.
P. for me, that my hand, 1 Kin. 13. 6.
confels P. and make supplication, 2 Chr. 6. 24.
P. in the land of, 37.
P. and seek my face, 7. 14.
P. for life of King, Ezra 6. 10.
which I P. before thee now, Neh. 1. 6.
what profit if we P. to him, Job 21. 15.
servant Job P. for you, 42. 8.
morning and noon will P. Psal. 55. 17.
P. for the peace of, &c. 122. 6.
P. to a God that cannot save, Isa. 45. 20.
P. not for this people, Jer. 7. 16.
P. for them which despitefully use, Matth. 5. 44.
P. to thy Father in secret, 6. 6.
P. the Lord of the harvest, 9. 38.
P. your flight be not, 24. 20.
while I go and P. yonder, 26. 36.
watch and P. Mat. 26. 41. Mark 13. 33.
began to P. him to depart, Luke 8. 37.
Lord teach us to P. Luke 11. 1, ought always to P. 18. 1.
P. God, if perhaps, &c. Acts 8. 22.
know not what to P. for, Rom. 8. 26.
we P. you in Christs stead, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
I P. to God ye do no evil, 13. 7.
do not cease to P. for, Col. 1. 9.
P. without ceasing, 1 Thes. 5. 17.
I P. God it be not laid, 2 Tim. 4. 16.
that he shall P. for it, 1 John 5. 16.
* Gen. 12. 8 | 25. 21. Exod. 2. 23. 9. 29 | 14. 25 | 32. 10, 11. 1 Sam. 1. 15 | 7. 8 | 15. 11. 1 Kings 8. 22. 8. 54 | 13. 6. 2 Kings 19. 4. Job 8. 5 | 11. 13 | 22. 2. Psalm 25. 1 | 27. 8 | 34. 4 | 69. 4 | 88. 9. 119. 1, 15 | 8. 21 | 37. 7 | 26. 89. 38. 14 | 58. 2 | 60. 1, 7. Jer. 7. 16 | 11. 14, 18, 20 | 36. 7. 51. 30. Lam. 2. 19 | 3. 8, 55, 56. Ezek. 13. 14 | 22. 30 | 36. 37. Dan. 6. 10 | 9. 3, 4, 13. Hosea 7. 14. Jonah 1. 6, 14 | 2. 4 | 3. 8. Zech. 8. 21 | 12. 10. Matth. 7. 7. Ephes. 3. 14. Heb. 4. 16. 13. 15.

¶ Prayeth.
Gen. 20. 17. Num. 11. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 10, 12, 27 | 8. 6. 2 Kings 4. 33 | 19. 15. 20. 2 Chr. 30. 18. 32. 20, 24 | 33. 13. Ezra 10. 1. Neh. 1. 4. Job 40. 10. Jer. 32. 16. Dan. 6. 10 | 9. 4. Jonah 2. 1. 4. 2. Luke 18. 11. Acts 1. 24. 6. 6 | 8. 15 | 9. 40 | 10. 2, 30, 48 | 13. 3 | 16. 25 | 16. 9, 25. James 5. 17, 18.
Moses P. for the people, Num. 21. 7.
P. for Aaron, 20.
fell on his face and P. Matth. 26. 39, 42, 44.
a solitary place and P. Mark 1. 35.
as he P. the fashion, &c. Luke 9. 29.
P. that thy faith fail not, 22. 32.
in an agony P. more, 44.
P. the place was shaken, Acts 4. 31.
Paul P. with them all, 20. 36.
we P. on the shore, 21. 5.
while I P. in the temple, 22. 17.
entred in, and P. 28. 8.

¶ Prayer.
2 Sam. 7. 27. 1 Kings 8. 28, 29, 38, 45, 54. 2 Chron. 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. Job 22. 27. Isaiah 26. 16. Dan. 9. 3, 17, 21. Luke 1. 13. Acts 2. 42 | 6. 4 | 12. 5 | 20. 36 | 16. 13, 16. 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 14. Phil. 4. 6.
their P. came up to, 2 Chron. 30. 27.
Manasseh's P. and how, &c. 33. 19.
we made our P. Neh. 4. 9.
thou refrainest P. Job 15. 4.
O thou that hearest P. Psalm 65. 2.
angry against the P. of, 80. 4.
I give my self to P. 109. 4.
will regard the P. 102. 17.
his P. became in, 109.
P. of the upright his delight, Prov. 15. 8.
his P. shall be an abomination, 28. 9.
joyful in house of P. Isa. 56. 7. Matth. 21. 13.
not if it up P. for, Jer. 7. 16.
our P. should not pass, Lam. 3. 44.
but by fasting and P. Matth. 17. 21.
you helping by P. 2 Cor. 1. 11.
always with all P. Eph. 6. 18.
sanctified by P. 1 Tim. 4. 5.
through your P. Phil. 1. 19.
P. of faith shall save, James 5. 15.
effectual P. of a righteous, 16.
he prayed in his P. 17.
watch to P. 1 Pet. 4. 7.
in P. Neh. 11. 17. Dan. 9. 21. Matth. 21. 22. Luke 6. 12. Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
my P. Job 16. 17. Psalm 4. 1. 5. 3 | 6. 9 | 17. 1 | 32. 8 | 66. 19, 20 | 69. 13 | 88. 2, 13 | 141. 2, 5. Job 16. 17. Lam. 3. 8. Jon 2. 7. Rom. 10. 1.

¶ Prapers.
Psal. 72. 20. Acts 2. 42 | 10. 4. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Thes. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 12.
make many P. I will, Isaiah 1. 15.
a presence make long P. Mat. 23. 14.
strive in your P. for, Rom. 15. 30.
labour fervently in P. Col. 4. 12.
P. be made for, 1 Tim. 2. 1.
through your P. to be, Phil. 22.
that your P. be not, 1 Peter 3. 7.
P. of saints, Rev. 5. 8 | 8. 3, 4.

¶ Prapeth, rth, ing.
1 Sam. 1. 12, 26. 1 Kings 8. 28. 54. Dan. 9. 20. Luke 1. 10. 3. 21 | 9. 18 | 11. 1. Acts 11. 5. 12. 12. Col. 1. 3, 4. 3. 1 Thes. 3. 10 Matth. 6. 5, 6.
found Daniel P. Dan. 6. 11.
behold he P. Acts 9. 11.
P. us with much, 2 Cor. 8. 4.
P. in the H. Ghs. Jude 20.

¶ Preach, th.
Neh 6. 7. Psal. 40. 9. Isa. 61. 1. Jonah 3. 2. Matth. 4. 17 | 10. 7, 27. Mark 1. 4, 38 | 6. 12. Luke 4. 43 | 9. 2, 60 | 16. 16. 24. 47. Acts 3. 20 | 8. 2 | 5. 42. 9. 20, 27 | 10. 42 | 12. 5. 28. 31. 15 | 19. 20, 36 | 17. 2, 18. 20. 7. Rom. 10. 8, 15. 1 Cor. 1. 21 | 9. 27 | 15. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 5. 11. 4. Gal. 1. 8, 16 | 2. 2 | 5. 11. Eph. 2. 17 | 3. 8. Phil. 1. 15, 18. Col. 1. 25, 28. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Heb. 4. 2, 6. 1 Pet. 3. 19.
* Deut. 32. 2, 3. 2 Chron. 15. 3. 17. 9. Neh. 8. 7, 8. Job 6. 10. 17. 18. Prov. 29. 18. Eccl. 12. 11. Isa. 8. 20 | 11. 4 | 42. 7. 49. 9 | 52. 7 | 58. 1 | 61. 1, 2. Jer. 2. 2 | 7. 13 | 11. 6. Ezek. 3. 4 | 16. 2 | 20. 4. Dan. 12. 3. Hos. 6. 5 | 12. 10. Mic. 5. 4. Matth. 4. 19 | 23. 2 | 22. 16. Luke 11. 32. John 2. 16. Acts 13. 15 | 20. 27, 31. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 14 | 3. 8 | 4. 2. Gal. 2. 2 | 3. 1. Eph. 3. 9 | 6. 19. Phil. 2. 15. Col. 1. 6. 1 Thes. 1. 8. 2 Thes. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Heb. 2. 12. Rev. 5. 20.

¶ Preacher, rs, th, ing.
Eccl. 1. 1, 2, 12 | 12. 8, 9 | 7. 27. Matth. 3. 1 | 12. 41. Acts 8. 4, 12 | 10. 36 | 11. 19, 20 | 15. 35, 39, 15 | 2 Chron. 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. Job 22. 27. Isaiah 26. 16. Dan. 9. 3, 17. Luke 1. 13. Acts 2. 11 | 6. 4 | 12. 5 | 20. 21

Put for,
2 to make ready, Luke 1.17.
2 to be fit, Matth. 26.17. Rom. 9. 22.
3 to be fixed, Pfal. 57.7.
4 appointed, Numb. 20.25.
5 Jer. 1.17. 2 Cor. 10.16.

¶ Preparers.
Gen. 24. 31 | 41. 5 32. Exod. 15.2 | 23. 20. Numb. 23.4. 2 Sam. 5. 11. 1 Kings 1. 5 | 18 | 6. 10. 2 Kings 6. 23. 1 Chr. 22. 2, 5 | 29. 2. 2 Chr. 8. 16 | 29. 19. 36. Neh. 4. 18. 19. 5. Eſth. 5. 4, 12 | 6. 4, 14. 7. 10. Job 28. 27 | 29. 7. Pſalm 3. 5 | 9. 7 | 10. 17 | 103. 19. Prov. 8. 27. Iſa. 2. 2 | 16. 5. 30. 30. Hoſ. 2. 8. Nah. 2. 5. Zeph. 1. 7. Mark 14. 15. Luke 1. 17 | 2. 31 | 23. 56. Heb. 10. 5. Rev. 8. 6, 13. 16. 12.
brethren ſ. for them, 1 Chron. 12. 39.
David ſ. a place for, 1 Chron. 15. 3.
Rehoboam ſ. not his heart, 2 Chr. 12. 14.
Jehoſhaphat ſ. his heart, 19. 3.
as yet had not ſ. their, 20. 33.
Joiada ſ. the temple, 23. 20.
Ezra had ſ. his heart, Ezra 7. 10.
for whom nothing is ſ. Neh. 8. 10.
ſ. a den for my ſheep, Pſalm 57. 6.
haſt ſ. of thy goodneſs, 68. 10.
that ſ. not their heart, 78. 8.
by underſtanding ſ. the heavens, Prov. 3. 19.
judgements ſ. for ſcorners, 19. 29.
horſe ſ. againſt battle, 21. 31.
what he hath ſ. Iſa. 64. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
ſ. as the morning, Hoſ. 6. 3.
ſ. a great fiſh, Jonah 1. 17.
I have ſ. my dinner, Matth. 22. 4.
inherit kingdom ſ. 25. 34.
knew, &c. but ſ. not, Luke 12. 47.
ſ. that we ſhould walk, Eph. 2. 10.
ſ. to every good work, 2 Tim. 2. 21.
ſ. an ark, Heb. 11. 7.
ſ. for them a city, 16.
a place ſ. of God, Rev. 12. 6.

¶ Prepared, eſt, th, ing.
Numb. 15. 8. 2 Chr. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 7. Pſa. 5. 9 | 65. 9 | 80. 9 | 147. 8 | 1 Pet. 3. 20.

¶ Preſbytery.
1 Tim. 4. 14.

¶ Preſcribed, ing.
Iſa. 10. 1. Ezra 7. 22.

¶ Preſence.
Gen. 2. 8 | 4. 16 | 23. 20 | 45. 3. 47. 15. Exod. 10. 11. Numb. 20. 6. 1 Sam. 18. 11 | 19. 10. 21. 15. 2 Sam. 17. 11. 1 Kings 1. 22. 2 Chr. 18. 9 | 34. 26. Neh. 2. 1. Eſth. 7. 7 | 8. 15. Job 1. 12. Pſal. 17. 2 | 31. 20 | 68. 2, 8. 97. 5 | 114. 7 | 140. 13. Iſaiah 64. 1, 2. Jer. 4. 26 | 23. 39. Ezek. 38. 20. Jonah 1. 3. Nah. 2. 5. Zeph. 1. 7. Phil. 1. 23. 1 Theſ. 2. 17. 2 Theſ. 1. 9. Jude 24.
my ſ. ſhall go with, Exod. 33. 14, 15.
cut off from my ſ. Lev. 22. 3.
went from ſ. a leper, 2 Kings 5. 27.
not caſt them from my ſ. 13. 23.
till, &c. caſt them from my ſ. 24. 20.
glory and honour is in his ſ. 1 Chr. 16. 27.
fought at the ſ. of Solomon, 2 Chron. 13. 7.
trembled at his ſ. Job 23. 15.
faſt and pooriſh in thy ſ. Pſalm 9. 3.
in thy ſ. is fulneſs, 16. 11.
his ſ. is terrible, 76. 7.
caſt not from ſ. 51. 11.
ſtrangers devour it in your ſ. Iſa. 1. 7.
angel of his ſ. ſaved, 63. 9.
tremble at my ſ. Jer. 5. 22.
out in thy ſ. Luke 13. 26.
come from his ſ. Acts 3. 19.
depart from ſ. of council, 41.
ſhall glory in his ſ. 1 Cor. 1. 29.
But for,
1 being, Pſal. 139. 7.
2 ourſelves, Prov. 14. 7.
3 before, Dan. 2. 17. Acts 3. 13.
4 perſon, or perſonal light, 2 Kin. 3. 14. 2 Cor. 10. 1, 10.
God himſelf, Pſa. 95. 2 | 100. 2.
in the ſ. Gen. 10. 12 | 25. 18. 23. 13, 18. Deut. 25. 9. 2 Sam. 16. 19. 1 Kings 8. 22 | 21. 13. 2 Chr. 24. 18. Pſa. 18. 5 | 116. 14. Prov. 17. 18 | 25. 6, 7. Luke 1. 19. 14. 10 | 15. 10. Joh. 20. 30. Act. 3. 13, 16 | 27. 35. 1 Theſ. 2. 19. Heb. 9. 24. Rev. 14. 10.

¶ Preſent. Subſt.
Gen. 32. 13, 20, 21 | 33. 10 | 43. 11, 15. Judg. 3. 15, 17 | 6. 18. 1 Sam. 9. 7 | 25. 7 | 29 | 30. 26. 1 King. 9. 16 | 10. 25 | 15. 19. 2 Kings 8. 8, 9 | 17. 4 | 20. 12. 18. 31. Iſa. 18. 7.

¶ Preſent. (Partic.)
1 Sam. 13. 15 | 21. 2. 2 Sam. 20. 4. 1 Chr. 29. 17. Act. 21. 28. Rom. 8. 5, 6. 1 Cor. 4. 11 | 5. 3 | 10. 2. 11. 9. Gal. 1. 4 | 4. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 2. 12. Heb. 9. 9 | 12. 11 2 Pet. 1. 12.
ſ. help in, Pſal. 46. 1.
ſ. to hear, Luke 5. 17.
more at this ſ. time, 18. 30.
being yet ſ. with you, John 7. 6.
evil is ſ. with me, Rom. 7. 21.
nor things ſ. be able, 8. 38.
things ſ. or to come, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
good for the ſ. diſtreſs, 7. 26.
remains to this ſ. 15. 6.
to be ſ. with the Lord, 2 Cor. 5. 8.
whether ſ. or abſent, 9.

¶ Preſent, th, ing.
Gen. 44. 29 | 47. 2. Lev. 2. 8. 7. 35 | 9. 13 | 16. 7, 10 | 27. 8. Numb. 3. 6. Deut. 31. 14. Joſh. 24. 1. Judg. 6. 19 | 20. 2. 1 Sam. 10. 19 | 17. 16. Job 1. 6 | 2. 1. Jer. 42. 9. Ezek. 20. 28. Dan. 9. 18, 20. Acts 23. 33. 2 Cor. 4. 14. Eph. 5. 27. Col. 1. 22.
ſ. thy ſelf to me, Exod. 34. 2.
Prieſt ſhall ſ. the man, Levit. 14. 11.
ſ. application, Jerem. 36. 7. 38. 26.
they ſ. to him gifts, Matth. 2. 11.
to ſ. him to the Lord, Luke 2. 22.
ſ. her alive, Acts 9. 41.
that you ſ. your bodies, Rom. 12. 1.
ſ. you as a chaſte, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
ſ. every man perfect, Col. 1. 28.
ſ. you ſpotleſs, Jude 24.

¶ Preſentip.
1 Sam. 2. 16. Prov. 12. 16. Phil. 2. 23. Matth. 22. 19 | 26. 53.

¶ Preſents.
1 Sam. 10. 27. 1 Kings 4. 21. 2 Chr. 17. 5, 11 | 32. 23. Pſalm 68. 29 | 72. 10 | 76. 11. Micah 1. 14.

¶ Preſerve, th, er, eſt, th.
Gen. 19. 32 | 32. 30. Deut. 6. 24. Joſh. 24. 17. 1 Sam. 30. 23. 2 Sam. 8. 6 | 22. Neh. 9. 6. Job 36. 6. Pſal. 12. 7 | 40. 11. 41. 2 | 61. 7 | 64. 1 | 85. 2. Prov. 2. 8, 11 | 4. 6 | 14. 3 | 16. 17. 20. 28. Iſa. 31. 5 | 49. 6, 8. Jer. 49. 11. Hab. 3. 13. Mark 9. 17. 1 Theſ. 5. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jude 1.
feed me to ſ. life, Gen. 45. 5.
to ſ. it yet a poſterity, 7.
O ſ. of men, Job 7. 20.
thy viſitation hath ſ. my ſpirit, 10. 12.
where God ſ. no, 35. 11.
Lord ſ. the ſimple, Pſalm 31. 23.
they are ſ. for ever, 37. 28.
ſ. thoſe that are appointed, 79. 11.
ſ. the ſon of ſervant, 86. 16.
Lord ſ. the ſtrangers, 146. 9.
ſ. all that love him, 145. 20.
ſ. thee from all evil, 121. 7.
ſhall ſ. thy going out, 8.
ſ. from violent man, 140. 1, 4.
reſtore the ſ. of Iſrael, Iſaiah 49. 6.
by a prophet was he ſ. Hoſea 12. 13.
loſe his life ſhall ſ. it, Luke 17. 33.
Put for,
1 to keep life, Pſal. 16. 1.
2 to ſuſtain, and uphold, John 7. 20. Pſal. 36. 6. Neh. 9. 6.
*Gen. 18. 15 | 45. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 33, Pſal. 71. 6. Iſa. 27. 3.

¶ Preſidents.
Dan. 6. 2, 3, 4.

¶ Preſs.
Mark 2. 4, 5, 27, 30. Luke 8. 19. 19. 3

¶ Preſs, ed.
Prov. 3. 10. Iſa. 16. 10. Joel 3. 13. Hag. 2. 16.

¶ Preſs, ed, eth, ing.
Gen. 19. 3, 9 | 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 25. Pſa. 38. 2. Ezek. 23. 3. Luke 8. 45 | 16. 16.
ſ. as a cart, Amos 2. 13.
ſ. to touch him, Mark 3. 10.
ſ. to hear, Luke 5. 1.
good meaſure ſ. down, 6. 38.
Paul was ſ. in ſpirit, Acts 18. 5.
were ſ. above meaſure, 2 Cor. 1. 8.
I ſ. towards the mark, Phil. 3. 14.

¶ Preſume, th.
Numb. 14. 44. Deut. 18. 20. Eſth. 1. 5.
* Deut. 17. 12.

¶ Preſumptuous, ly.
Exod. 21. 14. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 1. 43 | 17. 12, 13 | 18. 22. Pſ. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

¶ Pretence.
Matth. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.

¶ Prevaile.
Gen. 7. 20. Numb. 22. 6, 11. Judg. 16. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 9 | 17. 9. 20. 25. 1 King. 22. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 11. Eſth. 6. 13. Job 15. 24. 18. 9. Prov. 6. 13 | 7. 15 | 13. 42. 13 | 49. 12. Jer. 5. 22. Dan. 11. 7. Matth. 27. 24. John 12. 19.
let not man ſ. Pſal. 9. 19.
tongue will we ſ. 12. 4.
iniquities ſ. againſt me, 65. 3.
if one ſ. two, Eccl. 4. 12.
they ſhall not ſ. Jer. 1. 19.
gates of hell not ſ. Matth. 16. 18.

¶ Prevailed, eſt, th.
Gen. 7. 18 | 30. 8 | 32. 25, 28. 47. 20. Judg. 1. 35 | 3. 10 | 4. 24. 6. 2. 1 Sam. 17. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 23 2. 4. 1 Kings 16. 22. 2 Kings 25. 3. 1 Chr. 5. 2. 2 Chr. 8. 3. 13. 18 | 17. 5. Dan. 7. 21. Obad. 7. Acts 19. 16. Rev. 12. 8.
held up his hand, Iſ. 7. Exod. 17. 11.
bleſſings of thy father ſ. Gen. 49. 26.
ſ. for ever, Job 14. 20.
enemy ſay I have ſ. Pſal. 13. 4.
have not ſ. againſt me, 129. 2.
ſtronger then I, and haſt ſ. Jer. 20. 7.
fire, and it ſ. Lam. 1. 13.
becauſe the enemy ſ. 16.
over the angel, and ſ. Hoſea 12. 4.
grew the word, and ſ. Acts 19. 20.
root of David hath ſ. Rev. 5. 5.

¶ Prevent, ed, eſt.
2 Sam. 22. 6. Job 3. 12 | 30. 27. 41. 11. Pſal. 17. 13 | 18. 5, 18. 21. 3 | 59. 10 | 79. 8 | 88. 13. 95. 2 | 119. 147, 148. Amos 9. 10. Matth. 17. 25. 1 Theſ. 4. 15.

¶ Prey. (Verb.) Jer. 30. 16.

¶ Prey. (Noun.)
Gen. 49. 9. 27. Numb. 14. 3, 31. 1 Sam. 14. 32. 30. 16. 2 Sam. 8. 12. Joſh. 8. 27. Judg. 5. 30 | 8. 24, 25. Neh. 4. 4. Eſth. 3. 13 | 9. 15, 16. Job 4. 11 | 9. 26 | 24. 5 | 38. 39. 39. 29. Pſal. 17. 12 | 76. 4 | 104. 21. 124. 6. Prov. 23. 28. Iſa. 5. 29. Ezek. 7. 23 | 19. 3 | 25. 7 | 29. 19. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12, 13. Zep. 3. 8.
wives, &c. ſhould be a ſ. Num. 14. 3.
brought the ſ. to Moſes, 31. 12.
Judah became a ſ. 2 Kl. 21. 14.
not given us a ſ. to their, Pſa. 124. 6.
widows be their ſ. Iſa. 10. 2.
are for a ſ. and none deliverech, 42. 22.
ſ. taken from mighty, 49. 24.
maketh himſelf a ſ. 59. 15.
his life to him for a ſ. Jer. 21. 9.
like wolves, ravening the ſ. Ezek. 22. 27.
flock became a ſ. 34. 8.
them that became a ſ. 36. 4.

¶ Price, ed.
Lev. 25. 16, 50, 52. Deut. 23. 18. 2 Sam. 24. 24. 1 Kings 10. 28. Job 28. 13, 15, 18. Pſal. 44. 12. Iſa. 45. 13. Jer. 13. 13. Lam. 5. 14. Zech. 11. 12, 13. Matth. 13. 46 | 27. 6. Acts 4. 34 | 5. 2. 19. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 20.
why is there a ſ. in, Pro. 17. 16.
buy wine, &c. without ſ. Iſaiah 55. 1.
bought with a ſ. 1 Cor. 6. 20.
Put for,
1 value and worth, Prov. 31. 10.
2 esteem, 1 Pet. 3. 4.
3 reward, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.

¶ Pricked, ing.
Pſal. 73. 21. Ezek. 28. 24. Acts 2. 37.

¶ Prieſts.
Numb. 3. 3. Acts 9. 5 | 26. 14.

¶ Prieſt.
Job 3. 1 | 23. 5, 12, 18. 28. 1 | 31. 1. 34. 21. 37. 24. Pſa. 6. 11 | 59. 12. Pro. 21. 7. 24. Iſa. 9. 15 | 16. 5 | 37. 28. 1, 2. Jer. 50. 31. Ezek. 7. 10 | 16. 49 | 30. 6. Nah. 2. 12. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 9. 6 | 10. 11. 11. 3. Mark 7. 22. 1 Tim. 3. 6. 1 John 2. 16.
break the ſ. of your, Lev. 26. 19.
I know thy ſ. 1 Sam. 17. 28.
humbled himſelf for the ſ. of, 2 Chr. 32. 26.
and hide ſ. from man, Job 34. 17.
wicked in his ſ. doth perſecute, Pſal. 10. 2.
ſ. ſeketh not after God, 4.
therefore ſ. compaſſeth, 73. 6.
ſ. do I hate, Prov. 8. 13.
ſ. cometh then, } 11. 2.
cometh ſhame, }
onely by ſ. cometh contention, 13. 10.
ſ. goeth before deſtruction, 16. 18.
mans ſ. ſhall bring, &c. 29. 23.
ſtain the ſ. of all glory, Iſ. 23. 9.
weep for your ſ. Jer. 13. 17.
ſ. hath deceived thee, 49. 16.
Obad. 3.
that walk in ſ. Dan. 4. 37.
minde harchneſs in ſ. 5. 20.
ſ. of Iſrael teſtifieth, Hoſ. 5. 5. 7. 10.
this have for their ſ. Zep. 2. 10.
* Deut. 8. 14 | 32. 20. 2 Sam. 6. 22 Chr. 25. 19. 26. 16. Pſal. 101. 5. Prov. 17. 19 | 20. 13. Iſa. 3. 16 | 10. 12. Jer. 48. 29 | 50. 29. Ezek. 28. 2, Dan. 11. 36. Obad. 4. Hab. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 12. 7. Gal. 4. 3. Col. 2. 18.

¶ Prie. Jer. 5. 26.

¶ Priſe. 1 Sa.
Gen. 14. 18. Lev. 1. 9, 12, 13, 17. 2. 2, 9 | 6. 5, 20. 7. 5, 6, 10 | 8. 16. 21. 18. 21. 9 | 22. 11. Numb. 5. 8 | 5. 10 | 6. 20 | 10. 7 | 35. 32. Deut. 20. 2 | 26. 3. 1 Sam. 2. 15, 28 | 14. 32. 1 Kings 2. 27. 2 Kin. 11. 11. 2 Chr. 13. 9. Neh. 10. 38. 12. 10 | 44. 7, 27 | 46. 18. Hoſ. 4. 4. Mal. 2. 7. Mat. 8. 4. Luke 5. 14. Acts 14. 13. Heb. 7. 3, 15 | 10. 11. ſon that is ſ. in his ſtead, Exod. 29. 30.
if the ſ. do ſin, Lev. 4. 3.
ſ. ſhall look on the plague, 13. 3.
ſ. ſhall pronounce him, 8. 11.
owneth the houſe tell the ſ. 14. 35.
if daughter of ſ. profane, 21. 9.
bring a meal to the ſ. 23. 10.
will not hearken to the ſ. Deut. 17. 12.
without a teaching ſ. 2 Chr. 15. 3.
till flood up a ſ. Ezra 2. 63.
art a ſ. for ever, Pſal. 110. 4.
as with people, ſo with ſ. Iſa. 24. 2.
prophets and ſ. have erred, 28. 7.
as a ſ. decketh himſelf, 61. 10.
prophets and ſ. are profane, Jer. 23 11.
hath defiled king and ſ. Lam. 2. 6.
hw perith from ſ. Ezek. 7. 26
not come near to, } 44. 13.
do the office of a ſ. }
ſhall no ſ. to me, Hoſ. 4. 6.
Put for,
1 Prince, Exod. 1. 15 | 3. 1 | 12. 1. Gen. 41. 45, 50.
* Exo. 19. 22. Lev. 21. 21. Numb. 4. 32, 47 | 8. 24 | 16. 9. Deut. 10. 8. 33. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 28. 1 Chr. 24. 5 2 Chr. 29. 11 | 30. 23 | 35. 2. Iſa. 9. 15 | 23. 13. Jer. 5. 31. Lam. 2. 20. Mal. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 13.

¶ High-Prieſt.
Lev. 21. 10. Numb. 35. 25, 28. Joſh. 20. 6. 2 Kin. 12. 10 | 22. 4. Zech. 3. 1. Mat. 26. 3, 51, 57, 65. John 11. 49, 51. Acts 4. 6. 9. 1. 23. 4. Heb. 2. 17 | 3. 1 | 4. 14, 15. 5. 1, 5, 10 | 7. 26 | 8. 1, 3 | 9. 7, 11, 25. 10. 21 | 12. 11.

¶ Prieſts.
Gen. 47. 22, 26. Lev. 1. 11 | 5. 13. 6. 30 | 16. 33 | 22. 10. Deut. 18. 3. Joſh. 3. 17 | 4. 9 | 6. 12. 8. 33. Chr. 17. 15. Hoſ. 4. 9. Mal. 2. 1. Mat. 12. 4. Luke 17. 14. Acts 6. 7. 19. 14. Rev. 1. 6 | 20. 6.
a kingdom of ſ. Exod. 19. 6.
ſon of the ſ. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 22. 17.
ſ. took up the ark, 1 Kin. 8. 3.
made ſ. of the loweſt, 2 Kin. 17. 32.
ſhall he offer the ſ. 2 Kin. 12. 3.
flew Ahabs ſ. 2 Kings 10. 11.
put down idolatrous ſ. 23. 5.
let for the ſ. to wait, 2 Chr. 4. 6.
twenty ſ. ſounding with trumpets, 5. 12.
ſ. could not ſtand to, 14.
ſ. clothed with ſalvation, 6. 41.
courſes of the ſ. 8. 14.
caſt out the ſ. of the Lord, 13. 9.
burnt the bones of the ſ. 34. 5.
ſet the ſ. in their charges, 35. 2. Ezra 6. 18.
ſ. offering willingly, 9. 13.
ſ. clothed with righteouſneſs, Pſal. 132. 9, 16.
meaneſt the ſ. of the Lord, Iſa. 61. 6.
ſ. ſaid not where, &c. Jer. 2. 8.
ſatisfie ſoul of the ſ. 31. 14.
her ſ. figh, Lam. 1. 4.
reſpected not the perſons of ſ. 4. 16.
ſ. have violated my law, Ezek. 22. 26.
ſ. teach for hire, Mic. 3. 11.
ſ. have polluted the ſanctuary, Zeph. 3. 4.
ask ſ. concerning the law, Hag. 2. 11.

¶ Prieſthood.
Exod. 40. 15. Num. 16. 10 | 18. 1. 25. 13. Joſh. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 36. Ezra 2. 62. Neh. 13. 29. Heb. 7. 5, 11, 12, 14, 24. 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9.

¶ Prince, ly.
Gen. 23. 6 | 34. 2 | 47. 6. Exod. 2. 14. Numb. 7. 11 | 25. 18. Joſh. 3. 14. 2 Sam. 3. 38. 1 Kings 11. 34 | 14. 7. Job 21. 28 | 31. 37. Prov. 28. 16. Iſa. 24. 21. Ezek. 12. 10 | 45. 7, 17 | 46. 12. Dan. 8. 11. 9. 25. Hoſ. 1. 4. Mic. 7. 3. Mat. 20. 25. Joh. 12. 31 | 14. 30 | 16. 11. Eph. 2. 2.
as a ſ. hall power, Gen. 17. 6.
made thee a man, a ſ. Exod. 2. 14.
for each ſ. a rod, Numb. 17. 2.
thy left altogether a ſ. 21. 18.
the ſ. of peace, Iſa. 9. 6.
the profane ſ. of Iſrael, Ezek. 21. 25.
againſt chief ſ. of Meſh, 38. 2.

¶ Poured.
Matth. 24. 12. Luke 22. 21. Rom. 8. 28 | 13. 1. Titus 3.1. 1 Pet. 3. 20 | 4. 12. Col. 2. 23. Heb. 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

¶ Pour.
Exod. 29. 7 | 30. 9. Lev. 2. 1, 16. 14. 15, 18, 41 | 17. 13. Numb. 5. 15 | 24. 7. Job 36. 27. Jer. 7. 18 | 13. 16 | 18. 21 | 44. 17. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 14. 19 | 20. 8. 22. 3. Hos. 5. 10. Mic. 1. 6. Zech. 13. 1. Mal. 3. 10. Rev. 16. 1.

P. the blood out, Deut. 12. 16.
P. out th: broth, Judg. 6. 20.
P. for the people, 2 Kings 4. 41.
P. it on the burnt, &c. 1 Kings 18. 33.
P. out oyl into the 2 Kin. 4. 4.
I P. out my soul, Psal. 42. 4.
P. out your hearts before, 62. 8.
P. thine indignation, 69. 24.
P. thy wrath on, 79. 6.
P. thy fury, Jer. 10. 25.
I will P. my spirit, Prov. 1. 23. 9. Joel 2. 28, 29. Acts 2. 17, 18.
P. water on him that is, Isaiah 44. 3.
P. out my fury, Ezek. 7. 8.

¶ Pourth.
Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 4. 33. Lev. 8. 15, 15. Numb. 28. 7. Deut. 32. 27. 1 Sam. 16. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 9. 1 Kings 13. 3. 2 Kings 2. 11 | 4. 40. 2 Chron. 12. 7. Job 3. 24 | 10. 10 | 29. 6 | 30. 16. Psal. 22. 17. Isa. 42. 25 | 57. 6. Jer. 7. 20 | 19. 4 | 44. 6. 19. Lam. 2. 12. Ezek. 16. 36 | 22. 22. 36. 18 | 39. 29. Zeph. 3. 17. Matth. 26. 7. John 2. 15. 13. 5. Acts 10. 44. Phil. 2. 17. Rev. 14. 10.
Shall it not be P. Exod. 30. 32. on whose head P. Lev. 21. 10.
have P. out soul, 1 Sam. 1. 15.
drew water, and P. it out, 7. 6.
not drink, but P. 1 Chr. 11. 18.
great is the wrath, P. 2 Chr. 34. 21.
P. upon their foundation, Job 22. 16.
P. out like water, Psal. 22. 14.
P. into thy lips, 45. 2.
I P. out my complaint, 142. 2.
as ointment P. forth, Cant. 1. 3.
P. out a prayer, Isa. 26. 16.
P. as you the spirit of, &c. 29. 10.
till the spirit be P. upon us, 32. 15.
P. out his soul, 53. 12.
my liver is P. forth, Lam. 2. 11.
with fury P. out, Ezek. 20. 33. 34.
the curse P. out, Dan. 9. 11.
P. out like fire, Nah. 1. 6.

¶ Poureth, th, ing.
Job 12. 21 | 16. 20. Prov. 15. 2, 28. Ezek. 16. 15. Amos 5. 8. Luke 10. 34.

¶ Practise, th, eth, es, 2 Sam. 22. 9. Psalm 37. † 12. 141. 4. Prov. 3. † 29. Isa. 32. 6. Dan. 8. 12, 24. Mic. 2. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

¶ Praise. (Noun.)
Gen. 29. 35. Psal. 22. 25 | 30. 12. 34. 1 | 51. 15 | 66. 8 | 71. 6, 8. 100. 4 | 102. 21 | 109. 1 | 111. 10. 119. 171 | 138. 1 | 145. 21. Prov. 27. 21. Isa. 42. 10, 12 | 43. 21. 48. 9. Jer. 17. 26 | 33. 9, 11. 49. 25. Ezek. 16. 31. Hab. 3. 3. Zeph. 3. 19, 20. Matth. 21. 16. Luke 18. 43. John 9. 24. Rom. 13. 3 | 1 Cor. 4. 5 | 2 Cor. 8. 18. Eph. 1. 6, 12, 14. Phil. 1. 11 | 4. 8. Heb. 2. 12 | 13. 15 | 1 Peter 4. 11.

¶ Praise. (Verb.)
Gen. 49. 8. Lev. 19. 24. Deut. 32. 43. 1 Chron. 23. 5 | 29. 13. 2 Chron. 8. 14 | 20. 21, 22. Psal. 22. 23 | 42. 5, 11 | 43. 5. 44. 8 | 45. 17 | 49. 18 | 63. 3, 5. 67. 3, 5 | 69. 34 | 71. 14 | 99. 3. 107. 21 | 113. 1 | 115. 17 | 119. 164. 175 | 135. 1 | 138. 2. 145. 3, 7 | 145. 4, 10 | 147. 12. 148. 1 | 149. 3 | 150. 1, 2, 5, 6. Isa. 38. 18, 19. Dan. 2. 23 | 4. 37. Joel 2. 26. Luke 19. 37. 1 Cor. 11. 2, 17, 22. Rev. 19. 5.
P. thy power, Psal. 21. 13.
shall the dust P. thee, 30. 9.
let poor and needy P. thy name, 74. 21.
wrath of man P. thee, 76. 10.
shall the dead P. thee, 88. 10.
heavens P. thy wonders, 89. 5.
another man P. thee, Prov. 27. 2.
forsake the law P. thee, 28. 4.
own works P. her, 31. 31.
* Deut. 32. 3. Psal. 22. 3 | 103. 22 | 119. 108 | 145. 10. Cant. 6. 9. Hos. 14. 2. Heb. 13. 15. Rev. 11. 18 | 13. 5.
I will, (or) will I P. Gen. 29. 35. Psal. 22. 22 | 7. 17 | 28. 7. 35. 18 | 57. 9 | 63. 4 | 52. 9. 145. 2 | 69. 30 | 71. 22 | 86. 12. 118. 19, 21, 28 | 119. 7 | 139. 14. Ifa. 12. 1 | 25. 1.
P. the Lord, or P. ye the Lord, Judg. 5. 2. 1 Chron. 16. 4. 23. 30 | 25. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 19, 21. Ezra 3. 10. Psal. 22. 26 | 33. 2. 102. 18 | 104. 35 | 106. 1, 48. 107. 8 | 109. 30 | 111. 1 | 112. 1. 118. 19 | 135. 3 | 146. 2 | 147. 1, 12 | 148. 7. Ifa. 12. 4 | 61. 9. Jer. 33. 11. Rom. 15. 11.

¶ Prayth.
Judges 16. 24. 2 Sam. 14. 25. 22. 4. 1 Chr. 16. 25, 36. 2 Chr. 5. 13 | 7. 6 | 30. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 48. 1 | 72. 15 | 96. 4 | 113. 3. 145. 3. Prov. 31. 30. Eccl. 4. 2. Cant. 6. 9. Ifa. 64. 11. Dan. 4. 34. 5. 4, 23. Luke 1. 64.

¶ Praisers, 68.
Levit. 19. 24. 2 Sam. 22. 50. 2 Chron. 20. 21 | 29. 30. Psalm 9. 11 | 22. 4 | 47. 6, 7 | 68. 4, 32 | 105. 45, 7.
fearful in P. Exod. 15. 11.
inhabiteth the P. of, Psalm 22. 3.
will sing P. to my God, 146. 2.
the high P. of God, 149. 6.
shew forth the P. Isaiah 60. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Paul and Silas sing P. Acts 16. 25.

¶ Praiseth, ing.
2 Chron. 5. 13 | 23. 12. Ezra 3. 11. Luke 2. 13, 20. Act 3. 8, 9.
still P. thee, Psal. 84. 4.
and he P. her, Prov. 31. 28.
continually in the temple P. Luke 24. 53.
leaping and P. God, Acts 3. 8.

¶ Praising, 98.
Judg. 5. 21. Neh. 12. 8.

¶ Praying.
Prov. 10. 8 | 28 | John 10.

¶ Prap.
Gen. 20. 7 | 24. 63. 1 Sam. 1. 12. 7. 5 | 12. 19. 1 Kings 8. 30. Job 22. 26. Psal. 5. 2. Isa. 16. 12. Jer. 29. 7, 12 | 37. 3. Zech. 7. 2. 8. 21, 22. Matth. 6. 5, 7, 9. 19. 13 | 26. 53. Mark 5. 17. 11. 24. John 14. 16 | 16. 26. 17. 9, 15, 20. Acts 10. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 13 | 14. 13, 14, 15. 1 Thes. 5. 23, 25. 2 Thes. 1. 11. 3. 1. Heb. 12. 18. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Jam. 5. 13, 14, 16. 1 Joh. 5.
in ceasing to P. for you, 1 Sam. 12. 23.
to P. this Prayer, 2 Sam. 7. 27.
P. for me, that my hand, 1 Kin. 13. 6.
confess P. and make supplication, 2 Chr. 6. 24.
P. in the land of, 37.
P. and seek my face, 7. 14.
P. for life of Kings, Ezra 6. 10.
which I P. before thee now, Neh. 1. 6.
what profit if we P. to him, Job 21. 15.
servant Job P. for you, 42. 8.
morning and noon will P. Psal. 55. 17.
P. for the peace of, &c. 122. 6.
P. to a God that cannot save, Isa. 45. 20.
P. one for this people, Jer. 7. 16.
P. for them which despitefully, Matth. 5. 44.
P. to thy Father in secret, 6. 6.
P. the Lord of the harvest, 9. 38.
P. your flight be not, 24. 20.
while I go and P. yonder, 26. 36.
watch and P. Mat. 26. 41. Mark 13. 33.
began to P. him to depart, 5. 17.
Lord teach us to P. Luke 11. 1.
ought always to P. 18. 1.
P. God, if perhaps, &c. Acts 8. 22.
know not what to P. for, Rom. 8. 26.
we P. you in Christs stead, 2 Cor. 5. 20.
I P. to God ye do no evil, 13. 7.
do not cease to P. for, Col. 1. 9.
P. without ceasing, 1 Thes. 5. 17.
I P. God it be not laid, 2 Tim. 4. 16.
that he shall P. for it, 1 John 5. 16.
* Gen. 12. 8 | 25. 21. Exod. 2. 23. 9. 29 | 14. 25 | 32. 10, 11. 1 Sam. 1. 15, 27 | 5. 6. 2 Kings 4. 33 | 19. 15, 20. 2 Chr. 30. 18. 32. 20, 24 | 33. 13. Ezra 10. 1. Neh. 1. 4. Job 42. 10. Jer. 32. 16. Dan. 6. to | 9. 4. Jonah 2. 1. 4. 2. Luke 18. 11. Acts 1. 24. 6. 6 | 8. 15 | 9. 40 | 10. 2, 30, 48 | 13. 3 | 14. 23 | 16. 9, 25. James 5. 17, 18.
Moses P. for the people, Num. 21. 7.
P. for Aaron, 20.
fell on his face and P. Matth. 26. 39, 42, 44.
a solitary place and P. Mark 1. 35.
as he P. the fashion, &c. Luke 9. 29.
P. that thy faith fail not, 22. 32.
in an agony P. more, 44.
P. the place was shaken, Acts 4. 31.
Paul P. with them all, 20. 36.
we P. on the shore, 21. 5.
while I P. in the temple, 22. 17.
entred in, and P. 28. 8.

¶ Prayer.
2 Sam. 7. 27. 1 Kings 8. 28, 29, 38, 45, 54. 2 Chron. 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. Job 22. 27. Isaiah 26. 16. Dan. 9. 3, 17, 21. Luke 1. 13. Acts 2. 1 | 6. 4 | 12. 5 | 10. 21 | 16. 13, 16. 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 14. Phil. 4. 6.
their P. came up to, 2 Chron. 30. 27.
Manasseh's P. and how, &c. 33. 18.
we made our P. Neh. 4. 9.
thou restrainest P. Job 15. 4.
O thou that hearest P. Psalm 65. 2.
angry against the P. of, 80. 4.
I give my self to P. 109. 4.
will regard the P. 102. 17.
his P. became sin, 109. 7.
P. of the upright his delight, Prov. 15. 8.
heareth the P. of the righteous, 28. 9.
his P. shall be an abomination, 28. 9.
joyful in house of P. Isa. 56. 7. Matth. 21. 13.
not lift up my P. for, Jer. 7. 16.
our P. should not pass, Lam. 3. 44.
but by fasting and P. Matth. 17. 21.
you helping by P. 2 Cor. 1. 11.
always with all P. Eph. 6. 18.
sanctified by P. 1 Tim. 4. 5.
through your P. Phil. 1. 19.
P. of faith shall save, James 5. 15.
effectual P. of a righteous, 16.
he prayed in his P. 17.
watch to P. 1 Pet. 4. 7.
in P. Neh. 11. 17. Dan. 9. 21. Matth. 21. 22. Luke 6. 12. Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
my P. Job 16. 17. Psalm 4. 1. 5. 3 | 6. 9 | 17. 1 | 42. 8 | 66. 19, 20 | 69. 13 | 88. 2, 13 | 141. 2, 5. Job 16. 17. Lam. 3. 8. Jon 2. 7. Rom. 10. 1.

¶ Prapers.
Psal. 72. 20. Acts 2. 42 | 20. 4. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Thes. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 12.
make many P. I will, Isaiah 1. 15.
a presence make long P. Mat. 23. 14.
strive in your P. for, Rom. 15. 30.
labour fervently in P. Col. 4. 12.
P. be made for, 1 Tim. 2. 1.
through your P. to be, Phil. 22.
that your P. be not, 1 Peter 3. 7.
P. of saints, Rev. 5. 8 | 8. 3, 4.

¶ Prapest, th, ing.
1 Sam. 1. 12, 26. 1 Kings 8. 28, 54. Dan. 9. 20. Luke 1. 10. 3. 21 | 9. 18 | 11. 1. Acts 11. 5. 12. 12. Col. 1. 3 | 4. 3. 1 Thes. 3. 10 | Matth. 6. 5, 6.
found Daniel P. Dan. 6. 11.
behold he P. Acts 9. 11.
P. us with much, 2 Cor. 8. 4.
P. in the H. Gh. Jude 20.

¶ Preach, th.
Neh. 6. 7. Phil. 40. 9. Ifa. 61. 1. Jonah 3. 2. Matth. 4. 17 | 10. 7, 27. Mark 1. 4, 38 | 6. 12. Luke 4. 43 | 9. 2, 60 | 16. 16. 24. 47. Acts 3. 20 | 4. 2 | 5. 42. 9. 20, 27 | 10. 42 | 13. 5, 38, 42. 15. 15 | 19. 13, 26 | 17. 2, 18. 20. 7. Rom. 10. 8, 15. 1 Cor. 1. 23 | 9. 27 | 15. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 5. 11. 4. Gal. 1. 8, 16 | 2. 2 | 5. 11. Eph. 2. 17 | 3. 8. Phil. 1. 15, 18. Col. 1. 23, 28. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Heb. 4. 2, 6. 1 Pet. 3. 19.
* Deut. 31. 2, 3. 2 Chron. 15. 3. 17. 9. Neh. 8. 7, 8. Job 6. 10. 17. 18. Prov. 29. 18. Eccl. 12. 11. Ifa. 8. 20 | 11. 4 | 42. 7. 49. 9 | 52. 7 | 58. 2 | 61. 1, 2. Jer. 2. 2 | 7. 13 | 11. 8. Back. 3, 4 | 16. 2 | 20. 4. Dan. 12. 3. Hos. 6. 5 | 12. 10. Mic. 3. 4. Matth. 4. 19 | 12. 3 | 22. 16. Luke 11. 32. John 21. 16. Acts 13. 15 | 20. 27, 31. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 14 | 3. 8 | 4. 2. Gal. 2. 2 | 3. 1. Eph. 3. 9 | 6. 19. Phil. 2. 15. Col. 1. 6. 1 Thes. 1. 8. 2 Thes. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 12. Rev. 5. 20.

¶ Preacher, es, th, ing.
Eccl. 1. 1, 2, 12 | 12. 8, 9 | 7. 27. Matth. 3. 1 | 12. 41. Acts 8. 4, 12 | 10. 36 | 11. 19, 20 | 15. 35. 19. 13 | 20. 9, 25 | 28. 31. Rom. 2. 21 | 10. 14 | 16. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 18, 21 | 2. 4 | 15. 14. 2 Cor. 1. 19 | 10. 14. Gal. 1. 23. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11. 4. 17. Titus 1. 3. 2 Peter 2. 5.

¶ Precept, s.
Neh. 9. 14. Mark 10. 5.
to keep thy P. diligently, Psal. 119. 4.
I will meditate on thy P. 15.
make me understand P. 27.
longed after thy P. 40.
I seek thy P. 45.
forsook not, &c. P. 87.
never forgot P. 93.
have sought thy P. 94.
through thy P. I get, 104.
yet I erred not from P. 110.
I esteem all thy P. 128.
yet do I not forget thy P. 141.
consider, how I love thy P. 159.
I have chosen thy P. 173.
P. must be on, Isa. 28. 10, 13.
fear taught by P. 08, 29. 13.
because ye have kept all his P. Jer. 35. 18.
by departing from P. Daniel 9. 5.
hid spoken every P. Heb. 9. 19.

¶ Precious, ness.
Gen. 24. 53. Deut. 33. 13, 15, 16. 1 Sam. 18. † 30. 2 Kings 20. 13. 2 Chron. 20. 25 | 32. 3. 32. † 33. Ezra 1. 6. Psalm 133. 2 | 141. † 6. Prov. 1. 13. 24. 6. Eccl. 7. 1. Jer. 20. 5. Ezek. 22. 25. Dan. 11. 8, 43. Zec. 14. † 6. Matth. 26. 7. Rev. 18. 12.
word of the Lord was P. 1 Sam. 3. 1.
let my life be P. 2 Kings 1. 13, 14.
his eye seeth every P. thing, Job 28. 10.
how P. is thy loving kindness, Psal. 36. 9.
as P. of lambs, 72. † 20.
redemption of soul P. 49. 8.
P. is their blood be, 72. † 14.
P. is the death of, 116. 15.
bearing P. seed, 126. 6.
how P. are thy thoughts, 139. 17.
more P. than rubies, Prov. 3. 15.
hunt for thy P. life, 6. 26.
lips of knowledge P. 20. 15.
a man more P. than, Isaiah 13. 12.
since thou wast P. 43. 4.
take P. from the vile, Jer. 15. 19.
the P. sons of Zion, Lam. 4. 2.
wait for the P. fruits, James 5. 7.
more P. than gold, 1 Pet. 1. 7.
bar with the P. blood of, 19.
chosen of God and P. 2. 4.
that believe he is P. 7.
like P. faith, 2 Pet. 1. 1.
exceeding P. promises, 4.

¶ Predestinate, th.
Rom. 8. 29, 30. Eph. 1. 5, 11.
* Jude 4.

¶ Preferre, rd, ing.
Esth. 2. 9. Psal. 137. 6. Dan. 6. 3. Joh. 1. 15, 27, 30. Rom. 3. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 21.

¶ Preliminaries.
Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 2 John 9.

¶ Premeditate.
Mark 13. 11.

¶ Preparation, ns.
1 Chr. 22. 5. Psal. 7. 13. Matth. 27. 62. Ephes. 6. 15. Prov. 16. 1.

¶ Prepare.
Exod. 15. 2. Lev. 4. † 36. Josh. 1. 11 | 22. 26. 1 Kings 18. 44. 2 Chron. 8. 9 | 31. 11 | 35. 4, 6. Esther 5. 8. Job 8. 8. Psalm 59. 4 | 107. 36. Prov. 24. 27. 30. 25. Ifa. 21. 5 | 40. 3, 20. 57. 14 | 62. 10 | 65. 11. Jer. 6. 4 | 51. 12, 27. Ezek. 21. 12. 23 | 35. 6 | 38. 7. Joel 3. 9. Amos 4. 12. Mic. 3. 5. Matth. 11. 10. Luke 3. 4. 1 Cor. 14. 8.
I will P. him an habitation, Exod. 15. 2.
P. your heart to the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 3.
will P. their heart, Pfal. 10. 17.
1 Chron. 29. 18.
if thou P. thine heart, Job 11. 13.
O P. mercy and truth, Psalm 61. 7.
P. slaughter for his children, Isa. 14. 21.
P. them for the day of, Jer. 12. 3.
I will P. destroyers, 22. 7.
I go to P. a place, John 14. 2, 3.
P. me a lodging, Phil. 22.

Put for,
1 to make ready, Luke 1.17.
2 to be fit, Matth. 25. 17. Rom. 9. 22.
3 to be fitted, Pial. 57.7.
4 appointed, Matth. 20. 23.
* Jer. 1. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 16.

¶ Presbyters.
Gen. 24. 2 | 41. † 2. Exod. 3. 16 | 4. 29 | 12. 21 | 17. 5 | 18. 12 | 24. 1. Lev. 4. 15 | 9. 1. Num. 11. 16. Deut. 19. 12 | 21. 2. Jos. 7. 6 | 8. 10 | 9. 11 | 20. 4. Judg. 8. 14 | 11. 5. 1 Kings 1. 2. 2 Kings 6. 32. 1 Chron. 15. 25. 2 Chron. 5. 4 | 19. 8. Ezra 5. 5. Job 12. 20. Psal. 105. 22. Prov. 31. 23. Isa. 3. 2 | 9. 15. Jer. 19. 1. Lam. 1. 19. Ezek. 7. 26. Joel 1. 14. Jonah 3. 7. Zech. 8. 4. Luke 7. 3. Acts 4. 5. 23. 14. 20. 17. 1 Tim. 4. 14. Tit. 1. 5. Jam. 5. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 1. 2 John 1. 3 John 1. Rev. 4. 4. 5. 14.

¶ Present.
Gen. 43. 15. Exod. 4. 21. Num. 16. 17. Deut. 10. 8. 1 Sam. 9. 7. 2 Sam. 15. 2. 1 Kings 8. 22. 2 Kings 5. 15. 1 Chron. 16. 29. 2 Chron. 29. 11. Psal. 95. 2. Isa. 1. 12. Jer. 7. 10. Mal. 1. 8. Matth. 5. 23. 24. Heb. 9. 24.

¶ Present. Subst.
Gen. 32. 13. 20. 21 | 33. 10 | 43. 11. 15. Judg. 3. 15. 17 | 6. 18. 1 Sam. 9. 7 | 29. † 27 | 30. 26. 1 King. 9. 16 | 10. 25 | 15. 19. 2 Kings 8. 8, 9 | 17. 4 | 20. 12. 18. 31. Isa. 18. 7.

¶ Present. (Partic.)
1 Sam. 13. 15 | 21. 3. 2 Sam. 20. 4. 1 Chr. 29. 17. Act. 21. 28. Rom. 11. 5. 1 Cor. 4. 11 | 5. 3 | 10. 2. 11. 9. Gal. 1. 4 | 4. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 2. 12. Heb. 9. 9 | 12. 11 | 2 Pet. 1. 12.

2 P. help in, Pial. 46. 1.
P. to heal, Luke 5. 17.
more of this P. time, 18. 30.
being yet P. with you, John 14. 25.
evil is P. with me, Rom. 7. 21.
not things P. be able, 8. 38.
things P. or to come, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
good for the P. distress, 7. 26.
remain to this P. 15. 6.
to be P. with the Lord, 2 Cor. 5. 8.
whether P. or absent, 9.
¶ Present, rb. ing.
Gen. 44. 29 | 47. 2. Lev. 2. 8. 7. 35 | 9. 12 | 16. 7 | 10 | 27. 8. Numb. 3. 6. Deut. 31. 14. Josh. 24. 1. Judg. 6. 19 | 20. 2. 1 Sam. 10. 19 | 17. 16. Job 1. 6 | 2. 1. Jer. 42. 9. Ezek. 20. 28. Dan. 9. 18, 20. Acts 23. 33. 2 Cor. 4. 14. Eph. 5. 27. Col. 1. 22.
P. thy self to me, Exod. 34. 2.
Priest shall P. the man, Levit. 14. 11.
P. supplication, Jerem. 36. 7. 38. 26.
they P. to him gifts, Matth. 2. 11.
to P. him to the Lord, Luke 2. 22.
P. her alive, Acts 9. 41.
that we P. your bodies, Rom. 12. 1.
P. you as a chaste, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
P. every man perfect, Col. 1. 28.
P. you faultless, Jude 24.
¶ Presentip.
1 Sam. 3. 16. Prov. 12. 16. Phil. 2. 23. Matth. 21. 19 | 26. 53.
¶ Presents.
1 Sam. 10. 27. 1 Kings 4. 21. 2 Chr. 17. 5, 11 | 32. 23. Psal. 68. 29 | 72. 10 | 76. 11. Micah 1. 14.
¶ Preserve, rb, rr, rst, rb.
Gen. 19. 32 | 20. 30. Deut. 6. 24. Josh. 24. 17. 1 Sam. 30. 23. 2 Sam. 8. 6 | 14. Neh. 9. 6. Job 36. 6. Psal. 12. 7 | 40. 11. 41. 2 | 61. 7 | 64. 1 | 86. 2. Prov. 2. 8, 11 | 4. 6 | 14. 3 | 16. 17 | 20. 28. Isa. 31. 5 | 49. 6. 8. Jer. 49. 11. Hab. 3. 13. Matth. 9. 17. 1 Thes. 5. 23. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Jude 1.
send me to P. life, Gen. 45. 5.
to P. you a posterity, 7.
O P. of men, Job 7. 20.
thy visitation hath P. my spirit, 10. 12.
when God P. me, 29. 2.
Lord P. the faithful, Psalm 31. 23.
they are P. for ever, 37. 28.
P. thou those are appointed, 79. 11.
P. the soul of Selma, 97. 10.
Lord P. the simple, 116. 6.
P. all that love him, 145. 20.
P. thee from all evil, 121. 7.
shall P. thy going out, 8.
P. from violent man, 140. 1, 4.
restore the P. of Israel, Isaiah 49. 6.
by a prophet was he P. Hosea 12. 13.
loose his life shall P. it, Luke 17. 33.
Put for
1 to keep safe, Phil. 16. 7.
2 to sustain, and uphold, John 7. 20. Psal. 36. 6. Neh. 9. 6.
Gen. 18. 15 | 45. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 29. Phil. 1. 6. Isa. 27. 3.
¶ Presidents.
Dan. 6. 2, 3, 4.
¶ Press.
Mark 2. 4 | 5. 27, 30. Luke 8. 19. 19. 3
¶ Press, rb.
Prov. 3. 10. Isa. 16. 10. Joel 3. 13. Hag. 2. 16.
¶ Press, rb, rth, ing.
Gen. 19. 3, 9 | 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 25. Psal. 38. 2. Ezek. 23. 3. Luke 8. 45 | 16. 16.
P. as a cart, Amos 2. 13.
P. to touch him, Mark 3. 10.
P. to hear, Luke 5. 1.
good measure P. down, 6. 38.
Paul was P. in spirit, Acts 18. 5.
were P. above measure, 2 Cor. 1. 8.
I P. towards the mark, Phil. 3. 14.
¶ Presume, rb.
Numb. 14. 44. Deut. 18. 20. Esth. 7. 5.
* Deut. 17. 12.
¶ Presumptuous, ly.
Exod. 21. 14. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 1. 43 | 17. 12, 13 | 18. 22. Pl. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
¶ Pretence.
Matth. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.
¶ Prevail.
Gen. 7. 20. Numb. 22. 6, 11. Judg. 16. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 9 | 17. 9. 2 Sam. 24. 4. 1 King. 22. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 11. Esth. 6. 13. Job 15. 24. 18. 9. Prov. 6. † 3. Isa. 7. 1 | 16. 12. 42. 13 | 49. 25. Jer. 5. 22. Dan. 11. 7. Matth. 27. 24. John 12. 19.
let not man P. Psal. 9. 19.
tongue will we P. 12. 4.
iniquities P. against me, 65. 3.
if one P. two, Eccl. 4. 12.
they shall not P. Jer. 1. 19.
gates of hell not P. Matth. 16. 18.
¶ Prevailed, rst, rb.
Gen. 7. 18 | 30. 8 | 32. 25, 28. 47. 20. Judg. 1. 35 | 3. 10 | 4. 24. 6. 2. 1 Sam. 17. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 23 | 24. 4. 1 Kings 16. 22. 2 Kings 25. 3. Chr. 5. 2. 2 Chr. 8. 3. 11. 18, 17. 5. Dan. 7. 21. Obad. 7. Acts 19. 16. Rev. 12. 8.
held up his hand, 'till P. Exod. 17. 11.
blessings of thy father P. Gen. 49. 26.
P. for ever, Job 14. 20.
enemy say I have P. Psal. 13. 4.
have not P. against me, 129. 2.
stronger then I, and hath P. Jer. 20. 7.
fire, and it P. Lam. 1. 13.
because the enemy P. 16.
over the angel, and P. Hosea grew the word, and P. Acts 19. 20.
root of David hath P. Rev. 5. 5.
¶ Prevent, rb, rst.
2 Sam. 22. 6. Job 3. 12 | 30. 27. 41. 11. Psal. 17. † 13 | 18. 5, 18. 21. 3 | 59. 10 | 88. 13. 95. † 2 | 119. 147 | 148. Amos 9. 10. Matth. 17. 25. 1 Thes. 4. 15.
¶ Prep. (Verb) Jer. 20. 14.
¶ Prey. (Noun.)
Gen. 49. 9, 27. Numb. 14. 24. 31. 26, 27, 32. Deut. 2. 35 | 3. 7. Josh. 8. 27. Judg. 5. 30. 8. 24, 25. Neh. 4. 4. Esth. 3. 13 | 9. 15, 16. Job 9. 26 | 24. 5 | 38. 39. 39. 29. Pial. 17. 12 | 76. 4 | 104. 21. 124. 6. Prov. 1. 13. Isa. 5. 29. Ezek. 7. 21 | 19. 3 | 26. 12 | 29. 19. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12, 13. Zep. 3. 8.
wives, &c. should be a P. Num. 14. 3.
brought the P. to Moses, 31. 12.
Judah become a P. 2 Ki. 21. 14.
not given us a P. to their, Psa. 124. 6.
widows be their P. Isa. 10. 2.
are for a P. and none deliver-eth, 42. 22.
P. taken from mighty, 49. 24.
maketh himself a P. 59. 15.
his life to him for a P. Jer. 21. 9.
like wolves, ravening the P. Ezek. 22. 27.
flock became a P. 34. 8.
them that became a P. 36. 4.
¶ Price, Pri.
Lev. 25. 16, 50, 51. Deut. 32. 28. 2 Sam. 24. 24. 1 Kings 10. 28. Job 28. 13, 15, 18. Psal. 44. 12. Isa. 45. 13. Jer. 15. 13. Lam. 5. 7, 9. Zech. 11. 12, 13. Matth. 13. 46 | 27. 6. Acts 4. 34 | 5. 2. 19. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 24.
why is there a P. in, Pro. 17. 16.
buy wine, &c. without P. Isaiah 55. 1.
bought with a P. 1 Cor. 6. 20.
Put for,
1 value and worth, Prov. 31. 10.
2 esteem, 1 Pet. 3. 4.
3 reward, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
¶ Prick, ing.
Psal. 73. 21. Ezek. 28. 24. Acts 2. 37.
¶ Pricks.
Numb. 33. 55. Acts 9. 5 | 26. 14.
¶ Pride.
Job 9. † 12 | 26. † 12 | 35. 12 | 38. † 11 | 41. † 34. Pl. 31. 20 | 36. 11 | 59. 12. Pro. 21. † 24. Isa. 9. 9 | 16. 6 | 25. 11 | 28. 1, 3. Jer. 50. † 31, † 32. Ezek. 7. 10 | 16. 49 | 30. 6. Nah. 2. 12. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 9. 6 | 10. 11. 11. 3. Mark 7. 22. 1 Tim. 3. 6. 1 John 2. 16.
break the P. of your, Lev. 26. 19.
I know thy P. 1 Sam. 17. 28.
humbled himself for the P. of, 2 Chr. 32. 26.
and hide P. from man, Job 33. † 17.
wicked in his P. doth perse-cute, Psal. 10. 2.
P. seeketh not after God, 4.
therefore P. compasseth, 73. 6.
P. do I hate, Prov. 8. 13.
P. cometh then, } 11. 2.
cometh shame, }
only by P. cometh contend-on, 13. 10.
P. goeth before destruction, 16. 18.
mans P. shall bring, &c. 29. 23.
stain the P. of all glory, Isa. 23. 9
weep for your P. Jer. 13. 17.
P. hath deceived thee, 49. 16.
Obad. 3.
that walk in P. Dan. 4. 37.
minde hardnot in P. 5. 20.
P. of Israel testifieth, Hos. 5. 5. 7. 10.
this have for their P. Zep. 2. 10.
* Deut. 8. 14 | 17. 20 | 28. 56. 2 Chr. 25. 19 | 26. 16. Psal. 101. 5. Prov. 17. 19 | 30. 13. Isa. 3. 16 | 16. 12. Jer. 48. 29 | 50. 29. Ezek. 28. 2. Dan. 11. 36. Obad. 4. Hab. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 12. 7. Gal. 6. 3. Col. 2. 18.
¶ Priest. Jer. 5. 26.
¶ Priests. Isa.
Gen. 14. 18. Lev. 1. 19, 12. 11, 17. 2. 2, 9. 16. 4. 5, 20. 5. 16. 10. 5. 6. 14. 21. 3 | 21. 9 | 22. 11. Numb. 3. 3 | 5, 30 | 6. 20 | 19. 7 | 35. 32. Deut. 20. 2 | 26. 3. 1 Sam. 2. 15, 28 | 14. 36. 1 Kin. 2. 27. 2 Kin. 11. 15. 2 Chr. 13. 9. Jer. 5. 31 | 14. 18. Hos. 4. 4. Mal. 2. 7. Mat. 8. 4. Luke 10. 31. Acts 14. 13. Heb. 7. 3, 15 | 10. 11.
son that is P. in his stead, Exod. 29. 30.
if the P. do sin, Lev. 4. 3.
P. shall look on the plague, 13. 3.
P. shall pronounce him, 8. 11.
oweth the house tell the P.
14. 35.
if daughter of P. profane 21. 9.
bring a meat to the P. 23. 10.
will not hearken to the P. Deut. 17. 12.
without a teaching P. 2 Chr. 15. 3.
till flood up a P. Ezra 2. 63.
art a P. for ever, Psal. 110. 4.
as with people, so with P. Isa. 24. 2.
prophets and P. have erred, 28. 7.
as a P. deceth himself, 5. 13.
prophets and P. are profane, Jer. 23 11.
hath defiled king and P. Lam. 2. 6.
law perish from P. Ezek. 7. 26
not come near to, } 44. 13.
do the office of a P.
thou no P. to me, Hos. 4. 6.
Put for,
2 Prince, Exod. 4. 16 | 3. 1 | 18. 1. Gen. 41. 45, 50.
* Exo. 19. 22. Lev. 21. 21. Num. 4. 32 | 27 | 26 | 16. 9. Deut. 10. 8. 31. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 28. 1 Chr. 24. 5 2 Chr. 24. 11 | 30. 22 | 35. 3. Ifa. 9. 16 | 2. 18 | 52. 11. Jer. 1. 8. Mal. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 9. 13.
¶ High-Priest.
Lev. 21. 10. Numb. 35. 25 | 2. Josh. 20. 6. 2 Kin. 12. 10 | 22. 4. Zech. 3. 1. Mat. 26. 3 | 1, 57, 65. John 11. 49, 51. Acts 4. 6. 9. 1. 23. 4. Heb. 2. 17 | 3. 1 | 4. 14, 15 | 5. 1, 5, 10 | 7. 26 | 8. 1, 3, 4, 7. 11. 25, 10. 21 | 12. 11.
¶ Priests.
Gen. 47. 22. 26. Lev. 1. 11 | 5. 13. 6. 29 | 8. 33 | 22. 10. Deut. 18. 3. Josh. 3. † 3 | 4. 9 | 6. 4. 12. 2 Chr. 11. 15. Esth. 1. 2. Mat. 12. 4. Luke 1. 5. Acts 6. 7. 19. 14. Rev. 1. 6 | 20. 6.
a kingdom of P. Exod. 19. 6.
slay the P. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 22. 17.
P. took up the ark, 1 Kin. 8. 3.
made P. of the lowest, &c. 12. 31.
shall he offer the P. 13. 2.
slew Ahabs P. 2 Kings 10. 11.
put down Idolatrous P. 23. 5.
let for the P. to walk, 2 Chr. 4. 6.
twenty P. sounding with trum-pets 5. 12.
P. could not stand to, 14.
P. clothed with salvation, 6. 41.
courses of the P. 8. 14.
cast out the P. of the Lord, 13. 9.
burnt the bones of the P. 34. 5.
set the P. in their charges, 35. 2.
Ezra 6. 18.
P. offering willingly, 7. 13.
P. clothed with righteousness, Psal. 132. 9, 16.
names the P. of the Lord, Isa. 61. 6.
P. laid not where, &c. Jer. 2. 8.
satisfie soul of the P. 31. 14.
P. hath, Lam. 1. 4.
respected not the persons of P. 4. 16.
P. have violated my law, Ezek. 22. 26.
P. have polluted the sanctuary, Zeph. 3. 4.
ask P. concerning the law, Hag. 2. 11.
¶ Priesthood.
Exod. 40. 15. Num. 16. 10 | 25. 13. 18. 1. Josh. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 36. Ezra 2. 62. Neh. 13. 29. Heb. 7. 5, 11, 12, 14, 24. 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9.
¶ Print, rb.
Gen. 23. 11 | 24. 2 | 47. † 18. Exod. 2. 14. Numb. 5. 11 | 25. 18. Josh. 3. † 14. 2 Sam. 3. 38. 1 Kings 11. 24 | 16. 7. Job 21. 28 | 31. 37. Prov. 28. 16. Isa. 24. 12. Ezek. 13. 10 | 43. 7, 17 | 45. 18. Dan. 8. 11. 2 | 5. 5 | 10. 20 | 12. 7. Hos. 12. 13. Mic. 7. 3. Mat. 6. 14. John 13. 5 | 14. 5, 6 | 18. 12. Eph. 2. 2.
as a P. half poyler, Gen. 32. 28. made thee a man, 2 P. Exod. 2. 14.
for each P. a Rod, Numb. 17. 3.
thy self altogether a P. 18. 1.
the P. of peace, Isa. 9. 6.
the profane P. of Israel, Ezek. 21. 25.
against chief P. of Mess. 38. 3.

p. of Persia withstood, Dan. 10. 13.
but Michael your p. 21.
many days without a p. Hosea 3. 4.
killed the p. of life, Acts 3. 15.
p. of the kings of, Rev. 1. 5.
Put for,
1 men of principal gifts, Eccl. 10. 7.
2 captains, Isa. 10. 8.
3 counsellours, 19. 11.
4 a principal Ruler, Hos. 3. 4.
* Ezek. 36. 1. Mic. 5. 9.

¶ Princes.
Gen. 12. 15 | 17. 20 | 25. 16 | 47. 21, 26. Exod. 12. 12. Numb. 7. 10 | 21. 18 | 24. 17. Josh. 9. 15. 22 | 22. 14. Judg. 5. 3 | 7. 25. 8. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 8 | 9. 16. 2 Sam. 3. 38 | 18. 21. 2 Chr. 20. 24 | 35. 8. 36. 18. Ezra 9. 2. Esth. 1. 3 | 2. 18 | 5. 11 | 6. 9. Psal. 47. 9 | 82. 7 | 119. 161. Prov. 19. 10. Isa. 19. 11 | 32. 1 Jer. 2. 26 | 8. 1 | 44. 21. Ezek. 21. 25 | 30. 18 | 45. 8. Dan. 6. 3 | 9. 8 Hos. 5. 1 | 13. 10. Hab. 1. 10. Zeph. 1. 8 | 3. 3. Matth. 20. 25. 1 Cor. 2. 6.
role up 350 p. famous, Numb. 16. 2.
the p. digged a well, 21. 18.
nor have our p. kept thy, Neh. 9. 34.
our p. seal to it, 38.
poureth contempt on p. Job 12. 21. Psal. 107. 40.
p. refrained talking, 29. 9.
shall make p. in, Psal. 45. 16.
out of the spirit of p. 76. 12.
to bride p. at pleasure, 106. 32.
for him with p. 118. 8.
than to put confidence in p. 118. 9.
put not your trust in p. 146. 3.
by me p. decree, Prov. 8. 15.
many are the p. thereof, 28. 2.
p. walking as, Eccl. 10. 7.
thy p. eat in the morning, 16.
thy p. are rebellious, Isa. 1. 23.
are not my p. kings, 10. 8.
p. shall rule in judgement, 32. 1.
bringeth p. to nothing, 40. 23.
heart of the p. shall, Jer. 4. 9.
kings and p. sitting on, 17. 25.
p. became like harts, Lam. 1. 6
p. are hanged up, 5. 12.
p. like ravenous wolves, Ezek. 22. 27.
make p. glad with lies, Hos. 7. 3
all the p. 1 King. 14. 1. 2 Chr. 29. 24. 2 Chr. 24. 23. Esth. 1. 16
p. r. Psal. 83. 11. Jer. 26. 12. Ezek. 22. 16. Amos 2. 3.
p. of Judah, Neh. 12. 31. Psalm 45. 17. Jer. 32. 10. Matth. 2. 6. Rev. 5. 10.

¶ Princess, es.
2 Kin. 11. 2. Cant. 7. 1. Isa. 49. 23. Lam. 1. 1.

¶ Principal.
2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 24. 6, 31. Prov. 1. 7 | 4. 7. Isa. 28. 8. Jer. 31. 34 | 52.
restore them the p. Lev. 6. 5.
recount with the p. Num. 3. 7.
p. spices, Exod. 30. 23.
p. plants, Isa. 16. 8.
p. wheat, 28. 25.
eight p. men, Mic. 5. 5.

¶ Principalities, ies.
Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 1. 21 | 3. 10 | 6. 12. Col. 1. 16 | 2. 10, 15. Tit. 3. 1. Jude 6.

¶ Principles.
Heb. 5. 12 | 6. 1.

¶ Print, th.
Lev. 19. 28. Job 13. 27 | 19. 23. John 20. 25.

¶ Prism.
Gen. 32. 20, 22 | 40. 2 | 42. 19. 1 Kings 21. 27. 2 King. 17. 4. 23. 3. Ps. 42. 9 | 51. 1. Jer. 39. 36 | 52. 7 | 58. 11. 2 Chr. 24. 8. Matth. 4. 21 | 5. 25 | 12. 14. 8. Mark 6. 27. Luke 21. 12. 23. 19. Acts 5. 18, 40 | 8. 3. 22. 4 | 16. 23 | 26. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 19. Rev. 2. 10 | 6. 9. bring foul out of p. Ps. 142. 7. out of p. comes this, Eccl. 4. 14. p. till he should pay, Matth. 18. 30.

I was in p. and ye, 25. 36.
* 2 Kin. 23. 33 | 25. 7. Job 13. 27. 36. 8. Psal. 68. 6 | 79. 11 | 102. 20. 105. 18 | 107. 10. Isa. 61. 1. Ezek. 3. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 16. Heb. 13. 3.
p. house, Judg. 16. 21, 25. 2 Chr. 16. 10. Isa. 42. 7.

¶ Prisoner, rs.
Numb. 21. 1. Job 3. 18. Psalm 69. 33 | 79. 11 | 102. 20 | 146. 7. Isa. 10. 4 | 14. 17 | 42. 7 | 49. 9. Lam. 3. 34. Zech. 9. 11. Acts 16. 25. Eph. 3. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 8.

¶ Private, ip.
Matth. 24. 3. Luke 10. 23. Acts 23. 19. Gal. 2. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
* Matth. 6. 3, 5.

¶ Privy, ip.
Deut. 23. 1. 1 Sam. 24. 4. 1 Kin. 2. 44. Psal. 10. 5 | 11. 2 | 64. 5. 101. 5. Prov. 1. 11, 18. Matth. 1. 19 | 2. 7. Acts 5. 2 | 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

¶ Privileges. John 1. 12.

¶ Prize, th. Zech. 11. 13.

¶ Proceed, th, ed, ing.
Gen. 24. 50. Numb. 20. 2, 12, 32. 24. Deut. 8. 3. Josh. 6. 10. Judg. 11. 36. 1 Sam. 24. 13. 2 Sam 7. 11. Job 40. 5. Isaiah 29. 14 | 41. 4. Jer. 30. 21. Hab. 1. 4, 7. Acts 12. 3. Rev. 19. 21.
p. from evil to, Jer. 9. 3.
shall p. thanksgiving, 30. 19.
p. out of the mouth, Matth. 15. 18, 19.
gracious words which p. Luke 4. 22.
I p. from God. John 8. 42.
of truth which p. from, 15. 26.
no corrupt communication p. Eph. 4. 29.
shall p. no further, 2 Tim. 3. 9.
fire p. out of, Rev. 11. 5.
water of life p. out, 22. 1.

¶ Process.
Gen. 4. 3. Exod. 2. 23. Judg. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 31. 19.

¶ Proclamation.
Exod. 32. 5. Judg. 4. 18. 1 Kin. 15. 22 | 22. 36. 2 Chron. 35. 22. Ezra 1. 1 | 10. 7.

¶ Proclaim, ed, eth, ing.
Ex. 33. 19 | 34. 5, 6 | 36. 6. Lev. 23. 2 Judg. 7. 2 | 21. 13. Ruth 4. 7. 11. Isa. 62. 11. Jer. 34. 15, 17. Lam. 1. 21. Joel 3. 9.
p. liberty, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
p. peace to it, Deut. 20. 10.
p. a fast, and set Naboth, 1 Kin. 21. 9.
p. a solemn assembly, 2 Kings 10. 20.
as man of God p. 13. 16, 17.
and p. before him thus, Esther 6. 9.
be p. on house tops, Luk. 12. 3.
heart of fools p. Prov. 12. 23.
a strong angel p. Rev. 5. 2.

¶ Procure, ed, eth.
Prov. 11. 27 | 17. 7 | 9. Jer. 2. 17. 4. 18 | 26. 19 | 32. 9.

¶ Prodigal. Isa. 56. 11.

¶ Profess, ed, ing.
Deut. 26. 3. Matth. 7. 23. Rom. 1. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 2. 10. 6. 12, 21. Tit. 1. 16 | 2. 14.

¶ Profession.
1 Tim. 6. 12, 13. Heb. 3. 1 | 4. 14. 10. 23.

¶ Profit. (Subst.)
Gen. 23. 32 | 37. 26. Esth. 3. 8. Job 21. 15. Eccl. 1. 3 | 2. 11 | 3. 9. 5. 16 | 7. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
what p. if I be cleansed, Job 35. 3.
what p. in my blood, Psal. 30. 9.
what more there is p. Prov. 14. 23.
things wherein no p. Jer. 16. 19
what p. that we have kept, Mal. 3. 14.
what p. of circumcision, Rom. 3. 1.
this I speak to your p. 1 Cor. 7. 35.
not seeking my own p. 10. 33.

¶ Profit. (Verb.)
Job 15. 8. Psal. 12. 4 | 78. 33. Isa. 30. 5, 6 | 47. 12 | 57. 12. Jer. 12. 13. James 2. 14, 16.
vain things which cannot p. 1 Sam. 12. 21.
riches p. not in the day, 11. 4.
teacheth thee to p. 48. 17.
walked after, &c. not p. Jer. 2. 8.
changed their glory for that p. 11.
lying words that cannot p. 7.
not p. this people at all, 23. 32.
what shall it p. a man, Mark 8. 36.
given to p. withal, 1 Cor. 12. 7.
Christ shall p. you nothing, Gal. 5. 2.
the word did not p. Heb. 4. 2.
* Prov. 3. 22. Eph. 4. 29.

¶ Profitable, ip.
Job 22. 2. Jer. 13. 7. Matth. 5. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 12. Eph. 4. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 11. Tit. 3. 8. Phil. 1. 1.
wisdom is p. to direct, Eccl. 10. 10.
graven image p. for nothing, Ha. 44. 10.
back nothing that was p. Acts 20. 20.
godliness is p. to all, 1 Tim. 4. 8.
Put for,
necessary, 2 Tim. 3. 16.

¶ Profited, th, ing.
Job 34. 27 | 35. 9. Hab. 2. 18. Matth. 15. 5 | 16. 26. Joh. 6. 63. Rom. 2. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 8, 15. Heb. 13. 9.
p. from evil to, Jer. 9. 3.
shall p. thanksgiving, 30. 19.
p. out of the mouth, Matth. 15. 18, 19.
gracious words which p. Luke 4. 22.
I p. from God. John 8. 42.
of truth which p. from, 15. 26.
no corrupt communication p. Eph. 4. 29.
shall p. no further, 2 Tim. 3. 9.
fire p. out of, Rev. 11. 5.
water of life p. out, 22. 1.

¶ Profits.
Gen. 4. 3. Exod. 2. 23. Judg. 11. 4. 2 Chr. 31. 19.

¶ Proclamation.
Exod. 32. 5. Judg. 4. 18. 1 Kin. 15. 22 | 22. 36. 2 Chron. 35. 22. Ezra 1. 1 | 10. 7.

¶ Proclaim, ed, eth, ing.
Ex. 33. 19 | 34. 5, 6 | 36. 6. Lev. 23. 2 Judg. 7. 2 | 21. 13. Ruth 4. 7. 11. Isa. 62. 11. Jer. 34. 15, 17. Lam. 1. 21. Joel 3. 9.
p. liberty, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
p. peace to it, Deut. 20. 10.
p. a fast, and set Naboth, 1 Kin. 21. 9.
p. a solemn assembly, 2 Kings 10. 20.
as man of God p. 13. 16, 17.
and p. before him thus, Esther 6. 9.
be p. on house tops, Luk. 12. 3.
heart of fools p. Prov. 12. 23.
a strong angel p. Rev. 5. 2.

¶ Procure, ed, eth.
Prov. 11. 27 | 17. 7 | 9. Jer. 2. 17. 4. 18 | 26. 19 | 32. 9.

¶ Prodigal. Isa. 56. 11.

¶ Profess, ed, ing.
Deut. 26. 3. Matth. 7. 23. Rom. 1. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 2. 10. 6. 12, 21. Tit. 1. 16 | 2. 14.

¶ Profession.
1 Tim. 6. 12, 13. Heb. 3. 1 | 4. 14. 10. 23.

¶ Profit. (Subst.)
Gen. 23. 32 | 37. 26. Esth. 3. 8. Job 21. 15. Eccl. 1. 3 | 2. 11 | 3. 9. 5. 16 | 7. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
what p. if I be cleansed, Job 35. 3.
what p. in my blood, Psal. 30. 9.
what more there is p. Prov. 14. 23.
things wherein no p. Jer. 16. 19
what p. that we have kept, Mal. 3. 14.
what p. of circumcision, Rom. 3. 1.
this I speak to your p. 1 Cor. 7. 35.
not seeking my own p. 10. 33.

¶ Profit. (Verb.)
Job 15. 8. Psal. 12. 4 | 78. 33. Isa. 30. 5, 6 | 47. 12 | 57. 12. Jer. 12. 13. James 2. 14, 16.
vain things which cannot p. 1 Sam. 12. 21.
riches p. not in the day, 11. 4.
teacheth thee to p. 48. 17.
hast p. this goodness, &c. 2 Chr. 19. 3.
p. him life, Ezek. 18. 22.
perform the mercy p. Luke 1. 72.
faithful that p. Heb. 10. 23. 11. 11.
Lord hath p. to them that, James 1. 12.

¶ Promises.
Rom. 9. 4 | 15. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 20 | 7. 1. Gal. 3. 16, 21. Heb. 6. 12, 17 | 8. 6. 11. 13, 17, 33. 2 Pet. 1. 4.

¶ Promoter, ed, ion.
Numb. 22. 17 | 24. 11. Judg. 9. 9. Esth. 3. 1 | 5. 11. Psa. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 3 | 4. 8. Dan. 3. 30.
* Gen. 40. 20. Job 5. 11.

¶ Pronounce, ed, ing.
Lev. 5. 4 | 13. 3, 11, 59. Judg. 12. 6. Neh. 6. 12. Jer. 11. 17 | 18. 10. 18. 8 | 23. 18 | 26. 13 | 34. 5 | 36. 7.

¶ Proof, fs.
2 Cor. 2. 9 | 8. 24 | 13. 3. Phil. 2. 22. 2 Tim. 4. 5. Acts 1. 3.

¶ Prophane. (Adj.)
Lev. 21. 7, 14. Jer. 23. 11. Ezek. 21. 25 | 22. 26 | 28. 16 | 42. 20. 44. 23 | 48. 14. 1 Tim. 1. 9 | 4. 7. 6. 20. Heb. 12. 16.
* Gen. 6. 2. Lev. 10. 1 | 19. 8. 20. 3. 2 Chr. 29. 6. Job 21. 14. Jer. 9. 26. Ezek. 22. 26. Amos 2. 12. Mal. 1. 7, 12. 13. Matth. 7. 6. Acts 7. 51. 2 Pet. 2. 22. Rev. 3. 9 | 18. 2.

¶ Prophane, ed, th, ing, ness.
Lev. 18. 21 | 19. 8, 12, 29 | 20. 3, 21. 6, 9 | 22. 2, 9 | 21. 4, 9. Numb. 30. † 2. Deut. 28. † 30. Neh. 13. 17, 18. Psal. 15. † 20. 89. † 31, 39. 144. 28. Jer. 23. 11, 15 | 26. 21. Amos 2. 7. Mal. 1. 12 | 2. 10. Mat. 12. 5. Ac. 24. 6.

¶ Prop.
1 Kin. 10. † 12.

¶ Proper.
1 Chr. 29. 1. Acts 1. 19, 1 Cor. 7. 7. Heb. 11. 23.

¶ Prophefie, es.
2 Chr. 15. 8. Neh. 6. 12. Prov. 31. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Matth. 13. 14. 1 Cor. 13. 10 | 14. 3, 8. 1 Tim. 1. 18 | 4. 14.
Put for,
1 the words of the prophets written, 2 Pet. 1. 20, 21. 2 Chr. 9. 29.
2 a good and godly speech or doctrine, Prov. 10. 1.
3 the act of prophefying, Ezra 6. 14.
4 the gift of expounding, and the use of it, 1 Thef. 5. 20.
* Gen. 49. 1. Num. 11. 29 | 12. 6, 24. 4. 16. Deut. 18. 18. 2 Sam. 23. 2. Ha. 21. 10. 65. 1 | 130. 10. 1 Jer. 2. 8 | 20. 9 | 23. 16. Ezek. 12. 23, 27 | 13. 2, 3, 7, 10, 16 | 21. 2. Hos. 9. 8. 12. | 12. 3. Amos 3. 8 | 7. 10, 16. Nah. 1. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 19, 21.

¶ Prophefie. (Verb.)
Numb. 11. 25. † Chr. 24. 1. Jer. 11. 21 | 14. 15, 16 | 23. 16. Ezek. 20. 46 | 21. 2, 9 | 28. 21 | 29. 2 | 30. 2 | 35. 2 | 36. 6 | 37. 4. Joel 2. 28. Amos 7. 15, 16.
doth not p. good, 1 Kin. 22. 8.
would not p. good, 2 Chr. 18. 17.
prophets p. falsly, Jer. 5. 31.
prophets p. lies, 14. 14 | 23. 25. 27. 10, 14, 15 | 29. 9, 21.
p. against Jerusalem, Eze. 4. 7.
p. and smite thy hands, 21. 14.
commanded, &c. p. not, Amos 2. 12.
who can but p. 3. 8.
I will p. to thee of wine, Mic. 2. 11.
Put for,
1 to foretel, 1 Pet. 1. 14. Matth. 11. 13. Jer. 20. 1. Joh. 11. 51.
2 to sing Psalms, 1 Sam. 10. 5, 1 Chr. 21. 1, 2, 9. Luke 1. 67.
3 to interpret, &c. the holy Script. Rom. 12. 6. 1 Cor. 14. 1, 24, 31, 39.

¶ Prophefies, th.
Numb. 11. 25, 26. 1 Sam. 19. 10. 1 Kin. 18. 29 | 22. 10. Jer. 23. 13, 28. 6. Matth. 7. 22 | 11. 13. Mark 7. 6. Luk. 1. 67. Joh. 11. 51. Acts 1. 5. 1 Cor. 14. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 10. not jealous, yet they p. 24. 21. why had they p. 26. 9.

hath p. 2 Ne. 29. 31.
through him through whom he p. Zech. 13. 3.

¶ Prophefying, gs.
1 Sam. 10. 5 | 19. 20. Ezra 6. 14. 1 Cor. 12. 4 | 14. 6, 22. 1 Thef. 5. 20.

¶ Prophet.
2 Sam. 24. 11. 1 King. 1. 8. 14. 11. 2 King. 3. 11 | 5. 3 | 9. 1, 4. Jer. 13. 18 | 37. 2 | 37. 3 | 38. 10. Ezek. 14. 9. Amos 7. 14. Luk. 4. 17. Acts 7. 48 | 8. 28, 30, 34. Aaron shall be thy p. Ex. 7. 1. Elisha the p. telleth, 2 Kings 5. 12.
if the p. had bidden, 13.
a writing from the p. 2 Chr. 21. 12.
then the p. forbare, 35. 18.
humbled not, &c. before the p. 36. 12.
no more any p. Psal. 74. 9.
take away the p. Isa. 3. 2.
seek a vision of the p. Ezek. 7. 26
no p. to me, Hos. 4. 9.
the p. is a fool, 9. 7.
send Elijah the p. Mal. 4. 5.
figure of the p. Jonah, Matth. 12. 39.
Jesus the p. of Naz. 21. 11.
the p. of the highest, Luk. 1. 76
Galilee ariseth no p. Joh. 7. 52
* 1 Sam. 2. 27 | 9. 6. 2 Chr. 26. 5. Ha. 19. 21. Jer. 9. 15. Lam. 2. 9. Ezek. 3. 17 | 12. 22 | 22. 25 | 24. 27. Dan. 1. 17. Amos 3. 11. Micah 2. 11 | 3. 5, 8. Zeph. 3. 4. Zech. 13. 4.
2 p. Gen. 20. 7. Numb. 12. 6. Deut. 13. 1 | 18. 15, 22 | 34. 10. Judges 6. 8. 1 Kings 13. 18, 18. 22 | 19. 16 | 20. 13 | 28. 7. 2 Kin. 5. 8. 2 Chr. 25. 15. Jer. 1. 5 | 29. 26. Ezek. 2. 5 | 33. 33. Hos. 12. 13. Mic. 2. 11. Matth. 10. 41 | 11. 9 | 13. 57 | 14. 5. 21. 46. Mark 6. 15. Luke 7. 16, 24. 19. John 4. 19 | 9. 17. Acts 2. 30 | 21. 10. 1 Cor. 14. 37. Tit. 1. 12.
false, Acts 13. 6. Rev. 16. 13. 19. 20 | 20. 10.
that p. Deut. 13. 3, 5 | 18. 20. Ezek. 14. 9. John 1. 21 | 6. 14. Acts 3. 23.

¶ Prophets.
Numb. 11. 29. 1 Sam. 10. 5, 12. 1 Kin. 19. 10 | 22. 6. Ezra 5. 2. Neh. 6. 7 | 9. 30. Jer. 2. 30 | 5. 31. 14. 14 | 23. 13, 14, 15. Lam. 2. 9. Hos. 12. 10. Amos 2. 11. Matth. 7. 15 | 22. 40. Luke 1. 70. 16. 29 | 24. 25. John 1. 45. Acts 3. 18 | 13. 20 | 26. 22, 27. 1 Cor. 12. 28. Eph. 2. 5. 1 Thef. 2. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 10. Rev. 11. 6 | 18. 20. 22. 6.
Obadiah hid an hundred p. 1 Kin. 18. 4.
Jezebel slew the p. 13.
lying spirit in the p. 2 Chron. 18. 21.
get thee to the p. of thy, 2 Kin. 3. 13.
believe his p. so, 2 Chr. 20. 20.
rejoiced his p. 36. 16.
p. are ashamed, Jer. 6. 15.
p. shall wonder, 4. 9.
fill the p. with drunkenness, 13. 13.
where are your p. 37. 19.
wo to foolish p. Ezek. 13. 3.
thy p. like foxes, 4.
conspiracy of her p. 22. 25.
p. have daubed with, 28.
hewed them by the p. Hos. 6. 5.
her p. are treacher. Zeph. 3. 4.
many p. have declared, Matth. 13. 17.
children which killed the p. 23. 31.
after reading of p. Acts 13. 15.
all the p. 1 Kings 18. 22. 20. 2 King. 10. 19. 17. 13. Matth. 21. 13. Luke 18. 31 | 24. 27. Acts 3. 24 | 10. 43.
any p. 1 Chr. 16. 22. Psal. 105. 15.
of the p. 1 Sam. 10. 11 | 19. 20. 1 Kings 22. 12. 2 Kings 2. 3, 5. Jer. 2. 8. Matth. 16. 14 | 23. 30. Acts 3. 25 | 7. 52 | 15. 15. Acts 28. 23. Rom. 16. 26. 1 Cor. 14. 32. Heb. 11. 32. Rev. 16. 6. 18. 24 | 22. 6.

servants of the p. 2 Kin. 9. 7. 17, 23. 21. 10. Jer. 7. 25. 25. 4. 26. 5. Dan. 9. 10. Amos 3. 7. Zec. 1. 6. Rev. 10. 7. 11. 18.

¶ Prophesyes.

Exod. 15. 20. Judges 4. 4. 2 Kin. 22. 14. Neh. 6. 14. Isa. 8. 3. Luke 2. 36. Rev. 2. 20.

¶ Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. 4. 10.

¶ Propnation.

Job 41. 12. Rom. 12. 6.

¶ Prosecuter, ers.

Mat. 5. 25. Acts 2. 10. 6. 5. 18. 23.

* Deut. 29. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 41. Isa. 56. 6.

¶ Prospers.

1 Kin. 7. 5. Exod. 40. 44. 45. 46. 43. 4.

¶ Prosper.

Gen. 24. 40. 42. 1 Kin. 22. 12. 2 Chr. 22. 11. 13. 2 Chr. 20. 20. Neh. 1. 11. 2. 20. Job 12. 6. Psal. 1. 3. 45. 4. 72. 12. Eccl. 11. 6. Isa. 52. 13. 53. 10. Jer. 2. 37. Ezek. 16. 13. 17. 9, 10, 15. Dan. 3. 30. 8. 24, 25.

2 John 2.

all Joseph did to p. Gen. 39. 3. but it shall not p. Num. 14. 41. not p. in thy ways. Deut. 28. 29.

that ye may p. 29. 19. Josh. 1. 7. 1 Kin. 2. 3.

to shall you p. 2 Chr. 20. 20. ye cannot p. 24. 20.

God made him p. 26. 5.

p. that loveth thee. Psal. 122. 6. covereth his sin shall not p. Prov. 28. 13.

no weapon against thee p. Isa. 54. 17.

my word shall p. in the thing, Isa. 55. 11.

yea they p. Jer. 5. 28.

therefore they shall not p. 10. 21. wherefore do wicked p. 12. 1. a man that shall not p. 22. 30. her enemies p. Lam. 1. 5.

¶ Prosperth, eth.

Gen. 24. 56. Judg. 4. 24. 1 Sam. 18. 5. 2 Sam. 11. 7. 2 Kings 18. 7. 1 Chr. 29. 23. 2 Chro. 14. 7. 31. 21. Ps. 30. Eccl. 8. 13. Job 9. 4. Psal. 37. 7. Pro. 17. 8. Dan. 6. 28. 8. 12. 1 Cor. 16. 2. 3 John 2.

¶ Prosperity.

Deut. 23. 6. 1 Sam. 25. 6. 1 Kin. 10. 7. Job 15. 21. 16. 11. Psa. 30. 6. 35. 27. 73. 3. 118. 25. 122. 7. Prov. 1. 32. Eccl. 7. 14. Jer. 22. 21. 33. 9. Lam. 3. 17. Dan. 8. 25. Zech. 1. 17. 7. 7.

* Gen. 24. 12. 32. 40. 2 Sam. 7. 3. Deut. 4. 40. 11. 26. 30. 9. 33. 21. Josh. 1. 8. 9. Judges 18. 5. 2 Sam. 7. 10. 1 Kin. 8. 57. 1 Chr. 14. 15. 22. 16. Job 8. 6. 7. 10. 9. 32. 23, 24. 22. 28. 29. 36. 11. Psal. 16. 6. 32. 2. 112. 37. 35. 68. 13. 72. 4. 91. 10. 121. 8. 127. 1. Pro. 14. 11. Jer. 22. 23. 28. 20. Dan. 4. 4. Mal. 4. 2. Eph. 6. 3.

¶ Prosperous, ly.

Gen. 24. 21. 39. 2. Josh. 1. 8. Judg. 8. 15. 2. Chr. 7. 11. Job 8. 6. Pſal. 45. 4. Isa. 48. 15. Zech. 8. 12. Rom. 1. 10.

¶ Prostitute. Lev. 19. 29.

¶ Prostration.

Deut. 32. 38.

* Gen. 31. 49. 49. 14. Ex. 19. 4. Deut. 1. 21. 31. 12. 32. 17, 18. 33. 27, 29. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 2. Psal. 27. 5. 31. 20. 32. 7. 91. 1. 121. 7. 140. 7. Isa. 4. 6. 25. 4. 32. 2. 49. 2. 51. 16. 52. 12. Jer. 49. 31. Ezek. 23. 42. Rev. 21. 3.

¶ Protect, ed, ing.

Gen. 20. 6. 1 Sam. 8. 9. 1 Kin. 20. 42. Psal. 5. 11. 17. 8. 18. 2. 20. 1. 31. 20. 32. 7. 59. 1. 61. 4. 91. 4. 140. 7. 143. 9. Isa. 31. 5. Dan. 11. 32. Hos. 12. 13.

¶ Protection.

Job 10. 12. Psal. 17. 8. 63. 7. 91. 4. Isa. 31. 5.

¶ Protector.

Psal. 84. 9. Lam. 4. 20.

¶ Protest, ed, ing.

Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. 1 Kin. 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15. Neh. 9. 26. Jer. 11. 7. 32. 44. 34. 2. 35. 13. 42. 19. 44. 26. Dan. 9. 11. Amos 3. 7. Zec. 1. 4. Rev. 16. 17. 18. 4.

¶ Prophesyes.

Exod. 15. 20. Judges 4. 4. 2 Kin. 22. 14. Neh. 6. 14. Isa. 8. 3. Luke 2. 36. Rev. 2. 20.

¶ Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. 4. 10.

¶ Propnation.

Job 41. 12. Rom. 12. 6.

¶ Prosecuter, ers.

Mat. 5. 25. Acts 2. 10. 6. 5. 18. 23.

* Deut. 29. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 41. Isa. 56. 6.

¶ Prosperr.

1 Kin. 7. 5. Exod. 40. 44. 45. 46. 43. 4.

¶ Prosper.

Gen. 24. 40. 42. 1 Kin. 22. 12. 2 Chr. 22. 11. 13. 2 Chr. 20. 20. Neh. 1. 11. 2. 20. Job 12. 6. Psal. 1. 3. 45. 4. 72. 12. Eccl. 11. 6. Isa. 52. 13. 53. 10. Jer. 2. 37. Ezek. 16. 13. 17. 9, 10, 15. Dan. 3. 30. 8. 24, 25.

2 John 2.

all Joseph did to p. Gen. 39. 3. but it shall not p. Num. 14. 41. not p. in thy ways. Deut. 28. 29.

that ye may p. 29. 19. Josh. 1. 7. 1 Kin. 2. 3.

so shall you p. 2 Chr. 20. 20. ye cannot p. 24. 20.

God made him p. 26. 5.

p. that loveth thee. Psal. 122. 6. covereth his sin shall not p. Prov. 28. 13.

no weapon against thee p. Isa. 54. 17.

my word shall p. in the thing, Isa. 55. 11.

yea they p. Jer. 5. 28.

therefore they shall not p. 10. 21. wherefore do wicked p. 12. 1. a man that shall not p. 22. 30. her enemies p. Lam. 1. 5.

¶ Prosperth, eth.

Gen. 24. 56. Judg. 4. 24. 1 Sam. 18. 5. 2 Sam. 11. 7. 2 Kings 18. 7. 1 Chr. 29. 23. 2 Chro. 14. 7. 31. 21. Ps. 30. Eccl. 8. 13. Job 9. 4. Psal. 37. 7. Pro. 17. 8. Dan. 6. 28. 8. 12. 1 Cor. 16. 2. 3 John 2.

¶ Prosperity.

Deut. 23. 6. 1 Sam. 25. 6. 1 Kin. 10. 7. Job 15. 21. 16. 11. Psa. 30. 6. 35. 27. 73. 3. 118. 25. 122. 7. Prov. 1. 32. Eccl. 7. 14. Jer. 22. 21. 33. 9. Lam. 3. 17. Dan. 8. 25. Zech. 1. 17. 7. 7.

* Gen. 24. 12. 32. 40. 2 Sam. 7. 3. Deut. 4. 40. 11. 26. 30. 9. 33. 21. Josh. 1. 8. 9. Judges 18. 5. 2 Sam. 7. 10. 1 Kin. 8. 57. 1 Chr. 14. 15. 22. 16. Job 8. 6. 7. 10. 9. 32. 23, 24. 22. 28. 29. 36. 11. Psal. 16. 6. 32. 2. 112. 37. 35. 68. 13. 72. 4. 91. 10. 121. 8. 127. 1. Pro. 14. 11. Jer. 22. 23. 28. 20. Dan. 4. 4. Mal. 4. 2. Eph. 6. 3.

¶ Prosperous, ly.

Gen. 24. 21. 39. 2. Josh. 1. 8. Judg. 8. 15. 2. Chr. 7. 11. Job 8. 6. Pſal. 45. 4. Isa. 48. 15. Zech. 8. 12. Rom. 1. 10.

¶ Prostitute. Lev. 19. 29.

¶ Prostration.

Deut. 32. 38.

* Gen. 31. 49. 49. 14. Ex. 19. 4. Deut. 1. 21. 31. 12. 32. 17, 18. 33. 27, 29. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 2. Psal. 27. 5. 31. 20. 32. 7. 59. 1. 61. 4. 91. 4. 140. 7. 143. 9. Isa. 31. 5. Dan. 11. 32. Hos. 12. 13

It is,
1 divine concerning things,
1 earthly, Isa. 14.26. this is,
1 sometime changeable. Jer.26.3 | 36. 3.
2 sometime unchangeable, 4.28.
2 heavenly for the salvation of his people, Rom. 8.28. 9.11. 2 Tim. 1.9. this is,
1 eternal, Eph. 3.11.
2 after counsel of his will 1.11.
2 humane, two fold,
1 good, Ezra 4. 5.
2 bad, Dan. 6. 17. Acts 27. 42.
¶ Purpose, eb. th. ing.
2 Chron. 28. 10 | 32. 2.
p. to kill others, Gen. 27.42.
p. to build an house, 1 Kings 5. 5.
p. my mouth not, Phil. 17. 3.
p. to overthrow, 140. 4.
I have p. Isa. 14.24 | 46.11.
the p. what is p. 14.26.
Lord of hosts p. 27 | 19.12.
p. to stain the pride, 23. 9.
that he hath p. Jer.44.30.
Lord hath p. Lam 2.8.
Daniel p. in heart, Dan. 1.8.
Paul p. in spirit, Acts 19.21.
p. to return, 20. 3.
of times I p. Rom. 1.13.
he p. in himself, Eph. 1.9.
as he p. in Christ Jesus, 3.11.
things that I p. 2 Cor. 1.17.
as he p. in his heart. 9.7.
¶ Purse, ns.
Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9. Mar. 6.8. Luke 10.4 | 22.35,36.
¶ Pursue, eb.
Gen. 14.14 | 31.23 | 35. Ex. 14. 8,23 | 15.9. Judges 1. 6. 1 Sa. 26.17 | 30.23 | 20. 41. 1 Sa. 7.11 | 23.24. 2 Sam. 2. 19,24, 28 | 20.6,7,10. 1 Kin. 20.10. a Chr. 13.19 | 14.13.
avenger of blood p. Deut. 19. 6.
they shall p. thee, 28.22.
p. after them, Josh. 2. 5.
p. the spies, 7.
men of Ai p. 8. 16.
p. after your enemies, 10.19.
after whom dost p. 1 Sam. 24. 14.
a man risen to p. thee. 25.29.
wherefore dost thou p. 26. 18.
shall I p. 30. 8.
and p. after David, 2 Sam. 17. 1.
p. mine enemies, 22.38.
flee while enemies p. 24.13.
p. the cruel thither, Job 18. 20.
terrours p. my soul, 30. 15.
seek peace and p. it. Psalm 34. 14.
till I wipe p. them, Ps. 7. 5 | 17.
that p. be swift, 20.14.
p. and parted falsely, 41. 3.
sword p. thee, Jer. 48. 2.
p. after the king, 52. 8.
p. us on the mount, Lam. 4.19
blood shall p. thee, Ezekiel 35. 6.
enemy shall p. him, Hos. 8. 3.
did p. his brother, Am. 1. 11.
darkness shall p. Nah. 1. 8.
1 Sam. 24.11. Job 10. 16.
¶ Pursuer, rs.
Josh. 2. 16, 22 | 8. 20. Lam. 1. 6.
¶ Pursueth, ing.
Levit. 26. 17 | 26. 37. Judg. 8. 4, 5. 1 Sam. 23. 28. 2 Sam. 3. 22 | 18. 16. 1 Kin. 18. 27. 22. 32. Prov. 11.19 | 13. 21. 19.7 | 28.1.
¶ Pursuit.
1 Kin. 18. 7. 27.
¶ Purtenance.
Exodus 12. 9.
¶ Purtaining, ppr.
Exod. 21.29,32. Deut. 23. 17. 1 Kin. 22.11. Job 30.12. Ps. 44.5. Ezek. 34.21. Dan. 8.4, 21. 40.
¶ Put.
the God p. the men. Gen. 2. 8.
will p. enmity, 3. 15.
p. naked under thigh, 24. 2.
p. earring on her, 47.
p. them on Jacob, 27.15.
p. on, upon hands, 16. Levit. 8. 27.
p. incense on fire, 16.13.
p. stones for pillow, Gen. 28. 11.
p. stone on wells mouth, 29.
p. flocks by themselves, 30.40.
p. them not in, 40.
p. in camels furniture, 31. 34.
p. space betwixt drove, 32.16.
p. on, into hand, hands, 38. 28. Exod. 5.21 | 29. 24. Judges 12. 3. 1 Sam. 19. 5 | 28. 21. Job 13. 14.
p. into dungeon, Gen. 40.15.
p. them altogether, 42.17.
p. not, p. his, their, your, hand, hands, Gen. 46.4. Exod. 4. 6. 22. 8, 10 | 23.1. Num. 8. 10. Deut. 12. 7. 1 Chr. 13.10.
p. off, Exod. 3.5 | 33. 5, 6. 1 Sam. 17.39. Neh. 4.23. Psal. 30. 11. Cant. 5.3. Isa. 47. 11. Ezekiel. 44. 19. Col. 3. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 14.
p. on your sons, Exod. 5.21.
p. hand into bosom, 4.6.
p. words, words, in mouth, 15, Num. 23. 5. Isa. 51. 16.
p. division between, Exodus 8. 23.
p. Omer full of Manna, 16. 33. shall p. in his breast, 21. 5.
p. before testimony, 30. 36.
p. sword by side, 32. 27.
p. ten thousand to flight, Lev. 26. 8.
p. my, his name on, Numb. 6. 27. Deut. 12. 5. 1 Kin. 9. 3. 2 Kin. 21. 7.
p. his, a, my spirit, Num. 11. 29. Isa. 27. † 7 | 42. 1 | 63. 11. Ezek. 11. 19. Mat. 12. 18.
p. iron a yoke, Numb. 21. 9.
p. them in the ark, Deut. 10. 2.
p. tables, 5.
p. him, my name, 12. 5. 1 Kin. 9. 3. 2 Kin. 21. 7.
put p. any in thy vessel, Deut. 23. 24.
p. among stuff, Josh. 7. 11.
p. in priests office, 1 Sam. 2. 36.
p. ashes to his work, 6. 18.
p. his hand to mouth, 14. 26.
p. armour in tent, 17. 54.
p. under, 1 Kin. 1. 3. Psal. 8. 6. Mat. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 15. 25. Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 2. 8.
p. no fire under, 1 Kin. 18. 23.
p. this fellow in prison, 22. 27.
p. mouth on mouth, 2 Kings 4. 34.
p. crown on him, 11. 12.
p. hand on bow, 13. 16.
p. down, 23. 8. Isa. 10. 13. Dan. 5. 19. Luk. 1. 52. 1 Cor. 15. 24.
p. lives in jeopardy, 1 Chron. 11. 19.
p. hand to ark, 13. 10.
p. up his sword, 21. 27.
I p. the ark, 2 Chron. 6. 11.
p. it in writing, 36. 22.
p. to their hands, Ezra 6. 12.
p. in heart, hearts, 7. 27. Ne. 2. 12. Phil. 4. 7. Jer. 32. 40. Heb. 10. 16. Rev. 17. 17.
p. northern necks, Neh. 3. 5.
p. in, a fear, 6. 14. Psal. 9. 20. Isa. 21. 4. Ezek. 30. 13.
be p. in execution, Esther 9. 11.
p. me in a surety, Job 17. 3.
p. friend, brethren far, 19. 13. Psal. 88. 18.
p. strength in me, Job 23. 6.
p. wisdom, 38. 36.
p. hook in nose, 41. 2.
p. gladness in heart, Psal. 4. 7.
p. to silence, 31. 18.
p. a new song, 40. 3.
p. to shame, 35 | 44. 9 | 119. 31. Prov. 25. 8, 10. Zeph. 3. 19. Heb. 6. 6.
p. tears in bottle, Psal. 56. 8.
p. confidence, not confidence, 118. 8, 9. Mic. 7. 5.
p. knife to throat, Prov. 23. 2.
p. too more strength, Eccles. 10. 10.
p. in His hand, Christ, 8.
p. darkness for light, Isaiah 5. 20.
p. him to grief, 53. 10.
p. him to flight, 30. † 19. words p. forth, mouth, 21.
p. thee among children, Jer. 3. 19.
p. to silence, 8. 14. Mat. 22. 34. 1 Pet. 2. 15.
p. themselves to pain, Jerem. 12. 13.
p. my law, we, 31. 33. Heb. 8. 10 | 10. 16.
p. my fear, Jer. 32. 40.
p. up into feathers, 47. 6.
p. branch to nose, Ezek. 8. 17.
confidence, on thee, 16. 14.
p. no difference, 22. 26. Acts 15. 9.
p. books in chaws, Ezek. 29. 4.
p. them together, Micah 2. 12.
p. into bag with holes, Hag. 1. 6.
p. new wine, Mat. 9. 17.
no man p. a, shoes, 10. 6.
p. up thy sword, 26. 52.
p. into the pool, John 5. 7.
unless p. finger, 20. 25.
p. in power, Acts 1. 7.
p. affections on high, 3. 2.
p. into common prison, 5. 18.
p. off vices, Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 8. Heb. 12. 1. Jam. 1. 21. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
p. on Christ, 13. 14. Eph. 4. 24. Col. 3. 10.
p. on, upon, armour, 6. 11. 1 Thes. 5. 8.
p. no trust, Psal. 146. 3.
p. my trust, 22. 9.
p. in, into, their mouths, Hos. 7. 9. Mic. 3. 5.
p. in, into, bottle, 56. † 8.
p. down one, 77. 7.
p. precious thing, Proverbs 26. † 8.
p. his trust, 28. 25 | 29. 25. Ps. 91. 18.
p. forth green figs, Cant. 2. 13
p. shepherd p. on, Jer. 43. 12.
p. mouth in dust, Lam. 3. 29.
p. stumbling block, Ezek. 14. 4, 7.
p. not into mouths, Mic. 3. 5.
p. piece of new cloth, Matth. 9. 16.
p. forth leaves, 24. 32.
p. new wine into, Mark 2. 22.
p. in the sickle, 4. 29.
p. under a bed, Luke 8. 16.
p. in a secret place, 11. 33.
p. away his wife, 16. 18.
p. forth his sheep, John 10. 4.
p. a difference, Rom. 3. † 22.
¶ Putting.
Gen. 8. 14. Lev. 6. 7 † 16. 21. Judges 7. 6. Isa. 58. 9. Mat. 9. 16. Acts 9. 18 | 19. 38. Rom. 15. 15. Eph. 4. 25. Col. 2. 11. 1 Thes. 5. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 12. 2 Tim. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 3. 3, 21. 2 Pet. 1. 13.
¶ Putrifying. Ez 16.

Q

¶ Quails.
Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31, 32. Psal. 105. 40.
¶ Quake, th. ing.
Exod. 19. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 15. Ezek. 19. 18. Dan. 10. 9. Joel 2. 10. Nah. 1. 5. Mat. 27. 51. Heb. 12. 21.
¶ Quarries.
Isaiah 22. 24.
¶ Quarrel.
Lev. 26. 25. 2 Kin. 5. 7. Mar. 6. 19. Col. 3. 13. 1 Tim. 3. † 3. Gen. 42. 16 | 45. 24.
¶ Quarrels.
Judges 3. 19, 26.
¶ Quarter, rs.
Gen. 19. 4. Exod. 13. 7. Deut. 22. 12. Josh. 18. 14. 1 Chr. 9. 24. Isa. 47. 15 | 56. 11. Mar. 1. 45. Acts 9. 32 | 28. 7. Rev. 20. 8.
¶ Quarternions.
Acts 12. 4.
¶ Quarter.
Amos 5. † 5.
¶ Quern, ns.
1 Kin. 10. 3, 4, 10, 13 | 11. 15, 15. 13. 2 Kin. 10. 14. Nehem. 2. 6. Esther 1. 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18 | 2. 4, 17 | 4. 4, 7. 5, 12 | 7. 2. Cant. 6. 8, 9. Isa. 40. 23. Jer. 7. 18. Dan. 5. 10. Mat. 11. 4. Act. 8. 27.
It is put for,
1 the true Church, Phil. 4. 22.
2 the false Church of Antichrist, Rev. 21. 2.
3 the heavenly celestial bodies as Sun, Moon, and Stars of the frame and workmanship of heaven, Jerem. 34. 17, 25.
¶ Quench, eb.
Numb. 11. 2. 2 Sam. 14. 7 Jer 17. 27. Isa. 22. 19. Psal. 104. 11. Cant. 8. 7. Isa. 1. 31. 34. 10 | 42. 3 | 43. 17 | 66. 24. Jer. 4. 4. Ezek. 20. 47. Dan. 3. 27. 6. 8. Mat. 3. 12. Mar. 9. 43, 44. Eph. 6. 16. 1 Thes. 5. 19. Heb. 11. 34.
¶ Question, ns.
1 Kin. 10. 1, 2. Matt. 22. 35, 46. Luke 2. 46. John 3. 25. Acts 15. 2 | 18. 15 | 19. 40 | 23. 29, 24. 5 | 25. 19, 20 | 26. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 25, 27. 1 Tim. 1. 4 | 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9.
¶ Question, eb, ing.
2 Chron. 31. 9. Mat. 1. 19 | 5. 18. 9. 10, 14 | 16. Luke 23. 9.
¶ Quick.
Lev. 13. 10, 24. Numb. 16. 30. Psal. 55. 15 | 124. 3. Isa. 31. 3. Acts 10. 42. 2 Tim. 4. 1. Heb. 4. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
¶ Quickest, rs, est.
Psal. 71. 20 | 80. 18 | 119. 37, 159, 40. 88, 89, 156 | 143. 11. John 5. 21 | 6. 63. Rom. 8. 11. 1 Cor. 15. 36. 2 Cor. 3. † 6. Col. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 13.
Put for,
1 to give life to the dead, Ro. 4. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 18.
2 to revive, and cheer up, Ps. 119. 50, 149.
3 to make alive to God, Eph. 2. 1. 5.
¶ Quickning.
Lev. 13. † 10. Luke 13. † 21. 2 Cor. 13. 45.
¶ Quickly.
turn aside q. Ex. 32. 8. Jud. 2. 17 destroy them q. Deu. 9. 3 | 11. 17. 28. 20. Josh. 23. 16.
go q. Num. 16. 46. Mat. 28. 7.
q. into the streets, Luk. 14. 21.
do q. John 13. 27.
q. out of Jerusalem, Act. 22. 18.
I will come q. Rev. 2. 5, 16. 22. 7, 12, 20.
third we cometh q. 11. 14.
Put for,
1 shortly, 3. 11.
2 hastily, Gen. 18. 6.
3 for a short space of time, Deut. 9. 12.
4 easily, Eccl. 4. 12.
¶ Quicksands. Act. 27. 17
¶ Quiet. Adject.
all night q. Judges 18. 2.
Zidonians q. 18. 7.
land was q. 1 Chr. 4. 40. 2 Chr. 14. 1. 5 | 22. 21.
I should have been q. Job 3. 13
nor was I q. 2. 26.
devil is against q. Psal. 35. 20.
glad because q. 107. 30.
q. from fear, Prov. 1. 33.
33. 20. Jer. 30. 10.
take heed and be q. Is. 7. 4.
how long ere q. Jer. 47. 6.
how can it be q. 7.
it cannot be q. 49. 23.
Jerusalem q. prince, 6. 26.
I will be q. Ezek. 16. 42.
not let it be q. Amos 7. 8.
though q. Nahum 1. 12.
ought to be q. Act. 19. 36.
1 Thes. 4. 11.
q. life, 1 Tim. 2. 2.
q. spirit, 1 Pet. 3. 4.
¶ Quiet, nesse.
in q. fourty years, Judg. 3. 11.
a people at q. 18. 27.
city in q. 2 Kin. 11. 20.
q. to Israel, 1 Chr. 22. 9.
not feel q. in his belly, Job 20. 20.
dieth in q. 21. 23.
when he giveth q. 34. 29.
waters of q. Psal. 23. 2.
shall be q. Prov. 1. 33.
a morsel with q. 17. 1.
a handful with q. Eccl. 4. 6.
are heard in q. 9. 17.
earth at q. Isa. 14. 7.
in q. your strength, 30. 15.
effect of righteousness, 32. 17.
Jacob in q. Jer. 30. 10.
mother a vine in q. Ezek. 19. 12.
in q. Am. 5. 13.
with q. work, 2 Thes. 3. 12.
¶ Quiets

¶ Shuttered, rb. ip.
2 Sam. 3. 23. Job 37. 17. Pſal. 131. 2. Lam. 3. 16. Zec. 6. 2.
¶ Shutt.
Exod. 21. 19, 28. Joſh. 2. 20. 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
¶ Shutt.
Gen. 31. 15. Exo. 22. 24. Lev. 25. † 23. Nu. 17. 10 | 35. 31. 2 Sam. 2. 24. Job 6. 13. Rab. 3. 9.
¶ Shuttet.
Gen. 27. 3. Job 39. 23. Pſa. 32. 6. Jer. 5. 16. Lam. 2. 13.
Ier put for,
1 a houſe full of children, Pſa. 127. 5.
2 for ſafe protection, Iaiah 49. 2.
¶ Shuttereth. Hab. 2. 16.

R

¶ Rare.
Pſal. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24.
figuratively the courſe of Chriſtianity, Heb. 12. 1.
¶ Raiſers.
Cant. 1. 17.
¶ Rage. Subſt.
2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16. 10. 28. 9. Job 38. 24 | 40. 11. Pſal. 7. 6. Prov. 6. 34. Iſa. 37. 28. Dan. 3. 13. Hoſ. 7. 16.
¶ Rage, rb. th.
Pſal. 2. 1 | 46. 6. Prov. 14. 16. 29. 9. Jer. 46. 9. Nah. 2. 4.
¶ Raging.
Pſal. 89. 9. Prov. 20. 1. Jonah 1. 15. Luke 8. 24. Jude 13.
¶ Rags, gerb.
Iſa. 2. 21. Jer. 38. 11.
Put for,
1 extream poverty, Pro. 23. 21.
2 many righteouſneſſes, Iſa. 64. 6.
¶ Rail, rb.
1 Sam. 2. 30. 1 Chr. 22. 17. Mar. 15. 29. Luke 23. 39.
¶ Raiſer, ing.
1 Cor. 5. 11. 1 Tim. 1. † 14. 6. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 2. 11. Jude 9.
¶ Raiment.
Gen. 24. 53. Exo. 3. 22 | 21. 10. 22. 8. Lev. 11. 32. Num. 31. 20. Deut. 10. 18 | 21. 13. Joſh. 22. 8. Judg. 5. 10 | 8. 26. Ruth 3. 3. 2 Sam. 12. 8. 2 Kin. 7. 8. Eſa. 4. 1.
ſmall hir r. Gen. 27. 15. 27. will give me r. 28. 20.
Joſeph changed r. 41. 14.
change, ex of r. 45. 22. 2 Kin. 5. 5. Zech. 3. 4.
r. to pledge. Exod. 22. 26, 27. Deut. 24. 17.
r. waxed not old, & c. Deut. 8. 4 | 29. 5.
r. reſtore, 22. 3.
ſleep in his r. 24. 13.
precents, gold, and r. 2 Chr. 9. 24.
r. as the clay, Job 27. 16.
r. of needle work, Pſal. 45. 14.
21r. of thole are vain, Jonah 2. 8.
ſtains all his r. 63. 3.
r. of fine linen, Ezek. 16. 18.
r. of camels hair, Mat. 3. 4.
the body then r. 6. 25.
why daughte for r. 22.
clothed in ſoft r. 11. 8.
r. white, white r. 13. 2 | 28. 3. Rev. 3. 5, 18 | 4.
own r. on him, Mat. 27. 31.
ſtripped of his r. Luke 10. 30.
parted his r. 23. 34.
Paul ſhook his r. Acts 18. 6.
r. of them ſlew Stephen, 22. 20.
food, and r. 1 Tim. 6. 8.
in vile r. Jeremiah 36. 7.
¶ Raim. Subſt.
Gen. 7. 12 | 8. 2. Deut. 9. 33, 34. Deut. 11. 11 | 4 Kin. 13. 7. Ezra 10. 9. 13.
r. in due ſeaſon, Lev. 26. 4.
that there be no r. Deut. 11. 17.
make it powder, 28. 24.
thunder and r. 1 Sam. 12. 17.
the Lord ſent r. 18.
dew, but r. 2 Sam. 1. 21.
1 Kin. 17. 1.
ſhining after r. 2 Sam. 23. 4.
glory, &c. gave r. 1 Kin. 8. 36.
Job 5. 10. Jer. 5. 24. Acts 14. 17 | Jam. 5. 18.
ſend, &c. r. 1 Kin. 17. 14 | 18. 1. Mat. 5. 45.
found us r. 1 Kin. 18. 41.
r. ſhoo thee not, 44.
wind and r. 2 Kin. 3. 17.
decree for the r. Job 28. 26.
as for the r. 29. 23.
clouds poured r. 36. 27.
Imail r. and great r. 37. 6.
r. a father, 38. 28.
cauſe, eſt r. Pſal. 68. † 10. Jer. 14. 22. Hoſea 6. 3.
come down like r. Pſal. 72. 6.
r. filleth pools, 84. 6.
hail for r. 105. 32.
lightnings for r. 135. 7.
r. for the earth, 147. 8.
clouds without r. Prov. 25. 14. Jude 12.
driveth away r. Prov. 25. 23.
r. in harveſt, 26. 1.
a [weeping r. 28. 3.
clouds full of r. Eccleſ. 11. 3.
return after r. 12. 2.
r. over, and gone, Cant. 2. 11.
cover from r. Iſa. 4. 6.
r. nor, on it, 5. 6.
heat after r. 18. † 4.
r. of thy ſeed, 30. 23.
r. nourifheth it, 44. 14.
as r. cometh down, 55. 10.
lightning with r. Jeremiah 10. 13.
chapt there was no r. 14. 4.
cloud in day of r. Ezekiel 1. 28.
an overflowing r. 38. 22.
withholden the r. Am. 4. 7.
on them no r. Zech. 14. 17.
Egypt hath no r. 18.
breath of preſent r. Acts 28. 2.
See *Latter*.
Put for,
1 the doctrine of the Goſpel Pſ. 68. 9. Deut. 32. 2. Hoſ. 6. 3. Heb. 6. 7.
2 perſecutions, Matth. 7. 25, 27.
¶ Rain, rb.
Gen. 2. † 7. 4 | 19. 24. Exod. 9. 18, 23 | 16. 4. Job 20. 23. 38. 26. Pſal. 11. 6 | 78. 24, 27. Iſa. 5. 6. Ezek. 22. 24. 38. 22. Hoſea 10. 12. Am. 4. 7. Luke 17. 29. James 5. 17. Rev. 11. 6.
¶ Rainbow.
Rev. 4. 3 | 10. 1.
¶ Raiſe. Prov. 25. 15.
¶ Raiſe.
Joſh. 8. 29. 1 Sam. 2. 8. 2 Sa. 12. 17. Jer. 50. 9 | 51. 1. Joel 3. 7. Hab. 1. 6.
r. up ſeed, Gen. 38. 8. 1 Chr. 17. 11. Mat. 22. 24.
r. up evil, 1 Sam. 12. 12.
r. up a king, 1 Kin. 14. 14.
r. up their mourning, Job 3. 8.
r. deſtruction, 30. 12.
and r. me up, Pſal. 41. 10.
r. up her palaces, 48. † 13.
r. a cry of deſtruction, Iſa. 15. 5.
r. forts againſt thee, 29. 3.
r. decayed places, 44. 26.
r. up the tribes, 49. 6.
to r. the earth, † 8.
r. foundation, 58. 12.
r. former deſolations, 61. 4.
r. righteous branch, Jer. 23. 5.
r. David their king, 30. 9.
none r. him, her up, 50. 32.
Amos 5. 2.
r. up thy lovers, Ezek. 23. 22.
r. a plant of renown, 34. 29.
third day r. us up, Hoſ. 6. 2.
r. a nation, Amos 6. 14.
r. tabernacle of David, 9. 11.
r. ſeven ſhepherds, Mic. 5. 5.
r. up fifth, Hab. 1. 6.
r. up 2 ſhepherds, Zec. 11. 16.
r. children to Abra. Mat. 3. 9.
r. the dead, 10. 8. Acts 26. 8.
r. up at laſt day, John 6. 39, 40, 44.
would r. up Chriſt, Acts 2. 30.
r. up us by Jeſus, 1 Cor. 6. 14.
able to r. him up, Heb. 11. 19.
Lord r. him up, James 5. 15.
Various Acceptations, See *Raiſed*.
¶ Raiſed.
Joſh. 5. 7. Judges 2. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 1. 1 Kin. 5. 13. Ezra 1. 5. Job 14. 12.
r. a deliverer, Judges 3. 9.
r. up like a cauſey, Pr. 15. † 19.
r. from thrones, Iſa. 14. 9.
r. up mighty man, 41. 2.
r. one from north, 25.
r. up in righteouſneſs, 45. 13.
a great nation r. Jer. 6. 22.
whirlwind r. up, 25. 32.
r. prophets, 29. 15.
many kings r. 50. 41.
r. ſpirit of kings, 51. 11.
bear r. up, Dan. 7. 5.
r. of your ſons, Amos 2. 11.
r. out of holy habit. Zec. 2. 13.
r. up thy ſons, 9. 13.
Joſeph r. from ſleep, Mat. 1. 24.
r. again the third day, 16. 21.
r. from of ſalvation, Lu. 1. 69.
r. from the dead, John 12. 1.
God hath r. Acts 2. 24, 32, 3. 15, 26 | 4. 10 | 5. 30 | 10. 40. 13. 30, 33, 34 | 17. 31. Rom. 10. 9. 1 Cor. 6. 14. 2 Cor. 4. 14. Gal. 1. 1. Epheſ. 1. 20.
Angel r. Peter, Acts 12. 7.
r. up to David, 13. 22.
God r. a Saviour, 23.
r. perſecution, 50.
r. for juſtification, Rom. 4. 25.
Chriſt r. r. Chriſt, 6. 4 | 8. 11.
1 Cor. 15. 13, 16, 17.
married to him who is r. 7. 4.
r. up Jeſus, 8. 11.
dead r. 1 Cor. 15. 15. Heb. 11. 35.
r. in incorruption, 1 Cor. 15. 42.
r. in glory, 43.
r. a ſpiritual body, 44.
r. us up together, Epheſ. 2. 6.
God who r. him, Col. 2. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 21.
Put for,
1 to awake, Can. 8. 5.
2 to invent, Exod. 23. 1.
3 to ordain, 9. 16.
4 to beget, Deut. 25. 7.
5 to give, or bellow, 18. 15.
6 to keep in remembr. Ru. 4. 5
7 to give life, Mat. 11. 5. John 2. 19.
8 to advance, Pſal. 113. 7.
9 to cauſe, 107. 25.
10 to build, Iſa. 23. 13.
11 to give ſpiritual life, Rom. 6. 9.
¶ Raiſer, rb. ing.
Job 41. 25. Pſal. 145. 14. Hoſ. 7. 4. Acts 24. 12. John 5. 21. 1 Cor. 6. 14.
¶ Raiſins.
1 Sam. 25. 18 | 30. 12. 2 Sam. 16. 1. 2 Chr. 30. 40.
¶ Ram.
Gen. 15. 9 | 20. 12. Exo. 29. 15, 19, 32. Lev. 9. 2, 4. Num. 5. 8 | 15. 11. Ezra 10. 19. Ezz. 43. 23 | 45. 24 | 46. 4, 6. Dan. 8. 3, 4, 6, 7, 20.
¶ Rams.
Gen. 31. 10, 38. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Pſal. 66. 15 | 114. 4. Iſa. 1. 11. 60. 7. Jer. 51. 40. Ezek. 27. 21 | 34. 17 | 39. 18. Mic. 6. 7.
See *Battering, Brom.*
r. horns, Joſh. 6. 05.
r. skins, Exod. 25. 5.
¶ Rampart.
Lam. 2. 8. Nahum 3. 8.
¶ Ran.
Gen. 18. 2, 7 | 24. 17, 20, 28, 29. 29. 12, 13 | 33. 4. Joſh. 8. 19. Judges 7. 21 | 9. 21 | 15. 10. 1 Sam. 4. 12 | 10. 24 | 19. 22. 2 Sam. 18. 21, 23. 1 Kin. 2. 39. 2 Kin. 29. † 12.
fire r. on ground, Exod. 9. 23.
r. and told ſhoſes, Num. 11. 27.
Aaron r. 16. 47.
r. to Achans tent, Joſh. 7. 22.
Samuel r. to Eli, 1 Sam. 3. 5.
as lad r. he flue, 20. 36.
water r. about altar, 1 Kings 18. 35.
Eliſha r. before Ahab, 46.
Elisha r. after Elijah, 19. 20.
blood r. into chariot, 22. 38.
ſore r. in night, Pſal. 77. 2.
r. in dry places, 105. 41.
r. down upon beard, 133. 2.
leſt them not, yet r. Jer. 49. 11.
living creatures r. Ezek. 1. 14.
r. out waters, 47. 2.
goat r. to ram, Dan. 8. 6.
herd of ſwine r. Mat. 8. 32.
r. and filled a ſponge, 27. 48.
out of tombs r. Mar. 5. 6.
r. after mother, 6. 33.
r. and fell on neck, Luk. 15. 20.
Zacheus r. 19. 4.
r. to the ſepulchre, 24. 12.
r. together, John 20. 4. Acts 3. 11.
r. upon Stephen, 7. 57.
Philip r. to chariot, 8. 30.
knew Peters voice, r. in, 12. 14.
r. greedily, Jude 11.
¶ Rang.
1 Sam. 4. 5. 1 Kin. 1. 45.
¶ Range, rb. rcd.
1 Sam. 17. † 2. 1 Chr. 12. † 33. Job 30. 8.
¶ Ranges, ing.
Lev. 11. 35. 2 Kin. 11. 8, 15. Prov. 28. 15.
¶ Rank, ſubſt.
Num. 2. 16, 24. 1 Chr. 12. 33, † 36, 38. 1 Kin. 7. 4. Pſal. 55. † 13. Joel 2. 7. Mat. 6. 40. Gal. 4. † 29.
¶ Ranſome. Subſt.
Exod. 21. 30 | 30. 12. 1 Sam. 12. † 3. Job 36. 18. Pſal. 49. 7. Prov. 6. 35 | 13. 8 | 21. 18. Iſa. 43. 3. Amos 5. † 12. Mat. 20. 28. 1 Tim. 2. 6.
¶ Ranſome, rb.
Iſa. 35. 10 | 51. 10 | 51. 10. Ho. 13. 14.
¶ Rare. Dan. 2. 11.
¶ Raſh. Pſal. 137. 7.
¶ Raſh, ip, nrſs.
2 Sam. 6. 7. 7. Eccl. 5. 2. Iſa. 32. † 4. Acts 19. 33. 1 Cor. 13. † 4.
¶ Raſene.
Num. 6. 5 | 8. 7. Judges 13. 5. 1 Sam. 1. 11. Ezek. 5. 1.
It's put for,
1 a malicious tongue, Pſ. 52. 2.
2 a cruel enemy, Iſa. 7. 20.
¶ Rather.
Joſh. 22. 24. 2 Kin. 5. 13. Job 7. 15 | 32. 2 | 36. 21. Pſal. 52. 3. 84. 10. Prov. 8. 10 | 16. 16 | 17. 12 | 22. 1. Mat. 10. 6, 28 | 13. 8, 9 | 25. 9 | 27. 24. Mar. 5. 26. 15. 11. Luke 1. 20 | 11. 28, 41 | 12. 31, 51 | 17. 8 | 18. 14. John 3. 19. Acts 5. 29. Rom. 3. 8. 8. 34 | 11. 11 | 12. 19 | 14. 13. 1 Cor. 5. 2 | 6. 7 | 7. 21 | 9. 12. 14. 1. 5, 19. 2 Cor. 2. 7 | 7. 8. 5. 8 | 12. 9. Gal. 5. 9. Epheſ. 4. 28. 5. 4, 11. Phil. 1. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 4. 6. 7 | 6. 2. Phil. 9. Heb. 11. 25. 12. 9, 13 | 13. 19. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
¶ Rattleth. ing.
Job 39. 23. Nah. 2. 2.
¶ Ravin, ns.
Gen. 8. 7. 2 Kin. 17. 25. Job 38. 41. Pſal. 147. 9. Prov. 30. 17. Cant. 5. 11. Iſa. 31. 11. Luke 12. 24.
¶ Ravening, ons.
Pſal. 22. 13. Iſa. 30. 30 | 46. 11. Ezek. 22. 25, 27 | 39. 4. Mat. 7. 15. Luke 11. 39.
¶ Ravin.
Gen. 49. 27. Pſal. 17. 12. Nah. 2. 12.
¶ Ravished, ſbt.
This is,
1 ſpiritually, Cant. 4. 9.
2 corporally,
1 in good part, Prov. 5. 19.
2 in ill part, 20. 10 | 13. 16 | Lam. 5. 11. Zec. 14. 2.
¶ Raw.
Exod. 12. 9. Lev. 13. 10 | 16. 3 | 18. † Sam. 2. 15. Neh. 8. 10.
¶ Reach, rb. ing.
Gen. 11. 4 | 18. 12. Exo. 28. 42. Lev. 5. 7 | 26. 5. Ruth 2. 14. 2 Chr. 21. 9. Job 20. 6. Pſal. 26. 5 | 108. 4. Pro. 31. 20. Iſa. 8. 8 | 30. 28. Jer. 4. 10 | 51. 9. Dan. 4. 21, 22. John 20. 27. 2 Cor. 10. 13, 14. Phil. 3. 13.
¶ Read.
r. in audiences, Ex. 24. 7.
r. the letter, letter r. 2 Kings 5. 7 | 19. 14. Eſa. 44. 18, 19. Jer. 29. 29.
r. book of law, 2 Kin. 22. 8. Ne. 8. 3 book of records r. Eſth. 6. 1.
r. not, Jer. 36. 10.
r. three or four leaves, 23.
have ye not r. Mat. 12. 3 | 19. 4 | 21. 16 | 22. 31. Luke 6. 3.
unle r. many, John 19. 20.
Ethiopian r. Iſaias, Acts 8. 28.
ſcripture which he r. 32.
r. every ſabbath, 13. 27.
had r. rejoyced, 15. 31.
epiſtle r. 2 Cor. 3. 2 The. 2. 2.
when Moſes r. 2 Cor. 3. 15.
¶ Ready.
r. this law, Deut. 31. 11.
r. this I pray give, Ib. 28. 58.
book of the Lord, and r. 31. 26.
r. in the roll, Jer. 36. 6.
r. it in our ears, 15.
ſhall r. theſe words, 51. 61.
r. this writing, Dan. 5. 7.
gifts to another, Ile r. 17.
never r. in ſcript. Mat. 21. 42.
Jeſus ſtood to r. Luke 4. 16.
what ye r. and acknowledge, 2 Cor. 1. 13.
worthy to r. the book, Re. 5. 4.
This is,
1 private, lawful for all,
1 the prince, Deut. 17. 19.
2 the people, Eph. 3. 4.
3 ſtrangers, Acts 8. 30.
2 publick,
1 ſometime by the prieſt, Joſh. 8. 34. 2 Kin. 23. 2.
2 commonly by eccleſiaſtical perſons, Col. 4. 16.
¶ Readeth, rb. ing.
Neh. 8. 8. Eccl. 12. † 12. Jer. 36. 8 | 51. 63. Hab. 2. 2. Mat. 24. 15. Luke 10. 26. Acts 8. 30 13. 15. 2 Cor. 3. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 1. 3.
¶ Readiness.
Acts 17. 11. 2 Cor. 8. 11 | 10. 4.
¶ Ready.
Deut. 1. 41 | 26. 5. Joſh. 4. † 13 8. 4. 2 Sam. 15. 15. Ezra 7. 6. Eſther 3. 14.
r. to ſtone me, Exod. 17. 4.
r. againſt third day, 19. 11.
r. in the morning, 34. 2.
r. armed, Num. 32. 17.
no tidings r. 2 Sam. 18. 22.
r. to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
r. to riſe up ſhourn. Job 3. 8.
r. to lip, 12. 5.
darkneſs r. as noon, 19. 25.
r. to go to barrel, 24.
r. to become bondſervants, 32.
graves r. for me, 17. 1.
deſtruction r. 18. 12.
r. to periſh, 29. 13. Prov. 31. 6.
Iſa. 27. 13.
belly r. to burſt, Job 32. 19.
r. to halt, Pſal. 38. 17.
pen of a r. writer, 45. 1.
r. to forgive, 86. 5.
I am r. to die, 88. 15.
r. to be ſlain, Prov. 24. 11.
more r. to hear, Eccl. 5. 1.
a breath r. to fall, Iſa. 20. 5.
ſtammer r. to ſpeak, 32. 4.
r. to live one, 38. 20.
r. for labouring, 41. 7.
r. to deſtroy, 54. 16.
r. to fall down, Dan. 3. † 15.
all things are r. Mat. 22. 4.
wedding is r. 8.
be ye alſo r. 24. 44.
that were r. went in, 25. 10.
ſpirit is r. Mat. 26. 41.
r. to go with thee, Luke 22. 33.
your time always r. John 7. 6.
r. to depart, Act. 20. 7.
r. not to be bound, 21. 13.
r. to kill him, 23. 15.
r. looking for preſent, 25.
r. to preach Goſpel, Rom. 1. 15.
of your r. mind, 2 Cor. 8. 19.
a year ago r. 9. 2.
yea may be r. 6.
the ſame night he be r. 7.
r. to come to you, 12. 14.
not r. to quarrel, 1 Tim. 3. † 3.
r. to diſtribute, 6. 18.
r. to be offered, 2 Tim. 4. 6.
r. to good works, Titus 3. 1.

r. to stumble away, Heb. 8.13.
r. to be revealed, 1 Pet. 1. 5.
r. to give an answer, 3. 15.
r. to judge, 4. 5.
of r. minde, 5. 2.
things r. to die, Rev. 3. 2.
r. to be delivered, 12. 4.
See Made, Make.

¶ Realm.
2 Chr. 20. 30. Ezra 7. 13. 23. Dan. 6. 3 | 9. 1 | 11. 2.

¶ Reap, ed.
Lev. 19. 9 | 23. 5, 11. Rut. 2. 9. 1 Sam. 8. 12. Job 4. 8 | 24. 6. Pſal. 126. 5. Prov. 22. 8. Eccl. 11. 4. Jer. 12. 13. Hoſ. 8. 7. 10. 12, 13. Mic. 6. 15. Mat. 6. 26 | 25. 26. John 4. 38. 1 Cor. 9. 11. 2 Cor. 9. 6. Gal. 6. 7, 8, 9. Jam. 5. 4. Rev. 14. 15.

¶ Reaper, rs.
Ruth 2. 3, 7. 2 Kin. 4. 18. Am. 9. 13. Mat. 13. 30, 39.

¶ Reapeſt, th, ing.
Lev. 23. 22. 1 Sam. 6. 13. Iſa. 27. 6. Mat. 25. 24. Luke 19. 21, John 4. 36, 37.

¶ Rear, ed.
Exod. 2. 30 | 40. 17, 18. Lev. 26. 1. Numb. 9. 15. 2 Sam. 15. 18. 24. 18. 1 Kin. 16. 32. 2 Kin. 21. 3. 2 Chr. 3. 17.

¶ Reaſon, ns.
ear to your r. Job 32. 11.
that can render a r. Pr. 26. 16.
r. of things, Eccl. 7. 25.
finde out the r. 7 27.
bring forth your r. Iſa. 41. 21.
r. returned to me, Dan. 4. 36.
not r. to leave the word, Acts 6. 2.
r. would I bear with. 18. 14.
by r. of, Gen. 41. 31 | 47. 13. Exod. 2. 23 | 9. 9 | 8. 24. Num. 9. 10 | 16. 8, 22. Deut. 5. 5. Jol. 9. 18 | 23. 13. Judges 2. 18. 1 Kin. 14. 6. 2 Chr. 5. 14. 20. 15 | 21. 15. Job 6. 16 | 7. 7. 31. 23 | 37. 9. Pſ. 38. 8. 44. 16 | 78. 65 | 88. 9 | 90. 10. 102. 5. Prov. 20. 4. Iſa. 40. 19. Ezek. 19. 20 | 21. 12. Dan. 8. 12. Jonah 2. 2. John 12. 11. Rom. 8. 20. 2 Cor. 2. 10. Heb. 4. 9, 14 | 7. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 2. Rev. 8. 13 | 9. 2 | 18. 19.
It's put for,
1 diſcretion, Acts 25. 27.
2 the ground of a thing, 1 Pet. 3. 15.

¶ Reaſon, ed.
1 Sam. 12. 7. Job 9. 14 | 13. 3. 35. 8. Iſa. 1. 18. Jer. 12. 1. Mat. 16. 7, 8. Mar. 2. 8. Luke 5. 21 | 11. 38 | 20. 14 | 24. 25. Acts 17. 2 | 18. 4, 19. 24. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 11.

¶ Reaſoning, gs.
Job 13. 6 | Mar. 2. 6 | 12. 28. Lu. 5. 46. Act. 28. 29. 2 Cor. 10. 5.

¶ Reaſonable, ly.
Rom. 12. 1. Heb. 5. 12.

¶ Rebel, lls.
in thirteen ye. they r. Ge. 14. 4
r. not againſt. my. his word, Num. 20. 24. Pſal. 105. 28.
r. againſt commands. Jol. 1, 18
that ye might r. 22. 16.
ye r. to day, 18.
God forbid that we r. 29.
they and not r. 1 Sam. 12. 14.
r. againſt Iſrael, 1 Kin. 2. 1.
r. againſt his Lord, 2 Chr. 13. 6
Jeſus think to r. Neh. 6. 6.
r. againſt the, 9. 26. Pſa. 5. 10.
r. againſt the light, Job 24. 13
r. in wilderneſs, Pſal. 78. 40.
and they have r. Iſa. 1. 2.
refuſe, and r. 20.
r. grievouſly, Lam. 1. 18. 20.
r. thou not perſwaded? 3. 42.
portion that hath r. Ezek. 2. 3.
r. againſt him, 17. 15.
they r. againſt me, 20. 8.
r. by departing, Dan. 9. 5.
though we have r. 9.
r. againſt her God, Hoſ. 13. 16
Thus men do againſt,
1 God, Numb. 14. 9. Joh. 22. 16. Hoſ. 7. 14.
2 his Word, Pſal. 107. 11,
3 his Spirit, Iſa. 63. 10.
4 an earthly king, 1 Ki. 11. 19.

¶ Rebels & Iſa. 30. 9.

¶ Rebellion.
Numb. 17. 10. Deut. 21. 18. Joſh. 22. 22. 1 Sam. 15. 23. 20. 30. Neh. 9. 17. Job 34. 37. Prov. 17. 11. Jer. 28. 16. Ezek. 2. 5, 7.

¶ Rebellious.
r. againſt Lord, Deut. 9. 7.
r. ſon, 21. 18, 20.
ſon of r. women, 1 Sam. 20. 30
building of r. city, Ezr. 4. 12, 15.
r. exalt themſelves, Pſal. 66. 7.
r. dwell in dry land, 68. 6.
for the r. alſo. 18.
a r. generation, 78. 8.
princes are r. Iſa. 1. 22.
wo to r. children, 30. 1.
a r. people, 9 | 65. 2.
I was not r. 50. 5.
r. againſt me, Jer. 4. 17.
a r. heart, 5. 23.
to a r. nation, Ezek. 2. 3.
a r. houſe, 3 | 12. 25 | 17. 12, 13, 17. 12 | 24. 3 | 44. 6.
be not thou r. 2. 8.

¶ Rebuke, ed.
Ruth 2. 16. 1 Chr. 12. 17.
r. thee yeſternight, Ge. 31. 42.
father r. him, 37. 10.
r. thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 17.
I r. the nobles, Neh. 5. 7.
r. company of ſpear men, 68. 30
be r. the red ſea, 106. 9.
r. a wiſeman, Prov. 9. 8.
to them that r. delight, 24. 25.
ſhall r. many people, Iſa. 2. 4.
God ſhall r. them, 17. 13.
I will not r. thee, 54. 9.
he r. the wind, Mat. 8. 26.
diſciples r. them, 19. 13.
multitude r. them, 20. 31.
he r. the Devil, Mar. 1. 25.
Jeſus r. Peter, 8. 33.
turned and r. them, 9. 25.
r. the blind man, 18. 39.
anſwering r. him, 23. 40.
r. not an elder, 1 Tim. 5. 1.
that ſin r. before all, 20.
reprove, r. exhort. 2 Tim. 4. 2
r. them ſharply, Tit. 1. 13.
not falſe, r. of him, Heb. 12. 5
Balaam was r. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
many as I love, I r. Rev. 3. 19
Its put for,
1 to raiſe away, Mal. 3. 11.
2 to find fault with, Mat. 16. 22
3 to cure, Luke 4. 39.
4 to convince, 17. 3.
5 to ſilence, 19. 39.
6 to reſtrain, Zec. 3. 2. Jude 9.
7 to put to open ſhame, and confuſion, Pſal. 9 | 9. 5 | 119. 21.

¶ Rebuker, rs, ing.
2 Sam. 22. 16. Prov. 9. 7 | 28. 23 Hoſea 5. 2. Amos 7. 10. Nah. 1. 4. Luke 4. 41.

¶ Recal. Lam. 3. 21.

¶ Receit. Mat. 9. 9.

¶ Receive.
Exod. 29. 25. Numb. 18. 28. 1 Sam. 10. 4. 2 Sam. 18. 12. 1 Kin. 5. 3.
r. of thy words, Deut. 33. 3.
r. of the Almighty, Job 27. 13.
will r. my prayer, Pſal. 6. 9.
a bleſſing from Lord, 24. 5.
he ſhall r. me, 49. 15.
r. me to glory, 73. 24.
r. the congregation, 74. 2.
ſhould I r. comfort, Iſa. 57. 6.
ſhall r. thy ſiſters, Ezek. 16. 61.
r. of me gifts, Dan. 2. 6.
ſhall r. ſhame, Hoſ. 10. 6.
r. of you his kindling, Micah 1. 11.
r. inſtruction, Zeph. 3. 7.
r. their, thy, my, his ſight, Mat. 11. 5. Mar. 10. 51. Acts 9. 12, 17.
r. one in my name, 18. 5.
cannot r. this ſaying, 19. 11.
r. an hundred fold, 29.
ſo right ye ſhall r. 20. 3.
r. the fruits of it, 34.
r. greater damnation, 23. 14.
r. word with gladneſs, Mark 4. 16.
hear the word and r. 20.
believe that ye r. 11. 24.
r. from the husbandmen, 12. 2.
and they r. you, Luke 10. 8.
r. me into their houſes, 16. 4.
r. into everlaſting habitat. 9.
r. the due reward, 23. 41.
him will ye r. John 5. 43.
which r. honour, 44.
r. circumciſion, 7. 23.
believe ſhould r. 39.
ſhall r. of mine, 16. 14.
ask, and ye ſhall r. 24.
r. gift of holy Ghoſt, Act. 2. 38
bleſſeth muſt r. 3. 21.
Jeſus r. my ſpirit, 7. 59.
might r. the holy Ghoſt, 8. 15.
on whom lay hands may r. 19.
ſhall r. remiſſion, 10. 43.
may r. forgiveneſs, 26. 18.
r. abundance of grace, Rom. 5. 17.
ſhall r. damnation, 13. 2.
r. her in the Lord, 16. 2.
r. reward, 1 Cor. 3. 8, 14.
r. it, why boaſteſt, 4. 7.
may r. edifying, 14. 5.
r. the things done, 2 Corinth. 5. 10.
and I will r. you, 6. 17.
r. damage, in nothing, 7. 9.
r. the gift, 8. 4.
r. another ſpirit, 11. 4.
r. the promiſe, Gal. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 15.
r. adoption of ſons, Gal. 4. 5.
the ſame ſhall he r. Ephel. 6. 8.
r. reward of inheritance, Col. 3. 24.
r. for wrong done, 25.
r. office of prieſthood, Heb. 7. 5.
r. tithes, 8.
r. an inheritance, 11. 8.
he ſhould r. any thing, James 1. 7.
r. crown of life, glory, 12. 1 Pet. 5. 4.
r. greater condemnation, James 3. 1.
r. early, latter rain, 5. 7.
r. reward of unrighteouſneſs, 2 Pet. 2. 13.
we ask, we r. 1 John 3. 22.
r. witneſs of men, 5. 9.
r. a full reward, 2 John 8.
any r. his mark, Rev. 14. 9.
r. power as kings, 17. 12.
r. impereaſively, Gen. 33. 10. Job 26. 22. Prov. 4. 10 | 8. 10. Jer. 9. 20. Rom. 14. 1 | 15. 7. 2 Cor. 7. 2 | 11. 16. Phil. 2. 29 Col. 4. 10. Phil. 12, 17, verſes. James 1. 21,
r. negatively, Exod. 23. 7 | 1. 2 Kin. 5. 16 | 12. 7. Job 2. 10. Jer. 17. 23 | 35. 13. Ezek. 36. 30. Mat. 10. 14. Mar. 10. 15. Luke 9. 53 | 10. 10 | 18. 20. John 3. 11, 27 | 5. 34, 41, 43, 44. 17. Acts 22. 18. 2 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 6. 1. 1 Tim. 1. 19 Jam. 4. 2. 2 John 10. 3 John 10. Rev. 18. 4.
r. infinitely, Gen. 4. 11 | 38. 10 Exod. 27. 3. Deut. 9. 9. 2 Kin. 5. 26 | 12. 8. Prov. 1. 3. Jer. 5. 3 | 32. 33. Mal. 3. 10. Mat. 20. 12. Mar. 9. 2. Luke 6. 34. 19. 22. Acts 3. 5 | 16. 21 | 18. 27 | 20. 35. 1 John 8. Rev. 4. 11 | 5. 12 | 13. 16.
Various Acceptations. See in *Received.*

¶ Receiver.
Exod. 36. 3. Num. 18. 14 | 34. 18, 19 | 36. 2. Joſh. 9. 7 | 14. 13. 8 | 18. 2. Judges 19. 22. 1 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kin. 10. 28. 1 Chr. 12. 18.
r. an hundred fold, Gen. 26. 12.
r. at their hands, Exodus 32. 4.
r. commandment to bleſs, Nu. 23. 20.
have r. 1 a bribe, 1 Sam. 12. 3.
Hezekiah r. the letter, 2 Kin. 19. 14.
Mordecai r. it not, Eſther 4. 4.
ear r. a little, Job. 4. 12.
r. gifts for men, Pſal. 68. 18.
r. inſtruction, Prov. 24. 32.
r. of the Lords hand double, Iſa. 40. 2.
r. to, not correction, Jer. 2. 30 Zeph. 3. 2.
not r. uſury, Ezek. 18. 17.
freely ye have r. Mat. 10. 8.
r. ſeed, 13. 19, 20, 23, 38.
r. tribute money, 17. 24.
r. it murmured, 20. 11.
r. ſight, 24. Mar. 10. 52. John 9. 11, 15.
r. five talents, Mat. 25. 16.
r. own with uſury, 27.
have r. to bind, Mar. 7. 4.
he r. it not, 15. 23.
r. into heaven, 16. 19.
r. your conſolation, Luke 6. 24.
gladly, willingly, r. him, 8. 40. John 4. 45.
ſhould be r. up, Luke 9. 51.
Martha r. him, 10. 38.
r. him life, 15. 27.
r. him joyfully, 19. 6.
having r. the kingdom, 15.
own r. him not, John 1. 11.
of his fulneſs all r. 16.
r. his teſtimony, 3. 32.
Galileans r. him, 4. 45.
have r. of father, 10. 18. Rev. 2. 27.
r. the ſop, 13. 30.
r. thy words, 17. 8.
r. a band of men, 18. 3.
r. the ſtronger, 19. 30.
a cloud r. him, Acts 1. 9.
r. of the father, 2. 33.
r. his, the word, 9 | 8. 14. 11. 1 | 17. 11. 1 Theſ. 1. 6. 2. 13.
anckle r. ſtrength, Acts 3. 7.
r. lively oracles, 7. 38.
r. law by Angels, 7. 53.
r. the holy Ghoſt, 8. 17 | 10. 47 | 19. 2.
had r. meat, 9. 19.
veſſel r. up again, 10. 16.
r. of the Church, 15. 4.
r. ſuch a charge, 16. 34.
Jaſon hath r. 17. 7.
r. of the Lord, 20. 24. 1 Cor. 11. 23.
r. us gladly, Acts 21. 17.
r. letters, 22. 5 | 28. 21.
r. authority, 26. 10.
Paul r. all that came, 28. 30.
r. grace, Rom. 1. 5.
a ſeal of circumciſion, 4. 11.
r. atonement, 5. 11.
r. ſpirit of bondage, 8. 15.
r. one another, as Chriſt us, 15. 7.
r. not ſpirit of world. 1 Cor. 2. 12.
as if not r. it, 4. 7.
I alſo r. of, 11. 23.
ye have r. mercy, 2 Cor. 4. 1.
with fear r. him, 7. 15.
which ye have not r. 11. 4.
of Jews five times r. 24.
Goſpel ye have r. Galat. 1. 9.
r. it not of man, 12.
r. ye the ſpirit, 3. 2.
r. me as an Angel, 4. 14.
ſeen, r. heard in me, Phil. 4. 9.
I have r. all, 18.
as ye r. Chriſt, Col. 2. 6.
ye r. command, 4. 10.
to the miniſtry r. 17.
ye have r. of us, 1 Theſ. 4. 1. 2 Theſ. 3. 6.
r. not love of truth. 2. 10.
r. up into glory, 1 Tim. 3. 16.
created to be r. 6. 2.
r. with thankſgiving, 4.
r. a juſt recompenſe, Heb. 2. 2.
r. tithes of Abraham, 7. 6.
r. the law, 11.
Sarah r. ſtrength, 11. 11.
r. the promiſe, 13, 17, verſes.
r. him in a figure, 19.
Rahab r. the ſpies, 31.
women r. their dead, 35.
r. not the promiſes, 39.
converſation r. by tradition, 1 Pet. 1. 18.
as every one r. gift, 4. 10.
r. from God honour, 2 Pet. 1. 17.
anointing r. abideth, 1 John 2. 27.
r. a commandment, 2 John 4.
remember how thou r. Rev. 3. 3.
have r. no kingdom, 17. 12.
r. the mark, 19. 20 | 20. 4.
in ſigni ſtem,
1 to contain, 1 Kin. 8. 64.
2 to accept of, Job 2. 10.
3 to hearken to, Prov. 2. 1 | 10. 8. Heb. 10. 28.
4 to entertain, Acts 28. 2, 7. Mat. 10. 14, 40.
5 to believe, 11. 16. John 1. 12.
6 to be rewarded, Mat. 20. 9, 10
7 to have, 21. 22.
8 to be made partakers of, 7. 8.
9 to be endued with, Act. 1. 8.
10 to joyn one to us with affection, Phil. 15.
11 to be accepted, Rom. 14. 3
12 to give, Rev. 13. † 16.
13 to permit, 2 Cor. 11. † 16.

¶ Recreated.
Luke 1. 25.

¶ Recover.
1 Sam. 31. 18.

¶ Recreth.
Judges 19. 18. Job 33. 7. Pſal. 15. † 3. Prov. 21. 11 | 29. 4. Jer. 7. 28. Mal. 2. 18. Mat. 7. 8 | 10. 40, 41 | 13. 20 | 18. 5. Mar. 9. 37. Luke 1. 2. Joh. 3. 32 | 4. 36 | 12. 48. 1 Cor. 2. 14 | 9. 24. Heb. 2. 7 | 7. 8, 9. 11. 6. 3 John 9. Rev. 2. 17. 14. 12.

¶ Receiving.
2 Kin. 5. 20. Acts 17. 15. Rom. 1. 27 | 11. 15. Phil. 4. 15. Heb. 12. 28. 1 Pet. 1. 9.

¶ Reckon, ed.
Gen. 4. 7 | 3, 20. Lev. 25. 50. 27. 18, 23. Numb. 4. 32 | 18. 27. 2 Sam. 4. 2. 2 Kings 12, 15. 1 Chron. 5. 17. 2 Cor. 10. † 2.
not r. among nations, Num. 23. 9.
not r. up in order, Pſal. 40. 5.
r. to him leven days, Ezek. 44. 26.
when began to r. Mat. 18. 24.
r. among transgreſſours, Luke 22. 37.
not r. of grace, Rom. 4. 4.
faith r. abundance, 9.
how was it then r. 10.
It ſignifieth,
1 to propound to ones ſelf, Il. 28. 13.
2 to gather by argument, Ro. 6. 11 | 8. 18.

¶ Reckoneth, ing.
2 Kin. 22. 7. 1 Chr. 29. 11. Mat. 25. 19.

¶ Recommended.
Acts 14. 26 | 15. 40.

¶ Recompence, ces.
to me be longeth r. Deut. 32. 35. wholly ſhall be his r. Job 15. 31
r. of a mans hand, Pro. 12. 14.
the year of r. Iſa. 34. 8.
God with a r. 35. 4.
r. for his works, 40. † 10.
he will repay r. 59. 18.
rendereth r. to enemies, 66. 6.
render her, theirs, the r. Jer. 51. 6. Lam. 3. 64. Joel 3. 4.
Lord of r. Jer. 51. 56.
days of r. come, Hoſea 9. 7.
return your r. Joel 3. 7.
a r. be made thee, Luke 14. 12.
r. of every tranſgreſſion, Rom. 1. 27.
table made a r. 11. 9.
for a r. in the ſame, 2 Cor. 6. 13.
r. of reward, Heb. 2. 2 | 10. 35. 11. 26.

¶ Recompenſe, ed.
r. his treſpaſs, Num. 5. 7.
r. to the prieſt, 8.
Lord r. thy work, Ruth 2. 12.
why ſhould ye r. me, 1 Sam. 24. 16.
to thy minde r. it, Job 34. 33.
righteous

righteous shall be r. Prov. 11.21
by me I wisht r. evil, ver. 22.
I will r. Ila. 65. 6. Jer. 16.18. 25.14.30.29. Ezek. 7.3.4.7.8.9.
9.10 | 17.19. Hos. 12.2.
evil her, for good. Jer. 18.20.
they shall r. lewdness. Ezek. 23.49.
if r. me speedily. } Joel 3. 4.
I will return r.
he r. as retribution. Luke 14. 14.
r. to him again. Rom. 11.35.
r. no man evil for evil, 12.17.
to r. tribulation. 2 Thes. 1.6.
¶ Recompenseth, th. ing.
2 Chr. 6.23. Pſal. 137.8. Jer. 32. 18.
¶ Reconciliation.
Lev. 8.15. 2 Chr. 29.24. Ezek. 45.15. Dan. 9.24. 2 Cor. 5.18. 19. Heb. 2.17.
¶ Reconcile, th. ing.
Lev. 6.30 | 16.20. 1 Sam. 29.4. Ezek. 45.20. Mat. 5.24. Rom. 5.10 | 11.15. 1 Cor. 7.11. 2 Cor. 5.18 | 19.20. Eph. 2.16. Col. 1. 20, 21.
¶ Recorded.
Exo. 20.24. Deut. 20.19. 1 Chr. 16.4. Neh. 12.26. Ila. 62. Acts 20. 18.
¶ Records, ds.
Ezra 4. 15. Eſther 6. 1.
my r. is on high. Job 16. 19.
this the r. of John. John 1. 19.
bare, bear, eſt r. 32. 34 | 8.13, 14. 21.17. Rom. 10.2. 2 Cor. 8.3. Gal. 4. 15. Col. 4. 13. 1 John 5. 7. 3 John 12. Rev. 1.2.
I call God for a r. 2 Cor. 1.23.
believeth not the r. 1 John 5. 10.
r. God hath given.
¶ Recoyler.
2 Sam. 8. 24. 2 King. 18. 18. 2 Chr. 24. 8.
¶ Recover, ed.
Judg. 11. 26. 2 Sam. 8. 3. 2 Kin. 1. 2 | 5. 3. 11 | 8. 8. 10. 14 | 12. 20. 14. 28 | 16. 6. 20. 7. 2 Chr. 13. 20. 14. 13. Ila. 8. 9. Jer. 41. 16.
ſo will thou r. me. Ila. 38. 16.
not health of people r. Jer. 8. 22.
I will r. my woull. Hoſea 2. 9.
on ſick, ſhall r. Mark 16. 18.
may r. themſelves, 2 Tim. 2. 26.
in his paſſion.
1 to get again. 1 Sam. 30. 8, 18.
2 to recover. Pſal. 39. 13.
3 to poſſeſs. Ila. 11. 11.
¶ Recovering. Luke 4. 18.
¶ Recount. Nah. 2. 5.
¶ Recruit. Prov. 11. 15.
¶ Red. Eſth. 8. 6.
firſtborne out r. Gen. 25. 25.
r. r. pottage. 30.
grapes r. with wine. 49. 12.
dyed r. Exo. 25. 5 | 35. 23 | 36. 19. 39. 34.
bring a r. heifer, Numb. 19. 2.
ram, as ſhould. 2 Kin. 3. 22.
wine r. wine. Pſal. 75. 8. Pro. 23. 31. Ila. 63. 2.
thou not lay. Pſal. 68. 23.
r. like crimſon. Ila. 1. 18.
r. in thy apparel, 63. 2.
Shield is made r. Nah. 2. 3.
r. horſe, ns. Zech. 1. 8 | 2. Rev. 6. 4.
the sky is r. Matth. 16. 2.
great r. dragon, Rev. 12. 3.
r. ſin. Exod. 10. 19 | 13. 21 | 25. 4. 35 | 26. 31. Numb. 31. 14. Deut. 11. 4. Joſh. 2. 18 | 6. 22. 24. 4. Neh. 9. 9. Pſal. 106. 7, 9, 22 | 136. 15. Jer. 2. 22. Acts 7. 36. Heb. 11. 29.
¶ Redeem.
Lev. 19, 20. 24. 25. 25. 29. 32. 48. 49. 54. 27.
¶ Redeem.
Exod. 6. 6. Lev. 25. 26, 29, 31, 48, 49. 49. 5. 13. 15. 20. 27. Ruth 2. 20 | 4. 4, 6. Neh. 5. 8.
r. me, be merciful, Pſalm 26. 11.
r. me for mercies ſake, 44. 26.
and r. his brother, 49. 8.
will r. my ſoul, 15,

to r. my ſoul, Ila. 63. 12.
r. ſoul from deceit, 72. 14.
he ſhall r. Iſrael, 130. 8.
Morned, that can r. Iſaiah 50. 2.
r. thee from terrible, Jer. 15. 21.
r. them from death, Hoſea 13. 14.
r. thee from Babylon, Micah 4. 10.
Various acceptations. See *Redemed, Redemption.*
¶ Redeemer.
Exod. 21. 8. Lev. 25. 30, 31, 48. 27. 20, 27, 28, 31, 33. Numb. 3. 46 | 18. 16. Neh. 5. 8. Ila. 29. 22.
angel which r. me, Gen. 48. 16.
people thou haſt r. Exo. 15. 13.
r. through thy greatneſs, Deut. 9. 26.
Iſrael thou haſt r. 32. 8.
r. my ſoul, 1 Kin. 1. 29.
r. out of Egypt, 1 Chr. 17. 21.
r. me, us, thee, them, Pſalm 31. 5 | 106. 10 | 136. 24. Ila. 41. 14. 44. 22. Hoſ. 7. 13. Mic. 6. 4. Zech. 10. 8. Gal. 3. 13. Rev. 5. 9.
which thou haſt r. Pſal. 71. 23. 74. 2.
let r. ſay ſo, 107. 2.
Zion ſhall be r. Ila. 1. 27.
r. ſhall walk there, 35. 9.
I have r. thee, 43. 1 | 44. 22.
Lord hath r. Jacob, 48. 20.
Lord hath r. Jeruſalem, 52. 9.
r. of the Lord, 51. 11 | 52. 3.
r. without money, 55. 5.
year of my r. is come, 63. 4.
in his play r. them,
half r. my life. Lam. 5. 8.
viſited r. his people, Luke 1. 68.
ſhould have r. Iſrael, 24. 21.
144000 which were r. Rev. 14. 3.
theſe were r. from, 4.
It is put for,
1 giving a true valuation, Ex. 13. 13. 15.
2 to pull out of thraldom, Deut. 7. 8.
3 to free, Pſal. 25. 22.
4 to recover the loſs, Epheſ. 5. 16.
God r.
1 corporally, out of captivity, 2 Sam. 7. 23. Job 5. 20 | 6. 23.
2 ſpiritually from Satan, Gal. 4. 5. Tit. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 18.
* Zech. 9. 11. Col. 1. 13.
¶ Redemption.
2 Sam. 7. 23.
¶ Redemption, th. ing.
Ruth 4. 7, 8 | 14. Job 19. 25. Pſal. 19. 14 | 34. 22 | 78. 35 | 103. 4. Prov. 23. 11. Ila. 41. 14 | 43. 14. 44. 6, 24 | 47. 4 | 51. 10. Jer. 50. 34.
¶ Redemption.
Exod. 8. 23. Numb. 3. 49. Pſalm 49. 8. Jer. 32. 7.
for five ſhekels,
1 corporal, Pſal. 111. 9 | 130. 7.
2 ceremonial, Numb. 18. 15, 16, 17.
3 political;
1 of lands, and houſes, Lev. 25. 24, 31.
2 of perſons, 51 | 19. 20.
3 ſpiritual, Luke 2. 38. Rom. 3. 24.
And this is from,
1 the guilt of ſin, Eph. 1. 7.
2 the power of ſin, Rom. 6. 18. compared with verſ. 6, 7, 11.
3 the puniſhment of ſin, 1 Theſ. 1. 10.
4 eternal, Heb. 9. 12. Eph. 1. 14. Luk. 21. 28.
Its parts are,
1 remiſſion of ſin. Eph. 1. 7.
2 Jeſus Chriſt, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
3 the whole work of ſalvation, Heb. 9. 12, 15.
4 freeing our bodies from the duſt, Rom. 8. 23.
¶ Redeeming. Prov. 23. 23.
¶ Redounds. 2 Cor. 4. 15.
¶ Reed, ds.
1 Kings 14. 15. Job 40. 21. Pſal. 68. 30. Ila. 19. 6, 7 | 35. 7. Jer. 51. 32. Ezek. 29. 6 | 40. 3, 5 | 42. 16. Matth. 11. 7. Rev. 11. 1 | 21. 15, 16.
Its put for,
1 Egypt, 2 Kings 18. 21.
2 infirm and weak, Ila. 42. 3.
3 a ſtaff, or rod of r. Matth. 27. 29, 48.
¶ Reel.
Pſal. 107. 27. Iſa. 24. 20.
¶ Refined, th.
1 Sam. 2. 2, 31. | 2 Chron. 28. 18. 29. 4. Ila. 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2.
¶ Reformed, ation.
Lev. 26. 23. Heb. 9. 10.
¶ Refrain, ed, eth.
Gen. 43. 31 | 45. 1. Eſth. 5. 10. Job 4. 2. 7. 11 | 29. 9. Pſal. 40. 9. 119. 101. Prov. 1. 15 | 10. 19. Eccl. 8. 3. Ila. 49. 14 | 48. 9. 64. 12. Jer. 14. 10 | 31. 16. Acts 5. 38. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
¶ Refreſh, ed, eth, ing.
Exod. 23. 12 | 31. 17. 1 Sam. 16. 23. 2 Sam. 16. 14. 1 Kings 13. 7. Job 32. 20. Prov. 25. 25. Ila. 28. 12. Acts 3. 19 | 17. 3. Rom. 15. 32. 1 Cor. 16. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 13. 2 Tim. 1. 16. Phil. 7. 20. verſes.
* Gen. 18. 5. Judg. 19. 5.
¶ Refuge.
cities for r. Numb. 35. 13. Joſh. 20. 3.
God thy, our r. Deut. 33. 27. Pſal. 46. 1, 7, 11.
tower, and r. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
r. for oppreſſed, } Pſ. 9. 9
r. in times of trouble, Lord is his r. 14. 6.
is known for a r. 48. 3.
I will make my r. 57. 1.
r. in day of trouble, 59. 16.
r. is in God, 62. 7.
God is a r. for us, 8.
art my ſtrong r. 71. 7.
he is my r. 91. 2.
rock of my r. 94. 22.
r. for the goats, 104. 18.
r. failed me, 142. 4, 5.
to the needy a r. Ila. 25. 4.
lies, r. of lies, 28. 15, 17.
r. in day of affliction, Jer. 16. 19.
who fled for r. Heb. 6. 18.
Spoken of,
1 Gods fear, Prov. 14. 26.
2 Chriſts kingdom, Ila. 4. 6.
3 of lies, 28. 15, 17.
4 Pſal. 50. 1 | 119. 114. Ila. 32. 2.
¶ Refuſe. Subſt.
1 Sa. 15. 9. Jer. 6. 30. Lam. 3. 45
Amos 8. 6.
¶ Refuſe, ed, eth.
Exod. 22. 17. Numb. 20. 21 | 22. 13, 14. 1 Sam. 28. 23. 2 Sam. 2. 23. 1 Kings 20. 35 | 21. 15. 2 King. 5. 16. Eſth. 1. 12.
r. to be comforted, Gen. 37. 35. Pſal. 77. 2. Jer. 31. 15.
r. to lie with miſtreſs, Gen. 39. 8.
r. to remove his hand, 48. 19.
r. to let them go, Exod. 4. 23. Jer. 50. 33.
how long will thou r. Exod. 10. 3.
r. to keep commandments, 16. 28.
r. to raiſe up, Deut. 25. 7.
r. to obey, 1 Sam. 8. 19. Neh. 9. 17.
I have r. him, 1 Sam. 16. 7.
ſoul r. to touch, Job 6. 7.
r. or chooſe, 34. 33.
r. to walk in his law, Pſalm 78. 10.
r. tabernacle of Joſeph, 67.
which builders r. 118. 22.
I called, ye r. Prov. 1. 24.
r. not inſtruction, 8. 33 | 13. 18. 19. 20.
r. reproof of wiſedom, 10. 17.
r. to do judgement, 21. 7.
r. to labour, 25.
if r. and rebel, Iſa. 1. 20.
to r. the evil, 7. 15.
r. waters of Shiloah, 8. 6.
when thou wilt r. 54. 6.
r. correction, r. to return, Jer. 5. 3 | 8. 5. Hoſ. 11. 5.
r. to know me, Jer. 9. 6.
r. to hear my words, 11. 10.
r. to be healed, 15. 18.
r. to take cup, 25. 28.
r. to go forth, 38. 21.
r. my judgements, Ezek. 5. 6.
r. to hearken, Zech. 7. 11.
Moſes, whom they r. Acts 7. 35.
I r. not to die, 25. 11.
nothing to be r. 1 Tim. 4. 4.
r. old wives fables, 7.
younger widows r. 5. 11.
Moſes r. to be called, Heb. 11. 24.
ſee ye r. not him, 12. 25.
¶ Refuſed. Jer. 6. 3.
¶ Regard. Subſt.
Eccl. 8. 2. Dan. 3. † 13. Acts 8. 11.
¶ Regard. Verb.
r. not your ruin, Gen. 45. 20.
r. vain words, Exod. 5. 9.
r. not familiar ſpirits, Lev. 19. 31.
not r. perſon, Deut. 28. 50.
nor did the r. 1. 17. Sam. 2. 20.
not r. man of Belial, 25. 25.
r. not this thing, 2 Sam. 13. 20.
r. preſence of Jehoſaphat, 2 Ki. 3. 14.
let not God r. it, Job 3. 4.
nor Almighty r. it, 36. 13.
r. r. not iniquity, 35. 21. Pſalm 66. 18.
r. not work, works of Lord, 28. 5. Ila. 5. 12.
that r. lying, Pſal. 31. 6.
God of Jacob r. it, 94. 7.
r. prayer of deſtitute, 102. 17.
thyſelf r. diſtreſſes, Prov. 5. 12.
r. any ranſome, 6. 35.
will not r. ſilver, Ila. 13. 17.
r. my ſet dwelling, 18. 14.
no more r. them, Lam. 4. 16.
r. God of his fathers, Dan. 11. 37.
r. the peace-offering, Amos 5. 22.
r. wonder marvellouſly, Hab. 1. 5.
will not r. your perſons, Mal. 1. 8.
to the Lord doth not r. Rom. 14. 6.
¶ Regard, eſt, th.
Exod. 9. 21. Deut. 10. 17. 2 Sam. 19. 6. 1 Kin. 18. 29. 1 Chron. 17. 17. Job 30. 20 | 34. 19 | 37. 7. Pſal. 10. 4, 11. Prov. 1. 24 | 12. 10. 13. 18 | 21. 13 | 29. 7. Eccl. 5. 8. 11. 4. Ila. 22. 11. Dan. 8. 11. 11. 4. Mal. 2. 13. Matth. 8. 10. Luke 1. 48 | 18. 2. Rom. 14. 6. Heb. 8. 9.
¶ Regarders, ing.
Judg. 9. † 37. Job 4. 20. Phil. 2. 30.
¶ Regeneration.
Matth. 19. 28. Titus 3. 5.
* Ezek. 36. 25. Matth. 3. 11. John 3. 6. Gal. 4. 19. Eph. 4. 2. Col. 2. 11, 12.
¶ Region, ns.
Deut. 3. 4. 1 Kings 4. 24. Jer. 25. † 22. Matth. 3. 5. Mar. 1. 28. Acts 8. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 16 | 11. 10. Gal. 1. 21.
Put for,
1 dark ignorance, Matth. 4. 16.
2 a province, Acts 13. 49. 16. 6.
¶ Register.
Ezra 2. 62. Neh. 7. 5, 64.
* Job 19. 23, 24. Iſa. 30. 8.
¶ Regreſs, eth.
Exod. 7. 14. Judg. 5. 11. 2 Sam. 8. 11 | 17. 21. Acts 11. 4 | 24. 27.
¶ Reject, ed, eth.
not r. thee, but me, 1 Sam. 8. 7.
r. word of Lord, 15. 23. Jer. 8. 9.
he hath r. thee, them, 1 Sam. 15. 26. Jer. 6. 30.
r. him from being king, 1 Sam. 16. 1.
r. his ſtatutes, 2 King. 17. 15.
r. ſeed of Iſrael, 20.
r. of men, Ila. 53. 3.
r. thy confidence, Jer. 2. 37.
r. my law, 6. 19.
r. generation of wrath, 7. 29.
utterly r. 14. 19. Lam. 5. 22. Ezek. 4. 9.
which builders r. Mat. 21. 42. would not r. her Mark 6. 26.
r. the commandment, 7. 9.
r. of the elders, 8. 31.
r. counſel of God, Luke 7. 30.
r. of this generation, 17. 25.
be that r. me, John 12. 48.
temptation ye r. not, Gal. 4. 14.
r. not man but God, 1 Theſ. 4. 8.
ſecond admonition r. Titus 3. 10.
beareth thorns r. Heb. 6. 8.
inherited was r. 12. 17.
* Jer. 2. 8. Hoſ. 8. 3.
¶ Reign. Subſt.
2 King. 24. 12. 1 Chron. 4. 31. 29. 30. 2 Chron. 24. 20. Neh. 12. 23. Luke 3. 1.
See Year in the general New-mutable Words in Eng. Verſe, Time, &c.
¶ Reign. Verb.
ſhalt thou r. over us, Gen. 37. 8.
r. over you, us, them, Lev. 26. 17. Judg. 9. 2, 8. 1 Sam. 8. 7. 11. 12. Mic. 4. 7.
r. over many nations, Deut. 15. 6.
manner of King ſhall r. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
r. over my people, 9. 17.
2 King ſhall r. 12. 12.
r. over what heart deſires, 2 Sam. 3. 21.
Adonijah r. 1 King. 1. † 5, 11, 13, 24.
Solomon ſhall r. 1. 13.
that I ſhould r. 2. 15.
and thou ſhalt r. 11. 37.
Zimri did r. 16. 15.
not r. in Jeruſalem, 2 Kings 23. 33.
haſt made me to r. 2 Chron. 1. 8.
Kings ſon ſhall r. 23. 3.
hypocrite r. not, Job 34. 30.
by me Kings r. Prov. 8. 15.
out of priſon to r. Eccl. 4. 14.
Lord r. in Zion, Ila. 24. 23.
ſhalt thou r. Jer. 22. 15.
a King r. and proſper, 23. 5.
not have a ſon to r. 33. 21.
Lord r. over them, Mic. 4. 7.
Archilaus did r. Matth. 2. 22.
not have this man r. Luke 19. 14.
will not I ſhould r.
let not ſin r. Rom. 6. 12.
I would ye did r. 1 Cor. 4. 8.
ſhall r. on earth, Rev. 5. 10.
r. with him 1000 years, 20. 6.
See Began.
It's ſpoken,
1 of God, Exod. 15. 18. Pſalm 146. 10.
2 of Chriſt, Ila. 32. 1. Rev. 11. 15.
3 of Chriſts members, 2 Tim. 2. 12. Rev. 20. 6.
4 of death, Rom. 5. 17.
5 of ſin, 21.
¶ Reigned.
Rom. 5. 14, 21. 1 Cor. 4. 8. Rev. 11, 17 | 20. 4.
when, where, and how long the ſeveral Kings reigned, conſult their reſpective Hiſtories, where it may be readily turned to.
¶ Reigneth, th. ing.
2 Sam. 12. 14 | 13. † 1 | 16. 1. 2 Sam. 14. 20. 1 Chron. 29. 12. Pſal. 47. 8 | 93. 1. Prov. 30. 22. Ila. 32. 1. Rev. 12. 10 | 19. 6.
¶ Reins.
Lev. 15. † 2. Job 16. 13. Jer. 20. 12 Rev. 2. 23.
Put for,
1 the whole man, Job 19. 27.
2 the affection, Pſam. 26. 16. Jer. 11. 20 | 17. 10. Pſal. 84. 26. 31.
3 the deſires, 73. 21. Jer. 12. 2.
4 the moſt ſecret part within, Lam. 3. 13. Pſal. 139. 13.
5 ſecret inſpiration of God, 16. 7.
6 love, 16. 11.
¶ Rejoice.
Deut. 12. 7. 16. 14 | 26. 11 | 32. 28. Judges

we ſhall also reign with him.

judges 8. 19. 1 Sam. 14. 39. 45. 2 Sam. 12. 5. 19. 19. 1 Kin. 18. 24. 2 Kin. 5. 20.

Lord, r. over you, Deut. 28. 63.
r. O ye nations, 2 Sam. 22. 44.
r. in the habitations, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Psal. 9. 7. 113. 8.
and shall r. 1 Sam. 13. 13.
r. that look Lord, 2 Chr. 14. 11.
let. fields r. Psal. 35. 27.
let my tears r. 2 Chr. 6. 40.
r. at the organ, Job 21. 12.
r. with trembling, Psal. 2. 11.
put trust in thee, r. 5. 11.
trouble me r. 13. 4.
greatly r. 21. 1.
my foes r. 30. 1.
heart r. in him, 33. 21.
enemy r. 35. 19. Lam. 2. 17.
let them not r. Psal. 35. 24.
ing, r. at my cross, 38. 16.
left they r. 54. 5.
let mount Zion r. 68. 4.
bones broken may r. 51. 8.
righteous shall r. 58. 10.
God shall r. 63. 11.
I will r. in the shadow of thy wings r. 63. 7.
King shall r. in God, 64.
outgoings of morning, evening r. 65. 8.
little hills r. 12.
there did r. in him, 66. 6.
r. before him, 68. 4.
greatly r. 71. 22. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
people r. in thee, Psal. 89. 16.
r. soul of servant, 86. 4.
Tabor, Hermon r. 89. 12.
in thy name r. 16.
made enemies r. 42.
let the heavens r. 96. 11.
let the earth r. 97. 1.
Lord r. in works, 104. 31.
r. in gladness of others, 106. 5.
shall see it and r. 107. 42.
let thy servant r. 109. 28.
I r. at thy word, 119. 162.
r. in him, inside him, 444. 6.
r. to do evil, Prov. 2. 14.
r. with wife of youth, 5. 18.
my heart shall r. 23. 16.
my reins shall r. 24.
father of righteous r. 23.
r. not when enemy, 24. 17.
r. the heart, 27. 9.
when righteous men r. 28. 12.
in authority people r. 29. 2.
righteous sing, and r. 6.
r. in time to come, 31. 25.
for a season to r. Isa. 8. 6.
r. in his portion, 9. 17. 19.
cause some shall not r. 14. 29.
these years r. 11. 8.
r. in thy youth, 23.
r. when divide spoil, Isa. 9. 3.
r. in my highness, 13. 3.
like fir-trees r. 14. 8.
r. not whole Palestina, 29.
my part r. 23. 18.
walls of them, that r. 24. 8.
poor among men r. 29. 19.
desert shall r. 35. 1.
for confusion r. 61. 7.
portion shall r. 66. 14. Zech. 2. 10.
I r. in Jerusalem, 65.
heart shall r. 66. 14. Zech. 2. 10.
shall be the virgin r. Jer. 31. 13.
I will r. over them, 32. 41.
may r. and flee, 50. 32.
let not burst r. Ezek. 7. 12.
as men that r. 35. 15.
r. not for joy, Hos. 9. 1.
r. at thing of nought, Amos 6. 13.
r. not, O mine enemy, Micah 7. 8.
r. in thy pride, Zeph. 3. 11.
he will r. over thee, 17.
r. daughter of Zion, Zech. 2. 10. 9. 9.
seven eyes of Lord shall r. 4. 10.
shall r. at birth, Luke 1. 14.
r. now and weep, Jam. 5. 1.
r. that your comforts, 4.
r. I know about the sheep, John 4. 36.
r. for I have found the piece, 9.
joyeth, and rejoyceth r. John 8. 56.
rejoyceth to r. 5. 35.
If loved he is sensible, 1 Cor. 12. 26.
world shall r. 16. 20.
therefore heart r. Acts 2. 26.
r. in hope of glory, Rom. 5. 2.
r. with him that r. 12. 15.
r. ye Gentiles, 15. 10.
r. as though r. not, 1 Cor. 7. 30.
the members r. 12. 26.
I ought to r. 2 Cor. 2. 3.
r. not that made sorry, 7. 9.
r. that I have confidence, 10.
r. that saved you, Gal. 5. 27.
I therein r. Phil. 1. 18.
r. in day of Christ, 2. 16.
do you r. with me, 17.
again ye may r. 28.
r. in Christ Jesus, 3. 3.
r. in my sufferings, Col. 1. 24.
r. in your boasting, 1. 16.
r. with joy unspeakable, 1 Pet. 1. 8.
r. that ye partakers, 4. 13.
dwellers on earth r. Rev. 11. 10.
ye heavens, 12. 12.
r. over her, 18. 20. See Glad.
r. before the Lord, Lev. 23. 40. Deut. 12. 12. 18. 27. 7.
r. in the Lord, Psal. 33. 1. 68. 4. 1. 16. 81. 1. 97. 12. 105. 3. Hab. 3. 18. Phil. 3. 1. 4. 4.

¶ Rejoyceth.

Exod. 18. 9. Judg. 1. 19. 1 Kings 1. 40. 1. 7. 2 Kings 11. 14. 1 Chron. 29. 9. 2 Chron. 1. 15. 20. 16. 30. 16. 25. Neh. 12. 43. 44. Esth. 8. 15.
Lord r. over you, Deut. 28. 63.
r. over thy father, 30. 9.
r. to set the ark, 1 Sam. 6. 14.
all Israel r. 11. 15.
r. because weak great, Job 31. 25.
r. at the destruction, 29.
in my adversity r. Psalm 35. 15.
daughter of Judah r. 97. 8.
r. in thy testimonies, 119. 14.
r. in my labour, Eccl. 2. 10.
r. not for mockers, Jer. 15. 17.
r. O destroyers of heritage, 50. 11.
r. with delight, Ezek. 25. 6.
r. on it shall mourn, Hosea 10. 5.
r. over Judah, Obad. 12.
r. for the gourd, Jon. 4. 6.
few for r. Matth. 7. 22.
r. in God my saviour, Luke 1. 47.
Elisabeths friends r. 58.
Jesus r. in spirit, 10. 21.
r. for the things done, 13. 17.
r. to see my day, John 8. 56.
r. in works of hands, Acts 7. 41.
r. for the consolation, 15. 31.
for most, and r. 18. 10.
as though r. not, 1 Cor. 7. 30.
r. in the truth, 2 Cor. 7. 9.
r. in the Lord, Phil. 4. 10.
r. greatly, 2 John 4.

¶ Rejoycest.

heart r. in the Lord, 1 Sam. 2. 1.
horse r. in strength, Job 39. 21.
Hereby r. before me, 41. 22.
my glory r. Psal. 16. 9.
r. as a strong man, 19. 5.
heart greatly r. 28. 7.
the city r. Prov. 11. 10.
light of eyes r. heart, 15. 30.
r. his father, 23. 25.
r. defiled inside, Hos. 5. 4.
bridegroom r. 20. 5. John 3. 29.
meeteth him that r. Isa. 64. 5.
the whole earth r. Ezek. 35. 14.
r. over that sheep, Mic. 18. 13.
rain the inside, 1 Cor. 13. 6.
r. against judgement, James 2. 13.

¶ Rejoycetst. Jer. 11. 15.

¶ Rejoycing.

1 King. 1. 45. 2 Chr. 23. 13.
lips with r. Job 8. 21.
r. the hope, Psal. 19. 8.
gladness and r. 45. 15.
his works with r. 107. 22.
voice of r. 118. 15.
r. of my heart, 119. 111. Jer. 15. 16.
r. and peace, Rom. 14. 17.
r. in the day of Christ, Phil. 2. 16.
r. before him, Prov. 8. 30.
r. in habitable part, 31.
Jerusalem a r. Isa. 65. 18.
to divorce poore, Hab. 3. 14.
this the r. city, Zeph. 2. 15.
on flounder r. Luke 13. 17.
r. counted worthy, Act. 5. 41.
on his way r. 8. 39.
r. in hope, Rom. 12. 12.
proceed by your r. 2 Cor. 1. 14.
are your r. 1 Thes. 2. 19.
we are your r. 3. 9.
sorrowful, yet r. 6. 10.
r. in himself, Gal. 6. 4.
r. more abundant, Phil. 1. 26.
crown of r. 1 Thes. 2. 19.
r. of the hope, Heb. 3. 6.
sinners is evil, James 4. 16.
when it is lawful, and what unlawful, and the manner of it; See Bern. Consord.
1 Sam. 2. 2. Phil. 3. 3. Isaiah 59. 12. James 4. 16. 2. 23.

¶ Release. See Sabb.

Deut. 15. 1. 9. 31. 10. 4. 28.

¶ Remember.

Deut. 25. 3. 9. Mat. 5. 23. 27. 28. Mark 25. 11. Luke 23. 16. Joh. 19. 10. 12.

¶ Remission.

Lev. 25. 28. 31.
2 Chr. 13. 28. 16. 9. 10.
* Psal. 60. 1. 80. 8. 90. 1. 11. Isa. 17. 7. 26. 6. 50. 10.

¶ Reins. Acts 15. 29.

¶ Reins, or kidneys.

Put her r.
to strengthen, Lev. 25. 35.
to make continue, Psa. 146. 9.
to right the wronged, Isaiah 1. 17.
to recover fainting souls, Lam. 1. 12. 16. 19.
to help fully, 2 Tim. 4. 16.
Job 29. 12. 15. Isaiah 21. 14. Phil. 7.

¶ Religion, ous.

Acts 18. 13.
Its not in
1 godliness, Jam. 1. 27.
2 profession of r. 26.
3 the Jewish corrupted worship, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13. 14.
* 2 Chr. 15. 2. 12. 3. Job 22. 22. Acts 10. 2. Gal. 1. 27. 1 Tim. 3. 9. Tit. 1. 16.

¶ Remember.

Exod. 20. 24. Lev. 6. 16. 17. 16. 17. 18. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 7. Psa. 76. 10. Jer. 31. 18. 20.

¶ Remain, ed.

Gen. 14. 10. Exod. 23. 18. 29. 34. Lev. 10. 5. 7. 18. Numb. 11. 25. 26. 11. Deut. 2. 11. 16. 4. 31. 13. 23. Josh. 11. 20. 22. 16. 1 Sam. 11. 11. 15. 11. 16. 1 Kings 11. 25. 22. 46. 2 King. 13. 6. 23. 22. Jer. 52. 9.
r. alive, Gen. 7. 23.
r. a widow, 14. 11.
frogs r. in river, Exod. 8. 9.
r. not one alive, 31.
r. not one green thing, 10. 5.
money, till morning, 22. 10.
r. shall be pieces, Numb. 35. 15.
in city of refuge, 35. 28.
left none to r. Deut. 2. 34.
r. long in land, 4. 26.
cattle shall r. Josh. 1. 14.
r. any more courage, 2. 11.
let none r. 8. 22.
r. entered into cities, 10. 20.
nations that r. 23. 12.
Dan r. in Laish, Judg. 18. 7.
with Gideon 1 come, 7. 2.
David r. in a mountain, 1 Sam. 23. 14.
r. in sides of cave, 24. 3.
Tamar r. desolate, 2 Sam. 13. 20.
I only r. a prophet, 1 Kings 18. 22.
five of the house that r. 2 Ki. 7. 13.
Jehu slew all that r. 10. 11.
ark r. with Obed-edom, 1 Chr. 13. 14.
r. yet escaped, Ezra 9. 15.
r. in the town, Job 21. 32.
that r. shall be buried, 27. 15.
r. in wilderness, Psal. 40. 7.
perfect r. in it, Prov. 2. 21.
r. in confederacy of Assur, 31. 18.
wisdom r. with me, Dan. 5. 12.
servants, Mic. 10. 12.
r. in fruitful field, 32. 18.
among the graves, 65. 4.
as beacons and earth r. 6. 32.
of this evil family, Jer. 8. 3.
city r. for ever, 17. 25.
r. like a hissing, 19. 8.
I will r. with, 27. 11.
people that r. 29. 32. 44. 28.
defence cities r. 34. 7.
r. but wounded men, 37. 10.
remainder r. many days, 42. 2.
r. in the court, 52.
weakened hands that r. 38. 4.
none r. 42. 17. 44. 7. Ezek. 7. 11. 14. 22.
r. in him, Jer. 48. 11.
if I forbear anger none r. Lam. 3. 22.
r. astonished, Ezek. 3. 15.
r. shall be scattered, 17. 21.
fowls r. 31. 13. 32. 4.
those that r. of God, 33. 24.
r. no strength, Dan. 10. 8.
r. with King of Persia, 11.
r. ten men in a house, Amos 6. 9.
delivered those r. Obad. 14.
spring rain r. Zech. 14.
families that r. 12. 14.
in Sodom would have r. Mat. 11. 23.
fragments that r. 14. 20. John 6. 12.
r. speechless, Luke 1. 22.
r. eating, 16. 7.
name r. in you, Joh. 1. 32.
your fruit r. 15.
bodies, not r. in cruft, 19. 31.
r. was it not thine, Acts 5. 4.
r. unmarried, 1 Cor. 7. 11.
r. until this day, 15. 6.
r. until coming of Lord, 1 Thes. 4. 15.
we which r. 17.
cannot be shaken r. Heb. 12. 27.
heard r. to you, 1 John 2. 24.
strengthen things r. Rev. 3. 2.

¶ Remainest, ing.

Numb. 9. 22. Deut. 3. 9. Josh. 10. 33. 2 Sam. 21. 5. 1 Kings 10. 11. 1 Chr. 9. 19. Job 18. 19. Ezek. 29. Obad. 18. Jon. 1. 13. Heb. 1. 11.

¶ Remainest, h.

Lev. 8. 32. 10. 13. 16. 16. Jud. 8. 29. 2 King. 19. 30. 1 Chr. 17. 1. earth r. less than, Gen. 8. 11.
r. from city burnt, Exod. 10. 5.
r. till morning, 12. 10.
r. for their sakes, 23. 29.
r. in Gath only, 1 Sam. 5. 11.
r. have dominion, Psalm 5. 13.
r. unto this day, 1 Sam. 6. 18.
there r. the younger, 16. 11.
my errour r. Job 19. 4.
therer. fallhood, 21. 34.
in neck r. strength, 41. 22.
r. in Jerusalem, Isa. 4. 3.
r. in city shall live, Jer. 38. 2.
helper that r. 47. 4.
r. and believeth until the, 2 Pet. 6. 12.
spirit r. among you, Mal. 2. 15.
your sin r. Joh. 9. 41.
r. they that have wives, 1 Cor. 7. 29.
that which r. glorious, 2 Cor. 3. 11.
r. the same rule, 14.
righteousness r. for ever, 9. 9.
r. Rose must enter, Heb. 4. 6.
there r. 11.
r. no more sacrifice, 10. 26.
seed r. in him, 1 Joh. 3. 9.

¶ Remain.

2 Chron. 16. 16. Prov. 6. 15.

¶ Remainer.

Deut. 2. 20. 7. 16. 12. 30. 13. 15. Josh. 11. 22. 2 Sam. 14. 7. 1 Ki. 9. 20. 2 Kings 8. 5. 7. Neh. 1. 3. 11. 2. not number r. Gen. 46. 24.
r. this day, Exod. 7. 21.
r. Abraham, Isaac, Israel, 32. 13.
we r. the fifth, Numb. 11. 6.
r. commanded, be Lord, 15. 39.
many r. and do, 40.
r. thou walt serving, Deut. 5. 7.
r. what Lord did to Pharaoh, 7. 18.
r. this abroad, 31. 19.
r. I am your bone, Judg. 9. 2.
r. thy handmaid, 1 Sam. 20. 23.
r. I have walked, 2 Sam. 3. 8.
r. mercies of David, 2 Chron. 6. 42.
r. Lord is great, Neh. 4. 14.
r. who perished innocent, Job 4. 7.
r. my life stand, 9. 21.
r. made me as clay, 10. 9.
r. it as waters, 11. 16.
r. than anguish his words, 36. 24.
r. the battle, 41. 8.
r. in thy offerings, Psal. 20. 3.
r. ends of world, 22. 27.
r. tender mercies, 25. 6.
r. not fits of youth, 7.
r. thy congregation, 74. 2.
r. the colony, Judah, is proached, 18. 22. et se.
r. the former temple, 73. 8.
r. short my time, 89. 47.
r. reproach of people, 50.
r. his covenant, 105. 8.
r. word to servant, 119. 49.
r. David and affliction, 132. 1.
r. children of Edom, 137. 7.
r. misery no more, Prov. 31. 7.
r. days of his life, Eccl. 5. 20.
r. days of darkness, 11. 8.
r. my love, Cant. 1. 6.
r. the former things, Isa. 43. 18.
not r. thy sins, 25.
r. thefts, O Jacob, 46. 9.
r. my affliction, Lam. 3. 19.
r. what is come upon us, 5. 1.
r. thy way, Ezek. 16. 63.
r. and be confounded, 36.
not r. Egypt, 29. 16.
r. their iniquity, Hos. 8. 13. 9. 9.
r. what Balak did, Mic. 6. 5.
in wrath r. mercy, Hab. 3. 2.
r. the law of Moles, Mal. 4. 4.
r. thou in life time, Luk. 16. 25.
r. he spake to you, 24. 6.
when time come, they r. John 16. 4.
r. the word of the Lord, Acts 20. 35.
r. ye in time past, Rom. 2. 11.
r. my bonds, Col. 4. 18.
r. I told you these, 2 Thes. 2.
r. Christ was raised, 2 Tim. 2. 8.
r. them in bonds, Heb. 13. 3.
r. words spoken before, Jud. 17
r. from whence fallen, Rev. 2. 5.
r. thou hast received, 3. 3.
I r. I will r. Gen. 8. 13. 41. 19. 44. 33. Exod. 4. 15. 20. 24. 8. 22. 14. 26. 42. Deut. 4. 21. 31. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 29. 2 Sam. 16. 10. Jer. 2. 2. Ezek. 16. 60. Hab. 2. 3.
r. not, Gen. 40. 14. Judg. 16. 28. 1 Sam. 1. 11. Neh. 13. 14. Job 14. 13. Psal. 37. 8. Jer. 14. 15. Ezek. 6. 9. Zech. 10. 9. Luk. 22. 42. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Put for,
1 to call to minde things past, and to come.
2 to make upon, Psal. 25. 6.
3 to accept, 119. 3.
4 to put confidence in, 7.
5 to praise and for speak, 1 Chr. 16. 4.
6 to consider, Matth. 16. 8. Mark 8. 17. 18. Heb. 2. 6.
7 to keep in minde, Luk. 17. 32. John 15. 20.
8 to be mindeful of, Gal. 2. 10.
9 to call to account, 2 Pet. 1. 15.
10 to observe, Deut. 5. 15.
11 to punish, or correct, Jer. 31. 34.
* Deut. 11. 18. Job 10. 13. 23. 12. Prov. 3. 3. 7. 1. Is. 43. 18. Luke 1. 54.

¶ Remembrance, rs.

Exod. 17. 14. Deut. 25. 19. 32. 26. 2 Sam. 18. 18.
in safety to r. Ruth. 4. 17.
to call in to r. 1 Kings 17. 18.
your r. like to dust, Job 13. 12.
in death no r. Psal. 6. 5.
thanks at the r. 30. 4.
cut off the r. 34. 16.
to bring to r. 38. title.
call, me to r. 77. 6. Eccl. 2. 16. 23. 19. Mal. 11. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 5. Heb. 10. 32.

no more in r. Phil.3.4.
r. to all generations, Isa.13.
in everlasting r. 112.6.
r. of sinner things, Ezek.21.
r. of the wise, 2.16.
to the r. of thee, Isa.26.8.
put me in r. 43.26.
keep my thy r. 39.8.
still in r. Lam.3.20.
come, came to r. Rev.12.24.
Rev.16.19.
iniquity to r. Ezek 29.16.
a book of r. Mal.3.16.
r. of his mercy, Luke 1.54.
do in r. of me, 22.19.
all things in r. Joh.14.26.
alms had in r. Act.10.11.
bring you in r. 1 Cor.4.17.
on every r. of you, Phil.1.3.
good r. of us, 1 Thes.3.6.
put in r. 1 Tim.4.6. 2 Tim.
1.6. 2.14. 2 Pet.1.12.
have r. 2 Tim.1.3. 2 Peter
1. 15.
there is r. Heb.10.3.
by way of r. 2 Pet.3.1.

¶ Remembred.

Gen.8.1. 19.29. 30.22. 42.9.
Exod. 2. 24. Numb. 10. 9.
Judges 8. 34. 1 Sam.2.1. Ezek.
23. 20.
Lord r. Hannah, 1 Sam.1.19.
r. not the kindness, 2 Chron.
24. 22.
Purim should be r. Esther
9. 28.
be no more r. Job 24.20. Jer.
31. 19. Ezek.21. 32. Hosea
2.17.
name to be r. Psal.45 17.
I r. God, 77 3.
they r. that God, 78.35.
r. they were flesh, 89.
r. not his hand, 42.
r. his mercy, 98.3.
r. his covenant, 105.8. 106.45.
r. his holy promise, 42.
r. not multitude of mercies,
106.7.
iniquity of fathers r. 109.14.
r. to shew mercy, 16.
works to be r. 111.4.
r. judgements of old, 119.52.
r. thy name, 55.
r. us in low estate, 136 23.
we r. Zion, 137.1.
mayst be r. 138.18.
hast not r. 88.47.11.
r. days of old, 89.11.
former shall not be r. 65. 17.
r. in days of affliction, Lam.
1. 7.
r. not his footstoole, 2. 1.
righteousness not be r. Ezek.
3. 20.
not r. days of youth, 16.22.
iniquities to be r. 21. 24.
r. not brotherly covenant,
Amos 1. 9.
fainted, I r. Jun.2.7.
r. words of Jesus, Mat.26.75.
they r. his words, Luke 24.8.
r. it was written, John 2. 17.
r. what he had said.22.
r. I word of Lord, Acts 11.16.
r. departing of Israel, Heb.
11.22.
God hath r. her, Rev.18.5.

¶ Remembrest, eth, ing.

Psal.9.12 | 88.5 | 103.14. Eccl.
5.20. Lam.1.9 | 3.19. Matth
5.23. Joh.16.21. 2 Cor.7.15.
1 Thes.1.3.

¶ Remission.

Matth.26.28. Mark 1. 4. Luke
1.77 | 24.47. Acts 2.38 | 10.43.
Rom.2.25. Heb.9.22 | 10.18.

¶ Remit. Joh.20.23.

¶ Remnant.

Gen.45. † 7. Lev.2.3 | 5.13.
14.18. Deut.3.11 | 28.54. 2 Sam.
21. 2. 1 Kin. 14.10 | 22.46.
2 King.25.11. Neh.1.2.
r. of their saviour, Joshua
23. 12.
Prayer for r. 2 King.19.4. Isa.
37.4. Jer.41.2.
out of Jerusalem a r. 2 Kings
19. 31.
r. of my inheritance, 21.14.
return to r. 2 Chr.30.6.
so leave us a r. Ezra 9. 8.
should be no r. 14.
r. be confumed, Joh 22.20.
Lord left Isaiah a r. Isa.1.9.

r. shall return, 7. 3.
r. of his people, 11. 11.
high way for r. 16.
cut off as the r. 14.22. Jer.47. 5.
slay the r. Isa.16.10.
r. of the land, 37.4.
r. very small, 16.14.
r. of Syria, 17.3.
r. of Israel, 46.3. Jer.6.9 | 31.7.
Mic.2.12. Zeph.2.18.
no r. of them, Jer.11.23.
well with thy r. 15.11.
r. of thy flock, 23.3.
the r. of Ashdod, 25.20.
carried the r. 39.10.
left a r. 40. 11. Ezek.14.22.
r. 18,08, Judah, Jer.40.15 | 42.15
44.12. Zeph.2.9.
took the r. Jer.41.16.
hear ye r. 43. 15.
none of r. escape, 44.14.
r. of the country, 47.4.
r. I will cause, Ezek.5. 10.
yet leave a r. 6.8.
an end of the r. 11. 13.
r. fall by sword, 23.25.
destroy r. as fire-coast, 25.16.
r. whom Lord call, Joel 2. 32.
r. of Philistines perish, Amos
1. 8.
r. of Joseph, 5.15.
posses r. of Edom, 9.12.
that halted a r. Mic.4.7.
r. of his brethren, 5.3.
r. of Jacob, 9.
r. of his heritage, 7.18.
r. of the his, this people, Hab.
2.8. Zeph.2.9. Hag.1.12. Zec.
8. 12.
r. of Baal, Zeph.1.4.
spirit of the r. Hag.1.14.
in the eyes of the r. Zech.8.6.
r. took his servants, Matth.
22. 6.
a r. saved, Rom.9.27.
a r. according to elect. 11.5.
r. were stirred up, Rev.11.13.
war with the r. 12. 17.
r. slain with sword, 19.21.

¶ Remote. Rom.11.78.

¶ Remove.

Numb.36.7.9. Josh.24. Judg.
9.29. 2 Sam.8.16. 2 Kin.24.7
2 Chr.33.8.
fathers hand to r. Gen.48.17.
r. landmark, Deut.19.14. Job
24.2. Prov.22.28.
I'le r. Judah also, 2 Kings
23. 27.
r. my integrity, Job 27. 6.
hand of wicked r. Psal.82.11.
r. thy stroke from, 39.10.
r. from me reproach, 119.22.
r. from evil, Prov.4.27.
r. way from her, 5.8.
r. far from me vanity, 30.8.
r. sorrow from heart, Eccl.
11. 10.
his burden shall r. Isa.10.27.
the earth shall r. 14.13.
will not r. his words, 31.37.
from place not r. 46. 7.
thou shalt not r. Jer.4.1.
to r. from your land, 27.10.
r. from before my face, 32.31.
they shall r. 50. 3.
out of Babylon, 8.
r. by day in sight, Ezek.12.3.
r. the diadem, 21.26.
r. violence, and spoil, 45.9.
that r. the bound, Hos.5.10.
r. northern army, Joel 2.20.
r. from their border, 3.6.
not r. your necks, Mic.2.3.
that r. the iniquity, Zech.
3. 9.
hail mountain r. 14.4.
r. hence, it shall r. Matth.
17. 20.
r. this cup, Luke 22. 42.
could r. mountains, 1 Cor.
13.2.
r. thy candlestick, Rev.2.5.

¶ Remembred.

Gen.8.1 | 12.8 | 13.18 | 26.22.
30.22 | 40.14. Numb.12.16.
32.5.7.9. Josh.2.1 | 4.1 | 11.15.
2 Sam.22.12. 2 Kings 16.17.
2 Chr.23.12 | 30.7. Isa.10.21.
17.10.
r. the flies, Exod.8.31.
angel r. went behinde, 14.19.
r. food already, 20.18.
r. into kingdom, Dan.2.28.
his hand not r. 5. Sam.8.2.

Saul r. David from him, 18.13
Asa r. the idols, 1 King.15.12.
r. mother from being, Q. 15.
high places not r. 22.43.
r. Israel, 2 Kin.17.18.
Hezekiah r. high places, 18.4.
David r. not ark home, 1 Chr.
13.3 | 15.12.
r. the rock in r. Job 14.18.
shall it be r. 21.4.
my hope hath be r. 19.10.
they r. speeches, 32.14.
r. they are of flesh, 56.16.
though earth be r. Psal.46.2.
I r. the burden, 81.6.
r. our transgression, 107.12.
that it should not be r. 104.5.
Zion, which cannot be r.
125.1.
righteous never be r. Prov.
10. 30.
Lord r. men far, Isa.6.12.
r. the bounds, 10.17.
natie in sure place r. 22. 23.
earth r. like cottage, 24.20.
r. from ends of earth, 26.15.
r. heart far from me, 29.13.
not thy teachers r. 30.20.
not one stake r. 33.20.
mine age is r. 38.12.
covenant of peace not r. 54.10
cause them to be r. Jer.15.4.
deliver them to be r. 24. 9.
therefore the is r. Lam.1.8.
hath r. my soul, 3.17.
gold shall be r. Ezek.7.19.
give them to be r. 23. 46.
uncleanness of r. woman, 36.17
banquet shall be r. Amos 6. 7.
r. it from me, Mic.2.4.
the decree be r. 7. 11.
r. and cast into sea, Matth.
21.21.
her r. Abraham, Acts 7. 4.
when he had r. Saul, 13.22.
r. to another Gospel, Gal.1.6.

¶ Remobeth, ing.

Gen.30.32. Deut.7.7. 27. Job
9.5 | 12. 20. Eccl.10.9. Isa.
14.† 6 | 27.† 8 | 29.21. Jer.15.14.
Lam.1.† 8. Ezek.12.3.† 11.
23.† 44. Dan.2. 21. Heb.
12. 27.

¶ Rend.

Lev.10.6 | 13.45. 1 King.11.
21, 13.2 Chr.34.27.

¶ Renders.

Numb.18.7. Judges 9. 57.
r. vengeance, Deut.32.41, 43.
r. to every man, 2 Sam.19.33.
Prov.24.12, 29.
r. to man his right, Job 33.26.
work of man r. 34. 11.
r. their desert, Psal.28.4.
r. evil for good, 38.20.
r. praises, 76.12.
r. seven fold, 79.12.
r. a reward, 94.2.
what shall I r. 116.12.
can r. a reason, Prov.26.16.
r. his anger, Isa.66.15.
r. to Babylon, Jer.51.6.24.
r. a recompence, Lam.3.64. Joel
3.4.
r. calves of lips, Hos.14.2.
I will r. double, Zec.9.12.
r. him the fruits, Matth.21.41.
r. to Cesar, 22.21.
r. to all their dues, Rom.13.7.
r. due benevolence, 1 Cor.7.3.
thanks can we r. 1 Thes.3.9.
none r. evil for evil, 5.15.

¶ Renewed, est, eth, ing.

Judg.9.16. 2 King.3.4 | 17.13.
2 Chr.32.24. Psal.12. Prov.
12.14. Isa.66.6. 1 Pet.2.9.

¶ Renew, ed, est, ing.

Isa.40.31 | 41.1. Rom.12.2. Tit
3. 5.
Its put for,
1 to confirm and ratifie, 1 Sam.
11. 14.
2 to make more fleshful, Psal.
51. 10.
3 made lively, 103.5.
4 to make new, 104.30.
5 to put into a better condition. Lam.5.21.
6 to recover, Heb.6.6.
7 to repair, 2 Chr.15.8 | 24.14.
8 to bring one after another, Job 10. 17.
9 strengthned, 2 Cor.4.16
10 regenerated, Eph.4.23.
11 enlightned, Col.3.10.

¶ Renounce, r. 2 Cor.4.2.

¶ Renowned.

Gen.6.4. Numb.16.2. Josh.
22.20. Ezek.16.14. 23.23
26.17 | 34.29 | 39.13. Dan.9.15.

¶ Rent. Subst.

Isa.3.24. Matth.9.16. Luk.5.36.

¶ Rent. Partic.

Gen.37.33 | 38. Exod.28. 32.
Josh.9.4. 2 Sam.15.32. 1 King.
14.3 | 1. Ezra 9.5. Matth.27.51.
Mark 1.† 10. See Cloaths.

¶ Rent. Verb.

Exo.29.33. 1 Kin.11.30 | 19.11.
2 King.17.21. Ezra 9.3.
Sampson r. him, Judg.14.6.
r. mantle, 1 Sam.15.27. Job 1.20
2. 12.
r. the kingdom, 1 Sam.15.28.
1 Kin.11.31.
r. garments, 2 Sam.13.19.
Joel 2.13. Jer.36.24.
earth r. with sound, 2 Kings
1. 40.
a time to r. Eccl.3.7.
r. the heavens, Isa.64.1.
stormy wind r. it, Ezek.13.11.
r. their shoulder, 29.7.
r. caul of heart, Hos.13.8.
turn, and r. you, Matth.7.6.
the temple, rocks r. 27. 51.
spirit r. him sore, Mark 9.26.
not r. it, cast lots, Joh.19.24.

¶ Renting, ing.

Phil.3.2. Jer.4.30.

¶ Repair, ed, ing.

Judges 21. 23. 1 King. 21. 27.
18.30. 2 King.12.† 6. 1 Chr.
11.8. 2 Chr.24.27 | 29.3 | 33.5.
34.16. Ezra 9.9. Neh.3.4.†21,
to 32. Dan.8.1.4.
* Amos 9.11.

¶ Repair, er. Subst.

Isa.58.12. Amos 3.† 6.

¶ Repay, eth, eth.

Deut.7.10. Job 21.31 | 41.11.
Prov.12.21. Isa. 59. 18. Luke
10.35. Rom.12.19. Phil.19.

¶ Repeateth. Prov.17.9.

¶ Repent, ed.

r. the Lord, Lord r. Exod.
32.14. Judg.2.18. 1 Sam.15.35
2 Sam.24.16. 1 Chron.21.15.
Psal.106.45. Jer.20.16 | 26.19.
Amos 7. 3.6.
shall, will r. Deut 30.36. Psal.
90.13. Jer.18.8. Joel 2. 14.
Luke 16.30.
children of Israel r. Judg.21.6.
will not r. Psal.110.4. Jer.4.28.
yet if they r. 1 Kings 8.47.
no man r. Jer.8.6.
I r. 31.19. Zech.8.14.
r. and turn, Ezek.14.6. Acts
26.20.
because r. not, Matth. 11. 20.
12.41.
would have r. 11.21.
afterward r. and went, 21.29.
when ye had seen r. not, 32.
r. believe Gospel, Mark 1.15.
men should r. 6. 12.
except they, ye r. Luke 13. 3.
Rev.2.22.
r. be baptized, Acts 2.38.
r. be converted, 3.19.
r. of wickedness, 8. 22. Jer.
8. 6.
all men to r. Acts 17. 30.
not r. though did r. 2 Cor.12.8
not r. of uncleanness, 12.21.
r. or I will come, Rev.2.16.
space to r. and r. not, 21.
yet r. not, 9. 20.
be zealous, and r. 3. 19.
Its spoken,
1 of God, and put for,
1 to do what he threateneth, Exod.32.12. Jon.3.9.10.
2 to undo what he had done, Gen.6.6.
3 to alter the thing, Jer.18.10
of his purpose cannot r. Num.23.19. 1 Sam.15.29.
2 of Man 1 put for,
1 to be sorry, Deut. 32. 17.
2 Cor.7.8. Luk.17.3.
2 to use a thing undone, Matth.27.3.
3 to be reformed, 3. 2. Rev.
2. 5.
4 to humble ones self greatly, Job 42. 6.

¶ Repentance.

Hos 13.14. Matth.3.8. Mark 1.15.
Luk.15.7 | 24.47. Acts 5. 31.
11. 18 | 13. 24 | 20.21 | 26.20.
Rom.2.4 | 11.29. 2 Cor.7.9.10.
2 Tim.2.25. Heb.6.1.6 | 12.17.
2 Pet.3.9.
To be preached,
1 not onely as a remedy to blot out sin, Exod.32.14 | 33.16.
2 but as a duty, Mark 1. 15.
Examples of the divers kinds,
See Rom. Convert.

¶ Repenters.

Gen.6.6. Exod.32.14. Judges
2.18 | 10.16. 1 Sam.15.35. 2 Sam.
24. 16. Psal.106.45. Jer.18.
20.26 | 26.19 | 31.19. Amos 7.3.6
Jon.3.10. Zech.1.6. Matth.
21.20.32 | 12.41. Luk.11.32 | 17.3
2 Cor.7.10 | 12.21. Rev.2.21.
9.20.21 | 16.9.11.

¶ Repenteth, ing, ance.

Gen.6.7. 1 Sam.15.11. Jer.15.6
Hos.11.8. Joel 2.14. Jon.4.2.
Luk.15.7, 10.

¶ Repetitions. Mat.6.7.

¶ Replenish, ed.

Gen.1.28. 9.1. 35.11. Jer.15.8
31.25. Ezek.26.2 | 27.25.

¶ Reproach. Numb.5.20.

¶ Reproit. Subst.

Ezekiel 16. † 52.
evil. Gen.37.2. Numb.13.32.
14.37. Neh.5.13. 2 Cor.6.8.
a false r. Exod.23.1.
hear r. of thee, Deut.2.25.
good r. 1 Sam.2.24. Prov.15.30
Acts 10. 22 | 22.12. Phil.4.8.
1 Tim.3. 7. Heb.11.2, 39.
3 John 12.
a true r. 1 King.10.6.
r. of Egypt, Tyre, Isa.23.5.
understand the r. 28.19.
believed our r. 53. 1. John
12. 38.
heard the, thy r. Jer. 49. 23.
Hab.3.16.
men of honest r. 1 Tim.3.7.

¶ Reproach, es, eth.

Neh.6.6.7.13. Psal.15.3. 37. Jer.
20.10. Ezek.5.14. Mat.22.46.
Acts 4. 23 | 16.2. Rom. 3. 8.
1 Cor.5.11 | 4.10. 1 Tim.3.10.
1 Pet.1.12.
* Exod.10.2. Mic.1.10.

¶ Reproves. Isaiah 11.4.

¶ Reproach, es.

rolled away r. Josh.5.9.
taken away r. 1 Sam.17.26.
Isa.4.1.
remnant in r. Neh.1.3.
return r. on them, 4.4.
r. of the heathen, 5.9.
save me from r. Psal.57.3.
have born r. 69.7.
r. of them that r. 9.
r. broken my heart, 20.
covered with r. 71.13.
put them to r. 74.22.
r. wherewith r. 79.12.
r. of thy servants, 89.
remove from me r. 119.22.
r. not stoped away Prov.6.33.
with ignominy r. 18. 3.
son, that bringeth r. 19.26.
strife and r. cease, 22.10.
Israel to r. Isa.43. 28.
r. of widowhood, 54. 4.
a everlasting r. Jer.23 40.
r. of my youth, 31.19.
heard r. 51.51. Lam.3.61. Zep.
2. 8.
filled with r. Lam.3.30.
behold our r. 5.1.
time of thy r. Ezek.16.57.
r. of Assyrians, 36.30.
receive no more r. Joel 2.19.
without his own r. Dan.11.18.
r. return to him, Hos.12.14.
heritage to r. Joel 2.17.
r. of my people, Mic.6.16.
was a burthen, Zep.3.18.
concerning r. 2 Cor.11.21.
pleasure in r. 12. 10.
suffer r. 1 Tim.4.10.
gaining Christ by r. Heb.10.33.
r. of Christ, 11.26.

heaven his r. 12.19.
Ez. Pſal. 2 3. 22.6. 32.10. 39.8. 44.15. 77.4. 89. 42. 109.25. Prov. 16.31. Iſa. 30. 5. Jer. 6.10. 20. 8. 24. 29.9. 31. Ezek. 5.14. 15. 22.4. Dan. 9.16. Joel 2.19.
Rye. Job 15.5. 20.3. Pſal. 69. 10.19. 119.39. Luke 1.25.
Put for,
1 fleſhly in women, Gen. 20.23.
2 Iſa. and evil. 34.14.
3 great diſgrace. 1 Sam. 11.2.
4 abuſive contempt. 35.39.
5 ſcorn. Neh. 2.17.
6 infamy. 1 Tim. 4.9.
7 reviling, Iſa. 41.7.
8 a Sam. 14. 13. 1 Kings 9. 7. Job 9.31 | 17.6 | 30.10 | 31.34. Cant. 5.7. Ezek. 36.3. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

¶ Reproach, th.
Lev. 19. 20. Ruth 2. 15. 2 Sam. 21. 1 21. 2 King. 19.4, 16, 22. Neh. 6. 13. Job 19. 27. 27. 6. Pſal. 42. 10 | 55. 12 | 69. 9 | 74. 10. 18. 79. 12 | 89. 51 | 102. 8. Zeph. 2. 8, 10. Luke 1. 22. Rom. 15. 3. 1 Pet. 4. 14.

¶ Reproacheth, th.
Num. 15. 30. Pſal. 44. 16 | 57. 3 | 74. 22 | 119. 42. Prov. 14. 31. Luk. 11. 45.

¶ Reproachfully.
2 Sam. 6. 16. Job 16. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 14.

¶ Reprobate, rs.
Jer. 6. 30. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Put for,
world of judgement to diſcern, Rom. 1. 28.
a unſatisfiable, Tit. 1. 16.
Joh. 12. 37. Rom. 9. 22. 1 Theſ. 5. 9. Rev. 9. 4 | 13. 8.

¶ Reproof, fs.
Pſal. 38. 14. Prov. 1. 23, 25, 30. 5. 12 | 6. 23 | 10. 17 | 12. 1 | 13. 18. 15. 5, 10, 31, 32 | 17. 10 | 29. 1 | 30. 17.
Approved
of God. Job 26. 11.
to the Scriptures. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
to wiſdom. Prov. 1. 23.

¶ Reprove, rs. th.
Genes. 21. 1 King. 14. 4.
thus thereof. Gen. 20. 16.
1 King. 14. 1 Chr. 16. 21.
your wayings. Job 6. 25.
the ſcorners. 9. 8.
ſlowly. 15. 32.
r. thee for fear. 22. 4.
he that r. God. 40. 2.
r. thoſe them, me, Pſal. 50. 8, 21. 119. 142 | 141. 5. Prov. 30. 6. Eph. 5. 11.
r. a ſcorner, Prov. 9. 7.
loveth not one that r. 15. 12.
r. one hath underſtanding, 17. 10. 25.
being often r. 29. 1.
after hearing of, Iſa. 11. 3.
feare for him that r. 29. 21.
backſlider hates r. thee, Jer. 2. 19.
not r. Jeruſalem. 29. 27.
no man r. another, Hoſ. 4. 4.
you ſeed, Mal. 2. 13.
hereof being r. Luk. 3. 19.
r. the world of ſin, Joh. 16. 8.
r. ſelves, reſiſted, 2 Tim. 4. 2.

Right to
a reſcue, Iſa. 1. 17 | 4. Hab. 2. 12
2 to diſcover, Eph. 5. 13.
3 to convince. Joh. 8. 46.
4 to make manifeſt. Joh. 3. 20.
Job 6. 14. Hoſ. 6. 5. Hab. 2. 11. Gal. 2. 11.

¶ Requiter.
Prov. 25. 12. Ezek. 7. 16.
Examples of Prophets reproving Kings, ſee Dan. Cons.

¶ Requite, th, ation.
Job 15. 3. Pſal. 10. 1. Dan. 4. 35.
Acts 7. 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 30.

¶ Requeſt. Subſt.
Judg. 8. 24. 2 Sam. 14. 15. Ezra 7. 6. Eſth. 4. 8 | 5. 8. 7. 3. Job 6. 8. Pſal. 20. 5 | 106. 15. Rom. 2. 10. Phil. 1. 4.

¶ Requeſt. Verb.
Judg. 8. 26. 1 Kin. 19. 4. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Neh. 13. 6. Dan. 1. 8. 2. 49. 1 Theſ. 4. 1.

¶ Require, rd.
Gen. 9. 5 | 31. 39 | 42. 22 | 43. 9. Exod. 12. 36. Deut. 23. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 20 | 16. 18. 1 Chr. 16. 37 | 21. 8. 2 Chron. 8. 14. 24. 6, 22. Ezra 7. 21 | 8. 22. Neh. 5. 12, 18. Eſth. 2. 15.
what doth Lord r. Deut. 10. 12. I will r. it of him. 18. 19.
in Lord r. it. Joſh. 22. 23.
baſeneſs r. haſte, 1 Sam. 21. 8.
one thing r. of thee, 2 Sam. 2. 13.
r. his bloud. 4. 11.
r. an oath. 1 King. 8. 31.
as matter ſhall r. 8.
wilt not r. it. Pſal. 10. 13.
haſt thou not r. 40. 6.
r. of us mirth. 137. 3.
two things have I r. Prov. 30. 7.
r. this at your hand. Iſa. 1. 12.
his bloud will I r. Ezek. 3. 18.
r. your offerings. 20. 40.
r. my flocks. 34. 10.
r. of this generation, Luke 11. 50.
much ſhall be r. 12. 48.
thy ſoul ſhall be r. 20.
r. my own. 19. 23.
be as they r. 23. 24.
Jews r. a ſign, 1 Cor. 1. 22.
it is r. in ſtewards, 4. 2.
and need for r. 7. 36.

¶ Requiteth, rb. ing.
Ruth 2. 11. Eccl. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 11. Luke 23. 23.

¶ Requite, rd.
Gen. 50. 15. Deut. 32. 6. Judges 1. 7 | 1 Sam. 25. 21. 2 Sam. 2. 6. 16. 12. 2 Kings 9. 26. 2 Chr. 6. 23. Pſal. 10. 14 | 41. 10. Jer. 51. 56. 1 Tim. 5. 4.
Gen. 21. 23. Jer. 13. 25. Matth. 7. 2. Rev. 18. 6.

¶ Res warh.
Num. 10. 29. Joſh. 6. 9. 1 Sam. 29. 2.
Put for,
the Lords careful heed over his people, Iſa. 41. 12 | 58. 8.

¶ Reſcue, rs, th.
Deut. 28. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 30. 18. Pſa. 34. 17. Dan. 6. 27. Iſa. 5. 14 | Acts 23. 27.

¶ Reſemblech, anſt.
Judg. 8. 18. Zech. 5. 6.

¶ Reſerve, rd.
r. a bleſſing, Gen. 27. 36.
r. of moſt holy, Numb. 18. 9.
r. not a wife, Judg. 21. 22.
that the had r. Ruth 2. 18.
that which is r. 1 Sam. 9. 24.
r. for 100 chariots. 2 Sam. 8. 4.
wicked is r. Job 21. 30.
r. againſt trouble, 38. 23.
r. the children. Pſal. 79. 11.
r. his anger, Jer. 3. 5.
puniſhment r. 50. 20.
appealed to be r. Acts 25. 21.
r. 7000. Rom. 11. 4.
r. in heaven, 1 Pet. 1. 4.
r. to judgement, 2. 4.
r. the unjuſt, 9.
darkneſs is r. 17.
r. for fire, 3. 7.
r. in chaines. Jude 6.

¶ Reſerveth.
Jer. 5. 24. Nah. 1. 2.

¶ Reſidue.
Exod. 10. 5. 1 Chr. 6 66. Neh. 11. 20.
r. of archers, Iſa. 21. 17.
diadem to the r. 28. 5.
r. of my years. 38. 10.
r. makes a God. 44. 17, 19.
r. that remain. Jer. 8. 3 | 24. 8.
r. of them, 15. 9.
r. of veſſels. 27. 19.
r. of the elders. 29. 1.
r. of princes. 39. 3.
carryed captive r. 41. 10.
r. of people, 52. 15. Zech. 8. 6. Hag. 2. 2. Zech. 8. 11.
deſtroy the r. Ezek. 9. 8.
r. devoured. 23. 25.
r. of paſtures. 34. 18.
r. of the beaſts. 36. 3.
derliion of r. 4.
ſpoken againſt the r. 5.
r. for princes. 48. 21.
ſhunned the r. Dan. 7. 7. 19.
r. of palmer-worm, Joel 1. 4.
r. not cut off. Zech. 14. 2.
r. of the ſpirit, Mal. 2. 15.
told it to the r. Mar. 16. 13.
r. might ſeek, Act. 15. 17.

¶ Reſiſt, eth, ted.
Zech. 3. 1. Matth. 5. 39. Luke 21. 15. Act. 6. 10 | 7. 51. Rom. 9. 19 | 13. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Heb. 12. 4. Jam. 4. 6, 7 | 5. 6. 1 Pet. 5. 5, 9.
Iſa. 1. 24. Eph. 6. 21.

¶ Reſolved. Luk. 16. 4.
2 Cor. 11. 12.

¶ Reſolve, rd.
2 Chr. 11. 23. Neh. 4. 20. Pſalm 71. 5. Mark 2. 23 | 10. 1. John 10. 41 | 18. 2. 20. Acts 16. 23.

¶ Reſpect. Subſt.
God, Lord had r. Exod. 2. 25. 2 King. 13. 23.
r. to the prayer, 1 Kin. 8. 28.
r. to covenant. Pſal. 74. 20.
r. to commandment. 119. 6, 15.
r. to ſtatutes, 117.
r. to lowly, 138.
r. to him that fathioned. Iſa. 22. 11.
in this r. 2 Cor. 9. 10.
in r. of ware, Phil. 4. 11.
in r. of holy day, Col. 2. 16.
r. to recompence. Heb. 11. 26.
r. to gay clothing, Jam. 2. 3.
Its put for,
1 to accept. Gen. 4. 4.
2 to prefer one before another: which,
1 God doth not. 2 Chr. 19. 7. Rom. 2. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
2 man ought not. Jam. 2. 1, 9.
3 to rely on God, Iſa. 17. 7.

¶ Reſpite, rd. Reſpiter. eſt. 20.
Lev. 19. 19. Numb. 16. 15. Deut. 1. 17 | 16. 19. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Job 37. 24. Pſal. 40. 4. Iſa. 17. 8. 57. 15. Act. 10. 34.

¶ Reſpiration. Eſth. 4. 14.

¶ Reſpite.
Exod. 8. 15. 1 Sam. 11. 3.

¶ Reſt. Subſt.
favour of r. Gen. 8. 21. Num. 28. 2. Ezek. 16. 19 | 20. 41.
r. was good. Gen. 49. 15.
r. of the Sabbath, Sabbath of r. Exod. 16. 23 | 31. 15 | 35. 2. Lev. 16. 31.
give, gave, given r. Exod. 33. 14. Deut. 3. 20 | 25. 19. Joſh. 1. 13 | 21. 44 | 22. 4. 2 Sam. 7. 1. 1 Chr. 22. 18 | 23. 25. 2 Chr. 15. 15 | 20. 30. Pſal. 94. 13. Prov. 29. 17. Mat. 11. 28. Iſa. 30. 31.
year of r. Lev. 25. 2.
your brethren r. Deut. 3. 15.
come to the r. 12. 9.
nor feet have r. 28. 65.
your brethren r. Joſh. 1. 15.
r. from war, 14. 15.
land had r. Judg. 3. 30.
not be his r. Ruth 1. 18.
none be for r. 2 Sam. 14. 7. 19.
ark had r. 1 Chr. 6. 31.
houſe of r. 28. 2.
ſacrifice of r. Ezra 6. 10.
r. to the provinces, Eſth. 2. 18.
r. from enemies, 9. 16.
be, been at r. Job 3. 13, 17. Pſal. 55. 6.
neither had I r. Job 3. 26.
r. in ſafety, 11. 18.
r. in the duſt, 17. 16.
r. of thy table, 36. 16.
r. in my bones, Pſal. 38. 3.
not enter, ing into r. 95. 11. Heb. 3. 11 | 4. 1, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.
takes not r. Eccl. 2. 23.
more r. then, 6. 5.
take thy r. Iſa. 14. 4.
r. from ſorrow, 14. 3.
earth at r. 7. Zech. 1. 11.
in r. be ſaved, Iſa. 30. 15.
place of r. 34. 14 | 66. 1. Acts 7. 49.
Jacob be in r. Jer. 30. 10 | 46. 27. that are at r. Ezek. 38. 11.
Nebuchadnezzar was at r. Dan. 4. 4.
is not your r. Mic. 2. 10.
Damaſcus the r. Zech. 9. 1.
ſeeking r. Matth. 12. 43.
take your r. 26. 45.
r. in ſleep, John 11. 12.
Churches had r. Acts 9. 31.
r. with us, 2 Thel. 1. 7.
Spoken of,
1 commendable ſtate in God, Pſal. 116. 7. Matth. 11. 29.
2 Gods ſanctuary, Iſa. 18. 4, 14.
3 doctrine of God, Iſa. 28. 12.
4 Church of God, 11. 10.
5 peace, 1 Chr. 22. 9.
6 abiding place. Neh. 9. 28.
7 an husband, Ruth 1. 9 | 3. 1.
8 heaven, Heb. 4. 9.

¶ Reſt. Adject.
Gen. 30. 36. Lev. 5. 9 | 14. 17. 29. Numb. 31. 8, 32. Eſth. 9. 12.
r. fled, Joſh. 10. 20. 1 Kings 20. 30.
r. bowed to drink. Judg. 7. 6.
r. were deſtroyed. 1 Sam. 15. 15.
r. of the people, 2 Sam. 10. 10. 1 Chr. 19. 11. Neh. 11. 1.
riſe of the r. 2 King. 4. 7.
r. of the money. 2 Chr. 24. 14.
r. that did work. Neh. 5. 16.
r. of enemies. 6. 1.
r. of ſubſtance. Pſal. 17. 14.
periſh with r. Dan. 2. 18.
r. eat the fleſh. Zech. 11. 9.
the r. ſaid. Matth. 27. 49.
thought for the r. Luk. 12. 26.
told the r. 24. 9.
of the r. doſt. Acts 5. 13.
r. came ſafe. 27. 44.
r. blinded. Rom. 11. 7.
to the r. ſpeak I, 1 Cor. 7. 12.
r. ſet in order. 11. 34.
r. of his time, 1 Pet. 4. 2.
the r. in Thyatira. Rev. 2. 24.
r. not killed, 9. 20.
r. of the dead. 20. 5.
See Act.

¶ Reſt. Verb.
Gen. 18. 4. Exod. 23. 12 | 34. 21. Deut. 5. 14. Lev. 23. 32 | 25. 2, 32. 26. 35. Joſh. 3. 13.
r. from burden, Exod. 5. 5.
on ſeventh day r. 23. 12.
r. on head of Joab, 2 Sam. 3. 29.
r. from enemies, 7. 11.
birds to r. on them, 21. 10.
doth r. on Elijah, 2 Kin. 2. 15.
we r. on thee, 2 Chr. 14. 11.
the priſoners r. Job 3. 18.
that he may r. 14. 6.
ſhall r. in hope, Pſal. 16. 9.
rod ſhall not r. 125. 3.
will her r. content, Prov. 6. 35.
thy ſhocks to r. Cant. 1. 7.
r. in deſolate valleys, Iſaiah 7. 19.
Spirit of Lord r. 11. 2.
hand of the Lord r. 25. 10.
the weary to r. 28. 12.
grounded ſtaffe. 30. 32.
ſea which cannot r. 57. 20.
I will not r. 62. 1.
cauſe, ed to r. 63. 14. Jer. 31. 2.
Ezek. 5. 13 | 44. 30.
r. and be ſtill, Jer. 47. 6.
r. ſtand in lot. Dan. 12. 13.
r. in trouble, Hab. 3. 16.
go r. a while, Mar. 6. 31.
peace r. on it. Luke 10. 6.
power of Chriſt r. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
God did r. ſeventh day, Heb. 4. 4.
r. not day or night, Rev. 4. 8.
r. for a ſeaſon, 6. 11.
r. from labours, 14. 13.
See the various acceptations in Reſted.

¶ Reſted, th, eſt, ing.
Gen. 2. 2 | 8. 4. Exod. 20. 11 | 23. 12 | 20. 11. Numb. 9. 18 | 10. 33. 36. 11. 25. Joſh. 11. 23. 1 Sam. 23. 7 | 2. 2 Chron. 6. 41 | 32. 8. Eſth. 9. 17, 22. Job 30. 27. 34. 29. Prov. 14. 33 | 24. 16. Eccl. 7. 9. Iſa. 7. 12 | 28. 12. Jer. 50. 6. Luk. 23. 56. Rom. 2. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 14.
Its put for,
1 to make a reſt, Iſa. 14. 14.
2 to abide, 57. 4.
3 to be free from evil, 57. 2.
4 to be with continuance, Exod. 24. 30.
5 to be ſilent, Pſal. 37. 7.

¶ Reſtitution.
Exod. 22. 3. Job 20. 18. Acts 3. 21.

¶ Reſtore, rs.
Exo. 22. 1. Lev. 6. 4 | 25. 27, 28. Numb. 5. 7. Deut. 22. 2 | 28. 31. 1 Kin. 14. 22. 20. 2 Chron. 9. 12. Ezra 6. 5.
r. wife, Genes. 23. 14.
r. to the place. 40. 13.
r. chief butler, 21.
r. to my office. 41. 13.
r. money, mercy. 43. 23. 28.
r. double, Exod. 22. 4.
r. that he took. Lev. 6. 4.
r. it in principal. 5.
r. land, lands, Jud. 11. 13 | Sam. 9. 7.
r. 1100 ſhekels, Judges 17. 3, 4.
cities r. to Iſrael, 1 Sam. 7. 14.
r. lamb four-fold, 2 Sam. 12. 6.
r. kingdom, 16. 3. Act. 1. 6.
hand r. 1 Kin. 13. 6.
r. that was hers. 2 Kin. 8. 6.
r. we will, Neh. 5. 11, 12.
r. their goods. Job 20. 10.
r. joy of ſalvation; Pſalm 51. 12.
ſhall r. ſeven-fold. Prov. 6. 31.
r. thy judges. Iſa. 1. 26.
none ſaith r. 42. 22.
r. preſerved of Iſrael. 49. 6.
r. comfort to him. 57. 18.
r. them to this place, Jer. 27. 22.
r. health to thee. 30. 17.
r. pledge, Ezek. 18. 7, 12. 33. 15.
to r. Jeruſalem. Dan. 9. 25.
r. you the years, Joel 2. 25.
his ſight r. Mark 8. 25.
r. to you ſooner, Heb. 13. 19.
Put for,
1 to make payment, Pſalm 69. 4.
2 to cure, Mat. 12. 13.
3 to fulfil, 17. 11.
4 to inſtruct, Gal. 6. 1.
5 to raiſe from death, 2 Kings 8. 1.

¶ Reſtorer, ing.
Ruth 4. 15. Pſal. 19. 7 | 23. 3. Iſa. 58. 12. Mic. 2. 14. Mark 9. 12.

¶ Reſtream, eth, eſt.
Gen. 8. 2 | 11. 6 | 16. 2. Exod. 36. 6. 1 Sam. 3. 13 | 9. 17. 2 Kings 4. 24. Job 15. 4, 8. Pſal. 78. 10. Iſaiah 63. 15. Ezek. 30. 18. 31. 15. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 14. 18.
2 King. 19. 28. Ezek. 38. 4.

¶ Reſtraint, ts.
Lev. 25. 36. Judg. 18. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 6. Jer. 14. 7 | 17. 8.

¶ Reſts. 1 Kin. 4. 6.

¶ Reſurrection.
by there was no r. Mat. 22. 23. Act. 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 13.
in r. whoſe wife, Mat. 22. 28.
in r. they marry not, 30.
touching the r. 31.
graves after r. 27. 53.
recompence at r. Luk. 14. 14.
deny any r. 20. 27.
ſons of r. 36.
ſons of life, Joh. 5. 29.
riſe in the r. 11. 24.
witneſs of r. Act. 1. 22 | 4. 33.
r. of Chriſt, 2. 31.
r. of from the dead, 4. 2 | 24. 21. Rom. 1. 4.
preached the r. Act. 17. 18.
heard of the r. 32.
hope of, by the r. 23. 6. 1 Peter. 1. 3.
likeneſs of his r. Rom. 6. 5.
by man came r. 1 Cor. 15. 21.
ſo alſo is the r. 42.
attain to the r. Phil. 3. 11.
r. is paſt, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
principles of the, Heb. 6. 2.
obtain a better r. 11. 35.
by the r. of Jeſus, 1 Pet. 3. 21.
It is,
1 ſpiritual, of dead ſouls to the life of grace, Rev. 20. 1, 6
2 corporal of dead to life. Acts 24. 15. this is,
1 ſpecial of ſome perſons,
1 a general, at the laſt day.
1 of the elect, called children of the r. Luk. 20. 36.
2 of reprobates, Act. 24. 15.
Its put for,
1 the effects of the divine power in raiſing up the dead. 1 Cor. 15. 13.
2 the raiſer up of the dead, John 11. 25.
3 redemption, Phil. 3. 11.

4 Joh 14.12. Hos 13.14. Re. 20. 13.

¶ Return, to it.
Judges 7.23 | 19. 4. 2 Chr. 29. † 14. 2 Chr. 2.* † 6. Job 20. Prov. 3.18 | 4. 4 | 11.26. Eccl. 8. 8. Dan. 10.8 | 11. 6. Mic. 7. 19. Joh. 20. 23. Rom. 1. 28. Phil. 3.

¶ Retire, rd.
Judges 20. 39. 2 Sam. 11. 15. 20. 22. Jer. 4.6.

¶ Return. Subst.
Gen. 14.17. 2 Sam. 7.17. 2 Sa. 11. † 1. 1 Kings 20. 22. 26. 1 Chr. 20. † 1.

¶ Return. Verb.
Gen. 31.3 | 32.9. Exod. 4. 18. 19 | 18.27. Lev. 25.10 | 27.24. Numb. 8. † 25 | 14.4 | 32.22 | 35. 28. Deut. 6.20 | 30. 3. 8. Josh. 22. 4, 8. Judges 11. 31. Ruth 1. 8, 10 | 15. 1 Sam. 6. 3, 8 | 9.5 | 26.21 | 29.4. 2 Sa. 2. 26 | 3. 16 | 20. 9 | 19. 14. 24. 13. 1 Ki. 19. 15, 18. 18. 14. 2 Chr. 6.24. Eft. 4. 13 | 9. 25. Iob. 1. † 7.
r. to thy mistress Gen. 16. 9.
r. to the thousands of Israel, Numb. 10. 36.
r. to him, my thy house, Deu. 20. 5. 1 Kin. 12. 24 | 22. 17. Mat. 12. 44. Luke 8. 39.
fearful lest they r. Judges 7. 3.
r. his blood. 1 Kin. 2. 32.
r. wickedness on head, 44.
r. with all their heart, 8. 48. 2 Chr. 6. 38. Jer. 24. 7.
the kingdom r. 1 Kin. 12. 26.
r. in peace, 22. 28. 2 Chr. 18. 26.
r. to land, 2 Kin. 19. 7. Jer. 44. 14. Dan. 11. 9.
shadow r. back, 2 Kin. 20. 10.
r. answer, 2 Chr. 10. 13.
he will r. to you, 30. 6.
If ye r. to him, 9.
when wilt thou r. Neh. 2. 6.
r. to us, 4. 12.
naked shall I r. Job 1. 21.
r. yea, r. again, 6. 29.
r. no more to house, 7. 10.
believeth not he shall r. 15. 22.
do you r. 17. 10.
r. to Almighty, 22. 23.
r. to days of youth, 33. 25.
r. words to thee, 35. † 4.
r. from iniquity, 36. 10.
r. O Lord, Psal. 6. 4 | 90. 13.
r. and be ashamed, 6. 10.
r. thou on high, 7. 7.
r. on thy, his head, 16. Obad. 15.
r. at evening, Psal. 59. 6, 14.
people r. hither, 73. 10.
r. ashamed, 74. 21.
r. O God of hosts, 80. 14.
r. to righteousness, 94. 15.
r. to thy rest, 116. 7.
mine r. again, Prov. 2. 19.
a stone it will r. 26. 27.
thither r. again, Eccl. 1. 7.
r. to go as he came, 5. 15.
clouds r. after rain, 12. 2.
dust r. to earth. 7.
r. O Shulamite r. Can. 6. 13.
a tenth r. and eaten, Isa. 6. 13.
remnant shall r. 7. † 3 | 10. 21, 22. Micah 5. 3.
enquire, enquire, r. Isa. 21. 12.
ransomed of Lord r. 35. 10.
r. a word, 41. † 28.
r. redeemed then, 44. 22.
r. for servants sake, 63. 17.
r. to her again, Jer. 3. 1.
r. backsliding Israel, 12.
r. and have compassion, 12. 15.
let them r. to thee, 15. 19.
r. every one, 18. 11 | 26. 3.
he shall r. no more, 22. 10.
none doth, shall r. 23. 14 | 44. 28 | 50. 9.
Jacob shall r. 30. 10.
company shall r. 31. 8.
may be they will r. 36. 3.
Benaria shall r. Ezek. 16. 55.
shall r. to the prince, 46. 17.
street r. and built, Dan. 9. 25.
r. to fight, to seek king of lords, 11. 12.
at time appointed r. 29.
grieved, and r. 30.
r. to first husband, Hos. 2. 7.
r. and take my gift, 9.
shall Israel r. 3. 5.
r. to my place, 5. 15.
r. not to mail high, 7. 16.
r. to Egypt, 8. 13.
reproach, Lord r. 12. 14.
under his shadow r. 14. 7.
r. ye inconsolate, Joel 2. 21.
r. to him for honour, Micah 1. 7.
r. and build, Hag. 1. 4. Acts 15. 16.
r. I will r. Mal. 3. 7.
r. and discern, 18.
let your peace r. Mat. 10. 13.
in field r. 24. 18.
r. from wedding, Luke 12. 36.
I will r. to you, Acts 18. 21.
to r. Exod. 4. 21. Num. 14. 3. Deut. 17. 16. Ruth 1. 15. Ne. 9. 17. Jer. 5. 3 | 22. 27 | 28. 10. 34. 11 | 38. 26. Lam. 3. † 21. Ezek. 21. 30 | 29. 14. Hosea 4. † 9 | 11. 5. Luke 19. 12. Acts 13. 34.
r. to the Lord, Deut. 20. 2. 1 Sam. 7. 3. Ile. 19. 22 | 30. 7. Hosea 6. 1 | 7. 10 | 14. 1.
not r. Numb. 32. 18. Deut. 28. † 31. 1 Sam. 15. 26. 2 Sa. 12. 23. 1 Kin. 13. 16. Job 7. † 7 | 10. 21 | 30. 4. Ile. 45. 23. 55. 11. Jer. 8. 4 | 13. 7. 19 | 31. 15, 17 | 23. 20. Ezek. 7. 13. 18. 22 | 21. 5 | 34. 4 | 46. 9. Hosea 7. 10 | 11. 5. 9. Mat. 2. 12. Luke 17. 31.
See the Various Acceptations in Returned.

¶ Returned.
Gen. 42. 25, 28. Lev. 22. 13. Josh. 2. 16 | 4. 18 | 22. 9, 32. Judges 2. 19 | 5. 29 | 7. 3 | 21. 23. Ruth 1. 22. 1 Sam. 1. † 28 | 6. 16.
waters r. Gen. 8. 3.
dove r. 9.
r. not, 12.
sea r. to strength, Exod. 14. 27.
r. and wept, Num. 11. † 4.
r. from slaughter, 1 Sam. 17. 57.
r. the wickedness, 25. 39.
r. not empty, 2 Sam. 1. 22.
and he r. 3. 16.
r. to his household, 6. 20.
r. on thee the blood, 16. 8.
as if all r. 17. 3.
to the king r. 19. 15.
people r. to house, 23. 10.
r. not by the way, 1 Kings 13. 10.
Joab r. not, 33.
r. to man of God, 2 Kings 5. 15.
r. home in anger, 2 Chron. 20. 10.
Sennacherib r. with shame, 32. 21.
r. answer, Par. 9. 11.
r. all to the wall, Neh. 4. 15.
when r. and cried, 9. 28.
r. into bosom, Psal. 35. 13.
r. early after God, 78. 34.
r. returning of Zion, 126. † 1.
sun r. ten degrees, Ile. 38. 8. but she r. not, Jer. 3. 7.
r. with vessels empty, 14. 3.
r. made another vessel, 18. 4.
r. out of all places, 40. 12.
r. not when went, Ezek. 1. 17.
r. to provoke me, 8. 17.
with inkhorn r. word, 9. 11.
my understanding r. Daniel 4. 36.
my reason r. 36.
r. captivity, Hulea 6. 11.
yet not r. to me, Amos 4. 6, &c.
r. with mercies, Zech. 1.
pulled through, or r. 7. 14.
I am r. to Zion, 8. 3.
r. in power of spirit, Luke 4. 14.
the seventy r. 10. 17.
r. prepared spices, 23. 56.
Paul, and Barnabas r. Acts 13. 25.
John r. to Jerusalem, 13. 13.
opportunity to r. Heb. 11. 15.
r. to the shepherd, 1 Peter 2. 25.

¶ Returneth, ing.
Gen. 8. † 9. 17. Psal. 120. † 1. 146. 4. Prov. 18. † 13. Ila. 20. 13 | 55. 10. Ezek. 33. 2.

Zech. 9. 8. Acts 8. 28. Heb. 5. 1.
Put for,
1 yielding to another minde, Jer. † 9. 19.
2 repentance, Ezek. 18. 23.
3 signs of favour after judgements, Joel 2. 14.
4 depart away, Luke 23. 48.
5 to die, Gen. 3. 19. Ps. 104. 29.
6 to refuse, Exod. 19. 8.
7 to separate, Prov. 26. † 11.

¶ Reveal, ed.
Ruth 4. † 4. 2 Sam. 7. 27. Ell. 8. † 13.
r. to us, and children, Deut. 29. 29.
word of Lord r. 1 Sam. 3. 7.
r. himself to Samuel, 21.
r. the ear of Samuel, 9. † 15.
r. his iniquity, Job 20. 27.
right hand hath r. Psal 98. † 2.
r. mine eyes, 119. † 18.
r. in mine ears, Ila. 22. 14.
from Chittim r. 23.
glory of Lord r. 40. 5.
arm of the Lord r. 53. 1.
righteousness to be r. 56. 1.
r. my soule, Jer. 11. 20.
r. abundance of peace, 33. 6.
secret r. Dan. 2. 19.
this not r. 30.
seeing thou couldest r. 47.
thing r. to Daniel, 10. 1.
shall not be r. Mat. 10. 26.
flesh and blood not r. 16. 17.
was r. to Simeon, Luke 2. 26.
thoughts of heart r. 35.
Son of man r. 17. 30.
righteousness of God r. Rom. 1. 17.
wrath of God r. 18.
shall be r. in us, 8. 18.
God hath r. them, † Cor. 2. 10.
r. by fire, 3. 13.
thing r. to another, 14. 30.
r. his Son in me, Gal. 1. 16.
afterward be r. 3. 23.
as it is now r. Eph. 3. 5.
God shall r. the same, Phil. 3. 15.
Jesus shall be r. 2 Thes. 1. 7.
man of sin r. 2. 3.
be r. in his time. 6. 1 Peter 1. 5.
to whom it was r. 12.
glory shall be r. 4. 13 | 5. 1.

¶ Revealer, rs.
Job 33. † 16. Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 21, 28, 29, 47. Amos 3. 7.

¶ Revelation, ns.
Rom. 2. † 5 | 16. 25. 1 Cor. 1. † 7. 2 Cor. 12. 1, 7.
Put for,
1 the gift of interpretation, 1 Cor. 14. 6, 26.
2 an extraordinary information, Gal. 1. 12 | 2. 2. Ephes. 3. 3.
3 ordinary teaching by the spirit, 1. 17.
4 apparition, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
5 the prophecy laying open things to come to pass, Rev. 1. 1.

¶ Revellings.
Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

¶ Revenge, rd, ging.
2 Sam. 22. 48. Psal. 79. 10. Jer. 15. 15. Ezek. 25. 12. Nah. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 10. 6.

¶ Revenge, rs.
Deut. 32. 42. Psal. 94. † 1. Jer. 20. 10. Ezek. 25. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
Gen. 50. 15. Ila. 63. 7.

¶ Revenger, rs.
Nahum 1. † 2.
Put for,
1 the partner of blood, Num. 35. 19, 21, 24, 25 | 27. 2 Sam. 14. 11.
2 the magistrate, Rom. 13. 4.

¶ Revenue, rs.
Ezra 4. 13. Prov. 8. 19 | 15. 6. 16. 8. Ila. 23. 3. Jer. 12. 13.

¶ Reverence. Verb.
Lev. 19. 30. Eith 3. 2. Mat. 21. 37. Eph. 5. 33.
Lev. 19. 32. Eith. 5. 9. John 23. 8, 1 Cor. 16. 18.

¶ Reverence. Subst.
1 Sam. 2. 6. 1 Kin. 1. 31. Eft. 3. 2. Pal. 89. 7. Heb. 12. 9, 28. 1 Pet. 3. † 15.

¶ Reverend. Pfal. 111. 9.

¶ Reverse.
Numb. 23. 20. Eith. 8. 5. 8. Jer. 2. † 24.

¶ Revile, rd, ing, er.
Exod. 22. † 27 | 22. 28. Neh. 13. † 25. Mat. 5. 11 | 27. 39. Mar. 15. 32. John 9. 28. Act. 23. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
* Pfal. 42. 7. Jude 9.

¶ Revilers, ings.
Ila. 51. 7. Zeph. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 10.

¶ Reviving, rd, ing.
Gen. 45. 27. Judges 15. 19. 1 Kin. 17. 22. 2 Kin. 13. 21. 1 Chron. 11. † 8. Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 4. 2. Pfal. 85. 6 | 138. 7. Hoſea 6. 2 | 14. 7. Phil. 4. 10.
Spoken of,
1 comforting humbled sinner's, Ila. 57. 15.
2 carrying on Lords work, Hab. 3. 2.
3 Christs returrection, Rom. 14. 9.
4 sin in its power, 7. 9.

¶ Revolt. Subst. rers, ing.
Deut. 13. † 5. Ila. 59. 13. Jer. 5. 23 | 6. 28 | 28. † 16 | 29. † 32. Hoſ. 5. 2 | 9. 15.

¶ Revolt, rs.
2 Kin. 8. 20, 22. 2 Chr. 21. 8, 10. Ila. 1. 5 | 31. 6. Jer. 5. 23.

¶ Revolution.
Exod. 34. † 22. 1 Sam. 1. † 20. 2 Chr. 24. † 23.

¶ Reward, ns.
Num. 18. 31 | 22. 7. Ruth 2. 12. 2 Sam. 4. 10 | 19. 36. 1 Kin. 18. 7.
exceeding great r, Gen. 15. 1.
give, eth, gave r. Job 6. 22. Jer. 40. 5. Ezek. 16. 34. Rev. 11. 18.
looketh for r. Joh 3. 2.
great r. Pfal. 19. 11.
desolate for a r. 40. 15.
r. for righteous, 58. 11.
turned back for r. 70. 3.
r. to the proud, 94. 2.
r. of adversaries, 109. 20.
fruit of womb r. 127. 3.
r. in the bosom, Prov. 21. 14.
r. of humility, 22. † 4.
surely there is a r. 23. † 18.
no r. to the evil, 24. 20.
a good r. for pains. Eccl. 4. 9.
any more a r. 9. 5.
followeth after r. Ila. 1. 23.
r. of his hands, 3. 11.
justifie wicked for r. 5. 23.
his r. with him, 40. 10.
captives not for r. 45. 13.
r. with my God, 49. † 4.
theie are my r. Hoſea 2. 12.
hail lovel a r. 9. 1.
r. shall r. Obad. 15.
judge for r. Micah 3. 11.
judge asketh r. 7. 3.
great r. in heaven, Mat. 5. 12.
which love you what r. 46.
no r. of father, 6. 1.
righteous mans r. 10. 41.
not take his r. 42.
receive r. Dan. 2. 6. Luke 23. 41. 1 Cor. 3. 8, 14. 2 Pet. 2. 13.
r. of iniquity, Acts 1. 18.
r. not reckoned, Rom. 4. 4.
I have a r. 1 Cor. 9. 17.
what is my r. 18.
beguile you of r. Col. 2. 18.
r. of the inheritance, 3. 24.
worthy of his r. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
recompence of r. Heb. 2. 2. 10. 35 | 11. 26.
a full r. 2 John 8.
errour of Balaam for r. Jude 11.
Put for,
my r. with me, Rev. 22. 12.
Put for,
1 bribery, Deut. 10. 17 | 27. 25. Pfal. 15. 5.
2 punishment, 91. 8.
3 a free gift, Dan. 5. 17.
4 a recompence, Prov. 11. 18.
5 a good life. 24. 14.
6 what is desired, Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16.

* Pfal. 17. 6. 86. 17. 4. 1 Cor. 13. 5. Gal. 6. 7. Phil. 1. 23.

¶ Rewards, rd, rding.
2 Sam. 3. 39. 2 Chr. 15. 7. Job 22. 29.
r. evil for good, Gen. 44. 4. Pfal. 35. 12. Prov. 17. 13.
r. them like the hate, Deut. 32. 41.
hast r. me good, 1 Sam. 24. 17.
Lord r. thee good, 19.
11r. evil, Pfal. 7. 4.
r. according to cleanness of hands, 18. 20.
r. proud doer, 31. 23.
r. evil to enemies, 54. 5.
r. according to iniquities, 103. 10.
r. as served us, 137. 8.
feareth commandment shall be r. Prov. 13. 13.
Lord shall r. thee, 25. 22.
r. fools, transgressours, 26. 10.
r. evil to selves, Ila. 3. 9.
work shall be r. 62. 11. 16.
r. their doings, Hoſea 4. 9.
shall r. openly, Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18.
r. according to works, 2 Tim. 4. 14.
as he r. you, Rev. 18. 6.

¶ Rewarder.
Heb. 11. 6.

¶ Rhinoceros.
Isaiah 34. † 7.

¶ Rib. bs.
Gen. 2. 21, 22. Exod. 30. 4. 2 Sam. 3. 23 | 4. 7 | 16. 4 | 20. 10. 1 Kin. 6. † 3 | 7. † 3. Dan. 7. 5.

¶ Ribbands.
Numb. 15. 38.

¶ Rich.
Gen. 13. 2 | 14. 23. Exod. 30. 15. Lev. 25. 49. Ruth 3. 10. 2 Sam. 12. 1.
Lord maketh r. 1 Sam. 2. 7.
he shall not be r. Job 15. 29.
not regard r. 34. 19.
r. entreat favour, Pfal. 45. 12.
hear r. and poor, 49. 2.
afraid, when one r. 16.
making, eth, r. Prov. 10. 4 | 22 | 15. 7.
many friends. Prov. 14. 20.
r. answer roughly, 18. 23.
loveth wine, not r. 21. 17.
r. and poor meet, 22. 2.
r. maketh own poor, 7.
given to r. shall want, 16.
labour not to be r. 23. 4.
perverse though r. 28. 6.
hasteth to be r. 20, 22, verses.
abundance of the r. Eccles. 5. 12.
r. sit in low place, 10. 6.
curse not the r. 20.
wish r. in his death, Ila. 53. 9.
waxen, become r. Jer. 5. 27.
Hoſea 12. 8. Rev. 18. 3.
cheks of r. apparel, Ezek. 27. 24.
for I am r. Zech 11. 5.
were r. eaith, Mar. 12. 41.
r. left empty, Luke 1. 53.
wo to thee are r. 6. 24.
not r. towards God, 12. 21.
call not r. neighbours, 14. 12.
he was very r. 18. 23.
Zacheus was r. 19. 2.
r. to all, that call, Rom. 10. 12.
God r. in mercy, Eph. 2. 4.
that will be r. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
r. in good works, 6. 18.
r. respect made love, Jame. 1. 10.
but thou art r. Rev. 2. 9.
that saycst he is r. 17. 18.
chuseth r. receive a mark, 13. 16.
r. man, men, 2 Sam. 12. 1, 2. Job 27. 19. Prov. 10. 15 | 28. 11. Jer. 9. 23. Micah 6. 12. Mat. 19. 23, 24 | 27. 57. Luke 12. 16 | 16. 1, 19, 21 | 18. 1. James 1. 11 | 2. 5 | 5. 1. Rev. 3. 17.
Men are rich,
1 outwardly, 1 Tim. 6. 17.
2 inwardly,
1 in opinion, 1 Cor. 4. 8.
2 really, 2 Cor. 6. 10 | 8. 9. James 2. 5.

* Gen. 30. 20, 30. Ruth 2. 1. Job 22. 24 | 23. 16. Pfal. 22. 29. Ezek. 28. 13, 14. Amos 4. 1. Hab. 1. 16.

¶ Riches

¶ Richer, Dan. 11.2.
¶ Riches.
Gen. 31.16 | 36.7. Josh. 22.8. Ruth 4.†11. 1 Sam. 18.†23. 2 Chr. 17.5 | 20.25. Esth. 5.11. Job 15.29 | 20.15. Psal. 49.6. Prov. 11.28 | 23.5 | 24.19.
neither asked r. 1 Kin. 3.11.
I have given thee r. 13.
Solomon exceeded for r. 10.23.
r. come of thee, 1 Chr. 29.12.
David died full of r. 28.
swallowed down r. Job 20.15.
will he esteem r. 36.19.
r. of many wicked. Psal. 37.16.
heapeth up r. 39.6.
fellest people without r. 44.†12.
boast of their r. 49.6.
trusteth in r. 52.7.
Isa. increase, 60.16.
increase in r. 33.19.
earth full of thy r. 104.24.
wealth and r. 112.3.
as in all r. 119.14.
in left hand r. Prov. 3.16.
durable r. with me, 8.18.
r. profit not, 11.4.
strong retain r. 16.
trusteth in r. fall, 28.
maketh poor, yet r. 13.7.
ransome of life r. 8.
crown of wise is r. 14.24.
r. inheritance of fathers, 19.14.
good name, then r. 22.1.
feat of the Lord r. 4.
to increase his r. 16.
r. make wings, 23.5.
with prudent r. 24.4.
neither poverty nor r. 30.8.
daughters gotten r. 31.†29.
eye satisfied with r. Eccles. 4.8.
r. for owners hurt, 5.13.
those r. perish, 14.
God hath given r. 19 | 6.2.
r. to men of understanding, 9.11.
as a nest r. of people, Isaiah 10.14.
r. of secret places, 45.3.
r. of the Gentiles, 61.6.
glory in his r. Jer. 9.23.
getteth r. not right, 17.11.
r. got perish, 48.36.
spoil of thy r. Ezek. 26.12.
multitude of r. 27.12.
gotten thee r. 28.4.
increased r. 5.
deceitfulness of r. Matth. 13.22.
which have r. enter, Mark 10.23.
trust in r. 24.
make friends of r. Luke 16.†9.
commit true r. 11.
r. of his goodness, Rom. 2.4.
r. of glory, 9.23. Eph. 1.18. Col. 1.27.
O depth of the r. Rom. 11.33.
r. of liberality, 2 Cor. 8.2.
r. of grace, Ephes. 1.7 | 2.7. 3.16.
r. in glory, Phil. 4.19.
r. of full assurance, Col. 2.2.
in uncertain r. 1 Tim. 6.17.
reproach greater r. Heb. 11.26.
r. are corrupted, James 5.2.
slain to receive r. Rev. 5.12.
r. come to naught, 18.17.
Put for,
2 merits of Christ, Ephes. 3.8.
2 knowledge of the Gospel, Rom. 11.12.
3 strength, Prov. 27.†24.
¶ Richip.
Col. 3.16. 1 Tim. 6.17. Titus 3.†6.
¶ Rib, both, banter.
Gen. 37.22. Exod. 6.6. Levit. 23.22 | 26.6. 2 Sam. 22.†35. Psal. 89.4 | 144.7. Zeph. 1.18.
¶ Ride, rib, ben, ing.
Gen. 41.43. Lev. 15.9. Judg. 5.10. 2 Sam. 6.†3 | 16. 2. 19.26. 1 Kin. 1.33. 2 Kin. 4.†24. Esth. 6.†9. Hag. 2.22.
Balaam was r. Numb. 22.22.
on which thou hast r. 30.
r. on the heaven, Deut. 33.26. Psal. 68.4.
r. in chariot, 2 Kin. 9.16. Jer. 17.25.
r. upon the horse, 1 Kin. †16.
horse, king r. on, Esth. 6.8.
caused me to r. Job 30.22.
r. on a white cloud, Rev. 19.11.
r. upon the swift, Isa. 19.1.
r. upon horses, r. the horse, Jer. 6.23. Ezek. 23.6.23. 38.15. Hosea 14.4. Amos 2.15. Hab. 3.8.
r. on a red horse, Zech. 1.8.
salvation r. on an ass, 9.9.
Put for,
1 to triumph, Deut. 32.13. Isa. 58.14. Psal. 45.4 | 66.12.
2 to set of honour to esteem, Hosea 10.11.
¶ Rider, rs.
Gen. 49.17. Exod. 15.1.2 Kin. 18.23. Esther 8.10. Job 39.18. Jer. 51.21. Hag. 2.22. Zech. 10.5 | 12.4.
¶ Ridiculous.
Ig. 23.†15.
¶ Riches. Pla. 65.10.
¶ Rifted. Zec. 14.5.
¶ Rie. See Rye.
¶ Right. Subst.
Numb. 27.7. Deut. 21.17. Neh. 2.20 | 9.33. Jer. 42.†20.
judge of world r. Gen. 18.25.
r. to redeem, Ruth 3.†10.
redeem thou my r. 4.6.
where to cry, 2 Sam. 19.28.
mansions their r. 1 Kin. 8.†45.
lie against my r. Job 34.6.
hateth r. govern, 17.
r. to the poor, 36.6.
maintain, eit r. Psal. 9.4. 140.12.
hear r. O Lord, 17.1.
revenues without r. Pro. 16.8.
speaketh r. 12. Isa. 32.7.
r. from the poor, 10.2.
nor in their goings, 59.†8.
r. of the needy, Jer. 5.28.
but not by r. 17.11.
r. of redemption, 32.7.8.
turn aside the r. Lam. 3.35.
come, whose r. it is, Ezek. 21.27.
oppressed without r. 22.†29.
poor, stranger from their r. Amos 5.12. Mal. 3.5.
r. to be sons of God, John 1.†12.
have no r. to eat, Heb. 13.10.
¶ Right.
2 Sam. 15.2. 2 Kin. 17.9. Esth. 8.5.
r. way, to, Gen. 24.48. 1 Sam. 12.23. Ezra 8.21. Psal. 107.7. Acts 13.10. 2 Pet. 2.15.
just and r. is he, Deut. 32.4.
as seem r. Josh. 9.25.
pronounce it r. Judges 11.27.
r. in his eyes, 1 Kin. 9.†11.
is thy heart r. 2 Kings 10.15.
r. judgement, not, Neh. 9.13. Psal. 119.75.
r. words, Job 6.25.
on man more, then r. 34.23.
thinkest this to be r. 35.2.
statutes are r. Psal. 19.8.
sceptre is r. sceptre, 45.6.
renew r. spirit, 51.10.
led in r. paths, Prov. 4.11.
opening of lips r. 8.6.
r. to them that finde knowledge, 9.
thoughts of righteous r. 12.5.
way that seemeth r. 14.12.
his work be r. 20.11.
lips speak r. 23.16.
a r. answer, 24.26.
every r. work, Eccl. 8.4.
whether shall be r. 11.6.
prophesie not r. things, Isa. 30.10.
things, that are r. 45.19.
a r. seed, Jer. 2.21.
force is not r. 23.10.
r. in my sight, 34.15.
ways of Lord r. Hosea 14.9.
know not to do r. Amos 3.10.
in his r. minde, Mat. 5.15.
hast answered r. Luke 10.28.
r. in sight of God, Acts 4.19.
heart is not r. 8.21.
r. to tree of life, Rev. 22.14.
in r. Exod. 15.26. Deut. 6.18. 12.8. Judges 4.18. 1 Kin. 11.38. 2 Kin. 10.30 | Job 42.7. Psal. 33.4. Prov. 16.13. 21.8. 2 Jer. 22.15. Ezekiel 18.5. 21.21. Mat. 20.4. Luke 12.57. Acts 4.19.
wast r. Judges 17.10. 1 Sam. 18.†30. 2 Sam. 15.3. 1 Kings 14.8 | 15.11 | 22.43. 2 Kings 10.30. 2 Chr. 14.2 | 31.20. 2 Chr. 19.6. Job 33.27. Psal. 78.37. Jer. 17.16.
r. check, Mat. 4.6.
r. corner, 2 Kin. 11.11. See Foot, Hand.
r. early, Psal. 46.5.
r. forth, Jer. 49.5.
r. on, Prov. 4.25.
r. ailer, 1 Kin. 7. 21.
r. well, Psal. 139.14.
r. for ever against, Josh. 3.16.
¶ Right treating.
2 Kin. 10.9. Ezra 9.15. Job 22.3.
r. with wicked, r. as wicked, Gen. 18.25.
If fifty r. 24.26.28. verses.
a r. nation, 20.4. Isa. 26.2.
more r. then I, Gen. 38.26.
r. by thou not, Exod. 23.7.
words of the r. 8.
death of the r. Num. 23.10.
judgements of r. Deut. 4.8.
justifie the r. 25.1.
acts of the Lord, Judg. 5.11.
where r. cut off, Job 4.7.
he should be r. 15.14.
r. bold on his way, 17.9.
r. see it are glad, 22.19.
r. might be more, 23.7.
r. in his own eyes, 32.1.
I am r. 34.5.
if thou be r. 35.7.
eyes from the r. 36.7.
thou mayest be r. 40.8.
congregation of r. Psalm 1.5.
knoweth way of the r. 6.
with bless the r. 5.12.
r. God trieth hearts, 7.9 | 11.5.
judgeth, shall judge the r. 7.11.
Eccl. 3.17.
what can r. do. Psal. 11.3.
generation of r. 14.5.
judgements of Lord r. 19.9.
contempt against r. 31.18.
rejoyce ye r. 32.11 | 33.1.
r. cry, Lord heareth, 34.17.
many afflictions of r. 19.
hate r. shall be desolate, 21.
Lord upholdeth r. 37.17.
r. sheweth mercy, 21.
not r. forsaken, 25.
r. inherit the land, 29.
r. speaketh wisdom, 30.
watcheth the r. 32.
salvation of the r. 39.
r. see, and fear, 52.6.
r. to be renowned, 55.22.
r. shall rejoyce, 58.10.
a reward for the r. 11.
r. be glad, 64.10 | 68.3.
not written with r. 69.28.
r. flourish, 72.7 | 92.12. Pro. 11.28.
horns of r. exalted, Psal. 75.10
soul of the r. 94.21.
light town for r. 97.11.
full of compassion, and r. 112.4.
r. in everlasting remembr. 6.
tabernacle of r. 118.15.
r. shall enter, 20.
r. art thou, O Lord, 119.137.
Jer. 12.1.
testimonies are r. Psal. 119.138.
on lot of the r. 125.3.
r. shall give thanks, 140.13.
let r. smite me, 141.5.
r. shall compass me, 142.7.
Lord loveth the r. 146.8.
wisedom for the r. Prov. 2.7.
paths of the r. 20.
secret with the r. 3.32.
no r. to famish, 10.3.
labour of the r. 16.
lips of the r. 21, 32. verses.
desire of the r. 24 | 11.23.
r. an everlasting foundation, 10.25.
r. delivered from trouble, 11.8.
goeth well with r. 10.
seed of the r. 21.
fruit of the r. 30.
r. be accompanied, 31.
root of the r. 12.3.
thoughts of the r. right, 5.
house of the r. 7.
r. mercy extolleth, then 24.
light of the r. 13.9. 20.
to r. good repayed, 21.
r. hateth to deal wrong, 29.
among r. favour, 14.9.
bow at gates of r. 19.
r. hope in his death, 32.
bould of r. secure, 14.26.
way of r. plain, 19.
r. studieth to answer, 28.
prayer of the r. 29.
r. delight of kings, 16.13.
not good to overthrow r. 18.5.
r. mouth a well, 10.
r. must for the r. 21.18.
r. worketh sparingly, 24.
father of r. rejoyce, 23.24.
against dwelling of r. 24.15.
to wicked then arr r. 24.
r. bold as lion, 28.1.
r. to go astray, 10.
the r. increase, 28.
r. in authority, 29.2.
r. sing, and rejoyce, 6.
r. consider cause of, 7.
r. see their fall, 16.
not r. overmuch, Eccl. 7.16.
work of the r. 8.14.
r. the hand of God, 9.1.
event to r. and wicked, 2.
to r. it will be well, Isa. 3.10.
righteousness of r. 5.23. Ezek. 18.20.
gathereth the r. Isa. 24.16.
may lay hold on r. 40.21.
r. servant justine, 53.11.
the r. perish, 57.1.
r. taken from evil, 2.
people all r. 60.21.
that trieth the r. Jer. 20.12.
a r. branch, 23.5.
made r. Bal. Ezek. 13.22.
more r. then thou, 16.52.
when r. turn away, 18.24.
cut off the r. 21.3.4.
r. shall not deliver, 33.12.
r. that he shall live, 13.
sold r. for silver, Amos 2.6.
wicked compass r. Hab. 1.4.
more r. then he, 13.
between r. and wicked, Mal. 3.18.
r. shine, Mat. 13.43.
upside cresse r. 25.20.
may come r. blood, 23.
shall r. answer, 42.37.
r. into life, 46.
r. judgement, John 7.24. Rom. 2.5. 2 Thes. 1.5. Rev. 19.2.
Gr. father, John 17.25.
a r. thing, 2 Thes. 1.6.
Lord the r. judge, 2 Tim. 4.8.
that he was r. Heb. 11.4.
eyes of the Lord over r. 1 Pet. 3.12. 1 John 2.1.
r. scarcely saved, 4.18.
vexed r. soul, 2 Pet. 2.8.
Christ the r. 1 John 2.1.
know he is r. 29.
his brother r. 3.12.
thou art r. Rev. 16.5.
let be r. still, 22.11.
See Lord, Ta.
r. man, men, Psal. 37.16. Prov. 10.11 | 12.10 | 13.5 | 18.5 | 24.24 | 28.28. Isa. 41.2. Ezek. 3.20.21 | 18.26 | 33.15. Mat. 10.41 | 13.17. Luke 13.47. Rom. 5.7. 1 Tim. 1.9. Jam. 5.16. 2 Pet. 2.8.
Man is said to be righteous,
1 in appearance, Mat. 23.28.
2 in self conceit, Luke 18.9. Mat. 9.13.
3 comparatively, 1 Kin. 2.32. 2 Sam. 4.11.
4 in a cause, Psal. 82.3.
5 before God, Gen. 7.1. Eccl. 7.15.
6 legally now, Rom. 3.10. Job 9.15.
7 evangelically,
1 by Christs obedience made r. Rom. 5.19.
2 performing r. works, 1 John 3.7.
¶ Righteousness.
Deut. 9.16. Psal. 67.4 | 96.10.

r. of God, 2. 5. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Phil. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
gift of r. Rom. 5. 17.
reign through r. 21.
instruments of r. 6. 13.
free from r. 20.
r. of the law, 8. 4 | 10. 3. Phil. 3. 6.
life because of r. Rom. 8. 10.
believeth to r. 10. 10.
kingdom of r. 14. 17.
made to us r. 1 Cor. 1. 30.
awake to r. 15. 34.
ministration, ers of r. 2 Cor. 3. 9 | 11. 15.
armour of r. 6. 7.
what fellowship r. 14.
r. by the law, Gal. 2. 21.
hope of r. 5. 5.
breastplate of r. Eph. 6. 14.
follow after r. 1 Tim. 6. 11.
2 Tim. 2. 22.
crown of r. 4. 8.
feepere of r. Heb. 1. 8.
in word of r. 5. 13.
king of r. 7. 2.
wrought r. 11. 33.
wrath works not r. Jam. 1. 20.
should live to r. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
a preacher of r. 2 Pet. 2. 5.
not have known r. 21.
where dwelleth r. 3. 13.
which doth r. 1 John 2. 29.
linen r. of saints, Rev. 19. 8.
for r. Pfal. 24. 5. 11. Ifa. 5. 7. Mat. 5. 20. Rom. 4. 5, 22, 24. Gal. 3. 6, 9, 22. Jam. 2. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
his r. 1 Kin. 8. 32. Job 33. 26. Pfal. 7. 17 | 22. 31 | 50. 6 | 97. 6 | 98. 2 | 103. 17 | 111. 3 | 112. 3, 9. Eccl. 7. 15. Ifa. 42. 21 | 59. 16. Ezek. 3. 20 | 18. 24 | 33. 12, 13. Micah 7. 9. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25, 26. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
in r. Lev. 19. 15. Pfal. 9. 4, 8. 17. 15 | 65. 5. Prov. 8. 8 | 25. 5. Ifa. 5. 16 | 32. 1 | 41. 6 | 63. 15, 23 | 48. 1 | 54. 14 | 63. 1. Jer. 4. 2. Hoſea 2. 19 | 10. 12. Zec. 8. 8. Mal. 3. 3. Luke 1. 75. Acts 17. 31. Rom. 14. 18. 2 Tim. 2. 16. Rev. 19. 11.
my r. Gen. 30. 33. Job 6. 29. 27. 2. Pfal. 4. 1 | 7. 8 | 18. 20, 24 | 35. † 27. Ifa. 41. 10 | 45. 13. 51. 5, 6, 8 | 56. 1. Phil. 3. 9.
thy r. Job 8. 6 | 29. 8. Pfal. 5. 8. 31. 1 | 35. 24, 28 | 36. 6, 10. 37. 6 | 51. 14 | 69. 27 | 71. 2, 15, 16, 19, 24 | 72. 1 | 88. 12 | 89. 16 | 119. † 79, 123 | 143. 11. 145. 7. Ifa. 57. 12 | 58. 8 | 62. 2. Dan. 9. 18.
r. is threefold.
2 civil, by education, juſt dealing, among men, Deut. 9. 4, 5. 1 Sam. 26. 23. 2 Sam. 22. 21, 25. Job 27. 6. Pfal. 106. 3.
2 legal, the r. of the law, Ro. 2. 26. this is called,
1 our own r. Ezek. 33. 13. Ro. 10. 3.
2 r. of works, Titus 3. 5. Rom. 9. 31.
3 evangelical.
1 inherent in Chriſt, or the conformity of his will, and ways, to the will and law of God, according to the rigour thereof.
2 imputative, whereby Chriſt is r. becometh ours, Rom. 4. 6, 11 | 5. 18. which is called.
1 the r. of faith, 4. 13 | 10. 6. Heb. 11. 7.
2 the r. of God, Rom. 3. 21, 22. 2 Cor. 5. 21.
3 inherent in our ſelves, a conformity of our will, affections, and actions unto Gods will and law according to the meaſure of grace received from Chriſt: by the work of the ſpirit, Rom. 6. 18, 19. † 20.

¶ Righteouſneſs.
Judges 5. † 11. 1 Sam. 12. 7. 1 Ki. 3. † 6 | 10. † 9. 2 Chr. 6. 41. Ezra 9. 15. Neh. 9. 8. Job 4. 17 | 6. 29 | 8. 3 | 9. 15 | 27. 6 | 29. 14 | 31. 6 | 33. 26. Pfal. 4. 5 | 5. 8 | 7. 8, 17 | 9. 8 | 11. 7 | 15. 2 | 17. 15 | 18. 20, 24 | 19. 9 | 22. 31 | 23. 3 | 24. 4, 5 | 31. 1 | 33. 5 | 35. 24, 27, 28 | 36. 6, 10 | 37. 6, 30 | 40. 9, 10 | 45. 4, 7 | 48. 10 | 50. 6 | 51. 14 | 52. 3 | 58. 1, 11 | 65. 5 | 69. 27 | 71. 2, 15, 16, 19, 24 | 72. 1 | 85. 10, 11, 13 | 88. 12 | 89. 16 | 94. 15 | 96. 13 | 97. 2, 6 | 98. 2, 9 | 99. 4 | 103. 6, 17 | 106. 3, 31 | 111. 3 | 112. 3, 9 | 118. 19, 20 | 119. † 7, 62, 106, 123, 142, 144, 160, 164, 172 | 132. 9 | 140. 13 | 143. 1, 11 | 145. 7. Prov. 2. 9 | 8. 8, 18, 20 | 10. 2, 6, 11, 16 | 11. 4, 5, 6, 18, 19, 21, 30 | 12. 3, 17, 28 | 13. 6, 21 | 14. 34 | 15. 9 | 16. 8, 12, 31 | 21. 3, 21 | 25. 5 | 29. 2. Eccl. 3. 16 | 7. 15, 20 | 8. 10, 14. Ifa. 1. 21, 26, 27 | 5. 7, 16, 23 | 9. 7 | 10. 22 | 11. 4, 5 | 16. 5 | 26. 2, 9 | 28. 17 | 32. 1, 16, 17 | 33. 5, 15 | 41. 2, 10 | 42. 6, 21 | 45. 8, 13, 19, 23, 24, 25 | 46. 12, 13 | 48. 1, 18 | 51. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8 | 54. 14, 17 | 56. 1 | 57. 1 | 58. 2, 8 | 59. 4, 9, 14, 16, 17 | 60. 17, 21 | 61. 3, 10, 11 | 62. 1, 2 | 63. 1 | 64. 5, 6 | 65. 8, 16. Jer. 3. 11 | 4. 2 | 5. 1 | 7. 5 | 9. 24 | 11. 20 | 12. 1 | 17. 10 | 20. 12 | 22. 3, 13 | 23. 5, 6 | 31. 23 | 33. 15, 16 | 50. 7. Lam. 1. 18. Ezek. 3. 20 | 14. 14, 20 | 18. 5, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26 | 21. 27 | 33. 12, 13, 18 | 45. 9. Dan. 4. 27 | 9. 7, 16, 18, 24. Hoſea 2. 19. Joel 2. 23. Amos 5. 7, 24 | 6. 12. Mic. 6. 5 | 7. 9. Hab. 2. 4. Zeph. 2. 3. Zech. 8. 8. Mal. 2. 6 | 3. 3. Mat. 3. 15 | 5. 6, 10, 20 | 6. 1, 33 | 21. 32. Luke 1. 6, 75 | 20. 20. John 16. 8, 10. Acts 10. 35. Rom. 1. 17 | 3. 5, 21, 22, 25, 26 | 4. 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 22 | 5. 17, 21 | 6. 13, 16, 18, 19, 20 | 8. 10 | 9. 30 | 10. 3, 4, 5, 6, 10 | 14. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 30. 2 Cor. 3. 9 | 5. 21. Gal. 2. 16, 17, 21 | 3. 6, 11, 21 | 5. 5. Eph. 4. 24. Phil. 1. 11. Col. 3. 9. 1 Thef. 2. 10. 2 Thef. 1. 5. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 22. Heb. 1. 9 | 5. 13 | 7. 2 | 11. 7, 33 | 12. 11. Jam. 1. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 24. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 1 John 1. 9 | 2. 29 | 3. 7, 10. Rev. 19. 8.
r. and peace, Pfal. 85. 10. Rom. 14. 17.
r. and ſalvation, Ifa. 45. 8.
r. and ſtrength, Ifa. 45. 24.
r. and truth, Eph. 4. 24.
r. and true holineſs, Eph. 4. 24.
r. and wiſdom, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
r. and wrath, Rom. 1. 17, 18.
r. and zeal, Ifa. 59. 17.
r. as a breaſtplate, Eph. 6. 14.
r. as a garment, Ifa. 59. 17.
r. as a river, Amos 5. 24.
r. as a ſword, Rom. 13. 4.
r. as a wall, Ifa. 26. 1.
r. as a weapon, 2 Cor. 6. 7.
r. as a well ſpring, Prov. 10. 11.
r. as a work, Ifa. 32. 17.
r. as the dew, Hoſea 14. 5.
r. as the ſea, Ifa. 48. 18.
r. as the waves of the ſea, Ifa. 48. 18.
r. as the mountains, Pfal. 36. 6.
r. as the ſun, Pfal. 37. 6. Mal. 4. 2.
r. as the tree of life, Rev. 22. 2.
r. as the waters, Amos 5. 24.
r. as the wheat, Hoſea 10. 12.
r. as the wilderneſs, Ifa. 32. 16.
r. as the wind, Ifa. 64. 6.
r. as the work, Ifa. 32. 17.
r. as the world, Pfal. 9. 8.
r. as the ſtrength of the mountains, Pfal. 36. 6.
r. as the ſtrength of the ſea, Ifa. 48. 18.
r. as the ſtrength of the waters, Amos 5. 24.
r. as the ſtrength of the wheat, Hoſea 10. 12.
r. as the ſtrength of the wilderneſs, Ifa. 32. 16.
r. as the ſtrength of the wind, Ifa. 64. 6.
r. as the ſtrength of the work, Ifa. 32. 17.
r. as the ſtrength of the world, Pfal. 9. 8.
r. as the ſtrength of the ſun, Pfal. 37. 6. Mal. 4. 2.
r. as the ſtrength of the tree of life, Rev. 22. 2.
r. as the ſtrength of the river, Amos 5. 24.
r. as the ſtrength of the garment, Ifa. 59. 17.
r. as the ſtrength of the breaſtplate, Eph. 6. 14.
r. as the ſtrength of the ſword, Rom. 13. 4.
r. as the ſtrength of the weapon, 2 Cor. 6. 7.
r. as the ſtrength of the well ſpring, Prov. 10. 11.
r. as the ſtrength of the wall, Ifa. 26. 1.
r. as the ſtrength of the ſea, Ifa. 48. 18.
r. as the ſtrength of the waves of the ſea, Ifa. 48. 18.
r. as the ſtrength of the mountains, Pfal. 36. 6.
r. as the ſtrength of the dew, Hoſea 14. 5

¶ Roh, 1Ch.
became a r. Rzod. 4.4.
r. of God, 20 | 17.9.
every man his r. 7.12.
lift up thy r. 30 | 44.16.
smite, those with a r. 91.28.
Is. 10.24 | 30.31. Micah 5.1.
Mat. 26 | 67.
put under r. Lev. 27.32. Rzc. 20.37.
name on his r. Num. 17.2.
gave him twelve r. 6.
r. of Aaron budded, 8 Heb. 9.4.
to come for a r. Job 37.13.
thy r. comfort me, Phil. 23.4.
r. of inheritance, 74.2. Jer. 51.19.
r. for the back, Prov. 10.13. 26.3.
Gareth r. hateth, 13.24.
a r. of pride, of anger, of correction, 14.3 | 22.8, 15. Is. 10.5.
heat with a r. Prov. 23.13.
r. of oppressed, Is.9.4.
r. on the sea, 10.26.
r. out of Jesse, 11.1.
autumn with a r. 28.27.
passing of the r 30 † 32.
Is 28 r. Jer. 1.11.
r. blossomed, Ezek. 7.10.
r. of wickedness, 11.
contemn the r. 21.10, 13.
hear the r. Micah 6.9.
feed with a r. 7.14.
stroke with a r. John 18.22.
strike therefore with a r. 2 Cor. 11.25.
need else a r, Rev. 11.1.
to put for,
2 6 staff, 1 Sam. 14.27.
2 correction, 2 Sam. 7.14. Job 9.34 | 21.9 | 29.15.
3 afflictions, Pf. 11.89.32.
4 power, 2.9. Rev. 2.27 | 12.5 | 19.15.
5 preaching the Gospel, Phil. 1.10. 2. Is. 11.4.
6 authority, Phil. 1.25. 3. Is. 14. 29.
7 king of Assyria, 10. 15. and Babylon, Lam. 3.1.
8 a measuring pole, Jer. 10.16. Jerome translateth it, Tribus.
9 kingly state, Jer. 48. 17.
10 a twig, Gen. 30. 37. 41.
11 a governour, Ezek. 19.11, 12, 14.
12 ecclesiastical chastisement, 1 Cor. 4.21.

¶ Robe. Sub.
2 Sam. 13. 18.

¶ Robe. Verb.
Gen. 24.61. Judges 10.4 | 12.14
1 Sam. 29.10 | 30.17. 2 Sam. 13.29 | 18.9 | 22.12. 1 Kings 23. 13 | 18.46. 2 Kin. 9. 16, 24. Neh. 2.12. Eith. 8. 14.

¶ Rod, Sce.
1 Chr. 12. 8. Prov. 1.19 | 6.4. Cant. 2.7, 9 | 3.5 | 8.4. Is. 13.14. See Young, wilder. 2 Sam. 2.18.
r. back, bucks, Deut. 22.13. 1 Kin. 4. 28.

¶ Roll. rb. rth.
Gen. 29.8, 10 | 43.14 † 18. Josh. 10. 18 | 3. 3. 1 Sam. 14. 33. Job 30.14. Pf. 22. † 18 | 37. † 3. Prov. 16. † 4 | 26. 27. Is. 9.5 | 32.4. Jer. 13.23 | 51. 2 † 16. Amos 4. † 24. Mic. 1.10. Mat. 28. 2. Mar. 15. 46. 16. 3.

¶ Roller.
Ezek. 20. 21.

¶ Rolling.
Ezra 5. † 8. Is. 17.13.

¶ Roof, fd.
Gen. 19. 8. Ezek. 3. 26. Deut. 22. 8. Josh. 2. 6. Judges 16. 27. 2 Sam. 11. 2. 18 Ne. Neh. 8. 16 Jer. 19. 13. Ezek. 40. 13. Mat. 8. 8. Luke 5. 19.
r. with mouth, Job 29. 10. Pf. 137. 6. Lam. 4. 4. Ezek. 3. 26. Hos. 7. 7.

¶ Room, nss.
Gen. 24. 25, 31. Deut. 2. † 12. 2 Kin. 19. 13. 1 Kin. 2. 35. 5. 1, 7 | 8.20 | 10. 15 | 20. 24. 1 Chr. 4. 41. Mat. 2. 22. Acts 24. 27.
r. shall thou make, Gen. 6. 14.
r. in fathers house, 24. 23.
Lord made r. for us, 26. 22.
feet in a large r. Pf. 31. 8.
prepareth r. for it, 80. 9.
gift maketh r. Prov. 18. 16.
provided r. Is. 57. † 8.
not r. to receive, Mal. 3. 10. Mar. 2. 2.
uppermost r. Mat. 23. 6.
upper r. Mar. 14. 15. Acts 1. 13.
nor r. to bellow goods, Luke 12. 17.
chose our chief r. 14.7.
not in highest r. 8.
take the lowest r. 9.
yet there is r. 22.
r. of the unlearned, 1 Cor. 14. 16.

¶ Root, tt.
r. that beareth gall, Deut. 29. 18.
out of Ephraim a r. Judges 5. 14.
again take r. 2 Kin. 19. 30.
pluck up by r. 2 Chr. 7. 20. Dan. 7. 8. Luke 17. 6. Jud. 12. foolish asking r. Job 5. 3.
r. wrapped about, 8. 17.
print on r. of feet, 13. † 27.
though r. wax old, 14. 8.
r. dried up, 18. 16.
r. of the matter, 19. 28.
my r. was spread, 29. 19.
Juniper r. for meat, 30. 4.
r. of the ice, 38. † 30.
to take r. Pf. 80. 9. Is. 27. 6. 40. 24.
r. of the righteous, Prov. 12. 3, 12.
r. out of dry ground, Isaiah 53. 2.
have taken r. Jer. 12. 2.
r. by the river, 17. 8.
vine bend her r. Ezek. 17. 7.
pull up a r. thereof, 9.
r. by great waters, 31. 7.
stump of his r. Dan. 4. 15.
branch of her r. 11.
Ephraim as a r. dried, Hos. 9. 16.
cast forth his r. 13. 5.
destroyed his r. Amos 2. 9.
shall leave no r. Mal. 4. 1.
as said to r. Mat. 3. 10.
dried up by r. Mar. 11. 20.
bearest not the r. Rom. 11. 18.
Put for,
1 forefathers, Mat. 23. 6.
2 cause of striving, 1 Tim. 6. 10
3 fathers, Rom. 11. 16, 17.
4 Christ, Is. 11. 1, 10. Rom. 15. 12.
5 strength, Hs. 14. 30.
6 that which is left to sprout forth, 29.
7 posterity, 5. 24.
8 some grand sin, Heb. 12. 15.
9 stock whence one cometh, Rev. 5. | 22. 16.
10 foundations, Job 28. 9.

¶ Rose, rss. ring.
Deut. 29. 18. 1 Kin. 14. 15. Eph. 3. † 20. Job 18. † 16. Is. 5. 24. Pf. 22. 3. Prov. 9. 22. Jer. 1. 10. Zeph. 2. 4. Mat. 13. 29. 15. 13. Eph. 2. 17. Col. 2. 7.

¶ Rope.
Judges 16. 11. 2 Sam. 17. 13. 2 Kin. 20. 8. Mar. 17. 33.

¶ Rose. Subst.
Cant. 2. 1. Is. 35. 1.

¶ Rose. Verb.
r. up, Gen. 4. 8 | 19. † 20. 2. 25. 31. Exod. 12. 30. Numb. 23. 7. Deut. 33. 2. Josh. 3. 16. Judges 6. 31 | 20. 28. 1 Sam. 9. 26. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 2. 19. 2 Kin. 9. 2. 2 Chr. 26. 16 | 32. 15 Ezra 4. 2. Pf. 12. 5. Cant. 2. 10. Is. 14. 9. Jer. 46. 8. Lam. 2. 19. Dan. 7. 24 | 8. 27. Zeph. 3. 7. Lu. 4. 22. 16. 31. John 11. 31. Acts 5. 36. 2 Cor. 10. 5. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
run r. on him, Gen. 49. 22.
nor r. thy fruits plenty, Exod. 10. 5.
Jonah r. to flee, Jonah 1. 3.
Christ r. with him after he was r. Col. 3. 1.
to r. from dead, 1 Thes. 4. 16.
to r. from dead Christ, Rom. 14. 9
r. the third day, 1 Cor. 15. 4, 12.
r. at thy word, 14. 2.
my people r. 41. 40.
not r. with rigour, Lev. 25. 43.
I will not r. Judges 8. 21, 23.
three thousand three hundred that r. 1 Kin. 5. 16.
r. them, and hasten, Pf. 32. 8.
hasted unto r. men, 106. 41.
r. in midst of enemies, 110. 2.
run to r. by day, 147. 8.
by me princes r. Prov. 8. 16.
r. over them, 19. Is. 8. 8, 21.
19. 4 | 52. 5. Lam. 3. 8. Ezek. 32. 6.
r. over oppressours, Is. 14. 2.
that r. nations, 6.
that r. this people, 28. 14.
r. in judgement, 32. 1.
arm r. for him, 40. 10.
r. over kings, 41. 2.
a reprize to r. Ezek. 16. 14.
with fury I will r. 20. 33.
shall no more r. 29. 15.
heavens do r. Dan. 4. 26.
knew that God r. 5. 21.
kings shall r. 11. 5.
to r. over many, 39.
r. in strength of L. Mic. 5. † 4.
r. people with rod, 7. † 14.
r. upon his throne, Zec. 6. 13.
r. people Israel, Mat. 2. 6.
to r. over Gentiles, Mar. 10. 42.
peace of God r. Col. 3. † 15.
to r. his own house, 1 Tim. 3. 5.
elders, that r. well, 5. 17.
r. with rod of iron, Rev. 2. 27.
* Ma. 22. 22. Rev. 17. 1.

¶ Ruler, ers.
Exod. 18. 21 | 32. 27. 2 Sam. 8. 18. 1 Kings 9. 22. 2 Kin. 10. 1 1 Chr. 9. 11 | 27. 31. 2 Chr. 11. 22 | 35. 8. Ezra 7. 2. Neh. 4. 16 | 5. 2 | 11. 1 | 12. 40. Eth. 9. 3.
r. over Egypt, Gen. 41. 43.
r. over my cattle, 47. 6.
not curse the r. Exod. 22. 28.
when r. hath sinned, Lev. 4. 22
every one a r. Num. 13. 2.
r. over you, us, him, 21, Deu. 1. 13. Judges 11. 11. 2 Kings 20. 5. 2 Chron. 28.
appointed their r. 1 Sam. 25. 30
Solomon to be r. 1 Kin. 1. 35.
out of Judah their r. 1 Chron. 5. 2.
not fail a man to be a r. 2 Chr. 7. 18.
rebuked the r. Neh. 5. 7.
contended with r. 13. 11.
r. take counsel, Pf. 2. 2.
Benjamin with their r. 68. 27.
the Ant not r. Prov. 6. 7.
to eat with a r. 23. 1.
to see a wicked r. 28. 15.
spirit of a r. Eccl. 10. 4.
proceed from the r. 5.
ye r. of Sodom, Is. 1. 10.
be thou our r. 3. 6.
make me not a r. 7.
broken of repute of r. 24. 5.
lamb to the r. of the land, 16. 1.
thy r. are fled, 22. 3.
r. hath he covered, 29. 10.
to a servant of r. 49. 7.
his seed to be r. Jeremiah 33. 26.
break in pieces a r. 51. 23.
prepare against a r. 28.
r. against r. 46.
make drunk a r. 57.
captains and r. Ezekiel 23. 6, 23.
dared our r. 35.
not r. asked such things, Dan. 2. 10.
shall be third r. 5. 7.
r. shall obey him, 7. † 24.
r. with chains is, Mic. 4. 14.
to be r. in Israel, Mic. 5. 2.
that have no r. Hab. 1. 14.
Lord hath made r. Meth. 24. 45.
r. over all his goods, 49.
r. over many things, 25. 21.
brought before r. Mar. 13. 9.
r. desired him, Luke 13. 53.
r. delivered him, 20. 20.
r. of the feast called, John 2. 8.
Nicodemus a r. of Jews, 3. 1.
to the r. know, 7. 26.
have the r. believed, 12. 42.
chief r. believed, 12. 42.

¶ Run.
as did your r. Acts 3. 17.
r. of the temple came, 4. † 1.
who made thee a r. 7. 27, 35.
r. because they knew him, 13. 27.
assault with their r. 14. 5.
drew them to the r. 16. 19.
troubled the r. 17. 8.
beat the chief r. 18. 17.
not evil of the r. 23. 5.
r. not a terrour, Rom. 13. 3.
If the,
1 civil, 2 Sam. 23. † 3.
2 ecclesiastical, Acts 13. 15.
3 spiritual, Eph. 6. 12.

¶ Ruled, tth. ing.
2 Sam. 23. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 6. Pf. 59. 13 | 66. 7 | 89. 9 | 103. 19. Prov. 16. 32 | 20. 7. Eccl. 8. 9. 17. Dan. 4. 17. Jer. 22. 30. Hosea 11. 12. 1 Tim. 3. 4, 12.

¶ Rumbling.
Jer. 47. 3.

¶ Rumour, rss.
2 Kin. 19. 7. Jer. 49. 14 | 51. 46. Ezek. 7. 26. Obad. 1. Mat. 24. 6. Mar. 13. 7. Luke 7. 17.

¶ Rump.
Exod. 29. 22. Lev. 8. 9.

¶ Run.
Lev. 15. 25. 1 Sam. 8. 11 | 22. 6. 2 Sam. 13. 4. 2 Kin. 4. 22. 26. made Joseph r. Gen. 41. † 14.
whole branches r. over, 49. 22.
whether his flesh r. Levit. 15. 3.
angry fellows r. Judges 8. 21.
r. to the brethren, 1 Sam. 17. 17.
r. finde the arrows, 20. † 36.
let the r. 2 Sam. 18. 19.
eyes of the Lord r. 2 Chr. 16. 9.
r. into darkness, Job 5. † 14.
a man to r. a race, Pf. 19. 5.
as waters, which r. 58. 7.
r. and prepare themselves, 59. 4.
caused waters to r. 78. † 16.
r. among the hills, 104. 10.
r. way of commandments, 119. 32.
r. over, down my eyes, 136.
feet r. to evil, Prov. 1. 16.
r. over into sea, Eccl. 1. 7.
draw me, we will r. Cant. 1. 4.
shall hear, on them, Is. 33. 4.
r. and not be weary, 40. 31.
know thee not shall r. 55. 5.
r. through streets, Jer. 5. 1.
r. to and fro, 49. 3 | 50. 17.
hast r. with footmen, 12. 5.
r. to and fro, 49. 3. Dan. 12. 4.
r. to seek word, Amos 8. 12.
I will make him r. Jer. 49. 19.
one put r. to meet, 51. 31.
let tears r. down, Lam. 2. 18. Ezek. 24. 16.
rivers r. to r. like, 32. 14.
mighty men r. Joel 2. 9.
people not r. Amos 9. † 6.
judgement r. as water, 5. 24.
house r. on the roofs, 8. 12.
r. like lightnings, Nah. 2. 4.
may r. that readeth, Hab. 2. 2.
go r. every man, Zing. 1. 9.
r. [pen] to young, Zec. 2. 4.
r. to bring disconsolate, Mat. 9. 8
[for. 1 Cor. 5. 16.
have not r. in vain, Phil. 2. 16.
word of Lord may r. 2 Thes. 3. † 1.
at any time r. out, Hebr. 2. † 1.
Put for,
1 to hasten in christianity, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.
2 to break through, Pf. 18. 7. 29.
3 eagerly to affect, 1 Peter 4. 4.
4 carnality to labour, Gal. 2. 2.
5 readily to go forwards, 5. 7. Job 39. 24.

¶ Runner, rs.
Job 7. 26 | 9. 25. Pf. 19. 5. Prov. 4. 12 | 6. 18. Is. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 31.

¶ Runner, ns.
1 Sam. 22. † 17. 2 Kin. 9. † 27.
foot r. Heb. 6. 20.

¶ Run-

¶ Running.
Deu.14.5|f.17. Numb.18.13. 2 Sam.18.24|25. 2 Kin.5.21. 2 Chr.29.12.
r. ifflue, Lev.15.2.
in r. water, 13.
r. water, Prov.4.18. Jer.18.14.
r. to nakedneſs, Prov.5.18.
with r. myrrh, Cant.5.5.
r. to, and fro, Ila.24.20.
r. about his planet, Ezek.21.4.
meaſure r. over, Luk.6.38.
chariots r. to battle, Rev. 9. 9.

¶ Ruth, ee.
Job 8. 11. Ila.9.14.15|35.7.

¶ Ruth, eth, eth, ing.
Judg.9.44|20.37. Job 1.17. Ila.17.13,12. Jer.8.6|47.3. Ezek.3.13. Mark 3.7|10. Acts 2.2|19.29.

¶ Ruſt.
Matth.6.19. Jam.5.3.

¶ Rye.
Exod.9.32. Ila.28.25.

S

¶ Sabbath, noth.
Lev. 23. 3, 15|16,32|39 | 24.8. 2 Kin.11.5 | 16. 18. 1 Chron. 9.32. Neh.9.14|13.15,16,18, 19,21. Ezek.46.1.
reſt of the holy ſ. Exod.16.23.
given you the ſ. 29.
ſ. of reſt, Lev.16.31.
land keep a ſ. 25.2.
new moon, or ſ. 2 Kin.4.23.
land enjoy her ſ. 2 Chr.36.21.
not bey on the ſ. Neh.10.31.
one ſ. to another, Ila.66.23.
when ſ. paſt, Amos 8.5. Mark 16.1.
in end of the ſ. Matth.28.1.
ſ. made for man, Mar.2.27.
ſon of man Lord of ſ. 28.
on ſecond ſ. after firſt, Luke 6.1.
ſ. drew on, 23.54.
Lord of ſ. had leiſt, Rom.14.5.
keeping of a ſ. Heb.4.9.
ears of Lord of ſ. Jam.5.4.
See Day, Days.

¶ Sabbaths.
Lev.23.15,38|25.8|26.43.
my ſ. ſhall ye keep, Exod. 31. 13.
land enjoy her ſ. Lev.26.34.
ſ. cannot away with, Ila.1.13.
eunuchs which keep ſ. 56.4.
mock at her ſ. Lam.1.7.
ſ. to be forgotten, 2.6.
gave them my ſ. Ezek.20.12.
ſ. they polluted, 13,16,21. next. profaned my ſ. 22.8.
hid eyes from ſ. 26.
hallow my ſ. 44.24.
offerings in the ſ. 45. 17.
The ſ. was kept,
1 Morally.
1 in ceaſing from labour, and doing evil, Ex.20.10|31.14. Ila.56.2.
2 in preparing to keep it holy,
1 as the Lord hath, 31.12.
2 with delight, Ila.58.13.
3 in holy duties: in
1 worſhipping God, Exo. 46. 3.
2 praying, Acts 16 23.
3 ſinging, Pſalm 92. title. 2 Chr. 23. 31.
4 reading, Act. 13.16,27.
5 preaching, 13.21|15.21.
6 converſing, 18.4.
7 Sacraments adminiſtred, Joh.7.22.
2 Ceremonially,
1 in obſerving the ceremonial duties on it, and ſo doubling the ſacrifice, Numb. 28.9,10.
2 in ſtrict keeping ſome temporary obſerv. Exod. 16.23,26.
3 ſuperſtitiouſly which Chriſt confuted by word, & works.

¶ Sack, ku.
Gen.42.25|43.12,21,22|44.2, 11,12. Lev.11.32. Joſh.9.4.
ſ. cloth, clothes, Gen. 37.23. 2 Sam. 3. 31 | 21.10. 1 Kings 20. 31 | 21. 27. 2 King. 6.30. 19.2. 1 Chr. 21.16. Eſth.4.2.4. Neh.9.1. Job 16.15. Pſ.30.11. 35.13 | 69.11. Ila.3.24 | 15.3. 20. 2 | 22. 12 | 32. 11 | 50. 3. Lam.2.10. Dan. 9.3 Joel 1. 8, 13. Jon.3.5,6,8. Rev.6.12. 11. 3. See Aſhes.

¶ Sackbut.
Dan. 3. 5, 7, 10, 15.

¶ Sacrifice, ſs.
offer, ed, eth, ing ſ. Gen. 31. 54. Lev.17.7,8|19.11. Deut.18.3. 33.19. Judg.16.23. 1 Sam.1. 21. 1 Kings 8.62. 2 Chr.7.5. 30.7|11. Ezra 6.3. Neh.12.42. Pſa.4.5. Ila. 57.7. Ezek.20.28. Amos 4. 5 | 5. 25. Jon. 1.16. Mal.1.8. 1 Cor.8.4. Heb.9.1. 7. 27 | 8. 3 | 10. 11, 12 | 11.4. do, done ſ. Exod.5.17. 1 Kings 12. 27. 2 King. 17.36. Iſaiah 19.21. Jer.33.18. Act. 14.13. give us alſo ſ. Exod.10.25. took ſ. 18.12. blood of my ſ. 23.18. not ſ. of paſſover left, 23. ſ. of thankſgiving, Lev.7.12. Pſal.107.22|116.17. if ſ. be a vow, Lev.7.16. ſ. made by fire, 10.13. Numb. 28. 6. ſ. they offer in field, Lev. 17. 5. ſ. in performing vow, Numb. 15.3. ſ. of their gods, 25.2. my ſ. obſerve, 28.2. bring ſ. Deut. 12. 6. 2 Chron. 29. 31. fat of ſ. Deut.32.38. Ila.43.24. ſ. of righteouſneſs, Deut.33.19 Pſa. 51. 19. ſ. of the Lord, Joſh.13.14. an altar not for ſ. 22.26. why kick at my ſ. 1 Sam. 2. 29. not purged with ſ. 3. 14. ſ. of the people, 9.12. doth bleſs the ſ. 13. obey better then ſ. } 15.22. pleaſure in ſ. as obey, call Jeſſe to the ſ. 16.3,5. 2 yearly ſ. for famine, 20.6. evening ſ. 1 King. 18. 29, 36. 2 Kin.3.4,5. Pſal.141.2. a great ſ. to Baal, 2 Kings 10. 19. ſ. in abundance, 1 Chr.29.21. to burn ſ. 2 Chr.2.6. fire conſumed the ſ. 7. 1. place for an houſe of ſ. 12. a covenant by ſ. Pſal. 50. 5. reprove for the ſ. 8. ate ſ. of the dead, 106.28. binde ſ. with cords, 118.27. ſ. of wicked abomination, Pro. 15. 8. houſe full of ſ. 17. 1. more acceptable then ſ. 21.3. multitude of ſ. Iſa. 1. 11. Egypt ſhall do ſ. 19.21. let them kill ſ. 22.1. a ſ. in Bozrah, 34.6. hankered me with ſ. 43.23. ſ. accepted or not, 56.7. ſ. ſweet to me, Jer.6.20. burnt offerings to ſ. 7.21. commanded concerning ſ. 22. ſ. of praiſe, 33.11. to do ſ. continually, 18. to my ſ. a great ſ. Ezek. 39.17. drunk of my ſ. 19. bellie the ſ. 44.11. daily ſ. Dan. 8.11,12,13 | 12.11. many days without ſ. Hoſ. 3.4. meet ye not ſ. 6.6. Matth.9.13. ſ. an bread of mourners, Hoſ. 9. 4. ſ. every morning, Amos 4.4. Lord prepared a ſ. Zeph. 1.7,8. A bleed with bleed, Mark 9.49. ſhort then all ſ. 12. 33. blood mingled with ſ. Luke 13. 1. by a ſ. for ſin, Rom.8.3. that eat of the ſ. 1 Cor. 10.18. with better ſ. Heb.9.23.

by the ſ. of himſelf, 26. never with thoſe ſ. 10. 1. in theſe ſ. a remembrance, 3. ſ. than would it not, 5. ſ. for ſin no pleaſure, 6. remaineth no more ſ. 26. a more excellent ſ. 11 4.
See Burnt, Peace offering, in Offer.
They are,
1 Patriarchal, offered from Adams reſtauration to the law, Gen.46.1. Exod.12.27.
2 Moſaical, appointed to Iſrael after their deliverance out of Egypt: & Calvin laith, were
1 Exercitia pœnitentiæ, Lev. 5. 1.
2 Pignora expiationis, 16.30
3 Sigilla gratiæ, ſurveying the ſame ſlain from the beginning of the world.
3 Evangelical, which is Jeſus Chriſt once offered for us, Eph. 5.2.
4 Spiritual, performed by us,
1 Pet.2.5.
Such are,
1 the preſenting our ſelves a living ſ. Rom. 12.1.
2 the winning ſouls by the Miniſtry, 15.16.
3 the Teachers martyrdom, Phil.2.17.
4 the relieving faithful Miniſters, 4.18.
5 a broken ſpirit, Pſal.51.17.
6 praiſe and thankſgiving, Heb.13.15.
7 to do good, 13.16.
5 Prophane, when wicked men offer
1 that God commandeth not, as Nadab and Abihu, Lev.10.1.
2 come in their own ways, Hoſ.4.19.
6 Diabolical, ſacrificing
1 to idols, Acts 7.41.
2 to other Gods, Exod.34.15. 2 King. 5. 17. which is to ſacrifice to Devils, 1 Cor. 10.20.
Its end for,
1 the whole legal worſhip, Ecel. 5. 1.
2 laughtering the Churches enemies, Jer.46.10.

¶ Sacrificed, ſth.
Exo.3.18|8.25,26|13.15|20.24. Deut.15.21 | 16. 2, 5. 1 Sam. 1. 3 | 2. 19 | 6. 15 | 16. 2. 1 Kings 3.2,4 | 11. 8 | 12. 32. 2 Kings 14.4 | 17.25 | 23. 20. 1 Chr. 21. 28. 2 Chron. 5. 6 | 11. 16. 28. 23 | 33. 16.
a calf, and ſ. Exod. 32. 8.
ſ. to devils, Deut. 32. 17. Pſalm 106. 37.
doſ. to him, Bara 4.2.
ſurely ſ. to thee, Pſal. 54.6.
ſ. to the Idols of Canaan, 106.38.
let them ſ. to thee, 107. 22.
ſ. to be devoured, Ezek. 16.20.
that I ſ. for you, 39.17.
which I have ſ. 19.
ſ. on tops of mountains, Hoſea 4.13.
ſ. with harlots, 14.
they ſ. Lord accepteth not, 8. 13.
ſ. to Baalim, 11.2.
ſ. bullocks in Gilgal, 12.11.
men that ſ. kiſs, 13.2.
the men ſ. a ſ. Jon. 1. 16.
ſ. with voice of thankſgiving, 2. 9.
ſ. to their net, Hab. 1.16.
blinde to ſ. Mal. 1.8.
that ſ. ſhall ſeeth, Zech. 14.21.
ſ. the paſſover, Mark 14.12.
our paſſover is ſ. 1 Cor. 5.7.
eat things ſ. to idols, Rev. 2.20 | 9.
* Pſal. 66. 6. Ila. 60. 7. Mat. 1. 10.

¶ Sacrificed.
Deuteronomy 16. 2.

¶ Sacrificers.
Hoſea 13. 2.

¶ Sacrificeth, ing.
Exod. 22. 20. 1 Kin. 8. 5 | 12. 32. Eccl. 9. 2. Iſa. 65. 3 | 66. 3. Mal. 3. 14. Rom. 15. 16.

¶ Sacrificings, Rom. 3. 25.
* Prov. 20. 25.

¶ Sad, ts, tſt, nefs.
Gen. 40. 7. 1 Sam. 1. 18 | 1 Kin. 21. 5. Neh. 2. 1, 2, 3. Eccl. 7. 2. Ezek. 13. 22. Dan. 1. 10. Matth. 6. 16. Mark 10. 22. Luk. 24. 17.
* Gen. 4. 5.

¶ Saddurees.
Matth. 3. 7 | 16. 1, 6, 12 | 22. 34. Act. 4. 1 | 5. 17 | 23. 6, 7, 8.

¶ Saddle. Lev. 15. 9.

¶ Saddle, ed.
Gen. 22. 3. Numb. 22. 21. Judges 19. 10. 2 Sam. 16. 1 | 17. 23. 18. 25. 1 Kin. 2. 40 | 13. 13, 27. 2 Kin. 4. 24.

¶ Safe.
1 Sam. 12. 11. 2 Sam. 18. 28. Job 21. 9. Pſal. 119. 117. Pro. 18. 10. 29. 25. Ila. 5. 29. Ezek. 34. 27. Luk. 1. 37. Act. 23. 24 | 27. 44. Phil. 3. 1.
ſ.-guard, 1 Sam. 22. 23.

¶ Safely.
Pſal. 78. 53. Prov. 3. 23 | 31. 11. Ila. 41. 3. Hoſ. 2. 18 Zech. 14. 11. Mark 14. 44. Act. 25. 21.
See Dwell.

¶ Safety.
Job 3. 26 | 5. 4, 11 | 11. 18 | 24. 23. Pſal. 12. 5 | 22. 9 | 33. 17. Prov. 21. 18 | 21. 31. Ila. 14. 30. Acts 5. 23. 1 Theſ. 5. 3. See Dwell.
* Pſal. 91. 1. Cant. 2. 14. Ila. 33. 16.

¶ Saffron. Cant. 4. 14.

¶ Said. Actively.
Gen. 21. 12 | 24. 65 | 41. 34. Exod. 5. 21. Numb. 11. 21 | 14. 31 | 26. 5. Deut. 1. 21. 1 Sam. 10. 15, 16 | 12. 1 | 27. 1. 2 Sam. 13. 1. 1 Kin. 2. 38 | 5. 19 | 12. 26 | 22. 20. Neh. 5. 9, 3. Jer. 29. 19 | 38. 25. Lam. 4. 20. Ezek. 36. 2 | 37. 3. Heb. 7. 21.
as ye have ſ. Exod. 12. 31, 32.
as Moſes had ſ. 17. 10. Lev. 10. 5 Judg. 1. 24.
as Balaam had ſ. Num. 23. 20.
as thou haſt ſ. Jud. 6. 36. 2 Sam. 3. 35. 1 King. 17. 13. 1 Chron. 17. 23. Ezra 10. 2.
as thy ſervant ſ. 2 Sam. 7. 25.
as man of God ſ. 2 Kin. 7. 17.
as Eſther hath ſ. Eſth. 5. 5.
as King hath ſ. 8.
men of tabernacle ſ. not, Job 31. 31.
ſ. with our mouths, Pſal. 12. 4.
ſuoſ. in heart, 14. 1.
my heart ſ. to thee, 27. 8.
with impudent face ſ. Prov. 7. 13.
half ſ. I will ſecond, Ila. 14. 13.
ſ. made a covenant, 28. 15.
ſ. no, but we will not, 30. 16.
ſ. none ſeeth me, 47. 10.
Prieſts ſ. not where, Jer. 2. 8.
heard what prophets ſ. 23. 25.
rebellious ſ. to thee, Ezek. 2. 9.
haſt ſ. I am a God, 28. 2.
ſ. my river is mine own, 29. 3.
ſ. vain to ſerve God, Mal. 3. 14.
ſ. all the diſciples, Mat. 26. 35
thou haſt ſ. it, 64.
that deceiver ſ. 27. 63.
thou haſt well ſ. Luk. 20. 39.
ſ. he was alive, 24. 23.
as women had ſ. 24.
as ſ. Prophet Iſaiah, Joh. 1. 23.
ſ. God was with, 3. 2.
Scripture ſ. 7. 38. 42.
thoſe things ſ. Iſaiah, 12. 41.
as father ſ. to me, 50.
chief Prieſts had ſ. Act. 4. 23.
that, that Moſes ſ. 7. 37.
your Poets have ſ. 17. 28.
except Law had ſ. Rom. 7. 7.
as ſ. before, Gal. 1. 9.
ſ. vengeance mine, Heb. 10. 30
enforced, and ſ. Exod. 22. 9.
1 Sam. 10. 12. | Job 2. 4 | 40. 1. Mat. 20. 23. See As, Words.
God ſ. Gen. 3. 1 | 17. 23 | 31. 16. 2 Chr. 33. 7. Act. 7. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
he ſ. Gen. 22. 5 | 31. 8 | 40. 18. Exod. 18. 20. Deut. 11. 25. Joſh. 14. 10. Judg. 8. 3. 1 Sam. 3. 17. 1 Kings 2. 42. 2 Kings 17. 25. 2 Chron. 20. 21. Job 28. 28. Pſal. 10. 6 | 106. 23. Iſaiah

28. 12. Jer. 40. 3. Ezek. 8. 6 | 24. 9. Jon. 3. 10. Matth. 27. 43. 28. 6. Mar. 14. 16 | 16. 7. Luke 9. 33 | 12. 19. John 2. 22 | 8. 6. 12. 6 | 13 | 18. 6 | 20. 20. 22. Acts 7. 60 | 10. 28 | 18. 7. Heb. 1. 5 | 10. 9 | 13. 5. John 2. 22.
I ſ. Gen. 24. 9. Exod. 5. 17. 23. 13. Joſh. 1. 2. Judges 6. 10. 1 Sam. 2. 30 | 9. 23. 2 Sam. 19. 20. 2 Kings 23. 27. Job 9. 21 | 29. 18. Pſal. 30. 6 | 40. 7. 62. 6. Ila. 45. 19. Rom. 6. 10. John 1. 30 | 8. 7 | 8. 25 | 11. 40. 14. 28 | 18. 4 | 13. 20. 21 | 11. 42. 2 Cor. 7. 3 | 9. 3.
See Jeſus.
ſhe ſ. Gen. 4. 25 | 20. 5 | 24. 58. Exod. 4. 26. 1 Kin. 2. 14. Mat. 1. 21. 27. John 11. 28 | 20. 14. Acts 7. 8.
they ſ. Deut. 9. 28. 2 Chr. 25. 9. Jer. 2. 16. Mark 2. 21 | 16. 7. 27. 22. Acts 12. 15 | 16. 23.
ſ. paſſively, Joh 24. 31. Prov. 25. 7. Eccl. 1. 10. Ezek. 12. 12. Luk. 2. 24 | 24. 46. Heb. 3. 15. 11. 18.
as it is ſ. Gen. 10. 9 | 32. 12.
it was ſ. Exod. 5. 19. 1 Kings 13. 17. Joh 8. 3. Hoſea 1. 1. c. Matth. 5. 21, 31. Rom. 4. 12. Rev. 6. 11.
it ſhall be ſ. Pſal. 87. 5. Iſaiah 25. 9. Jer. 16. 14. Rom. 9. 26.

¶ Saidſt.
Gen. 12. 19 | 32. 9. Exod. 32. 12. Judg. 9. 38. Job 35. 2, 3. Pſalm 27. 8. Ila. 47. 7. Jer. 2. 20. 5. 22. 21. Lam. 3. 47. Ezek. 2. 5. 3. Hoſ. 2. 10. Joh. 4. 18.
Put for a word,
1 uncreated, Joh. 1. 2.
2 effectual, Gen. 1. 3.
3 promiſed, Heb. 13. 5.
4 commanded, Jam. 2. 11.

¶ Saile. Subſt.
Ila. 33. 23. Ezek. 27. 7. Acts 27. 17. 40.

¶ Sail, ed, eſt.
Luk. 8. 22. Acts 20. 13, 16 | 27. 1, 7, 24. Rev. 18. 17.

¶ Sailing. Subſt.
Acts 27. 9.

¶ Sailing.
Acts 21. 2 | 27. 6.

¶ Saint, ts. Acts 9. 13. ten thouſand of ſ. Deut. 33. 2. Jude 14.
ſ. are in thy hand, Deut. 33. 3.
keep feet of ſ. 1 Sam. 2. 9.
ſ. rejoyce in goodneſs, 2 Chr. 6. 41.
ſ. will then turn, Joh 5. 1.
no truſt in his ſ. 15. 15.
ſ. in the earth, Pſal. 16. 3.
ſing, O ye ſ. 30. 4.
love Lord ye his ſ. 31. 23.
fear the Lord ſ. 34. 9.
forſaketh not his ſ. 37. 28.
my ſ. together, 50. 5.
good before the ſ. 52. 9.
doth of ſ. to bealt, 73. 2.
in congregation of ſ. 89. 5 | 149. 1.
prelerveth his ſ. 97. 10. Pro. 2. 8.
in aſſembly of ſ. Pſal. 89. 5.
Aaron the Lords ſ. 106. 16.
gracious death of ſ. 116. 15.
ſ. ſhout, 132. 9. 16.
ſ. ſhall back them, 145. 10.
praiſe of his, 148. 14.
let ſ. be joyful, 149. 5.
honour have ſ. 9.
ſ. of the moſt High, Dan. 7. 18. 22. 25.
war with the ſ. 21. Rev. 13. 7.
kindled with the ſ. Hoſea 11. 12.
all the ſ. Zech. 14. 5. Rom. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 1 | 13. 12. 1 Theſ. 3. 13.
ſ. their ſmile, Acts 9. 32.
ſ. at Lydda, Acts 9. 32.
ſ. ſhall breathe, 26. 18.
called to be ſ. Rom. 1. 7. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
intercellion for ſ. Rom. 8. 27.
to neceſſity of ſ. 12. 13 | 15. 25.
for poor ſ. 26.
accepted of the ſ. 31.

as becometh ſ. 16. 2. Epheſ. 5. 3.
ſ. shall judge. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
Churches of ſ. 14. 33.
collection for ſ. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
ministry of the ſ. 15.
ſ. in Achaia. 2 Cor. 1. 1.
admitting to ſ. 8. 4 19. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
ornaments of the ſ. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
ſ. of Epheſus. Eph. 1. 1.
love to all ſ. 15.
inheritance in the ſ. 18. Col. 1. 12.
citizens with the ſ. Epheſ. 2. 19.
less than least of ſ. 3. 8.
comprehend with ſ. 18.
perfecting of the ſ. 4. 12.
holy vocation for ſ. 6. 13
manifest to his ſ. Col. 1. 26.
glorified in the ſ. 2 Thes. 1. 10.
washed ſ. feet. 1 Tim. 5. 10.
bowels of ſ. refreshed. Phil. 7.
delivered to the ſ. Jude 3.
prayers of ſ. Rev. 5. 8. 8. 3, 4.
crowned by ſ. 11. 18.
flesh of ſ. 13. 10.
patience of ſ. 14. 12.
King of ſ. 15. 3.
the blood of ſ. 17. 6. 18. 24.
righteousness of ſ. 19. 8.
the camp of ſ. 20. 9.
spoken of, 1 men on earth. Acts 3. 21.
1 Jews, Dan. 7. 18.
2 believing, 2 Christians, Phil. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2.
ſ. deceived. Dan. 8. 13.
* Act. 20. 32. 2 Cor. 1. 17. Gal. 6. 15. Eph. 6. 22. Tit. 3. 15. Heb. 10. 14 11. 38. Rev. 3. 4. 7. 14 19. 14 20. 6.

¶ Saith.
1 Kings 20. 2, 32 22. 27. 2 Kings 2. 18 18. 19. 2 Chr. 36. 23.
depth ſ. in ſ. Job 28. 14.
and ſ. destroy, 33. 24.
ſ. where is God. 35. 10.
ſ. in heart, Pſal. 36. 1. Rev. 18. 7.
naught ſ. the buyer, Prov. 20. 14.
that ſ. Lord, Matth. 7. 21.
the master ſ. 26. 18.
Scripture ſ. Mark 15. 28. John 19. 28 Rom. 4. 3 9. 17 10. 11. 11. 2. Gal. 4. 30. Jam. 4. 5.
unjust judge ſ. Luk. 18. 6.
ſ. give me drink, Joh. 4. 10.
the law ſ. Rom. 3. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 8 14. 34.
Elias, Moſes ſ. Rom. 10. 18, 19, 20.
one ſ. I am of, 1 Cor. 3. 4.
Holy Ghoſt ſ. Heb. 3. 7.
ſpirit ſ. to Churches, Revel. 2. 7.
ſ. fool, and hath ſ. 22. 7.
ſ. Amen. 14. 6.
ſ. the Spirit, 14. 13.
ſ. in her heart, 18. 7.
God ſ. 2 Chron. 28. 13 | 32. 20. Pſal. 50. 16 | 81. 6. Iſa. 48. 2. 58. 2 | 66. 1. Act. 2. 17.
he ſ. Gen. 41. 15. 2 King. 5. 13. Job 37. 6. Prov. 20. 7 | 24. 14. Eccl. 4. 8 | 10. 3. Matt. 11. 9. Joh. 1. 5 | 16. 18 | 19. 35. Acts 1. 6 | 12. 2. Rom. 16. 21 & 2. 2. 1 Cor. 6. 5 | 9. 2. 10. 2 Cor. 6. 2. Gal. 2. 16. Rebel. 3. 17.
See Jeſus, Lord.

Put for,
ſ. behold, 1 King. 22. 14.
2 will and pleaſure, Joſhua 15. 14.
3 foretelleth, 1 Sam. 9. 6.
4 hath in his mouth, 2 Sam. 17. 5.
5 affectedly thinketh, Lam. 3. 24.
6 decreeth, 3. 37.
7 formal pretention, Matth. 7. 22.

¶ Sake, 2 Sam. 7. 22.
for mine ſ. Gen. 8. 21.
for ſorry ſ. 18. 29.
for my wives ſ. 20. 11.
Abrahams ſ. 26. 24.
Joſephs ſ. 39. 5.
for Iſraels ſ. Exo. 32. 2 Sam. 5. 12.
eyes, tooth ſ. Exod. 21. 26, 27.
cursed for my ſ. Numb. 11. 29.
zealous for my ſ. 25. 13.
ſlain for Peors ſ. 18.
for names ſ. 1 Sam. 12. 22. 1 Kings 8. 41. Pſal. 23. 3. 25. 11 | 31. 3 | 79. 9 | 106. 8. 143. 11. Iſa. 48. 9 | 66. 5. Jer. 14. 7, 21. Ezek. 14. 22, 44 20. 9, 14, 22. John 7. 24. Acts 9. 16. 1 John 2. 12. 3 John 7. Rev 2. 3.
deſtroy for my ſ. 1 Sam. 23. 10.
for Jonathans ſ. 2 Sam. 9. 7.
for my ſ. 18. 5. Pſalm 69. 6. Matth. 5. 11 | 10. 18, 22, 39. Luke 21. 17.
for Jeruſalems ſ. 1 Kin. 11. 13. Iſa. 62. 1.
for Davids ſ. 1 King. 11. 34. 15. 4. 2 King. 8. 19 | 19. 34 | 20. 6. Pſalm 132. 10.
mercies ſ. Neh. 9. 31. Pſal. 6. 4. 31. 16 | 44. 26 | 119. 1.
for goodneſs ſ. 23. 7.
truths ſ. 115. 1. 2 Joh. 2.
righteousneſs ſ. Pſalm 143. 11. Iſa. 40. 21. Matth. 5. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 14.
mine own ſ. Iſa. 37. 35 | 48. 11.
for your ſ. 43. 14. Micah 3. 12. Rom. 11. 28. 1 Theſ. 1. 5.
thy ſervants ſ. Iſa. 44 | 65. 17.
for Zion ſ. 62. 1.
the Lords ſ. Dan. 9. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 13.
Hezekiahs ſ. Mat. 14. 3.
oaths ſ. 9.
kingdom of heavens ſ. 19. 12.
elects ſ. 24. 22. Matth. 13. 20. 2 Tim. 2. 10.
ſon of man ſ. Luk. 8. 12.
for Jeſus ſ. Joh. 12. 9. Rom 15. 30. 2 Cor. 4. 5. 11.
for the works ſ. John 14. 11.
1 Theſ. 5. 13.
for hopes ſ. Act. 26. 7.
for his ſ. alone, Rom. 4. 23.
for conſcience ſ. 13. 5.
for Chriſts ſ. 15. 30. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 12. 10. Eph. 4. 32.
for Gospels ſ. 1 Cor. 9. 23.
bodies ſ. Gal. 6. 24.
for which things ſ. 3. 6.
ſtomachs ſ. 1 Tim. 5. 23.
Lucres ſ. Tit. 1. 11.
loves ſ. Phil. 9.
thy ſ. Gen. 3. 17 | 12. 13 | 20. 17. Pſal. 44. 22 | 69. 7. Iſa. 54. 15. Jer. 2. 32 | 15. 15. Dan. 9. 19. John 13. 37. Rom 13. 5.

¶ Bakes.
for theis ſ. Gen. 18. 28. Lev. 26. 45. 2 Chron. 16. 21. Pſalm 7. 7 | 109. 14 | 106. 32. Daniel 2. 30. Mark 6. 26. John 17. 19.
for your ſ. Deut. 3. 26. Ruth 1. 13. Ezek. 36. 22, 32. Mal. 3. 11. Joh. 11. 15 | 12. 30. 1 Cor. 4. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15 | 8. 9. 1 Theſ. 3. 9.
for our ſ. Judg. 21. 22.
for compaſſions ſ. Iſaiah 65. 8.
for fathers ſ. Rom. 11. 28.

¶ Sale.
Lev. 25. 27, 42, 50. Deut. 18. 8.

¶ Salt.
Deut. 29. 23. Judg. 11. 33 | 15. 62. Judg. 9. 45. 2 Sam. 8. 13. 2 Kin. 14. 20, 21. 2 Chron. 25. 11. Ezra 6. 9 | 7. 22. Job 6. 6. 39. 6. Ezek. 43. 24. Zeph. 2. 9. Luke 14. 34. James 3. 12.
See Covenant.

Put for,
1 Chriſt, Lev. 2. 13. or mortification, Mark 9. 49, 50.
2 the miniſtry, Mat. 5. 13.
3 unfruitfulneſs, Ezek. 47. 11.
4 godly wiſdom, Col. 4. 6.
5 fire, and thraldom, Gen. 19. 26 Numb. 18. 19.

¶ Salted.
Exod. 30. 35. Ezra 4. 14. Ezek. 16. 4. Matth. 5. 13. Mark 9. 49.

¶ Saltern.
Pſal. 107. 34. Mark 9. 50.

¶ Salvation.
2 Sam. 19. 2.
ſee ſ. of Lord, Exod. 14. 13.
2 Chron. 20. 17. Pſal. 68. 2. Lam. 3. 26.
rock of ſ. Deut. 32. 15. Pſalm 95. 1.
Lord wrought ſ. 1 Sam. 11. 13.
great ſ. 14. 45. 2 Chr. 14. 13. Heb. 2. 3.
tower of ſ. 2 Sam. 22. 51.
God of ſ. 1 Chron. 16. 35. Pſal. 24. 5 | 65. 5 | 68. 19, 20 | 79. 9. 85. 4. Hab. 3. 18.
ſhew forth ſ. 1 Chron. 16. 23. Pſal. 96. 2.
Prieſts clothed with ſ. 2 Chr. 6. 41. Pſal. 132. 16.
ſ. belongeth to, 3. 8.
O that ſ. of Iſrael, 14. 7.
ſtrength of ſ. 20. † 6. Iſaiah 37. 6.
rejoyce in his ſ. Pſal. 35. 9. Iſa. 25. 9.
ſ. of righteous, Pſal. 37. 39.
his preſence is ſ. 42. † 5.
ſ. of man, 60. † 11 | 146. † 4.
ſ. of God, 50. 23 | 98. 2. Iſaiah 52. 10. Luke 3. 6. Act 28. 28.
working ſ. Pſal. 74. 12.
truſted not in ſ. 78. 22.
come for ſ. to us, 80. † 2.
ſ. nigh them that, 85. 9.
made known his ſ. 98. 2.
cup of ſ. 116. 13.
voice of ſ. 118. 15.
ſ. is far from, 119. 155.
he that giveth ſ. 144. 10.
the meek with ſ. 149. 4.
weis of ſ. Iſa. 12. 3.
ſ. will God appoint, 26. 1.
ſ. in time of trouble, 33. 2.
bring forth ſ. 45. 8.
everlaſting ſ. 19.
place of ſ. in Zion, 46. 13.
day of ſ. 49. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
that publiſheth ſ. Iſa. 52. 7.
for ſ. but far from us, 59. 11.
his arm brought ſ. 16 | 63. 5.
helmet of ſ. 59. 17. Eph. 6. 17. 1 Theſ. 5. 8.
garments of ſ. Iſa. 61. 10.
ſ. thereof as a lamp, 62. 1.
in vain ſ. hoped for, Jer. 3. 23.
ſ. is of the Lord, Jon. 2. 9.
chariots of ſ. Hab. 3. 8.
ſ. of thy people, 13.
and having ſ. Zech. 9. 9.
horn of ſ. Luk. 1. 69.
this day / come, 19. 9.
ſ. is of the Jews, Joh. 4. 22.
ſ. in any other, Act. 4. 12.
ſecond of ſ. ſent, 13. 26.
ſhe the ends of, 47.
the way of ſ. 16. 17.
ſ. of God, 28. 28.
confeſſion made to ſ. Rom. 10. 10.
ſ. come to Gentiles, 11. 11.
our ſ. is nearer, 13. 11.
for your ſ. 2 Cor. 1. 6.
now is day of /. 6. 2.
repentance to ſ. 7. 10.
Goſpel of your ſ. Eph. 1. 13.
to you of /. Phil. 1. 28.
work out your ſ. 2. 12.
the hope of ſ. 1 Theſ. 5. 8.
obtain /. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 10.
wiſe to ſ. 3. 15.
captain of / Heb. 2. 10.
author of ſ. 5. 9.
that accompany ſ. 6. 9.
without ſin to ſ. 9. 28.
faith to /. 1 Pet. 1. 5.
ſ. of your ſouls, 9.
A prophets enquired, 10.
the common ſ. Jude 3.
now is come ſ. Rev. 12. 10.
my /. Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3, 47 | 23. 5 | 22. † 1. Job 13. 16. Pſalm 25. 5 | 35. † 3. 38. 22 | 62. 1, 6 | 89. 26. 91. 16. Iſaiah 12. 2 | 46. 13. 49. 6 | 51. 5, 6, 8 | 56. 1. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18. Phil. 1. 19
thy /. Gen. 49. 18. 1 Sam. 2. 1. 2 Sam. 22. 36. Pſalm 9. 14. 13. 5 | 20. 5 | 21. † 1 | 35. 3. 40. 10, 16 | 51. 12 | 69. 13, 29. 70. 4 | 71. 15 | 89. 7 | 106. 4. 119. 41. Iſaiah 17. 10. Luke 2. 30.

¶ Salvation, ns.
Its uſes for,
1 God himſelf, 'er, 3. 23.
2 ſafety, Exod. 14. 13.
3 living help, Pſal. 119. 81, 166, 174. Luk. 1. 6.
4 diſpenſation of the word, Pſ. 130. 16.
5 author of ſ. Iſa. 61. 11.
6 profeſſion, 62. 1.
7 means of /. Luk. 1. 77. Titus 2. 11.
8 converting Grace, Rom. 1. 16.
9 doctrine of Goſpel, Heb. 2. 3.
10 heaven, Heb. 1. 14.
11 praiſe due for it, Rev. 7. 10. 19. 1.
* Matth. 1. 21. Col. 1. 5. Heb. 9. 12.

¶ Salutation, ns.
Luk. 1. 29 | 41. 44. 1 Cor. 16. 21. Col. 4. 18. 2 Theſ. 3. 17.

¶ Saluteſt.
1 Sam. 10. 4 | 13. 10 | 25. 14. 2 Sam. 8. 10. 2 Kings 4. 29. 10. 13. Rom. 16. 5, 12, 13, 16. 2 Cor. 13. 12. Col. 4. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 15. Tit. 3. 15.
ſ. brethren onely, Mat. 5. 47.
an houſe ſ. it, 10. 12.
ſ. him, Hailo King, Mark 15. 18.
ſ. no man, Luke 10. 4.
to /. Feſtus, Act. 25. 13.
all the Saints ſ. 2 Cor. 13. 13.
there /. thee, Phil. 23.
ſ. them that rule. Heb. 13. 24.
friends ſ. thee, 3 John 14.

¶ Saluteſt, eth, th.
Judg. 18. 15. 1 Sam. 17. 22 | 30. 21. 2 King. 10. 15. Mark 9. 15. Luk. 1. 40. Act. 18. 22 | 21. 7, 19. Rom. 16. 23. Col. 4. 10, 12, 1 Pet. 5. 13.
* Gen. 24. 31. Exod. 17. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 5, 6. 1 Chron. 18. 10. 2 Joh. 10.

¶ Samaritan, nis.
2 Kings 17. 29. Matth. 10. 5. Luke 9. 52 | 10. 33 | 17. 16. John 4. 9, 39, 40 | 8. 48. Acts 8. 25.

¶ Same.
Gen. 5. 29 | 24. 14. Numb. 20. 32 | 15. 30. 1 Sam. 9. 17. 2 Chron. 32. 12. Job 12. 2. Pſalm 102. 27. Ezek. 3. 18. Matth. 5. 46 | 12. 50 | 21. 42. 26. 48 | 27. 44. Luke 20. 47. Acts 1. 11. Rom. 10. 12, 22. 16. Eph. 4. 10. Phil. 3. 16. Heb. 13. 8.
See Day, Hour, Time.

¶ Sanctification.
1 Theſ. 4. 3, 4. 2 Theſ. 2. 13.
The various acceptations, See in Sanctified.
* Zech. 3. 4. Col. 2. 11.

¶ Sanctifie.
Exod. 19. 22, 23 | 28. 41 | 29. 27, 36 | 30. 29 | 31. 13. Lev. 8. 11 | 11. 44 | 21. 23. 22. 16. 32. Numb. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 12 | 15. 19. Joſhua 3. 5 | 7. 13. 1 Sam. 16. 5. 1 Chr. 15. 12 | 23. 13. 2 Chr. 29. 34 | 30. 17 | 35. 6. Iſaiah 29. 23. Ezek. 20. 12 | 37. 28. 44. 19 | 46. 20.
ſ. allemoly for Baal, 2 Kings 10. † 20.
ſ. name (i.e. of God,) Iſa. 29. 23. Ezek. 36. 23.
ſ. my ſelf, 38. 23. Joh. 17. 19.
ſ. congregation, Joel 2. 16.
ſ. and cleanſe it, Eph. 5. 26.
God of peace /. 1 Theſ. 5. 23.
ſ. the people, Heb. 13. 12.

¶ Sanctified, 2d.
Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 19. 14. Lev. 8. 10, 15, 30 | 20. 8. Numb. 7. 1 | 8. 17. Deut. 32. 51. Joſh. 20. † 7. 1 Sam. 7. 1 | 16. 5 | 21. 5. 1 Chron. 15. 12. 2 Chron. 5. 11 | 7. 16 | 29. 15, 17, 19, 31, 34 | 30. 3, 8, 17, 24. 31. 18. Neh. 3. 1 | 12. 47. Ezek. 48. 11.
ſ. of Iſrael ſhall, Amos 9. 9.
the kings /. † 12.
miniſter of /. Heb. 8. 2.
a worldly /. 9. 1.
which is the /.

brought him f. 19. 21.
Singularly, 1 Tim. 1. 20.
1 Gr Tabernacle, Lam. 2. 4.
2 Holy of Holies, 4. 6.
3 Temple, 2 Chr. 29. 21.
4 place of Incense, 26. 18.
5 and of Chrisme, Exod. 37. 29.
6 Sanctity, Phil. 1. 14. 2.
7 Heaven, Rev. 19.
8 Word of God, 7. 17.
9 place of Safety, Rev. 11. 1.
Plurally put for the Synagogues, Psal. 74. 8.
* Psal. 29. 2. Isa. 66. 5.

¶ Sanh.

21 the f. Gen. 41. 44. Exod. 2. 12. Josh. 11. 4. Judg. 3. 12. 1 Sam. 13. 5. 2 Sam. 17. 11. 1 Kings 4. 20, 24. Job 29. 18. Isa. 10. 22 | 36. 19. Hos. 1. 10. Hab. 1. 8. Rom. 9. 27. Heb. 11. 12. Rev. 20. 8.
hid in the f. Exod. 2. 12. Deut. 33. 19.
like the f. Psal. 78. 27.
are more then f. Isa. 18.
f. for the hand, Jer. 5. 22.
above the f. 1. 18.
f. of sea measured, 31. 37.
flood on the f. Rev. 13. 1.
Put for,
1 heavy, Job 6. 3. Prov. 27. 3.
2 infirm place, Matth. 7. 26.
3 what is numberless, Gen. 22. 17.

¶ Sanhalls.

Mark 4. 5. Acts 12. 8.

¶ Sang.

Exod. 15. 1. Numb. 21. 17. Judg. 5. 1. 1 Sam. 18. 6. 2 Chr. 29. 30. Neh. 12. 42. Job 38. 7. Psalm 106. 12. Acts 16. 25.

¶ Sank. Exod. 15. 5.

¶ Sap. Ps. 104. 16.

¶ Sapphire, 28.

Exod. 24. 10 | 28. 18 | 39. 11. Job 28. 6, 16. Cant. 5. 14. Isa. 54. 11. Lam. 4. 7. Ezek. 1. 26 | 10. 1 | 28. 13. Rev. 21. 19.

¶ Sardine. Rev. 4. 3.

¶ Sardius.

Exod. 28. 17 | 39. 10. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

¶ Sardonix. Rev. 21. 20.

¶ Sate.

Exod. 12. 29 | 16. 3. Judg. 20. 26. 1 King. 16. 11 | 21. 23 | 22. 20. 2 King. 6. 22. 1 Chron. 17. 1, 16. Neh. 8. 17. Jer. 36. 22. Ezek. 3. 15 | 8. 1 | 20. 1. Dan. 2. 46.
Rachel f. on images, Gen. 31. 34.
f. him in open place, 38. 14.
Moses f. to Judges, Exod. 18. 13.
Eli f. on a seat, 1 Sam. 1. 9.
f. by way side, 4. 13. Mark 10. 46.
f. chief, Job 29. 25.
f. with vain persons, Psalm 26. 4.
f. not with mockers, Jer. 15. 17.
f. weeping for Tamar, Ezek. 8. 14.
that f. in darkness, Mat. 4. 16.
f. with him at table, 14. 9.
f. with you teaching, 26. 55.
f. up for the cock, Luk. 22. 56.
f. at right hand of, Mark 16. 19.
was dead f. up, Luk. 7. 15.
f. at Jesus feet, 10. 39.
never man f. 19. 30.
wearied f. on the, Joh. 4. 6.
f. on each of them, Acts 2. 3.
f. for alms, 3. 10.
f. on the throne, Rev. 4. 3.
f. like Son of man, 14. 14.
f. called faithful, 19. 11.
war against that f. 19.
f. down, Exod. 32. 6. Deut. 33. 3. Ezr. 9. 3 | 10. 16. Neh. 1. 4. Ezek. 3. 15. Joh. 8. 6. Psa. 137. 1. Cant. 2. 3. Matth. 6. 6 | Luke 22. 14. 24. 20. 1. Joh. 8. 2. Act. 13. 14. 16. 13. Heb. 1. 3 | 10. 12.

¶ Satrit. Phil. 9. 4. Ezek. 23. 41.

¶ Satan.

f. stood against, 1 Chr. 21. 1.
f. came amongst, Job 1. 6.
f. at right hand, Phil. 109. 6. Zech. 3. 1.
to f. Lord rebuke thee, 2. get thence f. Mat. 4. 10.
f. cast out f. 12. 26.
tempted of f. Mar. 1. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
f. cometh, and taketh, Mark 4. 15.
f. as lightning fall, Luk. 10. 18.
f. hath bound, 13. 16.
f. entred into Judas, 22. 3. John 13. 27.
f. filled thine heart, Acts 5. 3.
the power of f. 26. 18.
deliver unto f. 1 Cor. 5. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 20.
least f. get advantage, 2 Cor. 2. 11.
f. is transformed, 11. 14.
messenger of f. 12. 7.
the working of f. 2 Thes. 2. 9.
ministers of f. Rev. 2. 9 | 3. 9.
depths of f. 2. 24.
serpent, which is f. 12. 9 | 20. 2.
f. shall be loosed, 20. 7.
Put for,
1 any obstructour of, piety, Mat. 16. 23.
2 tatanical instruments, Rom. 16. 20. 1 Thes. 2. 18.
* Mat. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Gal. 1. 7 Eph. 2. 2 | 6. 12. 1 Thes. 2. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

¶ Satiate, vb.

Jer. 31. 14, 25 | 46. 10.

¶ Satisfaction.

Numb. 23. 31, 32.

¶ Satisfie, vb. th.

Exod. 15. 9. Isa. 56. 11. Lam. 5. 6 eat, and not be f. Lev. 26. 26. Isa. 9. 20.
eat, and be f. Deut. 14. 29. Psal. 22. 26.
f. with favour, Deut. 33. 23.
f. with my flesh, Job 19. 22.
offspring not f. 27. 14.
cannot be f. 31. 31.
f. of late ground, 38. 27.
f. with sickness, Psal. 17. 15.
abundantly f. 36. 8.
in famine, 37. 19.
grudge if not f. 59. 15.
f. with marrow, 63. 5.
f. with goodness, 65. 4.
would i have f. 81. 16.
f. us early, 90. 14.
with long life f. 91. 16.
f. mouth with good things, 103. 5.
f. with fruit, 104. 13. Pro. 18. 20.
f. with bread, Psal. 105. 40.
f. longing soul, 107. 9.
f. her poor, 132. 15.
breasts f. thee, Prov. 5. 19.
final no f. 30. 6. 20.
tilleth land, 12. 11.
f. with goods, 14. Jer. 31. 14.
f. from himself, Prov. 14. 14.
shall abide f. 19. 23.
thou shalt be f. 30. 30.
eye i never f. 27. 20.
three things never f. 30. 15.
eye not f. Eccl. 1. 8. with Hebrew, 8 silver, 5. 10.
roft, and is f. Isa. 44. 16.
travel of soul f. 53. 11.
labour which f. not, 55. 2.
f. afflicted soul, 58. 10.
f. sun in drought, 11.
f. with the breasts, 66. 11.
spoil shall be f. 30. 10.
his lust f. 19.
not f. their souls, Ezek. 7. 19.
could, can not be f. 16. 28. Hab. 2. 5.
f. with wine, Joel 2. 9.
plenty, and be f. 26.
but were not f. Amos 4. 8.
can a man f. these, Mar. 8. 4.

¶ Satisfied, imp.

Psal. 145. 16. Prov. 12. 11. Col. 2. 23.
* Eccl. 6. 7. Joh. 6. 35.

¶ Satyr.

Isaiah 13. 21 | 34. 14.

¶ Satue.

Deut. 20. 4 | 32. 19. 1 Sa. 17. 11. 22. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 18 | 14. † 4. 2 King. 19. 34. Job 20. 20. Isa. 37. 35.
f. lives, life, Gen. 45. 7. 1 Kings 20. 31. Neh. 6. 11. Job 2. 6. Jer. 48. 4. Ezek. 3. 18 | 18. 13.

Math. 18. 25. Mark 3. 4. Luk. 6. 9 | 9. 56 | 15. 35.
none to f. Deut. 22. 27. 2 Sam. 18. 22. 1 Sa. 18. 5. 21. 1. Isa. 49. 15.
f. Israel, Judg. 6. 14, 15, 36 | 7. 7. 10. 11.
God f. 1 Sam. 10. 24. 1 Kings 1. 25. 39. 2 King. 11. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 11. Ila. 33. 4. Zech. 9. 16.
f. people, 1 Sam. 2. 16. Psa. 28. 9. Jer. 31. 7. Zec. 8. 7. Mat. 1. 21.
f. by many or few, 1 Sam. 14. 6.
afflicted writ f. 2 Sam. 22. 28. Psal. 18. 27.
f. humble person, Job 22. 29.
one hand f. the, 40. 14.
f. Lord, Psal. 12. † 20. 9. Prov. 20. 22.
he shall f. them, Psal. 37. 40.
not own arm f. 44. 3.
f. with right hand, 60. 5 | 108. 6.
God will f. Zion, 69. 35.
f. children souls of needy, 72. 4.
f. the meek, 76. 9.
f. thy servant, 86. 2.
f. now Jehovah, 118. 25.
hear their cry f. 145. 19.
that cannot f. Isa. 44. 20 | 46. 7. 59. 1.
let Astrologers f. 47. 13.
mighty to f. 63. 1.
if they can f. Jer. 2. 28.
they shall not f. 11. 12.
mighty that cannot f. 14. 9.
with them to f. 15. 20 | 30. 11. 42. 11 | 46. 27.
I will f. 30. 10. Ezek. 34. 22. 36. 29 | 37. 23. Hos. 1. 7. Zeph. 3. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
other that may f. Hos. 13. 10.
thou wilt not f. Hab. 1. 2.
not f. by bow, Zeph. 1. 17.
f. tents of Judah, Zech. 12. 7.
Son of man come to f. Mat. 18. 11. Luk. 9. 56.
f. self, himself, thy, your selves, Matth. 27. 40, 42. Luk. 23. 37, 37, 38. Acts 2. 40. 1 Tim. 4. 16.
Elias will f. him, Mat. 27. 49.
willing to f. Paul, Act. 27. 43.
preaching to f. 1 Cor. 1. 21.
f. thy husband, 7. 16.
Christ came to f. 1 Tim. 1. 15.
able to f. Heb. 5. 7 | 7. 25. James 1. 21 | 5. 15.
can faith f. 2. 14.
prayer f. the sick, 5. 15.
shall f. a soul, 20.
f. with fear, Jude 23.

See Alive.

f. me, 2 King. 16. 7. Psal. 3. 7 | 6. 4 | 22. 21 | 31. 2, 16. 44. 6 | 56. 1 | 57. 3 | 59. 2. 69. 1 | 71. 2, 4 | 109. 26 | 119. 94, 146 | 138. 7. Isa. 38. 20. Jer. 17. 14. Mat. 14. 30. Joh. 12. 27.
f. us, Joh. 10. 9 | 12. 22. 1 Sam. 4. 3 | 7. 8 | 10. 27 | 11. 3. 2 Kings 19. 19. 1 Chr. 16. 35. Psa. 80. 2. 106. 47. Ila. 25. 9 | 33. 22 | 37. 20. Jer. 2. 27. Lam. 4. 17. Hos. 14. 3. Matth. 8. 25.

¶ Save, f. p. besides.

Exo. 22. 20. 2 Sam. 12. 3. 1 Kin. 11. 3. 2 Kin. 15. 4. Psal. 18. 31. Mat. 11. 27. Act. 21. 25. 1 Cor. 2. 2. Gal. 2. 14.

¶ Saved.

Judg. 2. † 16. 1 Sam. 23. † 27. 11. 2 Sam. 19. 5. 2 King. 6. 10.
f. the women, Exod. 1. 13.
slain thee f. her, Numb. 22. 33.
f. Rahab, Josh. 6. 25.
own hand f. Judg. 7. 2.
King not f. 1 Sam. 19. 1. Psal. 33. 16.
f. from enemies, 44. 7. Luke 1. 71.
f. for names sake, Psal. 106. 8, 10.
I have f. Isa. 43. 12.
look, and be f. 45. 22.
that mayst be f. Jer. 4. 14.
we are not f. 8. 20.
who can be f. Matth. 19. 25.
no flesh be f. 24. 22.
be f. other 37. 23.
faith f. thee, Mark 10. † 52. Luk. 7. 50.
believe and be f. 8. 12.
are few f. Luk. 13. 23.
might be f. Joh. 3. 17 | 5. 34. 1 Thes. 2. 16. 2 Thes. 2. 10.
should be f. Act. 2. 47 | 27. 20.

cannot be f. 31 | 15. 2.
what do to be f. 16. 30.
f. by hope, Rom. 8. 24.
f. by power of God, 1 Cor. 1. 18.
Gospel by which f. 15. 2.
favour in them, 2 Cor. 2. 15.
by grace f. Eph. 2. 5.
will all to be f. 1 Tim. 2. 4.
according to mercy f. Titus 3. 5.
eight souls f. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
scarcely be f. 4. 18.
but f. Noah 2 Pet. 2. 5.
f. walk in light, Rev. 21. 24.
God, or Lord f. Exod. 14. 30. 1 Sam. 14. 23 | 10. 19. Deut. 33. 29. 2 King. 15. 27. 1 Chr. 11. 14. 2 Chron. 32. 22. Psalm 34. 6 | 107. 13. Isa. 63. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 9. Jude 5.
shall be f. Numb. 10. 9. Psalm 18. 3 | 80. 19, 19. Prov. 28. 18. Isa. 30. 15 | 45. 17 | 64. 5. Jer. 17. 14 | 23. 6 | 33. 16 | 30. 7. Matth. 10. 22. Mark 13. 13. 16. 16. Joh. 10. 9. Acts 2. 21, 11, 14 | 4. 11 | 16. 31. Rom. 5. 9, 10 | 9. 27 | 10. 9, 13 | 11. 26. 1 Cor. 3. 15. 1 Tim. 2. 15.

¶ Saveit, th.

1 Sam. 14. 39 | 17. 47. 2 Sam. 22. 3. Job 5. † 16 | 22. Psal. 7. 10 | 17. 7. 34. † 20. 6 | 69. 29.

¶ Saving. f. e. except.

Gen. 19. 19. 1 Sam. 25. † 26. Neh. 4. 23. Psal. 20. 6 | 28. 8. 67. 2. Eccl. 5. 11. Zech. 9. 9. Amos 9. 8. Matth. 5. 32. Luke 4. 27. Heb. 11. 7 | 12. 8. Rev. 2. 17.
This is done,
1 corporally, Gen. 47. 25. Exod. 1. 17, 18. Judg. 8. 19, 21.
2 spiritually, Acts 2. 40. Rom. 11. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 22.
3 sacramentally, 1 Pet. 3. 21.
4 ministerially, 1 Tim. 4. 16.
5 externally, Mat. 24. 13. Acts 4. 12. Rom. 10. 1. 1 Cor. 5. 5. 10. 33.
* Josh. 2. 13. 2 King. 1. 14. Psal. 15. 1. Prov. 23. 14. Isaiah 33. 17 | 2. 17 | 45. 17. Jer. 1. 21. Dan. 9. 27. Joh. 2. 6. 1 Thes. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 16. Heb. 2. 10. 12. 14. Rev. 2. 7, 17 | 3. 5, 12.

¶ Saviour, rs.

meant of God, 2 Sam. 22. 3. Psal. 106. 21. Isa. 43. 3, 11. 45. 15, 21 | 49. 26 | 60. 16 | 63. 8. Jer. 14. 8. Hos. 13. 4. Jude 25.
ment of Christ, Isa. 19. 20. Luke 1. 47 | 2. 11. John 4. 42. Acts 5. 31 | 13. 23. Eph. 5. 23. Phil. 3. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 2 | 2. 3. 4. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 10. Tit. 1. 4. 2. 10, 13 | 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 11. 2. 20 | 3. 2, 18. 1 Joh. 4. 14.
meant of instruments of deliverance, Judg. 3. 9. 2 Kings 13. 5. Neh. 9. 27. Obad. 21.
* Joh 7. 20. Ila. 63. 1, 3. Heb. 5. 9.

¶ Saviour.

Exod. 5. 21. Lev. 24. 21. Eccl. 10. 1. Cant. 2. 8. Joel 2. 20. Mat. 5. 13. Luk. 14. 34. 2 Cor. 2. 14, 16.
sweet f. Exod. 29. 18, 25, 41. Lev. 1. 9 | 2. 17 | 3. 12 | 8. 21. 16. 4 | 31 | 6. 15 | 8. 21, 28 | 17. 6. 23. 12, 18. Numb. 15. 8. 7. 18. 17 | 28. 2, 6, 8, 24, 27 | 29. 2, 6, 8, 13, 36. Ezek. 6. 13 | 20. 28, 41.
Put for,
1 acceptable sacrifice, Gen. 8. 21.
2 Christs passion, Eph. 5. 2.
3 the Gospel, 2 Cor. 2. 15.
* Phil. 4. 18.

¶ Savoury.

Matth. 15. 22.

¶ Savoury.

Gen. 27. 4, 14, 31.

¶ Saw.

Deut. 4. 12 | 7. 19. Judg. 16. 1. 19. 30. Neh. 6. 16. Psa. 48. 5. Cant. 1. 5.
woman f. Gen. 3. 6. 2 Sam. 11. 2. Judg. 14. 1.

f. daughters, Gen. 6. 2.
f. miseries, 9. 22.
f. the Lord was, 26. 28. 32. 3. 2 Chron. 15. 9.
f. Sheiah grown, Gen. 38. 14.
f. reproach of, 42. 21.
f. rest was good, 49. 15.
f. not one another, Exod. 10. 23.
f. God of Israel, 24. 10, 11.
f. wickedness of God, 1 Kings 2. 32.
f. evil determined Eth. 7. 7.
f. his grief, Job. 2. 13.
eye which, f. 20. 9 | 29. 11.
waters f. Psal. 77. 16 | 114. 3.
earth f. 97. 4.
ifes f. it and, Ila. 41. 5.
the they f. Mat. 2. 9.
the Spirit, 3. 16.
f. great light, 4. 16.
spake and f. 12. 22.
f. thee hungred, 25. 37, 38, 39.
f. he was condemned, 27. 3.
f. their faith, Mark 2. 5.
if he f. ought, 8. 23.
f. casting out devils, 9. 38.
f. what was done, Luk. 8. 34.
the f. was not hid, 47.
f. his glory, 9. 32. Joh. 12. 41.
his father f. him, Luk. 15. 20.
f. he was healed, 17. 15.
him they f. 24. 24.
ye f. the miracles, Joh. 6. 26.
f. it bare record, 19. 35.
f. the Lord, 20. 20.
f. his face, Acts 6. 15.
Stephen f. glory, 7. 55.
f. that the holy Ghost, 8. 18.
a vision, 10. 7.
f. heaven opened, 11.
f. hope of gain gone, 16. 19.
f. city given to Idols, 17. 16.
f. the Gospel, Gal. 2. 7.
f. my works, Heb. 3. 9.
bare record he f. Rev. 1. 2.
f. he was cast, 12. 13.
f. the smoak, 18. 18.
f. the Lord, or God, Gen. 4. 4, 10 | 29. 31. Exod. 3. 4. Deut. 32. 19. 2 King. 14. 26. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Ila. 59. 15, 16. Jon. 3. 10. Luk. 7. 13.
I f. Gen. 41. 19. Josh. 7. 21. Judg. 12. 2. 1 Sam. 22. 9. 2 Sam. 13. 18. 1 Kings 22. 17, 19. Job 31. 21. Psalm 73. 3. Prov. 24. 32. Eccles. 2. 24 | 8. 10. Rev. 1. 12. 16. 10 | 23. 13. Holes 9. 10, 13. Joh. 1. 32. Act. 26. 13. Gal. 2. 14. Rev. 1. 17.

¶ Sawest.

1 Sam. 19. 5 | 24. 13. 2 Sam. 18. 11. Psal. 50. 18. Daniel 2. 31, 34 | 4. 20. Rev. 1. 20. 17. 8, 12, 15, 18.
I reiterated,
1 to God, and to it figuifieth,
1 to approve,
1 by blessings, Gen. 14. 26.
2 pleasing himself, Exod. 16. 60.
2 to dislike.
1 by punishing, Gen. 6. 7. 31. 12. Exod. 3. 7.
2 taking knowledge of, Gen 29. 31.
2 to man; and so put for,
1 to look with affection, Exo. 2. 2. Heb. 11. 23.
2 know indeed, Gen. 16. 4. Act. 12. 3.
3 deeply considered, Exod. 14. 31 | 18. 9 | 24. 12. Matth. 27. 24.
4 felt, Jerem. 17. Hos. 5. 13.
5 suffered, Mat. 3. 8, 10, 17.
6 imagine, Gen. 20. 10.
7 had, Dan. 4. 5.

¶ Say.

Exod. 4. 13 | 14. 5. Ila. 29. 16.
f. some bent, Ger. 37. 20.
heart f. of the, 41. 15.
f. Amen, Numb. 5. 22. Deut. 27. 15. 1 Cor. 14. 16.
the Lord f. Numb. 22. 19. Deut. 5. 27. 1 Kin. 1. 36 | 13. 22. Jer. 42. 20.
how canst thou f. Judg. 16. 15. Jer. 2. 23.
f. truth, 1 Chron. 18. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 6.

f. to God depart, Job 21. 14.
searched what to f. 34. 11.
f. I have sinned, 34. 37.
teach what to f. 27. 11.
which f. of God, Psalm 3. 2. 35. 27.
many f. who, 4. 6.
f. thy 40. 15 | 70. 4.
f. verily a reward, 58. 11.
f. who heareth us, 64. 7. Isaiah 30. 15.
f. to seers, see not, 30. 10. Mic. 2. 6.
f. I am the Lord, Isa. 44. 5.
failed, f. they, 48. 2.
prophesie not f. they, Micah 2. 6.
f. is not Lord among us, 3. 11.
f. in their hearts, Zech. 12. 5.
yet ye f. Mal. 2. 2.
think not to f. Mat. 3. 9.
many will f. to me, 7. 22.
f. that I am, 16. 13. 15.
if any f. ought, 21. 3.
heareth what these f. 16.
if f. from heaven, 25.
f. and do not, 23. 3.
f. nothing to any, Mark 1. 44.
will not what to f. 9. 6.
f. this proverb, Luk. 4. 23.
somewhat to f. to thee, 7. 40.
thought what ye f. 12. 17.
what ye ought to f. 12.
ye f. in Jerusalem, John 4. 20.
f. nothing to him, 7. 26.
many things to f. 8. 26.
f. well thou hast devil, 8.
f. he is your God, 54.
ye f. well, 9. 1 am, 10. 13.
whatsoever he f. Act 5. 23.
could f. nothing, 4. 14.
have heard him f. 6. 14.
something to f. 23. 18.
let these hear f. 24. 20.
what Moses did f. 26. 22.
what then we f. Rom. 3. 5. 4. 1.
affirm what we f. 9. 8.
thing formed f. 9. 20.
f. ye are mad, 1 Cor. 14. 23.
how f. some among you, 15. 12.
we f. not so you, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
this I f. 6. Gal. 5. 16. Eph. 4. 17. Col. 2. 4.
f. they are weighty, 2 Cor. 10. 10.
neither what they f. 1 Tim. 1. 7.
no evil to f. of you, Titus 2. 8.
I do not f. Phil. 1. 9.
many things to f. Heb. 5. 11.
22 I may f. 6. 7. 9.
that is not f. 9. 5. 11. 1 John 2. 20.
shall f. such things, 11. 14.
may boldly f. 13. 6.
go to yet not f. Jam. 4. 13.
ye ought to f. 15.
f. we have fellowship, 1 John 1. 6.
f. have no sin, 8, 10, verses.
f. I love God, 2. 20.
not f. he that prays, 5. 16.
f. they are Apostles, Rev. 2. 2.
f. they are Jews, 9.
and pride f. come, 22. 17.

See Began.

f. imperatively, Gen. 12. 13. 20. 13. Deut. 1. 41. Judg. 12. 6. Prov. 7. 28 | 24. 29 | 30. 9. Eccl. 7. 10. Isa. 2. 10 | 3. 4 | 5. 7. 22. 11. Jer. 6. 7 | 30. 2. Ezek. 39. 2. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 17. 3. 10. Luk. 10. 10. John 10. 36. Col. 4. 17.
f. no, 1 Sam. 15. 15. 1 Kings 2. 14. 16. Luk. 7. 40. Acts 13. 15.
I f. Exod. 3. 15 | 6. 29. Josh. 7. 8. Judg. 7. 4. 2 King. 5. 18. Job 9. 20. 27 | 10. 2. Psal. 27. 14. 77. 15 | 91. 2 | 119. 11. Eccl. 6. 3. Isa. 36. 5 | 38. 15 | 41. 6. Ezek. 2. 4. Jer. 3. 20 | 12. 15 | 24. 5. Matth. 5. 21. John 8. 45. Rom. 3. 1 | 10. 18. 1 Cor. 10. 15. 29. 2 Tim. 2. 7. Heb. 11. 32.
f. unto you, 2 Sam. 15. 28. 2 Kin. 2. 18. Mat. 6. 19 | 21. 21. Mar. 12. 17. Joh. 16. 26. Rom. 2. 24. Gal. 2. 2.

¶ Sayest.

Numb. 22. 17. Ruth 2. 8. 2 Kin. 18. 20. Neh. 5. 12. Prov. 24. 12. Isa. 36. 5. Mark 14. 68. Luke 20. 21. Joh. 1. 22. Rom. 9. 19. 1 Cor. 14. 16.
f. return ye, Psal. 90. 3.
f. in thine heart, Isa. 47. 8.
f. prophesie not, Amos 7. 16.
what, how f. thou, Job 8. 2. 33. 9. 17 | 12. 24 | 14. 9.
f. I am rich, Rev. 3. 17.

See Not for,

1 to think, Deut. 7. 17.
2 to refuse, 17. 16.
3 to complain, 23. 5.
4 will or desire, Job 6. 22.
5 to report, Isa. 18. 5.
6 made with admiration, 49. 21
7 profess in persecution, 1 Cor. 12. 3.
8 swore, 15. 30.
9 bold, and teach, Matth. 17. 10.
10 make known, 1 Thes. 1. 15.
11 command, Luk. 7. 7.
12 bear witness, 24. 20. Gal. 3. 17.

¶ Saying, gs.

observed the f. Gen. 37. 11.
told their f. Num. 14. 39. 1 Sam. 25. 12.
pleased f. Deut. 1. 23. 2 Sam. 17. 4. Acts 6. 5.
displeased Saul, 1 Sam. 18. 8.
f. of God, 2 Sam. 14. 19.
f. and wisdom, 1 King. 10. † 6. 2 Chr. 9. 5.
perform his f. 1 Kin. 12. 15.
f. of man of God, 13. 4. 2 Kings 5. 14 | 8. 2.
f. of the Lord, 1 King. 15. 29. 2 King. 10. 17.
f. of Elijah, 1 Kin. 17. 15.
Abijah's f. 2 Chr. 13. 22.
f. of the seers, 33. 19.
dark f. Phil. 49. 4 | 78. 2. Prov. 1. 6.
approve their f. Psal. 49. 13.
my f. of mine, Prov. 4. 10. 20
Jon. 4. 2. Matth. 7. 24. 26. Luke 6. 47.
these f. Mat. 7. 28. Luke 1. 65. 2. 51 | 9. 44. Joh. 10. 19. Acts 14. 18.
thy f. Mat. 19. 22 | 19. 22. Luke 9. 45.
this f. Mat. 19. 11 | 28. 15. Mark 7. 29. Luke 18. 34. Joh. 7. 40. 21. 23. Acts 7. 29.
that f. Mat. 8. 33 | 9. 10. 33 | 10. 22. Luk. 2. 17, 50 | 9. 45. Joh. 4. 37. 39. 41.
his f. Luk. 2. 29.
f. of the woman, John 4. 39. 43.
an hard f. 6. 60.
what manner of f. 7. 36.
keep, kept, eth f. Job 8. 20. 23. 12. 20. Rev. 22. 7, 9.
f. of Isaiah, Joh. 12. 38.
f. of Jesus, 18. 9. 32.
keeper and f. Acts 16. 25.
just f. of in thy f. Rom. 3. 4.
f. written, 1 Cor. 15. 54.
a faithful f. 1 Tim. 1. 15 | 4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
true f. 1 Tim. 3. 1. Rev. 19. 9.
f. are faithful, 22. 6.
f. of the prophets, 10.

See put for,

1 counsel, 2 Sam. 17. 6.
2 a charge with threatning, 1 King. 2. 38.
3 a prediction, 13. 32. 2 Kings 2. 22. Judg. 13. 17.
4 a report, 1 Sam. 11. 5.
5 a commandment, Rom. 13. 9.
6 the Gospel, John 8. 51. 14. 24.

¶ Saying. Partic. Gerund.

Gen. 1. 22. Exod. 21. 5. 2 Kin. 1. 6. Matth. 26. 44. Mat. 13. 6. Luke 11. 45. Acts 10. 7.

¶ Scale.

Levit. 13. 2, 6, 7, 8 | 14. 56. Deut. 28. 27. Isaiah 3. 17. 5. 7.

¶ Scabbard.

Lev. 21. 20 | 22. 22.

¶ Scabbed.

Jerem. 47. 6.

¶ Scaffold.

2 Chr. 6. 13. Neh. 8. 4.

¶ Scales.

Lev. 11. 9 | 10. 12. Job 41. 15.

Put for,

1 strength of a people, Ezek. 29. 4.
2 ballances, Isa. 40. 12.
3 films over Paul's eyes, Acts 9. 18.

¶ Scaleth.

Prov. 21. 22.

¶ Scalp.

Psalm 68. 21.

¶ Scantal, ls.

Matth. 13. 741. 1 Joh. 2. 710. * Isa. 8. 14.

¶ Scant.

2 Kings 4. † 3.

¶ Scant. Adject.

Micah 6. 10.

¶ Scath. *See* Skall.

¶ Scape-goat. *See* Goat.

¶ Scarlet, ness, lp.

Gen. 27. 30. Deut. 22. 9. Acts 14. 18. Rom. 5. 7. 1 Peter 4. 18.

¶ Scarrit. Job 7. 14.

¶ Scarlet. *See Skarlet.*

¶ Scatter.

f. them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
f. fire yonder, Numb. 16. 37.
f. into corners, Deu. 32. 26.
I will f. Neh. 1. 8. Jer. 13. 24. 18. 17 | 49. 32. Ezek. 5. 10, 12. 6. 5, 12. 34. Mal. 2. 3.
terrours shall f. Job 18. † 11.
f. them by thy power, Psalm 59. 11.
f. in the land, 106. 27.
f. them, 144. 6. Isa. 30. † 22. 41. 16. Ezek. 12. 15.
f. people that delight, Psalm 68. 30.
f. the cummin, Isa. 28. 25.
f. into the wind, Ezek. 5. 2.
f. coales, 10. 2.
f. among heathen, 20. 23.
f. the Egyptians, 29. 12 | 30. 23, 26.
f. his fruit, Dan. 4. 14.
f. the prey, 11. 24.
f. the power of, 12. 7.
Judah to f. it, Zech. 1. 21.

¶ Scattered.

Psal. 44. 11 | 60. 1. Jer. 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 16 | 34. 5. John 11. 52.
Israel we be f. Gen. 11. 4.
people f. Exod. 5. 12. 2 Sam. 13. 8. Esther 3. 8. Isaiah 18. 7. Ezek. 46. 18. Nah. 3. 18. Joel 3. 2.
enemies be f. Numb. 10. 35. Psal. 68. 1.
Lord f. thee, Deut. 20. 3.
f. two were not left, 1 Sam. 11. 11.
arrowes and f. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Psal. 18. 14.
f. from the city, 2 Sam. 20. † 22.
f. Israel, Jer. 31. 10.
army f. 2 Kings 25. 5. Jer. 52. 8.
flust Nora where f. Job 4. 11.
brimstone f. 18. 15.
Almighty f. Kings, Psalm 68. 14.
f. bones, 53. 5 | 141. 7.
workers of iniquity f. 92. 9.
a nation f. Isa. 18. 2 | 33. 3.
flocks f. Jer. 10. 21.
my flocks f. 23. 2. Ezek. 34. 6.
Jews f. Jer. 40. 15.
f. sheep, 50. 17. Ezek. 34. 12. Zech. 13. 7. Matth. 9. 36 | 26. 31. Mark 14. 27.
escape when ye be f. Ezek. 6. 8.
gather out where f. 11. 17 | 20. 34 | 28. 25.
shall be f. 17. 21. Joh. 16. 32.
gather things f. Ezek. 29. 13.
pullet dictated, till f. 38. 21.
everlasting mountains f. Hab. 3. 6.
horns that are f. Zech. 1. 19.
f. with earthquakes, 14.
f. the proud, Luk. 1. 51.
obeyed were f. Acts 5. 36.
f. through regions, 8. 1.
f. went preaching, 4 | 11. 19.
twelve tribes f. Jam. 1. 1.
strangers f. 1 Pet. 1. 1.

¶ Scatterest.

Job 37. 11 | 38. 24. Psalm 147. 16. Isa. 24. 1. Matth. 13. 30.

¶ Scattering. Job 37. 10. *is spoken of,*

1 threatens it, Levit. 26. 33. Deu. 4. 27 | 28. 64.
1 King. 14. 15.
2 inflicts it, Genes. 11. 9.
2 Sam. 18. 8.

1 God, who

2 men, Jer. 23. 1. Prov. 30. 8, 36. John 10. 12.

Its put for,

1 to disperse, Isa. 49. 23.
2 to counsel riddle, here and there in sundry places, Jer. 31. 17.
3 to be liberal to the poor, Psa. 112. 8. Prov. 11. 24. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
4 to conquer, overcome and destroy, Isa. 66. 19 | 89. 10 | 144. 5. Hab. 3. 14.
5 to dissolve, Job 37. 11.
6 great judgement, Ha. 30. 30.

¶ Sceptre, rs.

Gen. 49. 10. Numb. 24. 17. Esth. 4. 11 | 5. 2. Psal. 45. 6. Isa. 14. 5. Ezek. 19. 11, 14. Amos 1. 5, 8. Zech. 10. 11. Heb. 1. 8.

Its either,

1 civil.
2 or divine.

¶ Schism, ms.

1 Cor. 1. † 10 | 11. † 18 | 12. 25.

¶ Scholar.

1 Chr. 25. 8. Mat. 2. 12.

¶ School.

2 Chr. 34. † 22. Acts 19. 9.
* 2 King. 2. 3. Acts 22. 3.

¶ Schoolmaster.

'Tis put for,

the Ceremonial Law, Gal. 3. 24, 25.
* Prov. 5. 13.

¶ Science, s. a Humane Learning.

Dan. 1. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 20.

¶ Scoff. Hab. 1. 10.

¶ Scoffers. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
* Psalm 1. 1.

¶ Scorn, ful.

Matth. 12. 6. Rev. 16. 8.

Spoken of,

1 that which groweth out of the earth, Mark 4. 6.
2 men, Rev. 16. 9.

¶ Scorn. Job 16. 20.

¶ Scorn. Subst.

Esth. 3. 6. Psal. 44. 14 | 70. 4. Hab. 1. 10. *See* Laughed.

¶ Scorner.

Prov. 9. 7, 8 | 13. 1 | 19. 6 | 13, 13, 19. 29 | 21. 11, 24 | 22. 10 | 24. 9. Isa. 29. 20.

¶ Scorners.

Job 16. 20. Prov. 1. 22 | 3. 34 | 19. 29. Hos. 7. 5.

¶ Scornest, ing.

Job 34. 7 | 39. 7, 18. Psal. 123. 4. Prov. 1. 22 | 19. 28.

¶ Scornful.

Psal. 1. 1. Prov. 29. 8. Ha. 28. 14.
* 2 Sam. 6. 16.

¶ Scorpion, ns.

1 King. 12. 11. Luk. 11. 12. Rev. 9. 5. 10.

Put for,

1 a venemous beast, Luk. 10. 19 Deut. 8. 15.
2 stinging punishments, 2 Cor. 10. 11.
3 cruel people, Ezek. 2. 6.
4 the Antichristian Clergy, Rev. 9. 3.

¶ Scoured.

Lev. 6. 28. 1 Kin. 7. † 45. 2 Chr. 4. † 16.

¶ Scourge, s. 28. 12. 28.

¶ Scourge. 60.

Lev. 19. 20. Mat. 10. 17 | 20. 19. 23. 34 | 27. 26. Mar. 10. 34 | 15. 15. Luk. 18. 33. John 19. 1. Acts 22. 25.

¶ Scourgeth, ing, ge.

Job 5. † 21 | 9. 6. Acts 22. 24. Heb. 11. 36.

Put for,

1 a whip or rod, Job 21. 9.
2 the means of Gods punishments, Isa. 10. 26 | 28. 15. Job 9. 23.
3 sharp and lashing speech, Job 5. 21.
4 grievous vexation, Joshua 23. 13.

¶ Scrabble.

1 Sam. 21. 13.
1 made marks, margin.

¶ Scrape, ed.

Lev. 14. 41, 43. Job 2. 8. Ezek. 26. 4.

¶ Scriber. Mat. 11. 27.

Men of that office, 22.

Seriah, 2 Sam. 8. 17.
Sheva, 20. 25.
Shamha, 1 Chr. 18. 16.
Shebna, 2 King. 18. 18. Isaiah 36. 3.
Shaphan, 2 Chron. 34. 15. Jer. 36. 10.
Shemaiah, 1 Chr. 24. 6.
Shimshai, Ezra 4. 8.
Zadock, Neh. 13. 13.
Jonathan, 1 Chron. 27. 32. Jer. 37. 15.
Ezra, Ezr. 7. 6. Neh. 8. 1 | 12. 26.
Elishama, Jer. 36. 12, 20, 21.
principle scribe, 2 Kin. 25. 19. Jer. 52. 25.
where is the f. Isa. 33. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 20.
f. laid, I will follow, Mat. 8. 19.
f. instructed, 13. 52.

Put for,

1 one that writes what another speaks, Jer. 36. 26, 32.
2 an evangelical teacher, Mat. 13. 52.
3 counsellers of state, 1 Kings 4. 3.
4 Jewish teachers, Mat. 7. 29. 23. 13.

¶ Scribes. Mat. 19. 10.

the families of, 1 Chr. 2. 55.
there were, 2 Chr. 34. 13.
Kings, 6. Esth. 3. 12.
the pen of, is in vain, Jer. 8. 8.
Priests and, Mat. 2. 4.
righteousness of, 5. 20.
suffer of, 16. 21.
betrayed to the, 20. 18.
f. lore disclosed, 21. 15.
send you, 23. 34.
f. sit in Moses seat, 2.
woe to you, 13.
f. assembled the, 26. 3. Acts 4. 5.
f. mocked, Mat. 27. 41.
f. reasoning in hearts, Mark 2. 6.
f. saw Master, 16.
f. said he had Beelzebub, 3. 22.
rejected of, 8. 31. Luke 9. 22.
f. questioned, Mark 9. 14.
f. sought to destroy, 11. 18. Luke 19. 47.
come to him f. Mark 11. 27.
one of the f. asked, 12. 28.
beware of, 38.
f. sought to kill, take, 14. 1. Luk. 22. 2.
f. murmured, 5. 30.
f. watched him, 6. 7.
f. began to urge, 11. 53.
f. came upon, 20. 1.
f. lay hands on, 19.
f. vehemently accuse, 23. 10.
f. brought a woman, John 8. 3.
f. brought Stephen, Acts 6. 12.
f. of the Pharisees, 23. 2.
* Jude 5. 14.

¶ Scripture, s.

f. of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
read in the f. Mat. 21. 42.
err, not knowing f. 22. 29.
f. fulfilled, 26. 54. 56. Luke 4. 21. Act. 1. 16. John 2. 22.
expounded the f. Luke 24. 27.
agreed to in the f. 45.
might understand f. 46.
believed the f. John 2. 22.
search the f. 5. 39.
f. saith, saith f. 7. 38, 42 | 19. 37. Rom. 9. 17. 10. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 18. Jam. 4. 5.
knew not f. Joh. 20. 9.
f. which he read, Acts 8. 32.
began at place f. 35.
reasoned out of f. 17. 2.

¶ Scurfed

scorched the ſ. 11.
mighty in the ſ. 18. 24.
the wing by ſ. Jeſus, 28.
holy ſ. Rom. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 15.
what is it the ſ. Rom. 4. 3, 11.
2. Gal. 4. 30.
contain not ſ. Rom. 15. 4.
manifeſt by the ſ. 16. 26.
according to ſ. 1 Cor. 15. 3, 4.
ſ. foreſeeing, Gal. 3. 8.
ſ. concluded all under, 22.
contained in ſ. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
writ ſ. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
it ſaput for the written word of God, John 10. 35.
given by divine inſpiration, 2 Tim. 3. 16, 17. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
* Exod. 24. 7 | 32. 16. Pſal. 119. 24. Iſa. 12. 2. Jer. 2. 13. Luke 11. 49. Eph. 2. 20. Rev. 10. 8.

¶ Scroll.
Iſa. 34. 4. Rev. 6. 14.

¶ Scum.
Ezek. 22. 6, 11, 22.

¶ Scurvy.
Lev. 21. 20 | 22. 22.
¶ Sea. i. e. artificial ſea.
1 Kin. 7. 23, 24, 25. 2 Kin. 16. 17 | 25. 13, 16. 2 Chr. 4. 2. Jer. 27. 19.

¶ Sea.
overthe ſ. Exod. 14. 16, 27. Iſa. 16. 8 | 23. 2, 11. Jer. 48. 32.
ſ. went back, Exod. 14. 21.
ſ. covered them, 15. 10.
made the ſ. 20. 11. Rev. 14. 7.
ſ. of Philiſtins, Exod. 23. 31.
quails from the ſ. Num. 11. 31.
ſ. of Chinnereth, 34. 11. Joſh. 12. 3.
beyond the ſ. Deut. 30. 13. 2 Chron. 20. 2.
came to the ſ. Joſh. 24. 6, 7.
ſ. a navy, 1 Kin. 10. 22.
look toward the ſ. 18. 43.
he rebuked to the ſ. 2 Kings 14. 25.
he ſhot over the ſ. Pſal. 68. 13 | 78. 13.
broader than the ſ. Job 11. 9.
water fail from the ſ. 14. 11. Iſa. 19. 5.
ſ. ſaith not in me, Job 28. 14.
ſhut up the ſ. 38. 8.
ſ. like a pot of ointment, 41. 31.
ſ. into dry land, Pſal. 66. 6.
from / to ſ. 72. 8. Amo. 8. 12, Mich. 7. 12.
bounds to ſ. Pſal. 80. 11.
great and wide ſ. 104. 25.
gathered from ſ. 107. 3.
down the ſ. Iſa. 42. 10.
ſ. ſaw it and fled, Pſal. 114. 3, 5.
to ſ. his decree, Prov. 8. 29.
waters coverabe ſ. Iſa. 11. 9. Hab. 2. 14.
ſ. hath ſpoken, Iſa. 23. 4.
cry from ſ. 24. 14.
cried the ſ. 40. 2 | 51. 10.
like troubled ſ. 57. 20.
roareth like ſ. Jer. 6. 23 | 50. 42.
great like ſ. Lam. 2. 13.
ſ. ceaſeth waves, Ezek. 26. 2.
ſ. may be calm, Jonah 1. 11.
ſ. wrought, 13.
returneth / ſ. Nah. 1. 4. Matth. 8. 26.
rampart was / Nah. 3. 8.
wrath againſt / Hab. 3. 8.
walk through ſ. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 1.
the earth and / Hag. 2. 6.
dominion from / Zech. 9. 10.
ſ. obey him, Mat. 8. 27.
ſ. caſt my book, 17. 25.
compaſs ſ. 23. 15.
ſ. and waves roaring, Luke 21. 25.
committed themſelves to the ſ. Acts 27. 40.
eſcaped ſ. 28. 4.
ſ. of glaſs, Rev. 4. 6 | 15. 2.
caſt earth and / 12.
hurt not ſ. 6.
created the ſ. 10. 6.
/ gave up dead, 20. 13.
bytbe / Exod. 14. 2. 9. 2 Sam. 17. 11. 1 Kin. 14. 26. 2 Chr. 2. 16. Iſa. 18. 2. Jer. 46. 18. Mat. 4. 18. Rev. 13. 1.

In, and into the / Exod. 14. 28. 15. 1. Pſal. 77. 19 | 89. 9. Eccl. 1. 7. Iſa. 27. 1 | 40. 15. Ezek. 26. 17 | 47. 8. Jonah 1. 4, 5, 15. Zec. 9. 4 | 10. 11. Mat. 4. 18 | 8. 24 | 13. 47 | 18. 6. Mar. 9. 42. Luke 17. 6. John 21. 7. Acts 27. 38, 44. 1 Cor. 10. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 25. Jam. 3. 7. Rev. 5. 13 | 8. 8 | 16. 3 | 18. 19, 21.
of the / Gen. 1. 26 | 37. 1 | 41. 49. 43. Exod. 15. 8, 19. Num. 11. 22. 33. 8. Deut. 33. 23. 1 Kin. 18. 44. Job 9. 8 | 12. 8 | 36. 10 | 38. 16. Pſal. 33. 7 | 68. 22 | 78. 13 | 93. 4. 139. 9. Iſa. 5. 30 | 60. 5. Jer. 5. 22 | 49. 21 | 50. 36 | 51. 42. Ezek. 27. 26, 16. 27 | 28. 8. Amos 5. 8. Jonah 1. 9. Mic. 7. 19. Nah. 1. 4. Hab. 3. 15. Zeph. 2. 5. Zech. 10. 11. Rev. 4. 6 | 5. 13 | 10. 2, 5, 6 | 12. 12. 16. 3.
Various Accounts of the ſea, Gen. 1. 26. Exod. 14. 16. Num. 11. 22. Deut. 11. 4. Joſh. 24. 6. 1 Sam. 4. 10. 2 Sam. 22. 16. 1 Kin. 18. 44. Job 7. 12. Pſal. 33. 7. Iſa. 43. 16. Jer. 5. 22. Ezek. 27. 26. Amos 5. 8. Jonah 1. 4. Zeph. 2. 5. Mat. 14. 25. Joh. 6. 19. Rev. 4. 6 | 7. 1. 10. 2 | 16. 3.
ſ. failing men, Ezek. 27. 27.
ſ. gunners, Lam. 4. 17.
ſ. more, Exod. 14. 30. Judges 5. 17. Jer. 47. 7.
ſ. like, Deut. 1. 1. Judges 7. 12 | 2 Chr. 8. 17. Mat. 13. 1. Mar. 2. 13 | 4. 1. Act. 10. 6.

¶ Seas.
Lev. 11. 9. Deut. 33. 19. Neh. 9. 6. Pſal. 8. 8 | 24. 2 | 65. 7. 69. 34 | 135. 6. Iſa. 17. 12. Jer. 51. 8. Ezek. 26. 17 | 27. 4, 25, 33, 34 | 28. 2, 8 | 32. 2. Dan. 11. 45. Jonah 2. 3. Acts 27. 41.
Iſa put for,
1 the gathering of the waters, Gen. 1. 10.
2 great lake, Luke 8. 33. Mat. 8. 32.
3 troubles, Jer. 51. 42.
4 great multitude, Iſa. 60. 5. Rev. 13. 1 | 21. 1.
5 a great army, Jer. 51. 42. Ezek. 26. 31.
6 a fierce and cruel man, Job 7. 12.
7 out of ſight and remembrance, Mic. 7. 19. Iſa. 38. 17.
8 turbulent commotions on earth, Dan. 7. 2, 8, 17.
* Deut. 33. 19. Job 38. 11. Hab. 3. 15.

¶ Seal, as.
1 Kin. 21. 8. Job 41. 15. 1 Cor. 9. 2. Rev. 5. 2, 5, 9 | 6. 1 | 7. 2, 3, 4.
Various Acceptat. in Sealing.

¶ Seal, to ſeal.
Deut. 32. 34. 1 Kin. 21. 8. Neh. 10. 1. Eſth. 3. 12. Job 14. 17. Cant. 4. 12. Iſa. 8. 16 | 29. 11. Jer. 32. 10. Dan. 6. 17 | 9. 24 | 12. 4, 9. Joh 6. 27. 2 Cor. 1. 22. Rev. 5. 1 | 7. 2, 3 | 10. 4.
Various Acceptat. in Sealing.

¶ Seal, to ſeal up.
Neh. 10. 1. Job 9. 7 | 37. 16. 38. 7.
Its put for,
1 an inſtrument uſed for ratification, Eſth. 8. 8. Job 38. 14. Neh. 9. 28.
2 an outward holy thing ordained by God to confirm weak faith, Rom. 4. 11.
3 ſome inward work of the ſpirit, Eph. 1. 13 | 4. 30.
4 the firm eſtabliſhment of G. free predeſtination, 2 Tim. 2. 19.
5 to be highly eſteemed, Cant. 8. 6.
6 to hide from the knowledge of, Rev. 10. 4.
7 exceeding ſecret, 5. 1.
8 teſtimony of aſſent, John 3. 33.
9 to grant of an enemy, Rev. 20. 3.
10 faithfully to perform, Rom. 15. 28.

¶ Seam.
John 19. 23.

¶ Search.
Ezra 4. 15 | 5. 17. Job 5. 27 | 8. 8 | 39. 16. Pſal. 64. 6 | 145. 3. Jer. 2. 34.

¶ Search, ed.
2 Sam. 20. 18. 1 Kin. 7. 47.

1 Kin. 18. 29 | Pſal. 64. 6 | Ezek. 32. 16 | 34. 6.
Learn / Gen. 31. 34.
ſ. for the cup, 44. 12.
ſ. whether it be good, Levit. 27. 33.
ſ. a reſting place, Num. 10. 33.
ſ. the land, 13. 2, 32 | 14. 6.
Deut. 1. 22, 33. Judges 18. 2.
ſ. the country / Joſh. 2. 2.
9 Sam. 10. 3. 2 Chr. 19. 3.
I will ſ. 1 Sam. 23. 23. Ezek. 34. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
ſ. it knew for thy good, Job 5. 27.
ſ. it out, 13. 9 | 29. 16 | 32. 17. 35. 16. Pſal. 44. 21 | 64. 6. Pro. 25. 2. Eccl. 1. 13. Jer. 31. 37. Obad. 6.
the Lord ſ. Jer. 17. 10.
forelt cannot be ſ. 46. 22.
our ſhepherds, 1 Sam. 23. 23.
go / diligently, Mat. 2. 8.
ſ. ſcriptures, John 5. 39. Acts 17. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 10.
ſ. and look, John 7. 52.
Various Acceptations, See Searching.

¶ Searcher, s.
Chr. 28. 9. Job 10. 6, 7. 31. 4. Pro. 18. 17. 20. 11. Rom. 8. 27.
Various Accep. See Searching.

¶ Searching, gs.
Numb. 32. 20. Judges 5. 16. Job 11. 7 | 34. 7. 42. Prov. 20. 27. 25. † 3. Iſa. 40. 28. 1 Peter 1. 11.
Its ſpoken of,
1 God, Rev. 2. 23. Job 28. 3, 27. Eph. 1. 17. Amos 9. 3. Pſal. 139. 1, 23.
2 Gods Spirit, 1 Cor. 2. 10.
3 man, and the intents of his ſpirit, Pſal. 77. 6.
1 morally, Prov. 25. 2. Eccl. 7. 25.
2 religiouſly, Jer. 29. 13. Pro. 2. 4.
3 wickedly, 1 Ki. 20. 6. Pſa. 64. 6. Prov. 25. 27.
4 pretendedly, Gen. 44. 12.
Its put for,
1 to finde out, Lam. 3. 40.
2 to know exactly, 1 Chr. 28. 9
3 inquiſition of, Deut. 13. 14.
* 1 Sam. 20. 12. Job 3. 21. Pro. 18. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 12.

¶ Seared. 1 Tim. 4. 2.

¶ Seaſons.
Gen. 1. 14. Exod. 18. 22, 26. Le. 23. 4. Pſal. 16. 7 | 104. 10. Dan. 2. 21. Mic. 2. 1. Act. 1. 7. 14. 17 | 20. 18. 1 Theſ. 5. 1.
See Various Acceptations in Seaſon.

¶ Seaſon.
Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10. Deut. 16. 6 | 28. 12. Joſh. 24. 7. 2 Kin. 4. 16. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Job 5. 26 | 28. 32. Pſal. 1. 3 | 22. 2. Eccl. 3. 1. Iſa. 50. 4. Jer. 5. 24. 31. 20. Ezek. 34. 26. Dan. 7. 12. Hoſea 2. 9. Mar. 12. 2. Luke 1. 20 | 24. 1c. John 5. 4 | 7. Acts 24. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 8. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Heb. 11. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 6. Rev. 6. 11.
See Due, Appointed
Put for,
1 a determinate time, Dan. 7. 12.
2 a part of time, as the time from John to Chriſts ſecond coming, 1 John 2. 18.

¶ Seaſon, ed.
Lev. 2. 13. Mar. 9. 50. Luke 14. 34. Col. 4. 6.

¶ Seat, ſet. Pro. 9. 14.
Eglon rode of ſ. Judg. 3. 20.
Eli ſate on his / 1 Sam. 1. 9. 4. 13.
from the / backward, 18.
this / will be, 20. 12.
his / 25. Dan. 11. † 38.
chief / 2 Sam. 23. 8. Mat. 23. 6.
/ for Kings mother, 1 Kings 2. 19.
work on the / Jer. 28. 3.
/ of image of, Ezek. 8. 3.
/ of God, 28. 2.
overthrew / Mat. 21. 12.
Moſes / 23. 2.
put down / Luke 1. 52.
love higheſt / 11. 43 | 20. 46.
Satan's, Rev. 2. 13.

/ twenty four Elders, 4. 4. 11. 16.
ſ. of beaſt, 16. 10.
See Judgment, Mercy.
Its put for,
1 a place for juſtice, Job 29. 7.
2 a place of aſſize, 23. 3.
3 dignity, advancement, Luk. 1. 52. Eſth. 3. 1. Rev. 13. 2.
4 the practice of wickedneſs, Pſal. 1. 1. Amos 6. 3.
5 heavenly taking rule with Chriſt, Luke 22. 30.

¶ Seated.
Deut. 33. 22.
¶ Seats. See Set.

¶ Second. Iſa. 11. 18. commanded the ſ. Gen. 32. 19. Zech. 6. 2.
ſ. chariot, Gen. 41. 43. 2 Chr. 35. 24.
ſ. ſide of tabernacle, Exodus 26. 11.
ſince the ſ. Lev. 5. 10.
ſ. bullock, Judges 6. 26.
ſ. on roll's book, 2 Kin. 9. 13.
ſ. prieſt, 23. 18.
ſ. lot, 1 Sa. 10.
ſ. letter of Purim, Eſther 9. 29.
put 2 ſ. Book 4. 8.
ſ. chiefe, 15.
ſ. is likeunto it, Mat. 22. 39.
ſ. ſabbath, Luke 6. 1.
ſ. watch, 12. 38.
ſ. miracle, John 4. 54.
ſ. ward, Acts 12. 10.
ſ. pſalm, 13. 33.
ſ. is the Lord, 1 Cor. 15. 47.
ſ. heretic, 2 Cor. 1. 15.
ſ. admonition, Tit. 3. 10.
no place for ſ. Heb. 8. 7.
ſ. vail, 9. 7.
ſ. went high prieſt, 7.
eſtabliſh the ſ. 10. 9.
ſ. epiſtle, 2 Pet. 3. 1.
ſ. death, Rev. 2. 11 | 20. 6. 14. 21. 8.
ſ. beaſt 4. 7.
ſ. ſeal, 6. 3.
ſ. Angel, 8. 8 | 16. 3.
ſ. woe, 11. 14.
ſ. foundation, 21. 19.
See Day Month.
ſ. time, Gen. 32. 15 | 40. 5. Lev. 13. 58. Joſh. 5. 2. 1 Sam. 13. 8. 1 Kin. 9. 2. 1 Chr. 29. 22. Iſa. 11. 11. Jer. 1. 13. Neh. 1. 9. John 3. 4. Acts 7. 13 | 10. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 2. Heb. 9. 28.
ſ. year, Gen. 47. 18. Exod. 40. 17. Num. 1. 1 | 9. 1 | 10. 11. 2 Chr. 27. 5. Ezra 3. 8 | 4. 24. Iſa. 37. 30. Dan. 2. 1. Hag. 1. 1, 15.

¶ Secondarily.
1 Cor. 12. 28.

¶ Secrecies.
Prov. 9. † 17.

¶ Secret.
come not into / Gen. 49. 6.
ſ. of God, Job 15. 8.
my / 19. † 19. Iſa. 24. 16.
face in ſ. Job 23. † 15 | 40. 13.
ſ. of the Lord, Pſal. 25. 14. Jer. 23. † 18.
ſhoot in / 64. 4.
not hid in ſ. 139. 15. Ezek. 28. 3.
bread in / Prov. 9. 17.
a gift in ſ. pacifieth, 21. 14.
covered in ſ. 16. † 26.
not ſpoken in / Iſa. 45. 19 | 48. 16. John 18. 20.
ſ. of my people, Ezek. 13. † 9.
alms in / Mat. 6. 4. prayers, 6. fading, 19.
anything in / John 7. 4.
to leaſt in ſ. 10.
ſhame done in / Eph. 5. 12.
Its put for,
1 Gods ſecret and great providence, Job 29. 4. Prov. 3. † 32.
2 privately imparted not to be revealed, Prov. 20. 19.
3 the knowledge of future events, Amos 3. 7.
4 the hidden meaning of a dream or viſion, Da. 2. 18, 47.
* Deut. 33. 3. 2 Cor. 12. 4.

¶ Secret, Adj.
Is alone, Deut. 27. 15. 1 Sam. 5. 9 | 19. 2. 2 Kin. 5. 1 | 20. 20. Jer. 38. 16. Amos 3. 3 | 9. 17. 12 | 18. 11 | 21. 9 | 32. 1. Cant. 2. 14. Iſa. 45. 3. Jer. 23. 23 | 49. 31. Ezek. 14. 23. Mic. 4. 4. Zeph. 2. 14.

¶ Secretly, ily.
Prov. 5. 20 | Mic. 2. 2. Acts 23. 19.

¶ Sedition, ns.
Ezra 4. 15. Dan. 2. 19. Acts 24. 5. Gal. 5. 20.

¶ Seduce, ſt.
Ezek. 13. 10. 1 Tim. 6. 5 | 10. 1 John 2. 26.

¶ Seducers, s. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
Its ſpoken of,
1 an aggravation of Moſaiſm ſin, 2 Kin. 21. 9.

2 falſe { Chriſts / Mat. 24. 5, 11, 24. Apoſtles / 1 Joh. 2. 18.

3 Jezabel, Rev. 2. 20.
* Deut. 7. 4 | 12. 2, 3. Sam. 15. 6 | 1 Kin. 11. 4. 18. 21. 22. Jer. 13. 5 | 38. 6. Ezek. 13. 18. 2 Cor. 11. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 2. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 3. 17. Rev. 6. 24.

¶ See.
Gen. 45. 12. Mat. 22. 17. Lord came to / Gen. 11. 5. Lord will / 22. † 14. / a kin. 99. † 32. Dinah / daughters, 34. ſ. naked, 42. 9. Lev. 20. 17. Ezek. 16. 37. ſ. great light, Exod. 3. 3. ſ. was, 10. 15. ſ. me and live, 21. 20. ſ. back pains, 23. ſ. the work of the Lord, 31. 6. ſ. him but not now, Num. 24. 17. ſ. no uncleen, Deut. 23. 14. eyes to / 29. 4. ſ. before the life, 30. † 6.

f. their end, Deut. 32. 29.
f. rejoyce in, 1 Sam. 6. 13. 16. 20. 8. 56.
f. your wickedneſs, 1 Sam. 12. 17.
f. yea, the alms, 24. 11.
f. to thy houſe, 1 Kin. 22. 26.
f. what thou doeſt, 20. 22.
open eyes to *f.* 2 Kin. 6. 17. Iſa. 29. 18.
f. kings diſhonour, Ezr. 4. 14.
f. Mordecais matters, Eſther 3. 4.
to *f.* the evil, 8. 6.
f. no more, Job 9. 25.
f. God. 19. 26.
f. for my ſake, 27. 2.
f. his diſtraction, 21. 20.
f. are glad, 22. 19. Zec. 10. 7.
doth not be *f.* Job 31. 4.
men may *f.* 36. 25.
f. if any *f.* God, Pſal. 14. 2.
cut off, thou ſhalt *f.* 37. 34.
f. light, 49. 19.
f. my deſire, 59. 10.
f. glory, 63. 2 | 97. 6. Iſa. 66. 18. come and *f.* Pſal. 66. 5. John 1. 39 | 11. 34. Phil. 1. 27. Rev. 6. 1.
f. reward of the wicked, Pſal. 91. 8.
f. the good, 106. 5 | 128. 5.
f. the works of the Lord, 107. 24.
let the Lord *f.* Prov. 24. 18.
f. what we good, Eccl. 2. 3.
blinde, ſhall *f.* Iſa. 29. 18.
f. thy teachers, 30. 20.
f. Jeruſalem quiet, 33. 20.
f. eye to eye, 52. 8.
f. and flow together, 60. 5.
f. if it will, Jer. 2. 29.
f. labour and ſorrow, 20. 18.
f. O Lord, and conſider, Lam. 1. 11.
f. vanity, Ezek. 21. 29.
f. viſions, Joel 2. 28. Acts 2. 17.
f. and be confounded, Micah 7. 10. 16.
eyes ſhall *f.* Mal. 1. 5.
f. good works, Mat. 5. 16.
bleſſed eyes, that *f.* 13. 16.
f. the Son of man, 16. 28.
f. thou that, 27. 4.
f. and believe, Mat. 15. 31.
all fleſh ſhall *f.* Luke 3. 6.
f. kingdom of God, 9. 27.
f. greater things, John 1. 50.
f. death, 8. 51.
except *f.* the print, 20. 25.
f. that yee one, Act. 22. 14.
f. ye abound in grace, 2 Cor. 8. 7.
make all *f.* the myſtery, Eph. 3. 9.
f. ye walk circumſpectly, 5. 15.
f. how it will go, Phil. 2. 23.
f. your face, 1 Theſ. 2. 17 | 3. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 4.
f. none render evil, 1 Theſ. 5. 15.
no man can *f.* 1 Tim. 6. 16.
f. to make eſtern, Heb. 8. 5.
f. the Lord, 12. 14.
f. ye refuſe not, 25.
ſhortly will *f.* you, 13. 23.
3 John 14.
f. ye love one another, 1 Pet. 1. 22.
f. his brother ſin, 1 Joh. 5. 16.
every eye ſhall *f.* Rev. 1. 7.
turned to *f.* voyce, 1. 12.
anoint that thou mayſt *f.* 3. 18.
f. thou hurt not, 6. 6.
f. dead bodies, 11. 9.
f. his ſhame, 16. 15.
f. no ſorrow, 18. 7.
f. the ſmoak, 19.
f. do it not, 19. 10 | 22. 9.
f. his face, 22. 4.
f. not, or not, Gen. 21. 16. 27. 1 | 42. 1 | 43. 26 | 48. 10. Exod. 32. 30. Num. 11. 15 | 14. 23 | 23. 13. Deut. 18. 16 | 22. 1, 4. 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 3. 22. 14. 24. 2 Kin. 3. 2 Kin. 5. 14. 17 | 22. 20. Neh. 4. 11. Job 3. 9 | 9. 11 | 20. 17 | 22. 11 | 23. 9 | 24. 21 | 27. 22. Pſal. 36. 10 | 58. 8 | 63. 23 | 74. 9. 89. 48 | 94. 7, 9 | 115. 6. Iſa. 29. 11 | 30. 10 | 32. 19 | 38. 11, 18. 9. 18. Jer. 5. 21 | 12. 4. 13. 13 | 17. 23 | 22. 10 | 23. 24.

Ebek. 12. 6, 12, 13. Dan. 3. 23. Zeph. 3. 15. Mat. 13. 17 | 23. 39 | 24. 2. Mar. 8. 18. Luke 2. 26 | 8. 10 | 17. 22. John 3. 3, 36 | 6. 30 | 18. 28 | 12. 40 | 16. 16. Acts 22. 11. Rom. 8. 24, 25 | 11. 8, 10. 1 Cor. 8. 1, 2. 2 Cor. 5. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 9. Rev. 9. 20.
ye *f.* Gen. 17. 20. Jer. 5. 13 | 14. John 6. 30 | 9. 41. Rom. 8. 25. 1 Cor. 13. 12. 1 Theſ. 3. 10. Heb. 2. 9 | 8. 11. 1 Joh. 3. 2.
ye *f.* or *f.* ye, Exod. 14. 13 | 16. 7. Joſh. 3. 5. 1 Sam. 10. 24. 2 Chron. 29. 8 | 30. 7. Neh. 2. 17. Job 6. 21. Cant. 6. 13. Iſa. 6. 9 | 18. 3 | 42. 18 | 66. 14. Jer. 2. 31 | 42. 18. Ezek. 12. 13. 14. 22, 23. Dan. 2. 8. Mat. 24. 6. 26. 24 | Mar. 13. 14. 2 Kin. 5. 7. Luke 8. 16 | 23. 29. John 1. 46. 1 Cor. 1. 26. Gal. 6. 11. Phil. 2. 28. Heb. 10. 25. James 2. 24. 1 Peter 1. 8.
Its put for,
1 ſenſible ſight, Exod. 14. 30. 23. 4. Joſh. 22. 10. John 20. 6. And ſo it ſignifieth,
1 to look upon, 2 Sa. 24. 11. Iſa. 61. 9. Mat. 11. 7.
2 to wiſe, 1 Sa. 11. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 6.
3 to be, Acts 13. 35.
4 to hear, Rev. 1. 12.
5 to feel, Pſal. 90. 15. Rev. 18. 7.
6 to taſt of, John 8. 51. Luke 2. 26.
7 to give one a look, 2 Kin. 3. 14.
2 mental, and then its put for,
1 to know, Gen. 37. 14. John 9. 41.
2 to perceive, Exod. 5. 19. 1 Kin. 22. 23. Rom. 7. 23.
3 to conſider, 2 Kin. 10. 16.
4 to take notice of, Pro. 22. 29 | 24. 14 | 29. 20.
5 to take heed, Mat. 9. 30. Rev. 19. 10.
3 ſpiritual, and ſo its put for,
1 the reveſation of the ſpirit John 8. 56.
2 believing, Heb. 11. 27.
4 for celeſtial ſight, Job 19. 27 Mat. 5. 8. John 3. 36. 1 Cor. 13. 12.

¶ Seeth.
Gen. 1. 11 | 47. 29. 24. Lev. 11. 38 | 25. 16. Num. 11. 7 | 20. 5. Deut. 28. 56. Iſa. 22. 3. Mar. 4. 26, 27. 1 Cor. 15. 36. 2 Cor. 9. 10.
ſowing *f.* Lev. 11. 37 | 19. 19. 26. 16. Deut. 11. 10. Jer. 35. 7. Amos 9. 13. Luk. 8. 5.
tithe *f.* Lev. 27. 30. Deut. 14. 22. 1 Sam. 8. 15.
f. be defiled, Deut. 22. 9.
meaſures of *f.* 1 Kin. 18. 32
will unicorn bring *f.* Job 39. 12.
precious *f.* Pſal. 126. 6.
f. of an homer, Iſa. 5. 10.
make *f.* flouriſh, 17. 11.
f. to the lower, 58. 10.
field or *f.* Jer. 35. 9. Ezek. 17. 5.
f. rotten under clods, Joel 1. 17.
f. yet in barn, Hag. 2. 19.
f. be proſpered. Zec. 8. 12.
corrupt *f.* Mal. 2. 3.
f. by way ſide, Mat. 13. 19.
good *f.* 24, 26, 27, 37, 38. verſes.

¶ Seth. For poſterity.
Deut. 1. 8 | 4. 37 | 11. 9.
to keep *f.* alive, Gen. 7. 3.
hath given no *f.* 15. 3.
of our fathers, 19. 32, 34.
to thy brother, 38. 8. Mat. 22. 24. Mar. 12. 19. Luke 20. 28. executive *f.* Num. 5. 28. Levit. 18. 2. Heb. 11. 11.
f. of Aaron. Lev. 21. 21 | 22. 4. Numb. 16. 40.
mouth of *f.* Deut. 31. 21. Iſ. 59. 21.
f. of this woman, Ruth 4. 12.
1 Sam. 2. 20.

f. of men, 1. 7 | 31. Jer. 31. 27. not cut off for *f.* 1 Sam. 24. 21. the kings *f.* 2 Kin. 11. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 15. 1 Joh. 2. 2.
f. of David, 1 Kin. 11. 39. Jer. 33. 22. John 7. 42. Act. 13. 23 Rom. 1. 3. 2 Tim. 2. 8.
f. royal, 2 Kin. 25. 1 | 14. 25. 2 Chr. 22. 10. Jer. 41. 1.
f. of Iſrael, 2 Kin. 17. 20. 1 Chr. 16. 13. Neh. 9. 2. Pſal. 22. 23. Iſa. 45. 25. Jer. 23. 8 | 31. 36, 37 | 33. 26. Ezek. 44. 22.
their *f.* Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.
Eſth. 9. 27, 28, 31. Job 21. 8. Pſal. 21. 10 | 102. 28 | 106. 27. Iſa. 61. 9.
holy *f.* Ezra 9. 2. Iſa. 6. 13.
f. of Jews. Eſther 6. 13.
f. of Jacob, Pſal. 22. 23. Iſa. 45. 19 | 65. 9. Ezek. 20. 5.
9. *f.* ſhall ſerve him, Pſal. 22. 30.
f. of the wicked, 37. 28.
f. of his ſervant, 69. 36.
f. of the righteous, Pro. 11. 21.
f. of evil doer, Iſa. 1. 4 | 14. 20.
f. of adulterer, 57. 3.
f. of falſhood, 4.
f. Lord bleſſed, 65. 23 | 61. 9. wholly a right *f.* Jer. 2. 21.
f. of Ephraim, 7. 15.
f. of beaſt, 31. 27.
f. of Zadock, Ezek. 43. 19.
f. of men, Dan. 2. 43.
f. of the Medes, 9. 1.
ſeek a godly *f.* Mal. 2. 15.
dying left no *f.* Mar. 12. 20, 21, 22.
the *f.* ſhould come, Gal. 3. 19.
ſure to all the *f.* Rom. 4. 16.
counted for the *f.* 9. 8.
had left a *f.* 29.
remnant of her *f.* Rev. 12. 17.
f. of Abraham, 2 Chro. 20. 7. Pſal. 105. 6. Iſa. 41. 8. Jer. 33. 26. Rom 11. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 22. Heb. 2. 16.
Abrahams *f.* Luke 1. 55. John 8. 33, 37. Rom. 4. 13. Gal. 3. 29.
his *f.* Gen. 17. 19 | 46. 6, 7, 18. 19. Lev. 20. 2, 3, 4 | 21. 15. Num. 14. 24 | 24. 7. Joſh. 24. 3. 2 Sam. 4. 8 | 22. 51. 1 Kin. 2. 33. Neh. 9. 8. Eſth. 10. 3. Pſal. 18. 50 | 21. 13 | 37. 25, 26. 87. 29, 36 | 112. 2. Iſa. 53. 10. Jer. 22. 28, 30 | 29. 32 | 33. 26. 35. 31 | 49. 10. Acts 7. 5, 6.
thy *f.* Gen. 12. 7 | 13. 16 | 15. 5, 13 | 17. 10, 12 | 21. 12, 13 | 22. 17, 18. 24. 60, 16. 4 | 28. 4, 13, 14. 48. 11. Lev. 18. 21 | 21. 17. Num. 18. 19. Deut. 4. 37 | 12. 25, 28, 29 | 34. 4. Sam. 20. 42. 2 Sa. 7. 12. 2 Kin. 4. 27. Job 5. 25. Pſal. 89. 4. Iſa. 41. 8 | 44. 3. 48. 19 | 54. 3 | 59. 21. Jer. 30. 10 | 46. 27. Rom. 4. 18. Heb. 11. 18.
your *f.* Exod. 32. 13. Lev. 22. 3. Iſa. 66. 22.

¶ Seem time,
Gen. 8. 22.

¶ Seeming.
Gen. 1. 29.

¶ Seems.
Gal. 3. 16. Iſa. 59. 21. Deut. 22. 9 Mat. 13. 23.
Seed is put for,
1 *ſole materia generationis*, Gen. 38. 9. Lev. 15. 16.
2 a ſon individually, Gen. 4. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 11.
3 poſterity collectively, Gen. 17. 7 | 9. 9 | 24. 7 | 35. 12. Rom. 9. 7.
4 Jeſus Chriſt, Gen. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 16.
5 the word of God, Luk. 8. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
6 virtue and efficacy of the word, 1 Joh. 3. 9.
7 a work of mercies, Eccl. 11. 6.

¶ Seeing.
Exod. 4. 11 | 20. 10. Num. 31. 23 1 Kin. 1. 48. Prov. 10. 12. Eccl. 1. 8. Iſa. 21. 7 | 35. 5 | 42. 20. Ezek. 22. 26. Mat. 13. 13, 14. John 9. 9. Act. 2. 3 | 7. 24 | 8. 6 | 9. 7 | 13. 11. Heb. 11. 27. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
¶ Gen. 44. 31. Numb. 24. 23. Deut. 4. 3. 2 Kin. 13. 8. Job 39. 20. Pſal. 139. 1. Prov. 3. 26. Jer. 32. 4. Col. 2. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 15

¶ Seek.
f. occaſion, Gen. 43. 18.
f. him, Deut. 4. 29. 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 14. 2. Ezra 8. 21, 22. Pſal. 24. 6 | 119. 2. Cant. 6. 1. Amos 5. 6.
his habitation *f.* Deut. 12. 5.
f. a man, 1 Sam. 16. 16.
f. his life, 22. 15. Jer. 44. 30.
f. evil to my lord, 1 Sa. 25. 26.
f. thy ſoul, 29.
f. to God, 26. 20.
f. me, 27. 1. Job 7. 21. Pro. 1. 28 | Iſa. 65. 19 | 58. 2. Jer. 29. 13. Amos 5. 4. John 5. 45 | 7. 34. 8. 21 | 12. 23 | 18. 8.
f. a woman with a familiar, 1 Sam. 28. 7. Iſa. 8. 19.
f. David, 2 Sam. 5. 17.
f. ſervant, 1 Kin. 2. 40.
f. my life, 19. 10, 14. Pſal. 38. 12
f. thy maſter, 2 Kin. 2. 16.
f. my favour, † 18. Iſa. 36. † 16.
the man you *f.* 2 Kin. 6. 19.
f. the commandments, 1 Chr. 28. 8.
f. God, 2 Chr. 19. 3 | 30. 19 | 31. 21 | 34. 3. Ezr. 4. 2. Job 5. 8 | 8. 5. Pſal. 14. 2 | 53. 2 | 69. 32. Iſa. 8. 19.
f. the law, Ezra 7. 10. Mal. 2. 7.
f. the welfare of Iſrael, Neh. 2. 10.
f. to pleaſe the poor, Job 20. 10
f. after leaſing, Pſal. 4. 2.
f. our wickedneſs, 10. 15.
f. peace, Jer. 29. 7. Ezek. 7. 25.
f. after my ſoul, Pſal. 37. 4 | 40. 14 | 70. 2 | 54. 3 | 63. 9.
f. my hurt, 38. 12 | 71. 13, 24.
f. thee be confounded, Pſal. 69. 6.
f. thee ſhall rejoyce, 70. 4.
f. thy name, 83. 16.
f. their bread, 109. 10. Lam. 1. 11.
thar *f.* me early, Prov. 8. 17.
f. death, 21. 6. Rev. 9. 6.
f. mixt wine, Prov. 23. 30. 31.
f. his ſoul, 29. 10.
f. the rulers favour, 26.
f. wiſedom, Eccl. 1. 13 | 7. 25.
f. to charmers, Iſa. 19. 3.
Gentiles *f.* 11. 10. Mat. 6. 32. with ſpirit *f.* Iſa. 26. 9.
wo to them that *f.* deep, 29. 15
f. the Lords book, 34. 16.
f. and not finde, 41. 12. Ezek. 7. 25. Hoſ. 2. 7. Joh 7. 34.
needy *f.* water, Iſa. 41. 17.
f. love, Jer. 2. 33.
f. thy life, 4. 30 | 11. 21 | 22. 25 | 38. 16.
f. lives, 19. 7, 9 | 34. 20, 21, 45. 36 | 49. 37.
f. a viſion, Ezek. 7. 26.
f. ſheep, 34. 11, 12.
that is loſt, 16.
f. by prayer and ſupplication, Dan. 9. 3.
f. thy good, Amos 5. 14.
f. the Lords word, 8. 12.
f. comforters, Nah. 3. 7.
f. ſtrength, 11.
f. a godly ſeed, Mal. 2. 15.
f. and ye ſhall finde, Mat. 7. 7.
f. Jeſus, 28. 5.
f. for thee, Mar. 1. 37 | 3. 32.
f. after a ſigne, 8. 12.
thoſe things nations *f.* Luke 12. 30.
f. to eaſer Jo, 13. 24.
f. to ſave, 17. 33.
f. diligently, 15. 8. Heb. 11. 6. why *f.* among the dead, Luke 24. 5.
f. to kill, John 5. 2, 18. 7. 25, 40. behold men *f.* thee, Act. 10. 19.
f. Saul, 11. 24.
f. for glory, Rom. 2. 7.
f. a proof of Chriſt, 2 Cor. 13. 3.
doſt *f.* to pleaſe, Gal. 1. 10.
See *Face, Lord.*
not *f.* Lev. 18. 26. Num. 15. 34. Deut. 23. 6. Ezra 9. 12. Eſth. 9 7. Pſal. 10. 4 | 14. 1, 2. Jer. 45. 5 | 50. 4. Amos 5. 4. Zec. 11. 16. Luke 12. 29. John 5. 30, 44 | 8. 50. 2 Cor. 7. 10.

¶ Seeker.
Gen. 17. 1. Judg. 4. 22. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kin. 11. 22. Jer. 45. 5. John 4. 23 | 20. 15.

¶ Seekers.
Deut. 11. † 12. 1 Sam. 19. 6. 20. 1 | 28. 23 | 24. 9 | 23. 10. 2 Sam. 14. 11. 2 Kin. 20. 7. 2 Kings 5. 7. Job 39. 29. Pro. 21. 21 | 24. 6 | 29. 10 | 17. 11. 9. 19 | 18. 1, 15 | 31. 13. Eccl. 7. 28. Iſa. 40. 20. Jer. 6. 1. 30. 17 | 38. 4. Lam. 3. 25. Eze. 14. 10 | 34. † 12. Mat. 7. 8 | 28 16. 4 | 18. 12. John 7. 4 | 8. 50. Rom. 3. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 9.

¶ Seeking.
f. wealth, Eſther 10. 3.
f. judgement, Iſa. 16. 5.
f. reſt, Mat. 12. 43.
f. goodly pearls, 13. 45.
f. a ſigne, Mark 8. 11.
f. for Jeſus, Luke 2. 45. John 6. 24.
f. towards, Luke 11. 54.
f. fruite 13. 7.
f. to turn the deputy, Act. 13. 8
f. ſome to lead, 11.
not *f.* profit, 1 Cor. 10. 33.
Its ſpoken of,
1 God in mercy, John 4. 23. Pſal. 119. 176. in juſtice, Zec. 12. 9.
2 of Chriſt, Luke 19. 10. John 7. 18.
3 the Devil, Luke 11. 24. 1 Pe. 5. 8.
4 men as they *f.* lawfully, Gen. 37. 16. Deut. 22. 2. 1 Sam. 9. 5 1 Cor. 1. 22.
5 godly men who *f.* God, Pſal. 63. 1. his law, Mal. 2. 7. Pſal. 119. 45. the good of the Church, Pſal. 122. 9. heavenly wiſdom, Prov. 2. 4. Chriſt, Can. 3. 2. heaven, Heb. 11. 14. 13. 14. Mat. 6. 31, 33. Col. 3. 1. to excel, 1 Cor. 14. 12. peace, 1 Pet. 3. 11. righteouſneſs, Zeph. 2. 3.
6 of magiſtrates who muſt *f.* the poors cauſe, Job 29. 16. Prov. 29. 2. the truth, Jer. 5. 1 offenders to puniſh them, Deut. 13. 13. judgement and that without delay, Iſa. 1. 17 16. 5.
7 miniſters whoſe duty is to excel in gift to edifying, 1 Cor. 14. 12. to win ſouls not goods, 2 Cor. 12. 14.
not your own, 1 Cor. 10. 24, 33. Phil. 2. 21.
8 evil men who ſeek higher places, Numb. 16. 10. blood, Pſal. 37. 32. Mat. 2. 13. Rom. 11. 3. onely their own, Phil. 2. 21. erroneouſly, Gal. 2. 17. Rom. 11. 7. after wizards, Num. 24. 1. Lev. 19. 31.
9 of dumb creatures, Pſal. 104. 21.

¶ Seen.
Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 1. 18 | 25. 3. Joſh. 24. 19. Neh. 9. 32. Eſth. 8. 9. Nah. 3. 4. 1 Cor. 11. 16. 12. 22. 2 Cor. 10. 9. James 1. 26. See *Good.*

¶ Seemeth, th.
Gen. 19. 14 | 30. 20. Lev. 14. 35. Numb. 16. 9. 1 Sam. 11. 23. 2 Sam. 18. 4. Prov. 12. 11 | 14. 25 | 13. 17. Eccl. 10. 14. Jer. 27. 4. Ezek. 34. 18. Luke 24. 11. Acts 17. 18 | 25. 27. 1 Cor. 3. 18. Heb. 12. 11.
See *Good.*

¶ Seemly.
Prov. 19. 10. Dan. 4. † 1. Jam. 2. † 3.
* Dan. 1. 10.

¶ Seen.
Numb. 9. 23. Deut. 3. 21. † 28. 32. 32. 2 Kin. 12. 12. 2 Kings 20. 15. Eſther 9. 26. Job 8. 18 Pſal. 10. 14 | 59. 10. Iſa. 30. 4. Ezek. 8. 12 | 17. Mat. 13. 17. Acts 4. 20 | 21. 29. 1 Joh. 1. 1. 4. 20.
God hath *f.* Gen. 31. 42.
hearſt not *f.* Exod. 10. 6.

f. or known swearing, Lev. 5. 1.
f. my glory, Num. 14. 22. Isa. 66. 19.
f. perverseness in Israel, Nu. 23. 21.
f. sons of Anakims, Deut. 1. 28.
f. how the Lord bare, 31.
eyes have f. 3. 21 | 4. 2. 9 | 10. 21 | 11. 7 | 29. 2. Josh. 24. 7.
f. I am 24. 10. 2 Chr. 9. 5. Pr. 25. 7. Isa. 6. 5. Luke 7. 30.
f. God talk with man, Deut. 5. 24.
f. chastisement, 11. 2.
our eyes f. 31. 7.
f. great works, things, Judg. 2. 7. Luke 5. 26.
f. God, Judges 13. 22.
f. the land, 18. 9.
Lords had f. it, 1 Sam. 6. 16.
tell king thou hast f. 2 Sam. 18. 21.
f. all Solomons wisdom, 1 Ki. 10. 6.
f. multitude, 20. 12.
f. Josiah, 2 Kin. 23. 29.
f. the first house, Ezra 3. 12.
eye f. Job 7. 8 | 10. 18 | 13. 1. 28. 7. Psal. 35. 21 | 54. 7.
f. the shadow of death, Job 38. 17.
f. treasures of hail, 22.
have heard to have f. Psa. 48. 8. Rev. 22. 8.
f. thy going, Psal. 68. 24.
f. evil, Psal. 90. 15. wrote Eccl. 4.
f. salvation of God, Psal. 98. 3.
heart f. much, Eccl. 1. 16.
f. the sun, 6. 5.
f. no good, 8.
f. light, Isa. 9. 2.
neither eye f. 64. 4. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
f. such things, Isa. 66. 8.
hast well f. Jer. 1. 12.
f. backsliding Israel, 3. 6.
f. and tryed, 12. 3.
f. her naked, Lam. 1. 8.
f. heathen in sanctuary, 10.
f. foolish things, 2. 14.
found and f. it, 16.
f. my wrong, 3. 59.
f. vengeance, 60.
f. what ancients do, Ezek. 8. 12.
f. nothing, 13. 3. vanity, 6. a vain vision, 7.
f. vision, Dan. 9. 21. Luk. 1. 22. 24. 23. Act. 9. 12 | 10. 17. 16. 10.
Lord f. Zech. 9. 14.
f. a lie, 10. 2.
f. star, Mat. 2. 8.
had f. repented not, 21. 32.
f. kingdom of God. Mat. 9. 1.
tell no things f. 9. 9. Luke 9. 36.
believed not had f. 16. 14.
praising God had f. Luke 2. 20. 19. 37.
f. the Lord Christ, 2. 26.
f. miracle, 23. 8. John 6. 14.
f. a spirit, Luke 24. 37.
no man hath f. God, John 1. 18.
1 John 4. 12. 1 Tim. 6. 16. 3 John 11.
tell me what we have f. John 3. 11, 32. 1 John 4. 14.
Galatians had f. John 4. 49.
nor f. his shape, 5. 37.
f. the father, 6. 46 | 14. 9.
f. Abraham, 8. 57.
neighbours had f. 9. 8.
f. Son of God, 37.
f. what Jesus did, 11. 45.
f. and hated me, 15. 24.
f. the Lord, 20. 18, 25. Acts 9. 27.
f. me (i. e. Jesus) John 14. 9. 20. 29.
the fashion had f. Acts 7. 44.
f. an Angel, 11. 23.
f. the brethren, 16. 40.
witness thou hast f. 22. 15. 26. 16
f. Jesus, 1 Cor. 9. 1.
f. in me do, Phil. 4. 9.
f. my face, Col. 2. 1.
intruding things not f. 2. 18.
who sinneth not f. 1 John 3. 6.
brother he hath f. 20.
write thou hast f. Rev. 1. 19.
have I, or I have f. Gen. 7. 1. 31. 12 | 38. 20 | 39. 10 | 46. 30. Exod. 3. 7, 9, 16 | 32. 9. Judg. 6. 32 | 14. 9. 1 Sam. 16. 18.
2 Kin. 9. 26 | 20. 5. 1 Chro 29. 17. Job 4. 8 | 5. 3 | 15. 17 | 31. 19. Psal. 37. 25, 35 | 55. 9 | 63. 2 | 119. 96. Eccl. 1. 14 | 2. 10. 9. 13, 18 | 6. 5, 7 | 8. 9 | 9. 13. Isa. 44. 16 | 47. 18. Jer. 7. 11. 13. 27 | 23. 13, 14 | 46. 5. Lam. 2. 1. Dan. 2. 26 | 4. 9, 18. Hos. 6. 10. John 8. 38. Acts 7. 34. you, or ye have f. Gen. 45. 13. Exod. 14. 13 | 19. 4 | 20. 22. Deu. 29. 2, 17. Josh. 23. 3. Judg. 9. 48. 1 Sam. 17. 25. Job 27. 12. Isa. 22. 9. Jer. 44. 2. Ezek. 13. 8. Luke 7. 22. John 6. 36. 8. 38 | 14. 7. Acts 1. 11. Jam. 5. 11.
f. passively, Gen. 8. 5 | 9. 14. 32. 14. Exod. 13. 7 | 33. 23. 34. 3. Deut. 16. 4. Num. 14. 14. Judges 5. 8 | 19. 30. 1 Kin. 6. 18 | 8. 8 | 10. 12. 2 Sam. 17. 17 | 22. 11. Job 33. 21. Psal. 18. 15. Isa. 1. 12 | 16. 1 | 47. 3. 60. 2. Zec. 9. 14. Mat. 6. 19. 9. 33 | 23. 5. Mar. 16. 11. Luke 24. 7 ‡ 31. Acts 1. 3 | 13. 31. Rom. 1. 20 | 8. 24. 1 Cor. 15. 5, 6, 7, 8. 2 Cor. 4. 18. 1 Tim. 5. 16. Heb. 11. 13, 27, 13. 1 Pet. 1. 8. Rev. 11. 19.
Various Acceptations, See *Saw.*

¶ Seer, rs.
1 Sam. 9. 9, 11, 18, 19. 2 Kin. 17. 13.
Caleb, 2 Sam. 15. 27.
God Davids f. 2 Sam. 24. 11. 1 Chr. 21. 9 | 29. 29. 2 Chron. 29. 25.
Samuel the f. 1 Chr. 9. 22 | 26. 28 | 29. 29.
Heman kings f. 1 Chr. 25. 5.
Iddo the f. 2 Chron. 9. 29 | 12. 15.
Hanani the f. 16. 7, 10. 19. 2.
David and Asaph the f. 29. 30.
Jeduthun f. 35. 15.
f. hath be covered, Isa. 29. 10.
to the f. see not, 30. 10.
thou f. flee, Amos 7. 12.
f. be ashamed, Micah 3. 7.
He's put for such,
to whom God made known secret things, 2 Chr. 33. 18.

¶ Seest, th.
Job 22. 14. Isa. 58. 2. Jer. 7. 17, 34. 24. Ezek. 8. 6 | 12. 2. Dan. 1. 13. John 9. 21 | 14. 17, 19. 20. 1. Rom. 8. 24. 2 Cor. 12. 6.
the land thou f. Gen. 13. 15.
f. me, 16. 13, ‡ 14. Isa. 47. 10. John 12. 45.
f. Moses will be glad, Exod. 4. 14.
f. my face shall die, 10. 28.
f. the blood, 12. 23.
f. the plague, Lev. 13. 20.
f. the sun do not worship, Deu. 4. 19.
not in every place thou f. 12. 13.
f. horses, 20. 1.
f. a beautiful woman, 21. 11.
f. power gone, 32. 36.
f. shadow of mountains, Judg. 9. 36.
Lord f. not as man, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Job 10. 4.
f. Ahab humbleth, 1 Kings 21. 29.
as my Lord f. 2 Kin. 2. 19.
f. the place of stones, Job 8. 17.
f. wickedness, 11. 11.
f. precious things, 28. 10.
God f. under whole heaven, 34.
f. all his goings, 31. 21.
now mineeyes f. 42. 5.
f. his day coming, Psal. 37. 13.
f. wise men die, 49. 10.
f. the vengeance, 58. 10.
f. a man diligent, Pro. 22. 29.
wise in conceit, 26 12. hasty 29. 20.
f. oppression, Eccl. 5. 8.
f. not sleep, 8. 16.
declare what f. Isa. 21. 6. Eze. 40. 4.
Lord f. us not, Isa. 29. 15 | 47. 10. Ezek. 8. 12 | 9. 9.
f. his children, Isa. 29. 23.
f. the naked reins, 58. 7.
what f. thou, Jer. 1. 11, 13 | 24. 3. Amos 7. 8 | 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. 5. 2.
f. reins and heart, Jer. 20. 12.
Lord f. Lam. 3. 7 36.
vision he f. Ezek. 12. 27.
f. her fathers sins, 18. 14.
f. a mans bone, 39. 15.
f. in secret, Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18.
f. multitude thronging, Mar. 5. 31.
f. the tumult, 38.
f. the building, 13. 2.
f. this woman, Luke 7. 44.
f. Abraham, 16. 23.
f. Jesus, John 1. 29.
f. the father, 5. 19.
f. the Son and believe, 6. 40.
hireling f. a wolfe, 10. 12.
f. the light, 11. 9.
f. him first first, 12. 45.
f. linen clothes, 20. 6.
f. Angels, 12.
f. the disciple, loved, 21. 20.
f. brother, Acts 21. 20. 1 John 3. 17.
f. faith wrought, Jam. 2. 22.
f. write in a book, Rev. 1. 11.

¶ Seethe.
Exod. 16. 23 | 29. 31 | 23. 19 | 34. 26. Deut. 14. 21. 2 Kin. 4. 38. Ezek. 24. 5. Zec. 14. 21.

¶ Seething.
1 Sam. 2. 13. Job 41. 20. Jer. 1. 13.

¶ Seiz'd, th.
Josh. 8. 7. Job 3. 6. Psal. 55. 15. Jer. 49. 24. Mat. 21. 38.

¶ Seldom.
This word is used about seventy four times in scripture, of which saith *Molerus, Variæ sunt interpretum sententiæ, ex quibus nihil dici possit, quod austiorem erudire queat.*

¶ Seldom.
Jer. 49. 24.

¶ Self.
her f. Lev. 15. 28 | 21. 9. Num. 30. 3. Judges 5. 29. Ruth 1. 8 | 3. 1. Sam. 4. 19 | 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 24 | 14. 1 Kin. 14. 1. Job 39. 18. Psal. 84. 3. Prov. 31. 22. Isa. 5. 14 | 32. 14 | 61. 10. Jer. 3. 11 | 4. 31 | 49. 24. Ezek. 22. 3 | 24. 12 | 34. 7. Hos. 2. 13. Zec. 9. 3. Mat. 9. 21. Mar. 4. 28. Luke 1. 24 | 13. 11 Cor. 12. 4. Heb. 11. 11. Rev. 2. 20 | 18. 7 | 19. 7.
See *Himself.*
it f. Gen. 1. 11. Lev. 18. 25. 11. Deut. 14. 21. Job 10. 22. Psal. 41. 6 | 68. 8. Prov. 18. 2 | 23. 31 | 27. 16. 25. Isa. 10. 15 | 37. 30 | 55. 8 | 60. 20. Jer. 31. 24. Ezek. 1. 4 | 4. 14. 17. 14 | 29. 15. Dan. 3. 5. Mat. 6. 34 | 12. 25. John 15. 4 | 20. 7 | 21. 25. Rom. 8. 16, 21, 26. 14. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 14 | 13. 5. 2 Cor. 10. 5. Eph. 4. 16. Heb. 9. 24. Jam. 2 ‡ 17. 3 John 12.
my f. Exod. 19. 4. Num. 8. 17. Deut. 1. 9. 2 Sam. 18. 2. 2 Chr. 7. 12. Neh. 5. 7. Esther 8. 6. Job 9. 30 | 10. 1 | 19. 4, 27. 31. 17, 29. Psal. 35. 14 | 101. 2 | 131. 2. Isa. 32. 10 | 44. 24. Ezek. 14. 7 | 29. 3. John 14. 3, 21. Act. 20. 24 | 25. 22 | 26. 9. Rom. 9. 3 | 11. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 4, 6. 9. 15. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Gal. 2. 18. Phil. 3. 13. Phil. 17.
hid my f. Gen. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 20. 5. Job 13. 20.
f. have Gen. 22. 16. Isa. 45. 23. Jer. 12. 5 | 49. 13.
my f. known, Num. 12. 6. Esa. 55. 11 | 20. 3. 9.
shake my f. Judges 16. 20.
redeem for my f. Ruth 4. 6.
forced my f. 1 Sam. 13. 12.
avenging my f. 25. 32.
kept my f. 2 Sa. 22. 24. 2 Cor. 11. 9.
shew my f. 1 Kin. 18. 15.
disguise my f. 20. 30. Micah 6. 6.
but my f. Esther 5. 12.
harden my f. Job 6. 10.
burthen to my f. 7. 20.
justifie my f. 9. 20.
comfort f. 27. Isa. 119. 52. Jer. 8. 18.
I abhor my f. Job 42. 6.
I my f. Psal. 77. 8 | 108. 4. Jer. 22. 5. Luke 7. 7. Acts 7. ‡ 17. 10. 25. Rom. 13. 14. 1 Cor. 7. 7 | 9. 27. 2 Cor. 12. 13. Phil. 2. 24.
my f. to prayer, Psal. 109. 4.
delight my f. 119. 16, 47.
give my f. to wine, Eccl. 2. 3.
shewed my f. wise, 10.
magnifie my f. Ezek. 38. 23.
anoint my f. Dan. 10. 3.
trembling in my f. Hab. 3. 16.
separating my f. Zech. 7. 3.
witness of my f. John 5. 31. 8. 18.
of my f. 7. 17, 28 | 8. 14, 28, 42. 10. 25 | 11. 49 | 14. 10. 2 Cor. 12. 5. Rom. 16. 2.
If honour my f. John 8. 54.
I sanctifie my f. 17. 19.
answer for my f. Acts 24. 10.
abasing my f. 2 Cor. 11. 7.
boast my f. 16.
own f. Exod. 32. 13. John 5. 30. 17. 5. 1 Cor. 4. 3. Phil. 19.
f. lame, Mat. 8. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 11. 2 Cor. 5. 5 | 7. 11.
See *Same, Day.*
thy f. Gen. 31. 3. Exod. 9. 17. 18. 14, 22 | 24. 2. Lev. 25. 39. Num. 16. 13. Deu. 9. 1 | 20. 14, 22. 11. 16. Ru. 4. 6. 1 Sa. 20. 8. 23. 26 2 Sam. 7. 26 | 18. 14 | 22. 2. 23. 17 1 Kin. 2. 11 | 20. 40. 2 Chr. 20. 37. Esth. 4. 13. Job 5. ‡ 27. 13. 8 | 22. 21 | 30. 21. Psa. 10. 1. 30. 2 | 60. 1 | 80. 15. Pr. 25. 5 | 30. 32. Eccl. 7. 16, 22. Isa. 23. 2. 45. 15 | 52. 2 | 57. 8 | 65. 12. Jer. 4. 30 | 21. 13 | 32. 8 | 45. 5 | 47. 6 | 48. ‡ 27. Lam. 2. 13 | 3. 44. Ezek. 3. 24 | 21. ‡ 16 | 23. 40. 31. 10 | 38. 7. Dan. 9. 23. Mic. 5. 1. Nah. 2. 13. Luke 6. 42. 7. 6 | 17. 18. Joh. 1. 22 | 8. 12. 18. 34 | 21. 18. Acts 8. 29 | 12. 8 | 24. 8. Rom. 2. 19, 21. 1 Tim. 2. 15 | 4. 7, 15, 16. 2 Ti. 2. 15. Tit. 2. 7.
See *First, Hide.*
separate thy f. Gen. 13. 9.
submit thy f. 16. 9.
humble thy f. Exod. 10. 3. 2 Kin. 22. 19.
take heed to thy f. Exo. 10. 28. 34. 12. Deut. 4. 9 | 12. 13, 19, 30 1 Sam. 17. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 16.
atonement for thy f. Lev. 9. 7.
defile thy f. 18. 20, 23. Ezek. 22. 4.
love as thy f. 19. 18, 34. Mat. 19. 19. Mar. 12. 31. Luke 10. 27. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Ja. 2. 8.
better thy f. 2 Sam. 5. 24. Eliz. Psal. 55. 23.
make thy f. sick, 2 Sam. 13. 5. pain thy f. a mourner, 14. 2.
shew thy f. 1 Kin. 2. 2 | 18. 1.
Psal. 94. 1. Mat. 8. 4. John 7. 4.
refresh thy f. 1 Kin. 13. 7.
disguise thy f. 14. 2.
strengthen thy f. 20. 22.
fold thy f. 21. 20.
advise thy f. 1 Chr. 21. 12.
better then thy f. 2 Chron. 21. 13.
lift up thy f. Psa. 7. 6 | 94. 2.
delight thy f. 37. 4. Isa. 58. 14.
doft well to thy f. Psal. 49. 18.
boast thy f. 52. 1. Prov. 27. 1.
deliver thy f. 6. 3, 5. Zec. 2. 7.
wife for thy f. Prov. 9. 12.
fit for thy f. 24. 27.
debase thy f. Isa. 57. 9.
make thy f. glorious, 63. 14.
stand by thy f. 65. 5.
procured to thy f. Jer. 2. 17.
wallow thy f. in ashes, 6. 26.
Mic. 1. 10.
thy f. discontinue, Jer. 17. 4.
a terrour to thy f. 20. 4.
furnish thy f. 46. 19.
wilt cut thy f. 47. 5.
make thy f. naked, Lam. 4. 21.
to thy f. images, Ezek. 16. 17.
gifts to thy f. Dan. 5. 17.
chasten thy f. 10. 12.
destroyed thy f. Hos. 13. 9.
exalteth thy f. Obad. 4.
to forswear thy f. Mat. 5. 33.
cast thy f. down, 4. 6. Lu. 4. 9.
save thy f. Mat. 27. 40.
heal thy f. Luke 4. 23.
maketh thy f. good, John 19. 12 | 8. 53.
manifest thy f. to us, 14. 22.
do thy f. no harm, Acts 18. 10.
pare not thy f. } 21. 24.
thy f. walketest orderly
art betide thy f. 26. 24.
condemnest thy f. Rom. 2. 1.
faith have it to thy f. 14. 22.
consider thy f. Gal. 6. 1.
keep thy f. pure, 1 Tim. 5. 22.
withdraw thy f. 6. 5.

¶ Self will, willed,
Gen. 49. 6. Titus 1. 7. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

¶ Selfness.
our f. Gen. 37. 10 | 44. 16. Num. 32. 17. Deut. 2. 35 | 3. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 8. Ezra 4. 3 | 8. 21. Psal. 83. 12 | 106. 3. Prov. 7. 18. Isa. 28. 15 | 56. 12. Jer. 50. 5. Luke 22. 7. John 6. 42. Act. 6. 4 | 23. 14. Rom. 8. 33 | 15. 1. 2 Cor. 11. 21. 2 Cor. 1. 4, 9 | 2. 1, 5 | 4. 2, 5 | 5. 13, 13 | 6. 4. 7. 1 | 10. 12 | 14. 15, 13. Gal. 2. 17. 1 Thef. 2. 10. 2 Thef. 1. 4. 2. 7, 9. Titus 3. 3. Heb. 10. 25. 1 John 1. 8.
own f. Act. 20. 30. 2 Cor. 8. 5. 12. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 3. Jam. 1. 22.
your f. Gen. 18. 4 | 45. 5 | 49. 1, 2. Exod. 30. 37 | 32. 29. Lev. 17. 4 | 44 | 18. 24, 30 | 19. 4. Num. 16. 3. 21. 8, 18, 19. Deu. 4. 16 | 5 | 21. 29 | 11. 23 | 14. 1. 31. 14. Josh. 6. 18 | 8. 2 | 9. 24. 22. 25. Judges 1. 12. 1 Sam. 4. 9 | 10. 19 | 14. 34. 1 Kings 18. 25 | 20. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 3 | 30. 8 | 32. 11 | 35. 4. Ezra 10. 11. Neh. 13. 2. Job 19. 3 | 10. 5. 27. 12 | 42. 8. Isa. 30. 9 | 44. 8. 49. 9 | 50. 1, 11 | 52. 3 | 57. 4, 5. 61. 6. Jer. 4. 6 | 6. 18 | 13. 18 | 15. 34. 26. 15 | 37. 9 | 44. 8. Ezek. 14. 6. 18. 30 | 32 | 20. 7, 18, 31, 43 | 36. 31 | 39. 17 | 44. 8. Hos. 10. 12. Joel 1. 13 | 2. 1. Amos 5. 26. Zech. 7. 6. Mat. 3. 9 | 6. 19. 16. 8 | 23. 13 | 25. 9, 11 | 31. Mar. 6. 31 | 9. 34. 50. Luke 11. 44. 12. 33, 16, 57 | 13. 28 | 16. 9, 15. 17. 14 | 21. 26 | 22. 17 | 23. 34. John 3. 18 | 6. 43 | 16. 19. Acts 2. 22, 40 | 13. 46 | 15. 29 | 20. 10 30, 34. Rom. 6. 11, 13, 16 | 12. 19 1 Cor. 5. 13 | 6. 7 | 7. 5 | 11. 13. 16. 16. 2 Cor. 7. 11 | 11. 19, 13. 5. Eph. 2. 3 | 5. 19, 21. Col. 3. 18. 1 Thef. 2. 1 | 3. 3 | 4. 9 | 5. 2, 11, 13, 15. 2 Thef. 3. 6, 7. Heb. 10. 24 | 13. 17. Jam. 3. 4. 4. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 14 | 2. 13 | 4. 15, 8. 5. 5, 6. 1 Joh. 5. 21. 2 Joh. 8. Jude 10, 21. ver. Rev. 19. 17. landsike your f. Lev. 11. 44. 20. 7. Num. 11. 18. Josh. 3. 5. 7. 13. 1 Sam. 16. 5. 1 Chr. 15. 12. 2 Chr. 29. 5, 15, 16.
See *Assemble.*

Its put for,
1 one's own person, Mat. 22. 39. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
2 another, a wife, Eph. 5. 28.
3 our corrupt will and reason, Mat. 16. 24. Luke 9. 23.
4 Gods glory and goodness, Ila. 43. 21.
5 his truth, 2 Tim. 2. 13.

¶ Sell, eth, eth.
Its spoken of,
1 God, f. e. to deliver, Judg. 4. 9. Esth. 8. 12. Joel 3. 8. Psal. 44. 12.
2 man, who maketh gain of, Jam. 4. 13. or letteth to sale, Rev. 13. 17.
1 lawfully, as
1 land, Ruth 4. 3.
2 daughter, Exo. 21. 7. Gen. 19. 27.
3 men themselves, Lev. 25. 27, 47.
4 fruits, 15.
5 corn, Prov. 11. 26.
6 fine linen, 31. 24.
7 oyl, 2 Kin. 4. 7. Mat. 25. 9.
8 what one hath to sell, 13. 43 | 19. 21.
9 garment, Luke 22. 36.

16 oxen, Exod.21.37.
rr things that die of themselves to an alien, Deut. 14.21.
2 unlawfully,
1 for matter, 88
1 birthright, Gen. 25. 33.
2 typical things, 34.
3 a brother, 37. 27. Neh. 5.8. Zech.11.5.
4 a betrothed maid, Exod. 21.8. Deut.21.14.
5 what is stolen, 24. 7. Exo. 21.16 | 22.1.
6 the first fruits, Exe.48.14
7 poor for rubbish, Amos 8. 6.
8 to forgo truth, Pro.23.23
9 nations, Nah.3.4.
10 men, Joel 3.3. Deut.21. 14. Amos 2. 8.
11 blood, Num.35.32.
12 chastity, Deut.23.18.
13 justice, Acts 24.26.
14 gifts of holy Ghost, 8. 19.20. 2 Kin.5.20.
15 Christ, Mat.26.15.
16 souls, 16.26. 2 Pet.2.3.
2 for manner,
1 with oppression, Le.25.14
2 undue time, 54.55, verses Neh.10.31. Amos 8. 5.
3 to work wickedness. 1 Ki. 21.25.
* Deut. 14.25.

¶ Seller, ts.
Neh.13.20. Isa.24.2. Ezek.7. 12, 13. Acts 16.14.

¶ Selvedge.
Exod. 26.4 | 36. 11.

¶ Senate, ours.
Pſal. 105.22. Acts 5. 21.

¶ Send.
Gen.38.17. Exod 4. † 13 | 9.19. 33.12. Deut.24.1. 1 Sam.6.2, 3 | 25.25. 2 Sam.15.36. 1 Ki. 20.5, Neh.2.5. Job 21.11. Isa. 6.8 Mar. 11. 3. John 14. 26. 17.8. James 3.11.
ſ. Angels, Gen.24.7,40. Mat. 13. 41.
ſ. good speed, Gen.24.12.
ſ. Israel, Exod.7.2.
ſ. in hait, 12.33.
ſ. of every tribe, Num. 13. 2. 31.4. Deut.1.22.
ſ. the hornet, 7.20.
ſ. and fetch, 19.12. 1 Sam. 16. 11. 2 Kin 6.22.
Lord ſ. Deut. 28. 20, 48. Jer. 42, 5,6.
God ſ. Judges 13. 8. Acts 7. 35.
ſ. messenger, 11, 1 Sam. 11.3. Prov.25.13. Isa.57.9.
ſ. thunder, 1 Sam.12.17.
ſ. David, 16.19.
ſ. me Uriah, 2 Sam.11.6.
ſ. to the king, 14.32. Jer.27.3
ſ. tell David, 2 Sam.17.16.
ye shall not ſ. 2 Kin.2.16.
ſ. to recover a leper, 7.
ſ. and see, 7.13.
ſ. so meet, 9.17.
ſ. against, 15. 27.
ſ. to brethren, 1 Chr. 13.2.
ſ. cunning man 2 Chr.2.7.
ſ. cunning women, Jer.9.17.
ſ. Cedar-trees, 2 Chr.2.8.
ſ. rain, 6.27. Pſal.58.9.
ſ. to help, 2 Chr.28.16. Pſal. 20.2.
ſ. to Hezekiah, 2 Chr.32.9.
king ſ. Ezra 8.17 Neh.5.6.
ſ. precious, 8. 10, 12. gifts, Rev. 11. 10.
ſ. light, Job 38.35. Pſal.43.3.
ſ. from heaven, 57. 3.
ſ. voyce, 68.33.
ſ. thy strength, 110.2.
ſ. prosperity, 118.25.
ſ. hand, 144.7. Dan.11.†42.
go them that ſ. him, Prov. 10. 26.
ſ. a stinking savour, Eccl. 10. 1.
ſ. his fat ones lean, Isa.10.16.
ye the lamb, 16. 1.
a Saviour, 19.20.
ſ. the feet of the ox, 32.20.
ſ. to Kedar, Jer.2.10.
ſ. to captivity, 29. 31.
ſ. labourers, Mat. 9 38. Luke 10. 2.
ſ. peace, Mat. 10.34.
ſ. judgement, 12.20.
ſ. to preach, Mar.3.14 | 6.7.
ſ. in haste, 9.15.
ſ. Lazarus, Luke 16. 24,27.
ſ. fire, 12.49.
ſ. Jesus Christ, Acts 3. 20.
ſ. to Joppa, 10.5,32 | 11.13.
ſ. relief, 11.29.
ſ. him to Jerusalem, 25.3.
ſ. a prisoner, 27.
necessary to ſ. Phil.2.25.
ſ. strong delusions, 2 Thes. 2. 11.
1 ſ. Exod.23.20. Num. 22,37. 1 Sam.20.12 | 21.2. 2 Chron. 7.13. Ila.6.8. Jer.25.15. Eze. 2.3,6 | 14.19,21. Mat. 10. 16. 11.10 | 13.34. Mar.8.3. Luke 10. 3. John 13. 20 | 20. 21. Acts 14.21 | 26.17.
I will ſ. Gen.27.45 | 28.17. Ex. 3.10 | 8.21 | 9. 14 | 23.27,28. 33.2. Lev.26.22. Deu. 11.15. 32.24. 1 Sam.9.16 | 16.1 | 20. 13. 1 Kin.18.1 | 20.6,34. 2 Ki. 19.7. Ila.10.6 | 37. 7 | 66. 19. Jer.1.7 | 8.17 | 9.16,26 | 20.25. 16.16, 27 | 25.9 | 29.17 | 43.10 48.12 | 49. 37 | 51.2. Ezek. 5.16,17 | 7.3 | 14.13 | 28. 33. Joel 2.19. Mal.3.2 | 3.1 | 4.5. Mat.15.32. Luke 11.49 | 20.13 John 15. 26. Acts 7.34,32.21. 1 Cor.15.3. Tit.3.12.

See *Fire*,

Its put for,
1 to appoint any person to a publick funcſion, furniſhed with gifts and authority, Jer. 14. 14 | 23. 21. John 17.18. Acts 13.22. Rom.10.15. Gal. 4. 4. Phil. 2. 19.
2 to force away, 2 Sam.13.16
3 to direct by providence, Ge. 45.5. 1 Sam. 9.16.
4 to command, Pſal. 105. 20. 107.20 | 147.15. Mal.1.4.
5 to conſult with, Prov.22.21.
6 to implore help, Hoſea 5.13
7 to cauſe, applied to God, Le. 26.25,36. Amos 8.11.
8 to declare, John 11.3. Acts 10.36. Rev.1.11.
9 to make good a promiſe, Joh. 16.7. Luke 24.49.

¶ Sending.
2 Chr.36.15. Eſther 9. 19, 22. Pſal.78.49. Iſa.7.25. Jer.7.25 25.4 | 26.5 | 29.19 | 35.15 | 44. 4. Ezek. 17.15. Rom.8.3.

¶ Sendeth.
Deut 15.13. Joſh.1. 16. 2 Kin. 1.6. Job 14.20. Pſal.50.†19. 104. 30. Iſa.27.† 8.

¶ Sendeth.
Deut.24.3. 1 Kin. 17. 14. Job 5.10 | 12.15. Pſal.104.10 | 147. 14. 18. Prov. 15. † 28 | 26.6. Cant.1.12. Iſa. 18.2. Mat.5.45. Mar.11.1 | 14.13. Luk.14.32. Acts 21. 26.

¶ Senſe, ts.
Neh. 8. 8. Eccl.2. † 24. Phil. 1. † 9. Heb.5.14.

¶ Senſual.
James 3. 15. Jude 19.

¶ Sent. Subſt.
Job 14. 9. Jer. 48. 11. Hoſea 14. 7.

¶ Sent.
Judges 20. 6. 2 Kin. 16. 17. Jer.14.3 | 42.9,20. Ezek. 23. 40. Luke 14. 17. John 1. 22, 7.18. 2 Chr.8.18, 22.
the coat, Gen.37.32.
Judah ſ. kids, 38.20.
Tyrus ſ. to her father, 25.
Pharaoh ſ. 41.14.
not Benjamin, 42.4.
ſ. me, 45. 8. Exod. 5. 22. Num. 22, 10. 2 Sam. 24. 12. 2 Kin. 22. 15, 18. Neh. 6. 4. Acts 10. 29. 1 Cor.1.17.
ſ. me, meant of Chriſt, Iſa.48. 16. Mat. 10.40. Mar.9.37. Lu. 9.48. John 4.34 | 5.23,24,30 6.38,39,40 | 5.36, 37 | 6.57 | 8. 16, 18 | 17. 18 | 7. 4 | 11.42 | 12. 44,45,49 | 13.20 | 14.24 | 15.21. 16. 5 | 17. 18, 25, 23, 25. 20. 21.
ſ. messenger, 22. Gen. 30. 26. Josh. 6.17. Luke 19.14.
1 AM hath ſ. Exod. 3.14.
Moſes ſ. Numb. 13. 6. Josh. 14. 7.
ſ. again, Num.22. 15. Phil. 4. 16. Luke 23. 11.
ſ. to publiſh it, 1 Sam.31.9.
my Lord ſ. to ſeek, 1 Kings 18. 10.
did as Jezebel ſ. 21.11.
the king ſ. 2 Kin.1.6 | 6.10. Pſ. 105. 20. Jer. 37. 7. Mar. 6. 27.
the thiſtle ſ. 2 Kin.14.9.
matter ſ. 18. 27 | 19. 4. Iſa. 36. 12.
the letter they ſ. Ezra 4. 11. Jer. 29.25.
ſ. ſanctuary into fire, Pſal. 74. † 7.
not ſ. prophets, Jer.23.21.
ſ. his Angel, Dan.3.28.
ſ. to king Jareb, Hoſ. 5.13.
ſ. to houſe of God, Zec.7.2.
Jeſus ſ. Mat.21. 1. Luke 10.16.
Pilates wife ſ. Mat.27.19.
John ſ. us, Luke 7. 20.
ſ. to John, John 5.33.
the father hath ſ. 6.44 | 10.36.
1 John 4.14.
Jeſus Chriſt thou haſt ſ. John 17.3.
ſ. to priſon, Acts 5.21.
ſ. it to the elders, 11.30.
Rulers ſ. 13.15.
ſ. Judas and Silas, 15.27.
ſ. to let you go, 16.36.
Paula friends ſ. 19.31.
ſ. away, Gen. 12. 20 | 21, 14. 24.59 | 25.6 | 26.27,29 | 28.5,6 31. 27,42 | 45.24. Deu. 24.4. Joſh.2.21 | 22.6,7. Judg. 11. 38. 1 Sam. 10. 25 | 19. 17. 2 Sa.3.21,24 | 10.4. 1 Chr.19.4 19.19. Job 22.9. Mat.13.3,4. Luke 20. 10, 11 | 1.53 | 8.38. Acts 13.3 | 17.10,14.
God ſ. Gen.45.7. Exod. 3.13, 14. Judg. 9.23. 1 Chr. 21.14. Neh.6.12. Jer.43.1. Dan. 6. 22. Acts 3.26 | 10.36. Gal.4. 4,6. 1 John 4.9, 10. Joh. 3. 17, 34. Rev. 22.6.
be ſ. Gen.45.5 | 46.28. Exo. 18.2. Judg. 11.28. 1 Sa.17.31 20.22. 2 Sam. 10.5 | 14.29 | 22. 17. 1 Kin.20.7. 2 Kin. 17.26. 1 Chr.19.5. 2 Chr. 24.19 | 25. 15. Eſth. 5. 10. Pſal. 78.45. 105.17,26, 28 | 106. 15 | 107. 20 | 111.9. Iſa.61.1. Jer.42.21 27. 1. Lam. 1. 13. Zec. 2.8. Mat. 21. 36, 37 | 22.7. Mark 12.4. Luke 4.18. John 1.33. 5.38 | 6.29 | 7.28 | 8. 26, 29, 4. Acts 24.26. Rev. 1.1.
I ſ. Gen.22.5 | 28.13. Exod 3. 12. Judges 6.14. Num. 32.8. Joſh.24.5, 12. 2 Kin. 5. 6, 17. 18, Iſa.42.19 | 43. 14 | 53.11. Jer. 7.13 | 14. 14, 15 | 23. 32. 26.5 | 27.15 | 29.9,31 | 35. 15. 44.4. Ezek.2.6. Dan. 10.11. Joel 2.25. Amos 4. 10. Mic. 6.4. Zec.9.11. Mal.2.4. Luk. 4.43 | 22.35. John 17.18. Acts 10. 20.33. 1 Cor.4. 17. 2 Cor. 9.3 | 12. 17, 18. Eph.6.22. Col. 4.8. Phil.2.28. 1 Theſ. 3. 5. Phil. 12.

See *Lord*.

ſ. out, or forth, Gen. 8. 7, 10 19. 29. 1 Sam. 26. 4. 2 Sam. 22.15. Job 38.5. Pſal. 18.14, 16 | 77.17 | 80. 11. Prov. 9.3. Jer. 24.5. Ezek.31.4. Mat. 3. 16 | 10.5 | 22. 3. Mar. 6. 17. Luke 20. 10. Acts 17.14,19.20. 11.22. James 1.5.

¶ Sent. Partic.
a preſent ſ. Gen.32.18.
ſ. with heavy tidings, 1 Kin. 14. 6.
ſ. of the King, Ezra 7.14.
meſſenger be ſ. Prov. 17. 11. Ezek.23.40.
ambaſſador is ſ. Jer. 49. 14. Obad. 1.
hand ſ. Ezek.2.9. Dan.5.24.
not ſ. to people of ſtrange, Eze. 3. 5.
ſ. to loſt ſheep, Mat.15.24.
ſ. to ſhew glad tidings, Luk. 4. 18.
ſhouſt them that are ſ. Mat. 23.37. Luke 13.34.
ſ. from God, 1.26. John 1.6.
Elias ſ. Luke 4.26.
ſ. to bear witneſs, John 1.8.
I were Phariſees, 14.
I am ſ. before him, 3.28.
Siloam (i. e.) ſ. 9. 7.
greater then, 13.16.
men were ſ. Acts 10. 17, 21. 11. 11.
aſſion as I was ſ. for, 10.29.
by the holy Ghoſt, 13.4.
ſalvation is ſ. 26 | 28.28.
except they be ſ. Rom. 10.15.
received the things ſ. Phil. 4. 18.
ſpirits ſ. Heb.1.14. Rev.5.6.
down from heaven, 1 Pe. 1.12
be ſubject to thoſe ſ. 2.14.

¶ Sentit.
Exod.15.7. Num. 13.27 | 24.13 1 Kin. 5. 8.
See Various Accept. in *Send.*

¶ Sentence, es.
Deut. 17.9,10. Pſal. 17.2. Prov. 16. 10. Eccl. 8.11. Jer. 4. 12. Dan. 5.12 | 8. 23. Luke 23. 24. Act. 15.19.
Spoken of,
1 the law, Deut. 17.11.
2 death, 2 Cor.1.9.

¶ Separate, eth, th.
Exod. 33. 15. Num. 6. 6. Ezra 10.16. Jer.37.12. Zec.14.†5 Gal.2.12.
Abraham and Lot ſ. Gen.13. 11, 14.
people ſhall be ſ. 25.23.
the lambs, 30.40.
from brethren, 49.26.
ſ. the children of Iſrael, Lev. 15. 31.
I the Lord have ſ. 20. 24. 25.
vow to ſ. themſelves, Numb. 6. 2.
your ſelves, 16. 21. Ezra 10. 11.
the Lord did ſ. the, Deu. 10. 8.
three cities, 19. 2.
him unto evil, 29. 21.
to David, 1 Chr. 12. 8.
Aaron and ſons, 23.13.
to the ſervice, 25.1.
Amariah, Chemi, 2 Chr.25.10
themſelves, Ezra 6.21 | 9.1. Neh. 9.2 | 10.28.
twelve of chief, Ezr. 8.24.
from congregation, 10.8.
on the wall, Neh.4.13.
mixed multitude, 13. 3.
friends, Prov. 16. 28 | 17.9.
having ſ. himſelf, 18.1.
from his people, Iſa. 56.3.
iniquities ſ. you, 59. 2.
fetteth up idols, Ezek. 14.7.
the diſciples, Acts 19.9.
to the Goſpel, Rom. 1.1.
from Chriſt, 9. † 3.

¶ Separate. Adj.
Joſh.16.9. Ezek.41.12,13,14, 13 | 42.1,10,13 | 43. 14 | 45.1. Jer. 7.1 | 14. 14, 15 | 23. 32. 26.5 | 27.15 | 29.9,31 | 35. 15. 44.4. Ezek.3.6. Dan. 10.11. Joel 2.25. Amos 4. 10. Mic. 6.4. Zec.9.11. Mal.2.4. Luk. 4.43 | 22.35. John 17.18. Acts 10. 20.33. 1 Cor.4. 17. 2 Cor. 9.3 | 12. 17, 18. Eph.6.22. Col. 4.8. Phil.2.28. 1 Theſ. 3. 5. Phil. 12.

See *Lord*.

ſ. out, or forth, Gen. 8. 7, 10 19. 29. 1 Sam. 26. 4. 2 Sam. 22.15. Job 38.5. Pſal. 18.14, 16 | 77.17 | 80. 11. Prov. 9.3. Jer. 24.5. Ezek.31.4. Mat. 3. 16 | 10.5 | 22. 3. Mar. 6. 17. Luke 20. 10. Acts 17.14,19.20. 11.22. James 1.5.

¶ Sent. Partic.
a preſent ſ. Gen.32.18.
ſ. with heavy tidings, 1 Kin. 14. 6.
ſ. of the King, Ezra 7.14.
meſſenger be ſ. Prov. 17. 11. Ezek.23.40.
ambaſſador is ſ. Jer. 49. 14. Obad. 1.
hand ſ. Ezek.2.9. Dan.5.24.
not ſ. to people of ſtrange, Eze. 3. 5.
ſ. to loſt ſheep, Mat.15.24.
ſ. to ſhew glad tidings, Luk. 4. 18.

¶ Separate.
Numb. 15. † 3. Ila.1. † 4. Zec. 7. 3.
Its put for,
1 to diſtinguiſh things that differ, Jer.15.19. Mat.25.32 Numb. 16.9.
2 to prefer, 1 Kin.8.53.
3 to deprive of ſome good, Rom. 8. 35.
4 to free from evil, 2 Cor.6.17
5 to part company, Gen. 13. 9, 14.
6 to abſtain, Numb.6. 3. Lev. 22. 2.
7 to chooſe and deſtinate, Nu. 8.4. Acts 13.2. Gal. 1. 15.
8 to forſake Church fellowſhip, Jude 19.
9 to excommunicate, Luke 6. 22.
10 to diſregard, Prov. 19.4.
11 to betake unto, Hoſ. 4. 14.
12 to worſhip, 9.10.
13 to ſpread abroad. Deu. 32.8.

¶ Separation.
Lev.13.2,3 | 15.†19,20,25,26. 16. † 22 | 20.†1 | 25.5. Num. 6. 4,6,8,12,13,18,19,21 | 19. 9, 13,20,21 | 31.22. Ezek. 7.†19 44.20. Zec.13.1.
Various Acceptations, See *Separate*.

¶ Sepulcher.
his ſ. Gen.22. 6. Deut. 34. 6. 2 Kin.21.26 | 23. 30. 2 Chro. 16.14. Acts 2. 29.
ſ of father, or fathers ſ. Judg. 8.32. 2 Sam.2. 32.4.12 | 17.23 21. 14. 1 Kin. 13.22. 2 King. 9.28.
Rachels ſ. 1 Sam.10.2.
ſ. of Elisha, 2 Kin.13.21.
open ſ. Pſal.5.9. Jer.5.16.
hewed out a ſ. Iſa. 22.16.
meant of Chriſts ſ. Mat 27. 60, 61, 64, 66 | 28. 1, 8 Mar. 15. 46 | 16. 2,3,5,8. Luke 23.53, 55 | 24. 1, 2, 9, 12, 22, 24. John 19.41,42 | 20. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11. Acts 13.29.

¶ Sepulchres.
2 Kings 23. 16.
chuyce of ſ. Gen. 23.6.
ſ. of the Kings, 2 Chr. 21.20. 24. 25 | 28.27.
fathers ſ. Neh.2.3,5. 2 Chro. 33. 24.
ſ. of David and ſons, 32. 33. Neh. 3. 16.
whited ſ. Mat.23.27.
garniſh the ſ. 29.
ye build ſ. Luke 11. 47, 48.
Its put for,
1 a Place to bury the dead in, 1 Kin.13.31. Acts 7.16.
2 ready to devour, Rom.3.13.

¶ Sergeants.
Acts 16. 35, 38.

¶ Serpent, ts.
ſ. more ſubtile, Gen. 3.1.
ſ. beguiled, 3.13. 2 Cor. 11.3.
rod ſ. Exod. 4. 3 | 7. 10.12.
fiery ſ. Numb. 21. 6,7. Deut. 8. 15.
braſen ſ. Num. 21. 9. 2 Kings 18. 4. John 3. 14.
poiſon of ſ. Deut. 32.24. Pſal. 58. 4.
crooked ſ. Job 26.13. Ila. 27.1
like a ſ. Pſa.140.3. Pr.23.32. Jer. 46.22.
way of a ſ. Prov. 30.19.
ſ. bite, Eccl. 10. 8, 11. Amos 5.19 | 9. 3.
duſt ſ. meat, Iſa. 65. 25. Mic. 7. 17.
Lord puniſh ſ. Iſa. 27.1.
I ſ. Jer. 8.17.
he wife as ſ. Mat. 10.16.
deſtroyed of ſ. 1 Cor.10.9.
ſ. are tamed, James 3.7.
tails like ſ. Rev.9.19.
called the Devil, 12.9 | 20.2.
from face of ſ. 12. 14.
ſ. caſt out of mouth, 15.
Its put for,
1 ſubtile, Gen.49.17.
2 hurtful things, Mat. 7. 10. Mar.16.18.
3 ſome prince, Iſa.14.29 | 30.6.
4 enemies of holineſs, Matt. 23. 33.

¶ Servant.
2 Sam. 18. 19. Job 7.2 | 41.4. Prov. 12.9. Iſa. 24.2. Luke 14. 21 | 17. 9. John 8. 35. 15. 15.
ſ. of ſervants, Gen.9.25. Abrahams ſ. 24. 2, 24.
ſ. to tribute, 49.15.
love maſter, Exod.21.5.
of Moſes, Numb. 11.28.
thou waſt a ſ. Deut. 5.15.
deliver the ſ. 23.15.
prieſts ſ. 1 Sam. 2.13,15.
ſ. anſwered Saul, 9.8.
bid ſ. paſs on, 27
to waſh feet, 25.41.
ſ. of Saul, 29. 5. 2 Sam. 9.2.
to an Amalekite, 1 Sa. 30.13.
of Mephibosheth, 2 Sam. 18. 1.
the kings ſ. 18. 29. 2 Kin. 22. 12 | 25.8.
ſ. of Solomon, 1 Kin. 11.26.
to this people, 12. 7.
ſaid to her ſ. drive, 2 Kings 4. 24.
ſ. of man of God, 6.15.
Tobiah the ſ. Neh.2.10,19.
is free, Job 3. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 21, 22.
ſold for a ſ. Pſal. 105.17.
to wife of heart, Proverbs 31. 29.

a wife ſ. Prov. 14. 35 | 17. 2. Mat. 24. 45.
a ſ. to rule, Prov. 19. 10. 30. 22.
ſ. to the lender, 22. 7.
ſ. not corrected, 29. 19.
accuſe not a ſ. Pro. 30.
as ſ. to maſter, Ille. 24. 2.
ſ. of rulers, 29. 9.
is Iſrael a ſ. Jer. 2. 14.
ſ. of living God, Dan. 6. 20.
ſ. of my Lord, 10. 17.
ſ. honoureth maſter, Mal. 1. 6.
ſ. above Lord, Matth. 10. 24, 25. Joh. 13. 16 | 15. 20.
Lord of that ſ. Matth. 18. 27. 24. 50.
wicked ſ. 18. 32.
chief be your ſ. 20. 27 | 23. 11. Mar. 10. 44.
bleſſed is ſ. Mat. 24. 46. Luke 12. 43.
evil ſ. Mat. 24. 48.
good and faithful ſ. 25, 21.
unprofitable ſ. 30.
ſ. of high prieſt, 26, 51.
ſent a ſ. Mark 12. 2. Luke 20. 10 | 11.
ſ. knew Lords will, 12. 47.
ſ. of ſin, Joh. 8. 34.
ſ. of Jeſus Chriſt, Rom. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 10. Col. 4. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 1. Jude 1.
another mans ſ. Rom. 14. 4.
ſ. of the Church, 16. 1.
ſ. to all, 1 Cor. 9. 19.
children from a ſ. Gal. 4. 1.
no more a ſ. 7. Phil. 16.
form of a ſ. Phil. 2. 7.
faithful as a ſ. Heb. 3. 5.
ſervants, ſ. of God, Gen. 50. 17. 1 Chron. 6. 49. 2 Chron. 24. 9. Neh. 10. 29. Dan. 9. 11 | 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Tit. 1. 1. James 1. 1. Rev. 7. 3 | 15. 3.

See *Hired.*

his ſ. Gen. 9. 26. Exod. 14. 31. 21. 20, 26 | 33. 11. Joſh. 1. 14. 9. 24. Judg. 7. 11 | 19. 3. 1 Sam. 19. 4 | 22. 15 | 25. 39 | 28. 18. 2 Sam. 5. 11 | 14. 22 | 24. 21. 1 Kings 1. 51 | 8. 36, 59 | 14. 18. 19. 3. 2 Kings 9. 36 | 17. 3. 24. 1. 1 Chr. 16. 13. 2 Chr. 32. 16. Neh. 1. 10. Pſal. 35. 27. 105. 26, 42 | 136. 22. Prov. 29. 21. Iſa. 50. 10 | 44. 26 | 48. 20. 49. 5. Jer. 34. 16. Matth. 8. 13. Luk. 1. 54 | 7. 3. Rev. 1. 1.

See *Lord, Man, my ſ.* Gen. 26. 24 | 44. 10, 17. Num. 12. 7, 8 | 14. 24. Joſh. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 22. 8 | 27. 12. 2 Sam. 10. 26. 2 Kings 5. 6 | 21. 8. Job 1. 8 | 19. 16 | 42. 7, 8. Iſa. 20. 3 | 22. 20 | 41. 8 | 42. 1, 19. 44. 1, 2, 21 | 45. 4, 49. 5, 6. 52. 13 | 65. 8. Jer. 25. 9 | 27. 6. 30. 10 | 43. 10 | 46. 27, 28. Ezek. 28. 25 | 37. 25. Zech. 3. 8. Mal. 4. 4. Mat. 8. 6, 8, 9 | 12. 18. John 12. 26.
thy ſ. Gen. 18. 3 | 19. 19 | 24. 14. 32. 10, 18 | 33. 5 | 44. 31. Exod. 4. 10. Lev. 25. 6. Numb. 11. 11. Deut. 3. 24 | 15. 17. Judg. 7. 10, 11. 18. 1 Sam. 3. 9, 10 | 17. 36. 20. 7, 32. 15 | 32. 11 | 28. 2. 2 Sam. 7. 19, 20, 29 | 9. 6 | 13. 35 | 15. 21. 19. 27 | 24. 10. 1 Kings 1. 26. 2. 38 | 8. 9 | 8. 28 | 18. 12, 36. 20. 32, 40. 2 Kin. 4. 1 | 5. 18, 25. 8. 13 | 16. 7. Neh. 1. 11 | 2. 5. Pſal. 19. 11 | 116. 16 | 119. 17, 143. 12. Eccl. 7. 21. Iſa. 63. 17. Dan. 9. 17. Luk. 2. 29.

¶ *Servants.*

ſervant of ſ. Gen. 9. 25. given but ſ. 27. 37.
houſe of ſ. Exod. 13. † 13 | 20. † 2. Deut. 5. † 6 | 6. † 12. Micah 6. 4.
to me Iſrael ſ. Lev. 25. 55.
ſ. to the Hebrews, 1 Sam. 4. 9.
ſ. to Saul. 17. 8.
ſ. of the King, 22. 17.
ſ. break away, 25. 10. 1 Kings 2. 39.
ſ. of my Lord, 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 11. 1 Chr. 21. 3.
David ſ. 2 Sam. 8. 1, 6 | 10. 4.
Ziba had twenty ſ. 9. 10.
ſ. to Mephibosheth, 12.
ſ. of Amon, 2 Kings 21. 23.
of Iſrael no ſ. 2 Chr. 8. 9.
to Babylon were ſ. 36. 20.
ſ. of God of heaven, Ezra 5. 11.
ſ. have rule, Neh. 5. 15. Lam. 5. 8.
we are ſ. Neh. 9. 36.
ſlain the ſ. Job 1. 15, 17.
as eyes of ſ. Pſal. 123. 2.
ſ. born in houſe, Eccl. 2. 7.
princes walking as ſ. 10. 7.
poſſeſs for ſ. Ille. 14. 2.
cauſed the ſ. Jer. 34. 11.
ſ. of moſt high, Dan. 3. 26. Acts 16. 17.
on the ſ. Joel 2. 29.
a ſpoil to ſ. Zech. 2. 9.
King to ſ. Mat. 22. 13.
Lord of ſ. cometh, 24, † 29.
ſ. ſtrike Jeſus, Mark 14. 65.
bleſſed are ſ. Luk. 12. 37, 38.
unprofitable ſ. 17. 10.
call you not ſ. John 15. 15.
ſ. of ſin, Rom. 6. 17, 20.
ſ. of righteouſneſs, 18.
ſ. to iniquity, to holineſs, 19.
ſ. to God, 22.
ſ. of men, 1 Cor. 7. 23.
ſ. for Jeſus ſake, 2 Cor. 4. 5.
ſ. of Chriſt, Ephel. 6. 6. Phil. 1. 1.
ſ. obey, be obedient, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22. Tit. 2. 9. 1 Peter 2. 18.
give ſ. that is juſt, Col. 4. 1.
ſ. under yoke, 1 Tim. 6. 1.
ſ. of God, 1 Peter 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
ſ. of corruption, 2 Pet. 2. 19.
your ſ. Joſhua 9. 11. 1 Sam. 17. 9.
his ſ. Gen. 40. 20. Exod. 9. 20. 12. 30. Numb. 22. 22. Deut. 32. 36, 43. Judg. 6. 27. 1 Sam. 8. 14, 15, 17 | 12. 19 | 22. 8. 2 Kings 5. 23. 1 Chron. 19. 3. 2 Chr. 12. 8 | 32. 16. Neh. 2. 20. Job 4. 18. Pſal. 69 36 | 105. 25. 135. 14. Prov. 29. 12. Iſa. 56. 6. 65. 15 | 66. 14. Jer. 22. 4 | 26. 21. Ezek. 45. 17. Dan. 3. 28. Luke 14. 17. Rom. 6. 16. Rev. 1. 1. 19. 2, 5 | 22. 3, 6.
my ſ. 1 Sam. 21. 2. 1 King. 5. 6. 20. 6 | 22. 49. 2 Kin. 9. 7. Neh. 4. 16, 23 | 15. 10, 16 | 23. 19. Iſa. 65. 9, 13, 14. Joh. 18. 36. Acts 2. 18. Rev. 2. 20.
thy ſ. Gen. 42. 11 | 44. 16 | 47. 3. Exod. 5. 15 | 11. 8 | 32. 13. Deut. 9. 27. Numb. 32. 25, 31. Joſh. 9. 8 | 10. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 19. 22. 14. 2 Sam. 19. 7, 14. 2 Chr. 2. 8. 1 King. 2. 33 | 8. 23, 32. 10. 8. 12. 7 | 22. 49. 2 Kings 6. 3. Neh. 1. 10, 11. Pſal. 79. 2, 10. 89. 50 | 90. 13, 16 | 102. 14, 28. 119. 17, 24. Dan. 1. 12, 13. Acts 4. 29.

See *Lord, Maid, Men, Prophets, Women.*

Put for,

1 Gods inſtrument to execute his will, Pſal. 119. 91. Iſ. 44. 28. Jer. 25. 9.
2 one of inferiour degree, Eccl. 10. 7.
3 one under the will of another, Prov. 22. 7.
1 of God, Hag. 2. 23. Rev. 19. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 19. Deut. 5. 15.
2 of the King, Exod. 5. 16. 2 King. 10. 5.
3 of a Family, Exod. 21. 5. Ruth 2. 5.
4 one that preſerveth mens appetites without regard of God, or godlineſs, 1 Cor. 7. 22.
* Pſal. 101. 6. Prov. 22. 29. Mal. 1. 10. Eph. 6. 6. 1 Chr. 28. 21. 1 Sam. 16. 22 | 25. 27. 2 Kings 3. 11.

¶ *Serve.*

Joſh. 12. 20. Judg. 9. 28, 38. ſ. four hundred years, Gen. 15. 13.
ſ. ſeven years, 29. 18, 27.
they ſ. will judge, 15. 14.
the elder ſhall ſ. 25. 23. Rom. 9. 12.
people ſ. Gen. 27. 29. 2 Sam. 22. 48. Pſal. 18. 49.
ſ. thy brother, Gen. 27. 40.
ſ. for nought, 29. 15.
ſ. with rigour, 30. 1. 43. 14.
ſ. God, 31. 12. Heb. 12. 28. 2 Chr. 34. 33.
let my ſon ſ. Exod. 4. 23.
let my people ſ. 7. 16 | 8. 1, 20. 9. 1, 13 | 10. 3.
ſ. Egyptians, 14. 12.
bowe nor ſ. them, 20. 5. Deut. 5. 9.
ſ. ſix years, Exod. 21. 2. Deut. 15. 12.
ſhall ſ. ever, Exod. 21. 6.
not ſ. as bondmen, Lev. 25. 39.
ſ. unto the Jubile, 40.
ceaſe ſ. no more, Numb. 8. 25.
priests ſhall ſ. 18. 7.
driven to ſ. them, Deut. 4. 19
ſ. with all heart, 10. 12 | 11. 13.
Joſh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20, 24.
him ſhalt thou ſ. Deut. 10. 20. Mat. 4. 10. Luk. 4. 8.
ſ. and cleave to him, Deut. 13. 4.
tributaries ſhall ſ. 20. 11.
ſ. thine enemies, 28. 48. Jer. 17. 4.
ſ. under tribute, Joſh. 16. 10.
ſ. in ſincerity and truth, 24. 14.
chooſe whom ye ſ. 15.
the Lord ſ. onely, 1 Sam. 7. 3. as occaſion ſ. 10. 7.
a covenant and ſ. 11. 1.
deliver and we ſ. 12. 10.
fear, and ſ. him, 14.
ſ. us, 17. 9.
ſhould ſ. 2 Sam. 16. 19.
we will ſ. 1 King. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 10. 4.
Jehu ſhall ſ. 2 King. 10. 18.
ſ. the King of Babylon, 25. 24. Jer. 25. 11 | 27. 11.
ſ. with perfect heart, 1 Chron. 28. 9.
chooſen to ſ. 2 Chr. 29. 11.
made to ſ. 34. 33. Iſa. 14. 3.
what Almighty we ſ. Job 21. 15.
obey and ſ. 36. 11. Dan. 7. 27.
unicorn ſ. Job 39. 9.
a feed ſhall ſ. Pſal. 22. 30.
nations ſhall ſ. 72. 11. Jer. 27. 7. Dan. 7. 14.
ſ. for graven images, Pſal. 97. 7.
in perfect way ſ. 101. 6.
Egyptians ſhall ſ. Iſa. 19. 23.
ſ. with offerings, 43. 23.
ſ. with thy ſins, 24.
joyn to ſ. him, 56. 6.
not ſ. ſhall perish, 60. 12.
ſ. ſtrangers, Jer. 5. 19.
ſ. themselves, 25. 14 | 27. 7 | 30. 8. 34. 9, 10.
beaſts to ſ. 27. 6.
ſ. him, and live, 12.
ſ. Nebuchadnezzar, 28. 14.
ſ. the Caldeans, 40. 9, 10.
families to ſ. Ezek. 20. 32.
ſ. his idols, 39.
Iſrael ſhall ſ. me, 40.
to ſ. againſt Tyrus, 29. 18.
ſ. the city, 48. 18, 19.
God we ſ. is able, Dan. 3. 17.
ſ. nor worſhip, 28.
ſ. with one conſent, Zeph. 3. 9.
ſaid, vain to ſ. Mal. 3. 14.
can ſ. two maſters, Mat. 6. 24. Luk. 16. 13.
ſ. without fear, 1. 74.
left to ſ. alone, 10. 40.
I will ſ. them, 12. 37.
many years ſ. thee, 15. 29.
not ſ. God and Mammon, 16. 13. Mat. 6. 24.
Gird and ſ. Luk. 17. 8.
chief doth ſ. 22. 26.
ſ. me, follow me, Joh. 12. 26.
ſ. tables, Act. 6. 2.
ſ. me in the place, 7. 7.
God whom I ſ. 27. 23. Rom. 1. 9 2 Tim. 1. 3.
henceforth not ſ. ſin, Rom. 6. 6.
ſ. in newneſs of, 7. 6.
law of God, 25.
flesh ſ. not the Lord, 16. 18.
by love ſ. Gal. 5. 13.
ſ. the living God, 1 Theſ. 1. 9. Heb. 9. 14.
ſ. to example and, 8. 5.
ſ. the tabernacle, 13. 10.
ſ. day and night, Rev. 7. 15.
his ſhall ſ. him, 22. 3.
ſ. Gods, Exod. 23. 24, 25. Deut. 4. 28 | 7. 4 | 8. 19 | 11. 16 | 13. 2, 6, 13 | 28. 14, 36, 64 | 29. 18 | 30. 17 | 31. 20. Joſh. 23. 7 | 24. 16, 20. Judg. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 26. 19. 1 Kings 9. 6. 2 Kings 17. 35. 2 Chron. 7. 19. Jer. 11. 10 | 13. 10 | 16. 13 | 25. 6 | 35. 15 | 44. 3. Dan. 3. 12, 14, 18.

See *Lord.*

¶ *Servetb.*

Deu. 12. 2. Pſa. 137. 8. Neh. 9. 35. Dan. 6 20.
ſ. Chedorlaomer, Gen. 14. 4.
ſ. fourteen years, 31. 16.
ſ. other gods, Deut. 17. 3 | 29. 26. Joſh. 23. 16 | 24. 2. Judg. 3. 6. 10. 13.
ſ. the Lord, Joſh. 24. 31. Judg. 2. 7 | 10. 16. 1 Sam. 7. 4.
ſ. Baalim, Judg. 2. 11, 13 | 3. 7. 1 Kin. 16. 31. 2 King. 10. 18.
ſ. idols, 17. 12. 2 Chr. 24. 18. Pſ. 106. 36.
ſ. Chuſhan-Riſhathaim, Judg. 3. 8.
Syrians ſ. Iſrael, 2 Sam. 10. 19.
ſ. Solomon, 1 Kin. 4. 21.
not Aſſyria, 2 King. 18. 7.
ſ. boaſt of heaven, 21. 3. 2 Chr. 33. 3.
not ſ. thee, Neh. 9. 35.
ſ. by the field Eccl. 5. 9.
ſ. ſtrange Gods, Jer. 5. 19.
ſ. ſix years, 34. 14.
ſ. for a wife, Hoſ. 12. 12.
Anna ſ. God, Luke 2. 37.
Martha ſ. Joh. 12. 2.
ſ. his generation, Acts 13. 36.
ſ. in the Goſpel, Phil. 2. 22.

¶ *Serveth, eſt.*

Deut. 28. 47. Dan. 5. 16. Mal. 3. 17, 18. Rom. 14. 18. 1 Cor. 14. 22. Gal. 3. 19.

Its put for ſerving,

1 civilly, as a ſervant his maſter, Gen. 29. 20. to be in ſubjection, 2 Sam. 20. bondage, 15. 13 to miniſter to, Luk. 22. 27.
2 ſenſually, as the world, and what is in it: riches, Matth. 6. 24. luſts, pleaſures, Tit. 3. 3. any ſin. Rom. 6. 20.
3 idolatrouſly, idols, falſe gods, Exod. 20. 32. Rom. 1. 25. Pſal. 106. 36. Ezek. 20. 32, 39.
4 divinely, to worſhip God with fear, Pſal. 2. 11. gladneſs, 100. 2. in ſpirit, Rom. 1. 9. newneſs of life, 7. 6. day, night, 7. 15.
5 chriſtianly, Heb. 12. 28. Gal. 5. 13.

¶ *Servire.*

2 Chr. 24. 12 | 31. 2 | 35. 2. Ezek. 29. 18. Rom. 9. 4. 2 Cor. 9. 12. 11. 8. Gal. 4. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 2. Heb. 9. 1, 9, 10.
ſ. ſeven other years, Gen. 29. 27.
ſ. in rigour, Exod. 1. 14.
keep this ſ. 12. 25, 26.
veſſels in the ſ. 27. 19.
ſ. tabernacle, Numb. 3. 7, 8.
ſ. Kohath, 4. 4.
wagguns for ſ. 7. 5.
ſ. of Aaron, Levites, 8. 11, 24. 18. 4. 1 Chron. 28. 13. 2 Chr. 8. 14.
bond ſ. 1 Kin. 9. 21.
grievous ſ. 12. 4.
able for ſ. 1 Chr. 9. 13.
ſ. of Shilhak, 2 Chr. 12. 8.
third part ſhekel for ſ. Neh. 10. 32.
herb for ſ. Pſal. 104. 14.
ſ. without wages, Jer. 22. 13.
keepers of ſ. Ezek. 44. 14.
God good ſ. Joh. 16. 2.
reaſonable ſ. Rom. 12. 1.
acceptable ſ. 15. 31.
eye ſ. Eph. 6. 6.
ſ. as to the Lord, 7.
ſ. of your faith, Phil. 2. 17.
lack of ſ. 30.
accompliſhing ſ. of God, Heb. 9. 6.
I know thy ſ. Rev. 2. 19.

¶ *Servile.*

Lev. 25. 7, 8, 25, 39, 46. Numb. 28. 18, 25, 26 | 29. 1. 12, 35.

¶ *Serving.*

Exod. 14. 5. Deut. 15. 18. Luke 17. 40. Acts 20. 9 | 26. 7. Rom. 12. 11. Tit. 3. 3.

¶ *Servitour, ende.*

2 Kings 4. 43. 2 Chron. 10. 4. Lam. 1. 3.

¶ *Set.*

Gen. 6. 16 | 18. 8 | 31. 37 | 41. 33. 43. 9. Exod. 7. 23 | 12. 21 | 21. 1. 23. 31 | 26. 30 | 40. 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21. Lev. 24. 8. Numb. 2. 9 | 8. 13. 10. 17 | 27. 16. Deut. 1. 8 | 4. 8. 17. 15 | 19. 14 | 28. 1. 56 | 31. 16. Judg. 6. 18 | 7. 5, 22. 1 Sam. 2. 8 | 9. 22. 2 Sam. 19. 28. 1 Kings 22. 19 | 39. 2 | 16. 1. 2 Chron. 20. 23. Job 1. 8 | 2. 3. Pſal. 2. 6 | 7. 14. 17 | 89. 12. Prov. 1. 2 | 12. 22 | 24. 32 | 27. 23. Eccl. 7. 13 | 12. 9. Iſa. 7. 6 | 27. 4. 41. 19. Jer. 9. 13 | 25. 4 | 34. 6. 38. 22 | 44. 10. Ezek. 5. 5. 17. 22 | 19. 8 | 23. 24 | 24. 3, 25. 26. 20 | 27. 10 | 28. 2 | 33. 2 | 44. 8. Hoſ. 2. 3. Zec. 3. 11. Luk. 10. 34. Act. 18. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 4. Heb. 2. 7.

God ſ. ſtars, Gen. 1. 17.
ſ. mark on Cain, 4. 15.
ſ. a bow, 9. 13.
angels, ſ. Lot without, 19. 16.
ſ. Ephraim before Manaſſeh, 48. 20.
ſ. bounds to mount, Ex. 19. 12. Deut. 32. 8.
ſ. thew-bread, Exod. 25. 30.
camp ſ. forward, Numb. 4. 15.
ſ. her before Lord, 5. 16.
ſ. ſerpent on a pole, 21. 8.
Lord not ſ. Deut. 7. 7. Pſalm 91. 14.
ſ. before you bleſſing, Deut. 11. 26. ſtatutes, 32. life, 30. 15.
ſ. his name, 14. 24.
2 King over, 17. 14. 1 Sam. 10. 19 | 12. 13.
ſ. it before the Lord, 26. 10.
ſ. them a ſtatute, Joſh. 24. 25.
newly ſ. the watch, Judges 7. 19.
ſ. with Princes, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Pſ. 113. 8. Dan. 6. 3.
ſ. Dagon, 1 Sam. 5. 2.
ſ. the battle, 17. 2.
ſ. ark in cart, 2 Sam. 6. 3.
ſ. Uriah, 11. 15.
ſ. Naboth, 1 King. 21. 9.
ſ. him a bed, 2 Kin. 4. 10.
ſ. on great put, 38. Ezek. 24. 3.
ſ. bread and water, 2 Kings 6. 22.
ſ. houſe order, 20. 1.
ſ. heart ſeek Lord, 1 Chr. 22. 19. 2 Chron. 12. 14 | 20. 3. Pſalm 62. 10 | 78. 8. Ezek. 40. 4 Dan. 10. 10. Hoſ. 4. 8. Hag. 1. 5. Col. 3. 2.
ſ. on throne, 2 Chron. 9. 8. Pſal. 132. 11.
ſ. battel-array, 2 Chr. 13. 3. Ile. 22. 7.
ſ. the prieſts, 2 Chr. 35. 2. Ezra 6. 18. Neh. 13. 11.
ſ. him a time, 2. 6.
ſ. a watch, 4. 9. Iſa. 62. 6.
ſ. 222 marks, Job 7. 20 | 16. 12. 19. 8. Pſal. 2. 1, 12. Lam. 3. 12. Ezek. 5. 4.
ſ. me a time, Job 9. 19.
Kings ſ. themſelves, Pſalm 2. 6.
ſ. my King, 2. 6.
ſ. in ſafety, 12. 5.
ſ. Lord before, 16. 8 | 86. 14. 141. 3.
ſ. in order before, 50. 21. Ile. 44. 7.
ſ. in ſlippery places, Pſalm 73. 18.
ſ. hope in God, 78. 7.
ſ. iniquity before, 90. 8 | 101. 3.
ſ. on high, 91. 14.
ſ. large place, 118. 1.
ſ. grace, 140. 5. Jer. 4. 30.
ſ. thine eyes, Prov. 23. 5. Jer. 39. 12 | 40. 4. Amos 9. 4. Acts 13. 9.
ſ. ſeal, Cant. 8. 6. Joh. 3. 33.
eyes fitly ſ. Cant. 5. 12.
ſ. thee as a tower, Jer. 6. 27.
ſ. my name, 7. 12.

ſ. their

, their abomination, Jer. 7. 30. 32. 34.
ſ. way of life, 21. 8.
ſ. at liberty, 34. 8. Luke 4. 18. Acts 16. 32.
ſ. wine before Rechabites, Jer. 35. 5. Joh. 2. 10.
ſ. ſigne, ſigns, 32. 20. Ezek. 12. 6.
ſ. dark places, Lam. 3. 6.
ſ. in majeſty, Ezek. 7. 20.
ſ. my oyl before, 16. 18.
ſ. him by father, 22. 7.
ſhe ſ. it on a rock, 24. 7. Pſalm 27. 5.
ſ. my ſanctuary, Ezek. 37. 26. 39. 21.
ſ. to deliver, Dan. 6. 14.
ſ. thee at Zeboim, Hoſ. 11. 8.
ſ. thy neſt, Obad. 4. Hab. 2. 9.
ſ. for a prattle, Zeph. 3. 19.
ſ. a mitre, Zech. 3. 5.
ſ. at variance, Mat. 10. 35. Zeph. 3. 10.
ſ. ſheep at right hand, Matth. 25. 31. Ephel. 1. 20. Revel. 3. 21.
ſ. a hedge, Mark 12. 1.
ſ. him at naught, Luke 23. 11. Rom. 14. 10.
ſ. his foot on, Acts 7. 5.
ſ. thee a light, 13. 47.
ſ. a propination, Rom. 3. 25.
ſ. us Apoſtles, 1 Cor. 4. 9. Phil. 1. 17.
ſ. the members, 1 Cor. 12. 18, 28.
ſ. for example, Jude 7.
ſ. thee an open door, Rev. 3. 8.
ſ. up, Joſh. 6. 26. ſ Sam. 2. 10. 1 Kings 15. 4. Ezra 6. 11. Pſal. 69. 29. 89. 42. Lam. 2. 17. Ezek. 31. 4. Mal. 3. 15.
ſ. up for a pillar, Gen. 28. 18. 31. 45 | 35. 14. 1 Chr. 21. 28.
ſ. a tabernacle, Exod. 40. 2, 8, 18, 21, 28. Lev. 26. 1. Numb. 7. 1 | 10. 21. Ezra 2. 68 | 3. 1, 3. 9.
ſ. great ſtones, Deut. 27. 2. Joſ. 4. 9.
ſ. graven images, Judg. 18. 30. 2 Kings 17. 10. 2 Chr. 33. 18. 25. 14. Iſa. 41. 20. Jer. 11. 13. Ezek. 14. 3. Daniel 3. 14. 12. 11.
ſ. Saul, 1 Sam. 15. 11.
ſ. thy feet, 2 Sam. 22. 10.
ſ. doors, Neh. 3. 1.
ſ. up the low, Job 5. 11. Pſal. 113. 7. 1 Sam. 2. 8.
ſ. banners, Pſalm 20. 5 | 74. 4. Iſa. 11. 12 | 49. 22. Jer. 4. 6. 50. 20.
ſ. from everlaſting, Proverbs 8. 23.
ſ. adverſaries, Iſa. 9. 11.
ſ. towers, 23. 13.
ſ. thy remembrance, 57. 8.
ſ. my curtains, Jer. 10. 20.
ſ. shepherds, 23. 4 | 51. 10. Ezek. 34. 23.
ſ. a kingdom, Dan. 2. 44.
ſ. whom he would, 5. 19.
ſ. accuſation, Mat. 27. 37.
ſ. falſe witneſſes, Acts 6. 13.

¶ Set. Paſſive.

Gen. 21. 32. Exod. 25. 7 | 26. 17. 39. 37. 2 Sam. 12. 30. 1 Kings 2. 19 | 14. 4. 2 Kings 12. 4. 2 Chron. 9. 12 | 10. 10 | 29. 7. 2 Chron. 6. 10 | 29. 25 | 31. 21. 38. Job 36. 16. Prov. 18. 5 | 19. 25. Iſa. 18. 5.
ſun was ſ. Gen. 28. 11. Mark 1. 32.
a ladder ſ. Gen. 28. 12.
ſ. on miſchief, Exod. 32. 22.
much ſ. by, 1 Sam. 18. 30. 25. 28.
ſ. againſt poor, Pſal. 10. 8.
ſ. thrones of judgement, 122. 5.
ſ. forth as lagerne, 141. 7.
ſ. to do evil, Eccl. 8. 11.
folly ſ. in dignity, 10. 6.
ſ. with beryl, Cant. 5. 14.
pillars ſ. on ſockets, 15.
wheat ſ. with lilies, 7. 2.
weil ſ. hair, Iſa. 3. 24.
ſ. in my ward, 21. 8.
ſ. in array, Jer. 6. 23.
ſ. on edge, 31. 29, 30.
was ſ. apart, Ezek. 22. 19.

Judgement was ſ. Dan. 7. 10.
ſ. wide open, Isah. 3. 13.
city ſ. on an hill, Mat. 5. 14.
ſ. on judgement-ſeat, 27. 19.
ſ. at nought, Mark 9. 12. Acts 4. 11 | 19. 27.
ſ. on candleſtick, Mark 4. 21.
ſ. for fall and riſe, Luke 2. 34.
ſ. under authority, 7. 8.
ſ. before, you, us, him, 10. 8. 1 Cor. 10. 27. Heb. 6. 18. 12. 1, 2.
ſ. ſix water pots, Joh. 2. 6.
ſ. at liberty, Acts 26. 32. Heb. 13. 23.
ſ. forth, Gal. 3. 1. Jude 7. Rev. 3. 21.
ſ. for defence, Phil. 1. 17.
ſ. on right hand, Heb. 8. 1.
throne ſ. in heaven, Revel. 4. 2.
ſ. day, Acts 12. 21.
See *Faſt, Faſts, Feaſts.*
ſ. time, Gen. 17. 21 | 21. 2. Exod. 9. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 8. 2 Sam. 20. 5. Job 14. 13. Pſal. 75. 2. 102. 13.

¶ Settle, eth, tit.

2 Sam. 13. 32. 1 Kings 8. 13. 2 Kings 8. 11. 1 Chr. 17. 14. Pſalm 59. † 5 | 80. † 5 | 119. 89 | 65. 10. Prov. 8. 25. Jer. 48. 11. Ezek. 36. 11. Zeph. 1. 12. Luk. 21. 14. Col. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

¶ Better. Act. 17. 18.

¶ Setteth.

Exod. 20. † 8. Numb. 1. 51 | 4. 5. Deut. 23. 20 | 24. 15. 2 Sam. 22. 34. Job 34. † 15 | 40. † 17. Iſa. 44. † 19. Jer. 33. 3.
ſ. light by father, Deut. 27. 16.
ſ. a watch, Joh 7. 12.
ſ. print on heels, 13. 27.
ſ. end to darkneſs, 28. 3.
ſ. crown of gold, Pſal. 21. 3.
ſ. in way not good, 36. 4.
ſ. before thy face, 41. 12.
ſ. faſt mountains, 65. 6.
ſ. ſolitary in, 68. 6.
ſ. up another, 75. 7.
ſ. mountains on fire, 83. 14.
ſ. poor on high, 107. 41.
ſ. ſnares, Jer. 5. 26.
ſ. up idols, Ezek. 14. 4.
ſ. up king, Dan. 2. 21.
ſ. over baſeſt of men, 4. 17.
ſ. on a pinacle, Mat. 4. 5.
ſ. on candleſtick, Luk. 8. 16.
ſ. on fire nature, Jam. 3. 6.

¶ Setting. gs.

Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 42. 8.

¶ Setting.

Matth. 27. 66. Luk. 4. 40.

¶ Settle.

Ezek. 43. 14, 17, 20 | 45. 19.

¶ Seven.

Gen. 7. † 2 | 41. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27 | 46. 25. Exod. 2. 16. Numb. 23. 1, 4, 29. Deut. 28. 7, 25. Joſh. 6. 4, 6, 8, 13 | 18. 2, 5, 6, 9. Judg. 16. 7, 13, 19. 2 Sam. 16. 10. 2 Sam. 21. 9. 1 Chron. 3. 24. 5. 13. 2 Chron. 29. 21. Ezra 7. 14. Eſth. 1. 10, 14 | 2. 9. Job 5. 19. Prov. 9. 1. Eccl. 11. 2.
ſ. Sabbaths, Lev. 23. 15, 25, 8.
ſ. nations, Deut. 7. 1. Acts 13. 19.
ſ. weeks, Deut. 16. 9. Dan. 9. 25.
born ſ. 1 Sam. 2. 5. Jer. 15. 9.
ſ. moneths, 1 Sam. 6. 1. Ezek. 39. 12, 14.
ſ. women, Iſa. 4. 1.
ſ. ſtreams, 11. 15.
ſ. ſteps, Ezek. 40. 22, 26.
ſ. cubits, 41. 3.
ſ. ſhepherds, Mic. 5. 5.
ſ. eyes, Zech. 3. 9 | 4. 10. Rev. 5. 6.
ſ. lamps, Zech. 4. 2.
ſ. loaves, Matth. 15. 34, 36. Mar. 8. 5, 6, 20.
ſ. baskets, Mat. 15. 37.
ſ. brethren, 22. 25.
ſ. devils, Mar. 16. 9.
ſ. deacons, Act. 21. 8.
ſ. churches, Rev. 1. 4, 11, 20.
ſ. golden candleſticks, 1, 12, 13, 20. verſ. 2. 1.
ſ. ſtars, 1. 20.
ſ. horns, ſ. ſpirits, 5. 6.
ſ. angels, 8. 2 | 15. 1, 7, 8 | 16. 1. 17. 1 | 21. 9.
ſ. thunders, 10. 3, 4.
ſ. crowns, ſ. heads, 12. 3 | 17. 9.
ſ. plagues, 15. 6, 8, 21. 9.
ſ. vials, 15. 7 | 17. 1 | 21. 9.
ſ. mountains, 17. 9.
ſ. Kings, 10.
is of the ſ. 11.
See *Days, Hundred.*
ſ. bullocks, Numb. 23. 29. 29. 32. 1 Chron. 15. 26. 2 Chr. 29. 21. Job 42. 8. Ezek. 45. 23.
ſ. fold, Gen. 4. 15, 24. Pſa. 79. 12. Prov. 6. 31. Iſa. 30. 26.
See *Lambs, Lamps.*
ſ. meaſ. Sam. 21. 6. Prov. 26. 16. Jer. 52. 25. Acts 6. 3.
ſ. rams.
See *Bullocks.*
ſ. ſeals.
See *Seals.*
ſ. ſons, Ruth 4. 15. Job 1. 2. 42. 13. Acts 19. 14.
ſ. ſpirits, Matth. 12. 45. Luke 11. 26. Rev. 1. 4 | 3. 1 | 4. 5. 5. 6.
ſ. ſtars, Amos 5. 8. Rev. 1. 16, 20. 2. 1 | 3. 1.
ſ. and thirty. See *Thirty Seven.*
ſ. thouſand.
See *Thouſand.*
ſ. times, Gen. 33. 3. Levit. 4. 6, 17 | 8. 11 | 16. 14, 19 | 25. 8. 26. 18, 21, 24, 28. Numb. 19. 4. Joſh. 6. 4, 15. 1 Kings 18. 43. 2 King. 4. 35 | 5. 10, 14. Pſal. 12. 6. Prov. 24. 16. Dan. 3. 19. 4. 16, 23, 25, 32. Matth. 18. 21 | 22.
ſ. and twenty.
See *Twenty.*
ſ. years, Gen. 29. 18, 20, 27, 30. 41. 26, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 47, 48, 53, 54. Lev. 25. 8. Numb. 13. 22. Deut. 15. 1 | 31. 10. Judg. 6. 1, 25 | 12. 9. 2 Sam. 2. 11 | 5. 5. 24. 13. 1. Kin. 3. 1 | 6. 38. 2 Kin. 8. 1, 3 | 11. 21. 2 Chron. 24. 1. Jer. 34. 14. Ezek. 39. 9. Luke 2. 36.
ſ. put for,
1 very often, Pſalm 119. 164. Luk. 17. 4.
2 very many, Prov. 6. 16 | 26. 25.

¶ Sevens. Gen. 7. 2, 3.

¶ Seventeen, th.

Gen. 7. 11 | 8. 4 | 37. 2 | 47. 28. 1 Kin. 14. 21 | 22. 51. 2 Kings 13. 1 | 16. 1. 1 Chron. 24. 15. 25. 24. 2 Chron. 12. 13. Jer. 32. 9.

¶ Seventh.

Exod. 21. 2 | 31. 15. Lev. 23. 16. Joſh. 6. 16 | 14. 40. 1 Kings 18. 44. 1 Chron. 2. 15 | 25. 14. 26. 3, 5 | 27. 10. Matth. 22. 26. Joh. 4. 52. Jude 14. Rev. 8. 1. 10. 7 | 11. 15 | 16. 17 | 21. 20.
See *Day.*
ſ. moneth, Gen. 8. 4. Lev. 16. 29. 23. 24, 27, 34 | 39. 41. Numb. 29. 1, 12. 1 Kings 8. 2. 2 Kings 25. 25. 1 Chr. 7. 10 | 9. 32. Ezra 3. 6 | 6. Neh. 7. 73 | 8. 2, 14. Jer. 28. 17 | 41. 1. Ezek. 40. 1. 45. Hag. 2. 1. Zec. 7. 5 | 8. 19.
ſ. year, Exod. 23. 11. Lev. 25. 4, 20. Deut. 15. 9, 12. 2 Kings 11. 4 | 12. 1 | 18. 9. 2 Chron. 23. 1. Ezra 7. 7, 8. Neh. 10. 31. Eſth. 2. 16. Jer. 52. 28. Ezek. 20. 1.

¶ Seventy.

Gen. 4. 24 | 5. 12 | 11. 26 | 12. 4. Exod. 1. 5 | 24. 1, 9 | 38. 29. Num. 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79 | 11. 16, 25. Judg. 9. 56. 2 King. 10. 1, 6, 7. Ezra 2. 4 | 8. 3, 14. Neh. 7. 43. Pſalm 90. 10. Iſa. 23. 15, 17. Ezek. 8. 11. Daniel 9. 2, 24. Zech. 7. 5. Matth. 18. 22. Luke 10. 1, 17.

¶ Sever, th.

Exod. 8. 22 | 9. 4. Lev. 20. 26. Deut. 4. 41. Judg. 4. 11. Ezek. 39. 14. Mat. 13. 49.

¶ Several, ly.

Numb. 28. 13. 2 Kings 15. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 12 | 26. 21 | 28. 25. 31. 19. Ezek. 41. † 15. Zech. 6. † 2. Matth. 25. 15. 1 Cor. 12. 11. Gal. 3. 2. Rev. 21. 21.

¶ Severities. Rom. 11. 22.

¶ Sew, ed.

Gen. 3. 7. Eſa. 4. † 12. Job 16. 15. Eccl. 3. 7. Ezek. 13. 18.

¶ Shadow, ws.

Numb. 14. † 9. Judg. 9. 36. 2 Kin. 20. 10, 11.
ſ. of roof, Gen. 19. 8.
ſ. forward ten degrees, 2 Kin. 20. 9.
like as a ſ. Job 17. 7. Pſalm 102. 11 | 109. 23 | 144. 4. Eccl. 8. 13 | 8. 13.
delireth ſ. Job 7. 2.
cover him with ſ. 40. 22.
under ſ. Cant. 2. 3. Iſa. 34. 15. Jer. 48. 45. Lam. 4. 20. Ezek. 31. 6, 17. Hoſ. 14. 7. Jon. 4. 5. Mat. 4. 32.
in ſ. of wings, Pſal. 63. 7.
wildom is a ſ. Eccl. 7. † 12.
ſ flee away, Cant. 4. 6.
a ſ. in day time, Iſa. 4. 6.
ſ. in the night, 16. 3.
ſ. from the heat, 25. 4.
down beat with ſ. 5.
ſ. of great rock, 32. 2.
ſ. of his hand, 49. 2.
ſ. of the evening, Jer. 6. 4.
in ſ. dwell, Ezek. 17. 23.
down from his ſ. 31. 12.
beaſts had ſ. Dan. 4. 12.
ſ. thereof good, Hoſ. 4. 13.
ſ. over his head, Jon. 4. 6.
the ſ. of Peter, Acts 5. 15.
ſ. of heavenly things, Heb. 8. 5.
ſ. of good things, 10. 1.
See *Death.*
Put for,
1 a thing of no abiding, 1 Chr. 29. 15. Job 14. 2.
2 protection, and defence; Thus applyed,
1 to God, Pſal. 17. 8 | 36. 7. 91. 1.
2 to man, Judg. 9. 15. Iſaiah 30. 2, 3.
3 perſons of men, Pſal. 80. 10.
4 reſemblance of a thing, Col. 2. 17.
5 the leaſt ſign, Jam. 1. 17.

¶ Shadowing. bp.

Job 40. 21, 22. Iſa. 18. 1. Ezek. 31. 3. Heb. 9. 5.

¶ Shaft.

Exod. 25. 31. Iſa. 49. 2.

¶ Shake, th.

Exo. 29. 24. Pſal. 68. † 9 | 136. † 15. Iſa. 33. 9. Jer. 51. † 8. Ezek. 26. 10. 31. 16. Obad. 10.
ſ. cover all faces, Ezek. 7. 18.
bear, born ſ. 16. 32. 34 | 32. 24, 30 | 34. 29 | 39. 25.
awake ſome to ſ. Dan. 12. 2.
with ſ. love, give ye, Hoſ. 4. 18.
receive ſ. 10. 6.
thy ſ. naked, Mic. 1. 11.
ſ. cover her that ſaid, 7. 10.
conſulted ſ. Hab. 2. 10.
unjuſt knoweth no ſ. Zeph. 3. 5.
with ſ. loweſt room, Luk. 14. 9.
worthy to ſuffer ſ. Acts 5. 41.
ſ. for a woman, 1 Cor. 11. 6. 14. 35.
long hair is a ſ. 11. 14.
glory is in their ſ. Phil. 3. 19.
deſpiting the ſ. 12. 2.
foaming out own ſ. Jude 13.
ſ. of nakedneſs, Rev. 3. 18.
leaſt ſee his ſ. 16. 15.
Put for,
1 injury, Prov. 6. 7.
2 that whereof one may be aſhamed, Iſa. 30. 3.
3 *prudende*, Mic. 1. 11.
4 calamity, Ezek. 36. 6, 7.
5 a filthy idol, Hoſ. 9. 10.
6 reproof, 1 Cor. 6. 5.
7 execrable, Bab. 6. 12.
8 mocking ſtock, Heb. 6. 5.
* Matth. 1. 19.

¶ Shamers, th.

1 Sam. 13. 37. † 15. 5 Sam. 19. 5. Pſal. 14. 6. Prov. 28. 7.

¶ Shamefaſtneſs.

1 Tim. 2. 9.

¶ Shameful. ly.

Jer. 11. 13. Hoſ. 2. 5. Hab. 2. 16. Mark 12. 4. 1 Theſ. 2. 2.

¶ Shameleſs.

2 Sam. 6. 20.

¶ Shape, ed.

Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Rev. 9. 7.

¶ Sharp. Pſal. 57. 4.

¶ Share. 1 Sam. 13. 20.

¶ Sharp

¶ Sheep.
Exod.4.20. Josh.7.24. 1 Sam. 16. 2. Job 41. 30. Pſal.44.22. 50.2 | 57.4 | 120.4. Prov.5.4. 27.26. Ila.5.28 | 40.11 | 49.2. Ezek.5.1. Hab. 1.8. Acts 13.29. Rev.1.16 | 19.15 | 2.12. 24.14.17.18.

¶ Sheepcote, stall.
Deut.6.17. 1 Sam. 13. 20, 21. Job 18.9. Pſal.69.3. Prov. 27.17. Ezek.21.9, 10, 11, 13.

¶ Sheepers, ip. artic.
Judg. 8. 1. Mic. 7. 4. 2 Cor. 13.10. Tit. 1.13. Heb.4.12.

¶ Shake, eth.en.
Gen.41.14. Lev.13.33, 34. 8.9. 21.5. Numb.6.9, 18, 19 | 8. 7. Deut. 21. 12. Judg. 16.17, 19, 22. 2 Sam.10.4. 1 Chr.19.4. Job 1. 20. Jer. 41. 5. Ezek. 44.20. Acts 21. 24., 1 Cor.11. 5, 6.

Put for,
wholly taking away, Iſaiah 7. 20.

¶ Sheaf, bes.
Gen. 37. 7. Lev. 23. 10, 11, 12. Deut. 24. 19. Ruth 2. 7, 15. Nehem. 13.15. Pſalm 129. 7. Amos 2.13. Mic.4.12. Zech. 12. 6.

Put for,
1 reward, and nourishment, Job 24. 10.
2 fruit of ones labour, Pſalm 126. 6.

¶ Shearb, bs.
Ila.30.14. Ezek.13.19.

¶ Shear, ing.
Gen.31.19 | 38.13. Deut.15.19. 1 Sam. 25. 2, 4. 2 Kings 10. 12, 14.

¶ Shearer, ers.
Gen. 22. 12. 2 Sam. 23. 7, 11. 2 Sam.13.23, 24. Ila.53.7. Act. 8. 32.

¶ Sheath, s.
1 Sam. 17. 51. 2 Sam. 20. 8. 1 Chr.21.27. Ezek.21.3, 30. Dan.7.15. Joh.18.11.

¶ Shed.
2 Sam. 20. 10. Matth. 26. 28. Acts 2.38. Rom.3.4. Tit.3.6.
See *Blood.*

¶ Shedder, thing.
Ezek. 18. 10 | 22. 3. Gen.9.6. Heb.9.22.

¶ She-Goats. See *Goats.*

¶ Sheep.
Gen 4.2,4. 29.6,9. Exod.9.3, 12.5 | 20.24 | 22.1,4,9,10,30. 34.19. Lev.1.10 | 7.23 | 22.19. 27. 26. Numb.18.17 | 22.19. Deut.7.13 | 17.1 | 18.3,4 | 22.1. 25.4 | 32.14. Josh.6.21 | 7.24. Judg. 6.4. 1 Sam. 8. 17 | 14. 32, 34 | 15. 3, 15 | 17. 15 | 22. 19. 25.2, 18 | 27.9. 2 Sam. 17. 29. 1 Kings 1. 9 | 4. 23 | 8. 5, 63. 1 Chron. 4. 21 | 12.40. 2 Chron. 14.15 | 15. 11 | 18.2. 29.33 | 30.24. Neh. 5.18. Rev. 18. 13.
blessing of, 1 Sam. 15.14.
keepeth, kept, 1 Sam. 16. 11 | 17.34. Hoſ. 12.12.
from following, 2 Sam. 7.8.
time to receive, 2 Kin 5.26.
riches of, 2 Chr.31.6.
his substance seven thousand, Job 1. 3.
fourteen thousand, 1. 42. 12.
burnt up the, 1. 16.
fleeced by, 31.20.
given, and eaten, Pſa. 78. 7.
like, 44. 11 | 49. 14 | 78. 52. 119.176. Ila.53.6. Jer.12.3.
smoak against, Pſal.74.1.
of thy pasture, 79.13.
we are the, 95. 7.
bring forth thousands, 144.13.
flocks of, Cant.4.2. Joel 1.18. Mic.5.8.
nourish every, 16.7.21.
behold killing, 22. 13.
that scatter, 23.1.
loſt, 50.6, 17. Matth. 10.6. 15.24.
search my, Ezek.34.11,12.
, shall be trained, Zech. 11. 7.
in, clothing, Matth.7.15.
, fall into a pit, 12.11.

better then a, 12.12.
have an hundred, 18.12.
rejoyceth of that, 12.
divideth the, 25. 32.
, on right hand, 33.
those that feed, John 2.14.
shepherd of the, 10. 2. Heb. 13. 20.
, hear voice, John 10. 3, 27.
, follow, 4.
, door of the, 7.
, did not hear, 8.
life for, 15, 26.
I know my, 14.
other, I have, 16.
not of my, 26.
as, Numb. 27. 17. 1 Kings 22.17. Pſal.44.22. Ila.13.14. 53.7. Mic.2.12. Matth.9.36. 10.16. Acts 8.32. 1 Pet.2.25.
, cote, cotes, 1 Sam. 24. 3. 2 Sam.7.8.
, fold, folds, Numb. 32. 16. Judg. 5.16. Pſal.78.70. John 10. 1.
, gate, Neh.3.1,32 | 12.39.
, market, John 5.2.
, matter, 2 Kings 3.4.
See *Shearer.*
, skins, Heb.11.37.
Put for,
1 an harmleſs, and innocent people, 2 Sam.24.17.
2 profeſſours of Chriſt, John 21. 16.
3 Gentiles to be covered, 10.12,13.
4 people of Iſrael under Magiſtrates, Ezek.34.6.
5 Chriſts diſciples, Zec.13.7.

¶ Shelt, ter.
Judg. 14.12,13. Ruth 2. 7 | 15. Acts 10. 11.

¶ Shelter.
Job 24. 8. Pſal.61.3.
* Ila.4.6 | 25.4.

¶ Shepherd, bs.
Gen.46.32,34 | 47. 3 | 49. 24. Exod.2.17, 19. 1 Sam.17.40. 25.7. 2 Kings 3.4. † 12.
given from one, Eccl.12.11.
besides, tents, Cant.1.8.
make folds, Ila.13.20.
multitude of, 31.4.
22 of, tent, 38.12.
flock like a, 40.11.
, with flocks, Jer.6.3.
, over them, 23.4.
how ye, 25. 34.
, no way to flee, 35.
cry of the, 36.
as, doth his flock, 31.10.
habitation for, 33. 12.
, tattered garment, 43.12.
who is that, 49. 19.
, caused to stray, 50.6.
, break in pieces, 51.23.
because no, Ezek.34.5. Zec. 10. 2.
, search for flock, Ezek. 34. 8.
I am against, 10.
, seeketh our flock, 12.
, shall mourn, Amos 1. 2.
, taketh out of mouth, 3. 12.
against him seven, Mic.5.5.
thy, slumber, Nah.3.18.
cottages for, Zeph.2.6.
anger against, Zec.10.3.
bowling of, 11. 3.
, play not, 5.
, I cut off, 8.
instruments of foolish, 13.
, rule up a, 16.
sword against, 13.7.
same countrey, Luke 2. 8.
told by the, 18.
, returned, 20.
not, feaseth flock, Joh.10.12.
See *Sheep.*
Four forts,
1 common.
2 heavenly; so applyed
1 to the Lord, Pſal.23.1. Bo.1.
2 to Chriſt, John 10.11, 16. 1 Pet.2.25. 5.4. Ezek.34.23.
3 ghoſtly, as Magiſtrates, Ila.44.28.
4 Eccleſiaſtical, Teachers, 56.11. Zech.11.17.
* Gen.47.6. Jer.31.24.

¶ Shepherds. Dan.2.2,3.

¶ Shew. Sabl.
Pſalm 39. 6. Iſaiah 2. 9. Hab. 2. † 4. Luke 17.7 | 20.47.

Gal.2.12. Tit.2.15,15.
*3 Cor.5.12.

¶ Shrup-bread.
Exod.25.30 | 35.13. Numb.4.7. 1 Sam. 21. 6. 1 Kings 7. 48. 1 Chron.9.32 | 23. 29 | 28.16. 2 Chr.2.4 | 13.11 | 24.18. Neh. 10.33. Mat.12.4. Heb.9.2.

¶ Shrub. Verb.
Exod.7.19 | 9.26 | 10. 1 | 13.8. 14.13 | 25.9 | 32.28. Deut. 5.5. 17.9 | 18.11 | 28.30 | 32.2. Joſh. 8. 1 Sam.7.13 | 10.8. 14.12,14 | 15.8. 1 Kin.8.62. 18. 1, 2. 2 King. 6.21. Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 9.19. Eſth.1.21. 2.10 | 4. 8. Jer.31.31. Ezek. 43. 11.
, the way, 1 Sam.9.6. Jer.42.3. Acts 16. 17.
, mercy, Deut. 7. 2 | 13. 17. Judg. 1.24. Pſal.85.7 | 109.16. Ila.27.11. Zec.7.9.
, a ſign, ſigns, Judg.6.17. Dan. 4.2. Mat. 16.1,24.24.
, it, 1 Sam. 20. 2, 12 | 22.17. 2 Sam.15.25. Eſth.4.8. John 11.57 | 16.14.
, thy ſelf merciful, upright, pure, humord, 2 Sam.22.26, 27. Pſal.18.25,26.
, ſelf a man, 1 King. 2. 2.
, forth, 1 Chr.16.23. Pſal.9.1. 31.15 | 71. 15 | 79. 13 | 86.2. 106.2. Ila.43.21 | 60.6. Matth. 14.2. 1 Tim. 1.16. 1 Pet.2.9.
to, himſelf ſtrong, 2 Chron. 16. 9.
, why contendeſt, Job 10. 2.
, ſecrets of wiſdom, 11.6.
, my opinion, 32.6.
, uprightneſs, 33.23. Pſ.32.18.
, all thy praiſe, 69.14.
, path of life, 16.11.
, me thy ways, 25.4.
, them covenant, 14.
, token for good, 86.17.
, wonders to dead, 88.10.
, thy ſelf, 94.1.
, himſelf friendly, Pro.18.24.
, lighting of arm, Ila.30.30.
, what ſhall happen, 41.22.
, former things, 23 | 43.9.
, unto them, 44.7.
, your ſelves men, 46.8.
, no mercy, 47.6.
, your ſelves, 49.9.
, people tranſgreſſion, 58.1.
, all theſe words, Jer.16.10.
not, your fathers, 13.
not, mercy, 50.42.
, her abominations, Ezek. 22. 2.
, thy ſelf, love, 28.31.
, what meaneſt, 37.18.
heart on all, 40.4.
, to houſe of Iſrael, 43.10.
, king his dreams, Dan.2.2.
, the interpretation, 4,5, verſ. 5. 7.
if ye, the dream, 6.
can, kings matter, 10.
would, the king, 16.
the wiſe men cannot, 27.
am come to, thee, 9. 23.
, me iniquity, Hab.1.3.
, ſelf to prieſt, Matth.8.4.
, John theſe things, 11.4.
, judgement, 12.18.
, me a pen, 22.19.
, the battlings, 24.1.
, upper room, Mark 14.15.
, theſe tidings, Luke 1.19.
, how great things, 8.39.
, ſelf to world, John 7.4.
, us the father, 14.8.
, things to come, 16.13.
, you plainly, 25.
, which haſt choſen, Acts 1.24.
and I, ſee thee, 7.3.
, things to James, 12.17.
go, Jews a pleaſure, 14.27.
, light to people, 26.23.
, work of law, Rom.2.15.
, my power, 9.17.
to, his wrath, 22.
, a more excellent, 1 Cor. 12. 31.
, you a myſtery, 15.51.
, proof of love, 2 Cor.8.24.
, riches of grace, Eph.2.7.
themſelves, of us, 1 Theſ. 1.9.
in his times ſhall, 1 Tim. 6. 15.

, ſelf approved, 2 Tim.2.15.
, ſame diligence, Heb. 6.11.
, heirs of promiſe, 17.
, without works, Jam.2. 18.
, out of good converſation, 3. 13.
, eternal life, 1 Joh.1.2, 1 will, Gen. 46. 31. Judges 6. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 3 | 20. 13. 1 King. 18. 15. 2 King. 7. 12. Job 5. 1. 27 | 32. 10, 17 | 36.2. Pſal.50.23 | 91.16. Jer.28.13. 33.3. Dan.2.24 | 10.21 | 11.2. Mic.7.15. Nah.3.5. Zech.1.9. Acts 9.16. James 2.18. Rev. 4. 1 | 17.1 | 21.9.
See *Kindneſs.*
Various acceptations.
See *Shewth.*

¶ Shrub.
Lev.13.5. Numb.13.24. Deut. 34.12. Judg.1.2 | 14.12 | 15.16. 16.18. 1 Sam. 2.11. 2 Sam. 12.4. 19.7 | 22. 21 | 24.18. 2 Sam. 21.22.1 Ki.1.27 | 16.32. 2 Ki. 6.6 | 11.4 | 20.13,15. Eſth.1.4. 2.10 | 3.6. Prov.16.26. Ezek. 22. 25.
pity, on friend, Job 6.14.
, thy ſtrength, Pſal.71.18.
, ſignes among them, 105.27.
, my truth, 138.2.
, my life with, Eccl.2.19.
, way of underſtanding, 8. 10. 14.
, chief prieſts, Mat.28.11.
, Devil, kingdoms, Luk.4.5.
, him theſe things, 7.18.
that, mercy, 10.37.
, ſervant, his Lord, 14.21.
Moſes, 20. 37.
, good works, you, Joh.10.32.
, his hands, 20.20.
, himſelf again, 21.1,14.
, as they ſtrove, Act.7.26.
, coming of juſt one, 22.
, had ſeen angel, 11.13.
, you all things, 35.
, theſe things, 23. 22. Rev. 22. 8.
, to them of Damaſcus, 26.20.
, any harm of thee, 21.
his ſon, that, it, 1 Cor.10.28.
, toward his name, Heb.6.10.
, that great city, Rev.21.10.
, 2 paſtcriver, 22.1.
God, or Lord, (expreſly, or implicitly,) Gen. 19. 19. 24.14 | 32.10 | 39.21 | 41.25,39. 48.11. Exod. 15. 25 | 25. 40. Lev.24.12. Numb.8.4 | 14.11. Deut. 4. 35, 36 | 5. 24 | 34.1. Judges 13. 23. 1 Kings 3. 6. 2 King.8.10,13. 2 Chr. 7.10. Ezra 9. 8. Pſal.31.21 | 60. 3. 71. 20 | 78. 11 | 98. 2 | 111. 6. 118.27. Iſaiah 26. 10 | 43.12. 48.3,5. Jer.2.4,18,21. Ezek. 11.25 | 20.11. Amos 7. 1. Mic. 6. 8. Zech.1.20 | 8. 1. Luke 1. 58. Acts 3. 18 | 10. 28,30. Rom.1.19. 2 Pet.1.14.

¶ Shewbread, rit.
Neh. 9. 10. Joh 10. 16. Jer. 11.18 | 32.18. Joh.2.18.

¶ Shewer, ing.
Gen.41.28. Exod.20.6. Numb. 23.8. Deu.5.10. 1 Sam.20.† 19. 22. 8. 2 Sam.22.51. Job 36. 9, 33. Pſal. 18. 50 | 19. 1, 2. 37. 21 | 78. 4 | 112.5 | 147.19. Prov.12.17 | 27.25. Cant.3.9. Iſa.41 26. Dan. 4. 27 | 5. 12. Mat.4.8. Luk.1.80 | 8.1. John 5.20. Acts 9.39 | 18.28. Rom. 9.16 | 12.8. 2 Theſ.2.4. Titus 2.10 | 3.2.
Put for,
1 to diſcover, Gen.12.1.
2 to work and do, Acts 4. 22. 28. 2.
3 to teach, 20.20.
4 to prove, 19.18.
5 to rebuke, Luke 6. 47.
6 to declare, 1.51.
7 to direct, Exod.18.20.
8 manifeſtly, 33.13.
9 to reveal, 1 Sam.3.9.
10 to impart, Pſa.4.6. Joh.5.20.
11 to keep in remembrance, 1 Cor.11.26.
12 to preſſifie, 1 Tim.5.4. Jam. 2. 18.

19 to foretel, Rev.1.1.
14 to make, Tit.2.7.

¶ Shield, ds.
Gen.15.1. Deut.33.29. Judg. 5.8. 1 Sam.17.7,41,45. 2 Sam. 1.21 | 8. 7 | 22.3,36. 1 Kings 10. 17 | 14. 26, 27. 2 Kings 11. 10 | 19.32. 1 Chron.12.8, 24,34 | 18. 7. 2 Chron.11.12. 12.9,10 | 14.8 | 17.17 | 23.9,10 | 25.5. 26.14 | 32.5,27. Neh.4.16. Job 41.15,26. Pſalm 5.12.
and glittering, 18.33.
compaſs as with a, Pſal.5.12.
Lord our, 33.20 | 59.11 | 84.9,11.
take hold on, 35.2.
of the earth, 47.9.
break he the, 76.3.
his truth thy, 91.4.
their help, and, 115.9.
as a man of, Prov.24.34.
a, to that trust, 30.5.
of mighty men, Cant.4.4.
anoint the, Ila.21.5.
anointed, order, 22.6. Jer. 46. 3.
Lybians handle, 9.
gather the, 51. 11.
Againſt thee the, Ezek.23.24.
hang, in thee, 27.10.
company with, 38.4,5.
burn them, 39.9.
of mighty, Nah.2.3.
taking, of faith, Eph.6.16.

¶ Shine.
Numb.6.25. Job 3. 4 | 22. 28. 36.32 | 37.15 | 41.18,32. Pſal. 31. 16 | 67. 1 | 80. 1, 3, 7, 19. 94. † 3 | 104. 15 | 119. 135. Eccl. 8. 1. Ila. 13. 10 | 60.1. Jer.4.28. Dan.9.17. Matth. 5.16 | 13.43 | 17.2. Rev.1.16,29. 21.23.

¶ Shineth, th.
Deut. 33. 2. Job 25. 5 | 29. 3. 31. 26. Pſalm 50.2 | 139. 12. Iſaiah 9.2. Ezek.43.2. Matth. 24.27. Luk.17.24. John 1.5. Act. 9. 3 | 12. 7. 2 Cor.4.6. 2 Pet.1.19. 1 Joh. 2.8. Rev. 1. 16.

¶ Shining.
2 Sam. 23. 4. Ezra 8. † 27. Prov.4.18. Iſaiah 4. 5. Joel 2. 10 | 3. 15. Hab. 3. 11. Mark 9. 3. Luke 11. 36. 24. 4. John 5. 35. Acts 25. 13.
Put for,
1 to help, Job 10. 3.
2 to be freed, 11.17.
3 to continue proſperous, 18.5.
4 to be glorious, Dan. 12.3.
5 to be made known, 2 Cor.4. 4,6.
6 to appear, Phil.2.15.
7 ſheweth, Prov.4.18.

¶ Ship, ps.
Gen. 49. 13. Numb. 24. 24. Judg. 5. 17. 1 Kings 9. 26. 22.48,49. 2 Chr.8.18 | 9. 21. 20. 37.
as iſſit, Job 9. 26.
, or, to Tarſhiſh, Pſalm 48.7. Ila.23.1,14 | 60.9. Jon.1.3. there go the, Pſal.104.26. to the iſs in, 107.23.
, ſs. in the ſea, Prov.30.19.
like merchants, 31.14.
, paſs thereby, Ila.33.21.
who's cry in the, 43.14.
, with merchants, Ezekiel 27. 9.
come down from, 29.
go forth in, 30.9.
, of Chittim, Dan.11.30.
King of north with, 40.
, like to be broken, Jonah 1. 4.
Sides of the, 5.
in, with Zebedee, Matth. 4. 21.
loſt the, 22.
, covered with waves, 8.24.
, filled with waves, 14.24.
of the, diers, Mark 4.38.
filled both, Luke 5.7.
, went into, John 6. 21.
right ſide of, 21.6.
accompanied to the, Acts 20. 38.
behold the, Jam.3.4.

Shiloh. Gen. 49.10 psalm. 78.60

company in *f.* cryal, Rev. 18. 17, 19.
f. boards, Ezek. 27. 5.
f. master, Jonah 1. 6. Rev. 18. 17.
f. men, 1 Kings 9. 27. Acts 27. 30.
f. wives, 2 Cor. 11. 25. 1 Tim. 5. 12.
Full *f.*
1 merchantmen sea, Deut. 28. 68.
2 merchants and mariners, Ezek. 27. 25.
3 means of enriching, Isaiah 2. 16.
4 particular Churches in the plural number, Rev. 2. 9.

¶ Shipping. Job. 6. 34.
¶ Shitta-tree. Isa. 41. 19.
¶ Shivers. Rev. 2. 27.

¶ Shock, sb.
Judg. 15. 5. Job 5. 26.

¶ Shod.
2 Chr. 28. 15. Ezek. 16. 10. Mark 6. 9. Eph. 6. 15.

¶ Shone.
Exod. 34. 29, 30, 35. 2 Kin. 3. 22. Luke 2. 9. Acts 22. 6. Rev. 8. 12.

¶ Shoon, pl.
Exod. 3. 5 | 12. 11. Deut. 29. 5. Josh. 5. 15 | 9. 5, 13. Ruth 4. 7, 8. 1 King. 2. 5. Isa. 5. 27. 11. 15. Ezek. 24. 17, 23. Mat. 3. 11 | 10. 10. Mark 1. 7. Luke 15. 22 | 22. 35.
Put for
1 a contemptible price, Amos 2. 6 | 8. 6.
2 ground under feet, Deut. 33. 25.
3 freedom from hurt, Cant. 7. 1.
4 the weakest means to bring under, Psal. 60. 8 | 108. 9.
5 latchet, the least good belonging to one, Gen. 14. 23. Isa. 5. 27.
Loose the *f.* a note, 1 of holy reverence, Acts 7. 33.
2 giving up ones right, Deut. 25. 9.
3 of mourning, Ila. 20. 2.

¶ Shook.
Exod. 14. † 27. 2 Sam. 6. 6. 20. 8. 1 Chron. 13. † 9. Neh. 5. 13. Psal. 18. 7 | 68. 8 | 77. 18. Isa. 24. 18. Acts 13. 51 | 18. 6. 28. 5. Heb. 12. 26.

¶ Shoot.
Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 19. 13. 1 Sam. 20. 20, 36. 2 Sam. 11. 20. 2 Kings 13. † 19 | 19. 32. 2 Chron. 26. 15. Psalm 11. 2. 22. 7 | 58. 7 | 64. 3, 4, 7 | 144. 6. Isaiah 37. 33. Jer. 50. 14. Ezek. 31. 14 | 36. 8. Luke 21. 30.

¶ Shooters, sb. ing.
1 Sam. 31. 3. 2 Sam. 11. 24.

¶ Shooter, ing.
1 Chr. 12. 2. Job 6. 4. Isa. 27. 8. Amos 7. 1. Mark 4. 32.

¶ Shore.
Matth. 13. 2, 48. John 21. 4. Acts 21. 5 | 27. 3, 40.
See *Sea.*

¶ Shorn.
Cant. 4. 2. Nah. 1. † 2. Acts 18. 18. 1 Cor. 11. 5.

¶ Short.
Numb. 11. 23. 2 Kings 19. † 26. Job 14. † 1 | 17. 12 | 20. 5. Psal. 89. 47. Prov. 14. † 19. Isaiah 37. † 27. Rom. 3. 23 | 9. 28. 1 Cor. 7. 29. 1 Thes. 2. 17. Rev. 12. 12 | 17. 10.
See *Come, Cut.*

¶ Shorned.
Numb. 21. † 4. Judg. 10. † 16. 16. † 16. Job 21. † 4. Psal. 8. 45. 106. 23. Prov. 10. 27. Isaiah 50. 2 | 59. 1. Mic. 2. † 7. Matth. 24. 22. Mark 13. 20.

¶ Shorter, usſ.
Isa. 28. 20. Ezek. 6. † 9.

¶ Shortly.
Gen. 41. 32. Jer. 27. 16. Ezek. 7. 8. Ador. 4. Rom. 16. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 19. Phil. 2. 19, 24. 1 Tim. 3. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 9. Heb. 13. 23. 2 Peter 1. 14. 3 John 14. Rev. 1. 1. 22. 6.

¶ Shot.
Gen. 49. 23 | 49. 24. Exod. 19. 13. Numb. 21. 30. 1 Sam. 20. 37. 2 Sam. 11. 24. 2 Kings 13. † 17. 2 Chron. 35. 23. Psal. 18. 14. Jer. 5. 16 | 51. † 56 | 9. 8. Rev. 17. 7 | 21. 5, 21 | 16. 8.

¶ Shoulder, sb.
Gen. 21. 14 | 24. 15, 45 | 49. 15. Exod. 28. 7, 25 | 29. 27 | 39. 4. Numb. 6. 19. Deut. 18. 3. Josh. 4. 5. Judg. 9. 48. 1 Sam. 9. 24. 10. † 9. 1 King. 7. † 39. 2 Kings 11. † 11. 2 Chr. 23. † 10. Neh. 9. 29.
take it on *f.* Job 31. 36.
turn the *f.* Psal. 21. 12.
removed the *f.* Zech. 7. 11.
staff of the *f.* Isa. 9. 4.
government on his *f.* 6.
burden from thy *f.* 10. 27.
key of David on *f.* 22. 22.
bear on *f.* 46. 7. Ezek. 12. 7, 12.
thigh, and *f.* 24. 4.
open *f.* of Moab, 25. 9.
rent all their *f.* 29. 7, 18.
with side, and *f.* 34. 21.
with one *f.* Hos. 4. † 9. Zeph. 3. † 9.
pulled away *f.* Zech. 7. 11.
layeth thereon on *f.* Luk. 15. 5.
f. blade, Job 31. 22.
heave *f.* Lev. 7. 34 | 10. 14. 15.
right *f.* Exod. 29. 22. Lev. 7. 32, 34 | 8. 25, 26 | 9. 21.

¶ Shoulders.
Exod. 12. 34 | 28. 12. Numb. 7. 9. Judg. 16. 3. 1 Sam. 9. 2 | 27. 6. 2 Chr. 35. 3.
on both their *f.* Gen. 9. 23.
dwell between *f.* Deut. 33. 12.
bear ark on *f.* 1 Chr. 15. 15.
on *f.* of Philiſtines, Isa. 11. 14.
from off their *f.* 14. 25.
f. of young asſes, 30. 6.
carried on their *f.* 49. 22.
bear it on *f.* Ezek. 12. 6.
lay on mens *f.* Matth. 23. 4.

¶ Shout. Subſt.
Numb. 23. 21. Josh. 6. 5, 20. 1 Sam. 4. 5, 6. 2 Chron. 13. 15. Ezra 3. 11, 13. Psal. 47. 5. Jer. 25. 30 | 51. 14. Acts 12. 22. 1 Thes. 4. 16.

¶ Shout, vb.
Exod. 32. 17, 18. Lev. 9. 24. Josh. 6. 5, 10, 16, 20. Judg. 15. 14. 1 Sam. 4. 5 | 10. 24 | 17. 20, 52. 2 Chron. 13. 15. Ezra 3. 11. Psal. 47. 1. Isa. 12. 6 | 42. 11. 44. 23. Jer. 31. 7 | 50. 15. Lam. 3. 8. Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 9. 9.
See *Joy.*

¶ Shouteth.
Psalm 78. 65.

¶ Shouting, gs.
2 Sam. 6. 15. 1 Chron. 15. 28. 2 Chron. 15. 14. Job 8. † 21. 39. 25. Pſa. 27. 6. Prov. 11. 10. Isa. 16. 9, 10. Jer. 20. 16 | 48. 33. Ezek. 21. 22. Amos 1. 14 | 2. 2. Zech. 4. 7.

¶ Shower, ss.
Deut. 32. 2. Ezra 10. 9. Job 24. 8 | 37. 6. Psal. 65. 10 | 72. 6. Jer. 3. 3 | 14. 22. Ezek. 13. 11, 13 | 34. 26. Mic. 5. 7. Zech. 10. 1.

¶ Shrank. Gen. 32. 32.
¶ Shreds. 1 King. 6. 29.
¶ Shriners. Acts 19. 24.
¶ Shroud. Ezek. 31. 3.
¶ Shrubs. Gen. 21. 15.

¶ Shun. neb.
Acts 20. 27. 2 Tim. 2. 16.

¶ Shut.
Genes. 7. 16. Exod. 14. 3. Numb. 12. 14 | 3 | 24. † 3. Deut. 15. 7. Joshua 2. 7. Judges 3. † 15 | 9. 51. 1 Sam. 23. 7. Neh. 13. 19. Psalm 69. 15. Isaiah 6. 10 | 22. 22. 44. 18 | 63. 1 | 32. 15 | 60. 11. 66. 9. Ezek. 3. 24 | 44. 1, 2. 46. 1, 2, 12. Dan. 6. 22. Acts 5. 23. Rev. 11. 6. 21. 25.
See *Door.*

¶ Shut up.
Lev. 13. 4, 11, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54 | 14. 38, 46. Deut. 11. 17 | 32. 30, 36. Joshua 6. † 1. 1 Sam. 1. 5, 6 | 6. 10. 17. † 46 | 23. † 12 | 24. † 18. 26. † 8. 2 Sam. 18. † 26 | 20. 3. 1 Kings 6. † 20 | 8. † 5 | 14. 10. 21. 21. 2 Kings 9. 8 | 14. 26. 17. 4. 1 Chr. 19. † 1. 2 Chr. 6. 26 | 7. 13 | 9. † 20 | 28. 22. Neh. 6. 10. Job 3. 10 | 11. To. 16. † 11 | 38. 8 | 41. 15. Psal. 31. 8 | 77. 9 | 78. † 48 | 88. 8. Cant. 4. 12. Isaiah 19. † 4. 24. 10, 22. Jer. 13. 19 | 20. 9, 22. 2 | 33. 1 | 36. 5 | 39. 15. Lam. 2. † 7. Daniel 8. 26. 12. 4. Obad. † 14. Matth. 23. 13. Luke 3. 20 | 4. 25. Acts 26. 10. Rom. 11. † 32. Gal. 3. 23. Rev. 20. 3.

¶ Shuttle. Job 7. 6.

¶ Shuttereth, ing.
Josh. 2. 5. Job 12. 14. Prov. 16. 30 | 17. 28. Isaiah 33. 15. Lam. 3. 8. 1 John 3. 17. Rev. 3. 7.

¶ Sick.
Gen. 48. 1. Lev. 15. 33. Deut. 29. † 22. 1 Sam. 19. 14 | 30. 13. 2 Sam. 12. 15 | 13. 2, 5, 6. 1 Kin. 14. 1, 5 | 17. 17 | 22. † 34. 2 Kings 13. 14 | 20. 12. Neh. 2. 2.
was *f.* 2 Kings 1. 2 | 8. 7, 29. 13. 14 | 20. 1. Ezek. 34. 4, 16. Daniel 8. 27. Luke 7. 2. John 4. 46 | 11. 1, 2, 6. Acts 9. 37. Phil. 2. 27.
when they were *f.* Psalm 39. 13.
conſidereth the *f.* 41. 1.
maketh heart *f.* Prov. 13. 12.
and I was not *f.* 23. 35.
I am *f.* of love, Cant. 2. 5. 5. 8.
whole head *f.* Isa. 1. 5.
not ſay I am *f.* 33. 24.
f. unto death, 38. 1.
when had been *f.* 9.
f. with famine, Jer. 14. 18.
ſhe is grievous *f.* Micah 6. 13.
f. with wine, Hos. 7. 5.
offer the *f.* Mal. 1. 8.
brought lame *f.* 13.
brought *f.* people, Matth. 4. 24.
f. of a fever, 8. 14.
healed all that were *f.* 16.
but they that are *f.* 9. 12.
heal the *f.* 10. 8.
I was *f.* 25. 36.
when ſaw thee *f.* 38. 44.
hands on few *f.* Mark 6. 5.
f. in the ſtreet, 56.
lay hands on *f.* 16. 18.
any *f.* brought, Luke 4. 40.
whole had been *f.* 7. 10.
whom loveſt is *f.* John 11. 3.
to the *f.* handicr chiefs, Acts 19. 12.
Publius lay *f.* 28. 8.
he had been *f.* Phil. 2. 26.
f. about queſtions, 1 Tim. 6. † 4.
Trophimus I left *f.* 2 Tim. 4. 20.
is any *f.* prayer, James 5. 14, 15.
See *Pal.*

¶ Sickle.
1 Corinth. 11. 20.

¶ Sickneſs, es.
Exod. 23. 25. Deut. 7. 15. 28. 59, 61 | 29. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37 | 13. 14. 2 Chr. 21. 15. Psalm 41. 3. Eccleſ. 5. 17. Iſaiah 38. 9, 12. Hoſ. 5. 13. Matth. 4. 23 | 9. 35 | 10. 1. Joh. 11. 4.
Its put for,
1 the cauſes of women, Lev. 20. 18.
2 infirmities of the ſoul, Mat. 8. 17.
* Job 7. 3, 4 | 16. 16 | 18. 13 | 30. 27. 33. 19, 20. Pſal. 107. 18.

¶ Sickle.
Deut. 16. 9 | 23. 25. Jer. 50. 16. Joel 3. 13. Mark 4. 29. Rev. 14. 14, 15, 15, 17, 18, 19.

¶ Side.
in the *f.* Gen. 6. 16. Deut. 31. 26.
rivers *f.* Exod. 2. 5. Numb. 24. 6. Acts 16. 13.
f. poſt, Exod. 12. 7, 22, 23.
one *f.* 17. 12. Deut. 4. 32. Ezek. 1. 8. Dan. 7. 5.
the Lords *f.* Exod. 32. 26.
on the *f.* Lev. 1. 11 | 5. 9. 1 Sam. 20. 20. Eccleſ. 4. 1. Acts 12. 7.
on yonder *f.* Numb. 32. 19.
by the *f.* Judg. 19. 1, 18. 1 Sam. 4. 18 | 5. 8.
Sauls *f.* 20. 5.
fellows *f.* 2 Sam. 2. 16.
hills *f.* 13. 34 | 16. 13.
on my *f.* 2 King. 9. 32. Pſalm 118. 6.
on thy *f.* 1 Chr. 12. 18. Ezek. 4. 4.
on his *f.* 2 Chron. 11. 12. Dan. 11. 17.
by his *f.* Neh. 4. 18. Ezek. 9. 2.
at his *f.* Job 18. 12.
at thy *f.* Pſal. 91. 7. Iſaiah 60. 4.
on our *f.* Pſal. 124. 1, 2.
f. of Moab, Ezek. 25. 9.
either *f.* John 19. 18. Rev. 22. 2.
pierce his *f.* John 19. 34.
hands and *f.* 20.
thruſt hand into *f.* 25, 27.
on every *f.* Numb. 16. 27. Judg. 7. 18 | 8. 34. 1 Sam. 22. 17 | 14. 47. 1 Kings 5. 3, 4. 1 Chron. 12. 18. 2 Chron. 14. 7. 32. 22. Job 1. 10 | 18. 11. 19. 10. Pſalm 22. 8 | 31. 13. 60. 12 | 71. 21. Jer. 6. 25. 20. 10 | 49. 29. Ezek. 16. 37. 19. 8 | 23. 22 | 28. 23 | 36. 4. 37. 21 | 39. 17. Luke 19. 43. 2 Cor. 4. 8.
farther *f.* Mark 10. 1.
on this *f.* Exod. 17. 8. Numb. 11. 31 | 22. 24 | 32. 19. 33. 34. 15 | 35. 14. Joſhua 8. 22, 33. 1 Sam. 20. 21 | 23. 26. Ezra 4. 16 | 5. 3. Neh. 3. 7. Ezek. 1. 23 | 40. 19, 41 | 47. 12. Dan. 12. 5. Zech. 5. 3.
other *f.* Joſh. 24. 2. 1 Sam. 14. 40. 2 Kings 3. 22. 2 Chr. 9. 18. Obad. 11. Jon. 6. 22.
right *f.* 1 King. 6. 8 | 7. 39, 49. 2 Chr. 4. 10. Ezek. 1. 10 | 4. 6. 47. 1, 2. Zech. 4. 3, 11. Mark 16. 5. Luke 1. 11. Joh. 21. 6.
See *Sea, South, West, Weſt.*

¶ Sides.
Exod. 32. 15. Numb. 33. 55. Joſh. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3 | 5. 30. 1 Sam. 24. 3. 1 Kings 4. 24. Pſalm 48. 2 | 128. 3. Iſaiah 14. 13, 15 | 66. 12. Jer. 6. 22. 48. 28 | 49. 32. Ezek. 1. 17. 10. 11 | 32. 23 | 39. 2 | 48. 1. Amos 6. 10. Jonah 1. 5. Hab. 3. † 4.

¶ Sieve.
Deut. 20. 19 | 28. 52 | 56. 57. 2 Kings 24. † 10. 2 Chron. 32. 10. Iſaiah 29. 3. Jer. 19. 9. Ezek. 4. 2 | 5. 2. Mic. 5. 1. Nah. 3. 14. Zech. 12. 3.

¶ Sifting.
1 King. 6. 15. 2 Chron. 3. 5. Jer. 22. 14. Hag. 1. 4.

¶ Sirbe.
Iſa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9.

¶ Sift.
Iſa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.

¶ Sigh, ed, eſt, eth.
Exod. 2. 23. Ila. 24. 7. Lam. 1. 4, 8, 11, 21. Ezek. 9. 4 | 21. 6, 7. Mark 7. 34 | 8. 12.

¶ Sighs. Lam. 1. 22.

¶ Sighing.
Job 3. 24. Pſalm 12. 5 | 31. 10. 79. 11. Iſa. 21. 2 | 35. 10. Jer. 45. 3.

¶ Sight, es.
2 Sam. 23. † 21. 1 Kings 7. † 4. 2 Kings 2. † 7. Ezek. 23. † 16. Dan. 8. † 1.
to the *f.* Gen. 2. 9.
great *f.* Exod. 3. 3.
the *f.* of, 4. 11. Job 41. 9. Deut. 28. 34, 67. Eccl. 6. 9. Iſa. 11. 3.
plague in *f.* Lev. 13. 20, 25.
in our *f.* Numb. 13. 33. Joſhua 24. 17. Pſal. 79. 10.
in their *f.* Numb. 27. 19. Job 19. 15 | 21. 8. Ezek. 4. 12 | 12. 3, 4, 5. 21. 23 | 42. 11.
your *f.* Joſh. 23. 5. Job 13. 3. Jer. 51. 24.
open *f.* Job 34. 26.
own *f.* Iſa. 5. 21. Ezek. 20. 43. 36. 31.
f. of the eyes, Ila. 11. 3.
in whoſe *f.* Ezek. 20. 14, 22.
the *f.* thereof, Dan. 4. 11, 20.
out of her *f.* Hoſ. 2. 2.
receive their *f.* Matth. 11. 5.
recovering of *f.* Luke 4. 18.
to that *f.* 23. 48.
out of their *f.* 24. 31. Acts 1. 9.
received *f.* John 9. 11. Acts 9. 18.
at the *f.* 7. 31.
without *f.* 9. 9.
not by *f.* 2 Cor. 5. 7.
was the *f.* Heb. 11. 27.
f. of God, Prov. 3. 4. Luke 16. 15. Acts 4. 19 | 8. 21. 10. 4. 2 Cor. 2. 17 | 4. 2 | 7. 12. Gal. 3. 11. 1 Thes. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 3 | 6. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
in *f.* Gen. 2. 17 | 6. 36. Lev. 13. 25, 37. Numb. 13. 3. Deut. 4. 37. Judges 6. 22. 2 Sam. 12. 9 | 13. 28. 2 Kings 17. 18. 24. 3. 1 Chron. 19. 13. Job 14. 19 | 25. 5 | 40. † 24. Pſalm 10. † 5 | 72. 14. Eccl. 2. 26 | 8. 3. Hoſea 6. 2. Mark 10. 52. Luke 18. 43. John 9. 15, 18. Acts 9. 12. Rom. 3. 20. Col. 1. 22. Heb. 4. 13 | 13. 21. 1 John 3. 22.
in the *f.* Gen. 21. 11 | 47. 18. Exod. 4. 30 | 7. 20 | 9. 2. 11. 3 | 17. 6 | 19. 11 | 40. 38. Lev. 10. 17 | 24. 4. Numb. 3. 4 | 20. 27 | 25. 6. 33. 3. Deut. 4. 6 | 31. 7. 34. 12. Joſhua 2. 7 | 4. 14. 10. 12. 1 Sam. 18. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 11. 1 Chr. 18. 8 | 29. 25. 2 Chr. 32. 23. Ezra 9. 8. Nehem. 1. 11 | 8. 5. Pſal. 78. 12 | 98. 2. Prov. 1. 17. 3. 4. Eccleſ. 11. 9. Jerem. 19. 10 | 32. 12 | 42. 2. Ezek. 5. 8, 14 | 16. 41 | 20. 22. 28. 18, 25 | 36. 36 | 39. 27. Hoſ. 2. 10. Acts 7. 10. Rom. 12. 17. 2 Cor. 2. 17. 10. Rev. 13. 13, 14.
my *f.* Gen. 23. 4. 8. Exod. 33. 12, 17. 1 Sam. 29. 6, 9. 2 Sam. 4. 22 | 13. 5, 6. 1 Kings 8. 25 | 9. 7 | 11. 38. 2 Kings 21. 15 | 22. 20. 2 Chron. 12. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 16 | 7. 20. Pſalm 101. 7. Iſaiah 49. 5. Jer. 4. 1 | 7. 15. 30 | 9. 4 | 18. 10 | 34. 15. Ezek. 10. 2, 19. Amos 9. 3. Mark 10. 51. Luke 18. 41.
thy *f.* Gen. 19. 19 | 21. 12. 32. 19 | 47. 29. Exod. 33. 12, 16 | 34. 9 | Lev. 25. 53. Judges 6. 17. 1 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Sam. 7. 9 | 19. 1. 24. 22. 2 Kings 1. 13, 14 | 20. 3. Pſalm 5. 8 | 9. 19 | 19. 14. 51. 4 | 76. 7 | 90. 4. 143. 2. Iſaiah 26. 17. Jer. 18. 22. Jonah 2. 4. Matth. 11. 26. Luke 10. 21 | 15. 21 | 18. 42. 21. 41. Acts 9. 17 | 22. 19.

¶ Sign.

¶ Signs.
the first s. Exod. 4. 8.
this s. Isai. 7. 11. Jon. 2. 9.
shall be a s. Exod. 3. 9. 12. Numb. 16. 37. 1 Sam. 2. 34 | 14. 10. 2 Kin. 19. 29. Ifa. 37. 30 | 38. 7 Jer. 44. 29. Ezek. 4. 3. Luke 11. 29.
a s. between, Exod. 31. 13, 17. Ezek. 20. 12, 20.
became a s. Numb. 26. 10.
for a s. Deut. 6. 8 | 11. 18 | 28. 46. Ifa. 19. 20 | 20. 3. Ezek. 12. 6, 11. Luke 2. 34. 1 Cor. 14. 22.
giveth thee a s. Deut. 13. 1.
s. came to pass, 2.
may be a s. Josh. 4. 6.
shew me a s. Judges 6. 17.
appointed s. 20. 38.
he gave a s. 1 Kin. 13. 3. 2 Chr. 32. 24.
this is the s. 1 Kin. 13. 5.
shall be the s. 2 Kin. 20. 8.
ask thee a s. Ifa. 7. 11.
give you a s. 14.
what is the s. 38. 22.
everlasting s. 55. 13.
set a s. 66. 19.
s. of fire, Jer. 6. 1.
make him a s. Ezek. 14. 8.
to you a s. 24. 24.
to them a s. 27.
set up a s. 39. 15.
see a s. Mat. 12. 38 | 16. 1.
seeketh a s. 12. 39.
s. of thy coming, 24. 3.
s. of the Son, 30.
gave them a s. 26. 48.
no s. given, Mar. 8. 12.
what s. shewest. John 2. 18. 6. 30.
s. was Gabriel, Acts 23. 17.
s. of circumcision, Rom. 4. 11.
requires a s. 1 Cor. 1. 22.
s. in heaven, Rev. 12. 1 | 13. 13, 14.

¶ Sign, sb.
Dan. 6. 8, 9, 10, 12.

¶ Signs.
these two s. Exod. 4. 9.
rod do s. 17.
all the s. 4. 28, 30. Josh. 24. 17. Numb. 14. 11. Deut 34. 11.
s. in, on Egypt, Exod. 7. 3, 9. Ne. 9. 10. Pſal. 78. 43. Acts 7. 36.
my s. Exod. 10. 2. Job 31. 35.
by s. Deut. 4. 34 | 26. 8. Acts 2. 22.
s. and wonders, Deut. 7. 19. 29. 3.
these s. Mar. 16. 17.
the twelve s. 2 Kin. 23. 5. Job 38. 32.
for s. Ifa. 8. 18.
Rom. 15. 19. Dan. 4. 2.
set s. for. 32. 20.
with s. 2 1. Mar. 16. 20. Heb. 2. 4.
shew the s. Dan. 4. 2.
s. in heaven, 6. 27. Luke 21. 25.
great s. Mat. 24. 24.
made s. Luke 23. 8.
see s. John 4. 48.
other s. 20. 30.
many s. Acts 2. 43 | 5. 12.
s. may be done, 4. 30.
behold the s. 8. 13.
granted s. 14. 3.
mighty s. Rom. 15. 19.

Seven Sorts,
1 natural, Gen. 1. 14. Jer. 10. 2 Mat. 16. 3.
2 prodigious, Luke 21. 11. Act. 2. 19.
3 supernatural, Deut 4. 34.
4 casual, 1 Sam. 10. 7, 9.
5 ministerial,
1 which the Prophets gave to confirm their ministry, Mat. 24. 3.
2 which the Apoſt. wrought, 2 Cor. 12. 12.
6 military, Pſal. 74. 4.
7 fanatical, 2 Thef. 2. 9.

¶ Signet, ſb.
Gen. 38. 18. 25. Exod. 28. 11. 25, 36 | 39. 6. Jer. 22. 24. Dan. 6. 17. Hag. 2. 23.

¶ Significant, tion.
1 Cor. 14. 7 | 9, 10.

¶ Signifie, ed, ing.
John 12. 33 | 18. 32. Acts 11. 28 | 21. 26 | 25. 27 | 27. 22. 2 Thef. 2. 7 | 1. Heb. 9. 8. 12. 27. 1 Pet. 1. 11. Rev. 1. 1.

¶ Silence.
there was s. Jud. 4. 16. Rev. 8. 1.
keep s. Job 29. 21. Act. 22. 2.
no s. Pſal. 22. 2. Ifa. 62. 17.
put to s. Pſal. 31. 18. Jer. 8. 14. Mat. 22. 34. 1 Pet. 2. 15.
with s. Pſal. 39. 2. Amos 8. 3.
in s. Pſal. 94. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12.
brought to s. Ifa. 15. 1. Jer. 48. 2.
keepeth s. Lam. 3. 28.
great s. Acts 21. 40.
put for the grave, Pſalm 115. 17.
* Judges 18. 19. Pſal 37. 1. Prov. 20. 11 | 17. 27, 28. Jer. 6. 11. Mic. 3. 7.

¶ Silent.
Josh. 10. † 12. Judges 16. † 2. 1 Sam. 7. † 8. 2 Sam. 19. † 10 1 Kin. 22. † 3. Job 13. † 13. Pſal. 37. † 7 | 62. † 1 | 65. 1. Prov. 26. † 20. Ifa. 23. † 2. Jer. 38. † 27. Ezek. 14. † 17. Amos 8. † 3. Jonah 1. † 11, 4. † 8. Hab. 2. † 20. Zep. 3. † 17.
s. in darkneſs, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
be not s. 7. 8. Pſal. 28. 1.
am not s. 22. 2.
not be s. 30. 13.
ſit thou s. Ifa. 47. 5.
let us be s. Jer. 8. 14.
be s. Zech. 2. 13.
put for to be dead, Pſal. 31. 17.

¶ Silk.
Gen. 41. † 42. Prov. 31. 22. Ezek. 16. 10. 13. Rev. 18. 12.

¶ Silly.
Job 5. 2. Hoſea 7. 11. 2. Tim. 3. 6.

¶ Silver. Adjec.
Gen. 44. 2. Prov. 26. 23. Eccl. 12. 6. Ifa. 40. 19. Mat. 27. 5. Acts 19. 24.

¶ Silver.
ſhekels of s. Gen. 23. 15, 16. Lev. 5. 15 | 27. 3, 5, 16. Deu. 22. 19, 29. Joſh. 7. 21. Judg. 17. 2, 10. 1 Sam. 9. 8. 2 Sam. 18. 11, 12. 2 Kin. 15. 20. Neh. 5. 15. Jer. 32. 9.
gods of s. Exod. 20. 23.
ſockets of s. 26. 19, 21, 25, 32.
hooks of s. 27. 17 | 38. 19.
offering of s. 35. 24.
the s. 38. 25. Joſh. 7. 21, 24. Judges 17. 3, 4. 2 Kin. 18. 15. 2 Chr. 24. 14. Eſth. 3. 11. Job 27. 17. Prov. 25. 4.
s. charger, Numb. 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 84.
trumpets of s. 10. 2.
none were of s. 1 Kin. 10. 21. 2 Chr. 9. 20.
s. as ſtones, 9. 27.
talent of s. 1 Kin. 20. 39. 2 Ki. 5. 22.
inſtruments of s. candleſticks, tables, &c. } 1 Chr. 28. 14, 15. 29. 2, 5.
preſents of s. 2 Chr. 17. 11.
with s. Job 3. 15. Eccl. 5. 10. Ifa. 48. 10. Ezek. 27. 12. Amos 8. 6.
plenty of s. Job 22. 25.
heap s. 27. 16. Zec. 9. 3.
no s. be weighed, Job 28. 15.
as s. tried, Pſal. 12. 6.
as s. 66. 10.
inſtruction not s. Prov. 8. 10.
chuſe s. 15 | 16. 20.
rather then s. 16. 16.
not as for s. 17. 3.
palace of s. Cant. 8. 9.
images of s. Ifa. 30. 22.
ſur iron s. 60. 17.
reprobate s. Jer. 6. 30.
s. ſpread into plates, 10. 9.
droſs of s. Ezek. 22. 18.
gather s. 20.
as s. is melted, 22.
arms of s. Dan. 2. 32.
their s. Hoſ. 9. 16 | 13. 2.
righteous for s. Amos 2. 6.
that bear s. Zeph. 1. 11.
s. is refined, Zech. 13. 9.
raiſeth of s. Mal. 3. 3.
talents of s. 1 Kin. 16. 24. 2 Ki. 5. 5, 23 | 15. 19. 1 Chr. 19. 6. 22. 14. 29. 4. 2 Chr. 25. 6, 9. 27. 5. 36. 3. Ezra 7. 22 | 8. 26. Eſth. 3. 9.
veſſels of s. Num. 7. 85. 2 Sa. 8. 10. 1 Kin. 10. 21. 2 Kings 12. 13. 1 Chr. 18. 10. 2 Chr. 24. 14. Ezra 1. 6, 11 | 5. 14. 6. 5 | 8. 26. Dan. 5. 2 | 11. 8.
ſ. ſmith, Acts 19. 24.
Its put for,
1 that which was commonly uſed in payments, 2 Sam. 24.
2 chiefeſt part of a mans wealth, Prov. 3. 14.
3 religion, Ila. 1. 22.
4 that which is commonly moſt deſired, Prov. 7. 4.

¶ Silverlings.
Ifa. 7. 23.

¶ Similitude, ſb.
Num. 12. 8. Deut. 4. 16 | 5. 16. 1 Sam. 6. 5. Pſal. 106. 20. 144. 12. Dan. 10. 16. Hoſ. 12. 10. Rom. 5. 14. Heb. 7. 15. James 3. 9.
The various ſimilitudes in Scripture. See Alphabetically collected in Borna. Theſaur.

¶ Simple.
Mat. 10. † 16. Rom. 16. 19.
the ſ. Pſal. 19. 7 | 119. 130. Pro. 1. 4, 32 | 7. 7 | 14. 15, 18 | 19. 25 | 21. 11 | 22. 3 | 27. 12. Rom. 16. 18.
ye ſ. Prov. 1. 22 | 8. 5.
is ſ. 9. 4, 13, 16. Ezek. 45. 20. Hoſ. 7. 11.
a one without help that caſteth himſelf upon God, Pſal. 116. 6.
2 one of ignorance deceived, Prov. 14. 15.

¶ Simplicity.
Gen. 20. † 5. 2 Sam. 15. 11. 1 Kin. 12. † 34. Prov. 1. 22. Rom. 12. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 12 | 11. 3.

¶ Sin.
Exod. 34. 7. Lev. 4. 14. Prov. 13. 6. & Zech. 14. † 19.
the ſ. Lev. 4. 3 | 19. 22. Num. 12. 11. 1 Sam. 15. 23. 1 Kings 8. 34, 36. 2 Chr. 6. 23, 27. Job 20. 11. Pſal. 19. 13 | 59. 14. Ifa. 53. 12. Hoſ. 4. 8.
for ſ. Lev. 6. 26 | 9. 15 | 19. 9, 17 Ila. 31. 7 | 53. 10. Jer. 17. 3. Micah 6. 7. Zech. 13. 1. Heb. 10. 6, 8, 18 | 13. 11.
not ſuffer ſ. Lev. 19. 17.
any ſ. Numb. 5. 6. Deut. 19. 15.
own ſ. Num. 27. 3. Deut. 24. 16.
committed ſ. 21. 22.
no ſ. 22. 26 | 23. 21. Joh. 9. 41. 1 Pet. 2. 22. 1 John 1. 8, 10.
ſ. in thee, Deut. 23. 21.
became, become a ſ. 1 Kings 13. 30 | 13. 34. Pſal. 109. 7.
ſ. money, 2 Kin. 12. 16.
in ſ. Pſal. 51. 5. Rom. 6. 1.
to ſ. Prov. 10. 16. Rom. 6. 2, 11, 13.
wants not ſ. Prov. 10. 19.
is ſ. 21. 4 | 24. 9. Rom. 14. 23. 1 Cor. 1. 15. James 4. 17. 1 John 5. 17.
of ſ. Prov. 14. 9. Mic. 1. 13. Joh. 16. 8, 9. Rom. 5. 20 | 6. 6, 17, 20, 23 | 8. 10.
ſ. a reproach, Prov. 14. 34.
draw ſ. as with, Iſa. 5. 18.
add ſ. to ſ. 30. 1.
ſ. of Judah, Jer. 17. 1.
filled with ſ. 51. 5.
ſ. of Sodom, Lam. 4. 6.
ſ. of Iſrael, Hoſ. 10. 8.
iniquity that were ſ. 13. 12.
ſ. of Samaria, Amos 8. 14.
all ſ. Mat. 12. 31. 1 John 1. 7.
ſ. of the world, 2.
without ſ. 9. Heb. 4. 15 | 9. 28.
committeth ſ. John 8. 34. 1 John 3. 4, 8.
greater ſ. John 19. 11.
this ſ. to charge, 7. 6c.
under ſ. Rom 3. 9 | 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22.
ſ. was in the world, Rom 5. 13.
ſ. abounded, 20.
ſ. reign, 21 | 6. 12.
from 6. 7 | 18. 1 Pet. 4. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
died unto ſ. Rom 6. 10.
ſ. ſhall not, 14.
ſ. unto death, 16. 1 John. 5. 16.
not known ſ. Rom 7. 7.
ſ. taking occaſion, 8, 11, ver.
ſ. revived, 9.
might appear ſ. 13.
ſ. that dwelleth, 17, 20, verſes
law of ſ. 23, 25, verſes.
ſ. in the fleſh, 8. 7.
every ſ. 1 Cor. 6. 18.
ſ. for us, 2 Cor. 5. 21.
miniſter of ſ. Gal. 2. 17.
man of ſ. 2 Thef 2. 3.
deceitfulneſs of ſ. Heb. 13. 13.
pleaſures of ſ. 11. 25.
lay aſide ſ. 12. 1.
ſtriving againſt ſ. 4.
brought forth ſ. James 1. 15.
ſ. commit ſ. 2. 9.
not commit ſ. 1 John 3. 9.
great ſ. Gen 20. 9. Exo. 32. 21, 30, 31. 1 Sam. 2. 17. 2 Kings 17. 21.
his ſ. Lev. 4. 3, 23, 25, 28, 35. 5. 6. 1 Sam. 14. 38. 1 Kin. 15. 26, 34 | 16. 19, 26. 2 Kin. 21. 16, 17. 2 Chr. 33. 19. Job 34. 37. Prov. 5. 22. Ila. 1. 4. Jer. 2. 20 | 18. 23 | 33. 14. Hoſ. 13. 12. Micah 3. 8.
my ſ. Gen. 31. 36. Exod. 10. 17. 1 Sam. 15. 25 | 20. 1. 1 Kings 13. 18. Job 10. 6 | 13. 23 | 14. 16 | 31. 2. Pſal. 32. 1, 5 | 38. 2, 18 | 51. 2, 3 | 59. 3. Prov. 20. 9. Dan. 9. 20.
our ſ. Exod. 34. 9. Jer. 16. 10.
their ſ. Gen. 18. 20. Ex. 32. 32, 34. Num. 5. 7. Deut. 9. 27. 1 Kin. 8. 34. 2 Chr. 6. 26 | 7. 14. Neh. 4. 5. Pſal. 85. 2. Ila. 2. 9. Jer. 16. 18 | 18. 23 | 31. 34 | 50. 20. John 15. 22.
thy ſ. 2 Sam. 12. 13. Ila. 6. 7.
your ſ. Exod. 32 30. Num. 32. 23. Deut. 9. 21. John 9. 41.
Its put for,
1 the guilt of ſ. Rom. 5. 12.
2 puniſhment of ſ. Gen. 4. 7.
3 guilt, and puniſhment, Pſal. 32. 1, 5. Rom. 4. 7.
4 lacrifice of ſ. Heb. 9. 26.
5 not to great ſ. John 15. 22, 24.
6 Lev. 20. 2 | 24. 11. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 4. 16 | 29. 18 | 32. 32. Job 31. 7. Pſal. 14. 3 | 73. 27. Prov. 2. 13. Ezek. 24. 13. Mat. 7. 4. Acts 9. 23. Rom. 5. 20. 1 Cor. 7. 23 | 12. 12. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Gal. 5. 19. Heb. 5. 2 | 9. 14.

¶ Sin. Verb.
Exod. 20. 20 | 23. 33. Lev. 5. 1. Numb. 16. 22. Deut. 24. 4. 1 Kin. 8. 46. 2 Kin. 21. 17. Ne. 6. 13 | 13. 26. Jer. 32. 35.
ſ. againſt, Gen. 39. 9 | 42. 22. Deut. 20. 18. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 14. 33 | 19. 4. 2 Chr. 6. 22. 1 Cor 8. 12.
ſ. through ignorance, Lev. 4. 2, 3. 13, 15, 27.
ſ. in ceaſing, pray, 1 Sam. 12. 23.
did not Joh ſ. Job 2. 10.
viſit, and not ſ. 5. 24.
if I ſ. markeſt me, 10. 14.
my mouth to ſ. 31. 30.
aw, and ſ. not, Pſal. 4. 4.
, not with tongue, 39. 1.
I might not ſ. 119. 11.
thy feeth to ſ. Eccl. 5. 6.
not ſ. ſhall live, Ezek. 3. 21.
altars to ſ. Hoſ. 8. 11.
ſ. more, and more, 13. 2.
how oft brother ſ. Mat. 18. 21.
ſ. no more. John 5. 14 | 8. 11.
who did ſ. 9. 2.
, cauſe under grace, Rom. 6. 15.
and ſ. not, 1 Cor. 15. 34. Eph. 4. 26.
that ſ. rebuke 1 Tim. 5. 20.
ſ. wilfully, Heb. 10. 26.
that ye ſ. not, 1 John 2. 1.
cannot ſ. becauſe 3. 9.
ſee brother ſ. 5. 16.

¶ Since.
Gen. 30. 30 | 44. 28 | 46. 30. Exod. 4. † 10. 5. 23 | 9. 18. 24. Num. 22. 30. Deut. 34. 10. Joſh. 5. 12 | 9. 24 | 14. 10. Rut. 2. 11. 1 Sam. 9. 24 | 21. 5. 29. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 6, 11 | 14. 32. 1 Chr. 17. 10. 2 Chr. 20. 26. 31. 10. Ezra 4. 2 | 5. 16 | 9. 7. Job 20. 4 | 38. 12. Ila. 14. 8 | 16. 13 | 43. 4 | 44. 7. 64. 4. Jer. 20. 8 | 31. 20. 44. 18 | 48. 27. Dan. 12. 1. Hag. 2. 18. Mat. 24. 21. Mar. 9. 21. Luk. 1. 70 | 7. 45. 16. 16 | 24. 21. John 9. 32. Act. 3. 21 | 10. 43. Rom. 6. 25. 1 Cor. 15. 21. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Col. 1. 4. Heb. 7. 28. 9. 26. 2 Pet. 3. 4. Rev. 16. 18.
See Day.

¶ Sincere, ly.
Gen. 17. † 1. Deut. 18. † 13. Judges 9. 16. Pſal. 119. † 1. Eph. 4. † 15. Phil. 1. 10, 16. 2. † 23. 1 Pet. 2. 2.

¶ Sincerity.
Gen. 20. † 5. Joſh. 24. 14. 1 Cor. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 1. 12. 2. 17 | 8. 8. Eph. 6. 24. Titus 2. 7.

¶ Sinews, wes.
Gen. 32. 32. Job 10. 11 | 30. 17. 40. 17. Ila. 48. 4. Ezek. 37. 6, 8.

¶ Sinful.
Numb. 12. 14. Ila. 1. 4. Amos 9. 8. Mar. 8. 38. Luke 5. 8. 24. 7. Rom. 7. 13 | 8. 3.

¶ Sing.
Exod. 32. 18. 1 Chr. 16. 23. Pſ. 30. 4 | 65. 13 | 66. 4 | 95. 1 | 96. 1, 2 | 98. 1 | 104. 12 | 147. 7. 149. 1. Ila. 12. 5 | 42. 11 | 52. 8.
I will ſ. Judges 5. 3. Pſal. 13. 6. 57. 7. 9 | 71. 22 | 89. 1 | 104. 33 | 144. 9. Ila. 5. 1. Rom. 15. 9.
ſ. ye, Numb. 21. 17. Deut. 32. 43. Ila. 26. 19 | 27. 2. 52. 9.
ſ. one to another, 1 Sam. 21. 11.
the wood ſ. 1 Chr. 16. 33.
Levites to ſ. 2 Chr. 29. 30.
widows heart ſ. Joh 29. 13.
ſo will we ſ. Pſal. 21. 13.
ſ. for joy, 67. 4.
, to God, 68. 32.
ſhall ſ. Prov. 29. 6. Ila. 24. 14 | 65. 14. Jer. 31. 12. Hoſ. 2. 15. Zeph. 3. 14.
Tyre ſ. Ila. 23. 15.
dumb ſ. 35. 6.
, O ye heavens, 44. 23. 49. 13.
ſ. O barren, 54. 1.
ſhips did ſ. Ezek. 27. 25.
, O daughter, Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 2. 10.
ſ. ſong of Moſes, Rev. 15. 3.
Learn,
1 to whom, Exod. 15. 21.
2 what,
1 praiſes, 2 Chr. 20. 22.
2 pſalms, 1 Chr. 16. 9.
3 a new ſong, Pſal. 33. 3. Ila. 42. 10.
4 of the Lords righteouſneſs, Pſal. 51. 14 | 145. 7.
5 of Godspower, 59. 16.
6 honour of his name, 66. 2.
7 mercy and judgement, 101. 1.
8 ſongs of Zion, called the Lords ſongs, 137. 3, 4.
9 of his ways, 138. 5.
3 the manner,
1 aloud, 81. 1 | 149. 5.
2 with gladneſs, Jer. 31. 7.
3 with melody in our hearts, Eph. 5. 19.
4 with underſtanding, 1 Co. 14. 15.
5 with grace in the heart, Col. 3. 16.
4 where,
1 in the houſe of God, Ila. 38. 20.
2 elſwhere, Exod. 15. 1.
5 when,
1 being merry, Jam. 5. 13.
2 at the overthrow of the Churches enemies, Jer. 51. 48.
* Amos 8. 3.

¶ Singer.
Dan. 5. 21.

¶ Singers, ers.
1 Kin. 10. 12. 1 Chr. 6. 33 | 9. 33 | 15. 16, 19, 27. 2 Chr. 5. 13

20. 21 | 22. 13 | 25. 15. Pain 7. 7, 24 | 10. 24. Pleh. 7. 1 | 16. 28 | 21. 20, 23 | 23. 18, 20, 42, 44, 46 | 33. 10. Prov. 68. 23. 67. 7. Ezek. 30. 6. men f. Eccl. 1. 8.

¶ Singrift.
Proverbes 15. 20.

¶ Sinful, ly.
1 Sam. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 32 | 13. 8. 2 Chr. 20. 7 | 23. 18 | 30. 21 | 32. 25 | 33. 1 | 34. 22. Ezra 9. 6, 13, 45 | 13. 10. Pfal. 68. 23. 67. 7. Ezek. 30. 6.

men f. Eccl. 1. 8.

¶ Singrift.
Proverbes 15. 20.

¶ Sinful, ly.
1 Sam. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 32 | 13. 8. 2 Chr. 20. 7 | 23. 18 | 30. 21 | 32. 25 | 33. 1 | 34. 22. Ezra 9. 6, 13, 45 | 13. 10. Pfal. 50. 5 | 100. 8 | 104. † 35 | 107. † 32 | 126. † 2, 5. Cant. 2. 12. Ifa. 14. 7. 44. 23 | 48. 20 | 49. 13 | 54. 1. 55. 12. Zeph. 3. 17. Eph. 5. 19 Col. 3. 16.

f. men, women, 2 Sam. 19. 35. 2 Chr. 35. 25. Ezra 2. 65. Ne. 7. 67.

¶ Single. Verb.
Ezek. 24. † 17.

¶ Single, nefs.
Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34. Acts 2. 46. Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.

¶ Singular. Lev. 27. 2.

¶ Sink.
Job 38. 6. Pfal. 69. 2, 14. Jer. 51. 64. Mat. 14. 30. Luke 5. 7. 9. 44.

¶ Sinner.
Neh. 9. 29. Lam. 1. 8. Hab. 2. 10 John 9. 3. Heb. 3. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 4.

Pharoah f. Exod. 9. 34.
ye have f. 32. 30, 31. Numb. 32. 23. Jer. 40. 3 | 44. 23.
hath f. Lev. 4. 22. Joh. 7. 31. Ifa. 48. 22.
he hath f. Lev. 4. 3, 22, 28 | 5. 6, 10, 13 | 6. 4. Num. 6. 11. Ezek. 18. 24.
they have f. Lev. 4. 14. Jer. 33. 8 | 50. 14. Ezek. 37. 23. Zep. 1. 17.
ye had f. Deut. 9. 16, 18.
f. against thee, Judges 11. 27. 1 Sam. 19. 4. 1 Kings 8. 33, 35, 50. 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26, 39.
he f. 1 Kin. 15. 30 | 16. 13, 19.
have I f. 18. 9.
Hirel had f. 2 Kings 17. 7.
Manaffeh had f. 21. 17.
have f. Job 1. 5 | 8. 4 | 24. 19. Lam. 3. 7. Rom. 2. 12 | 3. 23. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 12. 21 | 13. 2.
they f. Pfal. 78. 17, 32. Hofea 4. 7.
have not f. Jer. 2. 35. 1 John 1. 10.
thou haft f. Ezek. 28. 16. Hof. 10. 9.
had not f. Rom. 4. 14.
one that f. 16.
haft not f. 1 Chr. 7. 28.
I have f. Deut. 9. 27 | 20. 16. Numb. 22. 34. Joh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24, 30 | 26. 21. 2 Sam. 12. 13 | 19. 20 | 24. 10. 2 Chr. 1 Chr. 21. 8, 17. Job 7. 20. 33. 27. Pfal. 41. 4 | 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18, 21.
we have f. Numb. 12. 11 | 14. 40 | 21. 7. Deut. 1. 41. Judges 10. 10, 15. 1 Sam. 7. 6. 1 Kin. 8. 47. 2 Chr. 6. 37. Neh. 1. 6. Pfal. 106. 6. Ifa. 42. 24 | 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25 | 8. 14 | 14. 7, 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.

¶ Sinner.
Prov. 11. 31 | 13. 6, 22. Eccl. 2. 26 | 7. 26 | 8. 12 | 9. 2, 18. Ifa. 65. 20. Luke 7. 37, 39 | 15. 7. 18. 13 | 19. 7. John 9. 16, 24, 31. Rom. 3. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18. James 5. 20.

¶ Sinners.
Gen. 13. 13. 1 Kin. 1. 21. Pfa. 1. 5 | 51. 13 | 104. 35. Prov. 1. 10, 15, 21 | 23. 17. Ifa. 1. 28. Mat. 11. 19. Luke 7. 34 | 6. 32, 33, 34. Gal. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 1. 9, 15. Heb. 7. 26 | 12. 3.
ceniers of f. Num. 15. 38.
deftroy the f. 1 Sam. 15. 18. Ifa. 13. 9.
way of f. Pfal. 1. 1.
teach f. in the way, 25. 8.
with f. 26. 9. Mat. 9. 11, Mar. 2. 16. Luke 5. 30. 15. 2.
f. in Zion, Ifa. 33. 14.
all the f. Amos 9. 10.
f. late, Mat. 9. 10.
call f. to repentance, 13.
hand of f. 26. 45.
above all, Luke 13. 2.
f. come to hear him, 15. 1.
heareth not f. John 9. 31.
while yet f. Rom. 5. 8.
many inside f. 15.
found f. Gal. 2. 17.
your hearts ye f. James 4. 8.
ungodly f. Jude 15.

¶ Sinnest, eth, ing.
Gen. 20. 6. Lev. 6. 3. Numb. 15. 28, 29. Deut. 19. 15. 1 Kin. 8. 46. 2 Chr. 6. 36. Job 35. 6. Prov. 8. 36 | 14. 21 | 19. 2 | 20. 2 Eccl. 7. 20. Ezek. 14. 13. 18. 4, 20 | 33. 12. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 7. 36. Titus 3. 11. 1 John 3. 6, 8 | 5. 18.

¶ Sins.
1 Kin. 16. 13. 2 Chr. 28. 10. because of f. 1 Kings 14. 16. 15. 30.
in the f. 3 | 16. 31.
cleaved to the f. 2 Kin. 3. 3. 10. 29, 31 | 14. 24 | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28 | 17. 22.
for the f. 24. 3. Lam. 4. 13. Heb. 2. 17. 1 John 2. 2.
Go ifrael, Neh. 1. 6. Mic. 1. 5. preſumptuous f. Pfal. 19. 13.
f. of my youth, 25. 7.
his f. Pro. 5. 22 | 22. 13. Lam. 3. 39. Ezek. 18. 21 | 33. 16.
covereth all f. Prov. 10. 12.
her f. Ifa. 40. 2. Rev. 18. 4, 5.
thy f. 43. 24, 25 | 44. 22. Jer. 15. 13 | 30. 14, 15. Lam. 4. 22. Ezek. 16. 51, 52. Dan. 4. 27. Mic. 6. 13. Acts 22. 16.
f. of Judah. Jer. 50. 20.
fathers f. Ezek. 13. 14.
f. of the idols, 23. 49.
end of f. Dan. 9. 24.
remiſſion of f. Mat. 26. 28. Mar. 1. 4. Luke 3. 3 | 24. 47. Acts 2. 38 | 5. 31 | 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25.
born in f. John 9. 34.
wholoever f. 20. 23.
motions of f. Rom. 7. 5.
dead in f. Eph. 2. 5.
body of f. Col. 2. 11.
other mens f. 1 Tim. 5. 22.
ſome f. are opened, 24.
laden with f. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
f. of the people, Heb. 5. 3.
ſacrifice, ex for f. 5. 1, 3 | 10. 12, 26.
for his own f. 7. 27.
f. of many, 9, 28.
conſcience of f. 10. 2.
remembrance of f. 3.
take away f. 4.
multitude of f. Jam. 5. 20.
1 Pet. 4. 8.
dead to f. 2. 24.
offered for f. 3. 18.
purged from old f. 2 Pet. 1. 9.
my f. Job 13. 23. Pfal. 51. 9 | 69. 5. Ifa. 58. 1.
our f. 1 Sam. 12. 19. 2 Chr. 28. 13. Neh. 9. 37. Pfal. 79. 9 | 90. 8 | 103. 10. Ifa. 59. 12. Ezek. 38. 10. Dan. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Gal. 1. 4. Heb. 1. 3. 1 John 1. 9 | 2. 2, 8, 9. 4. 10. Rev. 1. 5.
their f. Lev. 16. 16, 21, 34. Nu. 16. 26. 1 Kin. 14. 22 | 16. 2. Neh. 9. 2. Ifa. 58. 1. Jer. 14. 10 Hoſ. 8. 13 | 9. 9. Mic. 7. 19. Mat. 1. 21 | 3. 6. Mar. 1. 5. 4. 12. Luke 1. 77. Rom. 11. 27 1 Theſ. 2. 16. Heb. 8. 12. 10. 17.
your f. Lev. 16. 30 | 26. 18, 21. Deut. 9. 18. Joſh. 24. 19. Ifa. 1. 18 | 59. 2. Jer. 5. 25. Ezek. 21. 24. Amos 5. 12. John 8. 21, 24. Acts 3. 19. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Col. 2. 13. 1 John 2. 12.

¶ Sir, ts.
A note,
s of reverence given,
1 to a teacher, John 4. 49. Acts 16. 30.
2 to one of ſome wealth, Mat. 18. 27.
3 a ſtranger, John 5. 7 | 12. 21 | 20. 15.
4 a ſuperiour, Mat. 21. 30.
5 of friendly compellation, Acts 27. 25.

¶ Sister.
Exod. 15. 20. 1 Kin. 11. 19. 2 Kin. 11. 2. 2 Chr. 22. 11. Ezek. 16. 45 | 44. 25. Mat. 12. 50. Luke 10. 39. John 11. 5. 1 Cor. 7. 15.
their f. Gen. 24. 59 | 34. 13, 27.
our f. 24. 60 | 46. 15 | 31. Rom. 16. 1.
his f. Gen. 29. 13. Exod. 2. 4. Lev. 20. 17 | 21. 3. Num. 6. 7. Deut. 27. 22. 2 Sam. 13. 2, 22, 32. Ezek. 22. 11. John 11. 3.
her f. Gen. 30. 1. Ezek. 23. 44. 11, 18.
fathers f. Exod. 6. 20.
thy f. Lev. 18. 9, 11. Ezek. 16. 48, 49, 56 | 23. 31, 32, 33.
mothers f. 18. 12, 13. John 19. 25.
younger f. Judges 15. 2.
fair f. 2 Sam. 13. 1.
brothers f. 4.
Michals f. 21. 8.
treacherous f. Jer. 3. 7, 8, 10.
Ah brother, Ah f. 22. 18.
elder f. Ezek. 16. 46.
Paul f. Acts 23. 16.
Marcus f. Col. 4. 10.
eleft f. 2 John 13.
my f. Gen. 12. 13, 19 | 26. 7, 9. 30. 8. 2 Sam. 13. 5, 6, 11, 20. Job 17. 14. Mat. 12. 50. Mar. 3. 35. Luke 10. 40.

¶ Sitteſt.
Joſh. 2. 14. 1 Chr. 2. 16. Job 1. 6 | 42. 11. Ezek. 16. 45, 51, 52, 55, 61. Hoſea 2. 1. Mat. 19. 29. Mar. 10. 29, 30. 1 Tim. 5. 2.
Put for,
1 a kinſwoman, Mat. 13. 56.
2 a ſiſter in law, Ruth 1. 15.
3 Church of the Gentiles, Cant. 8. 8.
4 a chriſtian believing woman, a wife, 1 Cor. 9. 5. James 2. 15.
5 that thing we love, Prov. 7. 4.
6 Chriſts ſpouſe, Cant. 4. 9, 10, 12 | 5. 1, 2.
7 any other woman, againſt polygamy, Lev. 18. 18.

¶ Sit.
1 Sam. 9. 22. Pſal. 84. † 10. 132. † 5.
f. it here, Numb. 22. 8.
f. in judgement, Judges 5. 10
f. down, Ruth 4. 1. 1 Sam. 16. 11. Jer. 13. 18 | 36. 15. Mat. 8. 11. Luke 13. 29 | 12. 37 | 9. 14 | 16. 6 | 17. 7. John 6. 10.
f. with, 1 Sam. 20. 5. Acts 8. 31. Rev. 3. 21.
f. in the gate, 2 Sam. 19. 8. Pſal. 69. 12.
ſhall f. on, 1 Kin. 1. 12, 17. Iſa. 3. 26 | 16. 5.
f. on his, my the throne, 1 Ki. 1. 48 | 2. 61 | 8. 25. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Jer. 33. 17 | 36. 30. Acts 2. 30.
thy ions f. 2 Kin. 10. 30 | 15. 12.
f. on the wall, 18. 27. Iſ. 36. 12.
f. in darkneſs, Pſ. 107. 10. Iſa. 42. 7. Micah 7. 8. Luke 1. 79.
f. at my right hand, 110. 1.
princes did f. 119. 23.
f. up late, 127. 2.
f. on thy throne, 132. 12.
rich f. in lows Eccl. 10. 6.
will f. Iſa. 14. 13.
f. in the duſt, 47. 1 | 52. 2.
f. thou ſilent, 47. 5.
f. as widow, 8 Rev. 18. 7.
f. before it, Iſa. 47. 14.
f. on Davids throne, Jer. 13. 13
f. in thirſt, 48. 18.
city f. ſolitary, Lam. 1. 1.
f. on the ground, 2. 10. Ezek. 26. 16.
I f. 28. 1. Joel 3, 12.
they f. Ezek. 32. 21.
ſhall f. 44. 7. Dan. 7. 26. Mic. 4. 4. Zec. 6. 13. Mal. 3. 3.
ancient of days f. Dan. 7. 9.
f. before me, Zech 3. 8.
f. on the throne, Mat. 25. 31. my two ſons may f. 20. 21. to f. on, 23.
f. thou, 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13. Jam. 2. 3.
Scribes f. Mat. 23. 2.
f. ye here, 26. 36.
f. not down, Luke 14. 8.
f. at meat, 1 Cor. 8. 10.
f. together, Eph. 2. 6.
woman f. Rev. 17. 3.
Various Accept. See Sitting.

¶ Sith.
Jer. 15. 7. Ezek. 35. 6. Zech. 4. † 10.

¶ Sithe, es.
Iſa. 2. † 4. Jer. 50. † 16. Joel 3. † 10. Micah 4. † 3.

¶ Sitteſt, th.
Exod. 18. 14. Lev. 15. 4, 6. Deut. 6. 7 | 11. 19 | 23. † 13. Pſ. 1. 1. 2. 4 | 10. 8 | 50. 20. Iſa. 40. 22. Rev. 17. 15.
f. on the throne, Exod. 11. 5. Deut. 17. 18. 1 Kin. 1. 46. Eſther 6. 10. Pſal. 47. 8 | 99. 1. Prov. 20. 8. Jer. 22. 2 | 29. 16. Rev. 5. 13 | 6. 16 | 7. 10, 15. Lord f. on flood, Pſal. 29. 10.
f. at the door, Prov. 9. 14.
f. to eat, 23. 1.
f. among, 31. 23.
f. at table, Cant. 1. 12.
f. in judgement, Iſa. 28. 6.
partridge f. Jer. 17. 11.
f. alone, Lam. 3. 28.
f. ſtill, Zech. 1. 11.
f. in the midſt, 5. 7.
him that f. Mat. 23. 22.
f. not down, Luke 14. 28, 31.
f. at meat, 22. 27.
f. thou to judge, Acts 23. 3.
that f. by, 1 Cor. 14. 30.
Chriſt f. Col. 3. 1.
a God f. in temple, 2 Theſ. 2. 4
woman f. Rev. 17. 9.

¶ Sitting.
Judges 3. 20. 2 Kin. 9. 5. 2 Chr. 9. 18. Can. 5. † 12.
dam f. Deut. 22. 6.
f. of his ſervants, 1 Kin. 10. 5. 2 Chr. 9. 4.
found him f. 13. 14.
f. on throne, 18. 18 | 22. 10 Iſa. 6. 1. Jer. 17. 25 | 22. 4, 30.
Prophets f. 2 Kin. 4. 38.
thy f. 19. † 27. Iſa. 37. † 28.
f. place, 2 Chr. 19. 18.
the Jew f. Eſther 9. 13.
Lyon f. Pſal. 17. † 12.
heaven is my f. 139. 2.
f. in the gate, Jer. 38. 7.
f. down, Lam. 3. 63. Mat. 27. 36.
f. at receipt, 9. 9.
children f. 11. 16.
blinde men f. 20. 30.
Son of man f. 26. 64.
Mary f. 27. 61.
poſſeſſed f. Mar. 5. 15.
young man f. 16. 5.
Jeſus f. Luke 2. 46.
Doctours f. 5. 17.
f. in ſackcloth, 10. 13.
many changers f. John 2. 14.
Angels f. 20. 12.
they were f. Acts 2. 2.
Elders f. Rev. 4. 4.
Put for,
1 to ride, Mat. 21. 5. Acts 8. 28.
2 to abide, and ſtay, 2 Kings 7. 3, 4.
3 to have rule, Mat. 19. 28.
4 to company with, Pſal. 26. 5.

¶ Situate, ion.
2 Kin. 2. 19. Pſal. 48. 2. Ezek. 27. 3. Nah. 3. 8.

¶ Six.
Lev. 24. 6. Numb. 7. 3. 2 Sam. 21. 20. 1 Chr. 4. 27 | 20. 6 | 26. 17. Ezek. 39. 2 | 40. 5, 6. Dan. 3. 1.
f. ſons, Gen. 30. 20. 1 Chr. 3. 22 | 8. 38 | 9. 44.
f. years, Gen. 31. 41. Exod. 21. 2 | 23. 10. Lev. 25. 3. Deut. 15. 12, 18. Judges 12. 7. 1 Kin. 18. 13. 2 Kin. 12. 1. 2 Chr. 12. 12.
f. curtains, Exod. 26. 9 | 36. 16.
f. boards, 26. 22 | 36. 27.
f. names, 28. 10.
f. cities, Numb. 35. 6, 13, 15.
f. meaſures, Ruth 3. 15.
f. cubits, 1 Sam. 17. 4. 1 Kings 6. 6. Eze. 40. 5, 12 | 41. 1, 3, 5. 2 Dan. 3. 1.
f. months, 2 Sam. 2. 11 | 5. 5. 1 Kin. 11. 16. 2 Kin. 15. 8. 1 Chr. 3. 4. Eſth. 2. 12. Luke 4. 25. Acts 18. 11. James 5. 17.
f. paces, 2 Sam. 6. 13.
f. ſcore, 1 Kin. 9. 14.
f. ſteps, 10. 19, 20. 2 Chr. 9. 18, 19.
f. times, 2 Kin. 13. 19.
f. ſheep. Neh. 5. 18.
f. things, Prov. 6. 16.
f. wings, Iſa. 6. 2.
f. men, Ezek. 9. 2.
f. wit nesses, John 2. 6.
f. brethren, Acts 11. 12.
put ſometimes for twenty, Job 5. 19.

¶ Sixty.
f. ſon, Gen. 30. 19. 2 Sam. 3. 5. 1 Chron. 3. 3.
f. curtain. Exod. 26. 9.
f. year, Lev. 27. 21. 2 Kin. 18. 10. Ezra 6. 15. Ezek. 8. 1.
f. lot, Joſh. 19. 48.
f. part, Ezek. 4. 11 | 39. 2 | 45. 13 | 46. 14.
f. hour, Mat. 20. 5 | 27. 45. John 4. 6 | 19. 14. Acts 10. 9.
f. ſeal, Rev. 6. 12.
f. Angel, 9. 13, 14 | 16. 12.
f. foundation, 21. 20.

¶ Sixteen, th.
Gen. 46. 18. Exod. 26. 25, 36. 30 | 38. 28. Lev. 27. 5. Numb. 1. 33. 1 Chr. 4. 27 | 24. 4, 24. 2 Chr. 13. 21 | 27. 1, 8. 28. 1.

¶ Sixty.
Gen. 5. 15, 21. Lev. 27. 3, 7. Numb. 3. 28. Mat. 13. 8, 23.

¶ Size.
Exod. 36. 9. 1 Kin. 6. 24 | 7. 37. 1 Chr. 21. 29.

¶ Skail.
Lev. 13. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 | 14. 54.

¶ Skarlet.
Exod. 25. 4 | 26. 1 | 35. 5. Lev. 14. 4, 6, 49, 51, 52. Num. 19. 6. Lam. 4. 5. Ezek. 27. † 7. Rev. 17. 3, 4 | 18. 12.
f. thred, Gen. 38. 28 | 39. 30. Capt. 4. 3.
cloth of f. Num. 4. 8.
line of f. Joſh. 2. 18. 21.
clothed in f. 2 Sam. 1. 24. Pro. 31. 21. Dan. 5. 7, 16, 29. Rev. 18. 16.
as f. Iſa. 1. 18.
are in f. Nah. 2. 3.
f. robe, Mat. 27. 28.
f. wool, Heb. 9. 19.

¶ Skarsit.
Job 7. 14.

¶ Skarsword.
1 Kin. 6. † 4.

¶ Skie, es.
Deut. 33. 26. 2 Sam. 22. 12. Job 37. 18. Pſal. 18. 11 | 77. 17. 108. † 4. Iſa. 45. 8. Jer. 51. 9. Mat. 16. 3. Luke 12. 56. Heb. 11. 12.

¶ Skill. Verb.
1 Kin. 5. 6. 2 Chr. 2. 8 | 34. 12.

¶ Skill. Noun.
Eccl. 9. 11. Dan. 1. 17 | 9. 22.

¶ Skilfull.
1 Chr. 5. 18 | 15. 22 | 28. 21. 2 Chr. 2. 14. Ifa. 3. † 3. Ezek. 21. 31. Dan. 1. 4. Amos 5. 16.

¶ Skilfullneſs, ly.
Pſal. 33. 2 | 78. 72.

¶ Skin.
Lev. 7. 8 | 11. 32 | 13. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 | 15. 17. Numb. 19. 5. raiment for his f. Exo. 12. 37. ſkein, bullock f. 20. 14.
f. of his face, 34. 29, 30.
f. for f. Job 2. 4.
f. is broken, 7. 5.
clothed me with f. 10. 11.
ſackcloth on my f. 16. 15.
ſtrength of his f. 18. 13.
cleaveth to my f. 19. 20.
f. of my teeth, 20.
after my f. 26.
my f. is black, 30. 30.
f. with irons, 41. 7.
cleave to my f. Pſal. 102. 5.
change his f. Jer. 13. 23.

flesh upd ſ. Lam. 3. 4.
them ſ. circumciſed. 4. 8.
ſ. black as. 5. 10.
cover with ſ. Ezek. 37. 6, 8.
pluck off their ſ. Mic. 3. 3.
girdle of ſ. Mark 1. 6.

¶ Skins.
Gen. 3. 21 | 27. 16. Exod. 25. 5. 26. Lev. 13. 48 | 16. 27. Numb. 31. 20. Heb. 11. 37.

¶ Skirt, rs.
Pſal. 45. 13. rent, Ezra 9. 3 | 134. 4, 5. Cant. 5. 3. Jer. 46. 19.

¶ Skirt, rs.
Iſa. 6. 1. Jer. 2. 34 | 13. 22, 26. the ſ. of Ephod, Exod. 28. 33.
ſ. of his mantle, 1 Sam. 15. 27.
ſ. of Saul's robe, 24. 4, 5, 11.
ſ. of his garment, Pſal. 133. 2.
ears in thy ſ. Ezek. 5. 3.
cover thee, 16. 8.
hold of the ſ. Zec. 8. 23.
fleſh in the ſ. Hag. 2. 12.
its put for,
1 what is manifeſtly to be ſeen. Lam. 1. 9.
2 extream want, Nah. 3. 5.
3 the marriage bed, Deut. 22. 30 | 27. 20.
4 ſigne of marriage, Ruth. 3. 9.

¶ Skull.
Judges 9. 53. 2 Kin. 9. 35. Mat. 27. 33. Luke 23. 33.

¶ Slack, neſs.
Deut. 7. 10. Joſh. 18. 3. Prov. 10. 4. Zep. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.

¶ Slain, ſlew.
Deut. 21. 1, 11. Judg. 16. 6. 1 Kin. 4. 24. Mat. 14.

¶ Slain. Active.
1 Kin. 9. 16. Job 1. 15, 17. Pro. 7. 26. Iſa. 14. 20. Hoſea 6. 5.
ſ. a man, Gen. 4. 23.
ſ. them, Num. 14. 16.
I had ſ. thee, 22. 33.
had ſ. Bibia, Deut. 1. 4.
known who hath ſ. 21. 1.
have ſ. his ſons, Judges 9. 18.
ſ. a thouſand men, 1 Sam. 18. 7.
to have ſ. me, 20. 5.
ſ. his thouſands, 1 Sam. 18. 7. 21. 11 | 29. 21.
ſ. Lords anointed, 2 Sam. 1. 16.
ſ. their brother, 3. 30.
ſ. a righteous, 4. 11.
ſ. Uriah, 12. 9.
have ſ. Saul, 21. 12.
ſ. the kings ſons, 13. 30.
ſ. all Amon, 43.
ſ. David, 21. 16.
Adonijah hath ſ. 1 Kings 1. 19, 25.
Ben hadad ſ. 18. 26.
ſ. the king, 16. 16.
ſ. the prophets, 19. 1, 10, 14.
ſ. the ſervants, 2 Kin. 14. 5.
ſ. thy brethren, 2 Chr. 21. 13.
ſ. all the eldeſt, 22. 1.
had ſ. Athaliah, 4.
had ſ. Athaliah, 23. 21.
them in a rage, 28 9.
ſ. five hundred in Shuſhan, Eſther 9. 12.
ſ. in my anger, Jer. 33. 5.
ſ. Gedaliah, 41. 4, 9, 16, 18.
had ſ. my children, Ezek. 16. 21 | 23. 39.
ſ. with the ſword, Amos 4. 10.
crucified and ſ. Acts 2. 23. 7. 52.
have ſ. Paul, 22. 4.

¶ Slain, ſlaſ. Ver. Part.
Gen. 34. 27. Lev. 14. 51 | 26. 17. Num. 16. 32 | 19. 16, 18 | 31. 8. 19 | 25. 14, 15, 18 | 31. 8. be found ſ. Deut. 21. 1.
next to the ſ. man, 3.
thine oxen ſ. 28. 31.
ſ. before Iſrael, Joſh. 11. 8.
Balaam ſ. 13. 22.
multiplied one ſ. 1 Sam. 26. 8 | 34.
woman was ſ. 2 Sam. 20. 9.
Hophni and Phineas ſ. 1 Sam. 4. 11.
ſhall not be ſ. 14. 6, 11 | 20. 32.
fell down ſ. 31. 1, 8. 1 Chron. 10. 1.
beauty of Iſrael ſ. 2 Sam. 1. 19, 22, 25.
Iſrael ſ. 18. 7.
by Adino eight hund. ſ. 23. 18.
by Abiſhai three hundred ſ. 18.
to bury the ſ. 1 Kin. 11. 15.
kings are ſ. 2 Kin. 3. 23.
them that were ſ. 11. 2, 8.
was Athaliah ſ. 16.
many ſ. 8.
ſ. of Iſrael 500000 thouſand, 2 Chr. 13. 17.
where the ſ. is, Job 39. 30.
ſ. all of you, Pſal. 62. 3.
like the ſ. 89. 5.
Rahab that is ſ. 87. 10.
ſlothful man ſ. Pro. 22. 13.
ready to be ſ. 24. 11.
under the ſ. Iſa. 10. 4.
raiment of the ſ. 14. 19.
ſ. with the ſword, 22. 2.
ſ. caſt out, 34. 3.
cover her ſ. 66. 16.
ſ. according to, 27. 7.
the ſ. of the Lord, 66. 16.
weep for the ſ. Jer. 9. 1.
in the field ſ. 14. 18.
young men ſ. 18. 21.
ſ. of the Lord, 25. 33.
the pit with ſ. 41. 9.
the ſ. ſhall fall, 51. 4, 47, 49. Ezek. 6. 7.
Prieſt and Proph. ſ. Lam. 2. 20
ſ. with hunger, 4. 9.
ſ. among their idols, Ezek. 6. 13
fill courts with ſ. 9. 7.
multiplied your ſ. 11. 6.
your ſ. the fleſh, 7.
the ſword of ſ. 21. 14.
necks of the ſ. 30.
her daughters ſ. 26. 6.
the ſword of the ſ. 28 8.
ſ. fall in Egypt, 30. 4.
ſhall land with ſ. 11.
down to the ſ. 31. 17, 18 | 32. 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.
fill mountains with ſ. 35. 8.
breath on theſe ſ. 37. 9.
wife then ſ. Dan. 2. 13.
Belſhazzar ſ. 5. 30.
the beaſt was ſ. 7. 11.
many fall down ſ. 11. 26.
multitude of ſ. Nah. 3. 3.
Ethiopians be ſ. by Zep. 2. 12.
ſin of man ſ. Luke 9. 22.
Theudas was ſ. Acts 5. 36.
offered ſ. beaſts, 7. 41.
ſhould be ſ. 13. 28.
ſ. the enmity, Eph. 2. 16.
tempted ſ. with, Heb. 11. 37.
Antipas was ſ. Rev. 2. 13.
lamb ſ. 5. 6, 9, 12 | 13. 8.
for for the word, 6. 9.
earthquake ſ. ſeven thouſ. 11. 13
blood of all ſ. 18. 24.
remnant ſ. 19. 21.

¶ Slanderers.
1 Tim. 3. 11.
Prov. 12. 18. 2 John 10.

¶ Slanderouſly. Rom. 3. 8.

¶ Slander, rs.
Numb. 14. 36. Pſal. 31. 13. Prov. 10. 18. Jer. 6. 28 | 9. 4. Ezek. 22. 9.

¶ Slang, 1 Sam. 17. 49.

¶ Slaughter, rs.
Jer. 20. 16. Rev. 18. 13.
Gen. 9. 11. Deut. 29. 23. Joel 3. 3.

¶ Slaughter.
1 Sam. 14. 14, 30 | 17. 57 | 18. 6, 25. † 11. 2 Sam. 8. 1 | 17. 9. 2 Chr. 31. 14. Iſa. 27. 7.
ſheep to the ſ. Pſa. 44. 22. Jer. 13. 3 | 51. 40. Act. 8. 32. Rom. 8. 36.
ex ſ. the ſ. Prov. 7. 22.
ſ. of Midian, Iſa. 10. 26.
ſ. for his children, 14. 21.
delivered to the ſ. 34. 2.
bring to the ſ. 53. 7. Jer. 11. 19.
down to the ſ. Iſa. 65. 12.
valley of ſ. Jer. 7. 32 | 19. 6.
day, days of ſ. 12. 34 | 50. 27. 46. 15. James 5. 5.
a ſ. weapon, Ezek. 9. 2.
make a ſore ſ. 21. 10, 11, 22, 28
ſ. in midſt of Tyrus, 26. 15.
gather to my ſ. 39. † 17.
profound to ſ. Hoſea 5. 2.
cut off by ſ. Obad. 9.
flock of the ſ. Zech. 11. 4, 7.
breathing out ſ. Acts 9. 1.
returning from ſ. Heb. 7. 1.
See Great.
ſ. men, Gen. 37. † 36. Jer. 43. † 9 | 51. † 12. Dan. 2. † 14.
* Deut. 32. 42. Job 20. 24. Pſa. 7. † 3 | 110. 6. 144. 13 | 34. 3, 7 | 69. 12. Jer. 18. 8 | 46. 10. Ezek. 32. 6 | 35. 17, 18. Rev. 14. 20 | 19. 18.

¶ Sleep.
ſindeth me aſleep ſ. Gen. 38. 14.
would ſ. 2 man, † 32.
ſ. a righteous nation, 20. 4.
ſ. me for wives, 12.
ſ. my brother, 27. 41.
gather and ſ. me, 34. 30.
let us ſ. him, 37. 20.
profit if we ſ. 25.
ſ. my two ſons, 42. 37.
bring home and ſ. 43. 16.
ſ. thy firſt-born, 2 and 4. 23.
righteous ſ. not, 23. 7.
ſhall ſ. the ram, 29. 16.
bring them out to ſ. 32. 12.
ſ. his brother, 27.
ſ. the burnt offering, Lev. 1. 4
Ezek. 44. 11.
ſ. the ſin offerings, Lev. 4. 29.
ſ. the lamb, 14. 13.
ſ. the beaſt, 20. 15.
ſ. the red heifer, Numb. 19. 3.
ſ. his men, 31. 5.
ſ. the murderer, 35. 19, 21.
ſelf avenger ſ. him, Deu. 19. 6.
Iſrael ſ. Balaam, Joſh. 13. 22.
alive not ſ. you, Judg. 8. 19, 20.
ſ. me that men, 9. 16.
the Lord ſ. them, 1 Sam. 2. 25.
the ark ſ. three, 5. 11.
ox and ſ. here, 14. 34.
ſ. man and woman, 15. 3.
ſ. me thy ſelf, 20. 8.
bed that I ſ. him, 19. 15.
ſ. the Priests, 22. 17.
ſtand and ſ. me, 2 Sam. 1. 9.
ſwear not ſ. 1 Kin. 1. 51.
in no wiſe ſ. it, 2. 26, 27.
did Baaſha ſ. 15. 27.
finde thee ſ. me, 18. 12.
Jehu ſ. 19. 17.
a lion ſtall ſ. thee, 20. 36.
young men thou ſ. 2 Kin. 8. 12.
Hazael ſ. them, 17. 26 | 18. 24.
ſ. not in the houſe, 2 Chron. 23. 14.
too few to ſ. 29. 34.
will ſ. them, and cauſe, Neh. 4. 11.
the ſcourge ſ. ſuddenly, Job 9. 23.
though he ſ. me, 13. 15.
tongue ſhall ſ. him, 20. 16.
evil ſ. the wicked, Pſal. 21. 21. 139. 19.
ſ. them not leſt, 49. 11.
ſ. the widow, 94. 6.
ſ. the broken heart, 109. 16.
ſimple ſhall ſ. them, Pro. 1. 32.
the wicked, Iſa. 11. 4.
ſ. thy remnant, 14. 30.
God ſhall ſ. thee, 65. 15.
ſ. the dragon, 27. 1.
a lion ſhall ſ. them, Jer. 5. 6.
caſt, we and ſ. them, 20. 4.
ſhall ſ. Zedekiah, 39. 21.
will ſ. Ishmael, 40. 15.
ſaid ſ. us not, 41. 8.
ſ. her buſtocks, 50. 27.
ſ. old, young, Ezek. 9. 6.
ſ. ſons, daughters, 23. 47. 25. 8, 13.
ſ. her with thirſt, Hoſea 2. 3.
ſ. the fruit of womb, 9. 16.
ſ. the Princes, Amos 2. 3.
ſ. laſt of them, 9. 1.
poſſeſſours ſ. them, Zec. 11. 5.
ariſe Peter ſ. and, Acts 10. 7.
ſome they ſhall ſ. Luk. 11. 49.
them before me, 19. 27.
to ſ. Gen. 18. 25 | 32. 10 | 37. 18 Exod. 2. 14 | 5. 21. 21. 14. Deu. 9. 28 | 27. 25. 1 Sam. 5. 10. 19. 5, 11 | 20. 33. 2 Sam. 1. 15. 21. 4. 1 Kin. 17. 18 | 18. 9. 2 Chr. 20. 23. Neh. 6. 10. Eſth. 8. 11. Pſal. 37. 14, 32. Jer. 15. 3 18. 23 | 40. 14. Ezek. 13. 19. Dan. 2. 14. Hab. 1. 17. John 5. 16. Acts 5. 33 | 9. 29. Rev. 9. 15.

¶ Slaper.
Numb. 35. 11, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28. Deut. 4. 42 | 19. 3, 4, 6. Joſh. 20. 3, 5, 6 | 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38. Ezekiel 21. 11.

¶ Slayeſt, ing.
Gen. 4. 15. Deut. 22. 26. Joſh. 8. 24 | 10. 20. Judges 9. 56. 1 Kin. 17. 20. Job 5. 2. 12. 13 | 37. 5. Ezek. 9. 8. 28. 9.

¶ Sleep. Subſt.
a deep, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Iſa. 29. 10.
ſ. on Abraham, Gen. 15. 12.
awaked out of ſ. 28. 16.
departed from, 31. 40.
Sampſon out of ſ. Judges 16. 14, 20.
when ſ. falleth, Job 4. 13 | 33. 15 | 55. 12.
the ſ. of death, Pſal. 13. | 90. 5. 76. 5, 6.
Lord awaked out of ſ. 78 65.
his beloved, 127. 2.
will not ſ. 132. 4.
ſ. ſhall, Prov. 3. 24. Jer. 31. 26.
ſ. taken away, Prov. 4. 16.
give not ſ. to, 6. 4.
a little, 10 | 24. 33.
ſloth cauſeth one, 19. 15.
ſ. of a labouring, Eccl. 5. 12.
night, day, given, 8. 16.
talking in their ſ. Iſa. 56. † 10.
ſ. taken from him, Dan. 2. 1. 6. 18 | 8. 18 | 10. 9.
wakened out of ſ. Zech. 4. 1.
raiſed from his ſ. Mat. 1. 24.
heavy with ſ. Luke 9. 32.
to awake out of ſ. Joh. 11. 13.
awaking out of ſ. Acts 16. 27.
Eutychus ſ. deep, 20. 9.
in the ſ. Job 33.
1 ſlothfulneſs, Prov. 20. 13.
2 ſpiritual ſtate, Rom. 13 11
2 mortal, 1 Cor. 15. 51.

¶ Sleep. Verb.
Gen. 28 11. Exod. 22. 27. Ecc. 5. 12.
not ſ. with pledge, Deu. 24. 12.
ſ. in his raiment, 13.
ſ. with thy fathers, 31. 16. 2 Sam. 7. 12.
ſ. on her knees, Judges 16. 19.
Samuel down to ſ. 1 Sam. 3. 3.
my Lord ſhall ſ. 1 Kin. 1. 21.
could not the king ſ. Eſther 6. 1.
leſt that I ſ. Pſal. 13. 3.
ſlumber nor ſ. 121. 4.
they ſ. not except, Pro. 4. 16.
how long will ſ. 6. 9 | 20. 13.
none ſhall ſ. Iſa. 5. 27.
ſ. a perpetual ſ. Jer. 51. 39, 57.
ſ. in the woods, Ezek. 34. 25.
many that ſ. ſhall, Dan. 12. 2.
ſ. on now, Mat. 26. 45. Mar. 14.
ſ. and dead ſpring, 4. 27.
why ſ. ye, ariſe, Luke 22. 46.
ſhall not all ſ. 1 Cor. 15. 51.
firſt fruits of ſ. 20.
which ſ. in Jeſus, 1 Theſ. 4. 14.
not ſ. as others, 5. 6, 7, 10.
Put for,
1 living in blindneſs, Eph. 5. 14.
2 to be careleſs, Mat. 25. 5.
3 to be ſlothful, Prov. 10. 5.
4 to be dead, John 11. 11, 12, 13.
5 the grave, 1 Cor. 11. 30.
6 ſecurity in God, Pſal. 4. 8.
7 lie in the grave, Job 7. 21.
8 decay of zeal for a time, Cant. 5. 2.

¶ Sleepeſt, eth, ing.
1 Sam. 26. 7. 1 Kin. 18. 27. Pſa. 44. 23. Prov. 6. 22. Iſa. 56. 10 Hoſea 7. 6. Mat. 14. 47. Luke 8. 52 | 22. 45. Acts 12. 6.
Various Acceps. See Sleep.

¶ Sleepy.
2 Sam. 11. 9. 1 Kin. 1. 20 | 18. 27. Job 3. 13. Pſal. 13. 3 | 76. 5. Prov. 19. 15 | 23. 21. Jonah 1. 6. Mat. 25. 5. 1 Cor. 15. 51. 1 Theſ. 5. 6, 7. Rev. 3. 2.
See Fathers.

¶ Sleeper. Jon. 1. 6.

¶ Sleight.
Ephe. 4. 14.

¶ Slender.
Lev. 13. † 30.

¶ Slew.
Gen. 4. 23. 1 John 3. 12.
all the males, Gen. 34. 25.
ſ. Hamor and Shechem, 34.
ſ. them, 42. 37.
ſ. Amalek, 1 Sam. 15. 8.
ſ. Agag, 33.
ſ. Abner, 2 Sam. 3. 30.
ſ. Amaſa, 20. 10.
ſ. Abſalom, 18. 15.
ſ. Sheba, 20. 21.
ſ. Ahaziah, 2 Chr. 22. 9.
ſ. Zimri, 1 Kin. 16. 11.
ſ. Jezabel, 2 Kin. 9. 33.
ſ. Baal, 10. 25.
ſ. Jehoiakim, Jer. 26. 23.
ſ. Gedaliah, 41. 2.
ſ. Zacharias, Mat. 23. 35.
ſ. Herod, Acts 12. 23.
ſ. Ananias, 5. 6.
ſ. Sapphira, 10.
ſ. Herod, 13. 28.
ſ. Jacob, Heb. 11. 28.
ſ. Abel, 12. 24.
ſ. Jeſus, 1 Theſ. 2. 15.
ſ. Antipas, Rev. 2. 13.
ſ. Cain, 1 John 3. 12.
ſ. Zacharias, 2 Chr. 24. 21.
ſ. Uriah, Jer. 26. 23

¶ Slimers. 2 Kings 9. 34.

¶ Slips, reb. pr. Deut. 19. 5. 2 Sam. 11. 20. 2 Sam. 22. 37. Job 12. 5. Ps. 18. 37. 38. 26. 73. 2. 94. 18. Jer. 20. 7. 49. 23.

¶ Slippery, ness. Psal. 35. 6. 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12. 2 ¶ Slyer. Jer. 18. 22. 20.

¶ Slothful. Judges 18. 9. Prov. 12. 24. 18. 9. 19. 15. 24. 30. 22. 29. 24. 30. 26. 13. 15. 19. Mat. 25. 26. Rom. 12. 11. Heb. 6. 12.

¶ Sloathfulness. Prov. 19. 15. Eccl. 10. 18.

¶ Slow, ly. Exod. 4. 10. Neh. 9. 17. Prov. 14. 29. Acts 27. 7. Luke 24. 25. Titus 1. 12. James 1. 19.

See Anger.

¶ Slowness. Isa. 19. 10.

¶ Sluggard. Prov. 6. 6. 9. 10. 26. 13. 24. 30. 31. 32.

¶ Slumber, ings. Job 33. 15. Psal. 132. 4. Prov. 6. 10. 19. 15. 24. 33. Rom. 11. 8.

¶ Slumber, ers. reb. Psal. 121. 3. 4. Isa. 5. 27. 56. 10. Nahum 3. 18. Mat. 25. 5. 1 Thes. 5. 6. 7. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

¶ Small. Gen. 41. 7. 18. Exod. 9. 31. 16. 14. 18. 22. 30. 36. Lev. 25. 52. Num. 33. 54. 2 Sam. 23. 19. 1 Kin. 2. 20. 2 Kin. 18. 24. 1 Kin. 2. 2 Chr. 12. 24. 13. 8. 2 Kin. 22. 24. 23. 2.

As thing. Num. 11. 6. 2 Kin. 7. 19. 18. 7. 18. Exod. 16. 14. 37. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 3.

As drops. Deut. 32. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 16. Job 36. 27. Psal. 18. 15. Isa. 40. 15. Dan. 7. 2. 13. 5. 12. 7. 2. 13. 5. 12.

As dust. Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 9. 21. 28. 24. 2 Kin. 23. 6. 15. Psal. 18. 42. Isa. 29. 5. Nah. 1. 3.

As grass. Psal. 37. 2. Isa. 40. 24.

As light. Isa. 9. 1.

As nothing. Isa. 40. 17. 23. 41. 12. 24. Dan. 4. 35.

As sand. Gen. 22. 17. 32. 12. Josh. 11. 4. Judges 7. 12. 1 Sam. 13. 5. 2 Sam. 17. 11. 1 Kin. 4. 20. Psal. 78. 27. Isa. 10. 22. Jer. 33. 22. Hos. 1. 10. Rom. 9. 27.

As smoke. Psal. 102. 3. Hos. 13. 3.

As the ashes. Psal. 102. 9.

As the chaff. Psal. 1. 4. Isa. 17. 13. Hos. 13. 3.

As the dew. Psal. 110. 3.

As the dust. Psal. 103. 14.

As the flower. Psal. 103. 15. Isa. 40. 6. James 1. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

As the grass. Psal. 90. 5. 6. 92. 7. 103. 15. Isa. 40. 6. 7. 8. James 1. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 24.

As the shadow. 1 Chron. 29. 15. Job 8. 9. 14. 2. Psal. 102. 11. 144. 4. Eccl. 6. 12. 8. 13.

As the smoke. Psal. 37. 20. 68. 2. Hos. 13. 3.

As the vapour. Psal. 39. 5. 11. 62. 9. 144. 4. Prov. 21. 6. Isa. 57. 13. James 4. 14.

As wax. Psal. 22. 14. 68. 2. 97. 5. Mic. 1. 4.

As water. Exod. 7. 19. Psal. 58. 7. Isa. 40. 15. Lam. 3. 54.

As wind. Psal. 78. 39. Isa. 57. 13.

As wool. Isa. 1. 18.

¶ Smell. Gen. 8. 21. 27. 27. Exod. 30. 38. Lev. 26. 31. Deut. 4. 28. 33. 10. Psal. 115. 6. Prov. 27. 16. Song 1. 3. 4. 10. 7. 8. 13. Isa. 3. 20. 11. 3. 65. 3. Jer. 48. 11. Dan. 3. 27. Hos. 14. 6. Amos 5. 21. Acts 13. 41. 2 Cor. 2. 14. 16. Eph. 5. 2. Phil. 4. 18.

¶ Smell, ed, ing. Exod. 30. 23. 24. Song 4. 11. 5. 1. 7. 8. Isa. 3. 24. 34. 3. Ezek. 20. 28. 41. 16. Dan. 3. 94. Hos. 14. 6. Amos 4. 10. Jonah 2. 5. Rev. 9. 17. 18. 7.

¶ Smite, reb. Exod. 2. 13. 21. 12. 15. Lev. 24. 17. Deut. 25. 11. 32. 22. Jos. 10. 26. 2 Sam. 2. 23. Job 13. 9. 5. through, proud. Job 26. 12. to hits thes. 2 Sam. 2. 23. cheek that. Lam. 3. 30. Lord with. Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 28. Hag. 2. 17. for one cheek, Matt. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29.

¶ Smiter. 1 Sam. 26. 9. 2 Sam. 4. 8. 12. 5. Job 30. 21. Isa. 9. 13. 10. 20. 24. 26. 27. 7. Jer. 2. 30. 5. 3. 30. 14. Lam. 3. 30. Ezek. 7. 9. Hos. 6. 1. Amos 4. 9. Hag. 2. 17. Zech. 13. 7.

¶ Smith. Gen. 4. 22. Isa. 44. 12. 54. 16.

¶ Smitten. Exod. 7. 25. 9. 31. 32. 12. 21. 29. Num. 14. 42. 22. 28. 31. 24. Deut. 28. 7. 25. 1. 2. 3. 4. Josh. 8. 24. 10. 20. 26. 28. 1 Sam. 4. 2. 5. 12. 6. 19. 17. 10. 2 Sam. 2. 23. 4. 7. 18. 21. 1 Kin. 8. 33. 14. 15. 2 Kin. 13. 3. 14. 12. 19. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 24. 13. 15. 16. 20. 25. 15. 26. 20. Ezra 9. 5. Job 1. 15. 16. 17. 19. 2. 7. 4. 5. 18. 19. 21. 7. Psal. 3. 7. 38. 2. 69. 26. 73. 14. 78. 20. 34. 89. 10. 109. 22. 119. 161. 147. 165. Prov. 23. 35. Isa. 1. 5. 9. 13. 27. 7. 30. 26. 31. 8. 37. 36. 38. 21. 53. 4. 57. 17. 60. 10. Jer. 2. 30. 5. 3. 14. 19. 6. 7. 8. 21. 10. 19. 14. 17. 15. 7. 18. 18. 30. 14. 31. 19. 32. 30. 33. 5. 37. 15. 44. 21. 46. 5. 21. 48. 15. 50. 32. 51. 4. 47. 52. Lam. 2. 21. 4. 9. Ezek. 6. 4. 7. 9. 11. 13. 21. 17. 22. 20. 24. 10. 30. 24. 25. 32. 26. 15. 28. 23. 30. 4. 22. 24. 32. 25. 33. 21. Dan. 8. 7. 11. 12. Hos. 6. 1. 5. 7. 9. 13. Amos 4. 9. 10. 6. 12. Obad. 12. Mic. 5. 1. Hag. 2. 17. Zech. 10. 11. 13. 7. 14. 12. 18. Mal. 4. 6. Mat. 26. 31. Luke 22. 64.

¶ Smiters. Exod. 21. 15. 20. Lev. 24. 17. Deut. 25. 11. 32. 22. Jer. 30. 16. 2 Sam. 4. 8. Job 13. 8. 9. through proud. Job 26. 12. to hits thes. Isa. 50. 6. cheek that. Lam. 3. 30. Lord with. Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kin. 8. 37. 2 Chr. 6. 28. Hag. 2. 17. for one cheek, Matt. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29.

¶ Smiting. 1 Sam. 14. 14. 2 Sam. 2. 23. 4. 6. 18. 21. 1 Kin. 20. 37. 2 Kin. 13. 17. 18.

¶ Smoke. Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18. Lev. 26. 31. Deut. 29. 20. Josh. 8. 20. 21. Judges 20. 38. 40. Psal. 18. 8. 37. 20. 68. 2. 102. 3. 104. 32. 119. 83. 144. 5. Prov. 10. 26. Isa. 6. 4. 9. 18. 34. 10. 51. 6. 65. 5. Jer. 7. 18. 32. 29. 44. 15. Ezek. 8. 11. Dan. 9. 21. Hos. 13. 3. Joel 2. 30. Rev. 9. 2. 17. 18. 14. 11. 15. 8. 18. 9.

¶ Smoking. Josh. 8. 20. Isa. 7. 4. Jer. 20. 12. 46. 6. Ezek. 15. 4. 5. Dan. 3. 6. 11. 15. 21. 23. 26. Nah. 3. 3. Zech. 12. 6. Mal. 4. 1. Rev. 8. 7. 9. 2. 18. 9. 17. 18. 18. 9.

¶ Smooth, ness. Gen. 27. 11. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 17. 40. Psal. 55. 21. Prov. 5. 3. 26. 28. 30. 10. 37. 6. Luke 3. 5.

¶ Smote. Gen. 26. 32. Exod. 12. 7. Num. 11. 33. 14. 45. Deut. 20. 13. 21. 2. Josh. 7. 5. 8. 24. 10. 11. 12. 21. 26. Judges 3. 13. 20. 35. 1 Sam. 4. 2. 6. 9. 10. 11. 12. 14. 15. 17. 35. 1 Kin. 22. 24. 2 Kin. 5. 26. 2 Chr. 13. 15. 14. 12. Neh. 13. 25. Job 34. 26. 37. Jer. 41. 2. 46. 2.

¶ with blindness. Gen. 19. 11.

¶ the water. Exod. 7. 20.

¶ the dust. 2 Kin. 13. 17.

hail. Psal. 78. 48.

¶ the fish burn. 12. 29. Psal. 78. 66. 78. 51. 105. 36. 135.

¶ the rock. Num. 20. 11. Psal. 78. 20.

Balaam, &c. Num. 22. 23.

¶ of his head. Judges 4. 21.

¶ Philistia. 1 Sam. 17. 49.

¶ Jewish nation with. 2 Chr. 28.

that ¶ brothers. 1 Kin. 20. 37.

Elisha, &c. with. 2 Kin. 6. 18.

¶ with blindness.

¶ chosen men. Psal. 78. 31.

¶ in his own parts. 89.

found me. Song 5. 7.

stay on him. Jer. 51. Isaiah 10. 20.

¶ with a rod. 10. 26.

that ¶ the anvil. 41. 7.

in wrath. 14. 6.

Pashur ¶ Jeremiah. Jer. 20. 2.

after Jehoiakim. Jer. 36.

¶ the things. Dan. 4. 24.

Belshazzar, &c. 5. 6.

¶ Snare. Exod. 23. 33. 34. 12. Deut. 7. 16. Josh. 23. 13. Judges 2. 3. 8. 27. 1 Sam. 18. 21. 28. 9. Psal. 9. 15. 16. 64. 5. 69. 22. 91. 3. 119. 110. 140. 5. 141. 9. 142. 3. Prov. 7. 23. 12. 13. 13. 14. 14. 27. 18. 7. 20. 25. 22. 5. 25. 29. 6. 29. 5. Eccl. 7. 26. 9. 12. Isa. 8. 14. 28. 13. Jer. 5. 26. 48. 43. 44. Lam. 3. 47. Ezek. 12. 13. Hos. 5. 1. 9. 8. Amos 3. 5. Mic. 7. 2. Hab. 2. 10. Luke 20. 20. 21. 35. Rom. 11. 9. 1 Tim. 3. 7. 6. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26.

¶ Snares. Psal. 11. 6. 18. 5. 124. 7. 141. 10. Prov. 22. 5. Eccl. 9. 12. Isa. 8. 15. 28. 13. 42. 22.

¶ Snatch. Isa. 9. 20. 21. white as. 2 Kin. 5. 27. Psal. 58. 14. 124. 16. Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 28. 3. Rev. 1. 14.

leprous as. Exod. 4. 6. Num. 12. 10.

wherein. Job 6. 16.

¶ water. 9. 30. 14. 19.

¶ be on the earth. 37. 6.

treasures of. 38. 22.

whiter than. Psal. 51. 7.

¶ like wool. 147. 16.

¶ Philistines shewed. 148. 8.

cold of. Prov. 25. 13.

as. Isa. 18. 4.

¶ of Lebanon. Jer. 18. 14.

purer than. Lam. 4. 7.

¶ Snuff. 1 Chr. 1. 23.

¶ Soaked. Jer. 22. 14. Mal. 1. 13.

¶ Soaking. Exod. 37. 23. 1 Ki. 7. 49. 2 Ki. 12. 13. 25. 14. Jer. 52. 18. 1 Chr. 28. 15. Neh. 10. 39. See in other words. ¶ be it. Josh. 22. 1. Jer. 31. 1. See Dish, Dish, Meat, Flesh, Meats.

¶ Sobriety. Rom. 12. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 7.

¶ Sociable. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

¶ Society. Ezra 4. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 33. Pr. 21. 19.

¶ Socket. Exod. 26. 19. 21. 25. 27. 37. 10. 29. 14. 36. 26. 38. 27. 18. 31. 11. 17. 18. 35. 16. 36. 26. 30. 38. 10. 12. 27. 30. 38. 10. 11. Chron. 3. 16. 4. 20. 21. Ezra 3. 6.

¶ Sodden. Gen. 25. 30. Exod. 12. 9. Lev. 6. 28. Num. 6. 19. 1 Sam. 2. 13. 2 Chr. 30. 16. Lam. 4. 10. 2 Sodom. Job 18. 16. 41. 9. Psal. 11. 6. 37. 67. 10. Prov. 1. 12. Isa. 1. 9. 13. 19. Mat. 11. 8. Luke 17. 29.

¶ Soft. Gen. 33. 14. Judges 8. 21. Ruth 3. 7. 1 Kin. 20. 11. Job 6. 6. 9. 8. 4. 37. 10. Acts 12. 23.

¶ Soil. Psal. 72. 7. 37.

¶ Soiling of clothing. Gen. 12. 10. 19. 9. 20. 1. 32. 26. 32. 4. 35. 37. 67. 4. Exod. 13. 42. 60. Lev. 15. 29. 17. 8. 10. 12. 13. 18. 26. 24. 25. 63. 65. Num. 19. 15. 20. Deut. 16. 6. 24. 5. Josh. 24. 2. Judges 17. 7. 2 Sam. 13. 18. 1 Kin. 17. 20. 2 Kin. 4. 21. 1 Chr. 15. 27. 2 Chr. 5. 12. Ezra 9. 1. 2 Kin. 8. 1. 3. Ezra 1. 4. 9.

borrow of her that. Exod. 22. widow with whom. 1 Kin. 17. 20. ¶ in tabernacle. Psal. 15. 2. ¶ in land of Ham. 105. 23. ¶ in Meribeth. 106. 32. ¶ to off to. Is. 23. 7. ¶ to Egypt in. 31. ¶ in Egypt. 52. 4. Jer. 42. 15. 46. 2. where, doing to. 48. 22. no more, there. Lam. 4. 15. ¶ in land. Ezek. 14. 17. ¶ country where. 20. 38. strangers that. 47. 22. tribe strangers. 23. ¶ in strange land. Hos. 7. 16. ¶ in the land. Heb. 11. 9.

¶ Sojourners. 1 Chr. 29. 15. Levit. 25. 10. 35. 40. Isa. spoken. ¶ of one in a strange country. Gen. 12. 4. Num. 33. 3. Lev. 25. 23. 47. 2 Sam. 4. 3. ¶ of Israelites in Canaan. Lev. 25. 23. 1 Chr. 29. 15. 3. of Gods people here on earth. Psal. 39. 12. Exod. 6. 4.

¶ Sojourning. Gen. 17. 8. 23. 4. 1. Exod. 12. 40. 1 Pet. 1. 17.

¶ Solace. Proverbs 7. 18.

¶ Sold. 2 Chron. 25. 15. 43. 8. 23. 20. 24. Lev. 25. 25. 27. Judg. 2. 14. 3. 8. 4. 2. 10. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9. 2 Kin. 17. 17. 21. 6. 15. Joel 3. 3. 6. 8. ſ. birthright, Gen. 25. 33. Heb. 12. 16.

ſ. Joseph.

f. Joseph, Gen. 37. 12, 35 | 45. 4, 5.
f. corn, 41. 56.
except rock *f.* them, Deut. 32. 30.
f. of subtle wickedness, 1 Kings 21. 20.
f. themselves to evil, 2 Kings 25. 23.
to whom I *f.* you, Ile. 30. 14.
f. your leaves for nought, Jer. 2. 22.
f. righteous for silver, Amos 2. 6.
f. all he had, Matth. 13. 46.
all them that *f.* 2. 12.
bought, *f.* planted, Luke 17. 28.
in temple that *f.* John 2. 14, 16.
f. possessions, Acts 2. 45 | 4. 34, 37.
Ananias *f.* 5. 1.
f. ye for so much? 2.
¶ Holds. Passive.
Lev. 25. 23, 35, 36, 42. Deut. 19. 12 | 22. 24. Neh. 4. 8. Eith. 9. 4.
f. for his theft, Exod. 22. 3.
alike head *f.* 2 Kings 6. 29.
a measure *f.* for shekels, 7. 1.
Joseph *f.* for servant, Psalm 105. 17.
let garbouches *f.* Jer. 34. 14.
wood *f.* to us, Lam. 5. 4.
so that which is *f.* Ezekiel 7. 13.
two sparrows *f.* Matth. 10. 29.
commanded to be *f.* 18. 25.
ointment have been *f.* 26. 9.
five sparrows *f.* Luke 12. 6.
f. under sin, Rom. 7. 14.
f. captive, 1 Cor. 10. 25.
¶ Hole.
f. of four, feet, Gen. 8. 9. Deut. 2. 14 | 28. 35, 40, 42. Josh. 1. 3. Job 2. 7. Ezek. 2. 6.
from *f.* to crown, 2 Sam. 14. 25.
See *Foot.*
¶ Holemin.
Numb. 10. 10. Psalm 3. Isaiah 1. 13. Lam. 2. 22. Hosea 9. 5. Zech. 8. 19.
See *Assembly, Feast, Feast.*
¶ Holiness.
Deut. 32. 10. Ile. 30. 29 | 35. 10. Ezek. 44. 11, 46. 11.
¶ Holemnity.
Gen. 43. 25. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
¶ Holitary, 1.
Numb. 24. 7. Job 3. 9 | 20. 5. Psalm 58. 6 | 107. 4. Isaiah 35. 1. Lam. 2. 8. Mic. 7. 14. Mark 2. 5.
* Psalm. 140. 3.
¶ Home.
Gen. 3. 21 | 47. 2. Exod. 16. 23. Numb. 21. 1, 23. Deut. 20. 5, 6, 7. Ruth 2. 16. 2 Chron. 16. 10. Ezra 10. 44. Neh. 7. 3 | 13. 15, 19.
f. evil take me, Gen. 19. 19.
f. Pit, 37. 20. 2 Sam. 17. 3.
f. more, *f.* lets, Exod. 36. 5.
f. left till morning, 20.
f. of the blood, Lev. 4. 7, 17.
f. bad kill when, 1 Sam. 24. 10.
f. good things, 1 Kings 14. 13.
f. mischief on us, 2 Kings 7. 9.
f. remove marks, Job 24. 2.
f. in chariots, Pſal. 89. 7.
f. to take pity, 90. 20.
cause *f.* to fall, Prov. 4. 16.
f. gleanings, Ier. 49. 9.
f. of the bolt, Dan. 3. 10.
f. of understanding, Job 12. 37.
f. to thane, 21. 2.
overthrown *f.* of shame, 41. 11.
leave *f.* gripes, Obad. 5.
f. an hundred fold, *f.* sixty fold, Matth. 13. 8.
f. lay ars John, 16. 14.
f. shall not taste, 28.
f. born eunuchs, 19. 12.
f. ye shall hate, 23. 39.
f. doubled, 28. 20.
f. that believe not, John 6. 64.
overthrown *f.* Acts 5. 15.
f. great one, 8. 9.
except *f.* guide me, 31.
f. to lead him, 15. 12.
f. believeth, 16. 31.
have *f.* new thing, 17. 21.
f. mocked, 32.
f. cryed out thing, 19. 32.
take *f.* more, 27. 44.
f. an hundred, 42.
f. spiritual gifts, Rom. 1. 11.
f. fruit among you, 13.
f. affirm not, 14. 4, 8.
f. dare to die, 5. 7.
might have *f.* 14. 21.
f. of branches broken, 17.
f. puffed up, 1 Cor. 4. 18.
such *f.* of you, 6. 11.
f. with conscience of idol, 8. 7.
all means save *f.* 9. 22.
as were *f.* of them, 10. 7.
f. committed fornication, 8.
tempted Christ, 9. murmured, 10.
f. in the Church, 12. 28.
f. fallen asleep, 15. 6.
f. no resurrection, 12.
f. not knowledge of, 34.
bold against *f.* 2 Cor. 10. 2.
compare with *f.* 12.
f. trouble you, Gal. 1. 7.
f. Prophets, *f.* Evangelists, Eph. 4. 11.
f. preach of envy, Phil. 1. 15.
f. walk disorderly, 2 Thes. 3. 11.
charge *f.* teach, 1 Tim. 1. 3.
f. having scornful, 6.
f. having put away, 19.
f. shall depart, 4. 1.
f. turned after Satan, 5. 15.
f. sins follow after, 24.
f. are manifest, 25.
f. covered after, 6. 10.
overthrow faith of *f.* 2 Tim. 2. 18.
f. to honour, 20.
builded by *f.* man, Heb. 3. 4.
f. did perish, 16.
f. must enter in, 4. 6.
manner of *f.* is, 10. 25.
f. uncertain angels, 13. 2.
f. count slackness, 2 Peter 3. 9.
f. things hard, 16.
f. of composition, Jude 22.
f. into prison, 2 Cor. 12.
f. body, Luke 8. 46. Acts 5. 36.
f. thing, 1 Sam. 20. 26. Mark 5. 43. Luke 12. 4. John 13. 29. Acts 2. 4 | 23. 15, 18. Gal. 6. 3. Heb. 11. 40.
f. times, Eph. 2. 19 | 4. 8. Col. 1. 21 | 3. 7. Titus 3. 3. 2 Peter 3. 20.
f. what, Lev. 4. 13, 22 | 13. 6, 19. 21 | 1 Sam. 2. 15. 1 Kings 2. 14. 2 Kings 5. 20. 2 Chr. 10. 4. 9, 10. Luke 7. 40. Acts 23. 20 | 25. 26. Rom. 13. 24. 2 Cor. 9. 12 | 10. 8. Gal. 2. 6. Heb. 8. 3. Rev. 2. 4.
Its put for,
1. a little, or a little time, 2 Chr. 12. 7.
2. the part, Mat. 12. 4, 41. 7.
3. the greatest number, Rom 3. 3.
¶ Hon.
Gen. 24. 44, 48 | 32. 19 | 30. 24. 35. 17, 18. Exod. 12. † 3. 21. 31 | 29. 30. Levit. 12. 6. 24. 10, 11 | 25. 45. Num. 23. 18. 27. 42. Deut. 13. 6 | 32. 16, 19, 20 | 28. 56. Josh. 14. 8. Judg. 8. † 15 | 9. 18 | 18. 11. 1. 2 Sam. 9. 2 | 10. 11 | 13. 7, 11, 18, † 17 | 20. 10 | 22. 12. 1 Sam. 20. 2 | 18. 18. 1 Kings 2. 6. 7. 14 | 14. 1 | 17. 1 | 20. 2 Kin. 1. 17 | 4. 6 | 14. 6 | 17 | 1. 1. 2 Chron. 20. 8. 2 Chron. 21. 17. 22. 9. Neh. 11. 14. Ioiah 7. 9 | 9. 9.
f. of eight days circumcised, Gen. 17. † 12.
give *f.* of Sarah, 16.
bare, bear *f.* 21. 2 | 25. 26. Judg. 13. 3, 24. Ruth 4. 13. 2 Kings 4. 17. Isaiah 7. 14. Hosea 1. 3.
bondwoman bet *f.* Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 30.
given this *f.* also, Gen. 29. 33. and given me a *f.* 30. 6.
f. of his old age, 37. 3.
If a *f.* kill him, Exod. 1. 16.
f. cast into river, 22.
he became her *f.* 2. 10.
foreskin of *f.* 4. 25.
f. of thy handmaid, 23. 12. Ps. 86. 16 | 116. 16.
f. of a strange woman, Judges 11. 2.
neither *f.* nor daughter, Ephew, 34. Job 18. 19. Ezek. 14. 20.
f. born, born *f.* Ruth 4. 17. 1 Sam. 4. 20. 1 Chr. 22. 9.
gave *f.* sucke, 29.
f. of Jeſſe, 16, 18 | 20. 27, 31. 22. 7, 9 | 25. 10. 2 Sam. 20. 1. 1 Chr. 12. 18. 2 Chr. 10. 16. Acts 13. 22.
whole *f.* this youth, 1 Sam. 17. 56.
whole *f.* art thou, 58.
a *f.* of Belial, 25. 17.
f. of stranger, 2 Sam. 18. 18. 32. 3.
f. that is lame, 2 Sam. 9. 3.
matters *f.* 9, 10, varies, 16. 3.
Kings *f.* 18. 12. 20. 1 Kings 22. 26. 2 Kings 11. 12. Psalm 72. 1.
vern on her *f.* 1 Kings 3. 26.
David a wife *f.* 5. 7.
the hath bid her *f.* 2 Kings 2. 29.
f. of a murderer, 31.
f. reſtored to life, 8. 1.
this is her *f.* 5.
kiſs the *f.* Pſal. 2. 12.
ſlanderers mothers *f.* 50. 20.
f. to continue father, 78. 8. 17.
f. of wickedneſs, 89. 22.
as a father the *f.* Prov. 3. 12.
fathers *f.* 4. 3.
f. that cauſeth ſhame, 10. 5. 19. 26.
a wife *f.* 10. 1, 5 | 13. 1 | 28. 7.
f. that cauſeth ſhame, 28. 7.
a fooliſh *f.* 17. 25 | 19. 13.
f. of wonds, prayer, 31. 2. Iſaiah 44. 23.
hedgeth up *f.* Eccl. 5. 14.
King *f.* of nations, 10. 17.
born of a *f.* of oyl, Ile. 5. 1.
to us a *f.* given, 9. 6.
Lucifer *f.* of morning, 14. 12.
from Babylon *f.* and nephew, 22.
f. of my doom 21. † 10.
for of an onely *f.* Jer. 6. 26. Amos 8. 10.
a *f.* of reign, Jer. 33. 21.
ſoul of *f.* mine, Ezek. 13. 4.
begot *f.* a robber, 22.
f. teeth fathers ſour grapes, 14.
f. bear iniquity, 18.
father iniquity of *f.* 20.
f. or daughter deny, 44. 25.
Darius *f.* of ſixty two years, Dan. 5. † 31.
an unwiſe *f.* Hoſ. 13. 13.
neither a prophets *f.* Amos 7. 14.
f. diſhonour father, Micah 7. 6. Mal. 1. 6.
ſhall bring forth *f.* Matth. 1. 21.
f. be of good cheer, 9. 2.
houſe *f.* or daughter, 10. 37.
knoweth *f.* but, 11. 27.
the carpenters *f.* 13. 55.
f. of living God, 16. 16.
f. work in vineyard, 21. 28.
husbandman law *f.* 33.
whoſe *f.* is he, 22. 42.
having yet one *f.* Mark 12. 6.
father betray, 13.
knoweth not the *f.* 32.
Chriſt *f.* of bleſſed, 14. 61.
brought forth *f.* Luke 1. 57.
called *f.* of higheſt, 32.
why gave him, 2. 48.
ſuppoſed the *f.* of Joſeph whom was the *f.* of Heli, 3. 23.
onely *f.* of mother, 7. 12.
If *f.* ask bread, 11. 11.
divided againſt *f.* 12. 53.
the younger *f.* 15. 12.
f. that ever with me, 31.
alſo are *f.* of Abraham, 19. 9.
one is begotten *f.* John 8. 38.
Jeſus *f.* of Joſeph, 6. 42.
father Iſcariot, 13. 26.
beſeeketh out *f.* 36.
whoſe *f.* was Seth, 9. 18.
f. nothing of himſelf, 5. 19.
all judgement to *f.* 22.
all ſhould honour *f.* 23.
f. life in himſelf, 26.
Iſaiah *f.* and believeth, 6. 40.
f. abideth for ever, 8. 35.
if *f.* make you free, 36.
is this your *f.* 9. 19.
this is our *f.* 20.
glorified in the *f.* 21.
f. of perdition, 17. 12. 2 Thes. 2. 3.
f. of Jaſus, loved me, John 21. 15.
f. of confeſſion, Acts 4. 36.
nourished for her *f.* 7. 21.
f. of a phariſee, 23. 6.
Paul liſters *f.* 16.
Sarah ſhall have *f.* Rom. 9. 9.
the *f.* be ſaluted, 1 Cor. 16. 19.
if *f.* then heir, Gal. 4. 7.
as *f.* with father, Phil. 2. 22.
ſiſters *f.* to Barnabas, Col. 4. 10.
to thee *f.* Timothy, 1 Tim. 1. 18.
ſhall be to me a *f.* Heb. 1. 5, 20 *f.* faith thy thumb, 8.
Chriſt as a *f.* 3. 6.
though were a *f.* 5. 8.
word of oath, maketh *f.* 7. 28.
f. of Pharaohs daughter, 11. 24.
ſcourgeth every *f.* 12. 6.
f. whom father chaſteneth, 7.
Balaams *f.* of Boſor, 2 Peter 2. 15.
denyeth *f.* 1 John 2. 22, 23.
acknowledgeth the *f.* 23.
conſuſe in the *f.* 24.
father fear *f.* 4. 18.
hath not the *f.* 5. 12.
f. of the father, 2 John 3.
both father and *f.* 9.
f. of God, Dan. 3. 25. Matth. 4. 3 | 8. 29 | 14. 33 | 26. 63 | 27. 43, 54. Mark 1. 1 | 3. 11. Luke 1. 35 | 3. 38 | 4. 41 | 22. 70. John 1. 34 | 5. 18 | 9. 35 | 10. 36 | 11. 4 | 19. 7. Acts 8. 37 | 9. 20. Rom. 1. 4. 2 Cor. 1. 19. Gal. 2. 20. Eph. 4. 13. Heb. 4. 14 | 6. 6. 7. 3 | 10. 29. 1 John 3. 8. 4. 15 | 5. 5, 10, 13, 20. Rev. 2. 18.
his *f.* Gen. 4. 17 | 9. 24 | 21. 12. 22. 10, 13 | 24. 48 | 25. 6, 11. 34. 20, 26 | 37. 34. Exod. 21. 9. 32. 29. Lev. 21. 2. Numb. 20. 26, 28. Deut. 1. 31 | 7. 3 | 8. 5. 18, 10. Joshua 6. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 39 | 16. 19 | 19. 2. 1 Kings 1. 1. 35, 36 | 14. 4 | 16. 2. 2 Kin. 3. 27 | 16. 3 | 18. 6, 7 | 23. 10. 2 Chron. 24. 22. Prov. 13. 24. 29. 21 | 30. 4. Jer. 23. 7. Dan. 5. 22. Malach. 1. 6. Matth. 7. 9. 21. 37 | 32. 2, 45. John 5. 16, 17 | 6. 46. Acts 3. 13. 24. Rom. 1. 9. 3. 26 | 8. 3, 29. 1 Cor. 1. 3. Gal. 1. 16 | 4. 4, 6. Col. 1. 12. 1 Thes. 1. 10. Heb. 1. 5. 11. 17. James 2. 21. 1 John 1. 3, 7 | 2. 23 | 4. 9, 10 | 5. 9, 10, 11. 20.
f. in law, Gen. 10. 21. Judges 11. 36 | 19. 5. 1 Sam. 18. 18, 25. 20. 16, 27 | 22. 14. 2 Kings 8. 27. Neh. 6. 18 | 13. 28.
See *Man, Beloved.*
my *f.* Gen. 21. 10, 23 | 22. 7, 8. 24. 3, 4 | 28. 21, 28, 29, 18. 31. 24, 27, 37 | 34. 8 | 37. 23. 41. 38. 21 | 42. 38 | 43. 29 | 45. 28. 48. 29 | 49. 5. Josh. 7. 19. Judg. 8. 22 | 17. 2, 3. 1 Sam. 10. 2. 14. 29, 40, 42 | 21. 8 | 24. 16. 26. 21, 25. 2 Sam. 7. 14 | 13. 25. 14. 11, 16 | 16. 11 | 18. 22, 29. 19. 4. 1 Kings 2. 21 | 19. 20 | 21. 22, 23 | 17. 12, 15. 2 Kings 4. 18, 20 | 14. 6. 1 Chr. 17. 13. 22. 10 | 28. 6, 9 | 29. 19. Pſal. 2. 7. Prov. 3. 11 | 6. 3 | 23. 26. 24. 21 | 27. 11 | 30. 2. Eccleſ. 12. 12. Iſa. 38. 19. Ezek. 20. 18. Hoſ. 11. 1. Matth. 3. 17 | 17. 15. 21. 37. Mark 9. 17. Luke 9. 38. 15. 29. 1 Tim. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Titus 1. 4. Phil. 1. 20. Rev. 21. 7.
thine, or thy *f.* Gen. 22. 2. 12. 16 | 24. 51 | 27. 32 | 37. 32. 42. 2 Exod. 4. 23 | 10. 2 | 18. 6, 14 | 20. 10. Lev. 18. 10, 17. Deut. 6. † 5, 21 | 7. 3 | 13. 18. 23. 6. Judg. 8. 20 | 11. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 8, 19. 2 Sam. 12. 17. 1 Kings 1. 13, 13, 17 | 2. 22, 42 | 11. 11. 13, 13 | 17. 13, 19. 21. 2 Kings 4. 36 | 6. 28 | 16. 3. 1 Chron. 28. 6. Prov. 19. 18. 29. 17. Matth. 7. 4. Luke 9. 41. 15. 19, 30. John 4. 49. 1 Cor. 7. 14. Ephes. 6. 2. 1 Tim. 5. 4.
f. of sons, Exod. 2. 1, 5, 6, 8. 3. 1, 5, 6, † 9, 17, 22 | 4. 1, 16, 5, 6. about eighty nine times Ezekiel thus called in this Prophecie, few chapters without frequent mention of it; and Christ thus nominated above eighty times in the Evangelists: concerning which. See more in *Man.*
Various acceptations. See *Sons.*
¶ Song. 98.
Gen. 31. 27. Judges 5. † 27 | 1 Kings 4. 32. 1 Chron. 6. 31. 13. † 8 | 15. 22, 27 | 25. 6, 7. 2 Chron. 29. 27. Neh. 12. 24, 46. Job 30. 31.
Lord my ſtrength, and *ſ.* Exod. 15. 2.
wrote this *ſ.* Deut. 31. 22.
words, of this *ſ.* 30. 2 Sam. 22. 1.
in the night, Job 35. 10. Pſal. 77. 6.
with *ſ.* praiſe thee, 28. 7.
ſ. of deliverance, 32. 7.
ling, ſing *ſ.* new | 33. † 3 | 96. 1. 144. 9. Iſaiah 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
new *ſ.* in mouth, Pſal. 40. 3.
in the night his *ſ.* 42. 8.
name of God with *ſ.* 69. 30.
one of *ſ.* of Zion, 137. 1.
as *ſ.* of harlot, Ile. 23. 15.
ſing many *ſ.* 16.
we have heard *ſ.* 24. 16.
this *ſ.* be ſung, 26. 1.
ſ. in the night, 30. 29.
to Zion with *ſ.* 35. 10.
ſ. to ſtringed inſtruments, 38. 20.
more of *ſ.* Ezek. 26. 13. Amos 5. 23.
as a lovely *ſ.* Ezek. 33. 32.
ſ. of the treaſle, Amos 8. 3.
ſ. into lamentation, 10.
They are,
1 Divine, 29
1 of the Hireſies, Exodus 19. 1.
2 of Moſes, Deut. 31. 19, 22. Rev. 15. 3.
3 of Deborah, Judg. 5. 12.
4 of David.
5 of Solomon, called *ſ.* of *ſ.* Cant. 1. 1.
6 of love, Pſal. 45. title.
7 of the Sabbath, 92. title.
8 of the Temples, called the Lords *ſ.* 137. 4.
9 of my beloved, viz. of Chriſt, Iſa. 5. 1.
a Spiritual, Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.
a wicked, Rev. 14. 3.
a new, Pſal. 33. 3. 40. 3. 96. 1. Rev. 5. 9. 14. 3.
ſ. ſinging of *ſ.* Iſa. 51. 3. Prov. 29. 20.
¶ Sons.
Gen. 7. 11 | 9. 18, 19 | 10. 1. 22. 11 | 24. 27 | 42. 5, 7, 13. 46. 5. Exod. 3. 5 | 40. 31. Lev. 21. 17. Numb. 16. 27. Deut. 15. 9. Josh. 5. 15. Judges 8. 19, 20 | 10. 4 | 12. † 14 | 17. 22. Ruth 1. 11. 1 Sam. 8. 11. 26. † 16. 2 Sam. 21. † 5, 39. 16. 10. 1 Kings 2. 7 | 3. 26. 2 Kings 4. 20. 23. 2 Kings 4. 9. 2 Chr. 20. 13. 1 Kings 1. 18. 2 Kings 10. 8 | 11. 20.
matters *ſ.* 16. 3.
flew *ſ.* of Zedekiah 32. 7.
birth-

binkeit to ſ. of Joſeph. 1 Chr. 5. 1.
his ſon ſ. bid themſelves. 31. 20.
Kiſaiah had no ſ. 24. 28.
ſ. of my father. 28. 4.
ſ. of David. 2 Chr. 23. 3.
blood of the ſ. 24. 25.
ven, of Hanan, Ezth. 2. 10.
ſ. of burning coal. Job 5. 7.
wiſeſt of ſ. of men. Pſal. 12. 8.
ſ. of the mighty. 29. 1. 89. 6. Iſa. 60. 9.
Ye ſ. of mighty. Pſal. 29. 1. 89. 6.
our ſ. be as plants. 144. 12.
ſ. of affliction. Prov. 23. 10.
ſ. of deſtruction. 28.
I had ſ. of my houſe, 2. 7.
among all the ſ. Iſa. 51. 18.
ſ. of the ſorceress. 57. 3.
ſ. that afflicted thee. 60. 14.
ſ. of the alien. 61. 5.
ſ. together fall on. Jer. 6. 21.
fathers, and ſ. will daſh. 13. 14.
to burn their ſ. 19. 5.
wives for your ſ. 29. 6.
ſ. of Rechabites. 35. 2.
drink no wine, ye nor ſ. 6.
hath iſſued no ſ. 49. 1.
ſ. of his quiver. Lam. 3. 13.
ſ. of Zion. 4. 2.
fathers eat ſ. Ezek. 5. 10.
ſ. paſs through fire. 20. 31. 23. 37.
ſ. of living God. Hoſ. 1. 10.
raiſed up your ſ. Amos 2. 11.
ſ. of a year. Mic. 6. 6.
ſ. of oil. Zec. 4. 14.
ſ. of thunder. Mark 3. 17.
by whom ſ. call out. Luke 11. 19.
beloved ſ. warn you. 1 Cor. 4. 14.
adoption of ſ. Gal. 4. 5.
many ſ. to glory. Heb. 2. 10.
bleſſed both ſ. of Joſeph. 11. 21.
with you as ſ. 12. 7.
baſtards, not ſ. 8.
See *Aaron, Daughter.*
ſ. of God, Gen. 6. 2, 4. Job 1. 6 | 2. 1. Rom. 8. 14, 19. Phil. 2. 15 | 1 John 3. 1, 2, 10.
his ſ. Gen. 5. 3 | 11. 28 | 9. 11 | 25. 9. 30. 35 | 49. 33 | 50. 13, 13. Exod. 18. 4 | 32. 1, 4 | 39. 20 | 31, 27. Lev. 6. 20. Numb. 21. 29. Deut. 2. 33 | 18. 31. 16. Judg. 9. 18 | 17. 5, 21 | 18. 30. 1 Sam. 2. 22 | 8. 13 | 18. 1, 3. 26. 17 | 30. 6 | 31. 6. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 1 King. 13. 11, 12 | 21. 29. 2 Kings 9. 26 | 19. 37. 2 Chr. 11. 14 | 13. 5 | 21. 7, 17 | 36. 20. Ezra 6. 10. Eſth. 9. 25. Job 1. 4. 24. 12 | 38. 32 | 42. 16. Jer. 35. 14. Ezek. 46. 16. Dan. 11. 10.
See *Man.*
ſ. of Sem. Gen. 48. 9 | 5. 32 | 9. 18. 22. 2 | 1 Chr. 28. 5. 2 Chr. 29. 11. Job 1. 5. Iſa. 45. 11 | 1 Cor. 4. 14.
See *Seven.*
thy ſ. Gen. 6. 18 | 8. 16. Exod. 32. 26 | 32. 29 | 34. 16. 20. Lev. 20. 24. Num. 18. 2, 7, 9, 11. Deut. 4. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 29 | 8. 5. 22. 19. 2 Sam. 9. 10. 2 Kings 4. 1 | 5. 22 | 20. 18. Iſa. 49. 22. 51. 20 | 60. 4, 9 | 62. 5. Jer. 48. 44. Zech. 9. 13.
two ſ. Gen. 10. 25 | 34. 25. 41. 50 | 42. 37 | 44. 27 | 48. 1. Exod. 18. 3. Lev. 26. 1. Ruth 1. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 34 | 4. 4, 17. 2 Sam. 14. 6 | 15. 36 | 21. 8. 2 King. 4. 1. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 20. 21 | 21. 28. Acts 7. 29. Gal. 4. 22.
Put for,
nephew, or grandchilde. Gen. 46. 7.
a ſon in whole people, Exod. 4. 22.
3 one as dear as a ſ. Ruth 4. 17 | 4. 2, in law, 1 Sam. 4. 18.
4 one reverencing another as a father. 2 Kings 8. 9.
6 one (by whom) is as a ſ. 1 Sam. 3. 6.
7 ſome excellent creatures of God. Gen. 1. 21.
8 a ſucceſſion. Iſa. 5. 11.

9 a common term that aſſociate and ſuperiours give to the younger or inferiours. 1 Sam. 4. 16. Luke 16. 25.
10 poſterity. Mat. 3. 6.
* Gen. 1. 6. 4. Deut. 21. 17. Ruth 4. 13. 1 Sam. 2. 33.

¶ Sooner.
Exod. 2. 18. Deut. 4. 26. Job 22. 16. Pſal. 37. 2 | 58. 9. 118. 12. Prov. 10. 25 | 12. 19. Prov. 16. 17. Matth. 21. 26. Gal. 1. 6. 1 Theſ. 2. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
as, as, Exod. 32. 19. Iſa. 8. 19. 2 Sam. 12. 45. Pſal. 58. 3. Luke 1. 23. Phil. 2. 23.

¶ Sooner.
Heb. 13. 19. James 1. 11.

¶ Sourlaper, ro. ing.
Joſh. 13. 21. Iſa. 2. 6. Dan. 2. 27 | 4. Mic. 5. 12. Acts 16. 16.
* Numb. 24. 1. Iſa. 47. 9, 13. Ezek. 21. 21. Acts 26. 16.

¶ Sop.
Jer. 7. 22. Mal. 2. 2.

¶ Sop.
John 13. 26, 27, 30.

¶ Sojerer, rs, ſtis.
Exod. 7. 11. Iſa. 57. 3. Jer. 27. 9. Dan. 2. 2. Mal. 3. 5. Acts 13. 6, 8. Rev. 21. 8, 22. 15.

¶ Sojerers.
Iſa. 47. 9, 12. Acts 8. 9, 11. Rev. 9. 21 | 18. 23.

¶ Sojr. Adv.
Gen. 31. 20. Deut. 6. 22 | 28. 35. Judg. 14. 17 | 15. 18 | 20. 34. 1 Sam. 1. 6 | 5. 7 | 14. 52. preſſed ſ. on Lot, Gen. 19. 9. famine ſ. ſ. famine, 41. 56, 57. 43. 1. 1 King. 18. 2. Jer. 42. 8.
a ſ. time or ſeaſon. Gen. 40. 10. ſ. ſickneſs, diſeaſe, Deut. 28. 59. 1 Kings 17. 17. 2 Chron. 21. 19.
ſ. diſtreſſed, Judg. 10. 9. 1 Sam. 28. 15, 21.
wept, weep ſ. Judges 21. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 36. 2 Kings 20. 3. Ezra 10. 1. Jer. 13. 17 | 22. 10. Lam. 1. 2. Acts 20. 37.
ſ. troubled, troubles, 2 Kings 6. 11. Pſal. 71. 20.
Ahaz tranſgreſſed ſ. 2 Chron. 28. 19.
I am ſ. wounded, 38. 13.
grieved me ſ. Neh. 13. 8.
with ſ. boils, Job 2. 7.
ſ. diſeaſure, diſpleaſed, Pſalm 2. 5. Matth. 21. 15.
ſ. vexed, Pſal. 6. 3, 10. Matth. 17. 15.
hand preſſeth ſ. Pſal. 38. 2.
ſ. broken, 51. 48. 31. Prov. 25. 15.
heart ſ. pained, Pſal. 55. 4.
hail thruſt ſ. 118. 13.
chaſtned me ſ. 18.
this ſ. travel, Eccl. 1. 13.
ſ. evils, 15. 16.
with ſ. ſword, Iſa. 27. 1.
mourn ſ. like doves, 59. 11.
wroth very ſ. 64. 9.
aſſiſt us very ſ. 12.
chaſed me ſ. Lam. 3. 52.
my ſour ſ. judgements, Ezek. 14. 21.
ſ. ſlaughter, 21. 10.
ſ. diſpleased, Dan. 6. 14. Zech. 1. 2, 15. Matth. 21. 15.
ſ. deſtruction, Mic. 2. 10.
ſ. amazed, Mark 6. 51 | 14. 33.
ſpirit rent him ſ. 9. 26.
See *Afraid.*

¶ Sour.
Gen. 24. 37. Job 1. 18.

¶ Sour, rs.
Lev. 13. 42, 49. 2 Chr. 5. 28, 29. Pſalm 38. 11 | 37. 2. Iſaiah 1. 6. Ezek. 27. 12. Luke 16. 20. Rev. 16. 2, 11.

¶ Sour, ly.
Gen. 49. 23. Iſaiah 23. 5. Heb. 10. 29.

¶ Sourly.
1 Sam. 22. 8. Neh. 5. 10. Pſalm 38. 18. Iſa. 51. 19. Matth. 14. 9. 17. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 15. 3. 9.

¶ Sources, ces.
multiply thy ſ. Gen. 3. 16. ſ. bread, Pſalm 127.
ſon of the ſ. 58. 18.
ſtrangle them with, 42. 28.
I ſmite thee ſ. Exod. 3. 7.
ſ. take bold, 32. 24.
ſ. of heart, malice, Lev. 26. 16. Deut. 28. 65. Neh. 2. 2. Prov. 15. 13. Iſaiah 65. 14. Lam. 3. 65.
days turned from ſ. Eſther 9. 22.
hid ſ. from eyes, Job 3. 10.
burden my ſelf to ſ. 6. 10.
afraid of my ſ. 9. 28.
by reaſon of ſ. 17. 7.
ſ. in his anger, 21. 17.
call out their ſ. 39. 3.
ſ. turned to joy, 41. 22.
ſ. in my heart, Pſal. 13. 2.
ſ. be multiplyed, 16. 4.
many ſ. to wicked, 32. 10.
ſ. continually before, 38. 17.
my ſ. was ſtirred, 39. 2.
miſchief ſ. in midſt, 55. 10.
labour and ſ. 90. 10. Jer. 20. 18.
low through ſ. Pſalm 107. 39.
trouble and ſ. 116. 3.
eat bread of ſ. 127. 2.
with the eye cauſe ſ. Prov. 10. 10.
addeth no ſ. with it, 22.
begetteth a ſon, to ſ. 17. 21.
who hath wo ſ. 23. 29.
increaſeth ſ. Eccl. 1. 18.
his days are ſ. 2. 23.
much ſ. and wrath, 5. 17.
ſ. better then laughter, 7. 3.
ſ. from thy heart, 11. 10.
behold ſ. Iſa. 5. 30.
pangs, and ſ. 13. 8.
reſt from ſ. 14. 3.
day of deliverance ſ. 17. 11.
diſtreſs Ariel, there ſ. 29. 2.
ſ. and ſighing, mourning flee, 35. 10 | 51. 11.
lie down in ſ. 50. 11.
a man of ſ. 53. 3.
hath carried our ſ. 4.
comfort againſt ſ. Jer. 8. 18.
ſ. take as a woman, 13. 21.
ſ. incurable, 30. 15.
rejoyce from their ſ. 31. 13.
grief to my ſ. 45. 3.
ſ. hath taken her, 49. 24.
ſ. like my ſ. Lam. 1. 12.
behold my ſ. 18.
filled with ſ. Ezek. 23. 33.
ſ. are turned, Dan. 10. 16.
ſ. of travelling woman, Hoſea 13. 13.
beginnings of ſ. Matth. 24. 8.
ſleeping for ſ. Luke 22. 45.
ſ. filled hearts, John 16. 6.
ſ. turned into joy, 20.
in travail hath ſ. 21.
ye now have ſ. 22.
I have continual ſ. Rom. 9. 2.
I ſhould have ſ. 2 Cor. 2. 3.
overmuch ſ. 7.
godly ſ. repentance, 7. 10.
upon ſ. Phil. 2. 27.
with many ſ. 1 Tim. 6. 10.
ſee no ſ. Rev. 21. 4.
no more death ſ. 21. 4.
* Deut. 16. 3. Iſaiah 24. 11. Jerem. 23. 9 | 30. 7. Lam. 1. 20, 22.

¶ Sourish, rd, rſhing.
1 Sam. 10. 2. Jer. 31. 12. Hoſea 8. 10. Luke 2. 48. Acts 20. 38. 2 Cor. 7. 9. 1 Theſ. 4. 13.

¶ Sourowful.
1 Sam. 1. 15. 1 Chron. 4. 9. Job 6. 7. Pſal. 69. 29. Prov. 14. 13. Jer. 31. 25. Zeph. 3. 18. Zech. 9. 5. Matth. 19. 22 | 26. 22, 38. John 16. 20. 2 Cor. 6. 10. Phil. 2. 28.

¶ Sour, ts.
Gen. 1. 9 | 7. 14. Deut. 22. 11. 1 Sam. 19. 1 Chron. 24. 5. 29. 14. Ezra 1. 10 | 4. 8. Neh. 5. 18 | 6. 4. Eccl. 2. 8. Iſaiah 28. 24. Ezek. 13. 20 | 27. 24. 38. 4 | 39. 4 | 44. 30. Dan. 1. 10. 3. 29.
divers ſ. of fire, Pſal. 78. 45. of the beſt ſ. Acts 17. 5.
boldly in name, Rom. 15. 15.
of what ſ. is, 1 Cor. 3. 13.
after a godly ſ. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
1 John 5.
ſ. that croſs 2. Tim. 2. 6.

¶ Spectile, les, ſpatia.
¶ Sought.
Exod. 32. 2. Lev. 10. 16. Numb. 31. 23. Deut. 13. 10. Judges 14. 4 | 18. 1. 1 Chron. 26. 31.
2 Chron. 22. 9 | 29. 19. Neh. 12. 27.
ſ. where to weep, Gen. 43. 30.
ſ. to ſlay Moſes, Exod. 2. 15.
dead, which ſ. him, 4. 19. 23. Num. 4. 2. Matth. 2. 20.
ſ. to kill, 4 ſlay, Exod. 4. 24.
1 Kings 11. 40. John 5. 18. 11. 8.
purſuers ſ. you, Joſhua 2. 22.
ſ. to ſlander David, 1 Sam. 19. 10.
ſ. face of Lord, 2 Sam. 21. 1.
ſ. to ſlay them, 2.
ſ. for a daniel, 1 Kings 1. 2.
ſ. for Eliahs body, 2 Kings 2. 17.
ſ. not the Lord, 2 Chr. 16. 12.
ſ. not to Baalim, 17. 3.
ſ. to lay hands on King, Eſth. 2. 21.
ſ. to deſtroy Jews, 3. 6.
ſ. after ſuel, Pſalm 86. 14. 140. 5.
ſ. that have pleaſure, 111. 2.
with heart ſ. thee, 119. 10.
a man is ſ. for, Prov. 28 | 12.
ſ. out inventions, Eccl. 7. 29.
ſ. and ſet in order, 12. 9.
ſ. acceptable words, 10.
a city, Iſa. 62. 12.
ſ. of them asked not, 65. 1.
people have ſ. me, 10.
after whom ſ. Jer. 8. 2.
ſ. to put to death, 26. 21.
that ſ. his life, 44. 30.
iniquity ſ. for, 50. 20.
while ſ. meat, Lam. 1. 19.
ſ. for a man, Ezek. 22. 30.
ſ. for never be found, 26. 21.
which was loſt, 34. 4.
ſ. Daniel, and fellows, Daniel 2. 13.
Lords ſ. to me, 4. 36.
ſ. to finde occaſion, 6. 4.
ſ. for the meaning, 8. 15.
hid things ſ. out, Obad. 6.
ſ. to go to walk, Zec. 6. 7.
ſ. to lay hands, Matth. 21. 46.
ſ. opportunity, 26. 16.
ſ. falſe witneſſes, 59.
ſ. to deſtroy him, Mark 11. 18.
father ſeeketh ſ. Luke 2. 48.
how is it ye ſ. me, 49.
ſ. means to bring, 5. 18.
ſ. to much him, 6. 19.
ſ. of him a ſign, 11. 16.
ſ. fruit, Luke 13. 6.
ſ. to ſee Jeſus, 19. 3.
ſ. him at feaſt, John 7. 11.
ſ. to take him, 30.
Pilate ſ. to releaſe, 19. 12.
Herod ſ. Peter, Acts 12. 19.
ſ. to bring to people, 17. 5.
ſ. it not by faith, Rom. 9. 32.
found of them ſ. 10. 20.
in Rome ſ. me, 2 Tim. 1. 17.
ſ. for the ſecond, Heb. 8. 7.
though ſ. with tears, 12. 17.
ſ. him, 1 John 4. 10 | 5. 11.
1 Chron. 15. 13. 2 Chron. 14. 7 | 15. 4, 15. Pſalm 27. 8. 78. 34. Cantic. 3. 1. Luke 2. 44.
Put for,
1 found, and choſen, 1 Sam. 13. 14.
2 deſired, 2 Sam. 3. 17.
3 come unto. 1 Kings 10. 24.
4 love, worſhip, pray unto God, 2 Chron. 14. 7 | 17. 4. 26. 5. Pſal. 34. 4. Zeph. 1. 6.
5 to learch. Ezra 2. 62.
6 to delight in, Pſal. 119. 94.
7 to labour, to gain, and beg earneſtly. 1 Theſ. 2. 6.

¶ Soulbier, ers.
2 Chr. 13. 13. Ezra 8. 22. Iſaiah 15. 4.
having ſ. Matth. 8. 9.
ſ. took Jeſus, 27. 27. mocked him, Luke 23. 36. platted crown, John 19. 2. took garments, 23. brake legs, 32. pierced ſide, 34.
money to the ſ. Matth. 28. 12.
to every ſ. apart, John 19. 23.
theſe things ſ. did, 24.
a decent ſ. Acts 10. 7.
quaternions of ſ. 12. 4.
ſleeping between two, 6.
ſtir among ſ. 18.
captain, and ſ. 21. 32.
born of the ſ. 35.

ready two hundred ſ. 23. 23.
Paul ſuid to ſ. 27. 31.
ſ. cut off ropes, 32.
ſ. kill priſoners, 42.
ſ. that kept him, 28. 16.
ſ. of Jeſus Chriſt, 2 Tim. 2 3.
choſen him to be ſ. 4.
* Gen. 27. 40. 1 Chron. 5. 18. 12. 8. Iſaiah 10. 18. Jerem. 51. 3.

¶ Soul
Gen. 1. 20 | 2. 19. 8. Exod. 12. † 16. Lev. 4. 2, 27 | 5. 1, 2, 4, 15, 17 | 6. 2 | 17. 11, 12. 22. 11 | 23. 30. Numb. 9. 13. 21. 4 | 30. 2, 4 | 31. 28. 2 Sam. 30. 6. 2 Sam. 5. 8 | 13. 39. Jer. 40. † 14 | 44. † 14. Ezek. 24. 7, 25 | 25. † 6.
as ſ. was departing, Gen. 35. 18.
know ſ. of ſtranger, Exod. 23. † 9.
ſ. ſhiver, Lev. 26. 15, 43.
with all your, the ſ. Deut. 11. 13. Mark 12. 33.
bitter of in ſ. Judg. 18. † 25. 1 Sam. 22. † 2. 2 Sam. 17. † 8. Job 3. 20. Prov. 31. † 6.
ſ. in bundle of life, 1 Sam. 25. 29.
with all their ſ. 1 Kings 8. 48. 2 Kings 23. 3. 2 Chr. 15. 12.
let childes ſ. come, 1 Kings 17. 21.
her ſ. is vexed, 2 Kings 4. 27.
ſeſt, to ſeek Lord, 1 Chron. 22. 19.
ſ. of every thing, Job 12. 10.
ſ. in my ſ. ſhall, 16. 4.
ſ. of the wounded, 24. 12.
cauſed ſ. to expire, 31. † 39.
ſ. dieth from enemies, 36. † 14.
againſt the ſ. Pſalm 17. † 9.
converting the ſ. 19. 7.
deliver ſ. from death, 33. 19.
redeem, eth ſ. 34. 22 | 72. 14.
redemption of ſ. precious, 49. 8.
ſ. of thy turtle, 74. 19.
ſpared not ſ. 78. 50.
rejoyce the ſ. 86. 4.
ſ. of the righteous, 94. 21. Pro. 10. 3.
leanneſs into ſ. Pſalm 106. 15.
ſ. fainted in them, 107. 5.
ſatiate longing, filleth hungry ſ. 9.
ſ. abhorreth meat, 18.
ſ. melted, 26.
liberal ſ. ſhall, Prov. 11. 25.
ſ. of tranſgreſſours, 13. 2.
ſ. of diligent, ſhall be made fat, 4.
ſweet to ſ. 19 | 16. 24.
ſ. without knowledge, 19. 2.
idle ſ. ſuffer hunger, 15.
ſ. of the wicked, 21. 10.
ſpoile ſ. of thoſe, 22. 23.
refreſheth ſ. of maſter, 25. 13.
as cold water to ſ. 25.
counſel of the ſ. † 9.
yet ſ. not filled, Eccl. 6. † 7.
then walking in ſ. † 9.
wo to their ſ. Iſa. 3. 9.
houſes of the ſ. † 20.
from ſ. to body, 10. 18.
empty ſ. of hungry, 32. 6.
ſ. gone into captivity, 46. 2.
delighted in ſ. 55. † 7.
ſ. delight it ſelf, 58. 2.
your ſ. ſhall live, 3.
ſatiate afflicted ſ. 58. 10.
ſ. delighteth in, 66. 3.
ſword reacheth to ſ. Jerem. 4. 10.
delivered ſ. of poor, 20. 13.
ſatiate ſ. of Prieſt, 31. 14.
ſatisted weary ſ. 25.
made us this ſ. 38. 16.
to relieve the ſ. Lam. 1. 11.
when ſ. poured out, 2. 12.
good to ſ. that ſeeketh, 3. 25.
as ſ. of the father, Ezekiel 18. 4.
which ſ. ſinneth, 18. 20.
lift up their ſ. Hoſ. 4. † 8.
ſ. ſhall not come into, 9.
compaſſed to the ſ. Jonah 2. 5.
not able to kill ſ. Matth. 10. 28.
fear on every ſ. Acts 2. 43.
ſ. which will not hear, 3. 23.

were

*ere of one *f.* 4.32.
against his own every *f.* Rom. 4.9.
every *f.* he subject 2.3.1.
spirits, *f.* and body, 1 Thes. 5. 23.
dividing of the *f.* Heb. 4.12.
anchor of the *f.* 6.19.
to saving of the *f.* 10.39.
save *f.* from death, James 5. 20.
war against *f.* 1 Pet. 2.11.
vexed righteous *f.* 2 Peter 2. 8.
every living *f.* died, Revel. 16. 3.

See *Afflicted, Bitter, Sick.*

his *f.* Gen. 42.21. 32.31. Exod. 30. 12. Numb. 20. 2. Deut. 24. † 15. Judges 10. 16. 16. 16. 1 Sam. 18. 1. 2 Kings 23. 25. Job 14. 22 † 18. † 4. 23. 13. 27. 8. 31. 30. 32. 33. 18. 20. 22. 28. 30. Psalm 31. 5. 34. 4. 35. 13. 49. 8. 89. 48. 103. † 18. 109. 31. Prov. 6. † 15. 30. 13. 20. 16. 17. 18. 21. 23. 22. 6. 23. 14. 29. 10. Eccl. 2. 24. 6. 2. 3. Isa. 29. 8. 44. 20. 58. 10. 11. Jer. 30. 10. 51. 6. Ezek. 18. 27. 33. 5. Amos 2. 14. Mich. 7. 7. Hab. 2. 4. Matth. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.

my *f.* Gen. 12. 13. 19. 20. 27. 4. 49. 6. Lev. 26. 11, 30. Numb. 23. † 10. Judg. 5. 21. 16. † 30. 1 Sam. 24. 11. 30. 21. 2 Sam. 4. 9. Job 6. 7. 7. 15. 9. 21. 10. 1. 16. 4. 19. 2. 27. 2. 30. 15. 16. 25. Psalm 3. 2. 6. 3, 4. 7. 2, 5. 10. † 1. 11. 1. 13. 2. 23. 3. 25. 1, 20. 26. 9. 30. 3. † 12. 31. 7, 9. 34. 2. 35. 3, 4. 7, 9. 12. 13. 17. 40. 14. 41. 4. 42. 1, 2, 4, 5. 4, 11. 45. 11. 54. 3, 4. 56. 6. 13. 57. 1, 4. 61. 5. 62. 1, 5. 63. 1, 4, 8, 9. 66. 16. 69. 1, 10. 18. 70. 2. 71. 23. 84. 2. 86. 2, 4. 12. 16. 88. 3, 14. 94. 17, 19. 103. 1. 109. 20. 116. 7, 8. 119. 20, 25, 28, 81, 109, 129, 167, 175. 120. 6. 130. 5. 131. 2. 138. 2. 139. 14. 141. 8. 142. 4, 7. 143. 3, 11. 146. 1. Eccl. 4. 8. 7. 28. Cant. 1, 7. 5. 6. 6. 12. Isaiah 26. 9. 38. 17. 42. 1. 61. 10. Jer. 4. 19, 31. 5. 9. 6. 8. 12. 7. 18. 20. 32. 41. Lam. 1. 16. 3. 17, 20. 24, 58. Ezek. 4. 14. Jonah 2. 7. Micah 6. 8. 7. 7. Zech. 11. 8. Matth. 12. 18. 26. 38. Luke 1. 46. 12. 19. John 12. 27. Acts 2. 31. 2 Cor. 1. 24.

our *f.* Numb. 11. 6. 21. 5. Psal. 33. 20. 35. † 25. 44. 21. 66. 9. 123. 4. 124. 47. Isaiah 26. 8.

own *f.* Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 18. 1. Psalm 28. 29. Prov. 8. 32. 18. 35. 11. 17. 16. 32. 19. 8, 16. 20. 2. 29. 24. Matth. 16. 26. Luke 2. 35.

that *f.* Gen. 17. 14. Exod. 12. 15, 19. 31. 14. Levit. 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. 17. 10. 32. 3. 23. 30. Numb. 15. 30, 31. 19. 13, 20.

thy *f.* Gen. 27. 19. Deut. 4. 9, 23. 6. 5. 10. 12. 15. 26. 15. 30. 2, 10. 2 Sam. 2. 16. 20. 4. 23. 20. 25. 29. 1 Kings 11. 37. Psalm 121. 7. Prov. 2. 10. 3. 22. 19. 18. 22. 25. 24. 12, 14. 29. 17. Isaiah 51. 23. 58. 10, 11. Jer. 14. 19. 38. 17. Ezek. 3. 19, 21. Hag. 2. 10. Matth. 22. 37. Luke 12. 20. 1 John 2. Rev. 18. 14.

See *Death.*

Various acceptations, See *Souls.*

¶ Bonds.

Gen. 22. 5. 14. † 21. 32. 36. † 6. 46. 18. 22. 35. 26. 37. Exod. 12. 4. 16. † 16. 30. 13. Lev. 11. † 43. 17. 11. 18. 29. Numb. 16. 38. 30. 9. 31. 50. Joshua 10. 28. 23. † 15. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 29. 1 Chron. 5. † 21. Esth. 9. † 31.

f. of the needy, Psal. 72. 13. *f.* of his saints, 97. 10. wineth *f.* wise, Prov. 11. 30. deliverеth *f.* 14. 25. not deliver *f.* Isa. 47. † 14. *f.* that I have made, 57. 16. cloud of *f.* Jer. 2. 34. rest to your *f.* 6. 16. Matth. 11. 29. evil against *f.* Jer. 26. 19. 44. 7. deceive not your *f.* 37. 9. deceit against *f.* 42. † 20. to refrese their *f.* Lam. 1. 19. not satisfie *f.* Ezek. 7. 19. hunt *f.* save *f.* 13. 18 20. deliver but own *f.* 14. 14. all *f.* are mine, 18. 4. have devoured *f.* 22. 25. have destroyed *f.* 27. in patience possess *f.* Luke 21. 19. confirming *f.* of, Acts 14. 22. subverting your *f.* 15. 24. spent for your *f.* 2 Cor. 12. † 15 imparted own *f.* 1 Thes. 2. 8. watch for your *f.* Heb. 13. 17. able to save *f.* James 1. 21. salvation of *f.* 1 Pet. 1. 9. purified your *f.* 22. Shepherd of our *f.* 2. 25. keeping of your *f.* 4. 19. unstable *f.* 2 Pet. 2. 14. under the altar *f.* Rev. 6. 9. slaves, and *f.* of men, 18. 13. *f.* of them beheaded, 20. 4.

See *Afflict.*

Put for,

1 the whole person, Acts 2. 41. 7. 14. 1 Pet. 3. 20.

2 the dead body, Psalm 16. 10. so according to the original in Levit. 21. 1, 11. 19. 28. Numb. 5. 2. 19. 11, 13. Hag. 2. 13.

3 affection of heart, 1 Sam. 1. 15.

4 the heart, 18. 1.

5 the stomack, Prov. 27. 7.

6 God himself, 6. † 16. Heb. 10. 38.

7 life, Ps. 63. 12.

8 the eyes, Jer. 13. 17.

9 breath, Acts 20. † 10.

10 a reasonable creature, Gen. 2. 7.

¶ Bound, ds.

Levit. 25. † 9. 1 Kings 1. 40. 1 Chron. 16. 3, 42. 2 Chron. 5. 13.

f. beard, Exod. 28. 33. Ezek. 16. 5.

f. of shaken leaf, Levit. 26. 36.

hear, eſt, eth, beard *f.* Joshua 6. 5. 2 Sam. 5. 24. 15. 10. 1 Kings 1. 41. 14. 6. Neh. 4. 20. Job 37. 2. Jer. 4. 19, 21. 5. 9. 6. 8. 12. 7. 18. 20. 32. 41. Lam. 1. 16. 3. 17, 20. 24, 58. Ezek. 4. 14. Jonah 2. 7. Micah 6. 8. 7. 7. Zech. 11. 8. Matth. 12. 18. 26. 38. Luke 1. 46. 12. 19. John 12. 27. Acts 2. 31. 2 Cor. 1. 24.

our *f.* Numb. 11. 6. 21. 5. Psal. 33. 20. 35. † 25. 44. 21. 66. 9. 123. 4. 124. 47. Isaiah 26. 8.

own *f.* Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 18. 1. Psalm 28. 29. Prov. 8. 32. 18. 35. 11. 17. 16. 32. 19. 8, 16. 20. 2. 29. 24. Matth. 16. 26. Luke 2. 35.

that *f.* Gen. 17. 14. Exod. 12. 15, 19. 31. 14. Levit. 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. 17. 10. 32. 3. 23. 30. Numb. 15. 30, 31. 19. 13, 20.

thy *f.* Gen. 27. 19. Deut. 4. 9, 23. 6. 5. 10. 12. 15. 26. 15. 30. 2, 10. 2 Sam. 2. 16. 20. 4. 23. 20. 25. 29. 1 Kings 11. 37. Psalm 121. 7. Prov. 2. 10. 3. 22. 19. 18. 22. 25. 24. 12, 14. 29. 17. Isaiah 51. 23. 58. 10, 11. Jer. 14. 19. 38. 17. Ezek. 3. 19, 21. Hag. 2. 10. Matth. 22. 37. Luke 12. 20. 1 John 2. Rev. 18. 14.

Various acceptations, See *Death.*

¶ Bonds.

Gen. 22. 5. 14. † 21. 32. 36. † 6. 46. 18. 22. 35. 26. 37. Exod. 12. 4. 16. † 16. 30. 13. Lev. 11. † 43. 17. 11. 18. 29. Numb. 16. 38. 30. 9. 31. 50. Joshua 10. 28. 23. † 15. 14. 1 Sam. 25. 29. 1 Chron. 5. † 21. Esth. 9. † 31.

¶ Bound, &c.

Psalm 119. 80. Prov. 3. 3. 22. 8. 14. 14. 20. Luke 13. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 7, 13. 4. 3. Titus 1. 9, 13. 2. 1, 2, 8.

¶ Bound, en ed, ing.

1 Chron. 15. 19.

trumpet *f.* pets *f.* Exod. 19. 13, 19. Lev. 25. 9. 2 Chron. 29. 28. Nehem. 4. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 52.

f. an alarm, Numb. 10. 7. Joel 2. 1.

instruments *f.* 1 Chron. 15. 16.

priests *f.* 2 Chron. 5. 12. 7. 6. 13. 12. 23. 13.

with *f.* cymbals, Psal. 150. 5.

bowels *f.* Isaiah 16. 11. Jer. 31. † 20.

f. of thy bow, Isa. 63. 15.

heart *f.* like pipes, Jer. 48. 36.

f. of mountains, Ezek. 7. 7.

not *f.* a trumpet, Matth. 6. 2.

salutation *f.* Luke 1. 44.

as *f.* brass, 1 Cor. 13. 1.

f. word of Lord, 1 Thes. 1. 8.

prepared to *f.* Rev. 8. 6.

first angel *f.* 7. the second, 8. the third, 10. the fourth, 12.

angels yet to *f.* 12.

the fifth *f.* 9. the sixth, 13. the seventh, 11. 15.

seventh begin to *f.* 10. 7.

¶ Bounded. &c. search. 1 Sam. 20. 12. Acts 27. 28.

¶ Bountiful's.

Psalm 38. 3. Isaiah 1. 6. Acts 3. 16.

¶ Bounty.

Gen. 12. 9 † 13. 3 † 18. 14. Exod. 26. 31. Numb. 13. 29. Deut. 33. 23. Joshua 10. 40. 18. 5. Judges 1. 9. 1 Sam. 20. 41 † 27. 10 † 30. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 7. 1 Chr. 9. 2. 2 Chr. 28. 18. Job 37. 9. Isaiah 21. 1 † 30. 6. Jer. 13. 19 † 17. 26. 32. 44. Ezek. 20. 47 † 40. 1 † 6. 9. Obad. 19, 20.

chambers of *f.* Job 9. 9.

toward *f.* 39. 24. Eccles. 1. 6. 11. 8. Ezek. 20. 46 † 40. 24. 44 † 41. 11. Daniel 8. 9. 11. 29. Zech. 14. 4. Acts 8. 26.

f. keep not back, Isa. 43. 6.

from *f.* to north, Ezek. 21. 4.

King of *f.* Daniel 11. 5, 9, 11, 25, 40.

Kings daughter of *f.* 6.

arms of the *f.* 11.

God came from *f.* Hab. 3. † 3.

inhabited *f.* Zech. 7. 7.

whirlwinds of *f.* 9. 14.

Queen of the *f.* Matth. 12. 42.

from *f.* to sit down, Luke 13. 29.

on *f.* three gates, Rev. 21. 13.

f. border, Numb. 34. 3. Joshua 15. 2.

f. country, Gen. 20. 1 † 24. 62. Josh. 11. 16. Zech. 6. 6.

f. field, Exek. 20. 46.

f. land, Josh. 15. 19.

f. quarter, Numb. 14. 3. Joshua 18. 15.

f. Ramoth, 1 Sam. 30. 27.

f. side, Exod. 25. 18. Numb. 2. 10 † 10. 6. Ezek. 42. 18 † 47. 1. 48. 16.

f. ward, Gen. 13. 14. Numb. 3. 29 † 7. 17. Dan. 8. 4.

f. west, Acts 27. 12.

f. wind, Job 37. 17. Psalm 78. 26. Cant. 4. 16. Luke 12. 55. Acts 27. 12.

¶ Bow.

2 Peter 2. 22.

¶ Bow, eth.

Lev. 19. 19 † 25. 4, 20. 22. Judges 9. 55. 1 K ngs. 19. 29.

f. the land, fields, ground, Gen. 47. 23. Exod. 23. 10. Pl. 107. 37. Isa. 30. 23.

f. ered in vain, Lev. 26. 16.

f. wickedness, Job 4. 8.

f. another cast, 31. 8.

f. in tears, Psal. 126. 5.

observe wind not *f.* Eccles. 11. 4.

in morning *f.* seed, 4.

plow all day to *f.* Isaiah 28. 24.

f. beside all waters, 32. 20.

f. not among thorns, Jerem. 4. 3.

f. house of Israel, 31. 27.

f. her in the earth, Hosea 2. 23.

f. to your selves, 10 12.

f. but not reap, Mic. 6. 15.

f. among people, Zech. 10. 9.

Jowls, *f.* not, Matth. 6. 26.

went forth to *f.* 13. 3.

f. some fell by way, 4.

f. good seed, 24, 27, 37. tares, mustard seed *f.* 31.

enemy *f.* tares, 25, 39.

that I did not *f.* 26.

¶ Bowsell. Deut. 11. 10.

¶ Bown.

Lev. 11. 37. Deut. 21. 4 † 22. 9. 28. 33. Judg. 6. 3.

f. for righteous, Psal. 97. 11.

f. by the brooks, Isa. 19. 7.

shall not be *f.* 40. 24.

land not *f.* Jer. 2. 2.

f. wheat, reap thorns, 12. 13.

tilled, and *f.* Ezek. 36. 9.

f. wind, reap whirlwind, Hosea 8. 7.

thy name be *f.* Nah. 1. 14.

f. much bring little, Hag. 1. 6.

away that was *f.* Matth. 13. 19. where hast not *f.* 25. 24.

f. stony ground, Mark 4. 16.

f. among thorns, 18.

f. on good ground, 20.

f. in the earth, 31.

f. spiritual, 1 Cor. 9. 11.

f. in corruption, 15. 42.

f. natural body, 44.

multiply seed *f.* 2 Cor. 9. 10.

f. in Peace, James 3. 18.

¶ Bower.

Isa. 55. 10. Jer. 50. 16. Matth. 13. 3, 18. Mark 4. 14. 2 Cor. 9. 10.

¶ Bowrd. Job 14. 17.

¶ Bowrd, ed, ing.

Lev. 11. 37 † 26. 4. Prov. 16. 28. 22. 8. Amos 9. 13. Mark 2 21. John 4. 36, 37. 1 Cor. 15. 36, 37.

Its put for,

1 preaching the word, Matth. 13. 37. Mark 4. 14.

2 bestow, Matth. 25. 24.

3 work or cause, Prov. 6. 14, 19. 11. 18.

4 giveth, 2 Cor. 9. 6.

5 practiseth, Gal. 6. 7.

6 become serviceable, 8.

¶ Bowr.

Isa. 18. 5. Jer. 31. 29, 30. Hosea 4. 13.

¶ Boyle. Ezek. 17. 8.

¶ Bpare, es.

Gen. 29. 14 † 31. 16. Levit. 25. 8, 30. Joshua 3. 4. 1 Sam. 26. 13. 1 Kings 7. † 5. Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 7. † 4. Isa. 22. † 18. 32. † 21.

f. of two years, Jer. 28. 11. Acts 19. 10.

f. of an hour, Luke 22. 59.

f. of three hours, Acts 5. 7.

a little, a short *f.* 24. Rev. 17. 10.

f. of fourty years, Acts 7. 42. 13. 21.

f. of four hundred and fifty years, 20.

f. of three moneths, 19 8.

f. of two hours, 5. 4.

f. of three years, 20. 31. James 5. 17.

f. to repent, Rev. 2. 21.

f. of half an hour, 8. 1.

f. of 4 thousand six hundred furlongs, 14. 20.

¶ Bpake.

Gen. 39. 10 † 42. 14 † 43. 27, 29. Deut. 1. 43 † 18. 68. Judg. 10. 17. Rut. 4. 1. 1 Sam. 20. 26. 2 Sam. 12. 18. 1 Kings 8. 22. 2 Kings 2. 22. 1 Chr. 21. 19. 2 Chr. 18. † 9 † 30. 21 † 33. 18. Esth. 3. 4. Prov. 30. 1.

Lot *f.* to sons, Gen. 19. 14.

thus *f.* 24. 30. 2 Kings 9. 12. Luke 24. 30. Acts 26. 24.

while he yet *f.* Gen. 29. 9. 1 Ki. 1. 42. Mat. 12. 46. Acts 10. 44.

wept when they *f.* Gen. 50. 17.

f. against, Numb. 12. 1 † 21. 5. 2 Chron. 32. 16. 19. Job 19. 18. Psal. 78. 19. Luke 22. 61. Acts 13. 45.

on this manner *f.* 1 Sam. 18. 24.

f. of fleeing him, 20. 6.

f. half in speech of Ashdod, Neh. 13. 24.

f. a word, Job 2. 13.

after my words *f.* not, 29. 22.

for they *f.* not, 32. 16.

f. unadvisedly, Psal. 106. 33.

my beloved *f.* Cant. 2. 10.

failed when he *f.* 5. 6.

no man *f.* aright, Jer. 8. 6.

since I *f.* cryed out, 20. 8.

to the people, Ezek. 14. 18.

which the horn *f.* Dan. 7. 11.

when Ephraim *f.* Hos. 13. 1.

feared Lord, *f.* often, Mal. 3. 16.

dumb *f.* Matth. 9. 33.

perceived *f.* of them, 21. 45.

as *f.* to fathers, Luke 1. 55.

the saying he *f.* 2. 50.

f. of kingdom of God, 9. 11.

f. of his decease, 31.

blasphemously *f.* 22. 65.

how he *f.* to you, 24. 6.

he, of whom I *f.* John 1. 15.

no man *f.* openly of him, 7. 13.

f. like this man, 46.

f. of the father, 8. 27.

things which he *f.* 10. 6.

things that John *f.* 41.

Jesus *f.* of his death, 11. 13.

f. he not of himself, 51.

fulfilled which he *f.* 12. 38.

when he *f.* of him, 41.

doubting of whom he *f.* 13. 22.

of whom he *f.* 24.

for what intent he *f.* 28.

f. signifying what death die, 32. 19.

spirit by which he *f.* Acts 6. 10.

which Philip *f.* 8. 6.

while Peter yet *f.* 10. 44.

f. evil of the way, 19. 9.

words which he *f.* 20. 38.

voice of him that *f.* 22. 9.

I, as she *f.* chide, 1 Cor. 13. 11.

all *f.* with tongues, 14. 5.

blessedness you *f.* of, Gal. 4. 15.

of which tribe *f.* nothing, Heb. 7. 14.

refused him that *f.* 12. 25.

the voice that *f.* Rev. 2. 12.

f. as a dragon, 13. 11.

¶ Spaketh.

Judg. 13. 11 † 17. 2. 1 Sam. 2. 3. 1 Kin. 8. 24, 56, 59. Neh. 9. 13. Jer. 42. 21.

Persons speaking are,

1 God, Gen. 24. 7 † 35. 13. Exod. 20. 1. Joshua 23. 10. 1 Sam. 9. 17 † 28. 17. 2 Sam. 7. 7 † 23. 2. 1 Kings 6. 12. 2 Chron. 6. 4 † 33. 24. Psalm 50. 7 † 105. 31, 34. Isa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13, 22 † 14. 14 † 19. 5. 22. 21 † 31. 20. Ezekiel 1. 28. 10. 2. Dan. 9. 12. Hos. 12. 4. Mark 12. 26. Luke 24. 44. John 9. 29. Acts 7. 6. Heb. 1. † 4. 4.

See *Lord.*

1 by voice, Deut. 1. 6.

2 by visions, Psal. 89. 19.

3 by dream, Numb. 12. 6.

4 by Urim and Thummim, 27. 21.

5 by his prophets, Luke 1. 70.

6 by an angel, Matth. 1. 20.

2 the second Person:

1 in form of an Angel, Gen. 48. 16.

2 in humane nature, John 7. 17.

3 the Holy Spirit, Acts 28. 25. by the H. men of God, 2 Pet. 1. 21.

4 Angels, John 12. 29.

5 Man:

1 by himself.

2 by interpreter, Gen. 42. 23.

6 a beast extraordinarily, 2 Pet. 2. 16.

7 actions, Prov. 6. 13.

It is put for,
to give being, Phil. 3. 3.
to preach, Acts 14. 1.
to confess, Phil. 3. 3.
to pray, 1 Sam. 1. 13.
to effect something, Heb. 12. 24.

¶ Span.
Exod. 28. 16. 39. 9. 1 Sam. 17. 4. Ifa. 40. 12. Lam. 2. 20. Ezek. 43. 13.

¶ Spangles. Ifa. 48. 13.

¶ Spangled. Ifa. 3. 19.

¶ Spare, ed, ing.
Gen. 45. 20. Deut. 13. 8. 19. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 3. 9. 1 Chron. 20. 2. 2 Sam. 24. 4. 14. 16. Exod. 10. 5. 32. 12. Josh. 22. 24. 2 Sam. 24. 17. 2 Sam. 3. 19. 37. 2. 17. 19. 10. 20. 16. 18. 1 Kin. 20. 19. 1 Chron. 21. 3. 2 Kin. 18. 20. 2 Chron. 36. 17. Neh. 13. 22. Esth. 5. 4. Job. 7. 16. 14. 10. 19. 18. Jer. 20. 9. 30. 14.
taken of me to f. Gen. 18. 27.
cannot f. bad, or good, 24. 50.
I know he can f. Exod. 4. 14. 15.
to f. to Pharaoh, 5. 23.
not f. in a curse, 32. 12.
that f. in proverbs, Numb. 21. 27.
to God shall f. to me, 22. 8.
word I shall f. thee shall f. 35.
f. in my name, Deut. 18. 19.
presume to f. 20.
how long f. these things, Job 8. 2.
O, that God would f. 11. 5.
f. wickedly for God, 13. 7.
afterward we will f. 18. 2.
again, without to f. 27. 4.
days should f. 30. 7.
that I have yet my f. 36. 2.
if a man f. swallowed up, 37. 20.
will he f. fair words, 41. 3.
f. to them in wrath, Psalm 2.
them that f. leasing, 5. 6.
they f. vanity, 12. 2.
they f. proudly, 17. 10.
f. peace to neighbour, 28. 3.
f. of his glory, 29. 9.
f. grievous things, 31. 18.
f. not peace, 35. 20.
f. of thy righteousness, 38.
f. mischievous things, 38. 12.
if would f. of them, 40. 5.
enemies f. evil of me, 41. 5.
shall f. of wisdom, 49. 3.
rather then f. righteously, 52. 3.
lying which they f. 59. 12.
f. lies, 59. 11. Ifa. 59. 4. Jer. 9. 5. Dan. 11. 27.
in gate f. against me, Psalm 69. 12.
my enemies f. against, 71. 10.
they f. lightly, 73. 8.
he will f. peace, 85. 8.
shall they f. hard things, 91. 4.
f. evil against soul, 109. 20.
mouths, but f. not, 115. 5.
princes f. against me, 119. 23.
tongue f. of ways, 172.
f. with enemies in gate, 127. 5.
f. against thee wickedly, 139. 20.
f. of thy terrible, 145. 6.
shall f. of the glory, 11.
mouth f. praise, 21.
shall f. truth, Prov. 8. 7.
lips f. right things, 23. 16.
a time to f. Eccl. 3. 7.
asleep to f. Cant. 7. 9.
f. not according to this, Isaiah 8. 20.
with another tongue f. 28. 11.
f. out of ground, 29. 4.
thunderer f. plainly, 32. 4.
will f. villany, 6.
know how to f. 9. 6.
be that doth f. righteously, 33. 15.
Immanuel, shall f. Jer. 23. 6.
f. this, my, these word, words, 5. 14. 7. 27. 13. 12. 26. 15. Ezek. 2. 7.
idols f. not, Jer. 10. 5.
f. fair words, 12. 6.
at what instant shall f. 18. 7.
f. foul to f. good, 20.
f. vision of own heart, 23. 16.
f. mouth to mouth, 32. 4. 34. 3.
words I shall f. Ezek. 3. 10.
f. parables, 20. 49.
f. be no more dumb, 34. 22.
among the mighty, 32. 21.
f. to warn wicked, 33. 8.
f. one to another, 35.
children of people f. 37. 18.
corrupt words to f. Dan. 2. 9.
before me f. anything, 3. 29.
f. great words, 7. 25.
at end it shall f. Hab. 2. 3.
make young men f. Zech. 9. 17.
what ye shall f. Matth. 10. 19.
not ye that f. 20.
f. good things, 12. 34.
idle word men shall f. 36.
desiring to f. with him, 46.
this man thus f. Mark 2. 7.
f. evil of, 9. 39. Acts 23. 5. Titus 3. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 10, 12. Jude 8.
this man of whom ye f. Mark 14. 71.
f. with new tongues, 16. 17.
sent to f. to thee, Luke 1. 19.
not able to f. 20.
he could not f. 22.
suffered them not to f. 4. 41.
when all men f. well, 6. 26.
provoke him to f. 11. 53.
f. word against him, 12. 10.
f. that we know, John 3. 11.
shall f. for himself, 16. 13.
not f. of himself, 16. 13.
no more f. to you, 25.
that f. Galileans, Acts 2. 7.
f. in our tongue, 11.
f. no more in his name, 4. 17.
not as f. at all, 18.
we cannot but f. 20.
holdeth they may f. 29.
heard him f. blasphemy, 6. 11.
cometh shall f. to thee, 10. 32.
as I began to f. 11. 15.
heard him f. 14. 9.
is fit we go f. 21. 37.
f. forty set f. 26. 1.
f. words of truth, 25.
I will not f. Rom. 15. 18.
f. the same thing, 1 Cor. 1. 10.
which things we f. 2. 13.
not f. as unto spirit, 3. 1.
f. with tongues, 12. 30 | 14. 23, 39.
shame for women to f. 35.
f. we in Christ, 2 Cor. 2. 17.
believe, therefore f. 4. 13.
we f. before God, 12. 19.
a name to f. Eph. 5. 12.
as I ought to f. Col. 4. 4.
f. not as pleasing, 1 Thef. 2. 4.
need not f. anything, 8.
forbid to f. to Gentiles, 16.
world whereof we f. Heb. 2. 5.
though we thus f. 6. 9.
we cannot now f. 9. 5.
flow to f. James 1. 19.
f. against you, 20 | 1 Peter 2. 12.
they f. no guile, 3. 10.
f. swelling words, 2 Peter 2. 18.
f. of the world, 1 John 4. 5.
depth of Satan, as they f. Rev. 2. 24.
both should both, 13. 15.

I f. Exod. 19. 9 | 23. 22. Numb. 22. 38. Deut. 4. 1 | 11. 2. 1 Kings 22. 14. Job 9. 19, 35. 13. 13, 18 | 16. 4, 6 | 21. 8 | 37. 20. Pſalm 45. 1 | 77. 4 | 120. 7. Iſaiah 44. 19 | 62. 1. Jer. 1. 6. 6. 10 | 28. 7 | 38. 20. Ezekiel 3. 27. Dan. 10. 11. Matth. 12. 13. Joh. 4. 26 | 6. 63 | 7. 17. 8. 26, 28, 38 | 12. 49, 50 | 18. 18. 14. 10. Acts 21. 37 | 26. 26. Rom. 3. 5 | 6. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 6. 12. 35 | 14. 6. 18. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 13 | 7. 3 | 11. 17, 21, 23. Eph. 5. 32 | 6. 20. Phil. 4. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 7.

I will f. or will I f. Gen. 18. 30. Numb. 12. 6 | 24. 13. Deut. 32. 1. Judg. 6. 39. 2 Sam. 14. 15. 1 Kings 2. 18. Job 7. 11 | 10. 1 | 32. 20 | 33. 31. 42. 4. Pſalm 50. 7 | 73. 15. 119. 46 | 145. 5. Prov. 8. 6. Jer. 9. 5. Ezek. 2. 1 | 13. 25. Hoſ. 2. 14. 1 Cor. 14. 31.

See various acceptations in Speak.

¶ Speak, Imperat.
Exod. 20. 19. Numb. 20. 8. Deut. 3. 26 | 5. 27. Judg. 5. 10. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 2. 10. 2 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 22. 13. 2 Kings 18. 26. Eſther 5. 14. Job 12. 8. 13. 22 | 33. 32 | 34. 32. Pſalm 71. 5. Prov. 22. 9. Iſaiah 8. 10. 30. 10 | 40. 2 | 41. 1 | 56. 2. Jer. 1. 17 | 23. 28. Dan. 10. 19. Zech. 8. 16. Matth. 8. 8 | 10. 27. Mark 3. 11. Luke 12. 12. Acts 2. 29 | 9. 20 | 18. 9. 2 Cor. 14. 28, 30. Titus 2. 1, 15. James 2. 12 | 4. 11. 1 Peter 4. 11.

¶ Speaker.
Phil. 1. 14. 11. Acts 14. 12.

¶ Speakers.
1 Sam. 9. 21. 2 Sam. 19. 39. 2 Kings 6. 12. Job 2. 10. Pſal. 50. 20 | 51. 4. Iſa. 40. 27. Jer. 40. 16 | 43. 2. Ezek. 3. 18. Zec. 13. 3. Matth. 13. 10. Luke 20. 21. Joh. 16. 29 | 19. 10. Acts 17. 19.

¶ Speaketh.
Gen. 45. 12. Numb. 23. 25. 1 Sam. 20. 4.
a man ſ. to friend, Exod. 33. 11.
ſ. in name of Lord, Deut. 18. 22.
ſ. flattery to friends, Job 17. 5.
God, once, yea twice, 33. 14.
that ſ. proud things, Pſalm 12. 3.
ſ. truth from heart, 15. 2.
ſ. wickedly, 52. 1.
ſ. vanity, 41. 6 | 144. 8.
that ſ. froward things, Pr. 2. 12.
ſ. with his tongue, 6. 13.
ſ. lies, 19. 5. 9 | 14. 25.
that ſ. truth, 12. 17.
ſ. like piercing of sword, 18.
that ſ. right, 16. 13.
ſ. constantly, 21. 28.
when ſ. fair, 26. 25.
ſ. folly, Iſa. 9. 17.
when needy ſ. right, 32. 7.
that ſ. wrongfully, 33. 15. Amos 5. 10.
ſ. deceit, Jer. 9. 8.
Almighty when he ſ. Ezek. 10. 5.
thus ſ. the Lord, Hag. 1. 2.
of nature which ſ. Matt. 10. 20.
ſ. against wisdom, 12. 32.
mouth ſ. 18. Luke 19.
earth ſ. of earth, John 3. 31.
ſ. the words of God, 34.
that ſ. of himself, 7. 18.
he ſ. boldly, 28.
ſ. a lie, ſ. of his own, 8. 44.
ſ. against Cæſar, 19. 12.
of whom ſ. prophet, Acts 8. 34.
on this wise, Rom. 10. 6.
ſ. in unknown tongue, 1 Cor. 14. 2, 4, 5.
ſ. to edification, 3.
a Barbarian, 11.
Spirit ſ. expreſly, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
dead, yet ſ. Heb. 11. 4.
ſ. to young children, 12. 5.
ſ. better things, 24.
from him that ſ. 25.
ſ. evil of brother, James 4. 11.

¶ Speaking.
Gen. 24. 15, 45. Deut. 5. 26. 11. 19. Ruth 1. 18. Eſther 10. 3.
while I, he, was ſ. Job 1. 16. Dan. 9. 20.
withhold from ſ. Job 4. 2.
left off ſ. 32. 15. Jer. 38. 27.
from ſ. guile, Pſal. 34. 13.
born ſ. lies, 58. 3.
ſ. vanity, Iſa. 58. 9.
ſ. thine own words, 13.
ſ. oppreſſion, 59. 13.
ſ. I will hear, 65. 24.
riſing early, and ſ. Jer. 7. 13.
in ſ. ſuch things, 32. 4.
ſ. great things, Dan. 7. 8.
heard one saint ſ. 8. 13.
abode ſ. boldly, Acts 14. 3.
ſ. perverse things, 20. 30.
ſ. by the ſpirit, 1 Cor. 12. 3.
proof of Chriſt ſ. 2 Cor. 13. 3.
ſ. truth in love, Eph. 4. 15.
ſ. in Pſalms, 5. 19.
ſ. lies in hypocriſie, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
ſ. things ought not, 5. 13.
ſ. evil of you, 1 Pet. 4. 4.

See End.

¶ Speaking, ſs.
Matth. 6. 7. Eph. 4. 31. 1 Peter 2. 1.

¶ Spear, rs.
Joſh. 8. 18. Judg. 5. 8. 1 Sam. 13. 19, 22 | 17. 7, 45 | 21. 8. 26. 7, 8, 11, 16. 2 Sam. 1. 6. 2. 23 | 23. 7, 8, 21. 2 Kings 11. 10. 2 Chr. 11. 12 | 26. 14. Neh. 4. 13, 16. Job 39. 23 | 41. 26, 29.
draw out the ſ. Pſalm 35. 3.
he cutteth the ſ. 46. 9.
whoſe teeth are ſ. 57. 4.
company of ſ. men, 68. 30.
ſ. into pruning hooks, pruning hooks into ſ. Iſa. 2. 4. Joel 3. 10.
lay hold on ſ. Jer. 6. 23.
furbiſh the ſ. 46. 4.
burn the ſ. Ezek. 39. 9.
the glittering ſ. Nah. 3. 3. Hab. 3. 11.
with a ſ. pierced, John 19. 34.
make ready 200 ſ. men, Acts 23. 23.

¶ Special.
Deut. 7. 6. Mal. 3. 17. Acts 19. 11.

See Eſpecially.

¶ Spectacle.
Gen. 30. 31 | 31. 8. Jer. 13. 3. Zech. 11. 8.

¶ Spectacle. 1 Cor. 4. 9.

¶ Spet. Judg. 5. 30.

¶ Speech, es.
Gen. 4. 23. Deut. 32. 44. 1 Sam. 16. 18. 2 Sam. 19. 11. 1 Kings 3. 10. Neh. 13. 24. Job 13. 20. whole earth of one ſ. Gen. 11. 1.
I am ſlow of ſ. Exod. 4. 10.
not in dark ſ. Num. 12. 8.
ſ. unfit to come, Deut. 31. 27.
this form of ſ. 2 Sam. 14. 29.
ſ. of one Hebrew, Job 6. 26.
hear my ſ. 13. 17. Pſal. 17. 6. Iſa. 28. 23.
ſ. wherewith no good, Job 15. 3.
refrained ſ. before, 32.
make my ſ. nothing, 24. 25.
my ſ. dropped, 29. 22.
anſwer with your ſ. 32. 14.
remove ſ. from, 33.
order our ſ. 37. 19.
day uttereth ſ. Pſal. 19. 2.
no ſ. nor language, 3.
encourage in evil ſ. 64. 5.
as eloquent ſ. Prov. 1. 14.
with much fair ſ. 7. 21.
excellent ſ. 17. 7.
thy ſ. is comely, Cant. 4. 3.
skilful of ſ. Iſa. 3. 3.
this taunting ſ. 14. 24.
poured out ſecret ſ. 26. 16.
thy ſ. ſhall be low, 29. 4.
of a deeper ſ. 33. 19.
ſhall ule this ſ. Jer. 31. 23.
noiſe of ſ. Ezek. 1. 24.
people of a ſtrange ſ. 3. 5.
I have heard thy ſ. Hab. 3. 2.
ſ. bewrayeth thee, Mat. 26. 73.
impediment in ſ. Mark 7. 32.
agreeth thereto, 14. 70.
not underſtand my ſ. Joh. 8. 43.
in ſ. of Lycaonia, Acts 14. 11.
ſ. till midnight, 20. 7.
by fair ſ. deceive, Rom. 16. 18.
excellency of ſ. 1 Cor. 2. 1.
ſ. not with enticing, 4.
not ſ. but power, 4. 19.
in memory by what ſ. 15. 2.
plainneſs of ſ. 2 Cor. 3. 12.
my boldneſs of ſ. 7. 4.
ſ. corruptible, 10. 10.
rude in ſ. 11. 6.
your ſ. with grace, Col. 4. 6.
found ſ. Tit. 2. 8.
their hard ſ. Jude 15.
* Prov. 12. 14. Iſa. 57. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 11.

¶ Speechleſs.
Matth. 22. 12. Luke 1. 22. Acts 9. 7.

¶ Speed.
Gen. 24. 12. Ezra 5. 12. Iſa. 5. 26. Acts 17. 15. 2 John 10. 11.

See Make, Made.

¶ Speedy, ily.
1 Sam. 23. 1. 2 Sam. 17. 16. 2 Chron. 35. 13. Ezra 6. 13. 7. 17, 21, 26. Eſth. 2. 9. Pſalm 31. 2 | 69. 17 | 70. 5 | 102. 2. Eccl. 8. 11. Iſa. 58. 8. Joel 3. 4. Zeph. 1. 18. Zech. 8. 21. Luke 18. 8.
* Phil. 18. 10 | 39. 9. Cant. 8. 14. Luke 10. 4.

¶ Spelt.
Iſa. 28. 25. Ezek. 4. 9.

¶ Spend, eth, eſt.
Deut. 21. 23. Job 21. 13 | 36. 11. Pſal. 90. 9. Prov. 21. 20 | 29. 3. Eccl. 6. 12. Iſa. 55. 2. Luke 10. 35. Acts 20. 16. 2 Cor. 12. 15.

¶ Spew.
Gen. 21. 15 | 47. 18. Lev. 18. 28. Judg. 19. 11. 1 Sam. 9. 7, 17. Job 7. 6. Pſal. 31. 10. Iſa. 49. 4. Jer. 27. 31. Mic. 4. 6. Zeph. 2. 8. Luke 15. 14. Acts 17. 21. Rom. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 12. 15.

¶ Spew, ed, ing.
Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27. Hab. 2. 16. Rev. 3. 16.

¶ Spherres. Amos 9. 14.

¶ Spice, es.
Gen. 41. 11. Exod. 25. 6. 30. 7 | 35. 28 | 37. 29. 39. 38. 1 Kings 10. 2, 15. 2. 2 Kings 20. 13. 1 Chr. 9. 29. 2 Chr. 9. 1, 9. 16. 14. 32. 27. then till I come, Luke 19. 13. chief ſ. 14. Ezek. 27. 22. myrrh with my ſ. Cant. 5. 1. bed, beds of ſ. 13 | 6. 2. an incenſum of ſ. 8. 14. brought ſweet ſ. Mark 16. 1. and prepared ſ. Luke 23. 56. in linen with ſ. John 19. 40.
Put for
graces of the ſpirit, Cant. 4. 16.

¶ Spirit, s.
Cant. 1. 2. Ezek. 24. 10.

¶ Spitery.

¶ Spiteful.
Gen. 37.35. 1 Kin.20. 1 Sam. 18.10.

¶ Spitting, th.
Exod. 21.1. Num. 12.14 Deut. 25. Josh. 2. 1. Judges 12. 2. 2 Sam. 10. 3. 2 Kings 4. 33. 9. 17 ; 13. 21 ; 19. 16. Gal. 4. 4.
See Elect, Elected.

¶ Spirit.
Gen. 41. 8. 1 Kin. 18. 16, 30. 2 Kin. Numb. 21. 1. Josh. 4. 23. Judges 1. 24. 1 Sam. 16. 4. 2 Sam. 15. 10. Luke 2. 20. Neh. 11. 2.

¶ Spiteth not.
Cant. 1. 12 ; 4. 13, 14. Mat. 14. 3.

¶ Spilleth, lt.
Gen. 38. 9. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Mat. 2. 22.

¶ Spinnir.
Prov. 31. 19.

¶ Spin.
Exod. 35. 25. Mat. 6. 28.

¶ Spirit, the Epithetes being very many, See them Alphabetically difpofed, beginning at *Spirit of Adoption.*
Gen. 7. 22 ; 26. 35 ; 45. 27 Exod. 35. 21. Numb. 11. 17, 26, 29 ; 27. 18. Josh. 5. 1. Judg. 3. 10 ; 8 ; 15. 19. 1 Sam. 30. 12. 1 Chr. 5. 26 ; 12. 18. 2 Chr. 21. 16 ; 24. 20. Ezra 1. 5. Neh. 9. 20. Ila. 19. 3 ; 42. 5 ; 43. 16. Jer. 51. 11. Hag. 1. 14. Zec. 7. 12.

f. troubled, troubled in *f.* Gen. 41. 8. Dan. 2. 1. John 11. 33.

anguifh of *f.* Exod. 6. 9.

Caleb another *f.* Num. 14. 24.

hardned his *f.* Deut. 2. 30.

f. and ftued, 1 Kin. 21. 21.

double portion of *f.* 2 Kings 2. 9.

f. of Elijah, 15.

pattern of all by the *f.* 1 Chr. 28. 12.

turneft *f.* againft God, Job 15. 13.

f. of my underftanding, 20. 3.

f. garnifh heavens, 26. 13.

2 *f.* in man, 32. 8.

f. cunftraineth me, 18.

if he gather his *f.* 34. 14.

whofe *f.* no guile, Pfal. 32. 2.

with thy free *f.* 51. 12.

cut off *f.* of princes, 76. 12.

f. was not ftedfaft, 78. 8.

fendeft forth thy *f.* 104. 30.

provoked his *f.* 106. 33.

whether go from *f.* 139. 7.

thy *f.* is good, 143. 10.

hafty in, of *f.* Prov. 14. 29. Eccl. 7. 9.

breach in the *f.* Prov. 15. 4.

haughty *f.* 16. 18.

that raleth his *f.* 32.

f. candle of Lord, 20. 27.

no rule over own *f.* 25. 28.

to retain the *f.* Eccl. 8. 8.

f. of a ruler, 10. 4.

way of the *f.* 11. 5.

f. return to God, 12. 7.

f. of deep flumber, Ila. 29. 10.

erred in *f.* fhall come, 24.

hories flefh not *f.* 31. 3.

f. poured on us 32. 15.

f. hath gathered them, 34. 16.

put a *f.* into him, 37. 7 7.

as woman grieved in *f.* 54. 6.

f. fhould fail, 57. 16.

for *f.* of heavinefs, 61. 3.

f. was to go, they went, Ezek. 1. 12.

f. of living creature, 2.

f. entred into, 2. 2.

f. took, lift me up, 3. 12, 14.

follow their own *f.* 13. 3.

every *f.* faint, 21. 7.

f. of holy gods, Dan. 4. 8.

excellent *f.* 6. 3.

man of *f.* is mad, Hofea 9. 7 ?.

that createth the *f.* Amos 4. 7 ?2.

paffe, ing, in, after *f.* Micah 2. 11. Rom. 8. 2. 2 Cor. 12. 18 Gal. 5. 16, 25.

formeth the *f.* of, Zec. 12. 1.

refidue of the *f.* Mal. 2. 15.

take heed to your *f.* 16.

Jefus led of the *f.* Mat. 4. 1.

It is *f.* 14. 26.

f. is willing, 26. 41.

f. defcended, Mar. 1. 10, 12.

f. driveth into wilderneis, 12.

fighed deeply in *f.* 8. 12.

f. fare him, 9. 20.

f. and power of Elias, Lu. 1. 17

waxed ftrong in *f.* 80.

came by *f.* into temple, 2. 27.

in power of the *f.* 4. 14.

her *f.* came again, 8. 55.

what manner of *f.* 9. 55.

Jefus re joyced in *f.* 10. 21.

f. of infirmity, 13. 11.

fuppofed had feen a *f.* 24. 37.

f. not flefh and bone, 39.

not *f.* by meafure, John 3. 34.

worfhip father in *f.* 4. 23.

God is a *f.* 24.

fpake he of the *f.* 7. 39.

f. gave utterance, Acts 2. 4.

not able to refift *f.* 6. 10.

f. faid to Philip, to Peter, 8. 29 10. 19.

f. fhould be a dearth, 11. 28.

f. fuffered them not, 16. 7.

fervent in *f.* 18. 25. Rom. 12. 11.

faid through the *f.* Acts 21. 4. Angel or *f.* 23. 8, 9.

f. of holinefs, Rom. 1. 4.

law of the *f.* 8. 2.

after *f.* things of *f.* 5.

minding of *f.* 6, 7 6.

not in flefh, but the *f.* 9.

the *f.* is life 10.

of him that raifed, 11.

helpeth infirmities, 26.

maketh intercellion, 27.

love of the *f.* 15. 30.

demonftration of *f.* 1 Cor. 2. 4

law *f.* of man in him, 11.

may be faved, 5. 5.

joyned to Lord, one *f.* 6. 11.

glorifie God in *f.* 20.

holy in body and *f.* 7. 34.

fame *f.* 12. 4, 7, 9, 11.

by the *f.* the word of, 8.

drink into one *f.* 13.

in *f.* fpeaketh myfteries, 14. 2.

a quickning *f.* 15. 45.

Lord is that *f.* 2 Cor. 3. 17.

lame *f.* of faith, 4. 13.

his *f.* refrefhed by, 7. 13.

another *f.* 11. 4.

begun in the *f.* Gal. 3. 2.

miniftreth to you the *f.* 5.

promife of the *f.* 14.

f. of his fon, 4. 6.

through *f.* waits *f.* 5.

if led by the *f.* 18.

that few to the *f.* 6. 8.

grace be with *f.* 18. Phil. 25.

accels by one *f.* Ephel. 2 18.

habitation through *f.* 22.

revealed by the *f.* 3. 5.

ftrengthned by his *f.* 16.

unity of the *f.* 4. 3.

one body, one *f.* 4.

renewed in the *f.* 23.

filled with the *f.* 5. 18.

fword of the *f.* 6. 17.

praying in the *f.* 18.

fupply of the *f.* Phil. 1. 19.

fellowfhip of the *f.* 2. 1.

love in the *f.* Col. 1. 8.

I am with you in *f.* 2. 5.

f. foul and body, 1 Thef. 5. 23.

with *f.* of mouth, 2 Thef. 2. 8.

fanctification of *f.* 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.

juftified in the *f.* 1 Tim. 3. 16.

f. fpeaketh expreffly, 4. 1.

Chrift be with thy *f.* 2 Tim. 4. 22.

afunder foul and *f.* Heb. 4. 12.

body without *f.* dead, James 2. 26.

f. that dwelleth in us, 4. 5.

truth through *f.* 1 Pet. 1. 22.

ornament of quiet *f.* 3. 4.

quickned by the *f.* 18.

to God in the *f.* 4. 6.

by *f.* which he hath, 1 John 3. 24.

given us of his *f.* 4. 13.

witnefs on earth *f.* 5. 8.

not having the *f.* Jude 19.

f. on Lords day, Rev. 1. 10.

f. faith to Churches, 2. 7 ; 3. 6.

I was in the *f.* 4. 2.

f. of life entred, 11. 11.

yea, faith the *f.* 14. 13.

carried away in *f.* 17. 3.

obey foul *f.* 18. 2.

f. and bride fay come, 22. 17.

f. of adoption, Rom. 8. 15.

f. of Antichrift, 1 John 4. 3.

f. of bondage, Rom. 8. 15.

born of the *f.* John 3. 5, 6, 8. Gal. 4. 29.

broken *f.* Pfal. 51. 17. Prov. 15. 13 ; 17. 22.

f. of burning, Ila. 4. 4.

f. of Chrift, Rom. 8. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 11. See *Contrite.*

f. of counfel, Ila. 11. 2.

f. of divination, Acts 16. 16.

dumb *f.* Mar. 9. 17, 25.

earneft of the *f.* 2 Cor. 1. 22.

f. of errour, 1 John 4. 6. See *Evil.*

faithful *f.* Prov. 11. 13. See *Familiar.*

f. of fear, 2 Tim. 1. 7.

foul *f.* Mat. 9. 29.

fruit of the *f.* Gal. 5. 22. Eph. 5. 9.

fuod *f.* Neh. 9. 20.

f. of God, Gen. 1. 2 ; 41. 38. Exod. 31. 3. Numb. 24. 2. 1 Sam. 10. 6 ; 19. 20. 2 Chr. 15. 1. Job 27. 3 ; 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Mat. 3. 16 ; 12. 28. Ro. 8. 9, 14 ; 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11, 14. 3. 16. 6. 11 ; 7. 40 ; 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.

f. of glory, 1 Pet. 4. 14.

f. of grace, Zec. 12. 10. Heb. 10. 29. See *Holy.*

humble *f.* Prov. 16. 19 ; 29. 23. Ila. 57. 15.

f. of jealoufie, Numb. 5. 14.

f. of judgement, Ila. 4. 4 ; 28. 6.

f. of knowledge, 11. 2. See *Lord, Lying.*

f. of meekneis, 1 Cor. 4. 21. Gal. 6. 1.

my *f.* Gen. 6. 3. Job 6. 4 ; 7. 11. 10. 12 ; 17. 1 ; 21. 4. Pfal. 31. 5 ; 77. 2, 6 ; 142. 3 ; 143. 4, 7. Prov. 1. 23. Ila. 26. 9 ; 30. 2. 38. 16 ; 42. 1 ; 44. 3 ; 59. 21. Ezek. 3. 14 ; 36. 27 ; 39. 29. Dan. 2. 1 ; 7. 15. Joel 2. 28. Hag. 2. 5. Zec. 4. 6 ; 6. 8. Mat. 12. 18. Luke 1. 47. Acts 2. 17, 18 ; 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 4 ; 14. 14 ; 16. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 13.

new *f.* Ezek. 11. 19 ; 18. 31.

newnefs of *f.* Rom. 7. 6.

patient *f.* Eccl. 7. 8.

perverfe *f.* Ila. 19. 14.

poor in *f.* Mat. 5. 3.

f. of promife, Eph. 1. 17.

f. of prophefie, Rev. 19. 10.

f. of ilumber, Rom. 11. 8.

forrowful *f.* 1 Sam. 1. 15.

f. of truth, John 14. 13 ; 15. 26 ; 16. 13. 1 John 4. 6. See *Vexation.*

unclean *f.* Zec. 13. 2. Mat. 12. 43. Mar. 1. 23, 26 ; 3. 30 ; 5. 2, 8 ; 7. 25. Luke 4. 33.

f. of underftanding, Ila. 11. 2.

f. of whoredome, Hofea 4. 12.

f. of wifedom, Exod. 28. 3. Deut. 34. 9. Ila. 11. 2. Eph. 1. 17.

wounded *f.* Prov. 18. 14.

See Various Acceptations in *Spirits.*

¶ Spirits.
f. of all flefh, Numb. 16. 22.

maketh Angels *f.* Pfal. 104. 4.

weigheth the *f.* Prov. 16. 2.

four *f.* of the heavens, Zech. 6. 5.

caft out the *f.* Mat. 8. 16.

unclean *f.* 10. 1. Mar. 1. 27. 3. 11. Acts 5. 16 ; 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13.

f. fubject to you, Luke 10. 20.

difcerning of *f.* 1 Cor. 12. 10.

zeasous of *f.* 14. ? 11.

f. of the Prophets, 32.

againft wicked *f.* Eph. 6. ? 12.

to leducing *f.* 1 Tim. 4. 1.

to the father of *f.* Heb. 12. 9.

f. of juft men, 23.

try the *f.* 1 John 4. 1.

f. of devils, Rev. 16. 14.

See *Evil, Familiar, Seven.*

It is put for,
3 the Deity, Heb. 9. 14.

2 the holy Spirit, John 6. 63. Rom. 8 15, 16, 23. 1 John 3. 24

3 gifts and graces of the *f.* Gal. 5. 22. 1 Thef. 5. 19.

4 inſpiration of the *f.* Mat. 22. 43. 1 Cor. 14. 15, 16.

5 revelation of the *f.* 2. 10, 12.

6 minde, and will, 5. 3.

7 gift of a ſtrange tongue, 14. 15.

8 pretended revelation, 1 The. 2. 2.

9 Goſpel, and preaching is, 2 Cor. 3. 6, 8.

10 ſoul of a man, 7. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 19. Job 26. 4.

11 perſon teaching, and perſon confeſſing Chriſt, 1 Joh. 4. 1, 2, 3.

12 Angel, Heb. 1. 7, 14.

13 Devil, Eph. 2. 2.

14 ſ fantaſie, Job 4. 15.

15 ſoul of a beaſt, Eccl. 3. 21.

16 courage, 1 Kin. 10. 5.

17 the heart, 21. 5. Pſal. 106. 33

18 minde, 51. 10.

19 underſtanding, Phil. 1. 27.

20 conſcience, Prov. 18. 14.

21 affection, zeal, 1 Tim. 4. 12. Acts 17. 16.

22 motion of the ſ 18. 3. 20. 22.

23 vertue of holy Ghoſt, Rom. 2. 29.

24 gift of regeneration, Gal. 5. 17.

25 ſpiritually, Phil. 3. 3.

¶ Spiritual.
f. man is mad, Hoſea 9. 7.

f. gift, gifts, Rom. 1. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 1 ; 14. 1, 12.

law is *f.* Rom. 7. 14.

f. things, 15. 27. 1 Cor. 2. 13.

f. judgeth all things, 2. 15.

as unto *f.* 3. 1.

f. meat, *f.* drink, 10. 3.

f. rock, 4.

think himſelf *f.* 14. 37.

f. body, 15. 44.

not firſt which was *f.* 46.

f. reſtore ſuch a man, Gal. 6. 1.

f. bleſſings in, Eph. 1. 3.

in *f.* ſongs, 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.

f. wickedneis, Eph. 6. 12.

f. underſtanding, Col. 1. 9.

built a *f.* houſe, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

¶ Spiritually.
Rom. 8. 6. 1 Cor. 2. 14. Rev. 11. 8.

¶ Spit, eth, ting.
Lev. 15. 8. Num. 12. 14. Deut. 25. 9. Job 30. 10. Ila. 50. 6. Mat. 26. 67 ; 27. 30. Mar. 10. 34 ; 7. 33 ; 8. 23 ; 14. 65. Luke 18. 32.

¶ Spitr, fulip.
Pſal. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6. Luke 18. 32.

¶ Spittle.
2 Sam. 2. 12. Job 7. 19 ; 30. ? 10. John 9. 6.

¶ Spoil, ls.
Num. 21. 12. Deut. 13. 16. Joſh. 7. 21 ; 8. 2. 1 Sam. 14. 30, 32. 15. 19 ; 30. 19, 20, 22, 26. 2 Sa. 12. 30. 2 Kin. 21. 14. 1 Chr. 20 2 ; 26. 27. 2 Chr. 14. 13 ; 15. 11 24. 23 ; 28. 8, 15. Eſth. 9. 10. Ila. 25. 11.

divide, ed *ſ.* Gen. 49. 27. Exo. 15. 9. Pſal. 68. 12. Prov. 16. 19. Ila. 9. 3 ; 42. 24 ; 53. 12. Zec. 14. 1 took, take, taken *ſ.* Num. 31. 9 Deut. 2. 35 ; 20. 14. Judges 5. 30 ; 14. 19. 1 Sam. 23. 21. 30. 16. 2 Sam. 3. ? 21. 2 Chr. 20. 25 ; 25. 13. Eſther. 3. 13. Ila. 8. 4 ; 10. 6. Ezek. 29. 19. 38. 12, 13. Nahum 2. 9.

great *ſ.* 2 Sam. 8. 12. Pſal. 119. 162. Ila. 32. 23.

to the *ſ.* 2 Kin. 3. 23. Ezra 9. 7. Jer. 15. 13 ; 17. 3.

ſ. out of his teeth, Job 29. 17.

ſhall houſes with *ſ.* Prov. 1. 13.

no need of *ſ.* 31. 11.

ſ. of the poor, Ila. 3. 14.

ſ. ſhall be gathered, 33. 4.

for a *ſ.* 42. 22, 24. Jer. 49. 32. Ezek. 7. 21 ; 23 ? 46 ; 25. 7.

become a *ſ.* Jer. 2. 14. Ezek. 26. 5.

violence, and *ſ.* Jer. 6. 7 ; 20. 8 Ezek. 45. 9.

ſhall be a *ſ.* Jer. 30. 16 ; 50. 10. Zech. 2. 9.

among them the *ſ.* Dan. 11. 24.

ſhall fall by *ſ.* 33.

ſ. to them becauſe, Hoſea 4. 7 12.

gone becauſe of *ſ.* 9. ? 6.

who ſhut up *ſ.* Amos 1. ? 10.

ſtrengthneth the *ſ.* 5. 9.

ſ. of beaſts cover, Hab. 2. 17.

divideth his *ſ.* Luke 11. 22.

gave tenth of *ſ.* Heb. 7. 4.

¶ Spoil, ed, eth, ing.
Gen. 34. 27, 29. Deut. 28. 29. Judges 2. 14, 16. 1 Sam. 14. 36, 48 ; 17. 53. 2 Sam. 23. 10. 2 Kin. 7. 16. 2 Chr. 14. 14. Ila. 21. 14 ; 18. 2 ; 21. 2. Jer. 4. 30, 30 ; 20. 5 ; 21. 12 ; 47. 4 ; 48. 1, 15, 20 ; 49. 3, 10, 28 ; 50. 10. 51. 55. Ezek. 14. 15 ; 16. ? 57 ; 32. 12. Hoſea 10. 14. 13. 15. Zec. 11. 2.

ſ. Egyptians, Exod. 3. 22 ; 12, 36.

counſellours, Princes, 2 Sam. *ſ.* Job 12. 17, 19.

needy from *ſ.* him, Pſal. 35. 10.

ſ. of my ſoul, 12.

ſ. for themſelves, 44. 10.

ſtout hearted *ſ.* 76. 5.

paſs by the way *ſ.* 89. 41.

ſtranger *ſ.* all, 109. 11.

ſ. ſoul of thoſe that *ſ.* Prov. 22. 23.

ſ. not reſting place, 24. 15.

ſuzes that *ſ.* vines, Can. 2. 15.

ſouls ſhall be *ſ.* Ila. 13. 16.

portion of them *ſ.* 22. 17. 24.

ſ. of daughter, 22. 4.

utterly empty and *ſ.* 24. 3.

ſpoiler, wait not *ſ.* 33. 1.

this 142 people *ſ.* 42. 22.

why is Iſrael *ſ.* Jer. 2. 14.

we to us we are *ſ.* 4. 13.

how are we *ſ.* 9. 19.

my tabernacle *ſ.* 10. 20.

a young man *ſ.* 15. ? 8.

ſ. their paſture, 25. 36.

ſ. thee ſhall be *ſ.* 30. 16.

from Horonaim *ſ.* 48. 3.

ſ. done by violence, Ezek. 18. 7, 12, 18.

to be removed, and *ſ.* 23. 46.

judgement on them *ſ.* 28. ? 26.

ſ. thoſe that *ſ.* 39. 10.

ſubbern *ſ.* without, Hoſea 7. 1.

ſ. their images, 10. 2.

palaces ſhall be *ſ.* Amos 3. 11.

ſtrengthen the *ſ.* 5. 9.

deſolation we be *ſ.* Micah 2. 4.

cankerworm *ſ.* Nahum 3. 15.

ſ. are before thee, Hab. 1. 3.

ſ. many nations, 2. 8.

reſidue ſhall *ſ.* Zeph. 2. 9.

nations which *ſ.* Zec. 2. 8.

the mighty are *ſ.* 11. 2.

and *ſ.* his goods, Mat. 12. 29.

ſ. through Philoſophy, Col. 2. 8

ſ. principalities, 15.

¶ Spoiler, rs.
Judges 2. 14. 1 Sam. 13. 17 ; 14. 15. Ila. 15. 4 ; 21. 2. Jer. 6. 26. 12. 12 ; 15. 8 ; 48. 8, 18, 32. 51. 48.

¶ Spoken.
Gen. 18. 19. Num. 14. 28. Deut. 13. 5 ; 18. 17. 2 Sam. 14. 19. 17. 6. 1 Kin. 12. 9 ; 18. 24. 2 Kings 4. 13.

ſ. againſt, Numb. 21. 5. Pſal. 109. 2. Luke 2. 34. Acts 19. 36 28. 22. Jude 15.

hath he *ſ.* and not do, Numb. 23. 19.

word, ds *ſ.* Deut. 9. 28. Prov. 15. 23 ; 25. 11. Eccl. 7. 21. Heb. 2. 2 ; 12. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 2 Jude 17.

guod he hath *ſ.* 1 Sam. 25. 30. unleis hath *ſ.* 2 Sam. 2. 12.

ſ. words, words *ſ.* 1 Kin. 2. 23. Job 42. 7. Jer. 19. 23. Hoſea 10. 4. Heb. 12. 7.

ſ. without knowledge, Job 34. 35.

not *ſ.* that is right 42. 7, 8.

my mouth hath *ſ.* 119. 46. 160. things *ſ.* 87. 3. Luke 2. 33 ? 34. Acts 8. 24 ; 16. 14 ; 19. 36. 27. 11. Heb. 3. 5 ? 12 ; 8. 5. the ſhall be *ſ.* for, Can. 8. 8. the ſea hath *ſ.* Ila. 23. 4. with another tongue *ſ.* 28. 11. hath *ſ.* and done it, 38. 15. *ſ.* lie, ties, 59. 3. Hoſea 7. 13. Micah 6. 12.

ſ. in Name of Lord, Jer. 26. 16.

ſ. bring words, divination, 19. 33. Ezek. 11. 7.
what this people *ſ.* Jer. 33 24. we, and wiver *ſ.* 44. 25.
ſ. vanity, Ezek. 13. 8. Zech. 10. 2.
to thee it is *ſ.* Dan. 4. 31.
as ye have *ſ.* Amos 5. 14.
ſ. proudly, Obad. 12.
we *ſ.* to mean, Mal. 3. 13.
ſ. blaſphemy, Mat. 26. 65.
ſ. for a memorial, Mar. 14. 9.
thave *ſ.* in darkneſs, Luke 12. 3.
that I not *ſ.* to them, John 15. 22.
as many as have *ſ.* Acts 2. 39.
ſ. of in the prophets, 13. 40.
firſt been *ſ.* to you, 46.
Angel *ſ.* to him, 23. 9.
he had thus *ſ.* 27. 25.
your faith *ſ.* of, Rom. 1. 8.
15. 21. 1 Cor. 9. † 5. Heb. 11. † 4.
according to that *ſ.* Ro. 4. 18.
evil *ſ.* of, 14. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 2.
known what is *ſ.* 1 Cor. 14. 9.
ſ. to us by Son, Heb. 1. 2.
ſ. of another day, 4. 8.
ſ. (joyned with God) Gen. 21. 2. Deut. 26. 19. Pſal. 60. 6. 62. 11. Mat. 21. 31. Acts 3. 21.
See *Lord.*
I have, I have not, or have I *ſ.* Gen. 28. 15 | 41. 28. Exod. 32. 12, 34. 1 Sam. 1. 16 | 3. 12. 20. 23. Job 21. 3 | 40. 5. *ſ.* ſaſt. 31. 10. Iſa. 45. 19 | 46. 11. 48. 15. Jer. 23. 28 | 32. 31 | 34. 5 | 30. 7 | 51. 17. Ezek. 12. 28 | 13. 7 | 26. 5 | 35. 5 | 38. 17. 9 | 37. 8. Hoſ. 12. 10. John 12. 48. 49. 14. 24 | 15. 5 | 18. 23.
bad *ſ.* Gen. 44. 2. Numb. 23. 2. 1 Kin. 12. 11 | 21. 4. 2 Kin. 1. 27 | 7. 18. Ezra 8. 22. Neh. 2. 18. Eſther 7. 9. Job 32. 4. Jer. 36. 4. Dan. 10. 11, 15, 19. Mic. 1. 41 | 12. 18. Luke 19. 28. John 4. 50 | 6. 8 | 11. 14. 21. 23. Acts 9. 17 | 19. 41 | 25. 25. Heb. 9. 19.
prophet *ſ.* Deut. 18. 22. Ezek. 14. 9. Mat. 2. 17, 23 | 3. 3 | 4. 14 | 7. 11. Luke 24. 25. Acts 2. 16
James 5. 10.
thus half *ſ.* Ge. 19. 21. Ex. 4. 10. 10. 29 | 13. 17. Num. 14. 17. Deut. 1. 14. Ruth 2. 13. 2 Sam. 6. 22 | 7. 19. 2 Kin. 20. 19. Eſt. 6. 10. Job 33. 8. Jer. 3. 5 | 32. 24 | 44. 16 | 51. 62. Ezek. 35. 12.
¶ Spokes. 1 Kin. 7. 33.
¶ Spokes-man. Exod. 4. 16.
¶ Spoon, ns.
Exod. 25. 29 | 37. 16. Num 4. 7. 7. 14. 1 Kin. 7. 50. 2 Kin. 25. 14. 2 Chr. 24. 14.
¶ Spoyl.
Judges 15. 2. 19, 21. Prov. 10. 23. 21. † 13 | 26. 19.
¶ Spoyl, ing.
Gen. 26. 8. Iſa. 57. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 13.
¶ Spot, ts.
Numb. 19. 2 | 28. 3, 9. Deut. 32. 5. Job 11. 15. Can. 4. 7. Jer. 13. 23. 1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 14. See *Bright.*
Its uſed,
1 morally, blemiſh, ſin, Eph. 5. 27. 1 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14.
2 figuratively, wicked perſons. 2 Pet. 2. 13. Jude 12.
¶ Spouſe, ts.
Put for,
1 a wife, Hoſea 4. 13, 14.
2 Church of Chriſt, Can. 4. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 | 5. 1.
¶ Spouts.
Pſal. 42. 7.
¶ Sprang.
Gen. 4. 6. Mat. 13. 5, 7. Mar. 4. 8. Act. 16. 29. Heb. 7. 14 | 11. 12. See *Sprung.*
¶ Spread.
Gen. 33. 19. Lev 13. 5, 22, 34, 35, 51, 53. Num. 4. 7, 8, 13, 14. Deut. 22. 17. Judges 8. 25. 1 Sam. 4. 2 | 22. † 27. 2 Sam. 3. 28 | 17. 19 | 21. 10. 1 Kin. 6. 22 | 8. 54. 2 Kin. 8. 15. 2 Chr. 7. 13.
ſ. Abſalom a tent, 2 Sam. 16. 22.
ſ. the letter, 2 Kin. 19. 14.
ſ. a cloud, Pſal. 105. 39.
ſ. net, nets, net *ſ.* 140. 5. Prov. 1. 17. Iſa. 19. 8. La. 1. 13. Ezek. 12. 13 | 26. 14. Hoſea 5. 1 | 7. 12.
the worm is *ſ.* Iſa. 14. 11.
not *ſ.* the ſail, 33. 23.
ſ. ſackcloth, 58. 5.
ſ. before ſun, Jer. 8. 2.
ſ. into plates, 10. 9.
ſ. roll before, Ezek. 2. 10.
branches ſhall *ſ.* Hoſea 14. 6.
ſ. on mountains, Joel 2. 2.
horſemen *ſ.* themſelves, Hab. 3. 8.
ſ. dung on faces, Mal. 2. 3.
ſ. their garments, Mat. 21. 8.
ſ. clay on eyes, John 9. 6.
it *ſ.* no farther, Acts 4. 17.
ſ. abroad, Gen. 10. 18 | 23. 14. Exod 9. 2. † 33 | 40. 19. Lev. 11. 7. Numb. 11. 32. 1 Sam. 30. 16. 2 Sam. 22. 43. 1 Chr. 14. 12. 2 Chr. 26. 8, 15. Zech. 1. 17 | 2. 6. Mat 9. 31. 1 Theſſ. 1. 8.
ſ. forth, Num. 24. 6. 1 Kin. 8. 7, 22, 38. Iſa. 1. 15 | 3. 11. 42. 5. Ezek. 47. 10.
ſ. over, Numb. 4. 6. Rut. 3. 9. Iſa. 25. 7. Jer. 43. 10 | 48. 40. 49. 22. Ezek. 16. 8 | 19. 8.
ſ. out, Exod. 27. 9. Ezra 9. 5. Job 29. 19 | 37. 18. Iſa. 48. † 13. 51. 2. Lam. 1. 10. Ezek. 23. 3.
¶ Spreading, gs.
Job 36. 29. Ezek. 26. 5.
¶ Springs.
Iſa. 18. 5. Ezek. 17. 6.
¶ Spring, gs.
Deut. 8. † 17. Joſh. 10. 40.
ſ. of water, Joſh. 15. 19. 2 Kin. 2. 21. Iſa. 35. † 41. 18 | 49. 10 | 58. 11.
upper and nether *ſ.* Judg. 1. 15.
ſ. of the day, 1 Sam. 9. 26.
ſ. of the ſea, Job 28. 16.
my *ſ.* are in thee, Pſal. 87. 7.
ſ. into valleys, 104. 10.
water *ſ.* 107. 31.
and corrupt *ſ.* Prov. 25. 26.
2 *ſ.* ſhut up, Cant. 4. 12.
in leaves of her *ſ.* Ezek. 17. 9.
ſ. dry, Jer. 51. 36. Hoſ. 13. 15.
See *Day, Spring.*
¶ Spring, eth, ing.
Numb. 21. 17. Judges 19. 24. 2 Kin. 19. 29.
well of *ſ.* water, Gen. 26. 19.
ſ. out of, Deut. 8. 7. 2 Sam. 23. 4. 1 Kin. 4. 33. Job 5. 6. Pſal. 85. 11.
ſ. up, Job 38. 27. Iſa. 44. 4. 45. 8. Hoſ. 10. 4. Mar. 4. 27. John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
bleſſeth *ſ.* of it, Pſal. 65. 10.
wicked *ſ.* as graſs, 92. 7.
ſ. forth, Iſa. 42. 9 | 43. 19 | 58. 8. 61. 11.
paſtures do *ſ.* Joel 2. 22.
* Cant. 2. 11, 12, 13 | 7. 12.
¶ Sprinkle, eth.
Exod. 9. 8, 10. Lev. 14. 7, 16, 27, 51 | 16. 14. Numb. 8. 7 | 19. 13, 18, 19. Job 2. 12. Iſa. 52. 15. 50. † 5. Ezek. 36. 25. Hoſ. 7. † 9. Heb. 9. 19 | 10. 22.
See *Blood.*
¶ Sprinkler, ly, ing.
Lev. 7. 14. Numb. 19. 21. Heb. 9. 13 | 11. 28 | 12. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
¶ Sprout. Job 14. 7.
¶ Sprung.
Gen. 41. 23. Lev. 13. 42. Mat. 4. 16 | 13. 5, 7, 26. Luke 8. 6.
¶ Spun.
Exod. 35. 25, 26.
¶ Spunge.
Mat. 27. 48.
¶ Square, rd.
1 Kin. 7. 5. Ezek. 43. 16, 17. 45. 2. See *Four ſquare.*
¶ Squared. Eze 41. 21.
¶ A table. Suall.
Ezek. 35. 5.
¶ Stable, ns & ſtirp.
1 Chr. 16. 30. Pſal. 37. † 3. Iſa. 7. † 13 | 33. 6. Jer. 23. † 4. See *Eſtabliſh, ed, eth.*
* Numb. 18. 19. Pſal. 22. 2 | 63. 4. Mat. 7. 25 Heb. 12. 27.
¶ Stacte. Exod. 22. 6.
¶ Stackte. Exod. 20. 24.
¶ Staff.
Gen. 38. 18. Exod. 12. 11 | 21. 19. Numb. 13. 23. Judges 6. 21. 1 Sam. 17. 40. 2 Kings 4. 29. 1 Chr. 11. 23.
with *ſ.* paſſed over, Gen. 32. 10.
ſmote as with *ſ.* Numb. 22. 27.
ſ. of ſpear, 1 Sam. 17. 7. 2 Sa. 23. 7.
ſ. abroad, Gen. 10. 18 | 23. 14.
that leaneth, ing on *ſ.* 3. 29. Heb. 11. 21.
lay my *ſ.* 2 Kin. 4. 31.
from Judah the *ſ.* Iſa. 3. 1.
broken the *ſ.* 9. 4 | 14. 5.
ſ. in their hand, 10. 5.
ſ. lift up it ſelf, 15.
ſtitches beaten with *ſ.* 28. 27.
grounded *ſ.* ſhall paſs, 30. 32.
ſtrong *ſ.* broken, Jer. 48. 17.
with *ſ.* in his hand, Zec. 8. 4.
I took my *ſ.* 11. 10.
cut aſunder my other *ſ.* 14.
for journey, have *ſ.* Mar. 6. 8.
See *Bread.*
Put for,
1 the aid to which one truſteth, 2 Kin. 18. 21. Ezek. 29. 6.
2 means of rule, Pſal. 23. 4.
2 means of ſtabbaying, Hoſea 4. 12.
¶ Stagger, red, reth, ing.
1 Sam. 25. † 31. Job 12. 24. Pſ. 99. † 1 | 107. 27. Iſa. 19. 14. 29. 9. Rom. 4. 20.
¶ Stain.
Job 3. 5. Iſa. 23. 9 | 63. 3.
¶ Stairs.
1 Kin. 6. 8. 2 Kin. 9. 13. Neh. 9. 4 | 12. 37. Can. 2. 14. Ezr. 38. † 20 | 42. 17. Acts 21. 40.
¶ Stakes.
Iſa. 33. 20 | 54. 2.
¶ Stalk, ns.
Gen. 41. 5. Joſh. 2. 6. Jer. 11. † 19 Hoſea 8. 7.
¶ Stall, ls.
1 Kin. 4. 26. 2 Chr. 32. 28. Jer. 46. † 21. Amos 6. 4. Hab. 3. 17. Mal. 4. Luke 13. 15.
¶ Stalled.
Prov. 15. 17.
¶ Stammerers, ing.
Iſa. 28. 11 | 32. 4 | 33. 19.
* Judges 12. 6.
¶ Stamp, ed, ing, pt.
Deut. 9. 21. 2 Sam. 22. 43. 2 Ki. 23. 6, 15. 2 Chr. 15. 16. Jer. 47. 3. Ezek. 6. 11 | 25. 6. Dan. 7. 7 | 8. 7, 10.
¶ Stanched.
Luke 8. 44.
¶ Stand. Subſt.
Ezek. 29. 7. Nah. 2. 7.
¶ Stand.
Lev. 27. 14, 17. Deu. 25. 8. Joſ. 20. 4. 1 Sam. 19. 3. 2 Kin. 5. 11. 1 Chr. 21. 16 | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 34. 32. Ezra 10. 14. Eſth. 8. 11. Job 8. 15.
cloudy pillar *ſ.* Exod. 33. 10.
her vows ſhall *ſ.* Num 30. 4.
ſ. to miniſter, Deut. 18. 5. 1 Kin. 8. 11.
before whom I *ſ.* 17. 1.
ſ. as garment, Job 38. 14.
ſ. at latter day, 19. 25.
ſ. afar off, Pſal. 38. 11. Rev. 18.
did *ſ.* the queen, Pſal. 45. 9.
ſ. as on an heap, 78. 13.
perith, but thou, 102. † 26.
maketh to *ſ.* 107. † 25.
ſ. at right hand, 109. 6. 31.
ſ. within thy gates, 122. 2.
Lord who ſhall *ſ.* 130. 3.
righteous ſhall *ſ.* Prov. 12. 7.
counſel ſhall *ſ.* 19. 21. Iſa. 46. 10.
ſ. not in place of, Prov. 25. 6.
ſ. not in evil thing, Deut. 8. 5.
ſ. for an enſign, Iſa. 11. 10.
it ſhall *ſ.* 14. 24.
ſ. on watchtowre, 21. 8.
Word of God ſhall *ſ.* 40. 8.
ſ. with enchantments, 47. 12.
ſ. and feed, 61. 5. Mic. 5. 4.
ſ. ye in the ways, Jer. 6. 16.
they did not *ſ.* 44. 25.
covenant *ſ.* Ezek. 17. 14.
ſhall *ſ.* for ever, Dan. 2. 44.
king of north, ſouth not *ſ.* 11. 6, 25.
ſ. that handleth bowe, Amos 2. 15.
by whom ſhall Jacob *ſ.* 7. † 2.
ſ. ſhall they cry, Nah. 2. 8.
who ſhall *ſ.* when, Mal. 3. 2.
why *ſ.* gazing, Act. 1. 11.
I *ſ.* at Cæſars judgement, 25. 10.
ſ. and am judged, 24. 6.
able to make *ſ.* Rom. 14. 4.
Goſpel, wherein *ſ.* 1 Cor. 15. 1.
why *ſ.* in jeopardy, 30.
by faith ye *ſ.* 2 Cor. 1. 24.
done all to *ſ.* Eph. 6. 13.
ſ. therefore, 14.
of God wherein ye *ſ.* 1 Pet. 5. 12.
I *ſ.* at the door, Rev. 3. 20.
ſhall be able to *ſ.* 6. 17.
ſ. abroad, Deut 24. 11.
ſ. againſt, Lev. 19. 16. Numb. 30. 9. Jer. 44. 29. Eph. 6. 11.
ſ. aloof, Pſal. 38. 11.
ſ. back, Gen. 19. 9.
ſ. before, Exod. 8. 20 | 9. 11, 17. 6. Lev. 13. 23 | 26. 37. Num. 16. 9 | 27. 21. Deut. 7. 24 | 9. 2 | 10. 8 | 19. 17 | 29. 10 1 Sam. 6. 20 | 16. 22. 1 Kin. 1. 2 | 19. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 9. Ezr. 9. 15. Job 4. 1. 16. Pſal. 5. † 5. 147. † 17. Prov. 27. 4. Jer. 15. 19 | 35. 19 | 40. † 10 | 49. 19. Dan. 1. 5 | 8. 4, 7 | 11. 16. Nah. 1. 6. Luke 21. 36. Rev. 20. 12.
ſ. by Gen. 24. 43. Numb. 22. 31. Exod. 7. 15 | 18. 14. Neh. 7. 3. Iſa. 65. 5. Jer. 42. 19. Ezek. 44. 2. Zech. 3. 7 | 4. 14. John 11. 42.
ſ. faſt, Pſal. 89. 28 | 111. 8. Jer. 46. 14. 1 Cor. 16. 13 Gal. 5. 1. Phil. 1. 27 | 4. 1. 1 Thc. 3. 8. 2 Theſ. 2. 15.
ſ. forth, Jer. 46. 4. Mar. 3. 2.
ſ. here. Gen. 24. 13. Num. 22. 15 Deut. 5. 31. Mar. 9. 1. Acts 4. 10.
ſ. in, Judges 4. 20. 2 Chr. 7. 5. Pſal. 5. 4 | 9. | 24. 3 | 33. 8. 76. 7 | 80. 4. Jer. 7. 2 | 14. 6. 26. 2. Ezek. 13. 5 | 22. 30 | 44. 24. Dan. 1. 4 | 11. 16, 17. 18. Mic. 5. 4. Zech. 14. 4 Mat. 24. 15. Luke 1. 19. 1 Cor. 7. 5. Gal. 4. 20.
ſ. on, Exod. 17. 9. 2 Kin. 6. 31. Dan. 11. 17, 31. Rev. 13. 2.
ſ. out, Pſal. 73. 7.
ſ. perfect, Col. 4. 12.
ſ. ſtill, Exod. 14. 13. Numb. 9. 8. Joſh. 3. 8 | 10. 12. 1 Sam. 9. 27 | 12. 7 | 14. 9. 2 Chr. 20. 17. Job 37. 14. Jer. 31. 50. Acts 8. 28.
ſ. ſtrung. Pſal. 30. 7.
ſ. there, Numb. 11. 16. Deut. 18. 7. Jam. 2. 3.
ſ. together, Iſa. 50. 8.
ſ. up, Exod. 9. † 6. Neh. 9. 5. Job 30. 20 | 33. 5. Pſal. 35. 2. 94. 16. Eccl. 4. 15. Iſa. 27. 9. 44. 11 | 47. 13 | 48. 13 | 51. 17. Ezek. 31. 14. Dan. 8. 22, 23, 25 | 11. 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 20 | 12. 1. Neh. 1. † 6. Acts 10. 26.
ſ. upon, Exod. 33. 21. Deut. 27. 12, 13. Joſh. 3. 13 | 9. Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kin. 19. 11. Ezek. 8. 11. 27. 29 | 33. 26 | 47. 10. Dan. 7. 4 | 8. † 18. Hab. 2. 1. Zech. 14. 12. Rev. 10. 5.
ſ. upright, Pſal. 20. 8. Dan. 10. 11. Acts 14. 10
ſ. with, Numb. 1. 5.
ſ. without, Ezra 10. 13. Matth. 12. 47. Luke 8. 20 | 13. 25.
Its a geſture,
1 of attendants, 1 Kings 10. 8.
2 in place of Gods worthip, Jer. 7. 10.
3 in prayer, Mar. 11. 25.
4 in praiſing, Rev. 5. 6.
5 in reading, Luke 4. 16.
6 in confeſſing ſin, Neh. 9. 2.
7 in preaching, Acts 5. 20.
8 in hearing, John 5. 19.
Put for,
1 reverence, Job 30. 8.
2 reſiſt, 2 Kin. 10. 4.
3 ferve, Pſal. 134. 1.
4 appear, Num. 35. 12.
5 attend unto, 1 Sam. 12. 16.
6 wait, abide, 2 Sam. 18. 30.
7 an vowed, Eſther 3. 4.
8 endure, Mat. 12. 26.
9 juſtified, Pſal. 1. 5.
10 advanced, Rev. 12. 19.
11 made ſure, good, Iſa. 32. 2. Jer. 44. 28.
12 idle, Mat. 20. 6.
13 be, is, or are, Rom. 5. 2. 9. 11.
14 take effect, Iſa. 7. 7 | 8. 10. 28. 18.
¶ Standard, ds.
Numb. 1. † 52 | 2. 3, 10, 18, 25. 31 | 10. 14. Iſa. 49. 22 | 59. 19. 62. 10. Jer. 4. 6, 21 | 50. 2.
ſ. bearer, Can. 5. † 10. Iſa. 10. 18.
¶ Standeth, th, ing.
Gen. 24. 31. Numb. 14. 14. Lev. 5. 16. Deut. 1. 38 | 17. 12. 2 a. 15. Judges 16. 26. 1 Sam. 13. † 13 | 20. 19. 2 Kin. 1. 2. 2 Chr. 9. 18. Eſth. 5. 2 | 6. 5. 7. 9. Iſa. 46. 7.
ſ. holy ground, Exod. 3. 5.
angel *ſ.* in way, Numb. 22. 31. 23.
ſtion *ſ.* by carcaſe, 1 Kings 13. 25.
ſ. images, 14. † 23. Jer. 43. † 13.
ſ. in way of ſin, Pſal. 1. 1.
ſ. in even place, 26. 12.
counſel of Lord *ſ.* 33. 11.
ſ. in congregation, 82. 1.
a *ſ.* water, 107. 35 | 114. 8.
earth, and it *ſ.* 119. † 90.
ſ. in awe of word, 161.
ſ. in top of high, Prov. 8. 2.
ſ. behinde our wall, Can. 2. 9. Lord *ſ.* to plead, Iſa. 3. 13.
juſtice *ſ.* afar off, 59. 14. Luke 18. 13. Rev. 18. 10.
prince which *ſ.* Dan. 12. 1.
ſ. on the altar, Amos 9.
Satan *ſ.* at right, Zech. 3. 1.
from *ſ.* before the Lord, 6. 5.
that *ſ.* ſtill, 11. 16.
love to pray *ſ.* Mat. 6. 5.
ſome *ſ.* here, 16. 28.
others *ſ.* idle, 20. 2.
and mother *ſ.* Mar. 3. 31.
ſ. where ought not, 13. 14.
angel *ſ.* Luke 1. 11. Rev. 15. 17.
ſ. one among you, John 1. 26.
ſ. and beareth, 2. 29.
woman *ſ.* in midſt, 5. 9.
Jeſus *ſ.* 20. 14. Acts 7. 55.
ſ. with the eleven, 2. 14.
beholding the man *ſ.* 4. 14.
keepers *ſ.* without, 5. 23.
ſ. in the temple, 25.
ſ. by and conſenting, 22. 20.
ſ. by faith, Rom. 11. 20.
to his own maſter *ſ.* 14. 4.
thi *ſ.* ſtedfaſt 1 Cor. 7. 37.
while world *ſ.* 8 13.
that thinketh he *ſ.* 10. 12.
foundation *ſ.* ſure, 2 Tim. 2. 19
firſt tabernacle *ſ.* Heb. 9. 8.
prieſt *ſ.* miniſtring, 10. 11.
judge *ſ.* at door, Jam. 5. 9.
ſ. out of the water, 2 Pet. 3. 5.
ſ. on four corners, Rev. 7. 1.
ſ. on ſea, and earth, 10. 8.
two candleſticks *ſ.* 11. 4.
See *Come.*
¶ Standing. Sub.
1 Kings 10. † 5. 2 Chr. 9. † 16. Neh. 12. † 11. Pſal. 69. 2. Dan. 8. † 18 | 10. † 11. Mic. 1. 11.
¶ Stank.
Exod. 8. 14 | 16. 20. 2 Sam. 10. 6.
¶ Starr.
Pſal. 22. 17.
¶ Star, rs.
Gen. 1. 16 | 15. 5 | 37. 9. Deut. 4. 19. Neh. 9. 23.

ſ. in their counſels, Judg. 5.20.
ſ. of the twilight, Job 3. 9.
ſtretch up the *ſ.* 9. 7.
height of the *ſ.* 22. 12.
ſ. not pure, 25. 5.
morning *ſ.* ſang, 38. 7.
ſ. which haſt ordained, Pſal. 8. 3.
number of the *ſ.* 147. 4.
praiſe him *ſ.* of, 148. 3.
ſ. dark, Eccl. 12. 2. Ezek. 32. 7.
day *ſ.* Iſa. 14. † 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19
throne above *ſ.* Iſa. 14. 13.
ſ. gazers ſtand up, 47. 13.
ſ. for light, Jer 31. 35.
ſhine as *ſ.* Dan. 12. 3.
ſ. of your God, Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 43.
ſ. withdraw ſhining, Joel 2. 10.
neſt among *ſ.* Obad. 4.
ſun, or *ſ.* Acts 27. 20.
one *ſ.* differeth, 1 Cor. 15 41.
ſo many as *ſ.* Heb. 11. 12.
wandring *ſ.* Jude 13.
morning *ſ.* Rev. 2. 28 22. 16.
third part of *ſ.* ſmitten, 8. 12.

See *Heaven, Stron.*

Its put,
1 properly.
2 figuratively.
1 For a king, David, Solomon typically, and Chriſt really, Numb. 24. 17.
2 An extraordinary apparition, Mat. 2. 2, 7, 9, 10.
3 Angels of Churches, Rev. 1. 20.
4 Perſons in dignity, Dan. 8. 10.
3 mytically,
1 in good part, Rev. 12. 1.
2 in ill part, 8. 10, 11.
* Deut. 4. 19. Ezek. 32. 7.

¶ Starrily. Ezek. 32. 8.

¶ Station.
1 Chr. 23. † 28. 2 Chr. 35. † 15. Iſa. 22. 19.

¶ Statue, ſtu.
Exod. 34. † 13. Deut. 7. † 5. 1 Kin. 14. † 23. 2 Kin. 3. † 2. 10. † 26 | 17. † 10 | 18. † 4. 2 Chr. 14. † 3. Jer. 43. † 13. Hoſea 3. † 4 | 10. † 1. Mic. 5. † 13.

¶ Stature.
Numb. 13. 32. 1 Sam. 16. 7. 28. † 20. 2 Sam. 21. 20. Cant. 7. 7. Iſa. 10. 18 | 45. 14. Ezek. 13. 18 | 17. 2 | 19. 11 | 31. 2. Mat. 6. 27. Luke 2. 52 | 19. 3. Eph. 4. 13.

¶ Statute, ſtu.
Exod. 15. 25 | 18. 16 | 29. 9. Lev. 10. 11. Num. 30. 16. Deut. 4. 6. Joſh 24. 25. 1 Sa. 30. 25. 1 Kin. 3. 3. 2 Kin. 17. 8, 34, 37. Neh. 9. 14.
a perpetual *ſ.* Lev. 3. 17.
a *ſ.* of judgement. Num. 27. 11
to do theſe *ſ.* Deu. 4. 14 | 18. 12.
ſ. of Lord right, Pſal. 19. 8.
a *ſ.* for Iſrael 81. 4.
ſ. of people vain, Jer. 10. † 3. walking in *ſ.* of life, Ezek. 33. 15.
a royal *ſ.* Dan. 6. 7.
ſ. the king eſtabliſh, 15.
ſ. of Omri kept. See *Ordinance, ſ.* Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 27. 10 28. 15. 2 Sam. 22. 23. 1 Kin. 8. 61. 2 Kin. 17. 15 | 23. 3. Ezra 7. 11. Pſal. 18. 23 | 105. 45. Jer. 44. 23.

See *Judgement.*

thy *ſ.* Gen. 26. 5. Lev. 18. 3. 25. 18 | 26. 3, 15, 43. 1 Kings 3. 14 | 6. 12 | 11. 11, 34. 2 Kin. 17. 34. 2 Chr. 7. 19. Pſa. 50. 16. 89. 31. Jer. 44. 10. Ezek. 5. 6, 7 | 11. 20 | 18. 19 | 36. 27. Zech. 1. 6.
thy *ſ.* 1 Chr 29. 19. Pſa. 1 19. 12, 26, 33, 48, 54, 71, 80, 83, 112, 119, 124, 135, 171.

¶ Stables.
Exod. 25. 13, 14 | 15. 2 Sa. 10. Numb. 21. 18. 1 Sam. 17. 43. 1 Chr. 15. 15. Hab. 3. 14. Zec. 14. 7. Mat. 10. 10. 22. 4, 47, 55.

¶ Stay, ed, ing.
Gen. 8. 10 | 18. † 5 | 19. 17. 22. 4. Exod. 9. 28 | 10. 24. Lev. 13. 23, 28. Deut. 10. 10. Joſh. 10. 19. 1 Sam. 15. 16. 20. 19, 38 | 24. 7 | Ec. 9. 2 Sa. 17. 17 | 24. 16, 21. 1 Kin. 22. 35. 2 Kin. 4. 6 | 13. 18 | 15. 20 Job 37. 4.
ſ. up his hands, Exod. 17. 12.
plague was *ſ.* Numb. 16. 48.
moon *ſ.* Joſh. 10. 13.
proud waves *ſ.* Job 38. 11.
ſ. bottles of heaven, 37.
will *ſ.* all night, Pſal. 59. † 15.
no man *ſ.* him, Prov. 28 17.
ſ. with flagons, Cant. 2. 5.
ſ. on him, that ſmote, Iſ. 10. 20
ſ. rough wind, 27. 8.
ſ. and wonder, 29. 9.
ſ. on oppreſſion, 30. 12.
that *ſ.* on horſes, 31. 1.
minde *ſ.* on thee, 26. 3.
ſ. on God of Iſrael, 48. 2.
ſ. on his God, 50. 10.
ſ. not, I'le bring evil, Jer. 4. 6.
I could not *ſ.* 20. 9.
on whom he *ſ.* 48. † 30.
no man *ſ.* on her, Lam. 4. 6.
waters were *ſ.* Ezek. 31. 15.
none can *ſ.* hand, Dan. 4. 35.
ſ. in place of, Hoſ. 13. 13.
heaven, earth *ſ.* Hag. 1. 10.
ſ. ſhould not depart, Lu. 4. 42.
ſ. in Aſia, Acts 19. 22.

¶ Steadfaſt, ſtu.
Gen. 2. 21 | 40. 5. Exod. 19. 30. Numb. 3. 13, 45. Deut. 2. 12, 21 | 10. 6. Joſh. 2. † 14 | 5. 7. Judges 15. 2. 2 Sam. 16. 8. 17. 23. 1 Kin. 1. 30, 35 | 14. 27. 2 Kin. 17. 34. Eſther 2. 17. Jer. 29. 26. Hoſea 1. † 10.
in *ſ.* of his ſon, Gen. 22. 13.
in Gods *ſ.* in *ſ.* of God, 30. 2. Exod. 4. 16. Job 33. 6.
in *ſ.* of the lad, Gen 44. 33.
in *ſ.* of ſtraw, Exod. 5. 12.
in *ſ.* of huſband, Num. 5. 19. Ezek. 16. 32.
in *ſ.* of eyes, Numb. 10. 31.
in fathers *ſ.* in *ſ.* of father, 12, 32. 14. 1 Kin. 3. 7. Pſal. 45. 16. dwelt in their *ſ.* 1 Chr. 5. 22.
in my ſouls *ſ.* Job 16. 4.
thiſtles in *ſ.* of wheat, 31. 40.
others in their *ſ.* 34. 24.
wicked in his *ſ.* Prov. 11. 8.
ſtand up in his *ſ.* Eccl. 4. 15.
in *ſ.* of ſweet ſmell, Iſa. 3. 24.
in *ſ.* of briar, 55. 13.
in *ſ.* of refuſing, Micah 2. † 4.
in Chriſts *ſ.* 2 Cor. 5. 20.
in thy *ſ.* manifeſted, Phil. 13.

¶ Steadily.
Exod. 17. 12. 2 Tim. 2. † 18.

¶ Steal, eth, ing.
Gen. 31. 27 | 44. 8. Exod. 22. 1. 2 Sam. 19. 3.
thou ſhalt not *ſ.* Exod. 20. 15.
ſ. man, put to death, 21. 6.
man found *ſ.* Deut. 24. 7.
ſtorm *ſ.* away, Job 21. † 18.
tempeſt *ſ.* him, 27. 20.
ſ. to ſatisfie, Prov. 6. 30.
left pour, and *ſ.* 30. 9.
will ye *ſ.* murther, Jer. 7. 9.
that *ſ.* my word, 23. 30.
by *ſ.* they break, Hoſea 4. 2.
that *ſ.* cut off, Zec. 5. 3.
break through and *ſ.* Matth. 6. 19.
diſciples *ſ.* him away, 27. 64.
do not *ſ.* Mar. 10. 19.
thief cometh to *ſ.* John 10. 10.
ſ. doſt thou *ſ.* Rom. 2. 21.
ſtole, *ſ.* no more, Eph. 4. 28.

¶ Stealth.
2 Sam. 19. 3. Job 4. † 12.

¶ Stedfaſt.
Job 11. 15. Pſal. 78. 8, 37. Dan. 6. 26. 1 Cor. 7. 37 | 15. 58. 2 Cor. 1. 7. Heb. 2. 2 | 3. 14. 6. 19. 1 Pet. 5. 9.

¶ Stedfaſtly.
Ruth 1. 18. 2 Kin. 8. 11. Luke 9. 51. Acts 1. 10 | 2. 42 | 6. 15 | 7. 55 | 23. 1. 2 Cor. 5. † 12.

¶ Stedfaſtneſs.
Col. 2. † 5.

¶ Steel.
2 Sam. 22. 35. Job 20. 24. Jer. 15. 12.

¶ Steep.
Ezek. 38. 20. Mic. 1. 4. Nat. 2. 31.

¶ Stem.
Iſa. 6. † 13 | 11. 1.

¶ Step, ped, peth.
1 Sam. 20. 3. Job 31. 7. John 3. 4, 7.

¶ Steps.
1 Kin. 10. 19. Ezek. 40. 22, 31, 34, 37. Dan. 11. 43.
not by *ſ.* to a iſter, Exod. 20. 26.
numbreſt my *ſ.* Job 14. 16.
walked my *ſ.* 29. 6.
nor *ſ.* declined, Pſal. 44. 18.
a net for my *ſ.* 57. 6.
order my *ſ.* 119. 133.
direct, eth his *ſ.* 16. 9. Jer. 10. 23
ſ. of the needy, Iſa. 26. 6.
hunted our *ſ.* Lam. 4. 18.
walks, ed in *ſ.* Rom. 4. 12. 2 Cor. 12. 18.
Its applied,
1 to God, put for his precepts, Job 23. 11. Pſal. 85. 13.
2 to Chriſt, put for his imitable actions, 1 Pet. 2. 21.
3 to men, put for,
1 actions, Job 18. 7.
2 journyings, Pſal. 17. 11,
3 converſation, 37. 23 | 56. 6.
4 difficulties, 18. 36.
5 good purpoſes, 37. 31.
6 affections, 73. 2.
7 courſes men take, Job 31. 4. Prov. 4. 12.
8 devices, 5. 5.

¶ Stern. Acts 27. 29.

¶ Steward, ſhip.
Gen. 15. 2 | 43. 19. 1 Kin. 16. 9. 1 Chr. 28. 1. Dan. 1. † 11. Mat. 20. 8. Luke 8. 3 | 12. 42 | 16. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8. 1 Cor. 4. 1, 2. Titus 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.

¶ Stick, eth.
Job 33. 21 | 41. 17. Pſal. 38. 2. Prov. 18. 24. Ezek. 29. 4.

¶ Stiff, neſs.
Num. 15. 32, 33. 1 Kin. 17. 10 | 18. 2 Kin. 6. 6. Lam. 4. 8. Eze. 37. 16, 17, 19, 20. Acts 28. 3

¶ Still.
ſ. necked, Exod. 32. 9 | 33. 3, 5 | 34. 9. Deut. 10. 16. 2 Chr. 30. 8. Acts 7. 51.
ſ. neck, neſs *ſ.* Deut. 31. 27. Pſal 75. 5. Jer. 17. 23.
ſ. hearted, Ezek. 2. 4.
ſ. of forehead, 3. † 7.

¶ Stiffen. 2 Chr. 36. 13.

¶ Still. Adverb.
Gen. 41. 21. Exod. 9. 2. Lev. 13. 37. Numb. 14. 38. Joſh. 24. 10. 2 Sam. 14. 32. 2 Kin. 12. 3 2 Chr. 22. 4. Jer. 23. 17.
ſ. do wickedly, 1 Sam. 12. 25.
ſ. prevail, 20. 25.
curſed *ſ.* as he came, 2 Sa. 16. 5.
if we ſit *ſ.* 2 Kin. 7. 4.
ſ. holdeth integrity, Job 2. 3.
doſt thou *ſ.* retain, 9.
ſhould I have tien *ſ.* 13.
ſ. in his mouth, 20. 12.
ſ. live for ever, Pſal. 49. 9.
goeth on *ſ.* 68. 21.
they ſinned *ſ.* 78. 32.
houſe *ſ.* praiſing, 84. 4.
ſ. bring forth fruit, 92. 14.
I am *ſ.* with thee, 139. 18.
ſ. taught knowledge, Ecc. 12. 9
ſtretched out *ſ.* Iſa. 5. 25.
why do we ſit *ſ.* Jer. 8. 14.
let remain *ſ.* 27. 11.
remember him *ſ.* 31. 20.
ſ. abide in land, 42. 10.
ſ. in remembrance, Lam. 3. 20
ſ. talking againſt, Ezek. 33. 30
winding about *ſ.* 41. 7.
that ſtandeth *ſ.* Zec. 11. 16.
abode, abide *ſ.* John 7. 9. Acts 15. 34. 1 Tim. 1. 3.
ſ. in unbelief, Rom. 11. 23.
filthy, filthy *ſ.* Rev. 22. 11.

See *Stand, Stood.*

¶ Still. Adj.
Exod. 15. 16. Judges 18. 9. 1 Kin. 19. 12 | 22. 3. Job 4. † 16 Pſal. 4. 4 | 8. 2 | 22. 2 | 46. 10. 76. 8 | 89. 1 | 107. 29. Iſa. 23. 2. 30. 7 | 42. 14. Jer. 47. 6. Mar. 4. 39.

¶ Stilled, eſt, eth.
Numb. 14. 30. Neh. 8. 11. Pſal. 65. 7 | 89. 9.

¶ String, gs.
1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.

¶ Stink, eth, ing.
Gen. 34. 30. Exod. 5. † 21 | 7. 18 16. 24. 1 Sam. 13. 4. Mat. 27. 32. 1 Chr. 19. † 6. Pſal. 14. † 3. 38. 5. Eccl. 10. 1. Iſa. 50. 2. Joel 1. 19.

¶ Stink.
Iſa. 3. 24 | 34. 3. Joel 2. 20. Amos 4. 10.

¶ Stir, red, reth.
ſ. up, Exod. 35. 21. Num. 24. 9. Deut. 32. 11. 1 Sa. 12. 8 | 26. 19. 1 Kin. 11. 14 | 21. 25. 1 Chr. 5. 26. 2 Chr. 21. 16 | 36. 22. Job 17. 8 | 41. 10. Pſal. 35. 23. 78. 38 | 80. 2. Prov. 15. 1, 18. 28. 25. Cant. 2. 7. Iſa. 10. 26. 13. 17 | 14. 9 | 42. 13 | 64. 7. Dan. 11. 2, 25. Hag. 1. 14. Luke 23. 5. Acts 6. 12 | 13. 50 14. 2. 2 Tim. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
ſorrow was *ſ.* Pſal. 39. 2.
ſpirit *ſ.* in him, Acts 17. 16.
* Jer. 51. 11.

¶ Stir, rs.
Iſa. 22. 2. Acts 12. 18 | 19. 23.

¶ Stock, ks.
Lev. 25. 47. Job 13. 27 | 14. 8. 33. 11. Prov. 7. 22. Iſa. 40. 24. 44. 19. Jer. 2. 27 | 3. 9 | 10. 8 20. 2, 3 | 29. 26. Hoſea 4. 12. Acts 13. 26 | 16. 24. Phil. 3. 5.
ſprung *ſ.* Nah. 2. 6. Heb. 11. 23.

¶ Stocks. Acts 17. 18.

¶ Stole, s. lin.
Gen. 30. 33 | 31. 19, 20, 26, 30, 32, 39 | 40. 15. Exod. 22. 7. 12. Joſh. 7. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 6 | 13. 41. 21. 12. 2 Kin. 11. 2. Prov. 9. 17. Obad. 5. Mat. 2. 8. 13. Eph. 4. 28
¶ Stomach. 1 Tim. 5. 23.
¶ Stomacher. Iſa. 3. 24.

¶ Stone.
Gen. 11. 3 | 35. 14. Exod. 21. 18. Num. 35. 17. Lev. 26. 1. Deut. 25. † 13. Joſh. 4. 5 | 15. 6. 18. 17 | 24. 27. Judges 9. 5. 1 Sa. 6. 18 | 7. 12 | 17. 50, 49. 37. 2 Sam. 5. † 11 | 17. 13. 1 Kin. 6. 7. 18. 2 Kin. 3. 25. 2 Chr. 2. 14. Neh. 8. 11.
ſ. for pillar, Gen. 28. 18.
rolled, th *ſ.* 29. 3. Prov. 26. 27 Mat. 28. 2.
ſ. of Iſrael, Gen. 49. 24.
took, take *ſ.* Exo. 4. 25 | 17. 12 1 Sam. 17. 49. Jer. 51. 26. Joh. 11. 39, 41. Rev. 18. 21.
ſink as a *ſ.* Exod. 15. 5.
ſtill as a *ſ.* 16.
altar of *ſ.* 20. 25.
ſix names on one *ſ.* 28. 10.
molten out of *ſ.* Job 28. 2.
hid as with a *ſ.* 30.
firm as a *ſ.* 41. 24.
ſ. his delight, Prov. 11. † 1.
a *ſ.* and a *ſ.* 20. † 10.
bindeth *ſ.* in ſling, 26. 8.
a *ſ.* is heavy, 27. 3.
laying to a *ſ.* Jer. 2. 27.
ſ. for a corner, 51. 26.
caſt *ſ.* on me, Lam. 3. 53.
ſ. laid on den, Dan. 6. 17.
not leaſt *ſ.* fall, Amos 9. † 9.
dumb *ſ.* idols, Hab 2. 19.
ſ. laid on *ſ.* Hag. 2. 15.
ſ. before Joſhua, Zec. 3. 9.
bring forth head *ſ.* 4. 7.
ſee *ſ.* of them, † 10.
as an adamant *ſ.* 7. 12.
will give him a *ſ.* Mat. 7. 9.
caſt *ſ.* on another, 24. 2.
ſealing the *ſ.* 27. 66.
ſ. be made bread, Luke 4. 3.
about a *ſ.* caſt, 22. 41.
ſ. rolled away, 24. 2.
by interpretation a *ſ.* Joh. 1. 42
ſix waterpots of *ſ.* 2. 6.
firſt caſt *ſ.* 8.
a *ſ.* lay on it, 11. 38.
Godhead like *ſ.* Acts 17. 29.
ſ. weight a talent, Rev. 16. 21.
burdenſome *ſ.* Zech. 12. 3.

See *Corner, Great, Hewed.*

hewen *ſ.* Exod. 20. 25. 2 Kin. 22. 6. Lam. 3. 9. Ezek. 40. 42.
A man *ſ.* 11. Luke 2. 53.
living *ſ.* 1 Pet. 2. 4.
pretious *ſ.* Prov. 17. 8 | 26. † 8. Eze. 9. † 12. Iſa. 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 17. 4 | 21. 11.

See *Stumbling.*

ſ. ſquarers 1 Kin. 5. 18.
tables of *ſ.* Exod. 24. 12 | 34. 1, 4. Deut. 4. 13 | 9. 9 | 10. 1, 3. 1 Kin. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
tried *ſ.* Iſa. 28. 16.
white *ſ.* Rev. 2. 17.
ſ. joyned with wood, Ez. 7. 19.

Deut. 4. 28. 2 Kin. 19. 18. Iſa. 37. 19. Ezek. 20. 32. Dan. 5. 4, 23. Rev. 9. 20.
Put for,
1 what is not of a yielding nature, Ezek. 36. 26.
2 that which may hurt, Pſal. 91. 12.

3 Chriſt, Dan. 2. 34. Pſal. 118. 22. Luke 20. 17. Mat. 21. 44.
4 teſticulus, Lev. 21. 20. Job 40. 17. Deut. 23. 1.
5 hail, Joſh. 10. 11.

¶ Stones.
Gen. 31. 46. Exod. 28. 17, 13, 17, 21 | 39. 7. Lev. 14. 40, 42, 45 | 19. 36. Deut. 8. 9 | 27. 4, 5, 8. Joſh. 4. 3, 8, 20 | 8. 31. Judges 20. 16. 1 Sam. 17. 40. 2 Sam. 16. 6, 13. 1 Kin. 5. 18. 7. 10 | 10. 27 | 15. 22 | 18. 31, 32 2 Kin. 3. 19, 25 | 16. 17. Chr. 12. 2. 2 Chr. 26. 14. Neh. 4. 2. in league with *ſ.* Job 5. 23.
the ſtrength of *ſ.* 6. 12.
place of *ſ.* 8. 17.
waters wear the *ſ.* 14. 19.
guid as *ſ.* 22. 24.
ſ. place of ſapphires, 28. 6.
pleaſure in her *ſ.* Pſal. 102. 14.
little ones againſt *ſ.* 137. 9.
ſ. of the bag, Prov. 16. † 11.
in an heap of *ſ.* 26. † 8.
to caſt away *ſ.* Eccl. 3. 5.
that removeth *ſ.* 10. 9.
gathered out *ſ.* Iſ. 5. 2 | 62. 10.
ſ. of the pit, 14. 19.
of aſter as chalk *ſ.* 27. 9.
ſ. with fair colours, 54. 11.
borders of pleaſant *ſ.* 12.
ſmooth *ſ.* of ſtream, 57. 6.
for *ſ.* iron, 60. 17.
adultery with *ſ.* Jer. 3. 9.
throne on theſe *ſ.* 43. 10.
ſ. of ſanctuary, Lam. 4. 1.
ſ. in midſt of, Ezek. 28. 12.
midſt of of fire, 28. 14.
pour down *ſ.* Micah 1. 6.
ſ. out of wall cry, Hab. 2. 11.
conſume it with the *ſ.* Zec. 5. 4
as *ſ.* of a crown, 9. 16.
of theſe *ſ.* to raiſe, Mat. 3. 9.
ſ. be made bread, 4. 3.
cutting himſelf with *ſ.* Mar. 5. 5
they caſt *ſ.* 12. 4.
ſee what *ſ.* here, 13. 1.
ſ. would cry out, Luke 19. 40.
ſ. to caſt at him, John 8. 59.
graven in *ſ.* glorious, 2 Co. 3. 7
lively *ſ.* built up, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

See *Stone.*

corner *ſ.* Pſal. 144. 12.

See *Coſtly.*

ſ. of darkneſs, Job 28. 3.
ſ. of emptineſs, Iſa. 34. 11.
glittering *ſ.* 1 Chr. 29. 2.
gravel *ſ.* Lam 3. 16.

See *Great.*

heap of *ſ.* Joſh. 7. 26 | 8. 29. 2 Sam. 18. 17.
hewed, en *ſ.* 1 Kin. 5. 17. Iſ. 9. 10
marble *ſ.* 1 Chr. 29. 2.
pretious *ſ.* 2 Sam. 12. 30. 1 Ki. 10. 2, 10, 11. 1 Chr. 20. 2. 2 Chr. 32. 27. Ezek. 27. 22. Dan. 11. 38. 1 Cor. 3. 12. Rev. 18. 12, 16 | 21. 19.
whole *ſ.* Deut. 27. 6.
wrought *ſ.* 1 Chr. 22. 2.

¶ Stoop.
Pſal. 146. 8. Ezek. 11. 19. Mat. 18. 5.

¶ Stone, rs, rſt, ing.
Exod. 8. 26 | 17. 4, 19. 21 | 21. 18, Lev. 20. 2 | 24. 14. Num. 14. 10 15. 35. Deut. 13. 10 | 17. 5. 21 | 22. 21, 24. 1 Kin. 21. 10, 13. 2 Chr. 24. 21. Ezek. 15. 40 23. 47.
ſpake of *ſ.* him, 1 Sam. 30. 6.
another *ſ.* another, Mat. 21. 35.
ſ. that are ſent to them, 23. 37.
of men, all will *ſ.* Luke 20. 6
ſuch ſhould be *ſ.* John 8. 5.
ſtones to *ſ.* him, 10. 31.
which good work *ſ.* me, 32.
good work *ſ.* not, 33.
fought to *ſ.* him, 11. 8.
ſhould have been *ſ.* Acts 5. 26.
ſ. Stephen, 7. 58.
deſpitefully and *ſ.* them 14. 5.
having *ſ.* Saul, 19.
once was I *ſ.* 2 Cor. 11. 25.
ſ. ſawn aſunder, Heb. 11. 37.
touch mountain *ſ.* 12. 20.

¶ Stood.

¶ Stood, bil.
Gen. 12. 22 | 29. † 35. Deut. 4. 10. Josh. 4. 3. Judges 6. 31. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 3. 10 | 10. 23. 21. 7. 17. 1 Kin. 8. 14. 5. 2 Kin. 2. 7. 2 Chr. 6. 13. Ezra 10. † 15. Jer. 45. 15. Jonah 1. † 15.
cloud f. behinde, Exod. 14. 19.
f. between, Num. 16. 48. De. 5. 5.
f. under, 2. 11. Jer. 46. 45.
that thou f. in way, Nu. 22. 34.
waters f. and role up, Jos. 3. 16
Eli's eyes f. 1 Sam. 4. † 15.
Goliah f. and cried, 17. 8.
f. to the covenant, 2 Kin. 23. 3.
f. and confessed, Neh. 9. 2.
f. for their lives, Esther 9. 16.
and it f. fait, Pial. 33. 9.
above f. Seraphims, Isa 6. 2.
those f. these f. Ezek. 1. 21.
f. let down wings, 24.
Gabriel near where f. Da. 8. 17
If f. trembling, 10. 11.
I f. to confirm, 11. 1.
there f. other two, 12. 5.
on day f. on other side, Ob. 11.
f. and measured, Hab. 3. 6.
f. among myrtles, Zec. 1. 8, 10
his brethren f. without, Mat. 12. 46.
withered hand f. forth, Lu. 6. 8.
Pharisee f. prayed, 18. 11.
Mary f. without, John 20. 11.
cripple f. Acts 3. 8.
men f. speechless, 9. 7.
f. man of Macedonia, 16. 9.
Paul f. forth, 27. 21.
f. in meats, drinks, Heb. 9. 10.
f. above, Gen. 28. 13. 2 Chro. 32. 20. Plal. 104. 6.
f. after, Exod. 2. 4 | 20. 18. Luk. 17. 12 | 23. 49. Rev. 18. 17.
are kept in f. 2 Pet. 3. 7.
f. citizens 1 Kin. 9. 19. 2 Chr. 8. 4 | 16. 4 | 17. 12.
f. house, houles, Gen. 41. 56. Deut. 28. 8. 1 Chr. 9. † 26. 27. 25. 2 Chr. 21. † 11 | 32. 28. Neh. 12. † 25. Pial. 33. 7. Jer. 50. 26. Mal. 2. 10. Luke 12. 24.
¶ Stoup, ins.
Gen. 6. 16. 2 Chr. 13. 22 | 24. 27. Ezek. 41. 16 | 42. 3. Am. 9. 6.
¶ Stole.
Lev. 11. 19. Job 39. † 13. Pial. 104. 17. Jer. 8. 7. Zec. 5. 9.
¶ Stoom, ins.
Job 21. 18 | 27. 21. Pial. 55. 8. 107. 29. Isa. 4. 6 | 25. 4 | 28. 2. 29. 6. Lam. 5. † 10. Eze. 28. 9. Nah. 1. 3. Mat. 4. 37. Lu. 8. 23.
Put for unresistable punishment on the wicked, Pl. 83. 15
¶ Stoomp.
Pf. 107. 25 | 148. 8. Eze. 13. 11, 13
¶ Stoup, rb. reft. ing.
Gen. 49. 9. 1 Sam. 24. 8 | 28. 14. 2 Chr. 36. 17. Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Isa. 46. 1, 2. Mar. 1. 7. Lu. 24. 12. Joh. 8. 6, 30. 11.
¶ Stour.
Job 4. 11. Isa. 10. 12. Dan. 7. 20 Mal. 2. 13.
f. hearted, Pial. 76. 5. Isa. 46. 12
Stourness. Isa. 9. 9.
¶ Straight
Josh. 6. 5.
kine took f. way, 1 Sam. 6. 12.
make thy way f. Pial. 5. 8.
eye lids f. before, Prov. 4. 25.
crooked not be f. Eccl. 1. 15.
who can make that f. 7. 13.
make f. Isa. 40. 3 | 41. 13.
crooked made f. 40. 4.
walk in f. way, Jer. 31. 9.
feet f. feet, Ezek. 1. 7.
every one f. forward, 9.
their wings f. 23.
make paths f. Mat. 3. 3.
was made f. Luke 13. 13.
street called f. Acts 9. 11.
f. paths for feet, Heb. 12. 13.
¶ Straightnap.
1 Sam. 9. 13 | 25. 20.
f. as an ox, Prov. 7. 22.
f. remained no ftrength, Dan. 10. 17.
f. out of the water, Mat. 3. 16.
f. left nets, 4. 20.
f. will fend them, 21. 3.
f. blood dried up, Mar. 5. 29.
f. they knew him, 6. 54.
f. defireth new, Luke 5. 39.
not f. poll him out, 14. 5.
f. glorifie him, John 13. 32.
fell down f. Acts 5. 10.
f. I reached Christ, 9. 20.
baptized, and all his f. 16. 33.
f. they departed, 21. 29.
I fend f. to thee, 23. 30.
f. forgetteth what man. Ja. 1. 24
¶ Strait. Mat. 23. 24.
¶ Straits, ts.
1 Sam. 13. 6. 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22 | 36. 16. Lam. 1. 3. Dan. 9. 25. Phil. 1. 23.
¶ Strait. Adj.
2 Kings 6. 1. Isa 49. 20. Mat. 7. 13. Luke 13. 24.
¶ Straiten, rb. reft. erb.
Job 12. 23 | 18. 7 | 37. 10. Pro. 4. 12. Jer. 19. 9. Ezek. 42. 6. Mic. 2. 7. Zec. 11. 8. Lu. 12. 50. Acts 26. 5. 2 Cor. 6. 12.
¶ Straitly.
Gen. 43. 7. Exod. 13. 19. Josh. 6. 1. 1 Sam. 14. 28. Mat. 9. 30. Mar. 1. 43. Ac. 4. 17 | 5. 28.
¶ Straitness.
Exod. 8. 15. Deu. 28. 53. Job 36. 16. Isa. 42. † 16. Jer. 19. 9. Heb. 1. † 8.
¶ Strake. Verb.
2 Sam. 12. 15 | 20. 10. Act. 27. 17.
¶ Strakes.
Gen. 30. 37. Le. 14. 37. Eze. 1. 18
¶ Strange. joyned with many Subst. Alphabetically, begin. at strange Act. made himself f. Gen. 42. 7.
make your self f. Job 19. 3.
my breath is f. 17.
way of man f. Prov. 21. 8.
people glorified, Isa. 25. 3.
f. cold water, Jer. 18. † 14.
they think it f. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
f. concerning fiery trial, 12.
f. act. Isa. 28. 21.
f. apparel, Zeph. 1. 8.
f. cities, Acts 26. 11.
See Children.
f. country, Heb. 11. 9.
f. doctrines, 13. 9.
f. fire, Lev. 10. 1.
f. flesh, Jude 7.
f. incenie, Exod. 30. 9.
f. land, 2. 22 | 18. 3. Pia. 137 4 Acts 7. 6.
f. language, Pial. 114. 1.
f. manon, Exod. 21. 8.
f. punishment, Job 31. 3.
f. ſlips, Isa. 17. 10.
f. ſpeech, Ezek. 3. 5, 6.
f. things, Hol. 8. 12. 1 Pet 4. 12.
f. things, Lu. 5. 26. Acts 17. 20.
f. vanities, Jer. 8. 19.
f. vine, 2. 21.
f. waters, 2 Kin. 19. 24.
f. wives, 1 Kin. 11. 1. Ezr. 10. 2 10. 11, 14, 17, 18, 44. Ne. 13. 27.
f. woman, Judg. 11. 2. Pr. 2. 16 | 5. 3, 20 | 6. 24 | 7. 5 | 20. 16 | 23. 27.
f. women, 1 Kin. 11. 1. Pro. 22. 14 | 23. 33.
f. work, Isa. 28. 21.
* Josh. 9. 6. Joel 1. 2 | 2. 1. Mar. 2. 12. Rev. 16. 18.
¶ Stranger.
2 Sam. 1. 13 | 15. 19. Job 15. 19 | 31. 32. Pial. 109. 11. Pro. 6. 1. 14. 10. Eccl. 6. 2. Ezek. 14. 7. 44. 7, 9 | 47. 23. Obad. 12.
feed f. Gen. 15. 13.
thou art a f. 17. 8, 28. 4 | 37. 1.
bought of f. 17. 12, 27.
I am a f. 23. 4. Pl. 39. 12 | 119. 19.
I have been a f. Exod. 2. 22.
f. or born in land, 12. 19.
f. eat paſſov. 43 | 29. 33. Nu. 9. 14
law to f. Exod. 12. 49.
name a f. there, 18. † 3.
f. in gates, 20. 10.
vex a f. 22. 21.
heart of f. 23. 9.
f. refreſhed, 12.
put on a f. 30. 33.
f. eat blood, Lev. 17. 12.
leave for f. 19. 10 | 23. 22 | 25. 6.
f. as one born, 19. 34. Nu. 15. 15
f. eateth any thing, Lev. 22. 10.
married to a f. 12.
from a f. hand, 25.
f. blaſphemeth, 24. 16.
relieve a f. 25. 35.
ſell himſelf to a f. 47.
f. put to death, Numb. 1. 51.
f. offerings 15. 14.
ſtatute for f. 19. 10.
ſedge for f. 35. 15.
judge the f. Deut 1. 16.
Lord loveth f. 10. 18.
love f. 19.
death of it ſelf to f. 14. 21.
not ſet f. over thee, 17. 15.
thou wait a f. 23. 7.
lend to f. 20.
rejoyce thou and f. 26. 11.
f. get above thee, 28. 43.
f. that he may hear, 31. 12.
f. enter into cov. 29. 11.
f. by, why Lord done, 32.
f. ſtood to hear, Josh. 8. 33.
city of a f. Judges 19. 12.
no f. with us, 1 Kin. 3. 18.
concerning a f. 8. 41, 43.
mine eyes not a f. Job 19. † 27
ſlay the f. Pſal. 94. 6.
land of f. 137. † 4.
from the f. Prov. 2. 16 | 7. 5.
houſe of f. 5. 10.
ſurety for f. 11. 15.
ſons of f. Iſa. 56. 3, 6 | 62. 8.
as a f. Jer. 14. 8.
o pre's a f. Ezek. 22. 7. 29.
f. from his right, Mal. 3. 5.
I was a f. Mat. 25. 35.
art thou only a f. Luke 24. 18.
Moſes was a f. Acts 7. 29.
See Fatherleſs.
Put for,
1 one of Iſrael, but not of the ſeed of Aaron, Num. 16. 40.
2 one not of Iſrael, but dwelling in Iſrael, Ruth 2. 10.
3 one of another family, Deu. 25. 5.
4 one unknown, Prov. 27. 2. Heb. 13. 2. or a known. Gen. 31. 15. Job 19. 15. Pſ. 69. 8
5 ſojourner in this world, 1 Pet. 2. 11.
6 a Gentile, Ezek. 44. 7, 9. Jer. 51. 51.
7 a Samaritane, Luke 17. 18.
8 a falſe teacher, John 10. 5.
9 naughty men, Pſal. 54. 3.
10 a woman not a mans wife, Prov. 5. 20.
11 one not of kings ſtock, Mat. 17. 25.
* Deut. 28. 49. Iſa. 61. 5.
¶ Strangers.
Joſh. 8. 35. 1 Chr. 22. 2. 2 Chr. 2. 17 | 6. 32. 30. 25. Pr. 5. 10. Jer. 31. 7. Lam. 5. 2. Ezek. 47. 22. Joel 3. 17. Ob. 11. Acts 2. 10.
were f. Gen. 36. 7. Exod. 6. 4. 12. 21. 1 Chr. 16. 19. Heb. 11. 13
f. that offer, Lev. 17. 8.
f. not eat blood, 10. 12.
f. feed to Molech, 20. 2.
children of f. 25. 45. Iſa. 2. 6. not oppreſs f. Deut. 24. 14.
gods of f. 31. 15. Judges 10. 16
we are f. 1 Chr. 29. 15.
f. ſubmit, 2 Sam. 22. 45.
f. fade away, 46.
all f. Neh. 9. 2 | 13. 30.
Lord preſerveth f. Pſal. 146. 9.
thy own, not f. Prov. 5. 17.
f. devour, } Iſa. 1. 7.
overthrown by f. }
f. eat, 5. 17.
f. joyned with them, 14. 1.
palace of f. 25. 2.
noiſe of f. 5.
f. like duſt, 29. 5.
f. build thy walls, 60. 10.
f. feed your flocks, 61. 5.
joyed f. Jer. 2. 25.
thy ways to f. 3. 13.
ſerve f. 5. 19.
f. ſerve themſelves, 30. 8.
hand of f. Eze. 7. 21 | 11. 9 | 30. 12.
f. in ſtead of her, 16. 32.
bring f. upon thee, 28. 7.
death of f. 10.
f. cut him off, 31. 12.
f. devoured, Hoſea 7. 9.
f. ſhall ſwallow, 8. 7.
bury f. in, Mat. 27. 7.
ſpoyl of f. John 10. 5.
dwelt as f. Acts 13. 17.
f. from covenant, Eph. 2. 12.
no more f. 19.
lodged f. 1 Tim 5. 10.
f. ſcattered, 1 Pet. 1. 1.
doſt to f. 3 John 5.
Various Acceptations See Stranger.
¶ Strangerly. Deu. 32. 27.
¶ Strangle, rb. ing.
Nah. 2. 12. Act. 15. 20. Job 7. 15.

¶ Straw
Gen 24. 25 | 32. Exod. 5. 7, 10, 11, 16, 18. Judges 19. 19. 1 Kin. 4. 28. Iſa. 11. 7 | 65. 25. 25. 1c.
Put for a light reſiſtable thing Job 41. 27.
¶ Strew, rb.
Exod. 32. 20. 2 Cor. 34. 4. Cant. 2. † 5. Mat. 21. 8 | 25. 24. 26.
¶ Stream, ms, ing.
Exo. 7. 19 | 8. 5. Num. 21. 15. Job 6. 15 | 20. 17. Pſa. 46. 4 | 78. 16, 20 | 124. 4 | 126. 4. Can. 4. 15. Iſa. 11. 15 | 27. 12 | 30. 25, 28, 33 | 33. 21 | 34. 9 | 35. 6 | 57. 6 | 66. 12. Dan. 7. 10. Am. 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
¶ Street, ts.
2 Sam. 21. 12. 2 Chr. 29. 4 | 32. 6. Ezr. 10. 9. Neh. 8. 1, 3, 16. Eſth. 6. 9. Pſ. 55. 11. Pr. 5. 16. Iſ. 15. 3. Jer. 11. 13 | 14. 16. Acts 12. 10.
of the city, Gen. 10. 11.
abide in the f. 19. 2.
city of f. Numb. 22. † 39.
midſt of f. Deut. 13. 16.
if any go into f. Joſh. 2. 19.
fate down in f. Judg. 19. 15, 17
lodge not in f. 20.
publiſh not in f. 2 Sam. 1. 20.
mire of the f. 22. 43. Iſa. 10. 6.
Mic. 7. 10. Zec. 9. 3 | 10. 5.
as duſt of f. Pſal. 18. 42.
f. in Damaſcus, 1 Kin. 20. 34.
no name in f. Joh 18. 17.
myſelf in f. 29. 7.
not lie in f. 31. 22.
thouſands in f. Pſal. 144. 13.
complaint in f. 14.
voyce in f. Prov. 1. 20. Iſ. 42. 2
paſſing the f. Prov. 7. 8.
without in f. 12.
ſlain in f. 22. 15. Ezek. 11. 6.
lion in f. Prov. 26. 13.
doors ſhut in f. Eccl. 12. 4.
mourners about f. 5.
go in the f. Can. 3. 2. Lam. 4. 18.
Luke 10. 10 | 14. 21. Act. 9. 11.
carcaſe torn in f. Iſa. 5. 25.
crying in f. 24. 11.
at head of f. 51. 20.
body as f. 23.
truth fallen in f. 59. 14.
f. of Jeruſalem, Jer. 5. 1 | 9. 17, 21 | 33. 10 | 44. 6, 9, 21.
cut off from f. 9. 21.
proclaim in f. 11. 6.
bakers f. 37. 21.
lament in f. 48. 38.
fall in f. 49. 26 | 50. 30.
thruſt through in f. 51. 4.
ſwoon in f. Lam. 2. 11.
lie on ground in f. 21.
top of f. 19 | 4. 1. Nah. 3. 10.
deſolate in f. Lam. 4. 5.
not known in f. 8.
wandred in f. 14.
caſt ſilver in f. Ezek. 7. 19.
high place in f. 16. 24.
ſend blood in f. 28. 23.
tread down f. 26. 11.
walking in all f. Amos 5. 16.
rage in f. Nahum 2. 4.
f. made waſte, Zeph. 3. 6.
old men in f. Zec. 8. 4.
f. full of boys, 5.
trumpet in f. Mat. 6. 2.
pray in f. 5.
lick in f. Mar. 6. 56. Act. 5. 15.
taught in our f. Luke 13. 26.
dead bodies in f. Rev. 11. 8.
f. pure gold, 21. 21.
in f. tree of life, 22. 2.
¶ Strength.
1 Sam. 28. 22. 2 Chr. 20. † 21. Ezra 4. † 13. Job 18. 13 | 21. † 25 | 23. 6 | 30. 2 | 31. 13 | 39. 19 | 41. 22. Pſa. 74. † 15. Prov. 21. 22. Eccl. 9. † 11. Iſa 23. 4. 28. 6 | 30. 3 | 40. 25 | 44. 12. Jer. 20. 5 | 51. 53. Dan. 11. 15, 17. Acts 3. 7.
yield her f. Gen. 4. 12.
f. of hand, Exod 13. 3, 14, 16.
Job 30. † 18. Iſa. 10. 13.
f. of an unicorn. Nu. 23. 22 | 24. 8
girded me with f. 2 Sam. 22. 40
in it is f. 1 Kin. 7. 121.
ſons of f. 2 Kin. 2. † 16.
I have f. 18. 20. Prov. 8. 14. Il. 45. 24.
f. to bring forth, 2 Kin. 19. 3.
f. in ſanctuary, 1 Chr. 16. 27.
able for f. 26. 8.
obtain f. 29. † 14. 2 Chr. 2. 6.

recover ſ. 2 Chron. 13. 20. Pſal. 32. 18.
ſ. decayed, Neh. 4. 10.
wrote with ſ. Eſth. 9. 29.
helpers of ſ. Job 9. † 13.
ſpeak of ſ. 19.
with him is ſ. 12. 13, 16.
weakeneth ſ. 31.
clean ſhall add ſ. 17. † 9.
forces of ſ. 36. 19.
living ſ. Pſal. 28. 8.
ſ. of my life, 27. 1.
ſetled ſ. for my ſon, 30. † 7.
rock of ſ. 31. 2.
not delivered by ſ. 22. 16.
God is ſ. 46. † 1. 2. 11.
ſ. of my head, 60. 7.
city of ſ. † 9.
ſ. to God, 62. 1 | 68. 34.
giveth ſ. 18. 32.
whole ſ. is in thee, 84. 5.
from ſ. to ſ. 7.
by reaſon of ſ. 90. 10.
ſ. of the hills, 95. 4.
the Kings ſ. 99. 4.
ſ. ſtrength, 105. 4. Nah. 3. 11.
ſ. in my God, Pſal. 118. 3.
ſ. of ſalvation, 140. 7. Iſa. 38. 6.
way of Lord is ſ. Prov. 10. 29.
ſ. of us, 14. 5.
increaſeth ſ. 34. 5. Iſa. 40. 29.
wiſdom better then ſ. Eccleſ. 9. 1.
put to more ſ. 10, 10.
eat for ſ. 17.
men of ſ. Iſa. 5. 22.
ſ. of poor, } 25. 4.
ſ. of needy, }
everlaſting ſ. 26. 4.
voice with ſ. 40. 9.
put on ſ. 51. 9.
without ſ. Lam. 1. 6. Rom. 5. 6.
ſ. of Egypt, Ezek. 30. 15.
pomp of ſ. 18. 32. 18.
God given ſ. Dan. 2. 37.
ſ. of iron, 41.
mighty of ſ. 3. † 20.
ſanctuary of ſ. 24. 21.
by our own ſ. Amos 6. 13.
in troubles, Nah. 1. 7.
Egypt her ſ. Act. 7.
deſtroy the ſ. Hag. 2. 22.
ſhewed ſ. Luke 1. 51.
ſ. of ſin, 1 Cor. 15. 56.
above ſ. 2 Cor. 1. 8.
ſ. to conceive, Heb. 11. 11.
a little ſ. Rev. 3. 8.
worthy to receive ſ. 5. 12.
now is come ſ. 12. 10.
give ſ. to the beaſt, 17. 13.
his ſ. Exod. 14. 27. Deut. 21. 17. Judg. 16. 5, 9, 15, 30. 2 Kin. 9. 24. 1 Chr. 16. 11. Job 18. 7, 12, 13. 37. 6 | 39. 11, 21 | 40. 16. Pſalm 33. 17 | 52. 7 | 59. 9 | 65. 6. 68. 34 | 78. 4. Iſa. 31. 7 | 44. 12. 62. 8 | 63. 1. Dan. 11. 2. Hoſea 7. 9 | 12. 3. Rev. 1. 16.
in ſ. Gen. 49. 24. Job 3. † 17. 9. 4 | 36. 5. Pſal. 71. 16 | 147. 10. Prov. 24. † 5. Iſa. 8. † 11 | 30. 2. Micah 5. 4. Acts 9. 22. Rev. 1. 16.
my ſ. Gen. 49. 3. Exod. 15. 2. Joſh. 14. 11. Judges 16. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 11. † 13. Pſal. 18. 1 | 19. 14 | 22. 19 | 31. 4, 10 | 42. 2 | 59. 17 | 62. 7. 102. 23 | 130. † 15 | 144. 1. Iſa. 12. 2 | 25. 5 | 49. 5. Jer. 16. 19. Lam. 1. 16 | 3. 18. Hab. 3. 19. Zech. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
their ſ. Joſh. 11. 13. Pſal. 37. 39. 49. 14 | 74. 4 | 78. 51 | 89. 17. 90. 10. Prov. 20. 29. Iſa. 30. 7. 40. 31 | 41. 1 | 63. 6. Eze. 24. 25. Joel 2. 22.
thy ſ. Exod. 15. 13. Deut. 33. 25. Judg. 16. 6. 2 Chr. 6. 41. Pſal. 21. 1, 13 | 59. 1 | 68. 28 | 71. 18. 74. 13 | 77. 14 | 80. 2 | 86. 16. 89. 10 | 110. 2. Prov. 5. † 10. 24. 10 | 31. 3. Iſa. 17. 10 | 40. 29. 63. 15. Amos 3. 11. Mark 12. 30.
your ſ. Lev. 26. 20. Neh. 8. 10. Iſa. 23. 14 | 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21.
See *No.*

Its applied,
1 to God, Pſal. 28. 1.
2 to Angels, who excel in it, 103. 20.
3 to Men, Judg. 8. 21.
4 to a bullock, Pro. 31. 17, 25.

Put for,
1 a mighty hoſt, Judg. 5. 21.
2 vertue, and dieſling, 1 Kings 19. 8.
3 ſtrong praiſe, Pſal. 8. 2.
4 the ark of God, 78. 61.
5 kingdom, 26. 6.
6 God himſelf, 1 Sam. 15. 29. Joel 3. 16.
* Judg. 14. 6. 2 Sam. 22. 3. Nah. 2. 1.

¶ Strengthen.
Iſa. 33. 23. Jer. 4. † 6. Amos 2. 14.
ſ. him, Lev. 25. † 35. Pſalm 41. 3. 89. 21. Iſa. 22. 21. Dan. 11. 1.
ſ Joſhua, Deut. 3. 28.
ſ. me, Judges 16. 28. Pſalm 119. 28.
ſ. heart, Judg. 19. † 5. Pſ. 27. 14. 31. 24.
ſ. thy ſelf, 1 Kings 20. 22.
ſ. hands, Ezra 6. 22. Neh. 6. 9. Ezek. 16. 49.
ſ. thee, Pſal. 20. 2. Iſa. 41. 10.
ſ. themſelves, 30. 2.
ſ. thy ſtakes, 54. 2.
ſ. himſelf, Ezek. 7. 13.
I will ſ. 34. 16 | 30. 24 | 49. Zech. 10. 6, 12.
Put for,
1 to comfort, Job 16. 5.
2 to ſtabliſh, Pſal. 48. 28.
3 to make bold :
1 in ill part, Jer. 23. 14.
2 in good part, Ezra 7. 28.
4 to ſettle, Luke 22. 32. 1 Peter 5. 10.
5 to bear up, or recover, Rev. 3. 2.
6 to raiſe up, Gen. 48. 2.
7 help, 2 Chr. 28. 20.
8 to cauſe to keep within compaſs, Prov. 8. 28.

¶ Strengthened.
2 Chr. 11. 17 | 19. † 34. Ezra 1. 6. Pſa. 147. 13. Prov. 24. † 5. Dan. 11. 6, 12.
ſ. himſelf, 1 Kings 12. † 18. 2 Chron. 12. 1 | 17. 1 | 21. 4. 23. 1 | 25. 11 | 26. 8 | 32. 5. Pſa. 52. 7. Dan. 10. † 21.
Lord ſ. Judg. 3. 12.
hands ſ. 7. 11. 2 Sam. 2. 7.
ſ. her ſelf, Ruth. 1. † 18. Prov. 7. † 13.
ſ. hands, Judg. 9. † 24. 1 Sam. 23. 16. 1 Chr. 11. 10. Neh. 2. 18. Job 4. 3. Ezek. 13. 22.
was ſ. 2 Chr. 1. 1. Acts 9. 19.
ſ. themſelves, 2 Chr. 13. 7.
ſ. houſe of God, 24. 13.
ſ. feeble, Job 4. 4.
right hand I ſ. Iſa. 45. † 1.
diſeaſed not ſ. Ezek. 34. 4.
ſ. me, Dan. 10. 18. 2 Tim. 4. 17.
ſ. their arms, Hoſ. 7. 15.
ſ. with might, Eph. 3. 16. Col. 1. 11.
See various acceptations in *Strengthen.*

¶ Strengthening, nerſ, nerſh, ning.
Job 15. 2. Pſal. 104. 15 | 138. 7. Prov. 31. 17. Eccl. 7. 19. Iſa. 44. 14. Ezek. 27. 19. Amos 5. 9. Luke 22. 43. Acts 18. 23. Phil. 4. 13.

¶ Stretch.
Exod. 25. 20. Joſh. 8. 18. 2 King. 21. 13. 1 Chron. 21. † 10. Job 11. 13 | 39. 26. Pſal. 68. 31. Iſa. 23. 20 | 34. 11 | 54. 2. Jer. 16. 19. Lam. 1. 16 | 3. 12. Hab. 3. 19. Zech. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
their ſ. Joſh. 11. 13. Pſal. 37. 39. 49. 14 | 74. 4 | 78. 51 | 89. 17. 90. 10. Prov. 20. 29. Iſa. 30. 7. 40. 31 | 41. 1 | 63. 6. Eze. 24. 25. Joel 2. 22.

¶ Stretched.
2 Sam. 6. † 17. Iſa. 16. 8. Ezek. 1. 11 | 10. 7. Mat. 12. 13.
ſ. hand, Gen. 22. 10 | 48. 14. Exod. 8. 6 | 9. 23. Pſal. 44. 20. 88. 9. Prov. 1. 24. Iſa. 5. 25. 9. 12 | 14. 26, 27 | 23. 11. Ezek. 16. 27. Hoſea 7. 5. Acts 12. 1. Rom. 10. 21.
ſ. his rod, Exod. 10. 13.
ſ. the ſpear, Joſh. 8. 18, 19. 26.
cherubims ſ. forth, 1 Kings 6. 27.
ſ. himſelf, 17. 21.
ſword ſ. 1 Chr. 21. 16.
ſ. line, Job 38. 5. Lam. 2. 8. Zec. 1. 16.
ſ. the earth, Pſal. 136. 6.
ſ. forth neckes, Iſa. 8. 16.
ſ. the heavens, 42. 5. Jer. 10. 12.
ſhadows ſ. out, 54.
ſ. themſelves, Amos 6. 7.
ſ. no hands, Luke 22. 58.
See *Arm.*

¶ Stretcheth, cit, eth, ing.
Exod. 1. 12. Job 15. 25 | 26. 7. Pſal. 104. 2. Prov. 31. 20. Iſa. 8. 8 | 40. 22 | 44. 13, 24. Zech. 12. 1. Acts 4. 30.

¶ Strife, fes.
Gen. 13. 7, 8. Deut. 1. 12. Prov. 17. 1, 14 | 26. 17. Iſa. 41. † 11. 1 Cor. 3. 3. Phil. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 4. James 3. 16.
place called ſ. Exod. 17. † 7.
ſ. of the congregation, Num. 27. 14.
people at ſ. Judg. 12. 2. 2 Sam. 19. † 9.
ſ. of tongues, Pſal. 31. 20.
ſ. in the city, 55. 9.
maketh no ſ. 80. 6.
waters of ſ. 106. 32. Eze. 47. 19. 48. 28.
ſtirreth up ſ. Prov. 10. 12 | 15. 18. 28. 25.
appeaſeth ſ. 15. 18.
loveth ſ. 16. 28.
loveth ſ. 17. 19.
leave off ſ. 20. 3.
ſ. ceaſeth, 22. 10 | 26. 20.
kindle ſ. 21.
bringeth forth ſ. 30. 33.
fait for ſ. Iſa. 58. 4.
born a man of ſ. Jer. 15. 10.
raiſe up ſ. Hab. 1. 3.
ſ. among diſciples, Luke 22. 24.
ſ. and envy, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 20. James 3. 14.
preach Chriſt of ſ. Phil. 1. 15.
ſ. of words, 1 Tim. 6. 4.
gender ſ. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
oath an end of ſ. Heb. 6. 16.

¶ Strike.
Job 17. 3 | 20. 24. Pſal. 110. 5. Prov. 11. † 15 | 17. † 10, 26. 22. 26. Jer. 40. † 14. Eze. 30. † 2. Hoſ. 14. † 3. Hab. 3. 14. Mark 14. 65.
Various acceptations,
See in *Stricken.*

¶ Stricken.
Gen. 18. 11. Joſh. 13. 1. Judges 5. 26. 1 King. 20. 1. Prov. 6. 1. 23. 35. Iſaiah 16. 7. Luke 1. 7, 18.
Put for,
1 to ſprinkle, Exod. 12. 7, 22.
2 to cut off, Deut. 21. 4.
3 to put on, 2 Kings 5. 11.
4 to cleave, Prov. 7. 23.
5 to beſſet, Mark 14. 65.
6 puniſhed, Iſa. 1. † 5 | 53. 4. Jer. 5. 3.
7 put to death, Iſa. 53. 8.
8 killed, Lam. 4. 9.
9 ſting, Rev. 9. 5.

¶ Striker, th.
Job 34. 26. Prov. 17. 18. 1 Tim. 3. 3. 1 Jo. 1. 7.

¶ String, gs.
Pſa. 11. 2. 21. 12 | 33. 2 | 92. 3 | 144. 9. Mark 7. 35.

¶ Stringed.
ſ. Inſtruments, 1 Sam. 18. † 6. Pſalm 150. 4. Iſa. 38. 20. Hab. 3. 19.

¶ Stripe, ſtr.
Exod. 21. 25. Deut. 25. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 14. Pſal. 89. 31. Prov. 17. 10. 19. 29 | 20. 30. Iſa. 53. 5. Luke 12. 47, 48. Acts 16. 23, 33. 2 Cor. 6. 5 | 11. 23, 24. 1 Peter 2. 24.

¶ Strip, ed, eth, pt.
Gen. 37. 23. Exod. 33. 6. Numb. 20. 26, 28. 1 Sam. 18. 4 | 19. 24. 21. 9. 2 Chron. 20. 25. Job 19. 9 | 22. 6. Iſa. 32. 11. Ezek. 16. 39 | 23. 26. Hoſ. 2. 3 | 7. 1. Micah 1. 8. Matth. 27. 28. Luke 10. 30.

¶ Stripling.
1 Sam. 17. 56.

¶ Strive.
Gen. 6. 3 | 26. 20. Exod. 21. 18, 22. Deut. 25. 11 | 33. 8. Judg. 11. 25. Job 33. 13. Prov. 3. 30 | 25. 8. Matth. 12. 19. Rom. 15. 30. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

It is,
1 impiety.
1 againſt God, Iſa. 45. 9.
2 againſt his prieſt, Hoſea 4. 4.
3 againſt a godly man, Pſalm 35. 1.
4 againſt his Church, Iſaiah 41. 11.
2 lawfully: Cor. 9. 25. 2 Tim. 2. 5.
3 unprofitably about the law, Tit. 3. 9. about words, 2 Tim. 2. 14.
4 religiouſly: which is
1 to enter in at the ſtraight gate, Luke 13. 24.
2 to preach the Goſpel, Rom. 15. 20.
3 by prayer for Gods Miniſters, 30.
4 for the faith, Phil. 1. 27.
5 according to Gods work in us, Col. 1. 29.
6 againſt ſin, Heb. 12. 4.

¶ Striveth, eſt, th.
Iſa. 45. 9. Jer. 50. 24.

¶ Striving, gs.
2 Sam. 23. 44. Pſal. 18. 43. Col. 4. † 12.
Various acceptations,
See in *Strive.*

¶ Stroke, ſtr.
Deut. 17. 8 | 19. 5 | 21. 5. 2 Sam. 20. † 10. 2 Chron. 21. † 14. Eſth. 9. 5. Job 23. 2 | 36. 18. Pſalm 38. † 11 | 39. 10. Prov. 18. 6. Iſa. 14. 6 | 27. † 7 | 30. 26. 53. † 8. Ezek. 7. 14. 16.
¶ Stroke. Verb.
See *Struck.*

¶ Strong.
Numb. 21. 24 | 24. 21. Deut. 28. † 50. Joſh. 14. 11 | 17. 13. Judg. 1. 28. 2 Chron. 26. 15, 16. Job 12. † 21 | 37. 18 | 40. 18. 41. † 15. Prov. 24. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. Iſa. 52. 12 | 56. † 11 | 60. 22. Jer. 48. 14. 17 | 51. 12. Ezek. 30. 21, 22 | 31. 21. Dan. 11. 23. Zech. 6. † 3.
ſ. als, Gen. 49. 14.
hands ſ. 24.
ſ. hand, Exod. 6. 1 | 13. 9. Num. 20. 20. Judg. 6. † 2. 1 Kings 8. 42. Neh. 1. 10. Job 30. 21. Pſal. 80. 17 | 136. 12. Iſa. 8. 11 | 40. 10. Jer. 32. 21. Ezek. 3. 14.
ſ. wind, Exod. 10. 19 | 14. 21. 1 Kings 19. 11. Job 8. 2. Mat. 14. † 30.
too ſ. Deut. 2. 36. Judg. 18. 26. 2 Sam. 10. 11. 1 Chron. 19. 12. Pſal. 18. 17 | 35. 10.
ſ. wine, Numb. 28. 7.
ſ. hold, Deut. 22. † 25.
ſ. nations, Joſh. 24. 9. Mic. 4. 3. Zech. 8. 22.
ſ. place, Judg. 6. † 26.
ſ. tower, Judg. 9. 51. Pſal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10.
ſ. man, 1 Sam. 14. 52. Pſal. 19. 5. Matth. 12. 29. Mark 3. 27. Luke 11. 21. * Acts 8. 16.
ſ. field of ſ. men, 2 Sam. 2. † 16.
made himſelf ſ. 3. 6.
ſ. battle, 11. 15, 23.
conſpiracy ſ. 15. 12.
ſ. enemy, 22. 18.
ſ. curſe, 1 Kings 2. 48.
ſ. cities, 2 Chron. 11. 12. Neh. 9. 25. Iſa. 17. 9.
made ſ. 2 Chr. 11. 17. Iſa. 28. 22. Heb. 11. 34.
Lord is ſ. 2 Chr. 16. 9. Pſa. 24. 8, 8. Rev. 18. 8.
he is ſ. Job 9. 19. Joel 2. 11.
ſtand ſ. Pſal. 30. 7.
ſ. rock, 31. 2.
ſ. city, 31 | 60. 9. Prov. 10. 15. 18. 19. Iſa. 26. 1. Ezek. 26. 17.
ſ. people, Pſal. 33. 18. Pro. 30. 25.
Joel 2.
enemies ſ. Pſal. 38. 19.
maieſt ſ. 80. 15, 17.
ſ. habitation, 71. 3.
ſ. refuge, 7.
ſ. men, Prov. 7. 26 | 11. 16. Eccl. 12. 3.
ſ. confidence, Prov. 14. 26.
ſ. wrath 21. 14.
love is ſ. Cant. 8. 6.
ſ. be as tow, Iſa. 1. 31.
ſ. waters, 8. 7.

ſ. ſword, 32. 1.
ſ. one 32. 2.
very ſ. 31. 1.
ſ. power, 40. 26.
ſ. reaſons, 41. 21.
backlidings ſ. Jer. 5. † 6.
ſ. arm, 21. 5.
redeemer ſ. Jer. 50. 34.
ſ. rods, 19. 11, 12, 14.
ſ. garriſons, 26. 11.
deſtroy the ſ. 34. 16.
tree was ſ. Dan. 4. 11.
thou art ſ. 22.
beaſt ſ. 7. 7.
ſ. gear horn, 8. 8.
nation ſ. Joel 1. 6. Mic. 4. 7.
by I am ſ. Joel 3. 10.
as the oak, Amos 2. 9.
ſ. not ſtrengthen, 14.
ſ. of heart, † 16.
againſt the ſ. 5. 9.
ſ. foundations, Mic. 6. 2.
loyns ſ. Nah. 2. 1.
childe waxed ſ. Luke 1. 80.
ſ. in faith, Rom. 4. 20.
ſ. ought to bear, 15. 1.
ye are ſ. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 13. 9.
1 John 2. 14.
when weak, then ſ. 2 Cor. 12. 10.
ſ. deluſions, 2 Theſ. 2. 11.
ſ. crying, Heb. 5. 7.
ſ. meat, 12, 14. verſes.
ſ. conſolation, 6. 18.
ſ. angel, Rev. 5. 2.
ſ. voice, 18. 2.
be ſ. Numb. 13. 18, 28. Deut. 11. 8 | 12. † 23. Joſh. 17. 18. 1 Sam. 4. 9. 2 Sam. 16. 21. 1 Kings 2. 2, 1 Chr. 28. † 7, 10. 2 Chr. 15. † 15. 8. Ezra 9. 12. Pſal. 144. 14. Iſa. 35. 4 | 41. 6. Ezek. 22. 14. Dan. 2. 40, 42. 10. 19 | 11. 5, 32. Hag. 2. 4. Zec. 8. 9, 13. 1 Cor. 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
ſ. ones, Pſal. 10. 10. Jer. 8. 16.
See *Courage, Drink, Hold.*
Its put for,
1 a lion, Judg. 14. 14.
2 without daunt, Eccl. 8. 8.
3 great perſons, 7. 24.
4 mighty people, Jer. 49. 19. 50. 44.
* Deut. 34. 7. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Pſa. 65. 6. Pro. 18. 19. Jer. 1. 18. Rev. 5. 2.

¶ Stronger.
Gen. 25. 23 | 30. 41, 42. Numb. 13. 31. Judg. 14. 18. 2 Sam. 1. 23 | 3. 1 | 13. 14. 1 Kings 20. 23, 25. Job 17. 9. Pſal. 105. 24. 142. 6. Jer. 20. 7 | 31. 11. Luke 11. 22. 1 Cor. 1. 25 | 10. 22.

¶ Strongeſt, lp.
Judges 8. † 1. 1 Chron. 11. † 10. 2 Chr. 16. † 9. Ezra 6. 3. Prov. 30. 30.

¶ Strook.
1 Sam. 2. 14. 2 Chr. 13. 20. Mat. 26. 51. Luke 22. 64. John 18. 22.

¶ Strove.
Gen. 26. 20, 22. Exod. 2. 13. Lev. 24. 10. Numb. 20. 13. 26. 9. 2 Sam. 14. 6. Dan. 7. 21. John 6. 52. Acts 7. 26 | 23. 9.

¶ Struggled.
Gen. 25. 22.

¶ Stubble.
Exod. 15. 7. Job 13. 25 | 21. 18. 41. 28, 29. Pſal. 83. 13. Iſaiah 5. 24 | 33. 11 | 41. 2. Jer. 13. 24. Joel 2. 5. Obad. 18. Nahum 1. 10.
Its put for,
1 wicked men, Exod. 15. 7. Iſa. 40. 24 | 47. 14. Mal. 4. 1.
2 doctrine not neceſſary, as curious, vain, erroneous, 1 Cor. 3. 12.

¶ Stubborn.
Deut. 21. 18, 20. Judg. 2. 19. Pſa. 78. 8. Prov. 7. 11.
* Exod. 32. 9 | Iſa. 48. 4. Jer. 7. 17. Zeph. 1. 12.

¶ Stubbornneſs.
Deut. 9. 27 | 29. † 19. 1 Sam. 15. 23. Jer. 3. † 17 | 7. † 24. 9. † 14 | 11. † 8 | 13. † 8 | 16. 12. 23. † 18.

¶ Struck.
1 Sam. 26. 7. Pſal. 119. 31. Acts 27. 41.

¶ Struggle

¶ Study, 223.
Prov. 15.28 | 24.2. Eccl. 12.12.
1 Thes. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
* Eccl. 7. 25. 1 Tim. 4. 13. 15.
¶ Stubs. Cant. 8. 12.
¶ Stuff.
Gen. 31. 27 | 45. 20. Exod. 22. 7 | 36. 5. Judges 18. 21. 1 Sam. 10. 22 | 25. 13. 2 Sam. 24. Ezek. 12. 3, 4, 7. Luke 17. 31.
¶ Stumble, ed, th.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Nah. 3. 3.
oxen f. 2 Sam. 6. 6.
f. and fell, Pfal. 27. 2.
shall not f. Ifa. 5. 27. Jer. 31. 8.
shall f. Ifa. 8. 15. Jer. 20. 11. 46. 6. Dan. 11. 19. Heb. 2. 6.
should not f. Ifa. 63. 13.
mighty hath f. Jer. 46. 12.
in the day f. not, John 11. 9.
in the night he f. 10.
brother, f. 14. 21.
Put for,
1 receiving the leaft hurt, Prov. 3. 23.
2 falling into danger, 4. 19.
3 err, Ifa. 28. 7 | 59. 10. Jer. 18. 15.
4 feel calamity, 13. 16 | 20. 2.
5 take offence, Mal. 2. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
6 believe not, Rom. 9. 32. 11. 11.
* Pfalm 73. 2.
¶ Stumbling.
occafion of f. 1 Sam. 25. † 31.
1 John 2. 10.
f. block, blocks, Lev. 19. 14. Pfa. 119. † 165. Ifa. 57. 14. Ezek. 14. 3, 4, 7 | 44. 12. Zeph. 1. 3.
Put for,
1 inftruments of ruine, Jer. 6. 21.
2 any fnare to make a man fin, Exod. 7. 19 | 20. Rom. 11. 9.
3 fcandal given, 14. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
4 Chrift and his righteoufnefs, Rom. 9. 32, 33. 1 Cor. 1. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
f. ftones Ifa. 8. 14.
¶ Stump.
1 Sam. 5. 4. Dan. 4. 15, 23, 26.
¶ Sturdy. Exod. 7. 28.
¶ Stubborn, rn-ly, nefs.
Judg. 2. 19 | 6. 22 | 8. 28 | 11. 35. 1 Sam. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 18. 1 | 20. 4. Neh. 9. 29. Dan. 7. 20.
ftern, f. thy Gen. 1. 28.
ftand f. Num. 20. 22, 24. Jofh. 18. 1. 1 Chr. 20. 18.
city f. Deut. 20. 20.
enemies f. 33. † 29. 1 Chron. 17. 10. Pfal. 81. 14 | 132. † 7.
nations f. 2 Sam. 8. 11. Pfalm 47. 1.
f. that rofe up, 2 Sam. 22. 40.
f. the people, Pfal. 18. 47 | 47. 3. 144. 2.
f. all things, Dan. 2. 40. 1 Cor. 15. 28. Phil. 3. 21.
f. our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
f. with fling-ftones, Zech. 9. 15.
f. kingdoms, Heb. 11. 33.
* Gen. 24. 60. Numb. 24. 8. 1 Kings 5. 3. Pfal. 72. 9. Ifaiah 41. 2, 15. Mal. 4. 3. Matth. 22. 44.
¶ Subject.
Gen. 3. † 16 | 4. † 7. Luke 2. 51. 10. 17, 20. Rom. 8. † 198. 9. 20. 13. 1, 5. 1 Cor. 14. † 32 | 15. 28. Eph. 5. 24. Col. 2. 20. Tit. 3. 1. Heb. 2. 15. Jam. 3. 17. 1 Peter 2. 18 | 3. 22 | 5. 5.
¶ Subjected. Rom. 8. 20.
¶ Subjection.
Jer. 34. 11, 16. 2 Cor. 9. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.
Put for,
1 bondage, Pfal. 106. 42.
2 to be abided, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
3 approbation, Gal. 2. 5.
4 lowly fubmiffion, 1 Tim. 2. 11.
5 awfulnefs, 3. 4.
6 order, or command, Heb. 9. 28.
7 fervent fubmitting, 12. 9.
* Ifa. 49. 22. Rom. 14. 11.
¶ Submit, tted, tting.
Gen. 16. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 45. 1 Chr. 29. 24. Pfal. 66. 3 | 68. 30 | 81. 15. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17.
We are to fubmit,
1 to God, James 4. 7.
2 Gods ordinances, 1 Peter 2. 13.
3 elders, 5. 5.
4 Gods Minifters, 1 Cor. 16. 16.
5 husbands, Eph. 5. 22.
6 one another in humility, 21.
7 to righteoufnefs of God, Rom. 10. 3.
* Pfal. 7. 18. Ifa. 60. 14. Jer. 27. 8.
¶ Subtorned. Acts 6. 11.
¶ Subfcribe, rd.
Ifa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 10. 12. 44.
¶ Subftance.
Deut. 11. 6. Jofh. 22. 4. 1 Chron. 29. 3 | 38. 1. 2 Chr. 21. 17. 35. 7. Ifa. 6. 13. Obad. 19.
bis f. Gen. 49. 6. Deut. 33. 11. 2 Chron. 31. 3. Ezra 10. 8. Job 1. 10 | 15. 29 | 20. 18. Prov. 29. 3. Cant. 8. 7. Obad. 11. Luke 15. 13.
great f. Gen. 13. 6.
their f. 34. 23. Job 5. 5. Pfalm 17. 14 | 73. 7 | 107. 21. Mic. 4. 13
f. of his houfe, 6. 31.
inherit f. 8. 21.
caft away f. 10. 3.
f. of diligent, 12. 27.
f. by ufury, 28. 8.
holy feed the f. Ifa. 6. 13.
give thy f. Jer. 15. 13 | 17. 3.
I found out f. Hof. 12. 8.
Put for,
1 Gods creature breathing on the earth, Gen. 7. 4, 23.
2 riches, 12. 5 | 15. 14.
3 the body in the womb, Pfal. 139. 15.
4 certainty, Heb. 11. 1.
5 bleffedneis in heaven, 10. 34
6 poffeffion, Prov. 1. 13.
¶ Subtil, ly, ty.
Gen. 3. | 27. 35. 1 Sam. 23. 22. 2 Sam. 13. 3. 2 Kings 10. 19. Pfal. 105. 25. Prov. 7. 10 | 8. † 12. Acts 7. 19.
fe to overthrow,
1 indable, Prov. 1. 4.
2 wicked, wherein
1 hardnes, Matth. 24. 4. Acts 13. 10.
2 diffoblefs, 2 Cor. 11. 3.
¶ Subvert, rted, rting.
Lam. 3. 36. Acts 15. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Tit. 1. 11 | 3. 11.
¶ Suburbs.
Lev. 25. 34. Numb. 35. 3. Jofh. 14. 4 | 21. 13. 2 Kings 23. 11. 2 Chron. 11. 14. Ezek. 27. 28. 45. 2 | 48. 15, 17. See *Cities.*
¶ Succeed, ed.
Deut. 2. 12, 21, 22 | 19. 6.
* Numb. 32. 14. 1 King. 8. 20. Ifa. 22. 21.
¶ Succefs.
Jofh. 1. 8. Job 21. 4. † 9. Pfalm 111. † 10. Prov. 21. † 1.
¶ Succour, ed, er.
2 Sam. 8. | 18. † 21. 17. Rom. 16. 2. 2 Cor. 6. 1. Heb. 2. 18.
¶ Such.
Eth. 4. 11. Job 18. 21. 1 Cor. 6. 11 | 10. 18 | 7. † 29 | 16. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 11 | 11. 13 | 12. 20. Gal. 5. 21. Phil. 3. 19. 1 Tim. 6. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 5. Tit. 3. 11. Heb. 2. 15. Jam. 3. 17. 1 Peter 2. 18 | 3. 21 | 5. 9

f. hot, Exod. 16.21. Judg. 8. 19. 1 Sam. 11.9. Neh. 7.3.
hang against f. Numb. 3.46.
worship the f. Deut. 4.19 | 17.3. Ezek. 8.16.
brought forth by f. Deu. 33.14.
f. stand still; Josh. 10.13.
as the f. Judg. 5.31. Psal. 89.36. Cant. 6.10. Mat. 13.43 | 17.2. Rev. 1.16.
f. up, Judg. 9.33. Mat. 13.6.
in light of the f. 2 Sam. 12. 11, 12.
f. riseth, 33.4. Job 9. 7. Psalm 104.22. Nah. 3.17.
f. shone, Hangs 3.22.
incense to f. 22.3.
chariots of f. 11.
f. image, 2 Chr. 14 | 34. 14. Ezek. 6. 4.
green before f. Job 8. 16.
tabernacle for f. Psal. 19.4.
may not be f. 58.8.
as long as the f. 72.5, 17.
prepared the f. 74. 16.
f. not smites, 121.6, Isa. 49.10.
f. to rule day, Psal. 136.8.
not seen the f. Eccl. 6.5.
behold the f. 11.7.
f. darkned, 12.2. Joel 2. 10, 31. Mat. 24.29. Rev. 8.12.
f. looked on me, Cant. 1.6.
city of f. Isa. 19.18.
f. dial, 38. 8.
spread before f. Jer. 8.2.
f. gate, 19.7.
f. for light, 31.35.
houle of f. 43.13.
cover the f. Ezek. 32.7.
f. heat, Jam. 1.11.
f. rise on evil, Mat. 5.45.
f. letting, Luke 4.40.
signs in f. 21.25.
glory of the f. 1 Cor. 15.41.
f. became black, Rev. 6.12.
f. light on them, 7.16.
f. smitten 8.12.
clothed with f. 12.1.
angel in the f. 19.17.
no need of f. 21.23 | 22.5.
under the f. Eccl. 1. 3, 9 | 4. 2.11 | 3.16 | 4.1, 7 | 6.12 | 8.9 | 9.6, 9, 11 | 12 | 10.5.

See *South, Going, Rising.*

Put for,

1 Gods especial favour and comfort, Psal. 84.11.
2 comfort, Job 30. 28.
3 prosperity and peace, 31.26. Isa. 60.19, 20. Jer. 14.9.
4 Jesus Christ, Mal. 4.2.
5 eminency in the state, Rev. 16. 8.

¶ *Superstitious, ions, ously.* Lev. 21.18 | 22.22. Amos 6.14. 2 Cor. 9.1. James 1.21.
* Exod. 36. 5.

¶ *Superiour.* Lam. 1. 7 | 3. 36.

¶ *Superscription.* Matth. 22.20. Luke 23. 38.

¶ *Supercilion, ous.* Acts 17. 22 | 25. 19.
* Gal. 1.14. 1 Tim. 6.

¶ *Sup, ped, ing.* Isa. 32.14. Cant. 7. 16. Hab. 1.15. Luke 17.8. 1 Cor. 11.25. Rev. 3.20.

¶ *Supper.*
Mark 6.21. Luke 14.12, 16, 24. 22. 20 John 13. 2 | 13. 2, 4. 21.20. 1 Cor. 11.20, 21. Rev. 19.9, 17.

¶ *Supplant, ed, er.* Gen. 27.36. Jer. 9.4.

¶ *Supple.* Ezek. 1.24.

¶ *Supplians.* Zeph. 3 10.

¶ *Supplication, ns.* made f. 1 Sam. 13.12. 1 Kings 8.59. 2 Chr. 6.29. Psalm 30.8. 142.1. Hos. 12.4.
respect to f. 1 Kings 8.28.
make f. 33, 47, verses. Esther 4.8. Job 8.5 | 9.15 | 40.22. Isa. 45. 14.
hearken to f. 1 Kings 8. 30.
eyes open to f. 52.
praying all f. 54.
heard f. 9.2. 2 Chr. 33.13. Psal. 6.9 | 28.6 | 31.22 | 116.1.
hear f. Psal. 28.2 | 140.6. Dan. 9. 17.
attend to f. Psal. 86.6.
give ear to f. 130.2 | 143.1.
hide not from f. 55.1.
weeping and f. Jer. 3.21.
with f. lead them, 31.9.
present f. 36.7 | 38.26 | 42. 9. Dan. 9.18, 20.
f. accepted, Jer. 37.20 | 42.2.
making f. Dan. 6.11.
to seek by f. 9. 3.
beginning of f. 23.
spirit of f. Zech. 12.10.
one accord in f. Acts 1.14.
prayer and f. Eph. 6.18. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1 | 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.

¶ *Supply, ed, eth.*
1 Cor. 16.17. 2 Cor. 8.14 | 9.12, 41, 9. Eph. 4.16. Phil. 1.19. 2.30 | 4.19.

¶ *Support, ed.*
Gen. 27.37. Psal. 20.2. Acts 20.35. 1 Thes. 5.14.
* Psal. 37.23 | 73.2. Cant. 2.6.

¶ *Suppose.*
2 Sam. 13.32. Luke 7.43 | 12.51. 13.2. John 21. 25. Acts 2.15. 2 Cor. 9.26. 2 Cor. 11.5. Heb. 10.29. 1 Pet. 5.12.

¶ *Supposed, ing.*
Matth. 20.10. Mark 6.49. Luke 2.44 | 3.23 | 24.37. John 20.15. Acts 7.25 | 14.19 | 16.27 | 21.29. 25.18 | 27.13. Phil. 1.16. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

¶ *Supreme.* 1 Pet. 2.13.

¶ *Sure.*
Job 24. 22. Prov. 8.3 | 11. 15, Jer. 15.18. Dan. 2.45 | 6.26 made f. Gen. 23. 17, Matth. 27. 65.
I am f. Exod. 3. 19. Rom. 15. 29.
be f. Numb. 32.23. Deut. 11.23. 1 Sam. 20.7, Luke 10 11.
a f. house, 1 Sam. 2.35 | 25.28. 1 Kings 11.38.
f. he could not live, 2 Sam. 1. 10.
f. covenant, 23.5. Neh. 9.38.
f. abode, Ezra 9.8.
testimony is f. Psalm 19. 7. 93. 5.
commandments f. 111. 7.
f. reward, Prov. 11.18.
f. place, Isa. 22. 23, 25.
f. foundation, 28. 16. 2 Tim. 2. 19.
f. dwelling, Isa. 32.18.
his waters f. 33.16.
f. mercies, 55.3.
we are f. John 6.69 | 16.30. Ro. 2. 2.
promise f. 4. 16.
hope, an anchor f. Heb. 6.19.
make calling f. 2 Pet. 1.10.
f. word of prophesie, 19.

¶ *Surely.*
Gen. 18. 18 | 20. 11 | 23. 14. Exod. 2.14 | 3.7 | 18.18. Num. 13.27 | 14. 28 | 23. 23. Deut. 15.8, 11 | 32. 26. Judg. 1.13. 20.39. 1 Sam. 19.18. 1 Kings 8.12 | 20.32 | 22.32. 2 Kings 3. 23 | 5. 11 | 9. 26 | 24. 3. Job 34. 12 | 35. 13. Psal. 39. 6, 11 | 76. 10. Prov. 22. 16. Eccl. 8.12. Isa. 29. 16 | 49.4. Jer. 26.15.
f. die, Gen. 2.17.
I will f. 9.5, 11. 22 | 31.12 | 46.4. Exod. 22. 23. Numb. 14.35. Deut. 30. 18. Josh. 14. 9. Judg. 4.9 | 6. 16. 2 Sam. 9.7. 24. 24. 1 Kings 11. 11. Jer. 39. 18. Amos 8. 7. Heb. 6. 14.
f. the Lord, Gen. 28.16 | 29.32. 2 Kings 18.30.
f. ye are spies, Gen. 42.16.
f. he is torn, 44.28.
f. with you, 26.24.
shall f. Exod. 17.16 | 19. 13 | 21. 20.22, 28, 36 | 32. 14, 16 | 34. 24. 40. 13. Deut. 8. 19 | 22.4. Judg. 11.31. 2 Sam. 10.18. Jer. 34. 5. 37. 9 | 44. 29 | 51. 5. Ezek. 3.21 | 31.11. Hos. 5.9. Amos 7. 11.
shall f. Exod. 22. 5. Numb. 18. 15 | 27. 7. Deut. 16. 15. 1 Sam. 2.20 | 30.8. Esth. 6.13. Jer. 49.12.
f. be a snare, Exod. 23.33.
f. come to pass, 1 Sam. 9. 6. 1 Kings 13. 32.
f. recovery, 2 Kings 8.14.
f. reprove, Job 13.10.
slay the wicked, Psal. 139.19.
waiteth f. Prov. 20.6.
f. not established, Isa. 7.9.
f. over thee, 22. 17.
f. people is grass, 40.7.
f. God is in thee, 45.14.
f. I have righteousness, 24.
f. born our griefs, 53.4.
f. gather, 54.15.
f. are my people, 63.8.
f. anger turn, Jer. 2.35.
f. swear falsly, 4.2.
f. thefe are poor, 5.
f. have mercy, 31.20.
f. tell the king, 38.16.
it will f. come, Hab. 2.3.
f. fear me, Zeph. 3.7.
f. thou one of them, Matth. 26. 73.
f. believed, Luke 1. 1.
f. lay this proverb, 4.23.
known f. John 17.8.
f. I come quickly, Rev. 22.20.
f. he put to death, Gen. 26.11. Exod. 19.12 | 21.12, 15, 16, 17. 22. 19 | 31. 14. Lev. 20.2, 10, 11, 12, 13 | 24. 16, 17 | 27.29. Judg. 21.5. Jer. 38.15.

See *Din.*

¶ *Surety.*
Gen. 15.13 | 18.13 | 26.9. Acts 12. 11.

¶ *Surety, ries, tiship.*
Gen. 43.9 | 44.32. Job 17.3.
Spoken of,
1 man for man, Prov. 11. 15, 17.18 | 22.26.
2 God for man, Psal. 119.122.
3 Jesus Christ, Heb. 7.22.

¶ *Suffering.* Luke 21.34.

¶ *Surmising.* 1 Tim. 6.4.

¶ *Surname, ed.*
Isa. 44.5 | 45.4. Mat. 10.3. Mark 3.16, 17. Luke 22.3. Acts 1.23. 4.36 | 10.5, 18 | 12.12 | 15.22.

¶ *Surprisage.*
Exodus 21. 7 | 13.

¶ *Surprised.*
Isa. 33.14. Jer. 48.41 | 51.41.

¶ *Surveyor.*
Luke 3. 1 | 12. 1 | 20.
* 1 Kings 18.21. Phil. 1.22, 23.

¶ *Sustain, ed.*
Gen. 27.37. 1 King. 17.9. Neh. 9.21. Psal. 3.5 | 55.22. Prov. 18.14. Isa. 59.16.

¶ *Sustenance.*
Judg. 6.4. 2 Sam. 19. 32. Acts 7. 11.

¶ *Swabbed, ing.*
Job 38.9. Lam. 1.20, 22. Ezek. 16.4. Luke 2.7, 12.

¶ *Swallow.*
Psal. 84.2. Prov. 26.2. Isaiah 38.14. Jer. 8.7.

¶ *Swallow, ed.*
2 Sam. 20.20. Job 2.7. Psalm 35.25 | 56.2 | 57.3. Isa. 1.7, 12. 7.6 | 25.7 | 43.2 | 64. 49.19. Jer. 51.34, 44. Lam. 2. 2, 5, 16. Obad. 16. Jon. 1.17.
f. up their rods, Exod. 7.12.
earth f. up, 15. 12. Numb. 16. 30, 32. Psal. 106. 17. Rev. 12. 16.
the king be f. up, 2 Sam. 17.16.
f. up inheritance, 20.19.
my words f. up, Job 6. 3.
f. down pitty, 9.19.
f. down riches, 20.15.
restore and not f. 18.
he shall be f. up, 37. 20.
Lord shall f. them up, Psal. 21.9
men f. me up, 56.1.
deep f. me up, 69.15.
wicked f. up, 107. 27.
f. us quick, 124.3.
them alive, Prov. 1.12.
f. up himself, Eccl. 10.12.
f. up death, Isa. 25.8.
f. up of one, 28.7.
because they f. up, Ezek. 36.3.
stranger shall f. up, Hos. 8.7.
Israel is f. up 8.
f. up the needy, Amos 8.4.
f. a camel, Matth. 23.24.
death is f. up, 1 Cor. 15. 54.
f. up of sorrow, 2 Cor. 2.7.
mortality f. up, 5.4.

¶ *Swalloweth, ing.*
Job 5.5 | 39.24. Isa. 28.7. Lam. 2. 8.

¶ *Swan.* Lev. 11.18.

¶ *Swarm.*
Gen. 25.8 | 26. 3. Josh. 6.22. 9.20. 2 Chr. 19.14. Dan. 12.9.
they f. Gen. 21.21.
Lord f. 24.7. Exod. 13.5 | 33.1. Deut. 1.36 | 2.14, 21. Judg. 2.1. Heb. 7.21.
servant f. Gen. 24.9.
Isaac f. 26. 31.
Jacob f. 31.38.
Joseph f. 47.31.
the land which he f. 50. 24.
covenant which f. Deut. 4.31. 8. 18.
mercy which he f. 7. 12.
princes f. Josh. 9.15.
Moses f. 14. 9.
Saul f. 1 Sam. 15.8, 18. 20.
David f. 24.3 | 24. 22. 2 Sam. 2.5 | 19.23.
the king f. 1 Kings 1. 29. Jer. 38. 16.
Solomon f. 1 Kings 2.19.
Gedaliah f. 2 Kings 25.24.
f. to the Lord, Psal. 132.2.
1 f. 9. 11. Ezek. 16.8 | 20.5, 6, 47. 7 | 14.
Herod f. Mark 6.23.
the oath he f. Luke 1. 73.
f. by himself, Heb. 6.13.

See their *Fathers.*

Various acceptations. See after *Swear.*

¶ *Swarest.*
Exod. 32. 13. Numb. 11. 12. Deut. 26. 15. 1 Kings 1. 17. Psal. 89. 49.

¶ *Swarm, ms.*
Exod. 8.21, 22, 23, 29, 31. Judg. 14. 8.

¶ *Swarved.* 1 Tim. 1.6,

¶ *Swear.*
Gen. 1. 22, 24. Judg. 15. 13 | 1 Sam. 24.21 | 30.15. 1 King. 1, 13, 51. Isa. 3.7.
make to f. Gen. 24.3.
made to f. 37 | 50. 5. 2 Chr. 36. 21. Ezra 10. 5. Neh. 13. 25.
a foul f. Lev. 5.4.
f. falsly, 19.12. Jer. 5.2 | 7.9.
f. shall perform, Numb. 30.2.
not f. by their gods, Josh. 23.7.
cause to f. 1 Sam. 20.17. 1 Kin. 2.42 | 8.31.
If. 2 Sam. 19.7. Jer. 22.5.
f. to the Lord, Isa. 19.18.
f. the Lord liveth, Jer. 4.2 | 5.2. Hos. 4.15.
the land thou didst f. Jer. 32. 22.
f. by sin of Samaria, Amos 8. 14.
cut off them that f. Zep. 1.5.
f. by the temple, Matth. 23. 16. 22.
f. by altar, 18.20.
curse and f. 26. 74.
f. by no greater, Heb. 6.13.

Men f.

1 lawfully; in respect
1 of the person by whom they f. viz. God, Isa. 65.16.
2 of the matter, just, possible, true. See example in *Oath Bur.*
3 of the manner,
1 reverently, Eccl. 9.2.
2 warily, Josh. 2.12, 17, 20.
3 not in truth, and righteousness, Isa. 48.1.

Put for,

1 part of Gods worship, Deut. 6.13. Isa. 45.23.
2 confessing, compare 45. 23. with Rom. 14.11.
3 Gods worship, Psal. 63.11.
* Gen. 47.29.

¶ *Swearers.* Mal. 3.5.

¶ *Sweareth, ing.*
Lev. 5.1 | 6.3. Psal. 15.4. Isaiah 65. 16. Jer. 23.10. Hos. 4. 2. 10.4. Zech. 5.3, 4. Mat. 23.18. Heb. 7. 21.

¶ *Sweat, ing.*
Gen. 3.19. Ezek. 44.18. Luke 22. 44.

¶ *Sweep, ing.*
Prov. 28.3. Isa. 14.23 | 28.17. Luke 15. 8.

¶ *Sweet.*
Exod. 30.23. Judg. 8.25. Job 21.33. 38.31. Psal. 131.2. Prov. 24.13 | 27.7. Cant. 5.5, 13. Isa. 3.7 | 19.25.
waters made f. Exod. 15.25.
f. in their lives, 2 Sam. 1.7 | 23.
f. Psalmist, 23.1.
drink the f. Neh. 8.10.
wickedness be f. Job 20. 12.
took f. counsel, Psal. 55.14.
meditation f. 104.34.
words f. 119.103. Prov. 16.24. 23. 8.
sleep f. 3.24. Eccl. 5.12. Jer. 31. 26.
fruits waters f. Prov. 9.17.
desire accomplished f. 13.19.
bread of deceit f. 20.17.
light is f. Eccl. 11.7.
his fruit f. Cant. 2.3.
f. is thy voice, 14.
his mouth f. 5. 16.
put bitter for f. Isa. 5.20.
f. melody, 23.16.
sacrifices not f. Jer. 6.20.
f. water, James 3.11.
f. as honey, Rev. 10.9, 10.
f. wood, 18.
f. calamus, Exod. 30.23.
f. cane, Isa. 43.24. Jer. 6.20.
f. spices, Exod. 30.34 | 37. 29. Mark 16.1.
f. wine, Ila. 49. 26. Amos 9.13. Mic. 6.15.

See *Incense, Odour, Savour.*

¶ *Sweetmeats.* Judg. 9.11 | 14.14. Prov. 16.21. 27.9. Ezek. 24.5.

¶ *Swell, ed.* Numb. 5.21. Deut. 8.4. Neh. 9. 21.

¶ *Swelling, gs.*
Its spoken of,
1 indignation, Psal. 46.3.
2 waters, Jer. 12.5 | 49.19.
3 breach in a wall, Isa. 30.13.
4 mens hearts one against another, 2 Cor. 12.20.
5 words of false teachers, 2 Pet. 2.18. Jude 16.

¶ *Swept.*
Judg. 5.21. Jer. 46.15. Matth. 12. 44.

¶ *Swift.*
Deut. 28. 49. 1 Kings 4. 7 | 28. 1 Chr. 12.8. Job 9.7 | 26 | 24.18. Prov. 6.18. Eccl. 9.11. Isaiah 18.2 | 19.1 | 30.16 | 66.20. Jer. 2.23 | 46. 6. Amos 2. 14, 15. Mic. 1.13. Mal. 3.5. Rom. 3.15. Jam. 1.19. 2 Pet. 2.1.
* 2 Sam. 2.18. Cant. 1. 9 | 2.8. Hab. 1.8.

¶ *Swifter, ly.*
2 Sam. 1.23. Job 7.6 | 9.25. Psal. 147. 15. Isa. 5. 26. Jer. 4.13. Lam. 4.19. Dan. 9.21. Hab. 1.8 Joel 2. 4.

¶ *Swimm, eth, eth, ing.*
2 King. 6.6. Psal. 6.6. Isa. 25.11. Ezek. 32.6 | 47.5. Acts 27. 42. 43.
* Gen. 7.18.

¶ *Swine.*
Lev. 11.7. Prov. 11.22. Isa. 65.4. 66.3, 17. Mat. 8.30, 31, 32. Luke 15. 15.

Put for,

persons of a sinful condition, Matth. 7.6.

¶ *Swollen.* Acts 28. 6.

¶ *Swoon, ed.* Lam. 2. 11, 12.

¶ *Sword.*
Lev. 26.6. Jud. 7. 14, 20. 1 Sam. 13. 22 | 15. 33 | 17. 39, 50, 51. 21. 8, 9 | 22. 10, 13 | 25. 12. 2 Sam. 2. 16 | 11. 16 | 22. 10. 2 Chr. 20. 9. Neh. 4. 18. Esth. 9. 5. Cant. 3. 8. Jer. 18. 21 | 50. 35, 36, 37. Ezek. 21. 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 31 | 32, 11. flaming f. Gen. 3. 24.
his f. 36. 22. Exod. 32. 27. Josh. 5. 13. 1 Chr. 21. 27. Psal. 7. 12. 59. 6, 16.
bring a f. Lev. 26. 25. Eze. 5. 17. 1 King. 2. 32. Ezek. 11. 8.
flee ing from a f. Lev. 26. 36.

all as before a s. 27.
drawn s. Numb. 22. 31. 1 Chr. 21. 16. Pfal. 37. 14.
I would there were a s. Num. 22. 29.
s. of thine excellency, Deut. 33. 29.
s. of the Lord, Judg. 7. 18. 20. 1 Chr. 21. 12. 2 Chr. 24. 6. Jer. 12. 12. 47. 6.
cometh to me with a s. 1 Sam. 17. 45.
a s. and fellon fo. 21. 4, 5.
s. devour, 2 Sam. 2. 26. 11. 25. 18. 8. Ifa. 31. 8. Jer. 2. 30. 46. 10, 14. Nah. 2. 13.
falleth on the s. 2 Sam. 3. 29.
s. never depart, 12. 10.
no need to the s. 20. 10.
escape the s. 1 Kings 19. 17. Jer. 44. 28. 51. 50. Ezek. 6. 8.
delivered to the s. Ezra 9. 7.
deliver from the s. Job 5. 20.
waited for of the s. 15. 22.
a traid of the s. 19. 29.
s. enter their heart, Pfalm 37. 15.
gird thy s. 45. 3.
brake the s. 76. 3.
speaketh like a s. Prov. 12. 18.
falle witness a s. 25. 18.
s. against nation, Ifa. 2. 4. Mic. 4. 3.
as duft to s. Ifa. 41. 2.
my mouth like a s. 49. 2.
famine and s. 51. 19. Ezek. 14. 21.
number you to s. Ifa. 65. 12.
nor fhall we fee s. Jer. 5. 12.
for on every fide, 6. 25.
I fend a s. 9. 16. 24. 10.
fuch as for s. 15. 2.
s. to flay, 2.
mad becaufe of s. 25. 16.
the wicked to the s. 31.
people left of s. 31. 2.
liberty to the s. 34. 17.
s. be feared, 42. 16.
the s. purfue, 48. 2.
keepeth back the s. 10.
oppreffing s. 50. 16.
s. of the wicked, Lam. 5. 9.
s. on Egypt, Ezek. 30. 4.
ftrong to hold s. 21.
s. to fall out, 32.
ftand upon your s. 33. 26.
s. abide on his cities, Hofea 11. 6.
I command the s. Amos 9. 4.
give up to s. Mic. 6. 14.
s. cut thee off, Nah. 3. 15.
flee as the s. Zech. 9. 13.
s. upon his arm, 11. 17.
awake, O s. 13. 7.
put up thy s. Mat. 26. 52.
that hath no s. Luke 22. 36.
fhall (. feparate? Rom. 8. 35.
s. of the fpirit, Eph. 6. 17.
given him a great s. Revel. 6. 4.
out of his mouth a s. 19. 15, 21.
See *Bow.*
by the s. Gen. 27. 40. Lev. 26. 7, 8. 2 Sam. 1. 12. 2 Chron. 20. 9. Job 33. 18. 36. 12. Pfal. 44. 3. 78. 64. Jer. 11. 22. 14. 12. 39. 7. 42. 12. 43. 4. 44. 4. Ezek. 26. 6. 31. 18. 32. 23. Hof. 1. 7. Amos 7. 11. 9. 10. Hag. 2. 22. Rev. 13. 14.
See *Draw, Drew, Eden, Edged, Fall.*
from the s. Exod. 18. 4. Lev. 26. 36. 1 Kin. 19. 17. 2 Chr. 32. 20. Job 5. 15. 39. 22. Pfalm 22. 20. 144. 10. Ifa. 21. 15. 31. 8. Jer. 21. 7. 46. 16. Ezek. 12. 16. 38. 8.
my s. 2 Sam. 21. 8. Ifaiah 34. 5. Ezek. 21. 4, 5. 30. 24. 32. 10. Zeph. 2. 12.
with the s. Gen. 31. 26. Exod. 5. 3. 32. 24. Numb. 10. 16. 20. 18. 31. 8. Deut. 28. 22. Josh. 10. 11. 1 Sam. 15. 15, 33. 2 Sam. 12. 9. 20. 8. 21. 16. 1 Kings 1. 51. 2. 8, 32. 19. 1. 10. 2 Kings 8. 12. 11. 15, 20. 19. 37. 2 Chron. 21. 4. 36. 17. Pfal. 40. 10. Ifaiah 1. 20. 14. 19. 22. 3. 47. 6. Jer. 5. 17. 14. 18. 20. 4. 24. 10. 27. 8. 29. 18. 42. 2. Lam. 4. 9. Ezek. 7. 15. 23. 10. 26. 6. 30. 13. Amos 1. 11. 4. 10. 9. 4.

s. 1. Mic. 5. 6. Matth. 26. 52. Luke 22. 49. Acts 12. 2. Heb. 11. 37. Rev. 2. 16. 6. 8. 13. 10. 19. 21.
Put for,
1 any weapon of war, Deut. 32. 25. Ez. 26. 7. 15.
2 war, 33. 6. Jer. 4. 10. 5. 29.
3 power to afflict, Exod. 4. 21.
4 wicked men, Pfal. 17. 13.
5 revengeful words, 37. 14. 59. 7. 64. 3.
6 what is contrary to peace, Matth. 10. 34.
7 great grief, Luke 2. 35.
8 magiftracy, Rom. 13. 4.
9 Gods judgements, Deut. 32. 41, 42. Ifa. 34. 5, 6.
* Pfal. 7. 12. Ifa. 7. 20.

¶ Sworn.
1 Sam. 12. 19. 2 Kings 3. 26. Neh. 4. 18. Pfal. 55. 21. Prov. 30. 14. Cant. 3. 8. Ifaiah 2. 4. 21. 15. Ezek. 14. 40. 28. 7. 30. 11. 32. 12, 27. Joel 3. 10. Matth. 26. 47, 55. Luke 22. 38.

¶ Sword.
Exod. 15. 18. Neh. 6. 14.
I have s. Gen. 31. 26. 1 Sam. 3. 14. Pfal. 89. 35. 119. 106. Ifa. 34. 6. Jer. 44. 28. 49. 13. Amos 4. 2. Heb. 4. 3.
Lord s. Exod. 17. 16. Deut. 32. 7. 2 Sam. 3. 9. Pfa. 110. 4. 132. 11. Ifa. 16. 24. 62. 8. Amos 8. 7.
s. fully, Lev. 6. 5.
oath which s. Deut. 7. 8.
as he hath, 13. 17. 19. 8. 28. 9. Judg. 2. 15.
princes had s. Josh. 9. 18.
we have s. 10. 1 Sam. 20. 42.
Ifrael had s. Judg. 21. 7.
s. with all their heart, 2 Chron. 15. 15.
s. deceitfully, Pfal. 24. 4.
are s. against me, 102. 8.
s. by them that are no gods, Jer. 5. 7.
s. oaths, Ezek. 21. 23.
mercy s. Mic. 7. 20.
God had s. Acts 2. 30. 7. 17.
Various acceptations,
See *Swear.*

¶ Sycamine. Luk. 17. 6.

¶ Sycamore.
s. fruit, Amos 7. 14.
s. tree, Luke 19. 4.
s. trees, 1 King. 10. 27. 1 Chr. 27. 28. 2 Chron. 9. 27. Pfalm 78. 47.

¶ Sycamores. Ifa. 9. 10.

¶ Sycamore. Dan. 3. 5.

¶ Sycophantic, ral.
Acts 24. 12. James 2. 7.
burnt up s. Pfal. 74. 8.
teaching in s. Mat. 4. 23. Luke 4. 15, 44.
as hypocrites in s. Mat. 6. 2.
to pray ftanding in s.
rulers of s. Mark 5. 22. Acts 13. 15.
chief feats in s. Mark 12. 39.
beaten in s. 13. 9. Acts 22. 19. 26. 11.
taught in s. Luke 4. 15. John 18. 20.
eyes of all in s. Luke 4. 20.
built us s. 7. 5.
bring you into s. 12. 11.
put out of s. John 9. 22. 12. 42. 16. 2.
s. of Libertines, Acts 6. 9.
letters to s. 9. 2.
preached Chrift in s. 20.
fabbath day into s. 13. 14.
difputed in s. 17. 17.
read in the s. 15. 21.
reafoned in s. 18. 4.
fpake boldly in s. 26.
s. of Satan, Rev. 2. 9. 3. 9.

T

¶ Tabernacle, ras.
Exod. 25. 9. 26. 1, 6, 15, 26, 30. 27. 9, 19. 29. 44. 31. 7. 35. 11. 39. 32, 33. 40. 2, 6, 18, 34, 35. Lev. 1. 5. 3. 8. 4. 5. 8. 10. 15. 31. 19. 30. 8. 10. 21. 23. 24. 26. 16. 9, 24. 17. 23. Joshua 22. 19. 2 Sam. 6. 17. 1 Kings 1. 39. 1 Chr. 6. 48. 9. 19, 23. 16. 39. 21. 29. 23. 26. 2 Chr. 1. 5.
aiftinction of the s. 1 Sam. 2. 7, 22.
walked in tents, 2 Sam. 7. 6.
fled to the s. 1 Kings 2. 28.
s. in pure place, Job 8. 34.
wickedness in s. 11. 14.
s. of herbery, 15. 34.
dark in his s. 18. 6.
confidence out of s. 14.
deftruct. on in s. 15.
troops encamp s. 19. 12.
left in his s. 20. 26.
s. of wicked, 21. 28.
iniquity far from s. 22. 23.
upon my s. 29. 4.
men of my s. 31. 31.
ouvie of his s. 36. 29.
s. for the fun, Pfal. 19. 4.
s. of thy honour, 26. 8.
fecret of his s. 27. 5.
offer in his s. 54.
bring to thy s. 61. 3.
holy place of s. 66. 4.
in Salem his s. 76. 2.
s. of Shiloh, 78. 60.
s. of Joseph, 67.
s. of Edom, 83. 6.
s. of righteous, 118. 15.
s. of mine honie, 132. 3.
go into his s. 7.
s. of upright, Prov. 14. 11.
s. for a fhadow, Ifa. 4. 6.
s. of David, 16. 5. Amos 9. 11. Acts 15. 16.
s. not taken down, Ifa. 33. 20.
s. is fpoiled, Jer. 10. 20.
pleafant in the s. Lam. 2. 4.
taken away his s. 6.
my s. with the, Ezek. 37. 27.
breadth of s. 41. 1.
s. of his palace, Dan. 11. 45.
thorns in s. Hof. 9. 6.
to dwell in s. 12. 9.
s. of Molech, Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 43.
s. of Jacob, Mal. 3. 12.
s. for God of Jacob, Act. 7. 46.
in s. do groan, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
to make the s. Heb. 8. 5.
s. called holieft, 9. 3.
firft s. 6, 8. verfes.
more perfect s. 11.
with blood the s. 21.
which ferve the s. 13. 10.
put off this s. 2 Pet. 1. 14.
blafpheme his s. Rev. 13. 6.
s. of the teftimony, 15. 5.
See *Feaft, Congregation, Door.*
s. of witneſs, Numb. 17. 7, 8. 2. 2 Chron. 24. 6. Acts 7. 44.
Its put for,
1 a dwelling place, Num. 24. 5. Job 18. 6. Pfa. 78. 51. Mat. 17. 4. Rev. 21. 3.
2 Moſes his tent, Exod. 33. 7.
3 the Lord or Le. 17. 4. He. 9. 2.
4 Chriſts humane nature, 8. 2.
5 Holieſt of all, 9. 3.
6 our bodies, 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 1. 13.
7 Church-militant, Pfal. 15. 1. 61. 4.

¶ Table, res.
Exod. 25. 23, 27. 26. 35. 30. 27. 31. 8. 37. 16. 39. 36. 40. 4, 22. Lev. 24. 6. Numb. 3. 31. 1 Kin. 2. 7. 10. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 16. 2 Chron. 4. 8, 19. Ifaiah 21. 5. Ezek. 23. 41. 40. 41, 42. 41. 22.
s. written on both, Exod. 32. 15.
s. the work of God. 16.
s. out of his hands, 19.
write on thefe s. 34. 1.
put s. in the ark, 4.
meat under my s. Judg. 1. 7.
come not unto s. 1 Sam. 20. 29.
at my s. 1 Sam. 9. 7. Neh. 5. 17. Ezek. 39. 20.
fate, fatteth at s. 1 King. 12. 10. Cant. 1. 12. John 12. 2.
eat at Jezabels s. 1 King. 18. 19.

s. fhould confound, 2 Kings 9. 10.
Go. upon s. Job 36. 16. Prov. 3. 1. Jer. 17. 1. Heb. 2. 2. Luke 22. 21.
Prepare s. Ifa. 65. 11.
round about s. Pfal. 128. 3.
furnifhed her s. Prov. 9. 2.
s. full of vomit, Ifa. 28. 8.
write it in s. 30. 8.
ner to my s. Ezek. 44. 16.
s. of mufick, Dan. 6. 18.
lies at one s. 11. 27.
plain upon s. Hab. 2. 2.
from maſters s. Mat. 15. 27.
overthrew the s. 21. 12. John 2. 15.
as waiting of s. Mark 7. 4.
rich mans s. Luke 16. 21.
no man at s. knew, John 13. 28.
s. and s. of devils, 1 Cor. 10. 21.
but in fleſhly s. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
See *Shewbread, Stone, Two.*
Put for,
1 the altar of God, Mal. 1. 7, 12.
2 food, Pſal. 78. 19.
3 earthly bleſſings, 23. 5. 69. 22. Rom. 11. 9.
4 heavenly joyes, Luke 22. 30.
5 poor to be relieved, Acts 6. 2.

¶ Tablets.
Exod. 35. 22. Numb. 31. 50. Ifa. 3. 20.

¶ Tabret, s, ring.
Gen. 31. 27. 1 Sam. 18. 6. 10. 5. Job 17. 6. Ifa. 5. 12. 24. 8. 30. 32. Jer. 31. 4. Ezek. 28. 13. Nah. 2. 7.

¶ Tache.
Exod. 26. 6, 11, 33. 36. 13, 18. 39. 33.

¶ Tachling, gs.
Ifa. 33. 23. Acts 27. 19.

¶ Tail, ls.
Exod. 4. 4. Judg. 15. 4. Job 40. 17. Ifa. 9. 14. 19. 15. Rev. 9. 10, 19. 12. 4.
Put for,
1 contemptible, Deut. 28. 13, 44.
2 a falſe prophet, Ifa. 9. 15.
3 following troups, 7. 4.

¶ Take.
Gen. 13. 9. 31. 32. 38. 23. Exod. 10. 26. 21. 14. 24. 8. 25. 16. Lev. 15. 17. 25. 26, 46. Numb. 8. 6. 35. 33. Deut. 10. 13. 24. 20. 32. 19. 20. 24. 6. 29. 8. Judh. 7. 16. 8. 29. 20. 10. 2. 1 Sam. 2. 16. 17. 18, 46. 19. 14. 21. 9. 22. 11. 25. 11. 2 Sam. 12. 4, 28. 16. 9. 19. 19, 30. 1 Kings 11. 31, 34. 14. 3. 2 Kings 4. 1, 29. 5. 15. 16, 20. 23. 8. 8. 19. 11. 10. 6. 12. 5. 13. 19, 28. 19. 30. 1 Chr. 21. 24. Ezra 5. 14, 15. 9. 11. Eſth. 3. 10. Job 24. 9. 39. 42. 8. Ifa. 28. 19. 29. 19. 47. 2. 57. 13. 66. 21. Jer. 5. 5. 31. 19. 32. 10. 35. 9, 10. 38. 23. 42. 22. Lam. 2. 19. Ezek. 10. 6. 14. 5. 38. 2. 39. 2. Dan. 5. 2. Hoſ. 1. 2. Mark 12. 19.
s. thine only Son, Gen. 22. 2.
s. daughters, 34. 9, 16. Exod. 34. 16. 1 Sam. 8. 13. Ezra 9. 12.
s. you for a people, Exodus 6. 7.
s. rod in hand, 17. 5.
s. name in vain, 20. 7. Pſalm 139. 20. Prov. 30. 9.
s. of the ſpirit, Numb. 11. 17.
s. too much on you, 16. 3.
s. widows raiment, Deut. 24. 17.
s. accurſed thing, Joſhua 6. 18.
s. your sons, 1 Sam. 8. 11.
s. prophets of Baal, 1 Kings 18. 40.

s. them alive, 20. 18. 2 Kings 10. 14.
s. vineyard, 1 Kin. 21. 15.
s. Micaiah, 22. 26.
not s. by hand, Job 8. 20.
the way 1 s. 23. 10.
s. widows ox, 24. 3.
s. pledge of poor, 9.
s. on ſhoulder, 31. 36.
s. him for ſervant, 41. 4.
s. cunſel, Pſal. 2. 2.
my feet, and s. it, 7. 5.
s. no bullock, 50. 9.
s. covenant, 16.
s. not thy ſpirit, 51. 11.
perſecutor, and s. 71. 11.
s. a leg time, 72. 9.
s. a Pſalm, 81. 2.
s. bonies of God 83. 12.
utterly s. from him, 89. 33.
another s. office, 109. 8.
s. cup of ſalvation, 116. 13.
s. not word of, 119. 43.
s. the wings, 139. 9.
ſhall s. wicked, Prov. 5. 22.
s. with eyes-lids, 6. 25.
a man s. fire, 27.
s. fill of love, 7. 18.
s. garment, 20. 16.
s. pledge, 27. 13.
s. nothing of labour, Eccleſ. 5. 15.
s. his portion, 19.
s. the bones, Cant. 2. 15.
fheard to s. fire, Ifa. 30. 14.
lame s. prey, 33. 23.
not s. root, 40. 24.
s. warm himſelf, 44. 15.
s. vengeance, 47. 3. Jer. 50. 15. 51. 36. Ezek. 24. 8. Nahum 1. 2.
s. delight in approaching, Iſa. 58. 2.
s. much ſope, Jer. 2. 22.
s. one of a city, 3. 14.
s. the girdle, 13. 4.
s. thee as a woman, 22.
s. forth precious, 15. 19.
a pit to s. me, 18. 22.
s. witneſſes, 32. 25.
s. Jeremiah, 39. 12.
s. balm, 46. 11.
s. of thee a ſtone, 51. 26.
s. a tile, Ezek. 4. 1.
s. ſharp knife, 5. 1.
s. thine heart, 11. 19.
s. a pin of it, 15. 3.
s. off the crown, 21. 26.
s. thy inheritance, 22. 16.
s. choice of flock, 24. 5.
s. their ſtrength, 25.
s. ſpoil, 29. 19. 38. 12. Nahum 2. 9.
s. one ſtick, Ezek. 37. 16.
s. ſtick of Joſeph, 19.
to s. prey, 38. 12.
s. the kingdom, Dan. 7. 18.
s. fenced cities, 11. 15.
ſhall s. many, 18.
s. off the yoke, Hoſ. 11. 4.
s. with you words, 14. 2.
s. bottoms of, Amos 5. 11.
s. a bribe, 12.
my hand s. them, 9. 2.
s. life from me, Jon. 4. 3.
s. by violence, Mic. 2. 2.
not s. ſhame, 4.
dult, and s. it, Hab. 1. 10.
s. pleaſure, Haggai 1. 8. 2 Cor. 12. 10.
s. yet inſtruments, Zech. 11. 15.
to s. Mary, Mat. 1. 20.
s. no thought, 6. 25. 28. 13, 14.
s. by force, 11. 12. John 6. 15.
s. my yoke, Matth. 11. 29.
s. childrens bread, 15. 26.
forgot to s. bread, 16. 5.
Kings s. cuſtom, 17. 25.
s. one or two, 18. 16.
s. that thine is, 20. 14.
down to s. out, 24. 17.
s. patient from him, 25. 42.
might s. Jeſus, 26. 4.
s. this my body, 26.
s. your reſt, 45.
that s. the word, 52.
ſtaves to s. me, 55.
s. nothing for, Mark 6. 8.
what every man ſhould s. 14. 24.
Elias will s. 36.
David did s. Luke 6. 4.
to s. 1 Cor. 8. 7.
s. care of him, 16. 35.

s. thine

t. thine ease, 12.19.
to t. lowest room, 14. 9.
t. thy bill, 16. 6.
t. and divide it, 22.17.
parts, let him t. 16.
t. things hence, John 2.16.
every one t. a little, 6. 7.
sought to t. him, 7.30.
may t. it again, 10.17.
should t. of mine, 16.14.
t. out of the world, 17.15.
t. ye him, 18.31. 19. 6.
t. his bishoprick, Acts 1.20.
to t. Peter also, 12. 3.
to t. a people, 15.14.
determined to t. John, 27.
not good to t. 35.
t. in Paul, 20.13.
t. you to record, 26.
t. and purifie, 21. 24.
belought to t. 27.33.
rather t. wrong, 1 Cor. 6.7.
t. members of Christ, 15.
t. care for oxen, 9.9.
t. the fellowship, 2 Cor. 8.4.
a man t. of you, 11.20.
t. whole armour, Eph. 6.13.
t. helmet of, 17.
t. care of Church, 1 Tim. 3.5
t. Mark, 2 Tim. 4.11.
to t. tithes, Heb. 7.5.
t. my brethren, James 5.10.
t. it patiently, 1 Pet. 2.20.
t. thy crown, Rev. 3.11.
to t. the books, 5. 9.
to t. peace, 6.4.
t. little book, 10.8.
t. of water of life, 22.17.
t. away, Gen. 20. 15 | 42. 36. Exod. 2.9 | 8.8 | 10.17 | 23.5 | 33.20. Lev. 3.4 | 4.31 | 16.20. Num. 4.13 | 17.10 | 21.7. Josh. 7.13. 2 Sam. 4.11 | 6 | 24.10. 1 Ki. 2.31 | 14.10 | 16.3 | 19.4 | 20. 6, 32. 2 Ki. 3.16. 20 | 18.32. 1 Chr. 17.13. Est. 4.4. Job 7.21 | 9.34. 34.2. 16 | 32.20 | 36. 18. Psal. 26. 9 | 31.18 | 32. 5 | 38 | 107.24 Prov. 22.29 | 25.5. Isa. 1.25 | 3.1. 18. 5. 15. 9 | 10.2 | 18. 2. 27.9 | 30.24 | 40.24 | 58.9. Jer. 4.4 | 5.10 | 15.15. Eze. 23.25. 39. 24. 16 | 31. 4, 6. 16. 26 | 49. 9 | 11. 18. Dan. 7.26 | 11.31. Hos. 1.6. 2. 2 | 9.17 | 13. 8 | 14.2. Am. 5.23. Mic. 2.2. Zep. 3.11. Zec. 3.4 | 7. Mal. 2. 3. Mat. 5.40. 22.12. Mar. 14.36. Luk. 1.5. John 11. 39, 48. Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 12.4. 1 John 3.5. Rev. 22. 19. See Counsil.
t. heed, Gen. 31.24. Ex. 10.28. Nu. 23.12. Deut. 4.9. 8. 17.9 Josh. 22.5. 1 Sam. 17.2. 1 Ki. 8.61. 1 Chr. 18.10. 2 Chr. 19.6. 32.8. Job 36. 21. Psal. 30. 1. Eccl. 7.21. Isa. 7.4. Jer. 9.4. 17.21. Hos. 4.15. Mal. 2.15. Mat. 6.1 | 16.6 | 18.10 | 24.4. Mar. 4.24 | 8.15 | 12.38. Lu. 8.18 | 21.34 | 12.15. Ac. 5.20. Rom. 11.21. 1 Cor. 8.9 | 10.12. Gal. 5.15. Col. 4. 17. 1 Tim. 4.16. Heb. 3.12. 2 Pet. 1.19.
t. hold, Exod. 18.14. Deut. 27. 24 | 32.41. Job 27.20 | 36. 17. Psal. 35.3 | 69. 34. Prov. 2.19 | 4.13 | 5.5. Eccl. 7. 18. Can. 7. 8. Isa. 5.6 | 41 | 13.8 27.5 | 56.4 | 64.7. Mic. 6. 14. Zech. 1.6 | 8.23. Luke 20. 20, 26.
t. up, Gen. 41.34. Lev. 6.10. Num. 16. 37. Josh. 3.4 | 4.5. 2 Ki. 2.14. 36 | 9.20. 25. Neh. 5.2. Job 27.7. | Isa. 16.4 | 27. 10. Isa. 14.4. 36 | 37. 14. Jer. 7.29. 9.10, 18 | 32. 10. Ezek. 19. 2. 26. 17 | 28. 12. Dan. 6.23 Amos 3.5 | 5.1 | 6. 10. Jonah 2. 13. Micah 2. 4. Hab. 1.15. 2. 6. Mat. 9.6 | 16.24 | 17.27. Mar. 16. 18.

C Taken.

Gen. 2.22. 3 | 8.19 | 4.15 | 18. 1, 19 | 6.13 | 12.17 | 20. 3 | 21.16, 24. Exod. 25. 1 | Lev. 7. 24. Num. 3.12 | 10. 17 | 11. 1. 15.15 | 31.49 | 35.2. Deut. 4.20 | 20.7 | 29.1, 5. Josh. 7. 15, 16. Judges 14. 9 | 15. 6 | 17.2. 1 Sam. 12.4 | 14.41 | 22 | 30.5, 13. 2 Sam. 12. 4. 17 | 16.8. 2 Ki. 2. 10. 2 Chr. 24.4. 2 Chr. 28. 14. Esr. 10.2. 44. Esther 2. 15 | 3.2. Job. 14. 7 | 22. 10. Jer. 5.11. 35.5 | 40. 1, 10 | 43. 1, 7, 12, 21. 50. 20 | 51 | 52. 12. Ezek. 15. 3 | 21. 23.
t. in the manner, Num. 5.12.
t. of accursed thing, Josh. 7.11
t. vengeance, Judges 11. 36. Ezek. 25. 15.
ark of God t. 1 Sam. 4.11. Saul was t. 10.21.
whole 03, als t. 13. 3.
t. possession, 1 Kin. 21.19.
t. counsel, 2 Chr. 30.2. Pl. 83.3 Isa. 7.5 | 23.8. Jer. 49. 30. Mat. 27. 1.
t. bread, Neh. 5.15. Mat. 16.5.
t. me by neck, Job 16. 12.
t. crown from head, 19. 9.
t. a, to pledge, 22. 6. Ezek. 18. 7 | 16.
t. out of, Job 24.24 | 28.2. Dan. 5.2. 2 Thes. 2.7.
face of deep t. Job 38. 30.
foot t. Psal. 9.15.
t. in the devices, 10.2.
t. in their pride, 59. 12.
t. as an heritage, 119. 111.
from being t. Prov. 3.26
t. with the words, 6.2.
t. bag of money, 7.20.
transgression t. 11. 6.
labour I had t. Eccl. 2.18.
t. from it, 3. 14.
sinner t. by her, 7.26.
fishes t. 9.12. Luke 5 9.
snared & ta. 8.15.
t. in snare, 24.18. Lam. 4.20. Ezek. 12. 13 | 17. 20.
inclined and t. Ha. 28.13.
t. from, 41 9 | 49. 24 | 53. 8. Mat. 9.15 | 21.43. Acts 8.33. 2 Thes. 2.17. Heb. 5.1.
distressed, and t. Jer. 8. 9.
t. root, 12. 2.
surely be t. 34. 3.
Jerusalem was t. 38.28.
t. captive, 48.46. 2 Tim. 2.26.
t. fair jewels, Ezek. 16.17.
t. sons, and daughters, 20.
t. king thereof, 17. 12.
nor t. increase, 18. 8, 13.
t. in their pit, 19. 4.
t. gifts, 22. 12.
t. my silver, Joel 3.5.
t. nothing, Amos 3. 4. Luke 5.5. Acts 27.21.
not t. horns, Amos 6. 13.
city that be t. Zec. 14.2.
one t. other left, Mat. 24.40.
t. that he hath, Mar. 4.25.
t. the five loaves, 6.41.
t. in his arms, 9. 36.
have t. any thing, Luke 19.8.
would have t. him, John 7.44.
t. in adultery, 8. 3, 4.
ye have t. Acts 2. 23.
t. of the Jews, 23. 27.
t. no effect, Rom. 4.5.
temptation t. you, 1 Cor. 10.13
not a widow t. 1 Tim. 5.9.
made us be t. 2 Pet. 2.12.
t. the book, Rev. 5.8.
t. thy great power, 11.17.
beast was t. 19.20.

t. away, Gen. 31.31 | 27.35, 36. 30.23 | 31.1, 9. Exod. 12. 11. Lev. 4.31 | 6.21 | 14.43. Deut. 26.14 | 28. 31. Judges 18. 24. 1 Sam. 21.6. 2 Sam. 14. 14. 1 Kin. 22.43. 2 Kin. 2. 9 | 18. 22. 2 Chr. 19.3 | 32. 12. Job 1.21 | 20.19 | 27.8 | 34. 9, 20. Psal. 89.3. Prov. 4.16. Cant. 4. 8 | 5. 1. Isa. 6. 7 | 8.4 | 10. 27 | 18. 17. 1 | 49.25 | 58. 6 | 57. 1. 64.6. Jer. 1. 2 | 32 | 16. 5. La. 2.6. Ezek. 33.6 | 34. 29. Dan. 7.12 | 8.11. Hos. 4. 3. Am. 4.10. Mic. 2. 9 Zeph. 3. 15. Mat. 12.13 | 25.29. Mar. 2.20. Luke 10. 42 | 11. 12. John 19. 31 | 20. 2, 13. Acts 8. 33. 27. 20. 1 Cor. 5. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
t. hold, 1 Kin. 9.9. Job 30.16. Psal. 40.12 | 119. 143. Isa 21.3. Jer. 6.24.
t. up, Exod. 40. 36. Numb. 9. 17 | 10. 11. 2 Sam. 18.9. Isa. 10. 20. Jer. 49. 22. Ezek. 36. 3. Dan. 6. 23. Luke 9. 17. Acts 1. 2, 9, 11, 22 | 20.9 | 47. 13.40.

C Taken.

Exod. 4.9 | 30. 12. Judges 4.9. Psal. 104.29 | 144.3. Isa. 38.3. Luke 19. 21.
t. heed, 1 Chr. 22. 12.

C Taketh.

Deut. 24.6 | 25.11 | 32.11. Jos. 7. 14 | 15. 16.
t. name in vain, Exod. 20.7.
t. reward, Deut. 10.17 | 27.25. Psal. 15.5.
t. away, 1 Sam. 17. 25. 1 Kin. 14.10. Job 27. 8 | 12. 20, 24. Prov. 1. 19 | 13.20. Mat. 4.15. Luke 6.30 | 16. 3. John 1. 29. 13.2. Heb. 10.9.
t. out of, Job 5.5. Am. 3.12.
t. the wise, Job 5. 13.
t. with sinners, 40.24.
t. up, Psal. 15. 3. Isa. 13. 14. 40. 15.
t. my part, Psal. 118.7.
t. and daineth. 137.9.
t. pleasure, 147.10, 11 | 149.4.
t. louis is wife, Prov. 11. 22.
t. a city, 16.32.
t. a gift, 17.23.
t. dog by ears, 26. 17.
a field, and t. it. 31. 16.
t. under the sun, Eccl. 1.3.
t. not rest, 2.23.
t. courage, Isa. 44. 14.
t. her by hand, 51. 18.
t. strangers, Ezek. 16.32.
t. not warning, 33.4, 5.
devil t. him, Mat. 4. 5, 8.
t. from, 9.16. Luke 11.22. Joh. 10.18 | 16.22.
t. not cross, Mat. 10.38.
t. seven other spirits, 12.45.
t. Peter, James, 17. 1.
t. father of damsel, Mark 5. 40.
t. him, teareth, 9.18.
t. thy cloke, Luke 6. 29.
a spirit t. him, 9. 39.
Jesus t. bread, John 21.13.
t. vengeance, Rom. 3. 5.
t. before another, 1 Cor. 11.21
t. not hold of, Heb. 2. 16.
t. this honour, 5. 4.
t. hold, Job 21.6. Prov. 30.28. Isa. 56. 6.

C Taking.

1 Kin. 22. 33. 2 Chr. 19. 7. Jer. 30.46. Zeph. 1. 12.
foolish t. root, Job 5. 3.
t. heed thereto, Psal. 119.9.
t. vengeance, Eeck. 24. 12. 2 Thes. 1. 8.
t. by arms, Hosea 11.3.
by t. thought, Mat. 6. 27.
t. a far journey, Mar. 13.34.
devil t. him, Luke 4. 5.
t. I laid not down, 19.22.
of t. rest, John 11. 13.
sin t. occasion, Rom. 7.8.
t. leave of them, 2 Cor. 2. 13.
t. wages, 11. 8.
t. shield of, Eph. 6.16.
t. nothing of, 3 John 7.
t. the overflight, 1 Pet. 4.2.

C Tale, ta.

Psal. 90.9. Ezek. 22. 9. Luke 24. 11.
t. bearer, Lev. 19. 16. Prov. 11. 13 | 18.8 | 26.20, 22.

C Tale. for number.

Exod. 5. 8, 18. 1 Sam. 18. 27. 1 Chr. 9. 28.

C Talk, ers.

Job 11.2 | 15.3. Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 10. 13. Ezek. 36. 3. Mat. 22. 15. Tit. 1.10.

C Talk, th.

Num. 11.17. 2 Kin. 8.4. Dan. 10. 17.
t. with him, you, Gen. 45.15. Exod. 20. 22. 1 Chr. 21.16.
t. with Moses, Exod. 33.9.
t. of them, Deut. 6.7.
t. no more proudly, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
t. deceitfully, Job 13.7.
t. to the grief, Psal. 69.26.
t. of righteousness, 71.24.
t. of thy doings, 77. 12.
t. of wondrous works, 105.2. 119.27 | 149.11.
t. with thee, Prov. 6. 22. Jer. 12. 1. Ezek. 2.22.
t. of mischief, Prov. 24.2.
have t. Jer. 18.2.
there t. with him, Luke 9.30.
burn while he t. 24.32.
t. with woman, John 4.27.
not t. with you, 14. 30.
t. long while, Acts 20.11.
t. between selves, 26.31.
that t. with me, Rev. 21.15.
* Prov. 13. 3.

C Talkest, th, ing.

Gen. 17. 22. Judges 6. 17. 1 Kin. 1.14 | 18.27. 2 Kin. 18. † 20. Esth. 6. 14. Job 29. 9. Psal. 37. 30. Ezek. 33. 30. Mat. 17. 3. John 4.27 | 9. 37. Eph. 5. 4. Rev. 4. 1.
q. Call. rr.
Deut. 1.21 | 2.10 | 9. 2. 2 Kin. 10.23. Isa. 37.24.
* 2 Kin. 1.6. Amos 2.9.

C Talnesse.

2 Kin. 19. † 23. Isa. 37. † 24.

C Tallentes.

Jer. 12. † 0.

C Tame, th.

Mat. 5.4. James 3. 7, 8.

C Tanner.

Acts 9. 43.

C Tapestrye.

See Coverings.

C Tare. Verb.

2 Sam. 13.3. 2 Kin. 7.14. Mar. 9. 20.

C Tares.

Mat. 13. 25, 27, 29, 26.

C Target, ts.

1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kin. 10. 16. 2 Chr. 14. 8.

C Tarry.

Gen. 17. 2 | 27. 44 | 30. 27 | 45. 9. Exod. 12. 39. Lev. 14. 8. Num. 32. 15. Judges 19. 5, 10. 1 Sa. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 12.
t. till, Exod. 24. 12. Judges 6. 18. Ruth 1. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 23. 1 14. 9. 2 Sam. 10. 5. 2 Kin. 7. 9. John 21. 22.
why t. the wheels, Judges 5. 28.
t. in the plain, 2 Sam. 15. 28.
no t. than, 18. 14.
not t. one with thee, 19. 7.
t. here, 2 Kings 2. 2.
flee, t. not, 9. 3.
t. at home, 14. 10.
t. in my sight, Psal 101. 7.
t. long at wine, Prov. 23. 30.
salvation not t. Isa. 46. 13.
t. for a night, Jer. 14. 8.
t. wait for it, Hab. 2. 3.
t. here, watch, Mat. 26. 38.
to t. with them, Luke 24. 29.
t. in the city, 49.
would t. with them, John 4. 40.
t. certain days, Acts 10. 48.
desired Paul to t. 18. 20.
to t. with brethren, 28. 14.
t. one for another, 1 Cor. 11. 33.
to t. a while, 16. 7.
t. at Ephesus, 8.
if t. long, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
and will not t. Heb. 10. 37.

C Tarried.

Gen. 24. 54 | 38. 11 | 31. 54. Judges 3. 25. 26 | 19. 8. Ruth 2. 7. 1 Sam. 13. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 1 14. 17, 29 | 20. 5. 2 Kin. 2. 18.
t. on tabernacle, Num. 9. 19.
t. at home, Psal. 68. 12.
bridegroom t. Mat. 25. 5.
t. so long, Luke 1. 21.
Jesus t. behind, 2. 43.
Jesus and disciples t. John 3. 22.
t. at Joppa, Acts 9. 43.
t. at Antioch, 15. 35.
t. at Corineth, 18. 18.
t. at Troas, 20. 5.
t. seven days, 21. 4.
t. many days, 10.
Festus t. at Jerusalem, 25. 6.
have t. fasting, 27. 33.
t. at Syracuse, 28. 12.

C Tarrieth, th ing.

1 Sam. 20. 34. Psal. 40. 17 | 70. 5. Mic. 5. 7. Acts 22. 16.

C Task, ks.

Exod. 5. 13, 14. 19.
t. masters, 1. 11 | 3. 7 | 5. 6, 10, 13, 14.

C Tast. Subst.

Exod. 16. 31. Num. 11. 8. Job 6. 6, 30. Psal. 119. 103. Pro. 24. 13. Cant. 2. 3. Jer. 48. 11.

C Tast, eth, ed.

1 Sam. 14. 24, 29, 43. 2 Sam. 19. 35. Prov. 31. † 18. Dan. 5.2. Jonah 3. 7.
t. bread, 2 Sam. 3. 35.
mouth t. meat, Job 12. 11. 34. 3.
t. would not drink, Mat. 27. 34.
t. of my supper, Luk. 14. 24.
t. the wine, John 2. 9.
touch not, t. not, Col. 2. 21.
Put for,
1 to die, Heb. 2. 9. Mat. 16. 28. John 8. 52. Heb. 2. 9.
2 to partake of slight, 6. 4, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 3.
3 to make trial of, Psal. 34. 8.

C Tatlers.

1 Tim. 5. 13.

C Taverns.

Acts 28. 15.

C Taught.

Deut. 4. 5 | 31. 22. Judges 8. 16. 2 Ki. 17. 28. 2 Chr. 6. 27. 17. 9 | 23. 13 | 30. 22 | 35. 3. Neh. 8. 9. Jer. 2. † 24. 32. 13. 21. † 23 | 29. 32. Ezek. 37. 45.
thou hast t. me, Psal. 71. 17. 119. 171.
t. me also, Prov. 4.4.
t. in day of wickedness, 11.
prophesie mother t. him, 31. 1.
t. people knowledge, Eccl. 12. 9.
his fear t. by, Isa. 29. 13.
who hath t. him, 40. 13.
shall be t. of God, 54. 13.
their tongues, Jer. 9. 5.
which fathers t. them 14.
t. people to swear, 12. 16.
t. rebellion, 28. 16.
though I t. them, 32.
32. 20 her t. Hosea 10. 11.
1 t. Ephraim to go, 11. 3.
t. to keep cattel, Zec. 13. 5.
t. as having authority, Mat. 7. 29.
did as were t. 28. 15.
what they had t. Mar. 6. 30.
as wont he t. 10. 1.
John t. disciples, John 6. 45.
temple, and t. 7. 14. Acts 5. 21.
fat down and t. John 8. 2.
as father t. me, 28.
t. in synagogue, 18. 20.
grieved they t. Acts 4. 2.
t. much people, 11. 26.
t. the brethren, 15. 1.
t. diligently, 18. 25.
t. you publickly, 20. 20.
t. according to, 22. 3.
t. by revelation, Gal. 1. 12.
him that is t. 6. 6.
been t. Eph. 4. 21. Col. 2. 7. 2 Thes. 2. 15. Titus 1. 9.
t. of God, 1 Thes. 4. 9.
anointing t. you, 1 John 2. 27.
who t. Balak, Rev. 2. 14.

C Taunts, ing.

Ha. 14. † 4. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 5. 15. Hab. 2. 6.

C Taxation.

2 Kin. 23. 35.

C Taxed, ing.

2 Kin. 23. 33. Luke 2. 1, 2, 3, 5. Acts 7. 37.

C Tarry.

Dan. 11. 20.

C Teath.

Exod. 4. 15 | 35. 34. Lev. 16. 17. 24. 17. Deut. 4. 1, 10, 14 | 20. 18 | 24. 8 | 31. 19, 22. 10. Judg. 13. 8. 1 Sam. 12. 23. 2 Sam. 1. 18. 2 Chr. 17. 7. Ezra 7. 10. Job 27. 11 | 37. 19. Psal. 9. 20. Dan. 1. 4.
t. knowledge, Job 21. 22. Ha. 28. 9.
years t. wisedom, Job 32. 7.
t. sinners, Psal. 25. 8.
meek will he t. 9.
t. fear of Lord, 34. 11.
t. transgressors, 51. 13.
to number days, 90. 12.
t. sensuous wisedom, 105. 22.
a just man, Prov. 9. 9.
to his ways, Isa. 2. 3.
God doth t. him, 28. 26.
t. his neighbour, Jer. 9. 20.
t. people, Ezek. 44. 23.
t. for hire, Micah 3. 11.
dumb stone t. Hab. 2. 19.
t. men-to, Mat. 5. 19.

t. all nations, 28.19.
t. us to pray, Luke 11.1.
t. you the same hour, 12.12.
t. the Gentiles, John 7. 35.
doft thou t. us, 9.34.
t. you all things, 14.26.
began to do, and t. Acts 1. 1.
t. in name of Jesus, 4.18.
ceased not to t. 5.42.
t. customs, 16.21.
1 t. every where, 1 Cor. 4.17.
nature t. you, 11.14.
I might t. others, 14.19.
t. no other doctrine, 1 Tim. 1. 3.
a woman to t. 2.12.
apt to t. 3.2.
command, and t. 4.11.
t. and exhort, 6.2.
if any t. otherwise, 3.
to t. others, 2 Tim. 2.2.
t. young women, Tit. 2.4.
one t. you again, Heb. 5.12.
any man t. you, 1 John 2.27.
Jezabel to t. Rev. 2.20.
See Began.
t. me, Job 6.24 | 34.32. Psalm 25.4 | 27.11 | 119.12,26,33, 64, 66, 68, 108, 124, 135, 143, 171.
t. thee, Exod. 4. 12. Deut. 17.11. Job 8.10 | 12.7 | 33.33. Psal. 32.8 | 45.4.
t. them, Exod. 18.20 | 24.12. Deut. 4. 9 | 5. 31 | 6. 7, 20, 25. Judges 2. 3. 1 Kings 8. 36. 2 Kings 17. 27. Ezra 7. 25. Psal. 132.12. Matth. 5.19. Mark 6.34 | 8.31.

¶ Teacher, ers.
as well t. as scholar, 1 Chron. 25. 8.
understanding their t. Psalm 119.99.
voice of my t. Prov. 5.13.
t. be removed, Isa. 30.20.
t. transgressed, 29.20.
they that be t. Dan. 12. † 3.
t. of righteousness, Joel 2. † 23
t. of lies, Hab. 2.18.
t. come from God, John 3.2.
prophets, and t. Acts 13. 1.
1 Cor. 12.28.
t. of lyes, Rom. 2.20.
are all t. 1 Cor. 12.29.
fome pastours, t. Eph. 4.11.
t. of the law, 1 Tim. 1.7.
t. of the Gentiles, 2.7.
heap t. 2 Tim. 4.3.
t. of good things, Tit. 2.3.
ought to be t. Heb. 5.12.
false t. among, 2 Pet. 2.1.

¶ Teacheth, teaching.
Job 15.5 | 35.11 | 36.22. Tit. 1. † 9.
t. hand to war, 1 Sam. 22.35. Psal. 144.1.
2 t. Priests, 2 Chr. 15.3.
t. knowledge, Psal. 94.10.
chasteneth, and t. 12.
t. with finger, Prov. 6.13.
t. his mouth, 16.23.
t. lies, Isa. 9.15.
t. thee to profit, 48.17.
early t. them, Jer. 32.33.
t. in synagogues, Mat. 4.23.
t. for doctrines, 15.9.
t. way of God, 22.16.
daily with you t. 26.55.
t. to observe, 28.20.
t. through Jury, Luke 23. 5.
in temple, and t. Acts 5. 25.
in Antioch, 11. 26. at Corinth, 18.11. at Rome, 28.31.
t. to forsake, 21.21.
t. another, Rom. 2.21.
t. on f. 12. 7.
mans wisdom t. 1 Cor. 2.13.
t. in good things, Gal. 6.6.
t. every man, Col. 1.28.
t. admonishing, 3.16.
t. things ought not, Tit. 1.11.
t. us denying, 2.12.
anointing t. 1 John 2.27.
* Deut. 32.2. Prov. 15.7. Matth. 22.16. Rom. 2.19.

¶ Tear, teth.
Deut. 14. 20. Judg. 8. 7. Job 16. 9 | 18.4. Jer. 15.3 | 16.7. Ezek. 13.20. Hos. 5.14 | 13.8. Amos 1.11. Mic. 5.8. Nah. 2.12. Zech. 11.16.
t. my jou, Psal. 7.2.
t. the, exalted not, 35. 15.
t. you in pieces, 50.22.
taketh t. him, Mark 9.18.

¶ Tear, est.
Exod. 21. † 29. 1 Sam. 18. † 15. 2 Kings 20. 5. Dan. 1.2. Mal. 2. 12.
pourcth out t. Job 16. 20.
my couch with t. Psal. 6.6.
peace at my t. 42.3.
t. in thy bottle, 56.8.
mine eyes from t. 116. 8.
t. of oppressed, Eccl. 4.1.
water with t. Isa. 16.9.
wipe all t. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. 21. 4.
fountain of t. Jer. 9 1.
run down with t. 13 | 14. 17. 14. 17.
eyes from t. 31. 16.
eyes fail with t. Lam. 2.11.
t. run down, 18. Ezek 24. 16.
father said with t. Mark 9. 24.
his feet with t. Luke 7.38,44.
humility, many t. Acts 20. 19.
night and day with t. 31.
with many t. 2 Cor. 2.4.
mindful of thy t. 2 Tim. 1.4.
supplication with t. Heb. 5.7.
sought it with t. 12.17.
Put for,
sorrow and affliction, Pf. 80.5. 126.5.

¶ Tears.
Isa. 21.12. Ezek. 24.23.31.

¶ Tedious. Acts 24.4.

¶ Teeth.
Gen. 49. 12. Numb. 11. 33. Deut. 32. 24. 1 Sam. 2. 13. 1 Kings 19. † 21. Job 4. 10. 13.14 | 19.20 | 29.17 | 41.14. Cant. 4. 2. Isa. 41.15. Ezek. 39.72. Dan. 7.5,7. Joel 1. 6. Mic. 3.5.
prey to their t. Pfal. 124. 6.
vinegar to t. Prov. 10.26.
t. as swords, 30.14.
t. on edge, Jer. 31.29,30.
broken my t. Lam. 3.16.
cleanness of t. Amos 4. 6.
from between t. Zec. 9.7.
the same in his t. Mat. 27.44.
as t. of lions, Rev. 9. 8.
See Gnash.
Put for,
1 the mouth Numb. 11.33.
2 means to do hurt, Pfalm 3.7. 58.6.
3 falle accusations, 57.4.

¶ Tell.
Gen. 15. † 1. 32. 5 | 43. 6, 32. 49. 1. Exod. 10. 2. Lev. 14. 35. Numb. 14. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 7 23. 6. 2 | 9. 8 | 17. 55 | 23. 23 | 23. 11. 27. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 5 | 15. 35. 18. 21. 1 King. 1. 20 | 18. 8, 12. 20. 9, 11. 2 Kings 7. 9 | 9. 15 | 22. 15. Isa. 48. 20. Jer. 5. 20. 23. 27, 32 | 36. 16, 17 | 48. 20. Ezek. 14. 19.
t. it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
t. childe was dead, 12. 18.
who can t. 20. Eccl. 6. 12 | 8. 7. Jon. 3. 9.
t. all my bones, Pfal. 22. 17.
t. of wondrous works, 26. 7.
t. the towres, 48. 12.
t. to generations, 13.
if thou canst t. Prov. 30. 6.
shall t. the matter, Eccles. 10. 20.
t. him I am sick, Cant. 5. 8.
t. this people, Isa. 6. 9.
t. the dream, Dan. 4. 4.
t. interpretation, 16.
t. children of it, Joel 1. 3.
t. no man, Matth. 8. 4 | 16. 20. 17. 9.
t. him his fault, 18. 15.
t. it to Church, 17.
t. daughter of Zion, 21. 5.
t. us when they be, 24. 3.
t. whether be Christ, 26. 63.
t. his disciples, 28. 7.
as went to t. 9.
t. him of her, Mark 5. 30.
t. them great things, 5. 19.
we cannot t. 11. 33.
t. John, Luke 7. 22.
t. that fox, 13. 32.
canst not t. John 3. 8.
t. us all things, 4. 25.
ye, we, I cannot t. 8. 14 | 16. 18. 2 Cor. 12. 2.
did others t. it, John 18. 34.
t. you the same, Acts 15. 27.
torf. or bear, 17. 21.
a thing to t. him, 21. 23.
t. of Gideon, Heb. 11. 32.
t. me, Gen. 12. 18 | 21. 26 | 24. 23, 49 | 29. 15 | 31. 27 | 32. 29. 37. 16. Josh. 7. 19. Judg. 16. 6. Ruth 4. 4. 1 Sam. 9. 18 | 14. 43. 20. 10. 2 Sam. 1. 4 | 13. 4. 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Kings 2. 3, 5. 8. 4. Job 34. 34. Cant. 1. 7. Matth. 21. 24. Luke 7. 42. John 20. 15. Acts 5. 8 | 22. 27 | 23. 19. Gal. 4. 21.
t. thee, Gen. 22. 2 | 26. 2. Exod. 14. 12. Numb. 23. 3. Deut. 17. 11 | 32. 7. Judg. 14. 16. Ruth 3. 4. 1 Sam. 9. 19 | 15. 16. 19. 3 | 20. 9. 1 Kings 14. 2. 22. 18. 1 Chron. 17. 10. Job 1. 15 | 8. 10 | 12. 7. Pfal. 50. 12. Ifa. 19. 12. Jer. 19. 2. Luk. 12. 59 22. 34. Joh. 18. 34. Acts 10. 6. Rev. 17. 7.
I t. you, or t. I you, Gen. 49. 1. Isa. 5. 5 | 42. 9. Matth. 10. 27. 21. 17. Mark 11. 29. Luke 4. 25 | 20. 24 | 22. 58 | 24. 25. 27 | 17. 24 | 18. 8, 14 | 19. 40. 22. 67. John 3. 12 | 4. 25 | 13. 19. 16. 7. Gal. 4. 21. Phil. 3. 18.

¶ Teller, th, ing.
Judg. 7. 15. 2 Sam. 7. 11 | 11. 19. 2 King. 6. 12 | 8. 5. Pfal. 41. 6. 56. 8 | 69. 5 | 147. 4. Ifa. 40. † 9. Jer. 33. 13. John 12. 22.

¶ Temperate, ance.
Acts 24. 25. 1 Cor. 9. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6 | 2. 2. 2 Peter 1. 6.

¶ Temper, ed.
Exod. 29. 2 | 30. 25. Ezek. 46. 14. 1 Cor. 12. 24.

¶ Tempeft.
Job 27. 20. Ifa. 28. 2 | 29. 6 | 30. 30. Amos 1. 14.
from windy t. Pfal. 55. 8.
covert from t. Ifa. 32. 2.
tofted with t. 54. 11. Acts 27. 18.
t. in the sea, Jonah 1. 4. Matth. 8. 24.
my fake thig t. Jon. 1. 12.
no small t. Acts 27. 20.
to darkenefs, and t. Heb. 12. 18.
clouds with a t. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Put for,
1 fuddain afflictions, Job 9. 17.
2 Gods great judgements, Pf. 11. 6 | 83. 15.

¶ Tempeftuous.
Pfal. 50. 3. Jon. 1. 11, 13. Hab. 3. † 14. Acts 27. 14.
* Pfal. 107. 25, 26.

¶ Temple, es.
1 Kings 6. 17. 2 Chron. 3. 3, 20. 36. 7. Ezra 4. † 1. 5. † 16. Neh. 6. 10. Ifaiah 44. 28. Acts 19. † 35.
out of t. Pfal. 18. 6. Dan. 5. 23.
John 2. 15. Acts 21. 30. Rev. 14. 15 | 15. 6 | 16. 1, 17.
in his t. Pfal. 27. 4 | 29. 9. Rev. 7. 15.
midft of thy t. Pfal. 48. 9.
because of thy t. 68. 29.
filled the t. Ifa. 6. 1.
voice from the t. 66. 6.
vengeance of his t. Jerem. 50. 28.
to the, his t. Ezek. 41. 1. Mal. 3. 1.
t. might be built, Zec. 8. 9.
pinacle of the t. Mat. 4. 5.
greater then t. 12. 6.
swear by t. 23. 16, 17, 21.
flew between t. 35.
buildings of t. 24. 1.
destroy, eft t. 26. 61 | 27. 40. Mark 14. 58. John 2. 19.
vail of t. Matth. 27. 51.
through the t. Mark 11. 16.
not from the t. Luke 2. 37.
t. a he king, John 2. 20.
gate of the t. Acts 3. 2. for dwelleth not in t. 7. 48.
t. of Diana, 19. 27.
profane the t. 24. 6.
against t. nor Cefar, 25. 8.
t. of God, 1 Cor. 3. 16, 17.
in idols t. 8. 10.
things of the t. 9. 13.
ark feen in t. Rev. 11. 19.
t. of tabernacles, 15. 5.
t. filled with fmoke, 8.
no t. therein, 21.22.

¶ Ten. 22.
lamb are the t.
See Holy, of the Lord.
t. for into the t. 2 King. 11. 10. 1 Chr. 6. 10 | 16. 10. 2 Chron. 4. 7, 8. Ezra 5. 15. Neh. 6. 11. Matth. 12. 5 | 21. 12, 15 | 26. 55. 27. 5. Mark 14. 49. Luke 1. 21, 22 | 2. 27, 46 | 18. 10 | 24. 53. Acts 2. 46 | 3. 1, 3 | 5. 20, 25. 21. 28, 27, 28 | 22. 17 | 24. 12, 18. 26. 21. 2 Thef. 2. 4. Rev. 3. 12. 11. 1, 2.
Four forts,
1 Holy, which was the temple of Jerufalem. Pfal. 29. 9. and frequently.
2 Corporal, the body of Chriſt, John 2. 21.
3 Spiritual, 1 Cor. 6. 19.
4 Myſtical, Rev. 11. 1.
Put for,
1 true Church of God, 2 Cor. 6. 16.
2 the tabernacle, 2 Sam 22. 7.
3 houſe wherein Idolaters worſhipped, Hoſ. 8. 14. Joel 3. 5. Amos 8. 3.
* Exod. 14. 17 Deut. 16. 2. Pſalm 29. 2 | 81. 2 | 118. 19. Ifa. 26. 7. 60. 13 | 62. 9 | 64. 11. Lam. 2. 1. Ezek. 20. 40 | 43. 7. Mark 11. 17.

¶ Temples of the head.
Judg. 4. 21 | 22. 5, 26. Cant. 4. 3. 6. 7.

¶ Temporal.
2 Corinth. 4. 18.

¶ Tempt, eth.
t. the Lord, Deut. 6. 16. Iſaiah 7. 12.
t. me ten times, Num. 14. 22.
t. God, Pſal. 78. 18, 56 | 106. 14. Mal. 3. 15. Acts 5. 9. 15. 10. fathers t. me, Pſal. 95. 9.
t. of Devil, Mat. 4. 1.
why t. ye me, 22. 18.
lawyer t. him, Luke 10. 25.
t. the ſpirit, Acts 5. 9.
Satan t. you not, 1 Cor. 7. 5.
neither t. Chriſt, 10. 9.
not ſuffer to be t. 13.
leſt thou alſo t. Gal. 6. 1.
in all points t. Heb. 4. 15.
fawn slander t. 11. 37.
t. of God, James 1. 13.
Various acceptations,
See Temptation.

¶ Temptation.
Exod. 17. 7. Deut. 4. 34 | 7. 19. day of t. Pſal. 95. 8.
into t. Matth. 6. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
in my t. Luke 22. 28.
t. that befel, Acts 20. 19.
no t. taken you, 1 Cor. 10. 13.
t. in the flesh, Gal. 4. 14.
that endure t. James 1. 12.
from hour of t. Rev. 3. 10.
Put for,
1 proof, Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14. Heb. 2. 18.
2 alluring to ſin, 1 Theſ. 3. 5. Luke 8. 13. James 1. 14.
3 to try Gods power and juſtice, Exod. 17. 2, 7.
4 to ſeek matter to accuſe, Mat. 16. 1.
5 to preſume on Gods help, forſaking an ordinary way, 4. 7.
6 afflictions, Jam. 1. 2. 1 Peter 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
7 ſcandal upon taking Chriſt, Mat. 26. 41.
8 perſecution, Luke 8. 13.
* Luk. 22. 31. 2 Cor. 12. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 7.

¶ Tempter.
Matth. 4. 3. 1 Theſ. 3. 5.

¶ Temptreſs, ing.
Matth. 19. 3 | 22. 35. Mark 10. 2, John 8. 6.

¶ Ten.
Gen. 16. 3 | 18. 32 | 24. 10. 32. 15 | 45. 23. Exod. 26. 1. 27. 12 | 34. 28. Levit. 26. 26. 27. 5. Numb. 7. 14 | 11. 32. 20. 23. Joſh. 17. 5 | 21. 5 | 22. 14. Judg. 6. 27 | 11. 11 | 12. 10 | 16. 20. Ruth 1. 4 | 4. 2. 1 Sam. 1. 17, 18. 25. 5. 2 Sam. 15. 16 | 18. 11 | 19. 20. 1 Kings 4. 23 | 7. 24, 38. 11. 31, 35 | 14. 3 | 20. † 46. 22. 42. 2 Kings 9. 5 | 13. 7. 15. 17 | 17. 28. 2 Chron. 8. 10. Nehem. 11. 1. Eſther 9. 10. Pſal. 33. 2. Eccl. 45. 14. Hag. 2. 16.
Joſephs t. brethren, Gen. 42. 3.
better then t. ſons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
t. parts in king, 2 Sam. 19. 43.
when t. mighty men, Eccl. 7. 19.
t. acres one bath, Iſa. 5. 10.
t. horns, Dan. 7. 7. Rev. 12. 3. 17. 12. 16.
t. to houſe of Iſrael, Amos 5. 3.
t. in one houſe, 6. 9.
roll t. cubits, Zech. 5. 2.
t. men take hold, 8. 23.
when t. heard it, Mat. 20. 24.
like t. virgins, 25. 1.
t. talents, 28.
t. pieces of ſilver, Luke 15. 8.
t. which were lepers, 17. 12.
t. cleanſed, 17.
t. pounds, 19. 16, 25.
See Cubits, Days, Decree, Thousand, Thousands.
t. times, Gen. 31. 7. Num. 14. 22. Neh. 4. 12. Job 19. 3. Dan. 1. 20.

¶ Tens.
Exod. 18. 21, 25. Deut. 1. 15.

¶ Tenth.
Gen. 28. 22. Lev. 27. 32. Numb. 18. 21. Deut. 26. 12. 1 Sam. 8. 15. 1 Chr. 12. 13 | 24. 11 | 25. 17. 27. 13. Ifa. 6. 13. Jer. 32. 1. John 1. 39. Rev. 21. 20.
See Day, Deal, Month, Part.

¶ Tender.
Gen. 18. 7 | 33. 13 | 41. 743. Deut. 28. 54, 56 | 32. 2 Sam. 3. 39. 1 Chr. 22. 5.
t. graſs, herb, Gen. 1. † 12. Deut. 32. 2. 2 Sam. 23. 4. Job 38. 27. Pſal. 23. † 2. Prov. 27. 25.
heart t. 2 Kings 22. 19. Iſaiah 7. † 4.
t. branch, Job 14. 7.
t. onely beloved, Prov. 4. 3.
t. grapes, Cant. 2. 13 | 15. 2, 13. be called t. Ifa. 47. 1.
t. place, 51. 2.
cruel t. one, Jerem. 6. 22.
t. love, Dan. 1. 9.
branch yet t. Matth. 24. 32.
t. mercy, Luke 1. 78. James 5. 11.
t. hearted, 2 Chron. 13. 7. Eph. 4. 32.
See Mercies.

¶ Tenderneſs.
Deut. 28. 56.

¶ Tenteth.
Prov. 10. 16 | 11. 19, 30 | 14. 32 | 19. 23 | 21. 5.

¶ Tenure.
Gen. 49. 5. Exod. 16. 25.

¶ Tent.
Exod. 26. 17 | 33. 24.
Gen. 9. 21 | 13. 18 | 24. 67. Exod. 18. 7 | 25. 11 | 30. 33 | 40. 19. Lev. 14. 8. Numb. 9. 15 | 9. 17. 19. 11, 18. Josh. 7. 21. Judges 5. 24. 1 Sam. 17. 54. 2 Sam. 7. 6. 2 Kings 5. 8. 2 Chr. 15. 1. Job 21. † 28.
pitched t. Gen. 12. 8 | 13. 12. 26. 17, 25 | 31. 25 | 33. 18. 1 Chr. 15. 1. Ifa. 13. 20.
t. door, door of t. Gen. 18. 1. Exod. 33. 8. Numb. 11. 10. Judg. 4. 20.
to the, his t. Numb. 24. 5. Josh. 7. 22. Judges 4. 17 | 7. 8. 1 Sam. 17. † 54 | 20. 8. 1 Sam. 4. 10. 13. 2. 1 Sam. 30. 22. 2 Chron. 25. 22.
out of the t. Josh. 7. 23.
a nail of the t. Judg. 4. 21.
barly cake into t. 7. 13.
ſpread Abſalom a t. 2 Sam. 16. 22.
t. that he placed, Pſal. 78. 60.
as ſhepherds t. Iſa. 38. 12.
a t. to dwell in, 40. 22.
place of thy t. 54. 2.
ſtretch forth t. Jer. 10. 20.

in t. and burn it. Jer. 37.10.
t. makers, Acts 18.3.
Various acceptations,
See *Tents.*

¶ Terms.
Gen. 13.5 | 31.23. Numb. 9.18. Deut. 16. 7 | 33. 18. Josh. 20. 4,5. Judg. 6.5. 1 Kings 8.66. 20.12. 2 Kin. 7.7,8,12. 2 Chr. 31. 2.
dwell, ing in t. Gen. 4. 20. 9. 27. Numb. 12. 19. Judges 8. 11. 1 Chron. 5. 10. Psalm 69.25 | 78.55 | 84.10 | 120.5. Jer. 35. 7.
pitch, ed t. Numb. 1.52 | 9.17. Deut. 1.33 | ex. 6.3.
abide, abode, abiding in t. Numb. 24.2. 2 Sam. 11.11. murmured in t. Deut. 1.27. Ps. 106.25.
get to your t. Deut. 5.30.
swallowed up t. 11. 6.
spoiled t. t. spoiled, 1 Sam. 17.53. Jer. 4.20.
shoot t. 1 Chr. 4.41. 2 Chron. 14. 15.
in t. of Kedar, Can. 1.5.
beside shepherds t. 8.
captivity of Jacobs t. Jer. 30. 18.
t. flocks of Kedar, 49.29.
t. in affliction, Hab. 3.7.
t. of Judah firm, Zec. 12.7.
that be in their t. 14.11.
Put for,
1 the covering of the tabernacle, Exod. 28.11.
2 a dwelling place, Gen. 13.5. Exod. 16.16.
Two sorts,
1 moveable, as those in the wilderness, Numb. 16.26. In time of war, 2 Kings 7. 16. in travelling, Ezra 8. 15.
2 unmoveable, 2 Sam. 20. 1. 2 King. 13.5.

¶ Term. Dan. 1.10.

¶ Termeth. Ho. 12.4.

¶ Terrestrial.
1 Corin. 15. 40.

¶ Terrible.
Exod. 34.10. Deut. 1.19 | 7.21. 20.21. Judg. 13.6.
t. majesty, Job 37. 22.
mottrils t. 39. 20.
teeth are t. 41. 14.
teach t. things, Psal. 45. 4.
t. things in righteousness, 65. 5.
how t. art thou, 66.3.
t. in his doing, 5.
t. out of holy place, 68.35.
t. to the Kings, 76. 12.
assembly of t. men, 86.14.
great t. name, 99.3.
t. things by red sea, 106.22.
of thy t. acts, 145.6.
t. as army with, Cant. 6.4.
haughtiness of t. Isa. 13.11.
a people t. 18.2,7.
a t. land, 21.1.
t. nation, 25.5.
t. one, ones, 4 | 29.5, 20. Jer. 20. 11.
prey of the t. 49.32.
t. things looked not for, 64.3.
redeem from t. Jer. 15.21.
t. famine, Lam. 5.10.
as the t. crystal, Ezek. 1.22.
t. of the nations, 28.7 | 31.12. 32. 12.
form of image t. Dan. 2.31.
fourth beast t. 7. 7.
day of Lord t. Joel 2.11, 31.
t. and dreadful, Hab. 1.7.
t. to Moab, Zeph. 2.11.
t. was that light, Heb. 12.21.
*1 Chr. 12.8. Prov. 19.14. Jer. 6.23. Dan. 10.6. Joel 2. 4,5. Rev. 6.15 | 10.11.

¶ Terrifiedness, ſs.
Deut. 26. 8. 1 Chron. 17. 21. Isa. 2. 19. Jer. 49. 16. Nah. 2. 3.

¶ Terrifie, rhs. t.
Gen. 49. 23. Deut. 20. 3. 1 Sam. 16 | 14. Job 3. 5 | 7. 14 | 9. 34. 31. 34. Psal. 10. † 18. Luke 21, 9 | 24. 37. 2 Cor. 10. 9. Phil. 1. 28.

¶ Terrifieth.
2 Chron. 9. 11.

¶ Terrour, rs.
Gen. 35. 5. Lev. 26. 16. Deut. 4. 34 | 26. 11. Josh. 2. 9.
t. of God, Job 6. 4.
t. make afraid, 18. 11.
King of t. 14.
t. upon him, 20. 25.
t. of death, 24. 17. Psalm 55. 4.
t. take hold, 27. 20.
t. turned on me, 30. 15.
from God was a t. 31. 23.
t. not make afraid, 33. 7.
mottrils is t. 39. † 20.
consumed with t. Psal. 73. 19.
suffer they t. 88. 15.
t. cut me off, 16.
bough with t. Isa. 10. 33.
t. to Egypt, 19. 17.
meditate t. 33. 18.
shall be from t. 54. 14.
t. upon the city, Jer. 15. 8.
not a t. to me, 17. 17.
with great t. 22. 22.
t. round about, Lam. 2. 22.
as oven became of t. 5. † 10.
t. by the sword, Ezek. 21. 12.
cause their t. 26. 17.
t. in land of living, 32. 23.
t. are ashamed, 30.
caused my t. 32.
t. to good works, Rom. 13. 3.
afraid of their t. 1 Pet. 3. 14.
Put for,
1 a plague threatned, Deut. 32. 25.
2 great fear, Psalm 91. 5. Jer. 20. 4.
3 example, Ezek. 26. 21.
4 day of judgement, 2 Cor. 5. 11.

¶ Testament, ts.
new t. Matth. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 2 Cor. 3. 6. Heb. 9. 15. † 24.
adoption and t. Rom. 9. † 4.
old t. 2 Cor. 3. 14.
but a mans t. Gal. 4. † 15.
the two t. 4. † 24.
of a better t. Heb. 7. 22.
where a t. is, 9. 16.
a t. of force, 17.
blood of the t. 20 | 13. † 20.
ark of his t. Rev. 11. 19.

¶ Testator.
Heb. 9. 16, 17.

¶ Testifie.
Deut. 8. 19 | 19. 18 | 32. 46. Neh. 9. 34.
t. against, Deu. 31. 21. Jer. 5. 6. Phil. 30. 7. Isa. 59. 12. Jer. 14. 7. Mic. 6. 3.
t. to his face, Hos. 5. 5.
Lazarus to t. Luke 16. 28.
t. of man, John 2. 25.
seen, and do t. 4. 44.
t. of me, 5. 39 | 15. 26.
I t. of it, 7. 7.
did he t. Acts 2. 40.
t. that it is he, 10. 42.
t. the Gospel, 20. 24.
if they would t. 26. 5.
t. to every man, Gal. 5. 3. Rev. 22. 18.
t. that henceforth, Eph. 4. 17.
to t. these things, Rev. 22. 16.
Various acceptations,
See *Testified.*

¶ Testified, th.
Exodus 21. 29.
against, Deut. 19. 18. Ruth 1. 21. 1 Sam. 1. 16. 2 Kings 17. 13, 15. 2 Chr. 24. 19. Neh. 13. 15. Jer. 42. † 19.
t. to his face, Hos. 7. 10.
that he t. John 3. 32.
t. these things, 21. 24. Rev. 22. 20.
Put for,
1 a witness, Deut. 19. 18. Ruth 4. 21. 1 Sam. 1. 16. 2 Kings 17. 13, 15. 2 Chr. 24. 19. Neh. 13. 15. Jer. 42. † 19.
t. to his face, Hos. 7. 10.
that he t. John 3. 32.
t. these things, 21. 24. Rev. 22. 20.
Put for,
1

16.2. John 17.7. Acts 10.21. 28. 21, 22. 1 Cor. 12. 21. Phil. 2.20.

See *In the Midst.*

aff t. Gen. 40. 19. Nahum 2. 13.

en, or upon t. Gen. 16.5 38.29. Exod. 15. 26. Levit. 19. 19. Numb. 6. 24, 26 11. 17. Deut. 4. 30 19.10 28.2, 15. 33. 17. Judges 16.9. 1 Sam. 9. 20. 1 Kings 1. 20 13. 2. 21. 21. 2 Kings 4. 4. 2 Chr. 24. 8 29. 8 30. 12. Job 8. 4. Psalm 17. 6 32. 10. 35. 31 32. 1 81. 6 106.47. Cant. 6. 13. Ila. 1.25 24.17. 26.3 47.9. 11 49.18 44.8. 59. 20 60. 1, 2. Jer. 14. 22. 25. 5 30. 16. Ezekiel 2. 2, 3. 3. 17 20. 7. Daniel 3. 7 12. Matth. 18. 31 21. 19. Luke 3. 3 19.43. Acts 13. 11. 28. 10 22. 19. 1 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 2.

over t. Gen. 3. 16. Deut. 15.6. 17. 15 30. 9. Psalm 91. 11. Ila. 60. 5. Jer. 13. 21. Lam. 2. 13. Ezek. 16. 8 32. 2. Dan. 6.27. Nah. 3.19. Zeph. 2. 15.

through t. Psalm 44. 5.

to, or unto t. Gen. 4. 7 13. 15. 18. 10 20. 16 37. 29 38. 23, 24 39. 19 41. 12, 16, 33, 39, 42 43. 7 48. 15 42. 37. 44. 8 50. 17. Exod. 3. 13. 4. 16 13. 19 18. 22 28. 1. 30. 23 33. 5. Levit. 21. 8. 24. 2. Numb. 11. 23 18. 29. 20. 38. Deut. 4. 35 7. 25. 29. 9 18. 15, 18 23. 15. 22. 7 32. 29. Joshua 1. 17. 2. 18. Judges 7. 4 17. 3. Ruth 3. 13 4. 15. 1 Sam. 1. 8. 3. 7, 8 9. 17 11. 3 16. 2. 27. 45 20. 21 25. 6 28. 2. 2 Sam. 3. 12 12. 14 17. 2. 19. 7 20. 21 22. 50 24. 12. 1 Kings 1. 1 16 18. 12 8. 32. 11. 31 16. 6 19. 10 20. 6. 21. 3. 2 Kings 2. 10 5. 6. 27 6. 7 8. 14 9. 5, 11 20. 14. 1 Chron. 12. 18 16. 18. 2 Chron. 26. 18. Ezra 10. 4. Neh. 9. 26. Esther 4. 11. Job 7. 20. Psalm 5. 2 16. 14. 16. 4 22. 5 25. 1 27. 8. 28. 1 30. 12 32. 5 62. 12. 69. 1, 2 | 69. 13 | 86. 1 89. 8. 102. 1 | 102. 1 | 120. 2 | 123. 1. 138. 3. Prov. 22. 19 | 23. 7. 29. 5. Isaiah 14. 10 | 26. 19 | 38. 14 | 47. 14. 49. 18 | 51. 1 | 59. 1 | 60. 19. Jer. 5. 31. 9. 22 | 10. 6 | 11. 20 | 15. 19. 20. 15 | 22. 21 | 30. 15 | 38. 20. 40. 4 | 42. 16 | 45. 5 | 46. 7 | 11. Ezek. 3. 13 | 4. 21. Ezek. 3. 6. 26. 5, 6, 8, 60 61 | 22. 30. Dan. 4. 26, 31 | 9. 7. Hoſea 6. 4. Joel 1. 19. Amos 4. 12. Jonah 2. 11, 27. Micah 2. 11 | 4. 8. 5. 3 | 7. 12. Hab. 1. 2 | 2. 16. Zech. 2. 11. Matth. 8. 13. 26. 17, 18, 23 | 18. 17, 22. 29. 14 | 25. 44. Mark 5. 41. 10. 32. Luke 1. 19 | 7. 7. 40. 8. 39. John 4. 28 | 5. 14 | 9. 26. 11. 40 | 17. 11 | 18. 8. 21 | 19. 11. Acts 9. 7 | 10. 20, 33 | 21. 37. 26. 16. Rom. 15. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Phil. 1. 11, 16. verſio, Rev. 11. 17.

towards t. 1 Sam. 10. 4. 2 Kings 4. 31. Jer. 12. 3. Ezek. 16. 42, 63. Rom. 11. 12.

under t. Deut. 28. 23. Pſalm 44. 5. Prov. 22. 27. Iſaiah 14. 11. Obad. 7.

with t. Gen. 6. 18 | 17. 4 | 19. 9, 21, 22 | 24. 40 | 26. 3, 15, 28. Exod. 18. 19 | 30. 6, 36 | 33. 14. Deut. 19. 13. Numb. 5. 19, 20. 22. 9. Deut. 2. 7 | 4. 40 | 19. 16. 20. 1, 20 | 28. 1. 2 Sam. 10. 2 | 12. 3. Judges 4. 8, 9 | 6. 17, 20. Ruth 3. 1. 1 Sam. 1. 26 | 14. 7 | 17. 37. 20. 21 | 28. 19 | 30. 8. 2 Sam. 9. 12 | 7. 9 | 12. 20, 26 | 14. 17. 15. 20 | 18. 14 | 19. 7. 1 Kings 2. 2 | 5. 6 | 6. 12 | 18. 8 | 17. 12. 2 Kings 4. 26 | 5. 26 | 16. 10. 2 Chron. 14. 11 | 29. 7. Job 8. 22 | 30. 13 | 34. 32. 1 | 35. 11. 36. 4 | 40. 19. Pſalm 5. 4 | 15. 4. 39. 12 | 73. 23 | 91. 20 | 116. 7. 120. 4 | 139. 18. Prov. 2. 1. 5. 17 | 6. 22 | 23. 7. Cant. 4. 1. Iſaiah 16. 4 | 41. 10, 11 | 49. 25 | 54. 9. Jer. 2. 35 | 12. 1. 34. 3 | 51. 20, 21, 22, 23. Ezek. 2. 6 | 3. 22 | 16. 8, 59, 62 | 22. 14 | 27. 21 | 32. 4 | 38. 6. Hoſ. 4. 5. Amos 6. 10. Obad. 7. Zech. 14. 5. Mal. 1. 8. Matth. 8. 29 | 12. 47 | 18. 16 | 26. 35. Luke 22. 33. John 3. 26 | 9. 37. 17. 5 | 21. 3. Acts 8. 20. Eph. 6. 4. Heb. 4. 15.

within t. Deut. 28. 43. Pſalm 122. 8 | 147. 13. Prov. 22. 18. Jer. 4. 14. Luke 19. 44.

without t. Gen. 5. 44.

See *Teeth, Tell,*

¶ Thieves.

Jer. 48. 27 | 49. 9. Obad. 5. Mat. 6. 19, 20 | 27. 38, 44. Luke 10. 30, 36. John 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 10.

Put for,

1 graceleſs men, Mat. 21. 13.

2 unjuſt men, Ila. 1. 23.

¶ Theft, 1.

Exod. 22. 3, 4. Mat. 15. 19. Rev. 9. 21.

¶ Theirs.

Gen. 15. 13 | 34. 23 | 43. 34. Exod. 29. 9. Levit. 18. 10. Numb. 16. 26 | 18. 9. Joſhua 21. 10. 2 Chron. 18. 12. Iſaiah 57. † 8. Jer. 44. 28. Ezek. 7. 11 | 44. 29. Hab. 1. 6. Mat. 5. 3. 1 Cor. 1. 2, 2 Tim. 2. 9.

¶ Them. See other words, above t. Exod. 18. 11. Numb. 5. 40 | 25. 15. 2 Sam. 22. 49. 2 Chr. 34. 4.

about t. or round about t. Gen. 35. 5. Ruth 1. 19. 2 Kings 13. 15. 2 Chron. 14. 7. Ezra 1. 6. Ezek. 1. 18 | 28. 26. Mark 9. 14. Luke 1. 65 | 2. 9. Jude 7.

after t. Gen. 41. 3, 30. Exod. 10. 14 | 14. 4. Levit. 20. 6. Deut. 1. 8 | 4. 37 | 11. † 30. Judges 2. 10. Joſh. 2. 5. Ruth 2. 9. 1 Sam. 6. 12 | 14. 22. 1 Kings 9. 21. 2 Kings 7. 15. 10. 19. 1 Chr. 14. 14. 2 Chron. 8. 8. Neh. 12. 38. Job 30. 4. Jer. 2. 25 | 9. 16 | 25. 26 | 32. 18, 39 | 39. 5 | 50. 21. Ezek. 29. 16 | 34. 6. Dan. 7. 24. Zec. 4. 17 | 7. 14. Luke 17. 23. Acts 20. 30.

against t. Gen. 14. 15. Exod. 32. 10. † 33. Numb. 16. 19. 21. 33. Deut. 20. 19 | 28. 25. 31. 21, 28. Joſh. 8. 22 | 22. 22. Judges 11. 25. 2 Sam. 24. 1. 2 Kings 17. 15. 1 Chron. 5. 11, 20. 2 Chron. 20. 16 | 24. 19. 28. 12. Ezra 4. 5 | 8. 22. Neh. 4. 9 | 6. 7 | 9. 10 | 12. 9 | 13. 2, 15. Pſalm 17. 7 | 32. 10. Iſaiah 3. 9 | 13. 17 | 14. 22. 30. † 32 | 63. 10. Jer. 1. 16. 4. 12 | 23. 32 | 25. 30 | 26. 19. Lam. 1. 13. Ezek. 15. 7 | 20. 8. 35. 11 | 38. 19. Daniel 7. 21. Hoſ. 8. 5 | 10. 10. Joel 2. † 17. Matth. 10. 18. Mark 12. 12. Acts 13. 51 | 16. 22 | 19. 16. 26. 10. 11. Rom. 2. 2. Col. 3. 19. 1 Peter 3. † 12. 2 Peter 2. 11. Rev. 11. 7.

See *Fight, Over.*

among, or amongſt t. Gen. 47. 6. Exod. 7. 5 | 16. 2 | 25. 8. 30. 12. Lev. 15. 31. Numb. 1. 47 | 11. 1, 4 | 16. 3 | 18. 20. 23. 21. Deut. 7. 20. Joſhua 8. 35, 35 | 9. 161. 20. 4 | 24. 5. Judges 1. 30 | 20. 16. 1 Sam. 8. 6 | 9. 22 | 16. 10 | 17. 28. 2 Sam. 19. 22. 2 Kings 17. 25. 1 Chron. 4. † 33 | 21. 6 | 26. 21. 2 Chron. 20. 25 | 23. 16. Ezra 3. 3. Neh. 4. 11. Eſther 9. 21. Job 1. 6 | 2. 1. Pſal. 22. 18. 35. 15 | 37. 4 | 62. 4 | 78. 43, 49 | 89. 6 | 105. 27 | 135. 6. 11. Cant. 4. 2. Iſaiah 5. 27 | 23. 13. 41. 28 | 43. 9 | 48. 14 | 66. 19. Jer. 6. 15, 18 | 12. 14 | 24. 10. 27. 10 | 41. 8. Lam. 1. 17. Ezekiel 2. 3 | 3. 15, 25 | 9. 2. 12. 10. 12 | 22. 26, 30 | 34. 24. 35. 11. Dan. 1. 19 | 9. 7. 11. 24. Hoſea 7. 7. Zec. 12. 8 | 14. 14. Matth. 11. 11. Mark 6. 41. Luke 9. 46 | 22. 55. John 15. 24. Acts 4. 34 | 17. 22. 18. 1 | 20. 32. Rom. 11. 17. 1 Cor 2. 6. 2 Cor. 6. 17. 2 Pet. 2. 8. 3 John 9. Jude 15. Rev. 7. 15.

at t. Numb. 21. 30. Deut. 7. 21. Pſalm 10. 5 | 59. 8 | 64. 7. Jer. 10. 2.

before t. Gen. 18. 8 | 32. 3. Exod. 10. 14 | 13. 21 | 21. 1. Numb. 10. 33 | 27. 17. Deut. 2. 12 | 28. 25. Joſhua 6. 12, 18. | 21. 44. Judges 3. 27. 7. 24 | 16. † 31. 1 Sam. 10. 5. 2 Sam. 10. 16 | 20. 8. 1 Kings 8. 50 | 22. 10. 2 Kings 3. 24. 4. 31, 44 | 6. 22 | 17. 11. 2 Chr. 7. 6. Neh. 12. 36. Job 17. † 6. Pſalm 22. 25 | 34. 3 | 78. 55. 105. 17. Eccles. 4. 16 | 9. 1. Iſa. 30. 8 | 42. 16 | 63. 12. Jer. 1. 17 | 9. 13 | 32. 13 | 33. 24. 49. 37. Ezek. 8. 11 | 23. 24. 32. 10 | 44. 11. Joel 2. 3. beſides t. Joel 1. 14. Ezek. 10. 18, 19. Mat. 24. 20.

between t. Exod. 22. 11 | 28. 33. Joſhua 8. 11. 1 Sam. 17. 3. 26. 13. 2 Sam. 14. † 6 | 21. 7. 1 Kings 18. 6. Job 41. 16. Zec. 6. 13. Acts 19. 39.

by t. Lev. 19. 31. Joſhua 23. 7. Judges 3. 14. 2 Sam. 15. 30. 2 Chron. 24. 13. Job 30. 31. Pſalm 19. 11. Iſaiah 7. 20. Jer. 5. 7. Ezek. 1. 19 | 14. 8. Daniel 12. † 35. Hab. 1. 16. Matth. 5. 21 | 27. † 33. Mark 6. 48. Luke 24. 4. Acts 4. 16. 15. 12. Rom. 10. 5, 19 | 1 Cor. 1. 11. 1 Tim. 1. 18. Heb. 2. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 12.

concerning t. Numb. 32. 28. Judg. 15. 3. Neh. 11. 23. 1 Theſ. 4. 13. 1 John 2. 26.

for t. Gen. 6. 21 | 24. 21 | 43. 32. Exod. 14. 28. Lev. 4. 20 | 7. 7. Numb. 10. 32 | 11. 22. Deut. 28. 32 | 32. 2. Joſhua 18. 10. 19. 49, 51. Judges 21. 16. Ruth 1. 13. 2 Chron. 30. 18 | 34. 21. Neh. 1. 5 | 9. 2 | 9. 15. Eſther 5. 8. Job 6. 19 | 22. 17. Pſalm 31. 19 | 104. 8 | 106. 45 | 126. 2. Iſaiah 32. 13, 18 | 34. 17 | 35. 1. Jer. 3. 2 | 7. 16 | 18. 20 | 28. 13. Ezek. 7. 11 | 11. 21 | 16. 21. 20. † 4, 6 | 34. 10, 29 | 36. 37. 45. 15 | 46. 17 | 48. 10. Daniel 2. 35. Hoſea 2. 18. Zech. 10. 8, 10 | 11. † 8. Matth. 5. 44. 12. 4 | 18. 19. Mark 10. 24. Luke 2. 7. John 6. 7 | 17. 9. Acts 8. 15 | 10. 24 | 17. 16. 1 Cor. 2. 9 | 7. 31 | 14. 22. 2 Cor. 5. 15. Col. 2. 1 | 4. 13. Heb. 1. 14. 7. 25 | 11. 16. 2 Peter 2. 21. 1 John 5. 16.

from t. Gen. 11. 6. Numb. 16. 15 | 18. 26 | 23. 8. Deut. 22. 1 | 31. 17. 1 Sam. 6. 7. 1 Chron. 14. 14. 2 Chron. 20. 10. Job 11. † 20. Pſalm 84. 11. Prov. 3. 27 | 22. 5. Eccl. 2. 10. Cant. 3. 4. Jer. 8. 13 | 9. 2 | 18. 20 | 23. 10. 32. 40 | 44. † 28. Ezek. 7. 20. 28. 17 | 34. 15 | 39. 23, 29. Hoſea 5. 6 | 11. 2. Mic. 2. 8. Hab. 1. 17. Mat. 9. 15. Mark 14. 32. Luke 9. 41 | 12. 58. 24. 51. Acts 3. 19. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Cor. 5. 13. Col. 2. 15. Heb. 4. 14. 1 Peter 3. 21. 1 John 5. 16.

from t. Deut. 11. 6. Numb. 16. 15 | 18. 26 | 23. 8. Deut. 22. 1 | 31. 17. 1 Sam. 6. 7. 1 Chron. 14. 14. 2 Chron. 20. 10. Job 11. † 20. Pſalm 84. 11. Prov. 3. 27 | 22. 5. Eccl. 2. 10. Cant. 3. 4. Jer. 8. 13 | 9. 2 | 18. 20 | 23. 10. 32. 40 | 44. † 28. Ezek. 7. 20. 28. 17 | 34. 15 | 39. 23, 29. Hoſea 5. 6 | 11. 2. Mic. 2. 8. Hab. 1. 17. Mat. 9. 15. Mark 14. 32. Luke 9. 41 | 12. 58. 24. 51. Acts 3. 19. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Cor. 5. 13. Col. 2. 15. Heb. 4. 14. 1 Peter 3. 21. 1 John 5. 16.

See *Depart, Departed.*

in t. Exod. 20. 11 | 29. 29. Levit. 10. 3 | 18. 5. Numb. 20. 13. Deut. 5. 19 | 22. 28. Joſhua 5. 14 | 24. 13. Judges 21. † 22. 2 Kings 5. 12. Job 4. 21. Pſalm 19. 4 | 90. † 10. 107. 5 | 118. 8 | 147. 11. Prov. 8. 8. Eccl. 3. 12 | 8. 11 | 12. 1. Iſaiah 6. 13 | 8. 20. Jer. 2. 23. 5. 13 | 8. 20. Jer. 2. 23. 5. 13 | 8. 9 | 10. 3, 19 | 49. 9 | 51. 37. 6 | 52. 20 | 61. 7. Jer. 5. 13. 6. 10 | 19. 19 | 18. 8 | 31. 33. Lam. 1. 13 | 2. 23, 65. Ezekiel 2. 4 | 4. 6, 26 | 11. 16 | 12. 16. 21. 23 | 33. 32 | 39. 13 | 42. 13. 48. 12, 18. Daniel 4. 19 | 6. 2. 9. 11. 14. Hoſ. 4. 12 | 7. 11. 11. 4. Jonah 3. 10. Micah 2. 6. Matth. 6. 8 | 7. 12 | 17. 18. 21. 36 | 25. 9. Mark 4. 11. 10. 40. Luke 2. 51 | 6. 31. 23. 46. 11. 13 | 16. 28 | 20. 15 | 23. 28. 24. 11, 27. John 1. 18, 23 | 3. 34. 5. 27 | 20. 23. Acts 1. 7 | 16. 28. Rom. 1. 19. 2. 7 | 8. 28 | 10. 20. 1 Cor. 1. 9. 3. 1 | 14. 24. 2 Cor. 4. 3. Gal. 1. 17 | 6. 10. Eph. 2. 17. Phil. 2. 12. 2 Thel. 1. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 8. Titus 3. 13. Heb. 3. 18 | 4. 2 | 8. 10 | 10. 11, 19. James 1. 12. 1 Peter 4. 6. 2 Peter 1. 1 | 2. 22. Rev. 9. 3 | 20. 4.

See *Say, Woe.*

towards t. Pſal. 102. 11. Matth. 14. 14. Col. 4. 5. 1 Thel. 4. 12.

under t. Numb. 16. 31. Job 28. 8.

with t. Gen. 19. 9 | 43. 18. Exod. 6. 4 | 23. 32. Levit. 25. † 46. 26. 39, 44. Numb. 22. 13, 20. 32. 19. Deut. 2. 5 | 5. 3 | 7. 3, 5 | 9. Joſh. 9. 15. Judges 1. 23. 19. 24. 1 Sam. 10. 6 | 15. 6. 2 Sam. 12. 17 | 15. 26. 1 Kings 8. 46. 2 Kings 6. 16 | 11. 17. 2 Chron. 6. 31. 7. 22 | 14. 11 | 16. † 7 | 17. 3. 22. 12. Ezra 5. 2. Neh. 9. 13, 24 | 13. 25. Eſther 3. 11. Job 21. 8. Pſalm 9. 19 | 11

¶ Thereabout.
perplexed t. Luke 24. 4.
See *Abode, 1, None, One, Stand, Stood, Way.*

¶ Thereat.
Exod. 30. 19. Matth 7. 13.

¶ Thereby.
Gen. 24. 14. Lev. 11. 43. Job 32. 21. Prov 20. 1. Eccles. 10. 9. Ifa. 33 21. Jer. 18. 16 | 51. 43. Ezek. 12. 5 | 37. 23. 18. 19. Zech. 9. 2. John 11. 4. Eph. 2. 16. Heb. 12. 11 | 13. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 2.

¶ Therefore.
Gen. 2. 24 | 17. 9 | 42. 21. Exod. 1. 20 | 4. 12 | 12. 17 | 16. 29. 31. 14. Lev. 11. 44 | 18. 25, 26, 30 | 20. 23 | 25. 17. Num. 3. 12. Deut. 5. 15 | 28. 48. Judg. 11. 8. 1 Sam. 1. 28. 18. 2 Sam. 6. 23 | 12. 8. 1 Kings 2. 30 | 42. 2 Kings 3. 6 | 19. 18. 1 Chron. 10. 14. 2 Chr. 7. 22 | 30. 7. Neh. 2. 20. 13. 28. Job 21. 16 | 22. 14 | 42. 8. Pſal. 16. 9 | 21. 3 | 36. 7 | 45. 7. 7. 17 | 55. 16 | 63. 7 | 73. 10 | 91. 14. 106. 23 | 116. 10 | 119. 104, 120. 139. 19. Prov. 3. 14. Eccl. 5. 2. 8. 6, 11. Iſa 3. 17 | 10. 15 | 24. 6. 41. 2 | 45. 16. Jer. 6. 15 | 30. 6. Lam. 3. 24. Jonah 4. 2. Zech. 1. 16 | 12. Mal. 3. 6. Mat. 5. 48. 20. 31 | 24. 6. 27 | 28. 19 | 24. 42. Mark 1. 38 | 12. 17. Luke 4. 43. 6. 36 | 11. 19. 24 | 14. 20 | 20. 15. 33. John 2. 39 | 8. 47 | 9. 41 | 10. 17. 12. 50 | 15. 19. Acts 3. 19. Rom. 4. 22 | 12. 20. 1 Cor 6. 20. 13. 15 | 15. 58. 2 Cor. 8. 7. Eph. 5. 7. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 8.
See *Now.*

¶ Therefrom.
Joſh. 23. 6. 2 Kings 1. 3.

¶ Therein.
Gen. 9. 7 | 18. 24 | 19. 11 | 34. 10. Exod. 16. 24 | 31. 14 | 40. 3, 9. Lev. 6. 3, 7 | 13. 21, 37 | 18. 4. 22. 31 | 23. 3, 7 | 25. 19. Numb. 18. 20. 16. 7. Deut. 7. 25 | 13. 15. 17. 19, 20. 11 | 29. 23. Joſhua 1. 8. 6. 17. 1 Kings 8. 16. 2 Kings 2. 20. 1 Chr. 16. 32. Ezra 4. 19. Neh. 6. 1 | 7. 63 | 8. 3 | 9. 6. Job 3. 7 | 20. 18. Pſalm 37. 29 | 69. 36. 107. 34 | 111. 2 | 119. 35 | 146. 6. Prov. 22. 14. Iſa. 7. 6 | 33. 24. 35. 8 | 51. 2, 6 | 59. 8. Jer. 6. 16. 9. 13 | 44. 2 | 51. 48. Ezek. 14. 22. 24. 6. Hoſ. 4. 3. Zec. 13. 8. Mark 10. 15. Acts 1. 20. Rom. 4. 7. 6. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 24. Epheſ. 6. 20. Phil. 1. 18. Col. 2. 7. Heb. 4. 6. 10. 8. James 1. 25. 2 Pet 3. 10. Rev. 11. 1 | 13. 12 | 21. 22.
See *Dwelt.*

¶ Thereinto. Luke 8. 32.

¶ Thereof.
Gen. 2. 17. Exod. 2. 20 | 10. 26. 12. 43, 44. Deut. 26. 14. 1 Kings 4. 41. Job 24. 13. Pſalm 34. 2. Prov. 16. 33. Eccl. 6. 2. Eph. 6. 7 20.

¶ Thereon.
Exod. 40. 35. 2 Sam. 17. 19. 19. 26. 1 Chr. 12. 17. Ezra 6. 11. Eſth. 7. 9. Iſa. 30. 12. Ezek. 15. 5. Matth. 21. 7, 19. Mark 14. 72. 1 Cor. 3. 10. Rev. 3. 3 | 6. 4. 21. 13.

¶ Thereout. Lev. 2. 2. Judg. 15. 19.

¶ Thereto.
Exod. 30. 28. Lev. 5. 16 | 18. 23. Numb. 19. 17. Deut. 12. 32. Judges 11. 17. 1 Chron. 22. 14. 2 Chron. 10. 14 | 21. 11. Pſalm 119. 9, 14. 44. 15. Mark 13. 70. Gal. 3. 15.

¶ Thereunto.
Exod 32. 8. Deut. 1. 7. Eſph. 6. 18. 1 Theſ. 3. 3. Heb. 10. 1. 1 Peter 3. 9.

¶ Thereupon.
Ezek. 18. 16. Zeph. 2. 7. 1 Cor. 8. 10, 14.

¶ Therewith.
1 Sam. 13. 21 | 17. 51 | 21. 4. 2 Kings 5. 6 | 12. 14. Prov. 15. 16, 17 | 25. 6. Eccl. 1. 13 | 10. 9. Ezek 4. 15. Joel 2. 19. Phil. 4. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 8. James 3. 9. 2 John 10.

¶ Theſe. See other words.
t. are, or are t. Gen. 38. 25, 48. 8. Exod. 6. 26 | 21. 1. Lev. 11. 31 | 22. 2, 4. Numb. 22. 9. Deut. 22. 17. 1 Kings 9. 13 | 10. 8. 1 Chr. 2. 18 | 4. 22. Neh. 1. 10. Job 26. 14. Pſalm 72. 12. Iſa. 60. 8 | 65. 5. Jer. 5. 4. 7. 4. Ezek. 11. 2 | 36. 20. Daniel 2. 28. Mic. 2. 7. Zec. 1. 9. Mark 4. 15, 16, 18, 20 | 13. 8. Luke 8. 21. John 10. 21 | 17. 11 | 20. 31. Acts 2. 15. Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 5. 17, 19. 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 16. Rev. 7. 13, 14 | 14. 4 | 19. 9.
See *Things, Words.*

¶ Theſe. See other words.
t. Chirk, er.
Deut. 32. 15. 2 Sam. 18. 9. 1 Kin. 12. 10. 2 Kings 8. 15.
t. trees, Neh. 8. 15. Pſalm 74. 5.
on t. boſſes, Job 15. 26.
every t. oak, Ezek. 6. 13.
t. branches, boughs, 19. 11. 31. 5.
with t. clay, Hab. 2. 6.
gathered t. together, Luke 11. 29.
See *Clouds, Darkneſs.*

¶ Thicker, st.
Gen. 22. 13. 1 Sam. 13. 6. Iſa. 9. 18 | 10. 34. Jer. 4. 7. 29.

¶ Thickned, Zeph. 1. 11.

¶ Thickneſs.
1 Kings 7. 26. 2 Chron. 4. 5. Jer. 52. 21. Ezek. 41. 9 | 42. 10. Zech. 14. 4.

¶ Thief.
Exod. 22. 2, 8. Deut. 24. 7.
as a t. Job 24. 14. 1 Theſ. 5. 2. 5. 4. 1 Peter 4. 15. Rev. 3. 3. 16. 15.
as after a t. Job 30. 5.
when ſweft a t. Pſalm 50. 18.
not deſpiſe a t. if, Prov. 6. 30.
partner with a t. Jer. 2. 26.
as t. aſhamed, Jer. 2. 26.
t. cometh in, Hoſ. 7. 1.
at window like t. Joel 2. 9.
houſe of a t. Zech. 5. 4.
what watch t. Matth. 24. 43.
as againſt a t. 26. 55.
no t. approacth, Luke 12. 33.
t. cometh to ſteal, John 10. 10.
Its put for,
one that cometh not into the Church by Chriſt, 1.
2 a graceleſs man, Matth. 21. 13.
3 a covetous perſon, John 12. 6.

¶ Thigh, hs.
Gen. 46. 26. Exod. 28. 42. Judg. 3. 16, 21 | 8. 30.
hand under my t. Gen. 24. 2.
hollow of the t. 32. 25.
halted on his t. 21.
maketh t. rot, Numb. 5. 21.
ſmote hip and t. Judg. 15. 8.
ſword on t. Pſalm 45. 3. Cant. 3. 8.
t. like jewels, 7. 1.
uncover the t. Iſa. 47. 2.
ſmote, ſmite on t. Jer. 31. 19. Ezek. 21. 12.
gather t. and ſhoulder, 24. 4.
t. of braſs, Dan. 2. 32.
t. name written, Rev. 19. 16.

¶ Thin.
Gen. 41. 6, 27. Exod. 30. 3. Lev. 13. 30. 2 Sam. 13. 4. 1 Kings 7. 29. Iſa. 17. 4.

¶ Thine. Rev. 18. 22.

¶ Thine.
Deut. 15. 3 | 28. 54 | 30. 4. Joſ. 17. 18. Judges 15. 12. 1 Sam. 2. 32 | 5. 18. 2 Sam. 16. 4. 1 Chr. 12. 18 | 21. 24.
neither mine, or t. 1 Kings 3. 26.
I am t. 20. 4.
even t. 21. 19. Pſalm 71. 16.
t. is the kingdom, 1 Chr. 29. 11. Matth. 6. 13.
day t. night t. Pſalm 74. 16.
heavens t. earth t. 89. 11.
I am t. ſave me, 119. 94.
we are t. Iſa. 63. 19.
inheritance is t. Jer. 32. 8.
take that t. is, Matth. 20. 14.
half that is t. 25. 25.
all ſhall be t. Luke 4. 7.
t. eat and drink, 5. 33.
all I have is t. 15. 31.
but t. be done, 22. 42.
t. they were, John 17. 6.
they are t. 9.
mine t. t. mine, 10.

¶ Thing. See other words, any t. Gen. 14. 23 | 18. 14 | 19. 22 | 22. 13 | 30. 31 | 39. 9. 23. Exod. 20. 4, 17. Levit. 6. 7. 13. 48 | 15. 6, 10, 23 | 19. 26. 21. 18. Numb. 20. 19 | 22. 38. 31. 22. Deut. 4. 32 | 18. 9 | 14. 3, 21 | 16. 4 | 18, 14, 19 | 24. 7, 10 | 31. 12. Joſhua 21. 45. Judg. 11. 25 | 18. 7, 10. 1 Sam. 3. 17 | 20 † 21, 26, 39 | 21. 2. 22. 15 | 25. 1 | 30. 19. 2 Sam. 13. 2 | 19. 11. 1 Kings 10. 8. 15. 5 | 20. 33. 2 Kings 4. 2. 1 Chron 26. 8. 2 Chron. 9. 20. 29. 19. Job 5. † 12 | 15. 11. 33. 32. Pſal. 34. 10 | 141. 4. Eccl. 1. 10 | 8. 14 | 5. 2 | 9. 5. Jer. 32. 27. 38. 5 | 42. 21. Ezek. 8. † 17. Dan. 2. 29. Jonah 3. 7. Matth. 18. 19 | 24. 17. Mark 4. 22. 9. 22 | 11. 12 | 16. 8. Luke 19. 8. 22. 35. John 1. 2, 46 | 7. 4 | 14. 14. Acts 10. 14 | 17. 25 | 25. 8, 11. Rom. 8. 32 | 13. 8 | 14. 21. 1 Cor. 2. 2 | 7. 7 | 8. 2 | 10. 19. 14. 30, 31. 2 Cor. 9. 10 | 2. 5. 6. 3 | 7. 14. Gal. 5. 6. Eph. 5. 27. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Theſ. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 10. James 1. 7, 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 9. 4 | 21. 27.
every t. Gen. 6. 17 | 9. 3. Lev. 13. 4, 20 | 23. 37 | 27. 28. Num. 12. 14 | 15 | 31. 23. Deut. 23. 9. Joſhua 4. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 9. 2 Sam. 15. 36. Eſther 6. 13. Job 28. 10 | 39. 8 | 42. 2. Pſalm 150. 6. Prov. 1. † 17 | 27. 7. Eccl. 3. 1, 11 | 12. 14. Iſaiah 19. 7. Ezek. 47. 9. Matth. 8. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 8. 7 | 10. 5. Eph 5. 24. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Theſ. 5. 18.
See *Creepeth, Creeping, Evil, Good, Great, Holy, Light, Living, One, Small.*
that t. Gen. 18. 17. Exod. 9. 6. Lev. 5. 5. Deut. 17. 5. Luke 9. 21 | 12. 26. Rom. 14. 22.
this t. Gen. 19. 21 | 30. 10. 21. 26 | 22. 16 | 30. 31 | 38. 18. 41. 28 | 44. 7. Exod. 2. 18 | 3. 14, 15 | 9. 5 | 12. 24 | 16. 16. 18. 19, 23 | 29. 1 | 33. 17. 35. 4. Lev. 8. 5 | 9. 6 | 17. 2. Numb. 30. 1 | 32. 20. Deut. 1. 32 | 15. 10, 15 | 22. 10 | 32. 47. Joſhua 9. 24 | 22. 24. Judges 6. 29 | 11. 37 | 20. 9 | 21. 11. 1 Sam. 20. 2 | 24. 6 | 26. 16. 28. 10, 18. 2 Sam. 2. 6 | 11. 11, 25 | 12. 5, 6 | 18. 20 | 14. 13, 15, 20 | 24. 3. 1 Kin. 1. 37. 3. 10, 11 | 11. 10 | 12. 24, 30. 13. 33, 34 | 20. 9, 24. 2 Kings 5. 18 | 6. 11 | 7. 2 | 11. 5 | 17. 12. 1 Chron. 11. 19 | 21. 3, 7, 8. 2 Chron. 11. 4 | 18. 10 | 23. 4. Ezra 9. 5 | 10. 2, 13. Neh. 1. 9. Iſa. 38. 7. Jer. 7. 23 | 22. 4. 40. 3, 16 | 44. 4. Mark 5. 32. Luke 2. 15 | 22. 23. Joh. 18. 34. Acts 5. 4 | 26, 26. Rom. 1. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 8. Phil. 1. 6 | 3. 13.
unclean t. Lev. 5. 2 | 7. 19, 21. 20. 21. Deut. 22. 14. Judg. 13. 4. Job 14. 4. Iſa. 52. 11 | 64. 6. Eze. 7. † 20. Acts 10. 14. 2 Cor. 6. 17.

¶ Things.
See *Creeping, Deſtitute, Deteſtable, Former, Precious,* with other words.
all t. Gen. 9. 3 | 24. 1, 66. Exod. 23. 13. Lev. 8. 36. Numb. 1. 50. 31. 20. Deut. 1. 18 | 4. 7 | 12. 8. 28. 47, 48, 57. Joſhua 1. 17. 2. 21. Ruth 4. 7. 1 Sam. 3. 12, 17 † 18 | 19. 7. 2 Sam. 11. 18 | 14. 20 | 23. 5. 1 Kings 21. 26. 2 Kings 11. 9 | 14. 7. 20. 15. 1 Chr. 29. 14. 2 Chr. 5. 1 | 31. 5. Neh. 9. 6. Job 41. 34. Pſalm 8. 6 | 37. 2. 119. 128. Prov. 3. 15 | 16. 4. 26. 10 | 28. 5. Eccl. 1. 8 | 9. 2, 3. Iſaiah 44. 24. Jer. 10. 16. 17. 9 | 42. 3 | 44. 18 | 51. 19. Ezek. 38. 20 | 44. 30. Daniel 2. 40. Zeph. 1. 2. Matth. 7. 12. 11. 27 | 13. 41 | 17. 11 | 19. 26. 21. 22 | 22. 4 | 28. 20. Mark 4. 34 | 6. 30 | 7. 37 | 13. 23. Luke 2. 20, 39 | 9. 43 | 11. 41. 18. 31. John 1. 3 | 3. 35 | 4. 25, 29 | 5. 20 † 10. 41 | 14. 26. 15. 15 | 16. 15, 20 | 17. 7 | 18. 4. 21. 17. Acts 2. 44 | 3. 21, 22. 10. 33, 39 | 13. 39 | 14. 15. 20. 3 | 22. 10 | 24. 14 | 26. 2. Rom. 8. 28, 32 | 11. 36 | 16. 2, 20. 1 Cor. 2. 10, 15 | 3. 21 | 4. 13. 6. 12 | 8. 6 | 9. 12, 22, 25 | 10. 33 | 11. 2, 12 | 13. 7 | 14. 26, 40. 15. 28. 2 Cor. 2. 9 | 4. 15 | 5. 17. 6. 4, 10 | 7. 11, 14, 16 | 9. 8. 11. 6, 9 | 12. 19. Gal. 4. 10. Ephel. 1. 10, 11, 22 | 3. 9 | 4. 10, 15 | 5. 13, 20 | 6. 21. Phil. 2. 14 | 3. 8, 21 | 4. 10, 13. Col. 1. 16, 17, 18, 20 | 3. 20, 22. 1 Theſ. 5. 21. 1 Tim. 1. 11. 4. 8, 15 | 6. 13, 17. 2 Tim. 1. 7, 10 | 4. 5. Titus 1. 15 | 2. 7, 9, 10. Heb. 1. 2, 3 | 2. 8, 10, 17. 4. 4 | 6. 13 | 8. 5 | 9. 22 | 12. 18. James 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 7, 8, 11. 2 Peter 1. 3 | 3. 4. 1 John 2. 20, 27 | 3. 20. 3 John 2. Rev. 1. 2 | 4. 11 | 21. 5, 7.

See *Evil, Holy, Many*
ſuch t. Exod. 12. 36. Lev. 10. 19. Deut. 25. 16. Judges 13. 23. 1 Sam. 2. 23. 2 Sam. 12. 8. 2 Kings 19. 26. Neh. 6. 8. Job 12. 3 | 16. 2 | 23. 14. Iſaiah 66. 8. Jer. 18. 13. Ezek. 17. 15. Dan. 2. 10. Mark 7. 8 | 13. 7. Luke 9. 9 | 10. 7 | 11. 41 | 13. 2. John 7. 32. Acts 25. 18 | 28. 10. Rom. 1. 32 | 2. 2. Gal. 5. 21. 2 Peter 3. 14. Heb. 11. 3. 13. 5.
their t. Gen. 24. 28 | 42. 36. Lev. 5. 5 | 18. 24 | 20. 23 | 26. 3. Numb. 4. 15 | 15. 13 | 29. 39. 35. 29. Deut. 4. 30 | 18. 12 | 30. 1. Joſhua 2. 11. Judges 13. 23. 1 Sam. 25. 37. 2 Sam. 2. 17. 24. 23. 1 Kings 18. 36. 2 Kings 23. 17. 2 Chron. 3. 3. Neh. 13. 26. Job 8. 2 | 10. 13 | 38. 39. Pſalm 15. 5 | 42. 4 | 50. 21. Prov 6. 16 | 24. 23. Eccl. 11. 9. Iſaiah 38. 16 | 40. 26 | 42. 16. 45. 7 | 47. 7 | 59. 13 | 48. 14. 51. 19 | 64. 12. Jer. 2. 7 | 4. 18. 5. 23, 25 | 9. 24 | 14. 22 | 20. 15. Lam. 1. 16 | 5. 17. Ezek. 16. 30. 17. 12 | 18. 10 | 23. 30 | 24. 19. Daniel 10. 21 | 12. 7, 8. Zech. 8. 16, 17. Matth. 1. 20 | 2. 2. 6. 32, 33 | 11. 25 | 13. 51, 52. 23. 36 | 24. 2, 33, 34. Luke 1. 20 | 2. 19 | 12. 30 | 14. 6. 15. 26 | 18. 24 | 21. 36 | 23. 31. 24. 21, 26, 48. John 2. 16, 18. 3. 9, 10, 15, 16 | 7. 4, 12. 16, 41 | 13. 21 | 19. 24, 36. Acts 5. 32 | 7. 1, 50, 54 | 8. 24 | 14. 15 | 15. 17. 17. 20 | 19. 35 | 20. 24 | 24. 9. 25. 9 | 26. 26. Rom. 9. 31. 10. 5 | 14. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3, 15. 10. 6. 2 Cor. 2. 16. Eph. 5. 6. Phil. 4. 8. Col. 3. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 6, 11, 15 | 5. 7, 22 | 6. 2, 11. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Titus 3. 8. Heb. 7. 13. James 3. 10. 2 Peter 1. 8, 9, 10, 12 | 3. 11, 16, 17. Rev. 22. 8, 16, 20.
thoſe t. Exod. 29. 33. Lev. 22. 2. Deut. 29. 29. 2 Kings 17. 9. Pſalm 107. 43. Haiah 66. 2. Ezek. 42. 14. Matth. 13. 17. Mark 1. 44. Luke 1. 65 | 10. 24 | 12. 20. John 8. 29. Acts 3. 18 | 8. 6 | 13. 29 | 17. 11 | 18. 17 | 26. 16 | 27. 11. Rom. 1. 28. 4. 17 | 6. 21 | 15. 17. 1 Cor. 8. 4, 10. 2 Cor. 11. 28. Epheſ. 5. 12. Phil. 3. 13 | 4. 9. Col. 2. 18 | 3. 1. Heb. 3. 5 | 12. 27. James 2. 16. 1 John 3. 22. 2 John 8. Jude 10. Rev. 1. 3. 2. 10 | 10. 4 | 20. 12.
unclean t. Hoſea 9. 3.
what t. Exod. 10. 2. Matth. 6. 8. Mark 9. 9 | 10. 32 | 11. 24. Luke 7. 22 | 24. 19, 25. John 5. 19 | 10. 6 | 11. 46. Acts 21. 19. Phil. 3. 7.

¶ Think.
Gen. 4. 0. 14. Numb. 36. 2 Sam. 13. 33. 2 Chron. 13. 8. Neh. 5. 19 | 6. 9, 14. Eſther 4. 13.
t. on a maid, Joh 31. 1.
t. deep buary, 41. 32.
t. to know, Eccl. 8. 17.
his heart t. ſo, Iſa. 10. 7.
t. to cauſe people, Jer. 23. 27.
thoughts I t. 29. 11.
t. an evil thought, Ezekiel 38. 10.
t. to change times, Daniel 7. 25.
t. thoughts 11. † 24.
God t. on us, Jon. 1. 6.
if ye t. good, Zech. 11. 12.
t. not to ſay, Matth. 3. 9.
t. not I am come 5. 17.
t. ſhall be heard, 6. 7.
why t. ye evil, 9. 4.
t. not ſend peace, 10. 34.
how, what, whom t. ye, 18. 12. 21. 28 | 22. 42. Acts 13. 25.
hour ye t. not, Matth. 24. 44.
t. were ſinners, Luke 13. 4.
ye t. to have, John 5. 39.
not t. will accuſe, 45.
t. doth God ſervice, 16. 2.
t. the godhead, Acts 17. 29.
t. ſelf happy, 26. 2.
not t. of ſelf, Rom. 12. 3.
not t. of men, 1 Cor. 4. 6.
I t. God hath ſet us, 9.
t. he behave, 7. 36.
t. I have the ſpirit, 40.
if a man t. 8. 2.
t. it reaſonable, 12. 23.
t. ſelf a prophet, 14. 37.
to t. any thing, 2 Cor. 3. 5.
which t. of us, 10. 2.
t. this again, 7.
t. me a fool, 11. 16.
which t. of me, 12. 6.
t. ſelf ſomething, Gal. 6. 3.
we ask, or t. Eph. 3. 20.
on theſe things, Phil. 4. 8.
t. ſhall receive, James 1. 7.
t. Scripture faith, 4. 5.
t. it ſtrange, 1 Pet. 4. 4.
t. it not ſtrange, 12.
I t. it meet, 2 Peter 1. 13.
not t. we, 1 John 1. 8.

¶ Thinkeſt, eth, ing.
1 Sam. 2. 30 | 4. 2 Sam. 4. 10 | 5. 6. 10. 3 | 18. 27.
t. this right, Job 35. 2.
Lord t. on me, Pſalm 40. 17.
t. in heart, Prov. 23. 7.
what t. thou, Matth. 17. 25.
t. cannot pray to, 26. 53.
t. he hath, Luke 8. 18.
t. was neighbour, 10. 36.
what thou t. Acts 28. 22.
t. O man, Rom. 2. 3.
him that t. 1 Cor 10. 12.
t. no evil, 13. 5.
t. wherein glory, Phil. 3. 4.

¶ Third.
Gen. 32. 19. Exod. 28. 19. Numb. 2. 24. 2 Kings 1. 13. 1 Chr. 27. 5. Iſa. 19. 24.
t. generation, Gen. 50. 23. Exo. 20. 5. Deut. 23. 8.
t. lot, Joſh. 19. 10. 1 Chr. 24. 8. 25. 10.
t. face of lion, Ezek. 10. 14.
t. kingdom of braſs, Daniel 2. 39.
t. ruler in kingdom, 5. 7.
in t. chariot, Zech. 6. 3.
t. hour watch, Matth. 20. 3. Mar. 15. 25. Luke. 12 38. Acts 2. 15 | 23. 23.
t. died, Matth. 22 26.
he ſent t. t. Luke 20. 12.
t. loft, dead, Acts 2. 15.
to t. heaven, 2 Cor. 12. 2.
t. beaſt, Rev. 4. 7 | 6. 5.
t. angel, 8. 10 | 14. 9 | 16. 4.
t. woe cometh, 11. 14.
t. foundation chalced. 21. 19.
t. time, 1 Sam. 9. 8 | 19. 21. 1 Kings 18. 34. Ezek. 21. 14. Matth. 26. 44. John 21. 14, 17. 2 Cor. 12. 14.
t. year, Deut. 26. 12. 1 Kings 15. 28 | 18. 1 | 22. 2. 2 Kings 18. 1 | 19. 29. 2 Chron. 17. 7. 27. 5. Eſther 1. 3. Dan. 1. 1 | 2. 1. 10. 1.

¶ Thirdly
1 Corinth. 12. 28.

¶ Thirſt.

¶ Thirſt.
Exod. 17.3. Deut. 28. 48. 2 Chr. 32. 11. Neh. 9. 15.
drunken neſs to t. Deut. 29. 19.
die, eth for t. Judges 15. 18. Iſa. 50. 2.
ſuffer t. Job 24. 11.
in my t. vinegar, Pſalm 69. 21.
aſſes quench t. 104. 11.
dried up t. Iſa. 5. 13.
faileth, faint for t. 41. 17. Amos 8. 13.
cleaveth for t. Lam. 4. 4.
throat from t. Jer. 2. 25.
ſit in t. 48. 18.
ſlay with t. Hoſ. 2. 3.
hot t. for water, Amos 8. 11.
hunger and t. 2 Cor. 11. 27.

¶ Thirſt, eth, eth.
Exod. 17. 3. Pſalm 42. 2. Iſaiah 48. 21 | 49. 10 | 55. 1. Matth. 5. 6. Joh. 4. 13, 14, 15 | 7. 37. 49. 28. Rom. 12. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 11. Rev. 7. 16.

¶ Thirſty.
Deut. 29. † 19. Judges 4. 19. 2 Sam. 17. 29.
a. land, Pſalm 63. 1. Iſaiah 35. 7.
hungry and t. Pſalm 107. 5.
if enemy t. Prov. 25. 21.
to a t. ſoul, 25.
the blood t. 29. 10.
that was t. Iſa. 21. 14.
a. man dreameth, 29. 8.
drink of t. ſoil, 32. 6.
on him that is t. 44. 3.
ye ſhall be t. 65. 13.
a. ground, Ezek. 19. 13.
t. gave drink, no drink, Matth. 25. 35, 42.
when law thee t. 37.

¶ Thirteen, th.
Gen. 14. 4 | 17. 25. Numb. 29. 13. 1 Kings 7. 1. 1 Chr. 24. 13 | 25. 10 | 26. 11. Jer. 2. 2 | 25. 3. Ezek. 40. 11.
See Day.

¶ Thirty.
Gen. 32. 15. Judges 14. 11, 12. 2 Sam. 21. 13, 23, 24. 1 Kings 4. 22. 2 Kings 18. 14. 1 Chr. 21. 25. Ezra 1. 9. Ezek. 40. 17. 41. 6.
a. cubits, Gen. 6. 15. Exod. 26. 8. 1 Kings 6. 2 | 7. 2, 6, 23. Ezek. 41. 22.
t. years, Gen. 11. 14 | 41. 46. Numb. 4. 3. 2 Sam. 5. 4. Luke 3. 23.
peradventure t. Gen. 18. 30.
t. ſhekels, Lev. 27. 4.
t. ſons, cities, Judges 10. 4. 12. 9.
t. nephews, 14.
t. men, perſons, 14. 19 | 20. 31. 2 Sam. 9. 22. Jer. 38. 10.
t. pieces, Zech. 11. 12, 13. Mat. 26. 15 | 27. 3, 9.
t. fold, 13. 8.
t. furlongs. See Days.
t. one, Joſh. 12. 24. 1 Kings 16. 23. 2 Kings 22. 1.
t. two, Gen. 11. 20. Numb. 31. 40. 1 Kings 20. 1 | 22. 31. 2 Kings 8. 17. Neh. 5. 14. 13. 6.
t. three, Gen. 46. 15. Levit. 12. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 5. 1 Kings 2. 11.
t. four, Gen. 11. 16.
t. five, 1. 1 Kin. 22. 42. 2 Chr. 33. 1 | 15. 19.
t. ſix, Joſhua 7. 5. 2 Chron. 16. 1.
t. ſeven, 2 Sam. 23. 39. 2 Kings 13. 10 | 25. 27.
t. eight, Deut. 2. 14. 1 Kings 16. 29. 2 Kings 15. 8. John 5. 5.
t. nine, 2 Kings 15. 13, 17. 2 Chron. 16. 12.
See Thouſand.

¶ This.
See *All, Afore, Book, Cauſe, Childe, City, Day, Do-thing, Do, Done, Evil, Houſe, Land, Law, Life, Man, Month, People, Thing, Work, World,* with other words.
is t. Gen. 3. 13 | 21. 26 | 42. 28. 44. 29 | 44. 15. Exod. 18. 14.

17. 3. Joſh. 22. 16. Judges 15. 11 | 20. 12. 1 Sam. 19. 11. 24. 16. 2 Sam. 7. 17 | 16. 17. Job 38. 2. Cant. 3. 6 | 8. 5. Iſa. 23. 7 | 63. 1. Jer. 30. 21. 46. 7. Ezek. 10. 20. Zech. 3. 2 | 5. 5. Matth. 8. 27 | 12. 23 | 21. 10. Mark 1. 27. Luke 1. 43 | 4. 36 | 5. 21 | 7. 49 | 9. 9. 16. 2 | 20. 17. John 7. 36 | 9. 19. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 1. 12. Eph. 3. 8. James 1. 27.
t. is, Gen. 2. 23 | 20. 13 | 28. 17. 32. 2 | 41. 38 | 48. 18. Exod. 9. 13 | 8. 19 | 16. 23. Levit. 10. 3. Numb. 8. 24 | 18. 11. Deut. 13. 11 | 15. 2. 1 Sam. 16. 12. 1 Kings 11. 11 | 18. 2. 2 Kings 3. 18 | 6. 19 | 8. 9. 9. 37. 2 Chron. 28. 22. Neh. 2. 2 | 9. 18. Job 8. 19 | 10. 13. 18. 21 | 20. 29 | 31. 11. Pſalm 24. 6 | 68. 16 | 77. 10 | 109. 27. 118. 23 | 119. 50 | 132. 14. Eccleſ. 1. 10 | 5. 19 | 12. 13. Cant. 5. 16. Iſaiah 12. 5 | 25. 9. 27. 9 | 28. 12 | 30. 21 | 54. 9, 17. 59. 21. Jerem. 4. 18 | 7. 28. 10. 19 | 13. 25 | 23. 6 | 30. 17. Ezek. 5. 5 | 19. 14 | 31. 18. Daniel 9. 25. Micah 2. 10. Zeph. 2. 15. Zech. 5. 2, 6, 8. Matth. 3. 2, 17 | 17. 5 | 11. 14. 13. 15 | 19. 26 | 21. 38 | 22. 38. 26. 26, 28. Mark 12. 7 | 14. 69. Luke 7. 39 | 12. 53. John 1. 19, 20, 34 | 3. 19 | 4. 42 | 6. 29, 50, 58 | 9. 9, 30 | 15. 12. 17. 3. Acts 2. 16 | 7. 37 | 9. 21. Rom. 11. 27. 1 Cor. 11. 20. Ephel. 6. 1. Phil. 1. 22. Col. 3. 20. 1 Theſ. 4. 3. 1 Tim. 1, 15 | 2. 3. 1 Peter 2. 19, 20. 1 John 1. 5 | 2. 25 | 3. 23 | 4. 3. 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 20. 2 John 4, 7, verſes. Rev. 20. 5, 14.

¶ Thiſtle, es.
Gen. 3. 18. Judges 9. † 14. Job 31. 40. Hoſea 10. 8. Matth. 7. 16.
t. down, Iſa. 17. † 13.
Put for,
one of mean power, 2 Kings 14. 9. 2 Chr. 25. 18.

¶ Thither.
Gen. 24. 6. Numb. 35. 6. Deut. 4. 42. Judg. 9. 51. 1 Sam. 5. 8. 2 Kings 17. 27. Iſa. 55. 10. Joel 3. 11.
eſcape t. Gen. 19. 20.
come, came, cometh t. 22. 1 Sam. 2. 14 | 10. 22. Job 6. 20. Eſth. 11. 18 | 47. 9. John 18. 3.
bring, brought t. Exod. 26. 32. Deut. 5. 11. 1 Kings 6. 7. Neh. 13. 9.
go in t. Deut. 1. 37 | 18. 39.
t. come, 32. 5. 2 Kings 6. 9. John 7. 34.
went, wenteſt t. Judg. 8. 27. Iſa. 7. 7.
hither and t. 2 Kings 2. 8. 5. † 25.
reſort, ed t. Neh. 4. 20. John 18. 2. Acts 16. 13.
not return, return not t. Jer. 22. 11, 27.
t. ſpirit to go, Ezek. 1. 20.
afraid to go t. Matth. 2. 22.
t. the eagles, Luke 17. 37.
t. cannot come, John 7. 34.
goeſt t. again, 11. 8.
Philip ran t. Acts 8. 30.
t. ward, Jer. 50. 5.

¶ Thongs.
Acts 22. 25.

¶ Thoſe, n, rn.
Gen. 3. 18. Exod. 22. 6. 2 Sam. 21. 6. 2 Chron. 25. † 18 | 33. 11. Iſaiah 7. 19 | 33. 12. Nahum 1. 10.
pots feel t. Pſal. 58. 9.
as the fire of t. 118. 12.
as hedge of t. Prov. 15. 19. 22. 5.
t. into hand, 26. 9.
over with t. 24. 31.
crackling of t. Eccl. 7. 6.
lily among t. Cant. 2. 2.
t. in her palaces, Iſa. 34. 13.
low not among t. Jer. 4. 3.
bar reap t. 12. 13.

hedge way with t. Hoſ. 2. 6.
t. in tabernacle, 9. 6.
t. on her altars, 10. 8.
ſharper then t. Mic. 7. 4.
grapes of t. Matth. 7. 16.
fell among t. 13. 7.
a crown of t. 27. 29.
See *Briers.*
Put for,
a fiſh-hook, Job 41. 2.
a that which is hurtful, Iſaiah 55. 13. Ezek. 28. 24.
a ſharp temptation, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
4 vexing means, Numb. 33. 6.

¶ Thouſand.
Numb. 25. 8. 2 Kings 1. 9. Pſalm 73. 9. Eccleſ. 10. 18. Cant. 2. 9. Iſaiah 27. 4 | 43. 2. 60. 10. Ezek. 46. 19 | 47. 4. Zech. 14. 9. Matth. 12. 43. Luke 5. 19. 1 Tim. 6. 10.
See *Through.*

¶ Thoſe. See *Days, Things,* with other words.

¶ Thou. See *Alone,* with other words.

¶ Though.
Lev. 5. 17 | 25. 35. Deut. 29. 19. Joſhua 17. 18. Judges 13. 16. 15. 7. Ruth 2. 13. 1 Sam. 21. 5. 2 Sam. 3. 39 | 18. 12. Neh. 1. 9. Lam. 3. 32. Ezek. 2. 6. 3. 9. Acts 17. 27 | 28. 4. Rom. 7. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 9 | 10. 3. Gal. 1. 8. Phil. 2. 4. Col. 2. 5. Heb. 6. 9. 12. 17.

as t. Gen. 40. 10. 1 Sam. 20. 20. Pſal. 35. 14. Luke 9. 5 | 22. 28. John 8. 6. Acts 3. 12 | 17. 25. 22. 15. Rom. 4. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 29, 30. Phil. 4. 12. Col. 2. 20. 1 Peter 4. 12.
t. it be Jonathan, 1 Sam. 14. 39.
t. he ſlay me, Job 13. 15.
t. wickedneſs ſweet, 20. 12.
t. hath gained, 27. 8.
t. heap up ſilver, 16.
t. he fall, Pſalm 37. 24.
t. Lord be high, 138. 6.
t. hand join, Prov. 11. 21.
t. he be rich, 28. 6.
t. he underſtand, 29. 19.
t. fools, not err, Iſa. 35. 8.
t. not known me, 45. 4.
t. theſe three men, Ezekiel 14. 14.
t. fought for, 34. 31.
t. knoweſt this, Dan. 5. 22.
t. thou be little, Mic. 5. 2.
t. they be quiet, Nah. 1. 12.
t. it be told you, Hab. 1. 5.
t. it tarry, 2. 3.
t. I die with thee, Matth. 26. 35.
t. bear long, Luke 18. 7.
t. believe not me, John 10. 38.
t. a man declare it, Acts 13. 41.
t. outward man, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
t. I be nothing, 12. 11.
t. as reprobates, 13. 7.
t. Lord of all, Gal. 4. 1.
t. were a ſon, Heb. 5. 8.
t. ſay hath faith, James 2. 14.
t. ye know them, 2 Pet. 1. 12.
t. once knew this, Jude 5.

¶ Thought, eſt.
Gen. 20. 11 | 38. 15 | 48. 11. Judges 15. 2 | 20. 5. 1 Sam. 1. 13 | 18. 25. 2 Sam. 4. 10 | 13. 21. 16. 2 Kings 5. 11. 2 Chr. 11. 22 | 32. 1. Eſther 3. 6 | 6. 6. Jonah 1. 7 | 4.
ye t. evil, Gen. 50. 20.
t. to promote thee, Numb. 24. 11.
t. to do, Exod. 32. 14. Numb. 33. 56. Deut. 19. 19. Neh. 6. 2. Jer. 18. 8. Zech. 1. 6. 8. 14.
t. of loving kindneſs, Pſalm 48. 9.
t. ſuch an one, 50. 21.
t. to know this, 73. 16.
t. on my ways, 119. 59.
haſt t. evil, Prov. 24. 22.
as I have t. Iſa. 14. 24.
t. on his name, Mal. 3. 16.
t. on theſe things, Matth. 1. 20.
when t. thereon, Mark 14. 72.
not t. ſelf worthy, Luke 7. 7.
t. what ſhall do, 12. 17.
t. kingdom appear, 19. 11.
t. he had ſpoken, John 11. 13.
t. gift of God, Acts 8. 20.
t. on the viſion, 10. 19.
t. law a viſion, 12. 9.
t. a thing incredible, 15. 38.
t. not good to take, 26. 8.
t. I ought to do, 9.
t. as a childe, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
t. not robbery, Phil. 2. 6.
he be t. worthy, Heb 10. 29.
Various acceptations,
See *Think.*

¶ Thought, th.
Deut. 15. 9. 1 Kings 12. † 21. Job 4. 13 | 12. 5 | 42. 2. Pſalm 73. 17. Dan. 11. 24.
t. of heart, Gen. 6. 5. Judges 5. 15. Job 17. 11. Pſalm 33. 11 | 73. 17. Jer. 23. 20. Dan. 2. 30.
take, ing t. 1 Sam. 9. 5. Matth. 6. 25, 27, 28, 31, 34.
imagination of t. 1 Chr. 28. 9. 29. 18.
t. as a ſhadow, Job 17. 7.
t. cauſe to anſwer, 20. 2.
I know your t. 21. 27.
not in all your t. Pſal. 10. 4.
t. to us ward, 40. 5.
t. is their houſes, 49. 11.
t. againſt me for, 56. 5.
t. deep, 64. 6 | 92. 5.
known the t. of man, 94. 11.
precious thy t. 139. 17.
know my t. 23.
t. of the righteous, Prov. 12. 5.
t. of the wicked, 15. 26.
t. eſtabliſhed, 16. 3.
t. of the diligent, 21. 5.
t. of fooliſhneſs, 24. 9.
not King in t. Eccl. 10. 20.
t. ſtayed on thee, Iſa. 26. 3.
forſaketh his t. 55. 7.
t. not your t. 8.
t. of iniquity, 59. 7.
their own t. 65. 2.
I know their t. 66. 18.
vain t. Jer. 4. 14.
fruit of their t. 6. 19.
t. of peace, 29. 11.
evil t. Ezek. 38. 10. James 2. 4.
Nebuchadnezzars t. Daniel 4. 5.
Daniels t. 19.
Belſhazars t. 5. 6.
let not t. 10.
what is his t. Amos 4. 13.
t. of the Lord, Mic. 4. 12.
knowing their t. Mat. 9. 4.
t. of many hearts, Luke 2. 35.
why t. ariſe, 24. 38.
t. accuſing, or, excuſing, 2. 15.
his doubtful t. 14. † 1.
knoweth the t. 1 Cor. 3. 20.
diſcerner of t. Heb. 4. 12.
captivity every t. 2 Cor. 10. 5.
Put for,
1 the leaſt motion of the minde, Matth. 15. 19.
2 purpoſe, or intent, Pſalm 146. 4.
3 grief, 94. 19.
4 reaſoning, Luke 9. 46, 47.
5 purpoſe with endeavour, Ge. 50. 20.
6 care, Matth. 10. 19.

¶ Thouſand.
Gen. 20. 16. Deut. 1. 11 | 7. 9. Judg. 6. † 15 | 15. 15 | 20. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 18 | 18. 13 | 25. 2. 2 Sam. 8. 4 | 18. 12 | 19. 17. 1 Kings 3. 4. 2 Kings 15. 19. 24. 16. 1 Chron. 12. 14, 24. 15. 15 | 19. 6 | 29. 21. 2 Chr. 30. 24. Ezra 1. 9, 10. Job 42. 12. Iſaiah 7. 23. Dan. 5. 1. Amos 5. 3.
of every tribe one t. Numb. 31. 4.
one t. cubits, 35. 4. Ezekiel 47. 3.
one chaſe a t. Deut. 32. 30.
one of a t. Joſh 23. 10 | 33. 33.
on a t. hills, Pſalm 50. 10.
in thy court a t. 84. 10.
one t. years, 90. 4. Eccl. 6. 6.
2 Peter 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2, 3, 4, 7.
8 t. at thy ſide, Pſal. 91. 7.
one among a t. Eccl. 7. 28.
2 t. bucklers, Cant 4. 4.
2 t. pieces of ſilver, 8. 11.
O Solomon a t. 12.
one t. fleet, Iſa. 30. 17.
one t. two hundred ſixty, Rev. 11. 3 | 13. 5.
one t. two hundred ninety, Dan. 12. 11.
one t. two hundred thirty five, 13.
one t. ſix hundred, Revel. 14. 20.
two t. Numb. 35. 5. Joſhua 3. 4. 1 Kings 7. 26. 2 Kings 18. 23. Nehem. 7. 72. Mark 5. 13.
two t. two hundred, Nehem. 7. 71.
two t. three hundred, Daniel 8. 14.
two hundred t. two hundred eighty t. 2 Chron. 14. 8. 28. 8.
two hundred t. Rev. 9. 16.
three t. Exod. 32. 28. Joſhua 7. 4. Judges 15. 11 | 16. 27. 1 Sam. 13. 2 | 24. 2 | 25. 2. 26. 2. 1 Kings 4. 32. 2 Chr. 4. 5. Job 1. 3. Jer. 52. 28. Acts 2. 41.
four t. 1 Sam. 4. 2. 1 Chr. 23. 5. 2 Chron. 9. 25. Matth. 14. 38. 15. 38. Mark 8. 9, 20. Acts 21. 38.
four t. five hundred, Ezek. 48. 16, 30, 32.
five t. Joſhua 8. 12. Judges 20. 45. 1 Chr. 29. 7. 2 Chr. 31. 9. Ezra 2. 69. Matth. 14. 21. 16. 9. Acts 4. 4.
five t. four hundred, Ezra 1. 11.
ſix t. 1 Sam. 13. 5. 2 Kings 5. 5. 1 Chron. 23. 4. Job 42. 12.
ſix t. ſeven hundred twenty, Ezra 2. 67.
ſeven t. 1 Kings 19. 18 | 20. 15. 2 Kings 24. 16. 1 Chron. 18. 4 | 19. 18 | 29. 4. 2 Chr. 15. 11 | 30. 24. Job 1. 3. Rev. 11. 13.
ſeven t. ſeven hundred, 2 Chr. 17. 11.
ten t. Lev. 26. 8. Deut. 32. 30. 33. 2, 17. Judg. 1. 4 | 3. 29 | 4. 6, 10, 14 | 7. 3 | 20. 34. 1 Sam. 18. 7. 2 Sam. 18. 3. 1 Kings 5. 13. 2 Kings 13. 7 | 14. 7. 24. 14. 2 Chron. 25. 12 | 27. 5. 20. 24. Eſther 3. 9. Pſalm 3. 6 | 91. 7 | 144. 13. Cant. 5. 10. Ezek. 45. 1 | 48. 9, 10. Dan. 11. 12. Mic. 6. 7. Matth. 18. 24. Luke 14. 31. 1 Cor. 14. 19.
ten t. t. Numb. 10. † 36. Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 5. 11.
twelve t. Joſh. 8. 25. Judg. 21. 10. 1 Kings 4. 26. 2 Chron. 1. 14. Rev. 7. 5, 7, 8 | 21. 16.
fourteen t. ſeven hundred, Numb. 1. 46.
ſixteen t. 31. 40.
ſixteen t. ſeven hundred fifty, 52.
ſeventeen t. two hundred, 1 Chr. 7. 11.
eighteen t. Judges 20. 25, 44. 1 Chr. 12. 31 | 23. 29. 7.
twenty t. 2 Sam. 8. 4 | 10. 6. 18. 7. 1 Kings 5. 11. 1 Chr. 18. 4. 2 Chron. 2. 10. Neh. 7. 71. Pſalm 68. 17. Luke 14. 31.
twenty two t. Numb. 3. 39, 43.
twenty four t. Judg. 7. 3 | 20. 21. 2 Sam. 8. 5. 1 Kings 8. 63. 1 Chron. 7. 2.
twenty three t. Numb. 26. 62. 1 Cor. 10. 8.
twenty four t. Numb. 25. 9. 1 Chr. 23. 6 | 27. 1.
twenty five t. Judg. 20. 35, 46. Ezek. 45. 1.
twenty ſix t. Judges 20. 15. 1 Chr. 7. 40.
twenty ſeven t. 1 Kings 20. 30.
twenty eight t. 1 Chron. 12. 31.
thirty t. Numb. 31. 39. Joſhua 8. 3. 1 Sam. 4. 10 | 11. 8 | 13. 5.
2 Sam

2 Sam. 6.1. 2 Kings 5. 13. thirty two c. Numb. 31. 36. 1 Chr. 19. 7. thirty two c. two hundred. Neh. 1. 15 | 2. 22. thirty two c. five hundred. 2 Chr. 31. 7. thirty three c. Numb. 31. 37. thirty six c. 2 Chr. 31. 7. thirty six c. 31. 38, 44. 1 Chr. 7. 4. thirty seven c. 12. 36. thirty eight c. 23. 2. fourty c. Josh. 4. 13. Judg. 3. 8. 2 Sam. 10. 18. 1 Kings 4. 26. 1 Chr. 12. 36 | 19. 18. fourty c. five hundred. Numb. 1. 38 | 26. 18. fourty one c. five hundred. 1. 41. fourty two c. Judg. 12. 6. Ezra 2. 64. fourty three c. seven hundred thirty. Numb. 26. 7. fourty four c. seven hundred sixty. 1 Chr. 5. 18. fourty five c. four hundred. Numb. 26. 40. fourty five c. six hundred fifty. 1. 29 | 2. 15. fourty six c. five hundred. 1. 21 | 2. 15. fifty c. 1 Sam. 6. 19. 1 Chr. 5. 21. 12. 33. Acts 19. 19. fifty two c. seven hundred. Numb. 31. 34. fifty three c. four hundred. 1. 46. fifty four c. four hundred. 1. 39. fifty seven c. four hundred. 31. fifty nine c. three hundred. 33. sixty c. 2 Chr. 13. 3. sixty c. five hundred. Numb. 1. 39 | 2. 16. sixty four c. three hundred. 26. 25. seventy c. 2. 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 5. 15. 1 Chron. 21. 14. 2 Chron. 2. 2, 18. seventy two c. Numb. 31. 33. seventy four c. six hundred. 1. 27 | 2. 4. seventy five c. 31. 32. Esther 9. 16. seventy six c. five hundred. Numb. 26. 22. eighty c. 1 Kings 5. 15. eighty seven c. 1 Chr. 7. 5. c. 8. 22. 2 Chr. 14. 8. c. 25. and one hundred. 1 Chr. 27. 5. two hundred c. 2. Rev. 9. 16.

¶ Thousands.

Gen. 24. 60. Exod. 18. 21. 32. 20. 6 | 34. 7. Numb. 1. 10. 20. 36 | 31. 5. Deut. 1. 15. 33. 17. Josh. 22. 14. 1 Sam. 8. 12 | 10. 19 | 18. 8 | 22. 7. 23. 23 | 29. 2. 2 Sam. 18. 4. Psal. 119. 72. Jer. 32. 18. Micah 5. 2. 6. 7. Acts 2. 20. Rev. 5. 11.

See *Captains.*

¶ Threatning, ſubſt.

Acts 4. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
* Pſal. 7. 12. 18. 21. 2 | 22. 1. Amos 7. 10. Micah 3. 10.

¶ Threatning, adj.

Acts 4. 29 | 9. 1. Eph. 6. 9. The ſeveral threatnings in Scripture, ſee ordered according to their ſeveral Books, Chapters, and Verſes in Dere. The.

¶ Three.

Exod. 2. 11 | 25. 32, 33. 27. 1. 34. 15. Levit. 27. 6. Numb. 3. 4 | 15. 9 | 22. 20. 24. 14. Deut. 4. 41. Joſhua 7. 6, 14 | 8. 4. Judges 7. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 21 | 2. 13, 21 | 13. 21 | 20. 20 | 21. 2 | 30. 12. 2 Sam. 10. 27 | 18. 14, 22. 24. 8 | 23. 13. 1 Kings 6. 36 | 7. 4, 5 | 10. 19. 2 Kings 2. 16 | 3. 10. 1 Chron. 2. 16 | 12. 29. 23. 23. Ezra 6. 4. Job 1. 2, 17 | 2. 11. Ezek. 40. 10. 41. 6 | 42. 31. Daniel 6. 2. 7. 5, 6, 20. 24 | 12. 12. Amos 1. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13 | 2. 1, 4, 6. 4. 8. Zech. 11. 8. Revel. 21. 13.

c. men, Gen. 18. 2. 1 Sam. 20. 2. Ezek. 14. 14. Dan. 3. 24. Acts 10. 19.

c. witneſſes, Deut. 19. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Heb. 10. 28.

c. things not ſatisfied, Prov. 30. 15.

c. things wonderful, 18.

c. things diſquieted, 21.

c. things go well, 29.

c. berries in top, Iſa. 17. 6. mourning *c.* weeks, Daniel 10. 2.

c. meaſures of, Mat. 13. 33. Rev. 6. 6.

c. tabernacles, Mat. 17. 4.

two or *c.* gathered, 18. 20.

of theſe *c.* friend, Luke 10. 36.

ſend *c.* leaves, 11. 5.

c. againſt two, 12. 52.

about *c.* hours, Acts 5. 7.

the *c.* taverns, 28. 15.

abideth theſe *c.* 1 Cor. 13. 13.

at moſt by *c.* 14. 27.

prophets ſpeak two or *c.* 29.

c. bear record, 1 John 5. 7, 8.

c. angels, Rev. 8. 13.

by theſe *c.* third part, 9. 18.

c. unclean ſpirits, 16. 13.

into *c.* parts, 19.

c. monſters, Gen. 38. 29. Exod. 2. 2 Sam. 6. 11 | 24. 13. 2 Kings 23. 31 | 24. 8. Amos 4. 7. Acts 7. 20 | 9. 20. 5. Heb. 11. 23.

c. time, Exod. 23. 14, 17. Numb. 22. 28, 32 | 24. 10. Judges 16. 15. 2 Sam. 20. 4. 1 Kings 9. 25 | 17. 21. 2 Kings 13. 25. 2 Chr. 8. 13. Dan. 6. 10, 13. Acts 11. 10.

c. years, Gen. 15. 9. Levit. 19. 23 | 25. 21. Deut. 14. 28. Judges 9. 22. 2 Sam. 13. 38. 21. 1. 1 Kings 9. 25 | 10. 22. 14. 3 | 22. 2. 2 Kings 17. 5. 18. 10 | 24. 1. 1 Chro. 21. 12. 2 Chron. 11. 17 | 31. 16. Iſaiah 15. 5. | 16. 14 | 20. 3. Jer. 48. 34. Dan. 1. 5. Amos 4. 4. Luke 4. 25 | 13. 7. Acts 20. 31. Gal. 1. 18. James 5. 17.

¶ Threefold.

Eccleſ. 4. 12.

¶ Threeſcore.

Gen. 32. 16. Deut. 3. 4. 2 Sam. 2. 31. 1 Kings 4. 13 | 5. 2. 2 Kings 25. 19. 1 Chr. 2. 21. 2 Chron. 11. 21. Ezra 6. 3. Jer. 52. 21. Ezek. 27. 18. Daniel 3. 1. Luke 24. 13. 1 Tim. 5. 9.

See *Sixty.*

c. and one, Numb. 31. 39.

c. and two, 1 Chron. 5. 18. Dan. 5. 31 | 7. 25. 26.

c. and five, Iſa. 7. 8.

c. and ſix, Gen. 46. 26. Lev. 12. 5.

c. and ſeven, Neh. 7. 31.

c. and eight, 1 Chr. 16. 38.

c. and ten, Gen. 46. 27 | 50. 3. Exod. 15. 27. Judges 1. 7. 3. 30 | 9. 2. 4. 7. 18. 24. 9. 4 | 12. 14. 2 Chron. 13. 3. 32. 30. 31. Pſalm 90. 10. Zech. 1. 12. Acts 23. 23.

See *Seventy.*

c. and twelve, Numb. 31. 38.

c. and fifteen, Acts 7. 14.

c. and ſeventeen, Judg. 8. 14.

¶ Threſh, ed, ing.

Deut. 25. 4. Judges 6. 11. Iſa. 25. 10 | 28. 27 | 41. 15. Hab. 3. 12.

Put for,

to deſtroy, Amos 1. 3.

a grievouſly to puniſh, Jer. 51. 33. Micah 4. 13. Judges 8. 7.

3 parts in a mans calling, 1 Cor. 9. 10.

¶ Threſhing.

2 Kings 13. 7. 1 Chr. 21. 20, 23. Iſaiah 28. 28 | 41. 15. Joel 3. 13.

See *Floor, Floors.*

Put for,

plenty, Levit. 26. 4.

¶ Threſhold, ſubſt.

Judges 19. 27. 1 Sam. 5. 4, 5. 1 Kings 14. 17. 2 Kin. 12. 9. Pſalm 84. 10. Iſaiah 6. 4. Jer. 35. 4 | 52. 24. Ezek. 9. 3. 10. 18 | 46. 2 | 47. 1. Zeph. 1. 9. 2. 14.

Put for,

1 treaſuries, or aſſemblies, Neh. 12. 25.

2 mans tradition, or invention, Ezek. 43. 8.

¶ Throw, ed.

2 Sam. 16. 13. 2 Kings 9. 33. 2 Chron. 31. 1. Neh. 9. 11. Mark 12. 42. Luke 9. 42. Acts 22, 23.

¶ Throat.

Pſalm 69. 3 | 115. 7 | 149. 6. Prov. 5. 3. 1. Jer. 2. 25. Matth. 18. 28.

Put for,

1 greedy appetite, Prov. 23. 2.

2 a devouring deſire, Pſalm 5. 9.

¶ Throne.

2 Sam. 3. 10. 2 Kings 10. 3. Iſa. 47. 1. Jer. 13. 13 | 17. 12.

on, upon the *c.* Gen. 41. 40. Exod. 17. 16. Deut. 17. 18. 1 Kings 2. 4. 12. 2 Kings 10. 30 | 11. 19. Pſalm 47. 8. Prov. 20. 8. Iſa. 9. 7. Jer. 22. 30. 29. 16 | 33. 17 | 36. 30. Rev. 4. 2, 9 | 5. 1, 6, 7, 13 | 6. 16 | 7. 10, 15 | 8. 3 | 12. 5.

c. of glory, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Jer. 14. 21.

on my *c.* 1 Kings 1. 13, 48.

in the *c.* Pſalm 9. 4. Matth. 19. 28.

Lords *c.* in heaven, Pſalm 11. 4.

c. is for ever, 45. 6.

c. of his holineſs, 97. 8.

build up thy *c.* 89. 4.

habitation of thy *c.* 94.

c. of iniquity, 94. 20.

ſet on thy *c.* 132. 11. 12.

ſitting on a *c.* Iſa. 6. 1.

a glorious *c.* 22. 23.

heaven is my *c.* 66. 1.

c. of the Lord, Jer. 3. 17.

ſet my *c.* 49. 38.

Ukneſs of a *c.* Ezek. 1. 26.

place of my *c.* 43. 7.

c. of my kingdom, Haggai 2. 22.

it is God *c.* Matth. 5. 34.

c. of his father David, Luke 1. 32.

c. of grace, Heb. 4. 16.

in my *c.* Rev. 3. 21.

about *c.* 4. 6. 7. 11.

out of the *c.* 5.

midſt of the *c.* 5. 6. 7. 17.

before the *c.* 7. 9, 15 | 8. 3 | 14. 5.

c. of

voice from the *c.* 16. 17 | 19. 5.

great voice of *c.* 21. 3.

out of the *c.* 22. 1, 3.

his *c.* Exod. 11. 5. 1 Kings 1. 37. 2. 19, 33, 46. 11 | 22. 10. 2 Kings 13. 13 | 25. 28. 2 Chron. 18. 18. Job 26. 9. Pſalm 9. 7 | 89. 29, 36, 44 | 99. 2. 1 | 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. Jer. 1. 15 | 13. 13 | 43. 10. Dan. 5. 20 | 7. 9. Jon. 3. 6. Zec. 6. 13. Acts 2. 30. Rev. 2. 4. 3, 21 | 12. 5.

See *Eſtabliſh*, ed.

¶ Throng, s.

Iſa. 14. 9. Ezek. 26. 15. Dan. 7. 9. Rev. 20. 4.

Put for,

1 tears of judgment, Neh. 5. 7. Pſal. 11. 5. Mat. 16. 18.

2 kingdoms, 2 Sam. 10. 9.

3 dignity, Job 36. 7.

4 powerful majeſty, Iſaiah 24. 15.

¶ Throughout.

2 heaven, Matth. 27. 51. Acts 7. 49.

7 Angels, Col. 1. 16.

¶ Throw, eth, ing.

Mark 3. 7 | 5. 24. 31. Luke 8. 45.

¶ Through.

Job 14. 9. John 15. 3 | 17. 11, 17 | 20. 31. Rom. 5. 1 | 6. 23. 8. 13 | 16. 27. 2 Cor. 4. 15. Gal. 2. 19. Eph. 2. 7, 18 | 4. 6, 18. Heb. 9. 14 | 10. 20 | 13. 20.

¶ Throughly.

Exod. 21. 19. John 13. 3 | 17. 11, 17 | 20. 31. Rom. 5. 1 | 6. 23. 8. 13 | 16. 27. 2 Cor. 4. 15. Gal. 2. 19. Eph. 2. 7, 18 | 4. 6, 18. Heb. 9. 14 | 10. 20 | 13. 20.

¶ Throughout.

Job 14. 9. John 13. 3 | 17. 11, 17 | 20. 31. Rom. 5. 1 | 6. 23. 8. 13 | 16. 27. 2 Cor. 4. 15. Gal. 2. 19. Eph. 2. 7, 18 | 4. 6, 18. Heb. 9. 14 | 10. 20 | 13. 20.

¶ Throughly.

Exod. 21. 19. Levit. 23. 24. Judg. 6. 6, 7.

¶ Thumb, s.

Exod. 29. 20. Levit. 8. 23, 24. Judg. 1. 6, 7.

¶ Thunder, eth.

Exod. 9. 23, 29, 33 | 20. 18. 1 Sam. 2. 10 | 12. 17, 18. Job 26. 14 | 28. 26 | 39. 19, 25. Pſalm 77. 18 | 81. 7 | 104. 7. Iſa. 29. 6. Mark 3. 17. Rev. 6. 1. 14. 2.

t. boltz, Pſalm 78. 48.

See *Voice.*

¶ Thunder, ſubſt.

1 Sam. 2. 10 | 7. 10. 1 Kings 18. 45. Pſalm 29. 3. Job 37. 4 | 40. 9. John 12. 29.

* Pſal. 77. 18. Jer. 10. 13. Hab. 3. 11.

¶ Thunderings.

Exod. 9. 28 | 20. 18. Rev. 4. 5. 8. 5.

¶ Thus.

See *This, Do, Unto the Lord,* with other words.

t. and *t.* Judg. 7. 10. Judg. 18. 4. 2 Sam. 17. 15. 1 Kings 22. 5. 2 Kings 5. 4 | 9. 12.

¶ Tie, ed.

2 Sam. 4. 9 | 13. 30 | 18. 12, 31. 1 Kings 12. 10 | 14. 4. 1 Chr. 10. 9. Ezek. 31. 7. Daniel 11. 44.

evil *t.* Exod. 33. 4. Pſal. 112. 7. Jer. 40. 29.

bring, brought *t.* 1 Sam. 27. 11. Jer. 20. 15.

bear *t.* 2 Sam. 18. 19. 20.

glad *t.* Luke 1. 19 | 8. 1. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.

t. came to Jeruſalem, Acts 11. 22.

t. to chief captain, 21. 31.

See *Good.*

¶ Tie, ſb.

Exod. 32. 31. 1 Sam. 6. 7. 10. 1 Kings 18. 44 | 20. 14. 2 Kings 7. 10. Prov. 6. 22. Matth. 21. 2.

¶ Tierce.

Iſaiah 40. 12.

¶ Tile. Ezek. 4. 1.

¶ Tilling. Luke 9. 62.

¶ Till.

Gen. 19. 22. 1 Sam. 22. 3. 2 Sam. 3. 35. 2 Chron. 32. 15. 36. 16. Ezra 2. 63 | 9. 14. Job 14. 19. 27. 5. Pſalm 10. 15. Prov. 29. 11. Cant. 2. 7. Iſa. 9. 7. 22. 14 | 62. 7. Jer. 40. 4 | 50. 3. Lam. 3. 50. Ezek. 42. 17. Daniel 4. 23 | 12. 12. Hoſea 5. 15 | 10. 12. Matth. 1. 25. 5. 18. Luke 12. 50 | 15. 8. 19. 13. John 21. 22. Acts 7. 18 | 22. 12. Eph. 4. 13. Phil. 1. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 2. 25. 7. 3 | 15. 8 | 20. 2.

See *Continued, Morrow, Until.*

¶ Till, ed, ſubſt.

Gen. 2. 5 | 4. 12. 2 Sam. 9. 10. Prov. 12. 11 | 28. 19. Jer. 27. 21. Ezek. 36. 9, 34.

¶ Tillage.

1 Chr. 27. 26. Neh. 13. 10. Prov. 13. 23. 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7, 9.

¶ Time. Gen. 4. 2.

¶ Timber.

Levit. 14. 40. 1 Kings 5. 18 | 15. 22. Ezra 5. 8 | 6. 11. Neh. 2. 8. Ezek. 26. 12. Hab. 2. 11. Zech. 5. 4.

¶ Timbrel, ſb.

Exod. 15. 20. Judg. 11. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 12. 2 Sam. 6. 5. Pſal. 68. 25, 81. 2 | 150. 4. Jer. 31. 4.

¶ Time.

Geneſ. 18. 10 | 24. 11 | 30. 5. 47. 29. Exod. 21. 19. Levit. 15. 25 | 18. 18. Numb. 13. 20. 26. 10. Deut. 16. 9. Joſhua 10. 27. Judges 18. 31 | 19. 10. 2 Sam. 7. 11 | 11. 1. Ezra 4. 10. 10. 13. Neh. 2. 6. Micah 5. 3.

at, doe *t.* Joſh. 10. 42. 2 Sam. 23. 8.

t. to receive money, 2 Kings 5. 26.

from *t.* to *t.* 1 Chr. 9. 23. Ezek. 4. 10.

why *t.* warn, Job 6. 17.

ſhall we me *t.* 9. 19.

before his thy, the *t.* 15. 18. Eccl. 7. 17. Mat. 8. 11. Mark 1. 2. 1 Cor. 4. 5.

cut out of *t.* Job 22. 16.

t. of trouble, 38. 23. Pſalm 41. 1. Jer. 14. 8. Dan. 12. 1.

t. when bring forth, Job 39. 1.

t. when ſtand, Pſal. 37. 6.

evil *t.* 37. 19. Eccl. 9. 12.

afraid *t.* here, Pſal. 56. 3, 4.

t. I am afraid, 56. 3.

acceptable *t.* 69. 13. Iſaiah 49. 8.

t. have endured, Pſal. 73. 13.

how ſhort my *t.* 89. 47.

t. the worſt came, 105. 19.

t. to be born, Eccl. 3. 2.

diſcerneth *t.* & *t.* 8.

t. and chance, 9. 11.

t. of delivery, Iſa. 26. 17.

t. to come forth, 28. 19.

from ancient *t.* 43. 13.

from the *t.* 48. 16.

laſting in his *t.* 60. 22.

t. that I will, let 62. 9.

further obſerve *t.* 66. 7.

t. of health, healing, 13. 36. 39.
t. of Jacobs trouble, 30. 7.
t. of visitation, 44. 21 | 50. 27.
Luke 19. 44.
t. I will visit, Jer. 49. 8.
appoint me the t. 19.
t. to threin her, 51. 33.
t. of love, Ezek. 16. 8.
t. of thy reproach, 13.
t. of the heathen, 30. 3.
gain thee t. Dan. 2. 8.
t. be changed, 9.
would give him t. 16.
at what t. ye hear, 3. 5.
prolonged for a t. 7. 12.
t. came saints possess, 22.
t. times, and half, 25. Rev. 12. 14.
t. of the end, Dan. 8. 17 | 11. 35. 40 | 12. 4. 9.
t. of evening oblation, 9. 21.
devices for a t. 11. 24.
t. the daily sacrifice, 12. 11.
t. to seek Lord, Hos. 10. 12.
not thy t. 2. 13. 13.
t. to dwell in, Mag. 1. 4.
at even t. light, Zec. 14. 7.
about the t. Mat. 1. 11.
t. that appeared, 2. 7.
t. of fruit, 21. 34.
t. at hand, 26. 18. Rev. 1. 3.
t. is fulfilled, Mark 1. 15.
endure for a t. 4. 17.
t. far passed, 6. 35.
t. of figs not yet, 11. 13.
when the t. is, 13. 33.
full t. came, Luke 1. 57.
in a moment of t. 4. 5.
since t. I came in, 7. 45.
t. of temptation, 8. 13.
in thy life t. 16. 25.
t. cometh, that, Joh. 16. 2. 25.
with us all the t. Acts 1. 21.
t. of the promise, 7. 17.
t. Moses born, 20.
spent their t. 17. 21.
t. to awake, Rom. 13. 11.
consent for a t. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
t. short, short t. 29. 1 Thes. 2. 17. Rev. 12. 12.
redeem the t. Eph. 5. 16.
revealed in his t. 2 Thes. 2. 6.
will come, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
of my departure, 6.
in t. of need, Heb. 4. 16.
for the t. ye ought, 5. 12.
when perfect, 9. 9.
t. of reformation, 10.
a little t. James 4. 14.
what manner of, 1 Peter 1. 11.
t. of vengeance, 17.
live rest of his t. 4. 2.
no longer, Rev. 10. 6.
t. of the dead, 11. 18.
any t. Levit. 25. 32. Numb. 35. 26. 1 Sam. 20. 12. 1 Kings 2. 6. Matt. 2. 4 | 5. 25 | 12. 15. Luke 15. 29 | 21. 24. John 2. 18 | 5. 17. Acts 11. 8. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 1 Thes. 2. 5. Heb. 1. 5 | 3. 1. 2 Peter 1. 7 | 21. 1 John 4. 12.

See *Appointed, Before, Come, Day, Due, Same*, t. Numb. 28. 10. Deut. 9. 20. 2 Kings 8. 22. 2 Chron. 29. 11 | 36. 16. Jer. 39. 16. Ezek. 38. 10. Dan. 4. 35 | 12. 7. Acts 19. 23.

See *Stand, Set*, that t. Judges 11. 26. 1 Sam. 21. 9. Ezra 5. 16. Neh. 2. 16. Isa. 16. 13 | 18. 7 | 44. 8 | 45. 21. 48. 8. Jer. 30. 4. 20. Amos 5. 13. Matth. 4. 17 | 16. 21 | 26. 16. Luke 16. 16. John 8. 66. Acts 1. 6.

to the t. Numb. 22. 4. Deut. 7. 9. 16 | 8. 18. 32 | 5. 7 | 9. 13. Josh. 11. 21. 1 Sam. 14. 18. 2 Chron. 13. 18 | 30. 8 | 35. 17. Jer. 2. 17 | 8. 1 | 38. 15. Dan. 12. 1. Mic. 3. 4. Zeph. 1. 12. Mat. 19. 20. Luke 23. 7. Acts 8. 1. Eph. 2. 12. See *Third*.

this t. Gen. 25. 24. Exod. 8. 22. 9. 14 | 18. 27. Numb. 22. 23. Judg. 13. 23 | 21. 22. 1 Sam. 1. 7. 2 Kings 2. 16 | 19. 2. 2 Kings 7. 1 | 8. Neh. 13. 5. Eth. 4. 14. Psalm 113. 2 | 115. 18 | 121. 8. Isa. 48. 6. Jer. 3. 4 | 51. 4. Micah 2. 3. Matth. 24. 21. Mark 10. 30. Luke 12. 56. John 11. 49. Acts 1. 6 | 24. 25. Rom. 3. 26. 8. 18 | 9. 9 | 11. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 14.

Various acceptations, See *Times*.

¶ Times.

Gen. 17. 16. Judg. 9. 7 | 13. 7. 1 Chr. 30. 30. 2 Chr. 24. 5. Eith. 1. 13. Zec. 8. 19.

t. past. Deut. 4. 42. 1 Sam. 19. 7. Acts 14. 16. Rom. 11. 30. Gal. 1. 23.

observe t. Lev. 19. 26.

This is four ways,

1 naturally, according to the course of sun and moon, Ge. 1. 14.

2 civily, as in husbandry,

3 ecclesiastically, as days of humiliation and thanksgiving. Eith. 9. 26.

4 superstitiously, Gal. 4. 10. & other t. Judg. 13. 20 | 20. 30. 31. 1 Sam. 2. 20 | 20. 25. ancient t. 2 Kings 19. 25. Psal. 77. 5. Isa. 46. 10.

be observed t. 2 Kin. 21. 6.

understand aright t. 1 Chr. 12. 32

t. not hid, Job 24. 1.

t. of trouble, Psal. 9. 9 | 10. 1.

t. of old, 44. 1.

stability of thy t. Isa. 33. 6.

t. far off, Ezek. 12. 27.

change, etc t. Dan. 2. 21 | 7. 25.

to troublous t. 9. 25.

t. and half a time, 12. 7.

at end of t. 11. 6 | 13.

t. many stand up, 14.

signes of the t. Mat. 16. 3.

t. of the Gentiles, Luke 21. 24.

to know t. Acts 1. 7.

t. of refreshing, 3. 19.

t. of restitution, 21.

t. before appointed, 17. 26.

t. of ignorance, 30.

give t. received, 2 Cor. 11. 24.

fulness of t. Eph. 1. 10.

t. and seasons, 1 Thes. 5. 1.

in latter t. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

in his t. shall shew, 6. 15.

perilous t. 2 Tim. 3. 1.

in due t. Tit. 1. 3.

at sundry t. Heb. 1. 1.

all t. Lev. 16. 2. 1 Kings 8. 59. Psal. 34. 1 | 62. 8 | 106. 3 | 119. 20. Prov. 5. 19 | 17. 17.

See *Appointed, Many, Season, Ten, Three*.

Put for,

1 a certain space, seven t. for seven years, Dan. 4. 16.

2 season, Eccl. 3. 1. John 7. 6.

3 events, which happen, Psal. 31. 15.

¶ Tingle.

2 Sam. 3. 11. 2 Kings 21. 22. Jer. 19. 3.

¶ Tinkling.

Isa. 3. 16, 18. 1 Cor. 13. 1.

¶ Tin.

Numb. 31. 22. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18, 20 | 27. 12. Zec. 4. 10.

¶ Tip. See *Ear*.

¶ Tire, ed.

Isa. 3. 18. Ezek. 24. 23.

¶ Tire, od.

2 Kings 9. 30. Matth. 8. 36.

¶ Tithe, ed.

Lev. 27. 30. 31, 32. Numb. 18. 24, 26, 28. Deut. 12. 6, 17. 14. 28 | 26. 12. Neh. 10. 37. 12. 44 | 13. 5.

Abraham t. of all, Gen. 14. 20.

bring your t. Amos 4. 4.

robbed me in t. Mal. 3. 10.

t. of mint, Mat. 23. 23.

t. of all, Luke 18. 12.

to the t. Heb. 7. 5.

receive, eth t. 6, 8, 9. verses.

* Numb. 31. 31.

¶ Tithing. Deu. 26. 12.

¶ Titles, es.

2 Kings 23. 17. Job 32. 21, 22. John 19. 19, 20.

¶ Tittle.

Matth. 5. 18. Luke 16. 17.

¶ To and fro. See *Fro*.

¶ Toe, es.

Exod. 29. 20. Lev. 8. 23 | 14. 14. Judg. 1. 6, 7. 1 Chr. 20. 6. Dan. 5. 5.

¶ Together.

Deut. 22. 10. Judges 19. 28. 1 Sam. 31. 6. 1 Kings 3. 18. 2 Kings 9. 25. Neh. 6. 7. Job 17. 16. Psalm 14. 3 | 34. 3. 37. 38. Prov. 22. 2 | 29. 13. Eccl. 4. 11. Isa. 2. 18 | 40. 21. 56. 19 | 41. 23 | 52. 8 | 65. 25. Ezek. 37. 7. Amos 3. 15 | 3. 3. Matth. 1. 9. 6. Luke 15. 6. Acts 2. 45 | 5. 9. Rom. 5. 12 | 8. 28. Eph. 2. 5. 21. Phil. 1. 27. Col. 2. 2, 13, 19. 1 Thes. 4. 17 | 5. 10. 2 Thes. 2. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

See *Dwell*.

¶ Toil. Subst.

Gen. 5. 29 | 41. 41.

¶ Toil, en, ing.

Matth. 6. 28. Mark 6. 48. Luke 5. 5.

¶ Token, s, ed.

Exod. 8. 12. Jos. 2. 12. Pf. 86. 17. Mark 14. 14.

Put for,

1 signe or seal of a covenant, Gen. 9. 12.

2 a remembrance, Exod. 12. 13. 14 | 13. 16.

3 example, Job 21. 29.

4 a witness, Numb. 17. 10.

5 an argument, 2 Thes. 1. 5.

6 a fabrication, 2. 17.

7 evidence, Deut. 22. 15, 17.

8 notable works of God, Psalm 65. 8 | 135. 9.

9 various aspects of the planets, Isa. 41. 25.

¶ Toh.

Gen. 2. 11. Deut. 17. 4. Judg. 13. 6, 21. 2 Sam. 11. 25 | 17. 17. 2 Chron. 9. 2. 1 Kings 8. 5. 13. 25 | 18. 13. Ezra 8. 17. Eith. 5. 11 | 8. 1. Isa. 7. 2. Jonah 1. 10. Luke 1. 45.

t. brethren, Gen. 9. 22 | 37. 3. 9.

t. my errand, 24. 33.

t. I not thee, Numb. 22. 26.

t. thy servant, Josh. 9. 24.

miracles fathers t. us, Judges 6. 13.

a man t. a dream, 7. 13.

t. father and mother, 14. 2.

t. not his father, 5.

the t. the riddle, 17.

t. all his heart, 16.

t. asses found, 1 Sam. 10. 16.

t. not husband, 27. 36.

t. her question, 1 Kings 10. 3.

t. to their father, 19. 21.

gave the money t. 2 Kings 12. 11.

t. thy servant, 1 Chr. 17. 25.

wise men have t. Job 15. 18.

fathers have t. Pfal. 44. 1.

as a tale t. 90. 9.

t. from that time, Isaiah 44. 8. 45. 21.

had not been t. 52. 15.

vision t. is true, Dan. 8. 26.

and t. every thing, Matth. 8. 33.

went t. Jesus. 14. 12.

t. for a memorial, 26. 13.

t. it to residue, Mark 16. 12.

t. by the shepherds, Luke 2. 18.

and t. the seed, John 5. 15.

t. what should one, Acts 9. 6.

in castle, and t. Paul 23. 16.

as it was t. me, 27. 25.

t. us your desire, 2 Cor. 7. 7.

t. him, Gen. 22. 3. 1 Sam. 9. 13. 18 | 16. 25 | 26. 2 Kings 6. 10. Job 37. 20. Mark 5. 33.

& me, Judg. 16. 10, 15. 1 Sam. 22. 22. 2 Sam. 4. 10. 1 Kings 20. 7 | 14. 7. 2 Kin. 4. 27 | 8. 14. John 4. 29.

t. you, Jer. 40. 21. Hab. 1. 5. Matth. 24. 21 | 28. 7. John 3. 12 | 8. 40 | 9. 27 | 14. 2, 29. 16. 4 | 18. 8. 2 Cor. 12. 2. Gal. 5. 21. Phil. 3. 18. 1 Thes. 4. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 5. Jude 18.

¶ Tolerable.

Matth. 10. 15 | 11. 22.

¶ Toll.

Ezra 4. 13, 20 | 7. 24.

¶ Tomb, s.

Job 21. 32. Matth. 23. 29. 27. 60. Mark 6. 29.

¶ Tongs.

Exod. 25. 38. Numb. 4. 9. 1 Kin. 7. 49. Isa. 6. 6.

¶ Tongue.

Josh. 7. 5 | 15. 2. Job 19. 16. Isa. 11. 15.

move t. Exod. 11. 7. Joshua 10. 21.

lap with t. Judg. 7. 5.

scourge of t. Job 5. 21.

t. of crafty, 15. 5.

hide under t. 20. 12.

vipers t. slay him, 16.

t. cleaved to roof, 29. 10.

flatter with t. Pfal. 5. 9.

under t. mischief, 10. 7.

cut off the t. 12. 3.

with our t. prevail, 4.

backbiteth not with t. 15. 3.

keep t. from evil, 34. 13.

t. talk of judgement, 37. 30.

t. frames deceit, 50. 19.

t. a sharp sword, 57. 4.

what t. like mine, 64. 9.

t. fall on themselves, 8.

t. of thy dogs, 68. 23.

t. through earth, 73. 9.

a lying t. 109. 2. Prov. 6. 17. 12. 19 | 21. 6 | 26. 28.

t. filled with singing, 126. 2.

t. of strange woman, Prov. 6. 17.

t. of the just, 10. 20.

froward t. 21.

t. of wise, 12. 18 | 15. 2.

a wholesome t. 4.

answer of the t. 16. 1.

ear to a naughty t. 17. 4.

a perverse t. 20.

in power of t. 18. 21.

keepeth t. keeps soul, 21. 23.

soft t. breaketh bone, 25. 15.

a backbiting t. 29.

flattereth with t. 28. 23.

t. servant to master, 30. 10.

in t. law of kindness, 31. 26.

mait of t. no better, Eccles. 10. 11.

milk and honey under t. Cant. 4. 11.

t. against Lord, Isa. 3. 8.

t. of fire, 5. 24.

t. as devouring fire, 30. 27.

t. of stammerer plain, 32. 4.

of a stammering t. 33. 19.

t. of dumb sing, 35. 6.

t. taketh for thirst, 41. 17.

every t. swear, 45. 23.

t. of learned, 50. 4.

every t. rise, 54. 17.

draw ye out t. 57. 4.

t. muttered perverseness, 59. 3.

bend t. like bows, Jer. 9. 3.

t. to speak lies, 5.

t. an arrow shot out, 8.

t. of sucking childe, Lam. 4. 4.

people heavy of t. Ezekiel 3. 5.

make t. cleave, 26.

upon the tip of t. 36. 3.

rage of their t. Hos. 7. 16.

holden thy t. Hab. 1. 13.

t. shall consume, Zec. 14. 12.

touched his t. Mark 7. 33.

t. was loosed, 35.

bridleth not t. James 1. 26.

a little member, 3. 5.

t. is a fire, 6.

no man tame, 8.

love in t. but truth, 1 John 3. 18.

See *Deceitful, Hold, my* t. 2 Sam. 23. 2. Eith. 7. 4. Job 6. 30 | 27. 4 | 28. 2. Pfal. 22. 15 | 30. 12 | 35. 28 | 39. 1, 3 | 45. 1 | 66. 17 | 119. 172. 137. 6 | 139. 4. Luke 16. 24. Acts 2. 26.

Put for,

1 minde expressed by the t. Pfalm 51. 2 | 120. 2, 3. that to be understood, when it is said, to be deceitful, froward &c.

2 for an excellent faculty in speech, 1 Cor. 14. 2.

3 words, Jer. 18. 18.

4 language and speech, Gen. 10. 5. Exod. 4. 10. Deut. 28. 49. Ezra 4. 7. Isa. 28. 11. Daniel 1. 4. John 8. 43. Acts 1. 19. 2. 8. Rom. 14. 11. 1 Cor. 14. 9, 10, 19, 26, 27. Phil. 2. 11. Rev. 5. 9.

* Gen. 49. 6. Pfal. 16. 9.

¶ Tongued. 1 Tim. 3. 8.

¶ Tongue, s.

Gen. 10. 20, 31. Isa. 66. 18. Jer. 23. 31. Rev. 11. 9 | 13. 7.

strife of t. Pfal. 31. 20.

divide their t. 55. 9.

lied with their t. 78. 36.

t. like a serpent, 140. 3.

speak with new t. Mark 16. 17

cloven t. Acts 2. 3.

speak, speaking, spake with 4. 20. 46 | 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 30. 13. 1. 14. 1, 6, 22, 23, 39.

in our t. works of God, Acts 2. 11.

divers kinds of t. 1 Cor. 12. 10

t. shall cease, 13. 8.

t. for a signe, 14. 22.

t. stood before throne, Rev. 7. 9.

Prophesie before t. 10. 11.

gnawed their t. 16. 10.

waters, nations, and t. 17. 15.

¶ Tools.

Gen. 31. 21 | 24. 35. Num. 3. 48. 31. 1. Deut. 1. 15 | 2. 38 | 3. 4. 22. 14. Josh. 7. 21 | 9. 14 | 24. 2. Judg. 16. 31 | 17. 2 | 19. 15, 25. 1 Sam. 2. 14 | 14. 27 | 15. 21. 18. 2 | 26. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 10. 7. 15. 1 Kings 3. 20 | 20. 34. 2 Kings 10. 31. 1 Chron. 11. 9. 2 Chron. 31. 11. Ezra 5. 14. Esther 2. 7 | 6. 11 | 9. 27. Jer. 25. 17 | 31. 32 | 39. 16. Ezek. 6. 3.

for God t. him, Gen. 5. 24.

t. us for ever, 42. 30.

t. of the spirit, Numb. 11. 29.

t. thee to curse enemies, 22. 11.

t. your sin the calf, Deut. 9. 21.

t. wife of God, 1 Sam. 9. 12.

t. viol, horn of oyl, 10. 1. 16. 13.

Uzzah t. hold of it, 2 Sam. 6. 6.

t. from sheep-cote, 7. 8.

t. poor mans lamb, 12. 4.

t. pains about me, Job 10. 18.

t. me out of womb, Psalm 22. 9.

fear t. hold, 48. 6.

t. counsel, 55. 14. Isa. 40. 14.

t. faithful witnesses, 8. 2.

t. fire from chembims, Ezek. 10. 7.

t. no warning, 33. 5.

t. as followed flock, Amos 7. 15.

t. the two staves, Zec. 11. 7.

t. the thirty pieces, 12.

t. our infirmities, Mat. 8. 17.

leaven a woman t. 13. 33.

t. no oyl, 25. 3.

he t. me in, not in, 33. 43. verf. Mark 14. 49.

first t. a wife, 12. 20.

t. her to his house, Joh. 19. 27.

to them that t. Jesus, Acts 1. 16.

Barnabas t. him, 9. 27.

t. with them John, 12. 25.

t. on them to call over, 19. 13.

t. would have judged, 24. 6.

and t. courage, 28. 15.

t. Titus with me, Gal. 2. 1.

t. form of a servant, Phil. 2. 7.

t. out of the way, Col. 2. 14.

t. part of the loaves, Heb. 2. 16.

t. joyfully the spoiling, 10. 34.

t. the book, Rev. 5. 7 | 10. 10.

t. the censer, 8. 5.

t. away, Gen. 7. 16. Ex. 12. 19. 32. 20 | 38. 16. Pfal. 40. 2. Cant. 3. 3. Ezek. 16. 40. Hos. 13. 11. Mat. 24. 39. Joh. 11. 41.

he t. Gen. 38. 2. Exod. 4. 6. 24. 7 | 32. 20 | 34. 24. Levit. 8. 16. Judg. 8. 15. Ruth 4. 2. 1 Sam. 17. 35 | 30. 12 | 15. 3. 27. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 11 | 13. 14. 17. 1 Kin. 17. 19. 2 Kin. 2. 14. 13. 15. 14. 5 | 15. 13. 15. Job 2. 8. Prov. 12. 27. Mat. 1. 3. Mat. 17. 1 | 26 | 26. 27 | 27. 24. Mark 2. 21 | 9. 2. 1 Cor. 14. 26. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 4. Acts 10. 41. Heb. 2. 16 | 9. 19.

they t. Gen. 1. 2 | 24. 17, 72. Numb. 18. 18. Deut. 1. 25. Josh. 6. 20 | 8. 24 | 11. 19. Judg. 5. 8. 2 Kin. 10. 14. Lam. 5. 13. Ezek. 32. 17. Dan. 2. 29. Mat. 21. 46 | 26. 15. Mar. 12. 8. Luke 22. 4. Acts 4. 15 | 13. 29 | 18. 26.

t. up, Numb. 23. 7. Josh. 3. 6. Judges 19. 28. 1 Sam. 9. 24. 2 Sam. 2. 32 | 4. 4. 1 Kin. 13, 29. 2 Kin. 2. 13 | 4. 37 | 10. 14. Neh. 3. 1. Jer. 18. 14. Ezek. 3. 12. Dan. 3. 22. Jonah 1. 5. Mat. 14. 12, 20 | 15. 9. Mark 2. 12 | 10. 16. Luke 2. 28. John 8. 59. Acts 7. 31, 42. 10. 26 | 11. 15. Rev. 18. 21.

¶ Toshett.

Phil. 99. 1. Ezek. 36. 18.

¶ Tool.

Exod. 20. 25 | 32. 4. Deut. 27. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7.

¶ Toory.

Exod. 21. 24, 27. 1 Sam. 14. 1. Prov. 25. 19.

¶ Top, ps.

Gen. 8. 5 | 11. 4. Exod. 24. 17. 28. 32. 2 Sam. 5. 24. 1 Kin. 9. 13. Cant. 4. 8. Ezek. 31. 3.

t. of the ladder, Gen. 28. 12.

t. of the mount, rains, Exod. 19. 20 | 34. 2. Numb. 14. 40. 20. 28. Psal. 72. 16. Isa. 2. 2. 30. 17 | 42. 11. Ezek. 6. 13. 43. 12. Hosea 4. 13.

t. of Pisgah, Deut. 3. 27.

t. of head, 2 Sam. 23. 37. 1 Chr. 11. 32.

t. of rock, Judges 6. 26. 2 Chr. 25. 12. Isa. 2. 21. Ezek. 24. 7, 8. 26. 4, 14.

t. of tower, Judges 9. 51.

t. of house, houſe t. 1 Sam. 9. 25. 2 Sam. 16. 22. 2 Kings 19. 26. Psal. 102. 7. Prov. 21. 9 Isaiah 15. 3 | 22. 1. Jer. 48. 38 Zeph. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 27 | 24. 17 Luke 5. 19.

touched t. of sceptre, Esther 5. 2.

t. of ears of corn, Job 24. 24.

t. of high places, Prov. 8. 2.

t. of a mast, 33. 24.

t. of uppermost bough, Isaiah 17. 6.

t. of street, the Lam. 2. 19 | 4. 1. Nahum 1. 10.

t. of his twigs, Ezek. 17. 4, 22. from t. to bottom, Mat. 27. 51. John 19. 23.

leaning on t. of staff, Heb. 11. 21.

See *Carmel, Hill.*

¶ Topaz.

Exod. 28. 17. Job 28. 19. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

¶ Toph, ps.

Judges 7. 16 | 11. 34. Nahum 2. 7. 1 Sam. 10. 5. Isa. 30. 32. Ezek. 28. 13. John 18. 2.

¶ Topmost, ps.

Mat. 4. 24. Luke 14. 23, 28. 1 John 4. 18. Rev. 9. 5 | 14. 11. 18. 7. 10.

¶ Topmost, ed.

Mat. 5. 6, 39. Mar. 5. 7. Luke 22. 34, 35. Heb 11. 37. Rev. 9. 5 | 11. 10 | 14. 10 | 20. 10.

¶ Tormentors.

Matth. 18. 34.

¶ Torn.

Gen. 31 39 | 44. 28. Exod. 22. 22, 31. Levit. 7. 24 | 17. 15. 21. 18. 22. 24. Isa. 5. 29. Jer. 5. 6. Ezek. 4. 14 | 44. 31. Hosea 6. 1 Mal. 1. 13. Mat. 9. 16.

¶ Torrents.

Lev. 11. 19.

¶ Torture.

Acts 22. 24 | 26. Heb. 11. 35.

¶ Toss, ed. ings.

Job 7. 4. Psal. 109. 23. Isa. 22. 18 | 54. 11. Jer. 9. 22. Micah 2. 6. 24. Acts 27. 18. 2 Cor. 6. 8 | 5. Eph. 4. 14. James 1. 6.

¶ Tottering. Psal. 62. 3.

¶ Touch, ed, es, ing.

Gen. 3. 3 | 26. 11, 29 | 27. 21, 22. 31. 27. Exod. 19. 12, 13. 29. 19 | 30. 29. Lev. 5. 2, 13. 6. 27 | 11. 8, 31 | 12. 4 | 15. 5, 7, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. Num. 4. 15 | 8. 26 | 19. 11. Deut. 9. 19. Judges 6. 21 | 16. 9 | 20. 7 | 41.

Ruth 2. 9. 1 Sam. 20. 23. 2 Sam. 14. 10 | 18. 13 | 23. 7. Jer. 12. 14 | 17. 11 | 32. 11. Lam. 2. 7 | 3. Ezek. 17. 10. Dan. 8. 5. Amos 9. 5. Hag. 2. 12, 13. Zech. 2. 14 | 5. 4. Angel t. him, 1 Kin. 19. 5, 7. t. bones of Elisha, 2 Kings 13. 21.

t. end of sceptre, Esther 5. 2.

t. his bone, Job 2. 5.

t. thee thou troubled, 4. 5.

refused to t. 6. 7.

hand of God t. me, 19. 21.

t. the Almighty, 37. 23.

t. the king, Psal. 105. 15.

t. the hills, 104. 32.

t. the mountains, 144. 5.

t. his vineyard, Isa. 5. 1.

t. my lips, 6. 7.

t. no unclean thing, 52. 11.

t. my mouth, Jer. 1. 9.

t. all their wickedness, 16.

not t. their garments, La. 4. 14.

depart t. out, 15.

blood t. blood, Hosea 4. 2.

t. apple of eye, Zech. 2. 8.

Jesus t. him, Mat. 8. 3.

t. her hands, 15.

t. hem of garment, 9. 20.

but t. his garment, 21.

t. their eyes, 29.

agree t. any thing, 18. 19.

t. were made whole, 14. 36.

prefled to t. him, Mar. 3. 10.

t. my clothes, 5. 30.

be t. the bier, Luke 7. 14.

woman that t. him, 39.

what cause t. him, 8. 47.

ye t. not the burden, 11. 46.

that he would t. them, 18. 15.

t. their things, 22. 14.

as t. their men, Acts 5. 36.

t. Gentiles that believe, 21. 25.

t. the election, Rom. 11. 28.

t. things offered, 8. 1.

t. brother Apollus, 16. 12.

t. ministring to saints, 2 Cor. 9. 1.

t. law Pharisee, Phil. 3. 5.

t. righteousness blameless, 6.

t. work, fait not, Col. 2. 21.

t. whom ye received, 4. 10.

t. brotherly love, 1 Thes. 4. 9. which cannot be t. Heb 4. 15. destroyed first born t. them, 11. 28.

that may not be t. 12. 18.

Put for,

1 to come near to, Gen. 20. 6.

2 to meddle with, Numbers 16. 26.

3 to hurt, 1 Chr. 16. 22. 1 John 5. 18.

4 to afflict, Job 1. 11.

5 to happen unto, 5. 19.

6 to handle, John 20. 17.

7 to move, 1 Sam. 10. 26.

8 to arrive at, Acts 27. 3.

9 to lie with one,

1 lawfully, 1 Cor. 7. 1.

2 unlawfully, Prov. 6. 29.

¶ Toward, ds.

Gen. 45. 13. Numb. 24. 1. Deut. 28. 54, 56. Judg. 5. 9. 1 Sam. 20. 12. 1 Kings 8. 29, 30, 35. 2 Chr. 24. 16. Ezra 3. 11. Psa. 5. 7 | 20. 17 | 28. 2. Prov. 14. 35 Isa. 63. 7. Jer. 15. 1. Dan. 6. 10 | 9. Jonah 2. 4. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 2. 14 | 12. 21 | 24. 29. Acts 20. 21 | 24. 16. Phil. 3. See *Heaven, Here, Ye, Thee, Thou, Them, Us, You.*

¶ Tow.

Judges 16. 9. Isa. 1. 31 | 43. 17.

¶ Towel.

John 13. 4, 5.

¶ Tower.

Gen. 11. 4, 5. Judges 8. 9, 17. 9. 46, 51. 2 Kin. 9. 24. Jer. 31. 38. Ezek. 29. 10 | 30. 6. Zec. 14. 10.

high t. 2 Sam. 22. 3. Isa. 2. 15.

t. of salvation, 2 Sam. 22. 51.

strong t. Psal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10 neck like t. of David, Cant. 4. 4.

made as t. of Lebanon, 7. 4.

built t. Isa. 5. 2. Mat. 21. 33. - set there for a t. Jer. 6. 27.

O t. of the flock, Micah 4. 8.

fet me on the t. Hab. 2. 1.

t. of Siloe fell, Luke 13. 4.

to build a t. 14. 28.

¶ Towers.

2 Chr. 14. 7 | 26. 9, 10 | 27. 4. Psal. 48. 12. Cant. 7. 4 | 8. 10. Isa. 23. 13 | 30. 25 | 32. 14. 33. 18. Ezek. 26. 4 | 27. 11. 38. 11 | 40. Zeph. 1. 16.

¶ Town, ns.

Josh. 2. 19. 1 Sam. 10. 4 | 23. 7. 27. 5. Esther 9. 19. Jer. 19. 13. Hab. 2. 12. Zech. 2. 4. Matth. 10. 11. Mar. 8. 23, 26. John 7. 42 | 11. 1. 30.

t. clerk, Acts 19. 35.

¶ Trade, rs.

Gen. 26. 32. Titus 3. 14.

¶ Trader, rs. ng.

Gen. 34. 10. Ezek. 27. 13, 15, 17. Mat. 25. 16. Luke 19. 15. Rev. 18. 17.

¶ Tradition, ns.

Matth. 15. 2.

They are three fold,

1 humane, Gal. 1. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 18. condemned, Col. 2. 8.

2 divine, Gal. 1. 24.

3 apostolical, 2 Thes. 2. 15. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 2.

¶ Traffick, ers.

1 Kings 10. 15. Ifa. 23. 8. Ezek. 17. 4 | 28. 5, 18.

¶ Trafficke. Verb.

Gen. 42. 34.

¶ Train.

1 Kin. 1. 5. Isa. 6. 1.

¶ Trains, rn.

Gen. 14. 14. Prov. 18. 6.

¶ Traitorly, rs.

Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

¶ Trample.

Psal. 91. 13 | 104. 7. Isa. 63. 3. Mat. 7. 6.

¶ Tranee.

Judges 5. 22.

¶ Tranee.

Numb. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10 | 11. 5. 22. 17.

¶ Tranquility.

Dan. 4. 27.

¶ Transferred.

2 Cor. 4. 6.

¶ Transfigured.

Mat. 17. 2.

¶ Transformed, ing.

Rom. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 13, 14, 15.

¶ Transgress, es, eth.

Numb. 14. 41. Deut. 26. 13. 1 Chr. 5. 25 | 10. 13. 2 Chr. 12. 2 | 24. 20 | 28. 19 | 36. 14. Ezra 10. 13. Neh. 1. 8 | 13. 27. Jer. 2. 8, 20, 29 | 3. 13 | 32. 8. Ezek. 20. 38. Dan. 9. 11.

make Lords people t. 1 Sam. 2. 24.

ye, I, they, thou, we, have, had, t. 1 Sam. 14. 33 | 15. 24. 1 Kin. 8. 50. Ezra 10. 10. Jer. 3. 13. Lam. 3. 42. Hosea 7. 13. Zeph. 3. 11.

t. in thing accursed, 1 Chron. 2. 7.

mouth shall not t. Psal. 17. 3.

t. against caste, 25. 3.

t. not in judgement, Prov. 16. 10.

for a piece of bread 28. 21.

they, and fathers t. Ezek. 2. 3.

cast away t. 18. 31.

come to Bethel and t. Amos 4. 4.

t. by wine, Hab. 2. 5.

t. the traditions, Mat. 15. 2.

t. commandment of God, 3.

neither t. 1 thy commandm. Luke 17. 29.

by uncircumcision doft t. Rom. 2. 27.

t. the law, 1 John 3. 4.

t. and abideth, 2 John 9.

See *Covenant.*

¶ Transgressor, rs.

Deut. 17. 2. Esther 3. 3 | Ifa. 50. 22.

¶ Transgression, ns.

Exod. 23. 21 | 34. 7. Josh. 22. 22. Lev. 16. 16. 21. 1 Sam. 24. 11. 2 Kings 8. 20. 1 Chr. 9. 1 | 10. 13. 2 Chr. 29. 19. Ezra 9. 4. 10. 6. Amos 1. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13 | 2. 1, 4, 6.

why nor pardon my t. Job 7. 21.

cast away forthelt 8. 4.

to know my t. 13. 23.

t. sealed up 14. 17.

if I covered my t. 31. 33.

clean without t. 33. 9.

Incurable without t. 34. 6.

If t. be multiplied 35. 6.

shew them their t. 36. 9.

multitude of her, their t. Psa. 5. 10. Lam. 1. 5.

Innocent from great t. Psal. 19. 13.

remember not my t. 25. 7.

whose t. forgiven, 32. 1.

I will confess my t. 5.

t. of the wicked, 36. 1.

deliver me from my t. 39. 8.

blot out all my t. 51. 1.

acknowledge my t. 3.

not for my t. or sin, 59. 3.

t. thou shalt purge them, 65. 3.

visit t. with a rod, 89. 32.

removed t. from us, 103. 12.

fools because of t. 107. 17.

by t. of lips, Prov. 12. 13.

that covereth a t. 17. 9.

loveth t. that loveth strife, 19.

glory to pass over a t. 19. 11.

for the t. of a land, 28. 2.

faith it is no t. 24.

in t. of an evil man, 29. 6.

t. is, are multiplied, 16. Ifa. 59. 12.

furious man abound in t. Prov. 29. 22.

t. thereof heavy, Ifa. 24. 20.

blotteth out thy t. 43. 25.

t. blotted out, 44. 22.

for t. mother put away, 50. 1.

wounded for our t. 53. 5.

t. of my people, 8.

children of t. 57. 4.

shew people their t. 58. 1.

from t. to Jacob, 59. 20.

their t. are many, Jer. 5. 6.

yoke of my t. Lam. 1. 14.

for all my t. 22.

polluted any more with t. Ezek. 14. 11.

all his t. not mentioned, 18. 22.

turn, ed from all t. 28, 30 verses.

cast away all your t. 31.

t. may be upon us, 33. 10.

in day of his t. 12.

desile with their t. 37. 23.

according to their t. 39. 24.

by reason of t. Dan. 8. 12.

t. of desolation, 13.

to finish the t. 9. 24.

t. of Israel, Amos 3. 14. Mic. 6. 23.

at Gilgal multiply t. Amos 4. 4.

your manifold t. 5. 12.

for t. of Jacob all this, Mic. 1. 5.

declare to Jacob his t. 3. 8.

first born for my t. 6. 7.

Judah by t. fell, Acts 1. 25.

no law, no t. Rom. 4. 15.

Similitude of Adams t. 5. 14.

added because of t. Gal. 3. 19.

deceived in the t. 1 Tim. 2. 14.

every t. just reward, Heb. 2. 2.

redemption of t. 9. 15.

in t. of the law, 1 John 3. 4.

¶ Transgressors, rs.

Psal. 37. 38 | 51. 13 | 59. 5. Prov. 2. 22 | 11. 6 | 13. 2, 15 | 21. 18 22. 12 | 23. 28 | 25. 20. Ifa. 44. 8 | 48. 8 | 53. 12. Dan. 8. 23. Hosea 14. 9. Mat. 7. 23. Gal. 2. 18. James 2. 9, 11.

¶ Translate, ed. tion.

2 Sam. 3. 10. Col. 1. 2. Heb. 11. 5.

¶ Transparent.

Rev. 21. 21.

¶ Transportation.

Ezra 1. 11 | 4. 7 | 6. 7, 16. Psal. 69. 22. Jer. 4. 26. Rom. 11. 9.

¶ Trap, ps.

Psal. 35. 7. Job 18. 8. Psal. 69. 22. Jer. 4. 26. Rom. 11. 9.

¶ Travail. Subst.

Gen. 38. 27 Numb. 20. 14. Psa. 48. 6. Eccl. 1. 13. 2. 26 | 4. 8. 10 | 4. 4, 6, 8 | 5. 14. 8. 9, 15. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 7. 70. 12. 44.

t. erpies, Exod. 1. 11.

fealed among t. Deut. 32. 34.

t. houſe, Ezra 5. 17 | 7. 20. Neh. 12. 46.

hid t. Job 3. 21, 23. Psal. 17. 14. Prov. 2. 4.

t. of wickedness, 10. 2. Micah 6. 10.

houſe of righteous t. Prov. 15. 6.

then great t. 16.

getting t. by lying, 21. 6.

t. to be desired, 10.

peculiar t of kings, Eccl. 2. 8.

any end of their t. Ifa. 2. 7.

t. on branches, 30. 6.

fear of Lord his t. 33. 6.

the t. of darkness, 47. 8.

wind out of t. Jer. 10. 13.

thy t. I will give, 15. 13.

t. in the field, 41. 8.

trusted in thy t. 48. 7.

sword on her t. 50. 37.

abundant in t. 51. 13.

have thieves the f. Exek. 23. 25. gold, and silver into t. 28. 4. store of silver, Dan. 1. 2. f. of Babylon wealth, Micah 4. 13.
my precious f. Mal. 3. 17.
heaven nigh'n t. Mat. 13. 44.
bring forth out of t. 32.
have t. in heaven, 19. 21.
out of evil t. Luke 6. 45.
layeth up t. for self, 12. 21.
riches, then t. of Egypt, Heb. 11. 26.
It is threefold.
1 earthly, Acts 5. 2. James 3. 5. and this
a private, Mat. 6. 17.
2 public,
2 ecclesiastical, Dan. 1. 2.
3 politick, Ifa. 2. 4.
2 spiritual, 2 Cor. 4. 7. Col. 2. 3.
3 heavenly, Luke 12. 33. Mat. 6. 20.
It is put for
1 Gods riches once, Exod. 19. 5.
2 Gods blessings of weather, Deut. 28. 12. Job 38.
3 virtues, or graces, Mat. 12. 35.
4 whatever draweth the heart, 6. 21. Luke 12. 34.
5 doctrine of salvation, 2 Cor. 4. 7.
6 store house, Prov. 8. 21. Ifa. 10. 13.

¶ Treasurers, 2 Ifa. 22. 15. Rom. 16. 23.
¶ Treasuries, 1 Chr. Ezra 1. 8 / 7. 21. Neh. 7. 71. Ifa. 22. 15. Dan. 3. 2.
¶ Treasure, 1 Kings. John. 8. 20. 1 Chr. 9. 26 / 28. 11. 2 Chr. 21. 17. Neh. 13. 13. Ifa. 33. 6. Jer. 41. 8. Dan. 11. 43.
¶ Tree.
Exod. 15. 25. Lev. 23. 40. Deut. 20. 19 / 22. 6. John 12. 7. Eccl. 12. 5. Ifa. 14. 8 / 40. 20 / 56. 17. Jer. 11. 19. Ezek. 15. 2 / 17. 24. Dan. 4. 10. 14. Mat. 12. 33 / 13. 32. Rev. 7. 1 / 9. 4.
every t. Gen. 1. 29 / 2. 9. 16. Exod. 9. 25 / 10. 5. Ezek. 20. 28. Mat. 3. 10.
t. of knowledge, Gen. 2. 9. 17. t. of life, 3. 22. 24. Prov. 3. 18. 11. 30 / 13. 12 / 15. 4.
under a t. Gen. 18. 4. 1 Sam. 22. 6 / 31. 13.
to a t. Genes. 49. Deut. 21. 23 / Esther 2. 23. Acts 5. 30.
Esther t. Deut. 12. 2. 1 Kin. 14. 23. 2 Kin. 16. 4. Pfal. 52. 8. Ifa. 57. 5. Jer. 2. 20 / 3. 6, 13. Ezek. 6. 13 / 17. 24 / 20. 47. Luke 23. 31.
Good t. 2 Kin. 3. 19. Mat. 7. 17, 18.
like t. Job 19. 10. Pfal. 1. 3.
dry t. Ifa. 56. 3. Ezek. 17. 24.

¶ Trees.
Gen. 2. 9. Exod. 10. 15. Levit. 19. 23. Numb. 24. 6. Deut. 16. 21 / 20. 19 / 28. 40. Josh. 10. 26. Judges 9. 8, 10. 1 Kin. 4. 33. Neh. 10. 35. Jer. 6. 6. Ezek. 31. 5 / 47. 7. Mat. 21. 8. Mat. 8. 24. Luke 3. 9. Rev. 7. 3. 8. 7.
Goodly t. Lev. 23. 40.
t. of the field, 26. 4. Ifa. 55. 22. Ezek. 17. 24. Joel 1. 12.
t. of the land, Lev. 26. 20.
t. of Lebanon, 1 Kin. 5. 6.
t. of the wood, 1 Chr. 16. 33. Pfal. 96. 12. Cant. 2. 3. Isaiah 7. 2.
fruity t. Job 40. 22.
thick t. Pfal. 74. 5. Ezek. 20. 28.
t. of the Lord, Pfal. 104. 16.
fruitful t. 148. 9.
green t. Jer. 17. 2.
t. of Eden, Ezek. 31. 8.
t. of field withered, Joel 1. 12.
See Palm.
Its put for,
1 a person, Mat. 3. 10. Isaiah 61. 3.
2 lowliness, 10. 29.
3 a cruel, gallows, Acts 13. 29. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
4 Jesus Christ, Rev. 22. 2. 14.
5 eternity, 2. 7.

¶ Trembling, Pfal. 55. 5.
1 Sam. 13. 7 / 14. 15 / 16. 4. Ezra 9. 4 / 10. 3. Ifa. 33. 14. Mat. 28. 8.
Israel, Saul, Moses, feels t. Gen. 27. 33. 1 Sam. 28. 5. Acts 7. 32 / 26. 25.
people in camp t. Exod. 19. 16
earth t. Judges 5. 4.
all nations shall t. Deut. 2. 25. do not t. because of, 20. 3.
Eli's, Esther's heart t. 1 Sam. 4. 13. Job 37. 1.
pillars thereof t. 9. 6.
earth to t. Pfal. 60. 2. Ifaiah 13. 13.
t. the earth, Pfal. 114. 7.
t. for fear of thee, 119. 120.
keepers of house t. Eccles. 12. 3.
hills did t. Ifa. 5. 25.
t. ye women, 32. 11.
t. at thy presence, 64. 2. Jer. 5. 22.
t. my word, Ifa. 66. 2.
hear ye that t. 5.
mountains t. Jer. 4. 24.
land t. 8. 16.
earth shall t. 10. 10.
t. for all the goodness, 33. 9.
t. at every moment, Ezek. 26. 16.
t. before God of Daniel, Dan. 6. 26.
children shall t. Hosea 11. 10.
t. as a bird, 11.
inhabitants of land t. Joel 2. 1.
heavens shall t. 10.
shall not hand t. Amos 3. 8.
my belly t. Hab. 3. 16.
Devils believe and t. James 2. 19.

¶ Trembling.
Gen. 27. 1 33. Deut. 28. 66. Job 4. 14 / 21. 6. Pfal. 2. 11, 55. 5. Ifa. 21. 4 / 59. 20. Jer. 30. 5. Ezek. 12. 18 / 26. 16. Hosea 13. 1. Zech. 12. 2. Acts 9. 6 / 16. 29. 1 Cor. 2. 3. Eph. 6. 5.
it is,
1 natural, 1 Sam. 13. 7. Dan. 10. 11. Mat. 28. 4.
2 divine, 1 Sam. 14. 15.
3 religious, Ezra 10. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 15. Phil. 2. 12.
4 Ifa. 7. 2. Heb. 12. 21.

¶ Trespass, 1 Sam. 17. 28 / 25. 17. 2 Kin. 18. 31 / 31. 18. Luke 19. 48.

¶ Trespasses, 28.
Gen. 31. 36 / 50. 17. Exod. 10. 16. Levit. 5. 5 / 6. 7 / 26. 40. Num. 5. 6, 7. 8. 27. 2 Sam. 12. 13. 2 Kin. 12. 16. 1 Chr. 21. 3. 2 Chron. 28. 13 / 29. 19. 33. 23. Ezra 9. 6. 10. 13 / 10. 19. Ezek. 14. 13. 39. 26. Dan. 9. 7. Hos. 5. 15.
as goeth on in his t. Psalm 68. 21.
in t. he shall die, Ezek. 18. 24. shame and t. 39. 26.
if forgive men t. Mat. 6. 14. not imputing their t. 2 Cor. 5. 19.
dead in t. Eph. 2. 1.
forgiven all t. Col. 2. 13.
See Commit, Committed, Offering.

¶ Trespass, ed, ing.
Lev. 5. 16 / 19. 7. Num. 5. 6, 7. Deut. 32. 51. 2 Kin. 21. 23. 2 Chron. 30. 15. 33. 19. 36. 14. Ezra 10. 2. Ifa. 24. 20. Ezra 10. 6. Hosea 8. 1. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 4.

¶ Trial.
Gen. 42. 15. Job 13. 18. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7.

¶ Tribe, es.
Exod. 28. 21. Numbers 18. 13. 2 / 18. 2 / 32. 2 / 36. 5 / 36. 3. Deut. 1. 23 / 12. 5 / 29. 18. Josh. 7. 14 / 8. 4. Judges 18. 19 / 21. 5. 1 Sam. 10. 19. 1 Kin. 11. 13, 32. 18. 31. 1 Chr. 6. 61.
3, using inheritance, Pfal. 74. 2. Ifa. 63. 17.
feeble perfist among t. Pfal. 105. 37.
whether t. go up, 122. 4.
stay of t. thereof, Ifa. 3. 1.
to raise up t. 49. 6.
according to their t. Jerem. 5. 5.

¶ Tribulation, 1 Sam. 26. 24. in what t. hunger hearken, 67. 23.
oaths of the t. Heb. 6. 16.
t. of earth mourn, Mat. 24. 30.
pertaineth to another t. Heb. 7. 13.
of which t. Moses spoke, 14.
t. scattered, James 1. 1.
sealed of all t. Rev. 7. 4.
Put for,
1 the posterity of every of the twelve Patriarchs, the twelve sons of Jacob, Numb. 1. 21. to 47.
2 for the true Church of Christ, Rev. 5. 5. 22. 16. 7.

¶ Tribulation, 1st.
Deut. 4. 30. 1 Sam. 10. 19. 26. 24. in time of t. Judges 10. 14. when t. ariseth, Mat. 13. 21. in world have t. John 16. 33. through much t. Acts 14. 22. shall t. separate us, Rom. 8. 35. patient in t. 12. 12. comforteth us in t. 2 Cor. 1. 4. joyful in t. 7. 4. faint not in t. Eph. 3. 13. should falter t. 1 Thes. 3. 4. compassion in t. Rev. 1. 9. I know thy t. 2. 9. 10. shall have t. ten days. 22. cast her into great t. 22. come out of great t. 7. 14.
It is,
1 for punishment, Judges 10. 14. Mat. 24. 21, 29. Rom. 2. 9. 2 Thes. 1. 6.
2 for trial, Rom. 5. 3. 2 Thes. 1. 4.

¶ Tributary, ies.
Deut. 20. 11. Judges 1. 30, 33. 31. 7. Lam. 1. 1.

¶ Tributes.
Josh. 16. 10. 2 Sam. 20. 24. 1 Kin. 5. 21. 2 Kin. 17. 3 / 23. 35. 1 Chr. 8. 8 / 19. 17. Ezr. 4. 13, 20 / 6. 8 / 7. 24. Neh. 5. 4. Ifa. 31. 8.
a servant to t. Gen. 49. 15.
Levi t. to the Lord, Numb. 31. 28.
(hating) under t. Prov. 12. 24.
t. money, Matt. 17. 24 / 22. 19.
to whom t. is due, Rom. 13. 7.
t. to Cesar, 22. 17. Luke 23. 2.
It was paid,
1 to God of free will, Deut. 16. 10.
2 to kings imposed, Rom. 13. 6.
3 to Christ, Mat. 17. 24.

¶ Trickleth, Lam. 3. 49.

¶ Trie.
Judges 7. 4. 2 Chr. 32. 31. Job 7. 18 / 12. 11. Pfal. 17. 3 / 139. 23. Jer. 6. 27 / 9. 7 / 17. 10. Dan. 11. 35. 1 Cor. 3. 13. Phil. 1. 10.

¶ Trift.
Deut. 22. 5. 2 Sam. 12. 31. Job 2. 7, 10 / 28. 36. Pfal. 17. 3 / 26. 2 / 66. 10 / 105. 19 / 119. 140. Prov. 8. 10. Jer. 17. 5. Dan. 12. 10. Zec. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 1. 7. Rev. 2. 2, 10 / 3. 18.

¶ Tried, est, ing.
Job 23. 10. Pfal. 7. 9 / 11. 5. 26. 2 / 66. 10 / 81. 7 / 95. 9. Prov. 27. 21. James 1. 3.
God t. many
1 the arise, Jer. 11. 20.
2 the heart, 1 Chron. 29. 17. 1 Thessal. 2.
2 by hearing one, 2 Chron. 32. 31.
3 by multitudes, 1 Pet. 4. 12. James 1. 12. Rev. 3. 10.
4 by some special command Heb. 11. 17.
Many t.
1 his own ways, Lam. 3. 40.
2 himself, 2 Cor. 13. 5.
3 the ministry, 1 Tim. 3. 10.
4 the spirits of men, 1 John 4. 1.
5 Job 31. 6. Ifa. 48. 10.

¶ Trimmed, 2 Sam. 19. 24. Jer. 2. 33. Mat. 25. 7.
* Jer. 4. 30.

¶ Tripping, Ifa. 3. 16.

¶ Triumph, ed, ing.
Exod. 15. 1. 2 Sam. 1. 20. Job 20. 5. Pfal. 41. 11 / 60. 8 / 92. 4 / 94. 3 / 106. 47 / 108. 9. Col. 2. 15. 2 Cor. 2. 14.
* Pfal. 20. 5.

¶ Triumph, Subst.
Pfal. 47. 1.

¶ Troas, Acts
Deut. 1. 36. Judges 9. 27 / 20. 43. 2 Kin. 7. 19 / 9. 33 / 14. 9. Ifa. 25. 10.
t. down strength, Judges 5. 21. wicked men have t. Job 21. 13. whelps not t. it, 28. 8.
t. down, Pfal. 119. 118. Ifa. 5. 5 / 28. 3 / 28. 18. 63. 18. Mat. 7. 10. Luke 8. 5 / 21. 24.
t. under foot, Ifa. 14. 19 / 28. 3. Jer. 12. 10. Lam. 1. 15. Ezek. 16. 5 / 26. Dan. 8. 13. Mat. 5. 13 / Heb. 10. 29.
t. wine press, alone, Ifa. 63. 3. of ivory wall 2. Ezek. 27. 6. that which ye have t. 34. 19.
t. one upon another, Luke 12. 1.
wine press was t. Rev. 14. 20.

¶ Trouble, s.
Deut. 21. 17. 2 Chr. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.
valley of t. Josh. 7. 24.
in my t. prepared, 1 Chron. 22. 14.
delivered to t. 2 Chr. 29. 8.
t. out of dust, Job 5. 6.
man born to t. 7.
in six t. 19.
and full of t. 14. 1.
t. and anguish, 15. 24.
when t. cometh, 27. 9.
were for him in t. 30. 25.
who can make t. 34. 29.
time, times of t. 37. 23. Pfal. 9. 9 / 10. 1 / 27. 5 / 32. 7. Prov. 25. 19. Ifa. 32. 2. 37. 3. Jer. 14. 8 / 30. 7. Dan. 12. 1.
t. counsel, 26. 3.
t. not as at this, 27. 9.
t. and anguish, 30. 21.
when t. comes, 30. 27.
who can make t. 34. 29.
time, times of t. 37. 23. Pfal. 9. 9 / 10. 1 / 27. 5 / 32. 7. Prov. 25. 19. Ifa. 32. 2. 37. 3. Jer. 14. 8 / 30. 7. Dan. 12. 1.
consider thy t. Pfal. 9. 13.
t. is near, 22. 11.
t. of heart enlarged, 25. 17.
out of t. 27 / 34. 6 / 54. 7. Rom. 8. 35. Ifa. 46. 7.
considered thy t. Pfal. 31. 7.
for I am in t. 9.
preserve me from t. 32. 7.
present help in t. 46. 1.
help from t. 60. 11.
I was, am in t. 66. 14 / 69. 17. 102. 2.
shewed me fine t. 71. 20.
in t. as other men, 73. 5.
years continued in t. 89. 15.
rest upon them in t. 90.
thou calledst on t. 81. 7.
soul full of t. 88. 3.
be with him in t. 91. 15.
cry to in their t. Jer. 2. 27.
in t. 14. 19.
me not because of t. Pfal. 109. 24.
found t. and sorrow, 116. 3.
t. hath taken hold, 119. 143.
walk in midst of t. 138. 7.
thereof burning, 140. 11.
delivered out of t. Prov. 11. 8.
revenues of wicked in t. 15. 6.
treasure, and t. therewith, 17.
keepeth his mouth from t. 21.
they are a t. to me, Ifa. 1. 14.
t. and darkness, 8. 22.
at even tide 17. 14.
in t. visited thee, 26. 16.
into the land of t. 30. 6.
save him out of t. 46. 7.
former are forgot, 65. 16.
bring forth for t. 23.
for born behold t. Jer. 8. 15.
hasting, behold t. 14. 19.
time of Jacobs t. 30. 7.
heard of, my t. Lam. 3. 21.
famines, t. Mat. 11. 8.
such (as) ever 2. 1 Cor. 7. 28.
comfort which are in t. 2 Cor. 1. 4.
not appeared of t. 8.
t. as an evil spirit, 1 Sam. 16. 15.
2. 9.

See Day.

¶ Troubler, 1 Kings 18. 17. Job 3. 17 / 22. 10 / 23. 16. Prov. 11. 17 / 29. 8. Ezek. 32. 2. Dan. 4. 9. Mat. 5. 39. Luke 18. 3. John 5. 4. Gal. 5. 10.

¶ Troubler, ings, some.
1 Chr. 2. 7. Job 15. 7 / 4 / 20. 7 / 22. Dan. 9. 25.
* 2 Sam. 13. 23. Acts 17. 6.

¶ Trough, 30.
Gen. 24. 20 / 30. 38. Exod. 2. 16. 8. 3 / 12. 34.

¶ Troup, 38.
Gen. 30. 11 / 49. 19. Exod. 3. 8 / 3. 1 Sam. 2. 7. 29 / 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 25 / 22. 32. 30. 23. 11, 12. 20. 6. 10 / 19. 28. Ifa. 65. 21. Jer. 5. 7 / 12. 22. Hosea 6. 9 / 9. 1. Amos 9. 6. Micah 5. 1. Hab. 3. 16.

¶ Trust, Deut. 28. 52. Josh. 2. 12. Ruth 2. 12. 2 Sam. 7. 28. 1 Kings 20. 28 / 22. 15. Neh. 9. 32. Dan. 9. 14. 28 / 32. 22 / Luke 20. 20. 1 Cor. 10. 10. we are t. for, Gen. 42. 11. if t. men, 19.

I know ye are t. 35.
judgements of Lord t. Pf. 19.9
thy word is t. 119.160.
a t. witneſs, Prov. 14. 25. Jer. 42.5. John 3.33. Titus 1.13
Rev. 3.7.
t. judgment, means, Ezek. 18.8. Zec. 7.9. Rev. 16.7.
know thou are t. Mat. 22. 16.
the t. riches, Luke 16.11.
the t. light, John 1.9. 1 John 2. 8.
t. worſhippers, John 4.23.
laying t. t. ſaying, Ga. 4. 27. 1 Tim. 3.1. Rev. 19.9.
witneſseth of me, John 5.32. the 6. bread, 6. 32.
the 10. vine, 15. 1.
ſent me is t. 28.
record is not t. 8. 14. 17.
19.35. 3 John 12.
teſtimony of two men t. John 8. 17.
ſpake with a man is t. 10. 41.
I am the t. vine, 15. 1.
will not that it was t. Acts 12. 9.
but as God is, 2 Cor. 1. 18.
as deceivers, yet t. 6. 8.
righteouſneſs and t. holineſs, Eph. 4. 24.
t. yoke fellow, Phil. 4. 3.
whatever things t. 8.
t. labouring one, Heb. 13.
figures of the t. 9. 24.
near with a t. heart, 10. 22.
t. grace of God, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
t. proverb, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
know him, that is t. 1 John 2. 20.
faith be that is t. Rev. 3. 7.
Lord, holy, and t. 6. 10.
t. are thy ways, 15. 3.
called faithful t. 17. 14.
theſe words are t. 21. 5.
t. God, 2 Chr. 15. 3. Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Theſ. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.

¶ Truth.
Gen. 24.49. 47. 29. Numb. 14. 2 t. Deut. 14. 22. Joſh. 2. 14. Judges 9. 16. 1 Sam. 20. 31. Job 36. 4. Pſal. 60. 11. 73. 1. 115. 1. Prov. 12. 19. Eccel. 11. 5. 7. 3. 4. Iſa. 48. 9. Ezek. 18. 9. Micah 7. 8. Mat. 0. 27. 17. 21. 27. 54. Mar. 14. 32. Luke 20. 21. John 17. 19. Acts 1. 4. 5. 22. 5. 25. 2 Cor. 12. 12. Heb. 7. 22. 11. 15. 2 John 1. 3. 3 John 1. 4.

¶ Trump.
1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Theſ. 4. 16.

¶ Trumpet, ſee.
Numb. 10. 2. 4. 9. 10. 8. Joſh. 6. 8. Judges 7. 8. 20. 37. 2 Kings 11. 14. 12. 13. Chr. 13. 14. 28 2 Chr. 5. 13. 29. 27. among t. 20. Jer. 50. 42. 51. 27. Iſaiah joyful noiſe, Pſal. 98. 6. blow, eth. blew, blew, Neh. 10. 8. 12. 35. Judges 7. 18. Pſal. 81. 3. Iſa. 18. 3. Jer. 4. 5. 6. 1. 51. 27. Ezek. 7. 14. 33. 6. Hoſea 5. 8. Joel 2. 1. 15. Amos 3. 6. Zec. 9. 14.
ſet t. to mouth, Hoſea 8. 1.
a dry of the t. Zeph. 1. 16.
voyce, es of a t. Rev. 1. 10. 8. 13.
See *Blow, Sound*, Verb. *Sound*.

Put for,
1 ſound like a t. Exod. 19. 16. 20. 18. Iſa. 58. 1. Mat. 24. 31. called the tramp of God, 1 Theſ. 4. 16.
2 an hollow inſtrument of ſome metal, or cane horn, the uſe whereof,
1 lawfull,
1 eccleſiaſtically,
1 to call the aſſembly, Lev. 23. 24.
2 to uſe in the aſſembly,
3 in removing the ark, 2 Sam. 6. 15.
2 civilly,
1 matter of uſe, in proclaiming the Jubilee, Lev. 25. 9.
2 in a day of feaſt, 23. 24.
3 in the conſecration of Kings, 2. 13.
4 in the time of war, and preparing to it, Numb. 10. 9. Joſh. 6. 4.
2 unlawfully,
1 to raiſe rebellion, 2 Sam. 18. 16.
2 to ſeek our own praiſe, Mat. 6. 2.
3 myſtical 2. Rev. 9. 14.
4 the Lords power to gather his people, Iſa. 27. 13. literally the Edict of Cyrus to ſet at liberty the Jews.

¶ Trumpeter, s.
2 Kings 11. 14. 2 Chr. 5. 13. 29. 28. Rev. 18. 22.

¶ Trust. Subſt.
1 Chr. 9. 22. 26. 28. Job 8. 14. 15. 15. Pſal. 40. 4. 71. 5. 141. 8. Prov. 22. 19. 28. 26. 29. 25. Iſa. 30. 3. 57. 13. Luke 16. 11. 2 Cor. 5. 4. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 6. 20. See *Put*.

¶ Trust. Verb.
Ruth 2. 12. 2 Kin. 18. 20. 21. 30. Iſa. 30. 2. Amos 6. 1.
in him will I t. 2 Sam. 22. 3. a buckler that t. in him, 31. ſlay the, yet will t. Job 13. 15. t. not in vanity, 15. 31.
t. in him, there for, it, 15. 14. Pſal. 25. 2. 31. 19. 32. 22. 40. 4. 10. Pro. 31. 11. Iſa. 14. 32. Jer. 46. 25. Nah. 1. 7.
t. him because turn, Job 39. 11.
ſome t. in chariots, Pſa. 20. 7. Iſa. 31. 1.
t. in the Lord, Pſal. 37. 3. 115. 8. 125. 1.
t. in their wealth, 49. 6.
t. in mercy of God, 52. 8.
t. in covert of wings, 61. 4.
t. not in oppreſſion, 62. 10.
under his wings t. 91. 4.
t. in thy word, 119. 42.
in whom I t. 144. 2.
t. thou alſo, Prov. 22. 19.
t. and not be afraid, Iſa. 12. 2.
t. in oppreſſion, 30. 12.
t. in graven images, 42. 17.
t. in name of Lord, 50. 10. Zeph. 3. 12.
my arm ſhall they t. Iſa. 51. 5.
t. in vanity, 59. 4.
t. not in lying words, Jer. 7. 4. 8.
name wherein ye t. 14.
t. not in brother, 9. 4.
t. in a lie, 28. 15.
widows t. in me, 49. 11.
t. in thy bowels, Ezek. 16. 15.
t. to own righteouſneſs, 33. 13.
didſt t. in thy way, Hoſ. 10. 13.
t. not in a friend, Mic. 7. 5.
that t. in riches, Mar. 10. 24.
Moſes in whom ye t. Joh. 5. 45.
I t. to ſee you, Rom. 15. 24.
t. to carry a while, 1 Cor. 16. 7.
not t. in ſelves, 2 Cor. 1. 9.
I t. you ſhall acknowledge, 13.
t. made compleat, 5. 11.
if any t. he is Chriſts, 10. 7.
I t. ye ſhall know, 13. 6.
no t. in the fleſh, Phil. 3. 4.
t. in the living God, 1 Tim. 4. 10.
t. in uncertain riches, 6. 17.
t. have a good conſcience, Heb. 13. 18.

¶ Trusted, Adj. nit, crib, ing.
Deut. 28. 52. Judg. 11. 20. 20. 36. 2 Kin. 18. 5. 19. 21. 1 Jo. 4. 2.

Put for,
in whom they t. Deut. 32. 37.
t. not his own life, Job 39. 12.
t. in thy mercy, Pſal. 13. 5.
t. in, on the Lord, 22. 5. 112. 8. 26. 1. 32. 10. 112. 7.
t. in thee, 20. 4. 56. 3. 86. 2. Iſa. 26. 3.
t. and thou deſtroyeſt, Pſ. 20. 4.
t. in his holy name, 33. 21.
tranſitar in whom I t. 41. 9.
t. in riches, 49. 6. Prov. 11. 28.
t. not in his ſalvation, Pſ. 78. 22.
that t. in them, 18. 5.
t. in own heart, Prov. 28. 26.
t. to thy wickedneſs, Iſa. 30.
whereinſoever he t. Jer. 13. 25.
t. in Egypts ſhadow, 30. 2.
t. in wickedneſs, 48. 7.
t. in fair treaſures, 49. 4.
his ſervant, that t. Dan. 3. 28.
many of work t. therein, Hab. 2. 18.
the ſ. man is fixed, Zec. 3. 2.
t. in God, Mat. 27. 43. 1 Tim. 5. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 5.
t. in themſelves, Luke 18. 9.
t. it had been he, 24. 21.
firſt t. in Chriſt, Eph. 1. 12.
in whom ye alſo t. 13.
in whom I have t. 2 Tim. 1. 12.

¶ Trusty.
Job 12. 20.

¶ Truth, ſee.
Gen. 24. 27. 32. 10. 42. 16. Exod. 18. 21. Deut. 13. 14. 2 Chr. 18. 15. 32. 1. Neh. 9. 7. 13.
ſides beſeech of t. Pſal. 45. 4. diſplayed becauſe of t. 60. 4.
t. ſpring forth, 85. 11.
his t. the ſhield, 91. 4.
people with his t. 96. 13.
remembred his t. 98. 3.
t. to all generations, 100. 5.
the way of t. 119. 30. 142. 30.
thy law is t. Pſal. 119. 142, 151.
keep, eſt, 146. 6. 146. 10.
ſpeak, eth, ing of. Prov. 8. 7. 12. 17. 14. 5. Zech. 8. 16. Eph. 4. 15. 25. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Iſp of t. eſtabliſhed, Pr. 12. 19. word, words of t. Pſal. 119. 43.
Prov. 22. 21. Eccleſ. 12. 10. Acts 26. 25. 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
buy the t. Prov. 23. 23.
faithfulneſs, and t. Iſa. 38. 1.
keepeth the t. 26. 2.
judgement unto t. 42. 3.
hear, and ſay tis t. 48. 1.
none ſpeak for t. 59. 4.
fallen in ſtreet, 14.
t. ſhineth, 59.
t. is periſhed, Jer. 7. 28.
nor ſpeak of t. 9. 3.
Lord is God of t. 10. 10.
give peace and t. 14. 13.
whole work is t. Dan. 4. 37.
aſked t. of things, 9. 16.
caſt down the t. 8. 12.
in ſcripture of t. 10. 21.
ſhew thee the t. 11. 2.
perform t. to Jacob, Mic. 7. 20.
judgement of t. Zech. 7. 9.
a city of t. 8. 3.
law of t. in mouth, Mal. 2. 6.
t. Lord, Mat. 15. 27.
told him all the t. Mar. 5. 33.
thou haſt ſaid the t. 12. 32.
grace, and t. John 1. 14. 17.
witneſs for, to the t. 5. 33. 18. 37.
ſhall know they t. 8. 32.
hath told you the t. 40.
no t. in him, 44.
I tell you the t. 45.
I ſay the t. 46.
guide you in all t. 16. 13.
ſanctified through t. 17. 19.
that is of the t. 18. 37.
change t. of God, Rom. 1. 25. according to t. 2. 2.
hath the form of the t. 2. 20.
I ſay t. in Chriſt, 9. 1. 1 Ti. 2. 7.
for the t. of God, Rom. 15. 8.
manifeſtation of t. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
is found t. 7. 14.
t. of Chriſt is in me, 11. 10.
I will ſay the t. 12. 6.
nothing againſt t. 13. 8.
t. in, of the Goſpel, Gal. 2. 5. 14.
becauſe I tell the t. 4. 16.
255. to in Jeſus, Eph. 4. 21.
fruit of ſpirit in t. 5. 9.
loyns girt with t. 6. 14.
love of the t. 2 Theſ. 2. 10.
who believed not t. 12.
belief of the t. 13.
knowledge of the t. 1 Tim. 2. 4. 2. 4. 6. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 18. 3. 7. 8. Heb. 10. 26.
and ground of t. 1 Tim. 3. 15.
which knew the t. 4. 3.
doctrine of the t. 6. 3.
concerning t. erred, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
acknowledgment of t. 25. Titus 1. 1.
reſiſt the t. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
turn from the t. 4. 4. Titus 1. 14.
lie not againſt t. James 3. 14.
err from the t. 5. 19.
in obeying the t. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
and do not the t. 1 John 1. 6.
t. is not in us, him, 8 | 2. 4.
no lie of the t. 21.
t. and is no lie, 27.
we are of the t. 3. 19.
ſpirit is t. 5. 6.
have known the t. 2 John 1.
for t. ſake, 2.
reſtible of the t. 3 John 3.
fellow helper to the t. 8.
and of the t. 12.
Jeſus and in the t. Joſh. 24. 14.
Judges 9. 16. 1 Kin. 2. 4. 3. 6. 2 Kings 20. 3. Pſal. 43. 4. 37. 3 | 69. 13 | 132. 11 | 145. 18. Iſa. 10. 20 | 38. 3 | 48. 1. Jer. 4. 2 | 5. 1. 7. 28. Dan. 8. 12. Amos 5. 10. Zech. 8. 3. Mal. 2. 6. Luke 4. 25. Acts 12. 3 | 26. 25. 1 Cor. 5. 8. Eph. 4. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
t. not to, out of, us, Lev. 19. 4. Numb. 20. 21.
to meaſure t. you, 14. 35.
ſmote ads to t. her, 22. 23.
no way to 6. 26.
t. it into money, Deut. 14. 25.
will t. thy captive? 3. 30. 2 Sa. 31. 20. Judg. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 24. Pſal. 20. 7. 2 | 119. 79. Iſa. 17. 14 | 23. 17 | 30. 31 | 31. 6. Jer. 3. 7. 14. Ezek. 16. 5. Zech. 3. 9. Zech. 9. 10. Mat. 5. 40. Luke 23. 13. Acts 13. 45 | 26. 20. Phil. 1. 19.
t. not from, nor ſ. from, Joſh. 1. 7. Pſal. 32. 21. Ezek. 9. 10.
t. and do you hurt, Joſh. 24. 7.
t. am with thee, 1 Sam. 14. 7.
t. day the priests, 22. 15.
t. into your hands, 2 Sa. 15. 31. to which of ſisters ſ. Job 3. 1. who can t. him, 23. 13.
t. needy out of way, 24. 4.
t. glory into ſhame, Pſal. 4. 2. if he t. not, 7. 12.
t. thee to me, 25. 16.
t. on his body eaſe, 41. 3.
t. us, 85. 4. Lam. 5. 21.
t. at my request, Prov. 2. 23.
t. thy beloved, Cant. 3. 17.
t. my hand on thee, Iſa. 22. 5. violently t. and toſs, 22. 18.
that t. me away, 28. 6.
t. mourning to joy, Jer. 31. 13.
t. every one to people, 50. 16.
my face with I t. Ezek. 7. 22.
t. your ſelves, 14. 6.
t. thy my hand, 38. 12. Amos 1. 8. Zec. 13. 7.
t. his face, Dan. 11. 18, 19.
t. many to righteouſneſs, 12. 3.
t. vile things to t. Hoſea 9. 4.
t. judgement to wormwood, Amos 5. 7.
t. ſcrip to mourning, 8. 10.
t. heart of fathers, Mal. 4. 6.
t. about whole body, Jam. 3. 3.
t. water into blood, Rev. 11. 6.
t. again, Lev. 13. 16. Judg. 11. 8. Ruth 1. 11. 1 Sam. 15. 25. 1 Kin. 8. 34. 2 Kings 17. 9. 2 Kin. 14. 22. 2 Chr. 30. 6. Job 34. 15. Pſal. 22. 27 | 60. 1 | 80. 3 | 85. 4. 104. 9 | 106. 9. Jer. 25. 5 | 31. 22. Lam. 3. 40. Ezek. 18. 8. Micah 7. 19. Zec. 10. 9. Mat. 7. 6. Luke 10. 6 | 17. 4. Gal. 4. 9.
t. aſide, Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 4. 41. 11. 16 | 17. 20. Josh. 23. 6. Ruth 4. 1. 2 Sam. 2. 8 | 19. 18. 30. Job 36. 18 | 38. Pſal. 44. 18. 125. 5 | 140. 4. Iſa. 10. 2. 29. 21. Jer. 11. Lam. 3. 5. Amos 2. 7. 5. 12. Mal. 3. 5.
t. away, Gen. 27. 44. 45. Num. 32. 15. Deut. 7. 4 | 13. 5 | 17. 17 | 29. 18. 1 Kin. 2. 3 | 16. 11. 2. 1 Kin. 18. 25. 1 Chron. 14. 14. 2 Chr. 8. 42 | 25. 27. 29. 10 | 30. 9. Job 9. 13. Pſ. 119. 37. 39. Prov. 2. 20 | 28. Cant. 6. 5. Iſa. 47. 10 | 58. 13. Jer. 2. 24 | 3. 19 | 8. 4 | 18. 20. 29. 14 | 32. 40. Lam. 2. 14. Ezek. 14. 6. Amos 1. 3. Jonah 3. 9. Mat. 5. 6. Mar. 8. 40. Acts 13. 8. Rom. 11. 26. 2 Tim. 2. 3 | 4. 4. Heb. 12. 25.
t. back, Deut. 23. 15. 2 Kin. 10. 28. Pſal. 44. 10 | 56. 9. Iſa. 14. 27 | 42. 17 | Jer. 4. 28 | 6. 9. 31. 4 | 49. 8. Ezek. 24. Zec. 5. 20. Mat. 12. 16. Gal. 4. 19.
t. in, Gen. 19. 2. Judges 19. 11 7. Kin. 4. 10. Prov. 6. 1.
t. to the Lord, Deut. 4. 30. 2 Chr. 30. 6. Pſal. 22. 27. Lam. 3. 40. Hoſea 12. 6. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
See Various Acceptations Passive.

¶ Turned.
Exod. 14. 5. Lev. 13. 3. Numb. 22. 33. Judges 21. 23. 1 Sam. 4. 19 | 10. 6 | 14. 21. 47 | 15. 27. 2 Sam. 2. 19. 1 Kings 2. 15. 2 Kings 8. 3 | 11. 18 | 13. 16, 21. 1 Chr. 10. 14. 2 Chr. 12. 12.

13.13 | 20.10. Neh.9.11. Est. 6.12 | 10.3. Eccl.8.8. Isa. 14.30, 32. Job 16. 11.

rod t. to serpent, Exod. 7.15. water t. to blood, 17 20.

t. custr into hissing, Deu.28.5.

t. to other gods, 31.18.

t. from fierceness, Josh. 7.26. 2 Kings 23.26.

t. their back, Judges 20. 42. 1 Chr.29.6. Jer.2.27.

t. into mourning, 2 Sam.19.2 Lam.5.15. James 4.9.

t. from, to the Lord, 1 Kin. 11.9. Acts 9.35.

t. face to wall, 2 Kin. 20.2.

are t. against me, Job 19.19.

terrours t. upon me, 30.15.

t. to be cruel, 7 21.

harp t. to mourning, 31.

t. out of way, 31. 7.

t. captivity of Job, 42.10.

wicked t. into hell, Ps. 9.17.

t. mourning into, 30.11.

t. fat into dry land, 66.6.

t. hand against, Isa. 1.25.

t. up hate his people, 105.25.

t. feet to testimonies, 119.59.

t. into fear, Isa.21.4.

t. into fruitful field, 29.17.

streams t. to, pitch, 34.9.

t. to own ways, 57.6.

t. to be their enemies, 63.10.

t. into degenerate plant, Jer. 2.21.

Judah not t. to me, 3.10.

boules t. to others, 6.12.

t. to his course, 8.6.

should have t. them, 23 22.

I will not be t. 31.18 La.5.21

after I was t. Jer.31.19.

t. to me the back, 32.33 | 48.39.

ye were now t. 34.15.

t. and polluted name, 16.

heart t. within me, Lam.1.20.

Hoses 11.8.

against me is be t. Lam.3.3.

t. to strangers, 5.2.

t. not, when went, Ezek.1.9.

branches t. toward him, 17.6.

she is t. to me, 36.2.

t. into corruption, Dan.10.8.

sorrows t. on me, 16.

a cake not t. Hoses 7.8.

sun t. to darkness, Joel 2. 31.

t. judgement to gall, Am 6.12

shall be t. to thee, Hab. 2.16.

hand t. into a plain, Zec.14.10.

t. Aloed into Peter, Lu.22.61

t. into sorrow, John 16.20.

God t. gave them up, Act.7.42

believed, and t. 11.21.

among Gentiles are t. 15.19.

t. world upside down, 17.6.

t. from idols, 1 Thef.1.9.

t. to fables, 2 Tim.4.4.

t. to flight, Heb. 11.34.

t. out of the way, 12.13.

t. with a little helm, Jam.3.4.

dog t. to vomit, 2 Pet.2.22.

t. again, Exod.4.7. Judg.3.19 8.33 | 20.41. 1 Sam. 15. 31. 2 Sam.20. 22. 2 Kin. 5. 26. Pfal.126.1.

t. aside, Exod.3.4 | 32.8. Judg. 24.5. 1 Sam.6.12 | 8.3. 1 K. 2.15 | 20.39. 2 Kin. 22.2. Job 6.18. Pfal.78.57. Can.6.5 Ifa. 44.20. Lam.3.11. 1 Tim. 2.5 | 5.24.

t. away, Numb.14.43 | 20.21. 2 Sam.4.11. 1 Kin. 11.3 | 21.4. 2 Chr. 29.6. Pfal.66.20 | 78.38 | 80.4 | 85.4. Ifa.5.25 | 22. 1 | 10.4. 59.14. Jer. 3.25 | 18.22 | 44.5. 50.6. Dan.9.16. Hoses 14.4. Nahum 2. 2. Acts 19. 26. 2 Tim. 1. 15.

t. back, Josh. 8. 20 | 11. 20. 1 Sam. 14. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 22. 1 Kings 13.33 | 22.32. 2 Kin. 5.15 | 9.24 | 17.21. 1 Chr.21.20 Job 31. 27. Pfal. 9. 3 | 35.4. 44. 18 | 78.9.41, 57 | 119. 51. Ifa. 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8 | 11. 10. 44.21. Lam. 1.13. Zeph. 1. 6. Luke 2.45 | 17 19. John 20. 14. Acts 7.39.

t. my Gen.19.9 | 38.7. Judg.4. 18 | 18.3. 2 Kin.4.5, 11.

Put for,

t. in change the heart, Jer. 31.18.

t. to give some mercy after judgement, Pfal.80.7.

Turned, etb.

t. Kin.2.3. 2 Kin.21.7.13. Job 39. 22.

t. after wizards, Lev.20.6.

t. away, Deut.29.18. Pro.15.1. 28.9. Ezek.18.24.27.

t. their backs, Josh. 7.8.

t. spirit against God, Job 15.13

t. man to destruction, Pf.90.3.

t. rivers into wilderns, 107.33.

t. the wilderness into, 35.

t. upside down, 146.9. Ifa.24.1.

t. away wrath, Prov. 15.1.

t. it prudeneth, 17.8.

t. heart of kings, 21.1.

door t. on hinges, 26.14.

lion that is not away, 30.30.

wind t. about, Eccl.1.6.

that t. aside, Cant.1.7. Jer.14.8.

t. not to him, Ifa. 9. 13.

t. backward, 44.25. Lam.1.8.

t. her self to ties, Jer.49.24.

t. hand against me, Lam.3.3.

t. shadow of death, Am. 5.8.

Turning.

2 Kin. 21. 13. 2 Chr. 36. 13. Prov.1.32. Ifa.29.16 | 57.17 Mic.2.4. Act.7.26. Jam.1.17. 2 Pet.2.6. Jude 4.

Turtle, tles.

Gen.15.9. Lev.1.14 | 5. 7, 11. Numb. 6.10. Can. 2.12. Jer. 8.7. Luke 2.24.

the Church of God thus called. Pfal.74.19.

Turours. Gal.4. 2.

Twain.

1 Sam. 18.21. 2 Kin.6.33. Ifa. 6. 2. Jer.34.18. Ezek.21.19. Mat.5.41 | 19.6 | 21.31|27. 31, 51. Eph. 2. 14.

Twelfth.

1 Kings 19.19. 1 Chr. 24. 12. 25.14 | 27.13. 2 Chr.34.3. Esc. 32.1.17 | 33.21. Rev. 21. 20.

See *Day, Month.*

Twelve,

Gen. 17.20 | 25.15 | 35.22|42. 13. Ex. 15.27 | 28.21. Nu. 1.44. 7. 3.84.87 | 33.17. Deut. 1.23. Josh. 3.12. 2 Sam. 2.15. 1 Kin. 4.7 | 7.25 | 10.20 | 18.31 | 19.16. 1 Chr.27.1.9. Ezr.6. 17 | 8. 24. Jer.52.20. Ezek.43.16. Dan. 4.29. Mat.10.2 | 14.20 | 19.28. 26.10.47, 53. Mar. 14.20. John 11.9|20.24. Acts 7.8 | 24.11. 1 Cor.15 | 5. Rev.12.1 | 21.12, 14, 21 | 22.2.

t. tribes, Gen.49. 28. Exod. 24.4. Ezek.47. 13. Luke 22. 30 Act.26.7. James 1. 1.

t. years, Gen.14.4. Neh.5.14 Mat.9 20. Mar.5.42. Lu.8.42

See *Hundred, Thousand.*

Twenty.

Gen.18.31 | 32.14 | 37.28. Nu. 11.19. Judges 21. 31. 2 Sam. 9.10 | 19.17. 1 Kin.4.23 | 9.11 2 Kin.4.42. Ezra 2. 27. Eze. 4. 10. Hag 2.16. Zec.5.2.

t. fewer, Gen. 8.14. 1 Kin.16. 10 | 5. 2 Kin.25.27.

t. nine, Gen.11.24 2 Kin.14.2 18.2. 2 Chr.25.1|26.3.

t. years, Gen.31.38|41. Judg. 4.3 | 5.30|16.31. 1 Sam. 7.2. 1 Kin.9.10. 2 Chr.8.1.

t. eight, Exod.26 21|36.9. 2 Ki. 10.36. 2 Chr.11.21.

shekel t. gerahs, Exod.30.13. Lev.27.25. Nu. 3.47 | 18.16. Ezek. 45.12.

t. years old, and above, Exod. 30 14|38.26. Num.1. 3, 18, 20, 22, 24. 1 Chr.23.24|27.23 Chr. 25.5. Ezra 3.8.

t. four, Num. 7.68. 2 Sam.21 20. 1 Kin.14.31. Hag. 2. 18. Rev. 4.4 | 5.8 | 11.16|19.4.

t. five, Num.8. 24. 1 Kin. 22. 42. 2 Kin. 14.2 | 15.33. 2 Chr. 20.31 | 27.1.

t. three, Judges 20.2 2 Kings 23.31. 1 Chr.2.22. Jer. 25.3. 52. 31.

t. two, Judges 10.3. 1 Kin.14. 20 | 16.10. 2 Kin.8.26 | 21.19. 1 Chr.12.28. 2 Chr. 13.21.

t. men, 1 Sa.24.11. 2 Sa.3.20

t. six, 1 Kin. 16. 8.

Twice.

Gen.41.32. Exod. 16. 5, 22. Num. 20.11. 1 Sam. 18. 11. 1 Kin.11.9. 2 Ki.6.10. Ne.13. 20. Job 33.14|40.5|42.10. Pfa. 62.11. Eccl.5.2. Mar. 14.30, 72. Luke 18.12. Jude 12.

Twilight. Exod. 12. 6, 18.

Twilight.

Exod. 12. 6, 7, 12.

Taken for,

1 the morning, 1 Sam. 30.17. 2 Kin.7.5.

2 the evening, moft common-ly, Job 3.6 | 24. 15. Pro.7.9.

Twinkling. 1 Cor.15.52.

Twins.

Gen.25.24 | 38.27. Can. 4. 2. 6. 6 | 7. 3.

Two.

Gen. 6.19 | 27.36. Exod.18.22 21.21. Lev.13.5 | 24.6. Num. 7.3 | 29.14. Deut.21.20. Judg. 9.50 | 11.37 | 16.28. Ruth 1.19 | 4.11. 2 Sam.8.2. 1 Kin. 12.28|18.21. 2 Kin.7.1. 1 Chr. 11.21. Eccl.4.9. Ifa.17.6. Jer. 2.13|3.14. Ezek.21.19. Amos 3.3 | 4.8. Zec.4.3 | 11.7. Mat. 6. 24 | 18. 8, 16, 19 | 22. 40. Mar.6.7 | 12. 42. Luke 3. 11. Acts 1. 24. 1 Cor.14.27. Gal. 4. 22. Phil.1.23. Heb. 6. 18. Re.9.12 | 11.4, 10 | 12.14 | 13.11

t. wives, Gen 4.19. Deu.21.15 1 Sam. 1. 2 | 17. 5. 30. 5, 18. 1 Chr.4.5. 2 Chr.24.3.

t. years, Gen. 11.10|45.6. 1Sa. 13.1. 2 Sam.2.10|13.23|14.28 1 Kin. 15. 25 | 16.8 | 22. 52. 2 Kin.1.23 | 21. 20. 2 Chro. 24.19 | 31.21. Jer.28.3. Amos 1.1. Mat.2. 16. Acts 19. 10. 28.30.

t. nations, Gen.25.23. Ezek. 35.10.

t. men, Exod.2.13. Nu.11.26. Josh.2.1,6,23. 1 Sam. 10. 2. 2 Sam.13.1. 1 Kin.2. 32 | 21. 10, 13. Mat 9.27. Luke 9.30. 17.34,36 | 18.10 | 24.4. John 8.17. Acts 1.10 | 9.38.

t. tables, Exod.31.18|32.15|34 1,4,29. Deu. 4. 13 | 9. 10, 11. 10.1, 3. 1 Kin. 8.9. 2 Chr.5.10 Ezek.40.40,40.

t. turtles, Lev.5.7|12.8|14.22. 15. 14, 29.

t. witneffes, Deut.17.6|19.15. Mat.18 16. 2 Cor.13.1. 1 Ti. 5.19. Heb.10.28. Rev.11.3.

t. things, Job 13.20. Prov.30. 7. Ifa.45.9 51.19.

See *Daughters, Days, Kidneys, Lambs, Sons.*

t. fold, Mat.23.15. See *Twenty, Thirty, Fourty, Fifty, Hundred, Thousand.*

Tyre. 1 Cor.10.1.

Col.2.17. Heb.9.23.

V

Vagabond, bs.

Put for,

1 a fugitive, Gen. 4. 12, 14.

2 one begging up and down, Pfal. 109.10.

3 a wanderer, Acts 19.13.

† Jud.1.7. Jude 13.

Vail, ls.

Exod.26.3. Lev.16.2, 15 | 21.23 | 24.3. Ifa.8.22. 2 Cor. 3 14. Rebekah covered v. Ge.24.65 Tamar with v. 38. 14.

v. untaken, takes away, 1 Co. 3. 14, 16.

took away v. Can.5.7. Ifa.3.23.

defroy v. 25.7.

fecond v. Heb.9.3.

Put for,

1 v. in tabernacle and temple, Exod 26 31 | 36.35. Mat.27. 51. Heb.6.19.

2 Chriſts flesh, 10. 20.

3 a covering, Ge.38.14.38.39. 2 Cor. 3.13.

4 [piritual blindneſs, 14.

5 an apron, cloke, or sheet, Ruth 3.15.

Vaſhti. Est. 1. 17.

Vault.

1 Sam.13.21. Phil.6o.11.

Vaunt. 1 Cor. 13. 4.

Veil.

2 Kin.4.20. Job 14.3. Eph. 5. 6.

v. thing, as Dea. 32.47. 1 Sam. 18.21. Pſal.2. 1 | 33.17. Lam. 2. 14.

v. perſons, Judges 9. 4. Pſal. 26.4. Prov. 22. 11 | 28. 18. Ezr. 12. 24.

v. man, men, Judges 11. 3. 2 Chr. 13. 7. Job 11. 11. 12. James 2.20.

v. fellows, 2 Sam.6.20. became v. 2 Kings 17.15.

v. knowledge, Job 15.2. altogether v. 27. 12.

v. shew, Pſal. 39.6.

v. in robbery, 62.10.

v. thoughts, 119. 113. Jer. 4.14.

v. to rise early, Pſal. 127.2.

beauty is v. Prov. 31.30.

v. life, Eccl.6. 12.

v. oblations, Ifa.1.13.

became v. Jer.2.5.

cuſtoms v. 10. 3.

make you v. 23.16.

v. wisdom, Ezek.13.7.

v. to ſerve God, Mal.3.14.

v. repetition, Mat. 6.7.

v. in imagination, Rom.1.21.

wife are v. 1 Cor.3.20.

preaching v. 15.14.

your faith v. 17.

through v. deceit, Col. 2.8.

v. janglings, 1 Tim.1.6.

v. babblings, 6.20.

v. talkers, Titus 1.10.

unprofitable, and v. 3. 9.

religion is v. James 1.26.

v. converſation, 1 Pet. 1. 18.

in v. Exod.20.7. Lev. 25.16, 20. 1 Sam.25.21. Job 9.29. 21.34 | 35.15 | 40.8. Pſal. 39.6 | 73.13 | 89.47 | 119.1 | 139.20 Prov.1.17 | 30. 8. Ifa.30.7. 45.18,19 | 49.4 | 65.23. Jer. 2.30 | 3.23 | 6.29 | 8.8 | 16.11 | 50.9 | 51.58. Ezek.6.10. Hab. 2. 13. Zec.10.2. Mat. 15. 9. Rom.1.4. 1 Cor. 13. 3, 10, 13. 2 Cor.6.1 | 9.2. Gal.2.2, 21 | 3.4 | 4.11. Phil. 2. 16. 1 Thef.2.1 | 3.5. James 4.5. 1 Ju.3.11. Jer. 12.13. Hoſea 8.7 | 12.1.

Vainglory.

Gal.5.26. Phil. 2.3.

Valiant. 2 Sam. 23. 20.

Valley.

Gen.14.3,10 | 37.14. Deut.1.7. Josh.10.40. 1 K.10.27. 2 Chr. 1. 14 | 9.27.

Valiant.

2 v. men, 1 Sam.14.52 | 18. 17. 2 Sa.15.2 Sam 23.20. 1 Kings 1.42. 11.10.

v. men, 2 Sam. 11.16. 1 Chr. 11.26. 2 Chr.26.17. Can.3.7.

be v. 1 Sam.18.17. 2 Sam.2.7.

be not v. Jer. 17.16.

v. ones, Ifa.34 7. Nah.3.18.

put v. for the truth, Jer.9.3.

v. ſwept away, 46.15.

v. in fight, Heb.11.34.

v. Dent. 32. 50. 2 Sam. 17. 10 | 1 Kin. 1. 8. 15.18,19. Hab. 1.10. Zec.10.8.

Valiantest, Judg. 21.10.

Valiantly.

Numb. 24. 18. 1 Chr. 19. 13. Pſal. 60.12 | 118. 15, 16.

Valley.

Judges 1.19 | 5.15. 1 Sam. 6. 13 | 21.9. 2 Chron. 26. 21. Jer.21.13. Joel 3. 2, 14, 18 Zec.14.4,5.

to a rough v. Deut 21.4.

Moſes in a v. 34.6.

v. of Achor, Josh.7.24. Ifa.65. 10. Hoſea 2. 15.

Moſes in v. Josh.13.20.

Midian in v. Judges 7.8.

a woman in v. 16.4.

v. of Rephaim, 2 Sam. 5.18. Ifa.17.5.

caſt into v. 2 Kings 2.16.

make this a v. 3.16.

v. of ſlat, 14.7.

v. of Hinnom, 2 Chron.28.3. Jer.7.32.

v. of Megiddo, 2 Chron.35.22 Zech.12.11.

cleanſe of v. Job 31.39.

walk through v. Pſal. 23.4.

v. of ſuccoth, 60.6.

v. of Baca, 84.6.

ravens of v. Prov.30.17.

fruits of v. Cant. 6.11.

v. of vision, Ifa.22.1.

far v. a ſailing flower, 28.4.

v. ſhall be exalted, 40.4.

thy way in a v. Jer. 2.23.

v. of ſlaughter, 19.6.

v. ſhall perish, 48.8.

flowing v. 49.4.

v. full of bones, Ezek.37.1.

bowe of Iſrael in v. Hoſ.1.5.

v. ſhall be filled, Luke 3.5.

Valleys.

Numb. 24. 6. Ezek. 6. 3. that ſpring out of v. Deut. 8. 7.

hills and v. 11. 11.

but God of the v. 1 Kin.20.28

v. cut cleft, Pſal.45 8.

down by the v. 104.8.

ſprings in the v. 10.

lilly of the v. Cant. 2. 1.

choſen in v. 10.22.7.

v. of the Lord in v. 24.7 15.

head of the fat v. 28.1.

fountains in v. 41. 18.

ſlaying children in v. 57. 5.

glorieſt in v. Jer.49.4.

like doves of v. Ezek.7.16.

Valour.

men of v. Judges 3. 29.

man of v. 6.12 | 11.1. 1 Kin. 11.28. 2 Kin. 5.1. 1 Chr. 12. 28. 2 Chr.17.17.

ſon of v. 1 Sam.18.17.

ſons of v. 2 Sam. 2. 7.

See *Mighty men.*

Valour, Subſt.

Job 15. 4. Mic.10.31.

Valour, vb.

Lev.27.8,12,14. Job 28.18,19, Mat. 27. 9.

Valuer.

Lev. 27. 12.

Vanish, etb, ith.

Job 6.17 | 7.9. Ifa. 51. 6. Jer. 49.5. Luke 24.31. 1 Cor.13 8 Heb.8.13. Jam. 4.14.

Job 20.8. Pſal. 37.20. Prov. 23.5. Hoſ.6.4 | 10.7 | 13.3.

Vanity, ties.

Hoſea 12.11. Rab.2.13.

muncths of v. Job 7.3.

my days are v. 9.25.

trust in v. 15. 31.

bring forth v. 31.

walked with v. 31.5.

not hear v. 35.13.

soul to v. 41.21. 24. 4.

deceived v. 36. 4.

ſpeaketh v. 41.4.

days conſume in v. 78. 33.

thoughts v. 94.11.

eyes from v. 119.37.

v. ſubject to and ſin, Proverbs 21. 6.

remove v. 30. 8.

v. of v. all is v. Eccl.1.2,14. 2.1|11.8|12.8.

this also is v. 2.15 | 5.19, 11.23. 4. 8, 16 | 5. 10 | 6. 9 | 7. 6. 8. 10, 16.

v. and vexation, 2.11, 26 | 4.4. I ſay v. 6.7 | 9.9.

cometh with v. 6.4.

increaſe v. 11.

life of v. 12 | 9. 9.

days of v. 7.15.

v. done on earth, 8 14.

touch v. 11.10.

ſiere of v. Ifa.30.28.

nations as 40.17.

Judges 9. 23.

are all v. 41.29.

v. ſhall take them, 57.13.

take away v. 58.7.

mad in v. 59.4.

walked after v. Jer.2.5.

conſumed v. 8.

a doctrine of v. 8.15 | 51.18.

v. can cauſe rain, 14. 22.

fathered v. 16.19.

incenſe to v. 18.15.

ſees v. Ezek. 13.6.

ſpoken v. 22.

ſee v. 9 | 12.24.

lying v. Jonah 2. 8.

for very v. Hab.2.13.

ſubject to v. Rom. 8.20.

words of v. 2 Pet. 2.18.

Its use for.
1 Iniquity, Pſal. 10 v. Iſaiah 5. 18.
2 Vanity, Pſal. 39. 5. | 144. 4.
3 Idols, Deut. 29. 21. 2 Kings 17. 15. Acts 14. 15.
4 punishment of iniquity, Jer. 21. 8.
5 ſinful means, 1 Joh. 1.
6 falſhood in words, Pſalm 12. 2.
7 not able to hear, 1 Cor. 2.
8 natural opinions, Eph. 4. 17.
9 counſel that bringeth not endeavours to paſs, Pſalm 4. 2.

¶ Vapour, ſee.
Job 36. 27, 28. Pſalm 135. 7. 148. 8. Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16. Acts 2. 19. James 4. 14.

¶ Variable, mtbl.
Hab. 3. 11. James 1. 17.

¶ Variance.
Matth. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.

¶ Vaunt, ith.
Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.

¶ Vehement, lp.
Cant. 8. 6. Jonah 4. 8. Mark 14. 31. Luke 6. 48, 49. 2 Cor. 7. 11.

¶ Vent. Job 28. 1.
¶ Venturous. Acts 25. 4.
¶ Venerable. Phil. 4. 8.

¶ Vengeance.
Gen. 4. 15. Acts 28. 4.
to me belongeth v. Deut. 32. 35.
render v. 41, 43, verſ.
taken v. Judg. 11. 36.
ſeeth the v. Pſal. 58. 10.
known by the v. 76. 10.
tookeſt v. 99. 8.
v. on the heathen, 149 7.
day of v. Prov. 6. 34. Jer. 46. 10.
days of v. Luke 21. 22.
come with v. 1 Sam. 6. 6.
take, edt v. 27. 5. Ezek. 25. 8. Nah. 1. 2. Rom. 12. 19.
garments of v. Iſa. 59. 17.
for thy v. Jer. 11. 20.
v. of the Lord, 50. 15.
v. of his temple, 51. 11.
ſees their v. Lam. 3. 60.
taking v. Ezek. 25. 12, 14, 15, 17.
2 Theſ. 1. 8.
v. on Edom, Ezek. 14. 15.
execute v. Mic. 5. 15.
v. is mine, Rom. 12. 19.
ſuffering v. Jude 7.
* Rev. 18. 20.

¶ Vermilion.
Gen. 25 28 | 27. 23, 30. | 37. 7.

¶ Vermine. Exod. 8. 21.

¶ Verſe. Job 21. 29.

¶ Verſifieth.
Gen. 42. 20. 1 Kings 8. 36.

¶ Veruſh.
Gen. 42. 27. Exod. 31. 13. Judg. 15. 2. 1 Kings 1. 48. 2 Kings 4. 14. 1 Chron. 21. 14. Job 19. 13. Pſal. 17. 2. | 35. 1 | 58. 11. 66. 19 | 73. 12. Iſa. 43. 13. Jer. 15. 11. Zech. 11. 7. 7. Matth. 5. 18 | 6. 28 | 8. 19. 24. 28 | 21. 21, 31 | 23. 28 | 24. 2. 35. 27. 35. 12. 40. 41 | 26. 13. Mark 9. 1, 28 | 11. 11 | 8. 12 | 9. 1. 46. 10. 15, 29 | 11. 23 | 12. 43. 14. 20 | 14. 41 | 16. 28. Luke 4. 24 | 11. 51 | 12. 37 | 13. 3. 18. 17, 29 | 21. 32 | 23. 43. Acts 16. 37 | 19. 6 | 22. 3 | 24. 9. Rom. 2. 25 | 10. 18 | 15. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 3. Gal. 2. 21. Heb. 2. 16 | 12. 10. 1 Peter 1. 20. 1 Joh. 2. 9.

¶ Veruſh, Veruſhp.
John 1. 51 | 3. 3, 5, 11 | 5. 26, 32, 47, 51 | 8. 34, 51, 58 | 10. 1, 7. 12. 24 | 13. 16, 20, 21, 38 | 14. 12. 16. 20 | 21. 18.

¶ Verity.
Pſal. 111. 7. | 119. 7.

¶ Vermilion.
Jer. 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 14.

¶ Vertue, ſb. Pſal. 4. 8.
Put for,
6 Honeſty of life, 2 Pet. 1. 3.
2 chriſtian valour, 5.
3 power of God, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
4 eſſential work of Chriſt as heal an infirmity, Luke 8. 46. 6. 19. Mark 5. 30.

¶ Vertuouſly.
Prov. 31. 29.

¶ Veſſel, ſs.
Gen. 43. 11. Deut. 23. 24. 1 Kin. 4. 38. Iſa. 22. 24 | 45. 9. Jer. 48. 11, 38. Ezek. 4. 9.
altar and v. Exod. 40. 10.
v. of the ſanctuary, Numb. 18. 3.
bread in our v. 1 Sam. 9. 7.
v. are holy, 21. 5.
water in v. 1 Kings 17. 10.
v. prepared, 2 Chr. 29. 36.
brought the v. Ezra 1. 7. Neh. 13. 9. Dan. 5. 23.
take v. Ezra 5. 15.
v. given, 7. 19.
weighed v. 8. 25.
potters v. Pſal. 2. 9.
a broken v. 31. 12.
v. for the finer, Prov. 25. 4.
v. of the Lord, Iſa. 52. 11. Jer. 27. 16.
v. empty, 14. 3.
v. was marred, 18. 4.
v. wherein is no pleaſure, 22. 28. Hoſ. 8. 8.
pleaſant v. Jer. 25. 34. Hoſea 13. 15.
empty v. Jer. 51. 34.
to hang v. Ezek. 15. 3.
v. of deſire, Nah. 2. 9.
fifty in Hag. 2. 16.
gathered into v. Mat. 3. 48.
oyl in v. 25. 4.
carry any v. Mark 11. 16.
covereth with v. Luke 8. 16.
a chuſen v. Act. 9. 15.
a certain v. 10. 11.
v. to honour, Rom. 9. 21. 2 Tim. 2. 21.
v. of wrath, Rom. 9. 22.
v. of mercy, 23.
poſſeſs his v. 1 Theſ. 4. 4.
as leaking v. Heb. 2. 7. 1. weaker v. 1 Pet. 3. 7.
v. of a potter, Rev. 2. 27.
See Braſs, Earthen, Gold, Silver.

¶ Veſtments, ts.
2 Kings 10. 22.

¶ Veſture, rb.
Gen. 41. 42. Deut. 22. 12. Pſalm 22. 18 | 102. 26. Heb. 1. 12. Rev. 19. 13, 16.

¶ Vexation.
Deut. 28. 20. Iſa. 8. 22. 28. 19.
v. of ſpirit, Eccl. 1. 14, 17 | 2. 11, 17, 26 | 4. 4, 6, 16 | 6. 9. Iſaiah 65. 14.
v. of heart, Eccl. 2. 22.
deliver for v. Jer. 24. 9.
art much in v. Ezek. 22. 5.
* 1 Sam. 1. 6. Job 19. 2 | 20. 20. Acts 7. 34.

¶ Vexations.
2 Chron. 15. 5.

¶ Vex, rd.
Lev. 18. 18. Neh. 9. 37. Pſal. 2. 5. 6. 10.
v. a ſtranger, Exod. 22. 21. Egypt v. us, Num. 20. 15.
v. the Midianites, 25. 17, 18.
they ſhall v. you, 33. 55.
them that v. Judg. 2. 18.
Ammonites v. 10. 8.
ſoul v. 16. 16. 2 Sam. 14. 32. 2 Kings 4. 27. Job 19. 2. Pſalm 6. 2, 3, 4.
v. himſelf, 2 Sam 12. 18.
Amnon v. 13. 2.
God did v. 2 Chr. 15. 6.
let us go v. Iſa. 7. 6.
Judah not v. 11. 13.
v. his holy Spirit, 63. 10.
much v. Ezek. 22. 5.
v. the poor, 7.
v. the heart, 32. 9.
ſhall v. thee, Hab. 2. 7.
daughter is v. Mat. 15. 22.
is ſore v. 17. 15.
that Nero v. Luke 6. 18.
did v. the Church, Acts 12. 1.
juſt Lot v. 2 Pet. 2. 7, 8.

¶ Vial, ls.
1 Sam 10. 1. Iſa. 22. 24. Rev. 15. 7 | 17. 1 | 21. 9.
Put for,
1 inſtruments puniſhing Gods wrath, Rev. 16. 1.
2 hearts of the faithful, 5. 8.

¶ Victuals.
2 Sam. 19. 2. Mat. 14. 20. 1 John 5. 4. Rev. 17. 2.
v. of Hiram, 1 Sam. 25. 18.
wrought v. 2 Sam. 11. 10. 12.
given v. 2 Kings 4. 42. 1 Cor. 15. 37.
thine, O Lord, is v. 1 Chron. 29. 11.
queen v. Pſal. 45. 1.
v. to Kings, 144. 10.
v. is of the Lord, Prov. 21. 31.
death in v. Iſa. 25. 8.
O grave where is v. 1 Cor. 15. 55.
* 2 Sam. 23. 4. Rev. 7. 9.

¶ Victual, ls.
Judg. 17. 10. Jer. 40. 5.
guide and v. Gen. 14. 11.
nor had any v. Exod. 12. 39.
lend thy v. Lev. 25. 37.
uſury of v. Deut. 23. 19.
prepare v. Joſh. 1. 11.
men took of v. 9. 14.
gave v. 1 Sam. 22. 10.
v. for the King, 1 Kings 4. 7, 27.
houſe and v. 11. 18.
brought v. 1 Chr. 12. 40. Neh. 10. 31.
fold v. 13. 15.
plenty of v. Jer. 44. 17.
to buy v. Mat. 14. 15.

¶ Victualler.
1 Kings 20. 7 27.

¶ View, rb.
Joſh. 2. 1 | 7. 2. 2 Kings 12. 13. Ezra 8. 15. Neh. 2. 15. 13.

¶ Vintners.
Iſaiah 47. 15.

¶ Vigilant.
1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 7. 2. 1 Peter 5. 8.

¶ Vigour. Dan. 10. 8.

¶ Vile.
Jer. 15. 19. Lam. 1. 11. Nahum 3. 6.
ſhould ſeem v. Deut. 25. 3.
do not ſo v. Judg. 19. 24.
ſons made v. 1 Sam. 3. 13.
every thing v. 15. 9.
I will be more v. 2 Sam. 6. 22.
reputed v. Job 18. 3.
v. perſon, Pſal. 15. 4. Iſa. 32. 5, 6. Dan. 11. 21.
v. ſign, Jer. 29. 17.
for thou art v. Nah. 3. 6.
gave up to v. Rom. 1. 26.
change our v. Phil. 3. 21.
v. raiment, James 2. 2.

¶ Vilify, ed. ſb.
2 Sam. 1. 21. Job 30. 8. Pſalm 119. 8.

¶ Village, es.
Exod. 8. 13. Lev. 25. 31. Neh. 6. 2. Eſth. 9. 19. Cant. 7. 11. Ezek. 38. 11. Hab. 3. 14. Matth. 14. 15 | 21. 2. Luke 24. 13, 28.
See Cities.

¶ Villany.
Iſa. 9. 17 | 32. 6. Jer. 29. 23. Hoſ. 6. 9. | 10.

¶ Vine, ry.
Judg. 13. 14. 2 Kings 18. 31. Joel 2. 22. Pſal. 78. 47 | 105. 33. Iſa. 7. 23 | 16. 9 | 32. 12. 36. 16. Ezek. 15. 2, 6 | 17. 6, 7. 19. 10. Joel 1. 12. Hag. 2. 19.
v. before me, Gen. 40. 9, 10.
binding to v. 49. 11.
grapes of v. Lev. 25. 5.
made of v. Numb. 6. 4.
no place of v. 20. 5.
a land of v. Deut. 8. 8.
v. of Sodom, 32. 32.
v. tender, Judg. 9. 12.
his maiden v. 1 Kin. 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4. Zech. 3. 10.
a wilde v. 2 Kings 4. 39.
v. out of Egypt, Pſal. 80. 8.
with this v. 14.
wife as a v. 128. 3.
v. give a good ſmell, Cant. 2. 13.
feaſts fruit of v. 15.
v. ſpunith 8. 12.
beholds it, 6. 7. 8.
choiceſt v. Iſa. 5. 2.
v. languiſh, 16. 8. 24. 7.
a noble v. Jer. 2. 21.
ſhall eat up v. 5. 17.
glean the v. 6. 9.
grapes on v. 8. 13.
plant v. 31. 5.
deſtroy her v. Hoſ. 2. 12.
an enemy v. 10. 1.
gone up v. 14. 7.
v. with Joel 1. 7.
v. dried, 12.
nor fruit in v. Hab. 3. 17.
the true v. John 15. 1.
abide in the v. 4.
gather the v. Rev. 14. 18, 19.
v. dreſſers, 2 Kings 25. 12. Jer. 52. 16. 2 Chr. 26. 10. Iſa 61. 5. Joel 1. 11.

¶ Vinegar.
Numb. 6. 3. Ruth 2. 14. Pſalm 69. 21. Prov. 10. 26 | 25. 20. Mat. 27. 48.

¶ Vineyard.
Exod. 22. 5, 11. Deut. 24. 21. Prov. 24. 30. Cant. 1. 6 | 8. 11, 12. Iſa. 5. 7, 10 | 27. 2. Jer. 12. 10. Matth. 20. 1, 4. 7. 21. 28.
planted, eth, ing v. Gen. 9. 20. Deut. 20. 6 | 28. 30. Pſalm 80. 15. Prov. 31. 16. Jer. 12. 10. Mic. 1. 6. Mat. 21. 33. Luk. 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
not glean v. Lev. 19. 10.
prune thy v. 25. 4.
ſow thy v. Deut. 22. 9.
comeſt into v. 23. 24.
Naboth had a v. 1 Kin. 21. 1.
give me thy v. 2, 6, verſ.
I will give thee v. 7.
cottage in v. Iſa 1. 8.

¶ Vineyards.
Numb. 16. 14 | 20. 17. Judges 21. 20. 1 Sam. 22. 7. 1 Chron. 27. 27. Neh. 5. 3, 11.
angel in path of v. Numb. 22. 24.
v. planted it not, Deut. 6. 11.
plant, ed v. 28. 39. 2 Kings 19. 29. Pſal. 107. 37. Eccl. 2. 4. Iſa. 65. 21. Ezek. 28. 26. Amos 9. 11. Zeph. 1. 13.
burnt up v. Judg. 15. 5.
will take your v. 1 Sam. 8. 14.
a time to receive v. 2 Kings 5. 26.
way of the v. Job 24. 18.
keeper of the v. Cant. 1. 6.
v. of Engedi, 14.
carry to the v. 7. 12.
in v. no ſinging, Iſa. 16. 10.
v. poſſeſſed again, Jer. 32. 15.
gave poor v. 39. 10.
v. from thence, Hoſ. 2. 15.
v. palmer devour, Amos 4. 9.
in your v. wailing, 5. 17.
Put for,
1 Church of God, Iſa. 5. 1, 2.
2 Common wealth of Iſrael, 3. 14.

¶ Vine tage.
Lev. 26. 5. Job 24. 6. Iſa. 18. 10. 24. 13 | 32. 10. Jer. 48. 32. Mic. 7. 1. Zec. 11. 2.
Put for
number ſlain in battel, Judges 8. 2.

¶ Violateth. Exod. 20. 26.

¶ Violate.
Gen. 40. 5. Lev. 6. 2. 1 Chron. 12. 17. Pſal. 18. 748 | 25. 3. 19. Jer. 23. 10 | 51. 35.
earth filled with v. Gen. 6. 11.
ſweet me from v. 2 Sam. 22. 4.
cry out of v. Job 19. 7.
that loveth v. Pſal. 11. 5.
ſeen v. in city, 55. 9.
v. of your hands, 58.
ſoul from v. 72. 14.
v. cover them, 73. 6.
envy not man of v. Prov. 3. 31.
wine of v. 4. 17.
v. covereth head, 10. 6.
ſhall eat v. 13. 2.
drinketh v. 26. 6.
v. to blood of, 28. 17.
do, done no v. Iſa. 53. 9. Jer. 22. 3.
cover with v. Ezek. 7. 23.
v. no more heard, 26. 18.
v. and ſpoil, Jer. 6. 7 | 20. 8.
heart for v. 22. 17.
v. in the land, 51. 46.
v. riſen into rod, Ezek. 7. 11.
full of, filled with v. 23. 8. 17. Mic. 6. 12.
becauſe of v. Ezek. 12. 19.
ſpoiled by v. 18. 7, 12, 16.
v. to law, 22. 26. 45. 9.

remove v. Ezek. 45. 6.
wilderneſs for v. Joel 3. 19.
ſhore up v. Amos 3. 10.
ſeat of v. near, 6. 3.
for thy v. ſhame, Obad. 10.
turn from the v. Jon. 3. 8.
take them by v. Mic. 2. 2.
cry out of v. Hab. 1. 2.
come all for v. 9.
v. of the land, 2. 8. 17.
fill houſe with v. Zep. 1. 9.
heaven ſuffereth v. Matth. 11. 12.
v. to no man, Luke 3. 14.
brought without v. Act. 5. 26.
quench v. of fire, Heb. 11. 34.
with v. Babylon thrown, Rev. 18. 21.

¶ Violent.
2 Sam. 22. 49. Pſal. 7. 16 | 18. 140. 1, 11. Prov. 16. 29. Ecc. 5. 8. Mat. 11. 12.

¶ Violently.
Gen. 21. 25. Lev. 6. 4. Deut. 28. 31. Joh 20. 19 | 24. 9, 19 | 34. 21. Iſa. 22. 18. Jer. 13. 22. Lam. 2. 6. Mat. 3. 12.

¶ Viol, ls.
Iſa. 5. 12 | 14. 11. Amos 5. 23. 6. 5.

¶ Violet
Eſther 1. 6 | 8. 15.

¶ Viper, ts.
Job 20. 16. Iſa. 30. 6 | 41. 24. 59. 5. Matth. 3. 7. Acts 28. 3.

¶ Virgin, ns.
Exod. 22. 17. Lev. 21. 3, 14. Deut. 32. 25. 2 Sam. 13. 2, 18. Eſth. 2. 17.
v. her companions, Pſalm 45. 14.
v. love thee, Cant. 1. 3.
v. without number, 6. 8.
a v. conceive, Iſa. 7. 14.
bring up v. 23. 4.
married v. 62. 5.
v. of Iſrael, Jer. 18. 13 | 31. 4, 21.
Amos 5. 2.
v. rejoyce in dance, Jerem. 31. 13.
v. afflicted, Lam. 1. 4.
trodden the v. 15.
my v. are gone, 18.
v. hanged heads, 2. 10.
my v. are fallen, 21.
lament like a v. Joel 1. 8.
fair v. faint, Amos 8. 13.
likened to ten v. Mat. 25. 1.
angel came to v. Luke 1. 27.
four daughters v. Acts 21. 9.
concerning v. no command-ment, 1 Cor. 7. 25.
if a v. marry, 7. 28.
between wife and v. 34.
young v. 1 King. 1. 2. Eſther 2. 2, 3.
Put for,
1 one that hath known no man, Judg. 21. 12.
2 a damſel, Deut. 22. 23, 29.
3 cities of Iſrael, 2 King. 19. 21. Iſa. 23. 12 | 47. 1. Jer. 14. 17. 46. 11. Lam. 2. 13.
4 luch won by the Goſpel, 2 Cor. 11. 2. Rev. 14. 4.

¶ Virginity.
Lev. 21. 13. Deut. 22. 15. Judges 11. 37. Ezek. 23. 3, 8. Luke 2. 36.

¶ Visage.
Iſa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8. Daniel 3. 19.

¶ Viſible. Col. 1. 16.

¶ Viſion.
v. of Almighty, Numb. 24. 4, 16.
no open v. 1 Sam. 3. 1.
to ſhew Eli the v. 15.
according to this v. 2 Sam. 7. 17.
v. of Iſaiah, 2 Chr. 32. 32. Iſa. 1. 1. of Obadiah, Obad. 1. of Nahum, Nah. 1.
a v. of the night, Job 20. 8.
ſpoiled have ſeen, Iſa. 29. 7.
no v. people periſh, Prov. 29. 18.
a grievous v. Iſa. 21. 2.
valley of v. 22. 1, 5.
they err in v. 28. 7.
in a night v. 29. 7. Daniel 2. 19.
v. as book ſealed, Iſa. 29. 11.
I made my v. Lam. 2. 9.

v. touch-

v. touching multitude. Exod. 7. 13.
v. of the prophets, 36.
v. fail eth, 12. 26.
effect of v. or hand, 43.
v. for many days, 12. 22. Dan. 10. 14.
according to v. Ezek. 43. 3.
v. appeared to me. Dan. 8. 1.
how long the v. is long.
understand the v. 16.
at end shall be v. 17.
astonished at v. 27.
seal up v. 9. 23. 24.
understanding of v. 10. 1.
saw, seen a v. 7. 8. vers. Luke 1. 22. 24. 22. Acts 11. 5. 12. 9.
by v. lortows turned, Daniel 10. 16.
to establish the v. 11. 14.
not have a v. Mic. 3. 6.
write the v. Hab. 2. 2.
ashamed of his v. Zec. 13. 4.
tell a v. to no man, Mat. 17. 9.
in a v. Gen. 15. 1. Numb. 12. 6. Job 33. 15. Dan. 8. 2. Acts 9. 10. 12. 10. 7. Rev. 9. 17.

Various acceptations, See *Visions.*

¶ Wilsons.
Gen. 45. 2. 2 Chr. 6. 29.
v. of God, 24. 5. Ezek. 1. 1. 40. 2.
terrified through v. Job 7. 14.
v. of peace, Ezek. 13. 16.
understanding in a v. Daniel 1. 17.
multiplied v. Hol. 12. 10.
young men see v. Joel 2. 28.
will come to v. 2 Cor. 12. 1.
They are twofold.
1 from the Lord called the v. of God, or heavenly v. Acts 26. 19. Ezek. 8. 3.
1 it was in the spirit, 11. 24.
2 revealed to the understanding in the night, Acts 16. 9.
3 in a dream, Dan. 2. 28. 4. 7. 10. 15.
4 in evening or morning, 8. 26.
5 day time by trance, Acts 10. 13.
2 from Satan, and deceitful heart of man, called v. of own heart, Jer. 23. 16.
Called,
1 vain v. Ezek. 12. 24. 13. 7.
2 false v. Jer. 14. 14.
3 lying v. Ezek. 13. 23.
The evil effects of their lies were
1 to the minds, 21.
4 to put in a lie, Jer. 29. 31.
2 to forget God, 23. 27.
3 to loose his word, 20.
4 to be rebellious, 7. 18.
2 to the estate, or destruction, 27. 10.
1 threatned, 13.
2 inflicted, 23. 22.

¶ Wise, th.
Gen. 11. 1 | 41. 39. Exod. 2. 25. 4. 31 | 12. 19 | 32. 34. Levit. 18. 25. Numb. 16. 15. Judges 13. 1. Ruth 1. 6. 1 Sa. 11. 11. 23. 17 | 29. 1 | 30. Jer. 18. 13. 25. 18 | 26. 12. | 40. 8 | 50. 31. 51. 14. Ezek. 1. 1 | 8. 3.
v. thy inventions, Neh. 9. 24.
v. every moment, 5. 15.
v. in the night, 33. 17.
thou hast v. me, Dan. 2. 23.
numbered v. 39. 11.
then I will v. 23. 32.
not v. with evil, Prov. 29. 23.
shall they be v. Hos. 14. 12.
v. in trouble, 5. 15.
v. of the Lord, 29. 6.
not v. the ark, Jer. 3. 16.
day to be v. 6. 6.
time the I v. 15.
v. fruit of sin, 7. 14.
have not v. them, 8. 20.
the day I v. them, 9. 24.
v. altars of Bethel, Amos 3. 14.
not v. that he cutteth, Zech. 11. 16.
ye v. am not dumb, 2. 36.
v. his people, Luke 1. 68. 7. 16.
God v. Gentiles, Acts 15. 14.

It is spoken of,
1 man v. man, as a duty thing,
1 Pastour his flock, Acts 20. 28 | 15. 36. Zec. 10. 9.
2 rich, poor to relieve, James 2. 5.
3 one to lay another down, 1 Sam. 17. 18.
2 God v. men, and this is
1 in mercy in bestowing
2 temporal blessings, 2. 21. Psal. 50. 14. Jer. 29. 11. 15. 15.
2 spiritual, Psal. 105. 4. Luke 1. 78.
3 in wrath: this is
1 to remember iniquity, Jer. 14. 10.
2 to punish, Hol. 7. 2 | 12. 15. 4. 9 | 22. 18.
3 to take vengance, Jer. 5. 9. 29.
3 men v. God: and this is in prayer, Ha. 26. 16.

¶ Visitation.
Numb. 16. 29. Jer. 10. 15 | 11. 23. 46. 21 | 50. 27. 51. 27. Hosea 9. 7. Mic. 7. 4.
It is,
1 in mercy, Job 10. 12. Luk. 19. 44. 1 Pet. 2. 12.
2 in wrath, Hosah 10. 3. Jer. 8. 12.

¶ Visited, th. ing.
Exo. 20. 5. Deut. 5. 9. Job 31. 14. Psal. 8. 4 | 89.

¶ Vipers. Job 9. 33.

¶ Vnaccustomed.
Jerem. 31. 18.

¶ Vnbelief, ving.
Psalm 106. 32.

¶ Vnchastity.
Gen. 31. 20. Numb. 25. 1. Deut. 4. 32. Psal. 58. 3. Luke 21. 34. Gal. 5. 4. Heb. 12. 2. Jude 4.

¶ Vnbelievers.
Luk. 12. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 6 | 14. 23. 2 Cor. 6. 14.

¶ Vnbelieving.
Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.

¶ Vnbelief.
Matth. 13. 58 | 17. 20. Mark 6. 6. 9. 24 | 16. 14. Rom. 3. 3 | 4. 20. 11. 20, 23, 30, 32. Ephes. 2. 12. 1 Tim. 1. 13. Heb. 3. 12, 19. 4. 6, 11.
* Matth. 25. 2. Eph. 2. 13.

¶ Vnblameable, ly.
Col. 1. 22. 1 Thes. 2. 10 | 3. 13. * 2 Cor. 7. 11. Rev. 14. 5.

¶ Vncertainly.
1 Cor. 9. 26 | 14. 8. 2 Tim. 6. 17.

¶ Vncertainty.
1 Tim. 6. 17.

¶ Vnchangeable.
Hebrews 7. 24.

¶ Vncircumcised.
Gen. 34. 14. Lev. 19. 23 | 26. 41. Judg. 14. 3 | 15. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 6. 17. 26 | 31. 4. 2 Sam. 1. 20. Isa. 52. 1. Jer. 9. 25, 26.
v. be cut off, Gen. 17. 14.
of v. lips, Exod. 6. 12.
thou wast v. Jer. 6. 10.
deaths of the v. Ezek. 28. 10.
in midst of v. 32. 18.
v. in heart, 44. 7. 9.
had being yet v. Rom. 4. 11.
not become v. 1 Cor. 7. 18.
Its spoken,
1 corporally of those two sorts §
1 within the Church,
1 by Gods dispensation, Josh. 5. 4. 7.
2 through carelessness, Ez. 12. 48.
2 without the Church,
1 fortunately such as were circumcised in the daughter v. in heart, Acts 7. 51.

¶ Vncircumcision.
Rom. 2. 25. 26. 27 | 3. 30 | 4. 9, 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. 5. 6 | 6. 15. Eph. 2. 11. Col. 2. 13. 3. 11.

¶ Vncle.
Lev. 10. 4 | 20. 20 | 25. 49. 1 Sam. 10. 14, 15. 1 Chr. 27. 32. Esther 2. 7, 15. Jer. 32. 7, 8, 9, 12. Amos 6. 10.

¶ Vncleanness.
Lev. 5. 2 | 7. 21. 22. 25 | 11. 24, 28, 31 | 12. 2 | 13. 11, 18, 24. 14. 46, 57 | 22. 5. Numb. 6. 7. 19. 13. Deut. 24. 1. Judg. 19. 19. Ezra 9. 11. Hosea 6. 9. Rom. 1. 24.
v. of lips, Isa. 6. 5.
v. not passover, 52. 1.
depart, it is a. Lam. 4. 15.
spirit of v. devil, Luk. 4. 33.
common, or v. Acts 10. 28.
nothing v. of its self, Rom. 14. 14.
your children are v. 1 Cor. 7. 14.
no v. portion inherit, Rev. 21. 5. 9.
sprinkle the v. Heb. 9. 13.
cage of v. birds, Rev. 18. 2.
See *Sin & Spirit, Things.*
v. spirits, Matth. 10. 1. Mark 1. 27 | 3. 11 | 5. 13. Acts 5. 16. 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13.

¶ Vncleannesses, ths.
Lev. 5. 3 | 7. 20, 21 | 15. 19 | 18. 19. Numb. 19. 13. Deut. 23. 10. 24. 1. 2 Sam. 11. 4. Ezek. 7. 19 | 36. 17, 29.
v. of removed women, 17. according to their v. 19. 24.
for sin, and for a. Zec. 13. 1.
within full of a. Matth. 23. 27.
repented of the v. 2 Cor. 12. 21.
works of flesh v. Gal. 5. 19.
v. with greediness, Ephes. 4. 19.
v. not once named, 5. 3.
mortifie v. Col. 3. 5.
not of v. 1 Thes. 2. 3.
not called us to v. 4. 7.
in lust of v. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
Its put for,
1 adultery, Num. 5. 19.
2 idolatry, and what tendeth thereunto Chr. 29. 16.
3 all sinful defilements, Ezra 9. 11. Rom. 1. 24 | 6. 19.
4 a wanton fickness, Levit. 18. 19.

¶ Vncloathed, th or 2 Cor. 5. 4.

¶ Vncomely.
1 Cor. 7. 36 | 12. 23.

¶ Vncontentment.
Acts 16. 37 | 28. 25.

¶ Vncorruptness.
Titus 2. 7.

¶ Vncovered.
Lev. 10. 6 | 18. 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20. 20. 18 | 21. 10. Numb. 5. 18. Ruth 3. 4. 1 Sam. 20. 30. Isa. 47. 2, 3.

¶ Vncovereth.
Gen. 9. 21. Lev. 20. 11, 17, 18, 20, 21. 2 Sam. 6. 20. Ha. 20. 4. 22. 8 | 47. 3. Jer. 49. 10. Ezek. 4. 7. Hab. 2. 16. Mark 2. 4. 1 Cor. 11. 5, 13.

¶ Vncovereth.
Lev. 20. 19. Deut. 27. 20. 1 Sam. 22. 8 | 2 Sam. 6. 20. Job 31. 18.

¶ Vnction. 1 Joh. 2. 20.

¶ Vnderneath.
Psalm 66. 11. Chr. 3. 2 | 18. 9. Heb. 8. 5. 6 | 9. 24. James 1. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
* Job 11. 18.

¶ Vnder.
Gen. 49. 25. Exod. 6. 6. Judg. 7. 21. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 21. 9. 1 Kings 18. 13. 1 Chron. 12. 18. 2 Chron. 8. 10. Psalm 44. 5. Jer. 16. 11. Dan. 4. 9. 12. Hosea 2. 11. Matth. 7. 16. Luke 7. 6. John 1. 48. Rom. 3. 9. 1 Cor. 4. 21 | 9. 27 | 15. 7. Gal. 3. 10, 22, 23. 1 Tim. 5. 7 | 6. Heb. 7. 11.
v. girding, Acts 27. 17.
v. cloak, Deut. 33. 21.
v. letter, 1 Kin. 7. 10.

¶ Vnderstand.
Numb. 16. 30. Deut. 28. 49. 2 Kings 18. 26. Neh. 8. 2, 3, 8. Job 32. 9. Psal. 14. 2 | 36. 3. 37. 43. 32. 8 | 49. 20. 82. 5. 94. 8. 119. 27, 34, 73, 125, 144, 169. Prov. 1. 2. 8. 5. 20. 5. Eccl. 8. 17. Isa. 6. 9, 10. 40. 21. 44. 18. Jer. 9. 12. Dan. 8. 16. 9. 23. 10. 1. 11. 33. Hos. 4. 14. Mic. 4. 12. Mal. 2. 7. Matth. 13. 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 51. Mark 4. 12. Luke 2. 50. 8. 10. 24. 45. John 8. 27. 10. 6. 12. 40. Acts 7. 25. 28. 26. 26. Rom. 3. 11. 15. 21. 1 Cor. 14. 2. 2 Cor. 10. 12. Eph. 5. 17. Col. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 1. 7. 2 Tim. 2. 7. Heb. 5. 11. 11. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 7. 2 Pet. 3. 16. 1 John 5. 20. Rev. 13. 18.
v. not, Job 34. 14.
men of v. 21. 3.
declare if hast v. 38. 4.
imagined to her v. 42. 11.
made him to v. Psal. 32. 9.
praises with v. 47. 7.
meditation he of v. 49. 3.
more v. then all, 119. 99.
through precepts v. 104.
his v. in subtle, 147. 5.
words of v. Prov. 1. 2.
apply heart to v. 2. 2.
voice for v. 5.
mouth cometh v. 6.
v. fruit keep, 11.
lean not to thy v. 3. 5.
get, getteth v. 5. 13 | 7. 4 | 15. 32. 16.
by v. establish, 24.
afraid to know v. 4. 5.
not to be v. 6. 4.
thee manifest v. 7. 4.
knowledge of holy v. 9. 10.
lips that hath v. 10. 13.
is of great v. 14. 29.
heart that hath v. 15 | 18. 15.
v. well of life, 16. 22.
no delight in v. 18. 2.
keepeth v. 19. 8.
reprove that hath v. 25.
v. against Lord, 21. 30.
buy v. 23. 23.
by v. built a house, 24. 3.
poor that hath v. 28. 11.
prince that wanteth v. 16.
not a. of v. how, 30. 2.
riches to men of v. Eccles. 9. 11.
spirit of v. Isa. 11. 2.
quick of v. 3.
perverse of no v. 29. 11.
v. of prudent, 29. 34. 1 Cor. 1. 19.

no v. 30. 16 | 44. 18. Jer. 4. 22. Obad. 7.
erred come to v. 18. 24. 28.
way to v. 20. 14.
no search of v. 28.
feed you with v. Jer. 3. 15.
people without v. 4. 22.
heaven by his v. 51. 15.
v. gotten riches, Ezek. 28. 4.
in centers of v. Dan. 1. 20.
that know v. 2. 21.
mine v. 5. 9. 6. 8.
v. found in him, 5. 12.
v. of the prophet, 10. 17.
of v. than fat, 11. 33.
according to v. Hos. 13. 2.
destroy v. Obad. 8.
yet without v. Mat. 15. 16.
with v. of the v. Mark 12. 33.
astonished at his v. Luk. 2. 47.
open their v. 24. 45.
without v. Rom. 1. 21.
sling with v. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
five words with my v. 19.
not children in v. 20.
having v. darkened, Ephes. 4. 18.
See Good.
which pertain v. Psal. 4. 5.
stood when at v. Col. 1. 9.
assurance of v. 2. 2.
v. in all things, 2 Tim. 2. 7.
v. count number, Rev. 13. 18.
See Good.
man of v. Ezra 8. 18. Prov. 1. 10. 23. 11. 13 | 15. 21 | 17. 27. 28. 26 | 28. 2.
void of v. Prov. 7. 7 | 10. 13 | 11. 12. 17. 18 | 24. 30.
Put for
1 illumination of the v. by which we know heavenly things, Eph. 1. 18.
2 the sence of that which the outward senses, 1 Cor. 14. 14.
* Job 6. 30. Eph. 3. 18. Rev. 3. 15.

¶ Vnderstanding.
Deut. 1. 13 | 4. 6. 1 Kin. 3. 9. 15. Prov. 8. 1. Dan. 1. 4 | 8. 15. Eph. 5. 17. 1 Tim. 1. 7.

¶ Vnderstood.
Gen. 42. 23. 1 Sam. 2. 3. Neh. 8. 12, 13 | 13. 7. Job 6. 24. Psalm 81. 5. Dan. 8. 27 | 9. 2 | 10. 1. 12. 8. Mark 9. 32. Luke 18. 34. John 12. 16.
Oh that they o. Deut. 32. 29.
v. that ask was come, 1 Sam. 4. 6.
heard and v. Job 14. 21.
then I v. their end, Psalm 73. 17.
have ye not v. Mat. 16. 11.
known nor v. 21. 42.
have ye v. Mark 7. 18.
then v. they, 16. 14.
v. he spake of John, 12. 16.
would have v. Acts 7. 25.
v. he was a Roman, 22. 29.
v. he was of Cilicia, 23. 27.
being v. by, Rom. 1. 20.
I v. as a child, 1 Cor. 13. 11.
words calic to be v. 14. 9.
hard to be v. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

To understand.
1 naturally, 2 Sam. 3. 37.
2 supernaturally, as
1 Joseph, 2 dreams, Gen. 41. 15. Daniel
2 Daniel, 1. 17.
3 David, the prayers of the people, 2 Chr. 6. 29.
4 Jo. the word made of nothing, Heb. 11. 3.
3 Spiritually, Psal. 14. 2.

¶ Vnderstood, 2d ly.
Esth. 3. 2. Ps. 36. 3.

¶ Vndo.
Isa. 58. 6. Zeph. 3. 19.

¶ Vndone.
Num. 21. 29. Josh. 15. 19. Isa. 5. 9. Mal. 2. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 5.

¶ Vnderfoot.
Levit. 26. 5. 11.

¶ Vnequal, ly.
Ezek. 18. 25. 29. 2 Cor. 6. 14.

¶ Vnfeigned.
2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

¶ Vnfruitful, ly.
Psal. 78. 57. Prov. 2. 5. 10. Mat. 2. 7 | 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. 1 Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

* Deut.

* Deut. 28.33. Ib. 31.3. Rules 5.16 | 9.16.
¶ Unmerciful. Gen. 24.31.
¶ Unmeetly.
2 Chr. 19.2. Job 34.18. Phil. 2.7. 1 Pet. 4.18.
floods of u. 2 Sam 22.5.
God not take u. Job 8.† 20.
delivered to u. 16.11.
in counsel of u. Phil. 1.2.
u. are not holy,
way of u. perish.6.
plead against u. 48.
their are the u. 73.12.
an u. man digged, Prov. 16. 27.
an u. witness, 19.28.
that justifies u. Rom. 4.5.
Christ died for u. 5.6.
the law for u. 1 Tim. 1.9.
the world of u. 2 Pet. 2.5.
those who live u. 6.
perdition of u. 3.7.
u. men turn, Jude 4.
continue u. 13.
after u. lusts, 18.
* Judg. 19.20. Phil. 78.8. Prov. 2.17 | 21.5. Cant 4 8. Jer. 6.10. 1 Tim. 5.6. 2 Pet. 4.17.
¶ Ungodliness.
Rom. 1.18 | 11.26. 2 Tim. 2.16. Tit. 2.12.
* James 1. 21. Jude 4. Rev. 2. 14.
¶ Unholy.
Lev. 10.10. 1 Tim. 1.9. 2 Tim. 3.2. Heb 10.29.
¶ Unicorn, ns.
Numb. 23.22. Deut. 33.17. Job 39.10. Pſal. 22.21 | 29. 6 | 92.10. Iſa. 34.7.
¶ Uniform.
Gen. 49.4. Pſalm 86. 11. Heb. 4.† 2.
¶ Unity.
Pſal. 133.1. Eph. 4.3 | 13.
¶ Unjuſt.
Zeph. 3.5. Luke. 16.8, 10 | 18.6, 11. Rev. 22.11.
deliver from u. Pſal. 43.1.
hope of u. perish, Prov. 11. 7.
by u. gain, 21.5.
juſt and u. Matth. 5. 45. Acts 24. 15.
Its put for,
1 one no Chriſtian, 1 Cor. 6. 1.
2 a ſinner that Chriſt died for, 1 Pet. 3.18.
3 one oppoſite to the upright, Prov. 29. 27.
4 thoſe that are reſerved to the great judgement, 2 Peter 2. 9.
* Lam. 3.34, 35, 36. Amos 5.7. 8. 5.
¶ Unjuſtly.
Pſal. 82.2. Iſa. 26.10.
¶ Unmown.
Acts 17. 32. 1 Cor. 14. 2, 4, 19. 2 Cor. 4.9. Gal. 1.22.
* Lev. 4.13.
¶ Unlade. Act. 21.3.
¶ Unlawful.
Act. 10.28. 2 Pet. 2.8.
¶ Unlearned.
Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16, 24, 24. 2 Tim. 2.23. 2 Peter 3. 16.
* Exod. 4.10, 11 | 6. 12.
¶ Unleavened.
1 Corinth. 5. 7.
u. cakes, Exo. 12.39. Lev. 2.4, 5. 7.12 | 8.26. Numb. 6.19. Joſh. 5.11. Judg. 6. 19, 20, 21. 1 Chr. 23. 29.
See *Bread.*
underſtood ſpiritually for regenerated, 1 Cor. 5.8.
¶ Unleſs.
Lev. 22.4. Numb. 22.33. 2 Sam. 2. 27. Pſalm 27. 13 | 94. 17. 119. 92. Prov. 4. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 2.
¶ Unlooſe. Mark 1. 7.
¶ Unmarried.
1 Cor. 7. 8, 11, 32, 34.
¶ Unmerciful.
Pſal. 42.11. Rom. 1.31.
* 1 John 2. 17.
¶ Unmindful.
Deut. 32. 18.
¶ Unmoveable.
Acts 27. 41. 1 Cor. 15. 58.
¶ Unoccupied.
Judges 9. 6.
¶ Unperfect.
Pſalm 139. 16.
¶ Unprepared.
2 Corinth. 9. 4.
¶ Unpuniſhable, neſs.
Job 15.5. Matth. 23.30. Luke 17. 10. Rom. 3. 12. Titus 3. 9. Pſal. 11. Heb. 7. 18. 13. 17.
* 1 Cor. 13.1. 2 Cor. 6.1. Gal. 5.4. 1 Tim. 1.4, 6.
¶ Unpunished.
Prov. 11. 21 | 16. 5 | 17. 5, 19. 5, 9 | 28.† 20. Jer. 25.29. 30.11 | 46.28 | 49.12.
¶ Unquenchable.
Matth. 3. 12.
¶ Unquietneſs.
1 Cor 14.† 32. Iſaiah 3.† 20.
¶ Unreaſonable.
Act. 25.27. 2 Thel. 3.2.
¶ Unreconcileable.
1 Tim. 5. 14.
¶ Unreprovable.
Coloſſ. 1. 22.
¶ Unrighteous, ly.
Exod. 23.1. Deut. 25. 16. Job 27.7. Pſal. 71.4. Iſa. 26.10 | 55.7. Luke. 16.11. Rom. 3.5 | 1 Cor. 6.9. Heb. 6.10.
¶ Unrighteouſneſs.
Jer. 22. 13. Rom. 6.13 | 9. 14. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 2 Thel. 2.10, 12. Heb. 8.12.
no u. in God, Pſal. 92.15.
Mammon of u. Luke. 16.9.
filled with u. Rom. 1.29.
but obey u. 2. 8.
the wages of u. 2 Pet. 2.15.
cleanſe from u. 1 Joh. 1.9.
all u. is ſin, 5.17.
Put for,
1 violation of ſecond Table, Rom. 1. 18. which appears, Lev. 19. 15, 35.
2 what is oppoſite to the light of truth, and unfaithfulneſs of believers, Rom. 3. 5.
3 lies, errour, Joh. 7. 18.
4 for all evil practiſes of them that walk in luſts of unchaſteneſs, 2 Pet. 2. 13. compared with verſ. 10, 12.
¶ Unripe. Job 15. 33.
¶ Unruly.
1 Theſ. 5. 14. Titus 1. 6. James 3. 8.
¶ Unſatiable.
Ezekiel 16. 28.
¶ Unſavoury.
Job 6. 6. Jer. 23.† 15.
¶ Unſcarchable.
Applyed to,
1 Gods wiſdom, Rom. 11. 33.
2 Gods judgements, *Ibid.*
3 his greatneſs, Pſal. 145. 3.
4 his works, Job 5. 9.
5 riches of Chriſt, Eph. 3. 8.
6 height of heaven, depth of earth, Kings heart, Prov. 25. 3.
¶ Unſeemly.
Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.
¶ Unſhod. Jer. 2. 25.
¶ Unſkilful. Heb. 5. 13.
¶ Unſearchable. Rom. 11.† 31.
¶ Unſpeakable.
Applyed to,
1 Gods gift, 2 Cor. 9. 15.
2 groans in godly mens prayers, Rom. 8. 26.
3 what Paul heard in his trance, 1 Cor. 12. 4.
4 joy of believers, 1 Pet. 1. 8.
* Job 6. 3. Heb. 5. 11.
¶ Unſpotted. Jam. 1. 27.
¶ Unſtable.
Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 14. 3. 16.
¶ Unſtopped. Iſa. 35. 5.
¶ Unſtraits. 1 Cor. 7. 14.
¶ Unſtrengthened.
Ezek. 13. 20, 21, 16. 41. 30, 28.
¶ Unthankful.
Luk. 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
* Deut. 32. 6. 2 Chr. 32. 25. Pſa. 103. 2.
¶ Until.
Gen. 28. 15 | 32. 4 | 46. 34. Judg. 18. 30. 1 Sam. 9. 13 | 15. 35. 2 Sam. 10. 5, 14. 1 Kin. 19. 27. Ezr. 4. 21 | 9. 15 | 10. 14. Pſ. 32. 2. Rev. 17. 17 | 20. 5.
u. Shiloh come, Gen. 49. 10.
forgiveneſs u. now, Numb. 14. 19.
left the land u. 2 Kin. 8. 6.
u. wrath be paſt, Job 14. 13.
u. I went into, Pſal. 73. 13.
u. the day, Cant. 2. 17.
u. the ſpirit be, Iſa. 32. 15.
u. he come, Ezek. 21. 27.
u. he plead, Mic. 7. 9.
u. I bring thee word, Matth. 2. 13.
u. John, 11. 12.
u. the time of, Luke 21. 24.
u. ye be indued, 24. 49.
u. he was taken, Acts 1. 2.
u. the law ſin was, Rom. 5. 13.
u. the Lord come, 1 Cor. 4. 5.
u. the day of Chriſt, Phil. 1. 6.
u. be be taken out, 2 Theſ. 2. 7.
ye appear, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
Its put for,
1 a certain and appointed time, Rom. 11. 25.
2 the ſpace to the end, Heb. 10. 13. Rev. 6. 11.
3 ever, Pſal. 110. 1.
4 never, Mat. 5. 26. as is generally and probably believed.
¶ Untimely.
Job 3. 16. Pſal. 58. 8. Eccl. 6. 3. Rev. 6. 13.
¶ Untoward. Acts 2. 40.
¶ Unvailed.
Deut. 3. 5. Ether 9. 19. Ezek. 38. 11.
¶ Unwaſhen. Mat. 15. 20.
¶ Unweighed.
1 Kings 7. 47.
¶ Unwiſe.
Deut. 32. 6. Hoſ. 13. 13. Ro. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.
¶ Unwittingly.
Lev. 22. 14. Joſh. 20. 3.
¶ Unworthy, ip.
Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2 | 11, 27, 29.
* Eph. 3. 8.
¶ Unwrought.
Matth. 9.† 16.
¶ Vocation. Eph. 4. 1.
¶ Voice.
Gen. 27. 22. Exod. 4. 8 | 23. 18. 1 Kings 18. 26, 29. 2 Kings 7. 10. 2 Chron. 24.† 9. Ezra 1. 1. Pſalm 77. 18 | 86. 6 | 93. 3. 98. 5 | 103. 8 | 103. 20 | 104. 7. 118. 15 | 141. 1. Cant. 2. 12. Iſa. 6. 4 | 29. 4 | 30. 19 | 48. 20. 50. 10 | 51. 3 | 65. 19 | 66. 6. Jer. 3.† 13 | 6. 23 | 10. 13. 30. 19 | 31. 16 | 46. 22 | 48. 3. 50. 28 | 51. 16, 55. Ezek. 22. 25. Joel 2. 11. John 1. 23 | 3. 29. 12. 30 | 18. 37. Acts 19. 34 | 24. 21. 24. 10.
u. of bloud crieth, Gen. 4. 10.
lifted up u. 29. 11 | 39. 15. 45.† 2. Numb. 14. 1. 1 Chron. 15. 16. Job 2. 12.
God anſwered u. Exod. 19. 19. anſwered with one u. 24. 3.
the u. of ſwearing, Levit. 5. 1.
obeyed his u. Numb. 4. 30.
any noiſe with u. Joſh. 6. 10.
they knew the u. Judg. 18. 3.
is thy u. David, 1 Sam. 24. 16.
uttered u. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Pſalm 46. 6. Pro. 1. 20. Jer. 10. 13. Joel 2. 11.
cry with a great u. 1 Kings 18. 27.
a ſtill ſmall u. 19. 12.
u. nor hearing, 2 Kings 4. 31.
exalted thy u. 19. 22.
let no joyful u. come, Job 3. 7.
u. of nobles hid, 29.† 10.
my organ into the u. 30. 31.
u. roareth, 37. 4.
he thundereth with u. 5, 40. 9.
publiſh with u. Pſal. 26. 7.
heardeſt the u. 31. 22.
with the u. of joy, 42. 4.
the u. that reproacheth, 44. 16.
he uttered u. 46. 6.
the u. of triumph, 47. 2.
the u. of my prayer, 66. 19.
he ſendeth out u. 68. 33.
forget not the u. 74. 23.
uttereth her u. Prov. 1. 20.
lifteth up u. 2. 3.
put forth her u. 8. 1.
u. to the ſons of men, 4.
u. gracious, 16. 13.
fools u. is known, Eccl. 5. 3.
angry at thy u. 6.
birds carry the u. 10. 20.
at the u. of a bird, 12. 4.
u. of my beloved, Cant. 2. 8. 5. 2.
exalt the u. Iſa. 13. 2.
not afraid of u. 31. 4.
u. of that crieth, 40. 3.
the u. ſaid, cry, 6.
a u. from Dan, Jer. 4. 15.
u. of gladneſs, 7. 34.
u. of the cry, 8. 19 | 25. 36.
u. of the Almighty, Ezek. 1. 24. 10. 5.
a pleaſant u. 33. 32.
u. like many waters, 43. 2.
a u. from heaven, Dan. 4. 31. Mat. 3. 17. Joh 12. 28.
a lamentable u. Dan. 6. 20.
u. of thy ſalutation, Luke 1. 44.
a u. came out of the cloud, 9. 35.
they know his u. Joh. 10. 4.
they know not u. 5.
hearing a u. Acts 9. 7.
came a u. 10. 13.
u. ſpake again, 15.
knew Peters u. 12. 14.
u. of God, not man, 22.
if know not the u. 1 Cor. 14. 11.
that by my u. 19.
to change my u. Gal. 4. 20.
deſcend with u. 1 Theſ. 4. 16.
whoſe u. ſhook, Heb. 12. 26.
came each a u. 2 Pet. 1. 17.
with mans u. 2. 16.
there came a u. 16. 17.
u. joyned with bear, Gen. 4. 23.
Deut. 4. 12, 36 | 5. 24 | 33. 7.
2 Sam. 19. 35 | 22. 7. Job 3. 18. 37. 2. Pſal. 5. 3 | 27. 7 | 28. 2. 55. 3 | 95. 7. Cant. 2. 14. Iſa. 22. 9. Jer. 9. 10. Matth. 12. 19. Joh. 5. 25, 28. Acts 22. 14. Rev. 3. 20.
See *Heard.*
u. with hearken, ed, Gen. 3. 17. 16. 2 | 21. 12. Exod. 3. 18 | 4. 1, 8 | 14. 26. Numb. 14. 22. 21. 3. Deut. 1. 45 | 9. 23 | 13. 18. 15. 5 | 26. 17 | 28. 45 | 30. 10. Judg. 2. 20 | 20. 13. 1 Sam. 2. 25 | 8. 7 | 9. 22 | 12. 1 | 19. 6. 2 Sam. 22. 22. 2 Sam. 12. 18. 13. 14. 1 King. 20. 25. 2 Kings 10. 6. Job 9. 16 | 34. 16. Pſal. 5. 3. 58. 5 | 81. 11. Cant. 8. 13. Jer. 38. 20.
See *Liſt, Loud, Obey,* ed. Various acceptations,
See *Voices.*
¶ Voices.
Exod. 9.† 28. Luk. 17. 13 | 23. 23. Acts 12. 27 | 23. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 10. Rev. 4. 5 | 8. 5, 13 | 10. 3, 4. 11. 14, 19 | 16. 18.
Its uſed for,
1 to conſent, Exod. 24. 3.
2 command of God, Heb. 3. 7. of men, Deut. 21. 18.
3 counſel, Exod. 18. 19, 24.
4 thunder, Pſal. 18. 13.
5 prayer, 77. 1 | 141. 1.
6 the word of Chriſt in his diſcourſes, Joh. 10. 3, 27.
7 perſon of him that uttereth words, Rev. 1. 12.
¶ Void.
1 King. 22. 10. Neh. 5.† 13. Job 15.† 4. Pſ. 89.† 32, 34 | 107.† 40. Nah. 2. 10. Act. 24. 16.
earth was v. Gen. 1. 2. Jer. 4. 23. made v. Numb. 30. 12, 15.
v. of counſel, Deut. 32. 28.
made v. thy law, Pſal. 119. 126.
man v. of wiſdom, Pro. 11. 12.
v. of heart, 15.† 21.
not return v. Iſa. 55. 11.
I will make v. Jer. 19.7.
v. of judgement, Rom. 1.† 28.
make v. law, 3. 31.
faith is made v. 4. 14.
my glorying v. 1 Cor. 9. 15.
to every good work v. Titus 1.† 16.
See *Underſtanding.*
¶ Volume.
Pſal. 40.7. Heb. 10.7.
¶ Voluntary, ie.
Lev. 1. † 3. 6. Pſal 47.† 9. Ezek. 46. 12. Col. 2. 18.
¶ Vomit, ed, eth.
Lev. 18. 25. Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8 | 25. 16 | 26. 11. Iſa. 19. 14. Jon. 2. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Its put for,
1 a loathſome courſe of life, Iſa. 28. 8.
2 ſorrow oppreſſing the heart, Jer. 48. 26.
¶ Vourchſafe.
2 Theſ. 1.† 11.
¶ Vow, ing.
Lev. 7. 16 | 22. 18, 21, 23 | 23. 38. 27. 2. Numb. 6. 2, 5, 21 | 15. 3, 8. 29. 39 | 30. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14. Deut. 12. 6, 11, 17, 26. 23. 18, 21. Judg. 11. 30. 1 Sam. 1, 11, 21. 2 Sam. 15.† 7, 8. Prov. 20. 25 | 31. 2. Eccl. 5. 4. Jon. 1. 16. Act. 18. 18 | 21. 23.
pay v. Job 22. 27. Pſal. 22. 25. 50. 14 | 66. 13 | 116. 14, 18.
paid v. Prov. 7. 14.
thy v. be upon me, Pſalm 56. 12.
heard my v. 61. 5.
perform, ed v. 8 | 65. 1. Iſaiah 19. 21. Jer. 44. 25. Nahum 1. 15.
¶ Vow, ed, eth.
Gen. 28. 20 | 31. 13. Lev. 27. 2. Numb. 6. 21 | 21. 2 | 30. 6, 10. Deut. 23. 22, 23. Judg. 11. 30. Pſal. 76. 11 | 132. 2. Eccl. 5. 4. Jon. 2. 9. Mal. 1. 14.
* Gen. 14. 22. Num. 30. 13. Jud. 11. 35. Jer. 30. 21.
¶ Voyage. Act. 27. 10.
¶ Vp.
Gen. 19. 14 | 44. 4. Exod. 32. 1. Judg. 8. 13. Jud. 4. 14 | 8. 13, 20. 9. 32, 33 | 15. 11. 1 Sam. 9. 26. 2 Sam. 2. 10. 2 Sam. 24. 11. Pſ. 88. 15. Eccl. 4. 16. Mat. 13. 6 | 9. 20. John 2. 7.
See *Down.*
¶ Vpbraideth, eth.
Judg. 8. 1. Matth. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14. James 1. 5.
* Matth. 27. 44.
¶ Vpheld. Iſa. 63. 5.
¶ Vpholden, eth.
Job 36.† 7. Pſal. 37. 17, 24. 51. 12 | 54. 4 | 63. 8 | 119. 116. 145. 14. Prov. 29. 23. Iſa. 41. 10. 42. 1 | 63. 5. Ezek. 30. 6.
* Deut. 33. 27.
¶ Vpholden, ng, ing.
Job 4. 4. Pſal. 41. 12. Pro. 20. 28. Heb. 1. 3.
¶ Vpper.
Exod. 12. 7. Lev. 13. 45. Deut. 24. 6. Joſh. 15. 19. Judg. 1. 15. 2 King. 1. 2, 17. Ezek. 24. † 19. Mic. 3. † 7. Zeph. 2. 14. Mark 14. 15. Act. 1. 13 | 9. 37.
See *Chamber.*
¶ Vppermoſt.
Gen. 40. 17. Iſa. 17. 6, 9. Matth. 23. 6.
¶ Vpright.
Lev. 26. 13. Job 1. 1, 8 | 2. 3 | 8. 6. 17. 8. Pſa. 11. 7 | 37. 14, 37 | 49. 14. 111. 1 | 112. 2, 4 | 119. 137 | 140. 13. Prov. 2. 21 | 10. 29 | 11. 5, 6, 11. 20. 12. 6 | 14. 11 | 15. 8 | 21. 18, 29.
Noah was u. Gen. 6. † 9.
be thou u. Deut. 18. † 13.
in the book of the u. Joſhua 10. † 13.
thou haſt been u. 1 Sam. 29. 6.
wilt ſhew thy ſelf u. 2 Sam. 22. 26.
the juſt u. man, Job 12. 4.
I ſhall be u. Pſal. 19. 13.
Lord is u. 25. 8.
comely for the u. 33. 1.
prayer of u. Prov. 15. 8.
hate the u. 29. 10.
God made man u. Eccl. 7. 29.
that which was u. 12. 10.
the u. love thee, Cant. 1. 4.
thou moſt u. Iſa. 26. 7.
they are u. Jer. 10. 5.
he ſet me u. Dan. 8. 18.
u. ones with him, 11. 17.
none u. among men, Micah 7. 2.
moſt u. ſharpen, 4.
his ſoul is not u. Hab. 2. 4.
See *Heart, Stand, Stood.*

¶ Wash, verb.
Psal.51.7. Isa.1.16. Jer.4.14. Ezek.16.4. Mat.15.2. Luke 11.38. 1 Cor.6.11. Heb.10.22. Rev.1.5. 7.14. 22.14.
w. thee, ch.22.16.
Psal.77.4. Isa.1.16. Ezek.23.40. Jer.4.14. Joel 2.13. Zech.3.3. Mat.3.11. Luke 3.16.
Put for, to live. 1 Thes.5.23.
¶ Washeth, verb.
Ps.7.16. Ezek.16.4. Joel 3.18. Zech. 4.1.
¶ Wash the Saints feet.
Gen.18.4. Exod.30.19. 40.31. Lev.8.6. 15.5. Deut.21.6. Psal.26.6. 58.10. Isa.52.15. Ezek.36.25. Heb.10.22.
¶ Washing.
Num.8.7. Psal.60.8. Prov. 30.12. Isa.4.4. Luke 7.44. John 13.5. 1 Cor.6.11. 1 Tim.5.14. Titus 3.5. 1 Pet.3.21.
w. Christ, ch.22.
Psal.77.4. Isa.1.16. Ezek.23.40. Jer. 4.14. Joel 3.9. Zech.3.3. Mat.3.11. Luke 3.16.
Put for, to live. 1 Thes.5.23.
¶ Waste

4.8. Heb. 9. 19. Zech. 3. 3. Numb. 19. 9. Lam. 4. 8. Acts 2. 38. 16. 33. 22. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 21. 1 The. 1. 9. John 3. 6. Various acceptations, See 2d Part Page 1048.

¶ Waters.

Exod. 14. 29. Josh. 3. 8. 8. 1. Judges 9. 17. 15. 6. 11. 16. 2 Sam. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 23. 16. 1 Kin. 8. 65. 2 Kin. 17. 6. 19. 24. 2 Chr. 19. 4.

w. with God, Gen. 5. 22. 6. 9.

w. contrary, Lev. 26. 40.

w. in sty-ways, Isaiah. 2. Kings 11. 33. Pial. 81. 12. Ezek. 5. 6. 7 11. 12. 18. 9 14. 6. 18. 30.

w. in the way, ways of, 1 Kin. 15. 26. 34. 2 Kin. 21. 21. 2 Chr. 21. 6. 17. 21. 12. Ezek. 23. 31.

w. to and fro, 2 Kings 4. 35. Zech. 1. 11.

by his sight w. Job 29. 3.

w. alter my eyes, 31. 7.

w. as if friend, Pa. 35. 14.

w. in house of God, 55. 14.

w. in own counsel, 81. 12.

that I have had w. 13.

in way I w. 142. 3.

w. in darkness, Isa. 9. 2.

w. naked, 20. 2.

w. after vanity, Jer. 2. 5. 8 7. 24. 8. 2. 9 10. 4 16. 11. Ezek. 13. 47.

w. in midst, 28. 14.

teachers have w. names 2. 4.

arrows w. Hab. 3. 11.

w. mournfully, Mal. 3. 14.

camels w. Mat. 3. 4.

appeared as they w. 16. 21.

w. to some openly, Joh. 11. 54.

flood, and all, Acts 3. 8.

who never had w. 14. 8.

w. according to, 2 Cor. 10. 2.

w. in same spirit, 12. 18.

w. not uprightly, Gal. 2. 14.

in time past w. Eph. 2. 2.

ye w. sometime, Col. 3. 7.

w. in lasciviousness, 1 Pet. 4. 3.

he w. 1 King. 4 [14.9] 16. 26. 22. 49. 2 Kings 8. 18, 27. 2 Chr. 17. 3 [20. 32 | 21. 6. 22. Jer. Dan. 4. 29. Hosea 5. 11. Mal. 2. 8. Mat. 14. 29. 1 John 2. 6.

I have w. Lev. 26. 41. 1 Sam. 12. 2. 2 Sam. 7. 7. 2 Kings 20. 3. Job 31. 4. Pial. 26. 1. 11. 32. 2.

Put figuratively,

a to be false, Pial. 12. 2.

a to be ill, 2. 2.

a to believe ones self, 101. 2. Eph. 5. 15.

a to follow, and pursue, Eccl. 11. 9.

a to live, Jer. 8. 16. Mat. 7. 5. 2 Cor. 5. 7.

a to go, and pass, Zech. 1. 10.

a to be working, Luke 22. 32.

a to converse with, John 6. 66.

a to obey ones prudence by some work, or signe, Lev. 21. 18.

¶ Walkers.

Judges 5. 6.

¶ Walked, act. 2d ft.

Gen. 24. 63. 1 Sam. 12. 2. 1 Kin. 3. 14. Prov. 21. 8.

w. by the way, Deut. 6. 7.

God w. in midst, 23. 14.

w. on a shore, Job 18. 8.

w. in circuit, 22. 14.

w. with wicked, 31. 5.

w. not in counsel, Pial. 1. 1.

w. uprightly, 15. 2. Prov. 10. 9 19. 1 | 28. 6. Mic. 2. 7.

w. in vain shew, Pial. 39. 6.

w. through earth, 73. 9.

w. in darkness, 82. 5. Eccl. 2. 14. Isa. 50. 10. 1 John 2. 11.

w. in perfect, Pial. 101. 2.

w. on wings of, 104. 3.

w. in holiness, 132. 1.

wicked man w. Prov. 6. 12.

w. with wise men, 13. 20.

w. in uprightness, 14. 2.

w. in integrity, 19. 1 | 20. 7.

w. wisely, 28. 26.

w. righteously, 31. 9. 15.

w. through fire, 43. 2.

w. in 2 way, 65. 2.

in man that w. Jer. 10. 23.

w. after, 23. 17. Ezek. 11. 12.

and flee w. Amos 2. 15.

w. through city, Mat. 12. 43.

w. unclean, Luke 11. 24.

Acts 3. 12 | 13. 16 | 21. 21.

1 The. 2. 1. John 2. 6.

Various acceptations, See 2d Part Page 1048.

¶ Walkers.

Judges 5. 6.

¶ Walked, act. 2d ft.

Gen. 24. 63. 1 Sam. 12. 2. 1 Kin. 3. 14. Prov. 21. 8.

w. by the way, Deut. 6. 7.

God w. in midst, 23. 14.

w. on a shore, Job 18. 8.

w. in circuit, 22. 14.

w. with wicked, 31. 5.

w. not in counsel, Pial. 1. 1.

w. uprightly, 15. 2. Prov. 10. 9 19. 1 | 28. 6. Mic. 2. 7.

w. in vain shew, Pial. 39. 6.

w. through earth, 73. 9.

w. in darkness, 82. 5. Eccl. 2. 14. Isa. 50. 10. 1 John 2. 11.

w. in perfect, Pial. 101. 2.

w. on wings of, 104. 3.

w. in holiness, 132. 1.

wicked man w. Prov. 6. 12.

w. with wise men, 13. 20.

w. in uprightness, 14. 2.

w. in integrity, 19. 1 | 20. 7.

w. wisely, 28. 26.

w. righteously, Isa. 33. 15.

w. through fire, 43. 2.

w. in 2 way, 65. 2.

in man that w. Jer. 10. 23.

w. after, 23. 17. Ezek. 11. 12.

2 ceremonially in, Ephe. 2. 6 | integrity, 4 Pom. 6. 16.

4 good terms, Pial. 71. 18.

salvation, Isa. 26. 1 | 60. 18.

5 strong in the truth, Josh. 8. 4. 32. the Christian patience of Christ, 16.

7 strength, and courage, Jer. 1. 30.

¶ Wander, ing.

Gen. 20. 13 | 21. 14. Num. 14. 33. Deut. 29. 18. Joshua 15. 51. 2 Sam. 15. 20. Job 12. 24. 30. 31. Isa. 21. 13. 35. 10.

w. from commandments, 119. 10.

loved to w. Jer. 14. 10. 50 causeth to w. 48. 12

w. as blinde, Lam. 4. 14.

my sheep w. Ezek. 34. 6.

w. to one city, Amos 4. 8.

w. from sea to sea, 8. 12.

w. in sheep skins, Hebrews 11. 37.

w. in deserts, 38.

¶ Wanderers.

Jer. 48. 12. Hosea 9. 17.

* Prov. 7. 11.

¶ Wandred, ing.

Gen. 37. 15. Job 15. 23. Prov. 21. 16 | 26. 2 | 27. 8. 28. 16. 8. Jer. 2. 20 | 48. 5. 1 Tim. 5. 13. Jude 13.

¶ Wandring, ings.

Pial. 56. 8. Eccl. 6. 9. Lam. 1. 7 8.

¶ Want, ed.

Deut. 28. 57. Judges 18. 10 | 19. 20. Lam. 4. 4. Amos 4. 6.

enemies in w. Deut. 28. 48.

for w. of shelter, Job 24. 8.

for w. of water, 30. 3.

perish for w. 31. 19.

so w. to them that, Pial. 34. 9

w. an armed man, Prov. 6. 11.

w. of wisdom, judgment, 10. 21 | 15. 21.

in w. of people, 14. 28.

daily ones by w. 21. 5.

surely come to w. 22. 16.

of her w. call in, Mat. 12. 44.

began to be in w. Luke 15. 14.

supply of their w. 2 Cor. 8. 14.

w. of the things, 9. 12.

ministred to w. Phil. 2. 25.

these in respect of w. 4. 11.

* Job 20. 22.

¶ Want, eth, eth, ing.

Deut. 15. 8. 2 Kings 10. 19. Job 5. 5. Isa. 24. 7. 40.

shall not w. Pial. 23. 1 | 34. 10

w. understanding, Prov. 9. 4. 10 | 28. 16.

w. not, 6a. 16. 18.

belly of wicked w. 13. 25.

w. to him, 19. 7.

that which fools, Eccl. 1. 15.

w. nothing, 6. 2. James 1. 4.

w. not liquor, Cant. 7. 2.

none w. her mate, Isa. 34. 16.

David, Lawyer, Jonathan, not w. a man, Jer. 33. 17. 18. 21. 19.

w. all things, 44. 18.

w. bread, Lam. 4. 4.

found w. Dan. 5. 27.

w. prince, John 2. 18.

with you, and w. 2 Cor. 11. 8.

things that are w. 1 Thes. 3. 10.

nothing he w. 2 Pet. 1.

¶ Wanteth.

Ila. 3. 16. 1 Tim. 3. (11. James 1. 5.

* Jer. 30. 17.

¶ Wantonness.

Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

¶ Wanton, ed.

1 Chron. 9. 22 | 12. 29 | 29. 3. 26. 12. Neh. 12. 24. 25 | 13. 30. Ila. 23. 8. Jer. 37. 13 | 32. † 21.

put in w. Gen. 40. 3 | 41. 10. 42. 17. Lev. 24. 12. Numbers 15. 34. 2 Sam. 20. 3.

part first and second w. Acts 13. 10.

w. gave, 2 Kings 21. 14.

¶ Ward, Vein, Luke 8. 23.

¶ Wars.

Matth. 24. 6. Acts 14. 22. Tim. 4. 15.

¶ War, ed.

Josh. 10. 21 | 13. 12, 22. Jer. 10. 27. Ezek. 27. 18. Jonah 1. 15.

¶ Warre, ed, eth.

1 Sam. 18. 10. 2 Kin. 6. 8. Job 6. 19.

w. with flames, 31. 20.

garments are w. 37. 17.

w. them in dust, 39. 24.

my mother w. me, Pialm 51. 5.

one w. alone, Eccl. 4. 11.

w. himself, Isa. 14. 15. 16. Mat. 14. 54. 67.

lay I am w. Ila. 24. 16.

cuse 40 w. 82, 47. 14.

bee cause w. Hag. 1. 2.

w. and filled, James 2. 16.

¶ Warres, eth.

1 Kin. 5. 20. 2 Chr. 13. 12. Pial. 18. 11. Ezek. 5. 18, 19. 21 | 33. 3. 6. 7. 20. Mat. 2. 18 | 25. 6. Acts 10. 22 | 20. 38. 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 14. Heb. 11. 32.

¶ Warning.

Jer. 6. 10. Ezek. 3. 17. 19 | 33. 4. 5. Col. 1. 28.

¶ Warp.

Lev. 13. 48, 49.

¶ Warpt, ed.

Exod. 1. 19 | 13. 17 | 17. 15, 32. 17. Numb. 1. 3 | 10. 9. 21. 18 | 31. 3. 6 | 32. 6, 20, 27. Deut. 3. 18 | 4. 34 | 20. 12 | 21. 19. 24. 5. Josh. 11. 23. Judg. 2. 13. 3. 8 | 11. 27 | 21. 22. 1 Sam. 14. 52 | 25. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 18. 10 | 11. 1. 1 Kin. 14. 30 | 15. 7, 16, 32 | 20. 18 | 22. 1. 2 Kings 18. 20. 1 Chr. 5. 10, 22 | 22. 8. 2 Chr. 13. 19 | 16. 9 | 35. 21. Job 3. 20 | 15. 24 | 38. 23. Ila. 3. 25 | 21. 15. Jer. 6. 4. 23 | 31. 3 | 42. 14 | 43. 2. 14. Ezekiel 17. 17.

blood of w. in peace, 1 Kings 2. 5.

though w. rise, Pial. 27. 3.

w. to cease, 46. 9.

w. in his heart, 55. 21.

that delight in w. 68. 30.

they are w. 76. 7.

together for w. 140. 2.

advice counsel make w. Prov. 20. 18 | 24. 6.

a time of w. Eccl. 3. 8.

discharge in that w. 8. 8.

learn w. any more, Ila. 2. 4.

counsel for w. 36. 5.

alarm of w. Jerem. 4. 19 | 49. 2.

horn made w. Dan. 7. 21.

to the end of the w. 9. 26.

prepare w. Joel 3. 9. 3 [Joh 3. 8.

averse from w. 2. 8.

hear of w. Mat. 24. 6.

king going to w. Luke 14. 31.

fresh w. Rev. 9. 7.

make w. Rev. 11. 7 | 12. 17 | 13. 7 | 17. 14 | 19. 11. 19.

w. in heaven, 12. 7.

See Expert Man, Men.

weapons of w. Deut. 1. 41. Josh. 11. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 27. Eccl. 9. 18. Jer. 21. 4 | 51. 20. Ezek. 32. 27.

Numb. 13. 32. Job 39. 25. Pial. 11. 2. Ila. 22. 6. Jer. 46. 3. 6. Ezek. 32. 10. Joel 3. 9. 10. Micah 3. 5. 4. 3. 2. 3. Rev. 6. 4.

¶ War, rh, rth, ing.

Numb. 8. 1 | 24. 1 | 31. 7 | 21. 27. Josh. 22. 9. 1 Kings 14. 19. 20. 1 | 22. 46. 2 Kin. 6. 8 | 14. 28 | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 24. 24 | 26. 6. 32. 27. 8 | 42. 12. Dan. 11. 10.

teacheth hands to w. Pialm 18. 34.

members w. Rom. 7. 23.

w. after flesh, 2 Cor. 10. 3.

w. a good warfare, 1 Tim. 1. 18.

w. evangelick, 2 Tim. 2. 4.

w. in members, James 4. 1.

fight and w. 4. 2.

fall w. against, 1 Pet. 2. 11.

¶ Warriour, rs.

1 Kings 22. 31. Isaiah 9. 5.

¶ Warriours.

Isaiah 9. 5 | 10. 7 Jer. 46. 4. Joel 3. 9. 11. Nah. 2. 3. Zech. 10. 5.

¶ Wart.

Lev. 22. 22. Deut. 28. 27.

¶ Wash, ed, eth, ing.

Exod. 29. 4. 17. 40. 12. Lev. 6. 27 | 15. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 27. 16. 24, 26, 28. Deut. 21. 6. Judges 19. 21. Ruth 3. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 2. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 22. 38. 2 Chron. 4. 6.

w. with water, Gen. 18. 4. Exod. 2. 5 | 29. 4. Lev. 8. 6. 15. 16 | 17. 16. Deut. 21. 6. Judges 19. 21. Ruth 3. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 2. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 22. 38. 2 Chron. 4. 6.

w. garments, Gen. 49. 11. Exod. 19. 10. Lev. 11. 25. 40. 13. 6. 34. 14. 8. 47. 15. 5. 8. 11. 13. 17. 21. 22. 27. 17. 15. 16. Deut. 21. 6. Judges 19. 21. Ruth 3. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 2. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 22. 38. 2 Chron. 4. 6.

w. feet, Cant. 5. 3. Luke 7. 38, 44. John 13. 5, 6, 8, 14. 1 Tim. 5. 10.

w. away filth, Ila. 4. 4.

w. thee with water, Jer. 2. 22.

w. thy heart, 4. 14.

w. in, with water, Ezek. 16. 4. Heb. 10. 22.

didst w. thy self, Ezek. 23. 40.

w. thy face, Mat. 6. 17.

w. his hands, 27. 24.

w. their pots, Luke 5. 2.

w. parts not, John 13. 10.

w. after have w. 14.

w. stripes, Acts 16. 33.

how that you w. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

See Clothes.

Various Accepts. See after Washing.

Washing, 536.

Lev. 13. 56. Neh. 4. 23. Cant. 4. 2. Mat. 3. 4. Eph. 5. 26. Tit. 3. 5.

Divers sorts of washing.

1 natural,

2 ceremonial, Heb. 9. 10.

3 privative, 1 Kin. 5. 10. 13. John 9. 7.

4 mystical, Pial. 26. 6 | 73. 13.

5 spiritual, 51. 2. Ezek. 16. 9. Sinnerstitious, Mat. 15. 2. Mark. 7. 2. 4.

7 sacramental, Acts 22. 16. Put for,

1 purity, Job 9. 6.

2 Gentleness, and Affinity, Ruth 1. 9 | 7. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 11.

3 serious repentance, Ila. 1. 16.

4 reformed, Prov. 20. 18.

¶ Wast. See Other words.

¶ Waste, ful.

Deut. 31. 20. Job 7. 3 | 8. 17. Ila. 24. 1 | 40. 23. 49. 17 | 51. 3. Jer. 2. 15 | 4. 20. 6. 8. 12. 13. Ezek. 14. 15 | 19. 7 | 29. 9. 10. 12. 30. 7. Dan. 9. 2. Hos. 2. 3. Joel 1. 7. Amos 7. 9. Mic. 6. 13. Nah. 2. 10. Zeph. 1. 13. Zech. 7. 14.

¶ Waste, ed, eth, ing.

Gen. 18. 4 | 43. 24. 31 | 40. 11. Exod. 2. 5 | 29. 4 | 40. 12. Lev. 6. 27 | 15. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 27. 16. 24, 26, 28. Deut. 21. 6. Judges 19. 21. Ruth 3. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 41. 2 Sam. 11. 2. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 22. 38. 2 Chron. 4. 6.

w. in house, Job 9. 30.

w. away things, 14. 19.

w. that I be clean, Pial. 51. 7.

w. pot, 26. 3.

w. feet, Cant. 5. 3. Luke 7. 38, 44. John 13. 5, 6, 8, 14. 1 Tim. 5. 10.

w. away filth, Ila. 4. 4.

w. thee with water, Jer. 2. 22.

w. thy heart, 4. 14.

w. in, with water, Ezek. 16. 4. Heb. 10. 22.

didst w. thy self, Ezek. 23. 40.

w. thy face, Mat. 6. 17.

w. his hands, 27. 24.

w. their pots, Luke 5. 2.

w. parts not, John 13. 10.

w. after have w. 14.

w. stripes, Acts 16. 33.

how that you w. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

See Clothes.

Various Accepts. See after Washing.

Washing, 536.

Lev. 13. 56. Neh. 4. 23. Cant. 4. 2. Mat. 3. 4. Eph. 5. 26. Tit. 3. 5.

Divers sorts of washing.

1 natural,

2 ceremonial, Heb. 9. 10.

3 privative, 1 Kin. 5. 10. 13. John 9. 7.

4 mystical, Pial. 26. 6 | 73. 13.

5 spiritual, 51. 2. Ezek. 16. 9. Sinnerstitious, Mat. 15. 2. Mark. 7. 2. 4.

7 sacramental, Acts 22. 16. Put for,

1 purity, Job 9. 6.

2 Gentleness, and Affinity, Ruth 1. 9 | 7. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 11.

3 serious repentance, Ila. 1. 16.

4 reformed, Prov. 20. 18.

¶ Wast. See Other words.

¶ Waste, ful.

Deut. 31. 20. Job 7. 3 | 8. 17. Ila. 24. 1 | 40. 23. 49. 17 | 51. 3. Jer. 2. 15 | 4. 20. 6. 8. 12. 13. Ezek. 14. 15 | 19. 7 | 29. 9. 10. 12. 30. 7. Dan. 9. 2. Hos. 2. 3. Joel 1. 7. Amos 7. 9. Mic. 6. 13. Nah. 2. 10. Zeph. 1. 13. Zech. 7. 14.

¶ Waste, ed, eth, ing.

Numb. 14. 33 | 24. 17. Deut. 28. 51. 1 Chron. 17. 9 | 20. 1. Jer. 44. 6 | 50. 21. Joel 1. 15. Micah 5. 6.

barrel not w. 1 Kings 17. 14.

w. away, Job 12. 19.

wicked that w. Rev. Pial. 17. 9.

how dost w. Isa. 13.

w. heaven, 51. 6.

w. as required, 1 Sam. 2. who art to be w. 1 Sam. 20. w. his father, Prov. 19. 26. cries he w. Ila. 4. 11. river be w. 19. 5. utterly w. Gen. 41. w. his goods, substance, Luke 15. 13. 16. 3. Church, and w. it, Gal. 1. 13.

¶ Waster, ings. Prov. 18. 9. Ila. 54. 16. 49. 17. 60. 18.

¶ Wasteness. Zeph. 1. 15.

¶ Watch, es. Exod. 14. 24. Judges 7. 19. 1 Sam. 11. 11. 2 Kin. 11. 6. Neh. 4. 9. 13. 19. Pſal. 63. 6. 119. 148. 130. 6. Lam. 2. 19. Matt. 14. 25. w. thief would, 24. 43. ye have 4. w. 27. 65. let 2 w. 66. w. came into city, 28. 11. w. over him, Luke 2. 8. second w. or third w. 12. 38.

¶ Watch, ing, eth. Gen. 31. 49. 1 Sam. 19. 11. Ezra 8. 29. Job 21. † 32. Ila. 21. 5. Jer. 5. 6. 31. 28. Dan. 9. 14. Nahum 3. 1.

w. over my ſin, Job 14. 16. w. the righteous, Pſal. 37. 32. w. for my ſoul, 71. † 10. w. sin as ſparrow, 102. 7. w. for morning, 130. 6. w. for iniquity, Ila. 29. 20. my lamentations w. Jer. 20. 10. w. over for evil, 44. 27. w. for a nation, Lam. 4. 17. w. for thee, Ezek. 7. 6. w. to be what ſay, Hab. 2. 1. w. therefore, Mat. 24. 42. Acts 20. 31. w. and pray, Mat. 26. 41. Col. 4. 2. w. he would hear, Mar. 3. 2. porter to w. 13. 34. I ſay to all w. 37. w. ſent forth ſpies, Luke 20. 20. w. the gates, Acts 9. 24. w. ſtand faſt, 1 Cor. 16. 13. w. be ſober, 1 Theſ. 5. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 7. w. in all things, 2 Tim. 4. 5. w. for ſouls, Heb. 13. 17. ſhall not w. Rev. 3. 3. w. and keepeth, 16. 15.

¶ Watcher, es. Jer. 4. 16. Dan. 4. 13, 17, 23.

¶ Watchful. Revel. 3. 2.

¶ Watching, gs. Luke 2. 37. 1 Sam. 4. 12. Prov. 8. 34. Mat. 27. 36. Luke 12. 37. 2 Cor. 6. 5. 11. 27. Eph. 6. 18.

¶ Watchman, men. 2 Sam. 18. 25, 26. 2 Kin. 9. 18. Pſal. 127. 1. Cant. 3. 3. 5. 7. Ila. 21. 6, 11. 52. 8. Jer. 6. 17. 31. 6. 51. 12. Ezek. 3. 17. 33. 2. Hoſea 9. 8. Micah 7. 4.

¶ Watch-tower. 2 Chr. 20. 24. Ila. 21. 5, 8. 32. † 14.

¶ Water. Gen. 1. 2, 4. 21. 14. 24. 32, 43. 24. 20, 32. 2 Kin. 2. 19. Exod. 12. 9. 17. 6. 29. 4. 32. 20. 40. 12. Lev. 6. 28. 8. 6. 11. 32, 38. Numb. 5. 22. 8. 7. 19. 9. 20. 13. 21. 19. 16. 24. 7. Deut. 11. 4. 23. 11. 16. Judges 5. 25. 15. 19. 1 Sam. 7. 6. 26. 11. 30. 12. 2 Sam. 17. 21. 21. 16. 1 Kings 13. 22. 17. 10. 18. 35, 38. 2 Kin. 2. 19. 3. 11. 17. 13. 6. 5. 8. 15. 20. 26. 2 Chr. 32. 4. Neh. 4. † 23. unſtable as w. Gen. 49. 4. w. out of rock, Numb. 20. 8. Pſal. 114. 8. land of w. Deut. 8. 7. as w. Job. 5. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 14. Ezek. 7. 17. bread, and w. 1 Sam. 25. 11. 2 Kin. 18. 27. Ila. 36. 12. w. of affliction. 1 Kin. 22. 27. Ila. 30. 20. w. cauſe, to, 2 Chr. 32. 30. Job 33. 28. Ila. 44. 3. flags without w. Job 8. 11. through feet of w. 18. 4. like w. 15. 16. 24. 7. Pſal. 22. 14. 69. † 10. 78. 3. 88. 17. 109. 18. Prov. 20. 5. Lam. 2. 19. Hoſea 5. 10. w. to the weary, Job 22. 7. w. ſpouts, Pſal. 42. 7. w. ſpouts, 7. full of w. 65. 9. fire, and w. 66. 12. w. ſprings, 107. 33, 35. letteth out w. Prov. 17. 14. in w. face to face, 27. 19. till filled with w. 30. 5. Luke 8. 24. John 2. 7. wine with w. Mat. 3. 22. wheels dry of, w. 3. 1. bought w. 27. 34. heard to take w. 39. 14. poor ſort, w. 41. 19. pour out w. 44. 3. John 13. 5. dividing the w. 63. 13. paſſed thro' w. Pſal. 78. 13. turns with w. Lam. 1. 16. our w. for money, 5. 4. may want w. Ezek. 4. 17. walked in, with w. 46. 6. give me thy w. Hoſea 2. 5. as ſtone on w. 10. 7. not thirſt for w. Amos 8. 11. a pool of w. Nahum 3. 8. w. paſſed by, Hab. 3. 10. baptize, ed with w. Mat. 3. 11. Acts 1. 5. ſtraitway out of w. Mat. 3. 16. cup of cold w. 10. 42. come on the w. 14. 28. oft into the w. 17. 15. Pilate took w. 27. 24. pitcher of w. Mar. 14. 13. rebuked the w. Luke 8. 24. w. obeyed him, 25. dip finger in w. 16. 24. much w. there, John 3. 23. living w. 4. 10. † 7. 38. give me this w. 4. 15. w. pot, 2, 2. 6, 7. made w. wine, 4. 46. moving of the w. 5. 3. troubled the w. 4. blood, and w. 19. 34. here is w. Acts 8. 36. down into w. 38. any forbid w. 10. 47. walking of w. Eph. 5. 26. calves with w. Heb. 9. 19. with pure w. 10. 22. ſalt w. and freſh, James 3. 12. ſaved by w. 1 Pet. 3. 20. wells, clouds without w. 2 Pet. 2. 17. Jude 12. overflowed with w. 2 Pet. 3. 6. fountain of w. Rev. 7. 17. 21. 6. ſerpent caſt out w. 12. 15. pure river of w. 22. 1. w. of life freely, 17. no w. Gen. 17. 24. Exod. 15. 22. Numb. 20. 2. Deut. 8. 15. 2 Kin. 3. 9. 18. Pſal. 107. 11. Cant. 2. 8. Ila. 5. 9. Pla. 43. 2. Ila. 1. 30. 44. 12. 50. 2. Jer. 2. 13. 14. 3. 51. 4. Zec. 9. 11. Luke 7. 44.

See *Baſin, Bitter, Drawn, Drink, Well.*

See various Accepted. after *Water.*

¶ Water, ed, eth, eſt, eſt. Gen. 2. 6, 10. 13. 10. Pſal. 36. † 8. Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 2. 6. Ezek. 17. 7. Joel 3. 18. w. ſheep flocks, Gen. 30. 2, 7, 8, 10. Exod. 2. 17, 19. w. with thy ſong, Deut. 11. 10. w. my couch, Pſal. 6. 6. w. the ridges, 65. 10. w. the earth, 71. 6. Ila. 55. 10. w. the hills, 104. 13. that w. ſhall be w. Prov. 11. 25. w. with tears, Ila. 16. 9. w. every moment, 27. 3. w. gardens, 58. 11. Jer. 31. 12. w. with bloody Ezek. 32. 6. Apollos w. 1 Cor. 3. 6. or w. any thing, 7. 5.

¶ Watering. Gen. 30. 38. Job 37. 11. Prov. 8. † 8. Luke 12. 18.

¶ Waters. Gen. 1. 2, 6, 7, 9, 20. 6. 17. 7. 17, 18, 19. 8. 1. 9. 11. 49. 24. Exod. 7. 17, 20. 8. 6. 14. 15. 15. 23, 25. 17. Numb. 20. 5. Deut. 10. 7. 32. 51. 33. 8. Josh. 3. 16. 4. 7, 23. 11. 5. Judges 5. 19. 7. 24. 2 Sam. 5. 20. 12. 27. 2 Kings 2. 8, 14. 21. 5. 12. 2 Chr. 32. 3. Job 5. 10. 11. 26. 12. 15. 14. 19. 22. 11. 26. 5. 28. 4. 37. 10. 38. 30. Prov. 5. 29. 16. 6. 17. 5. 6. 9. 22. 9. 23. 7. 31. 6. Eccl. 11. 1. Jer. 2. 18. 18. 14. 46. 7, 8. 47. 2. 50. 38. Lam. 3. 54. Ezek. 1. 24. 19. 10. Nahum 3. 8, 14.

w. of Shiloah, Ila. 8. 6. w. cover the ſea, 11. 9. mighty w. 17. 12. ſow beſide all w. 32. 20. ſhall be ſure, 33. 16. w. break forth, 35. 6. meaſure the w. 40. 12. paſs through w. 43. 2. path in the w. 16. w. in the wilderneſs, 20. as w. of Noah, 54. 9. w. caſt up mire, 57. 20. caſteth out w. Jer. 6. 7. w. of gall, 8. 14. 23. 15. eye like w. 9. 1. 18. tree planted by w. Ezek. 19. 10. troubleth w. 32. 2. w. from the ſhield, 47. 2. through the w. 3. w. were riſen, 5. w. toward eaſt, 8. tothe w. of the ſea, 16. man upon the w. Dan. 12. 6. w. of the ſea, Amos 5. 8. run down as w. 24. w. compaſſed me, Jonah 2. 5. w. poured down, Micah 1. 4. in perilous of w. 2 Cor. 11. 26. third part of w. Rev. 8. 11. power over the w. 16. 4. fountains of w. 14. 7. † 16. 4. angel of the w. 5. w. dried up, 12.

See *Deep, Great.*

In, into w. Exod. 15. 10. 25. Levit. 11. 9, 12. Deut. 4. 18. 9. 9. Josh. 4. 23. Neh. 9. 11. Pſal. 74. 13. Mat. 8. 32. Mar. 9. 22.

many w. Numb. 24. 7. Pſal. 29. 3 | 93. 4. 2 Sam. 22. 17. Cant. 8. 7. Ila. 23. 3. Jer. 51. 13. Ezek. 19. 10 | 43. 2. Rev. 1. 15 | 14. 2 | 19. 6.

Put for,

1 afflictions, Pſal. 69. 1 | 73. 10
2 people, and nations, Rev. 17. 15.
3 true doctrines of the word, Ila. 55. 1. Ezek. 36. 25.
4 ſanctification, and juſtification, 1 John 5. 6, 8.
5 efficacy of the Spirit, John 4. 5.

¶ Watery. Gen. 7. 11. 8. 2. Exod. 7. 19. Deut. 4. 17.

¶ Wave, s. Exod. 29. 24, 26, 27. Lev. 7. 30. 8. 27, 29 | 9. 21 | 10. 15 | 14. 12. 23. 11. Numb. 5. 25 | 6. 20.

See *Breaſt, Loaves, Offering.*

¶ Waverers, ing. Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.

¶ Waxing. Lev. 14. 8, 21. w. in, of the Jeb. Job 9. 6. Zech. 10. 12. thy ſound w. Job 38. 11. w. gone over me, Pſal. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3. noiſe of the w. Pſal. 65. 7. afflict with thy w. 88. 7. lift, eth up their w. 93. 3 | 107. 25. then mighty w. 93. 4. as the w. Ila. 48. 18. w. roar, roaring, 51. 15. Jer. 31. 35 | 51. 55. Luke 21. 25. w. toſs, Jer. 5. 22. multitude of w. 51. 42. ſmiteth her w. Ezek. 26. 3. w. ſhall ſhake, 27. 7. 28. covered with w. Mat. 8. 24. toſſed with w. 14. 24. broken with w. Acts 27. 41.

Put for,

1 affliction, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
2 troublers of the Church, Jude 13.

¶ Way ſaint. Pſal. 22. 16 | 68. 2 | 97. 5. Mic. 1. 4.

¶ Way, s, eth, ing. w. bar, Exod. 22. 24 | 32. 8. 22. brother w. poor, Lev. 25. 47. Eli's eyes w. dim, 1 Sam. 3. 2. w. warm, Job 6. 17. w. old, 14. 8. Pſal. 6. 7 | 102. 26. Ila. 50. 9. Heb. 8. 13. w. lean, Ila. 17. 4. w. pale, 29. 22. w. feeble, Jer. 6. 24. w. cold, Mat. 24. 12. which w. not old, Luk. 12. 33. w. conſolate, Phil. 2. 26. w. witleſs, 1 Tim. 5. 11. w. worſe, and worſe, 2 Tim. 3. 13.

¶ Weaned, eth. Gen. 21. 8. Exod. 1. 7. 22. 16. 21 | 19. 29 | 32. 19. Levit. 25. 25. Deut. 8. 4. Neh. 9. 21. 1 Sam. 2. 5. 2 Sam. 21. 13. 2 Kings 4. 34. Jer. 49. 24. w. old, Gen. 21. 12. Joſhua 24. 1. 2 Chr. 24. 15. Pſalm 32. 3. w. great, er, Gen. 19. 31. 26. 13. 2 Chr. 17. 12. Ether 9. 4. Ezek. 16. 7. Dan. 8. 8, 9, 10. w. ſhort, Num. 11. 23. w. fat, Deut. 31. 20. Jud. 3. 15. Jer. 5. 28. w. ſtrong, er, Joſh. 17. 13. 2 Sa. 3. 1. Luke 1. 80. 2. 40. w. rich, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 3. w. graſs, Mat. 14. 13. w. a great tree, Luke 13. 19. w. bold, Acts 13. 46. w. valiant, Heb. 11. 34.

¶ Wap. Exod. 18. 17, 18, 21 | 18. 20. Numb. 21. 4 | 22. 26. Deut. 1. 22 | 17. 16 | 19. 3, 6 | 25. 15 | 31. 20. Josh. 3. 4 | 24. 17. Jud. 9. 25 | 18. 5, 6 | 19. 9. 1 Sam. 6. 12 | 9. 6, 8 | 12. 23 | 15. 20. 20. 19. 2 Sam. 19. 35. 1 Kin. 2. 2, 18. 26. 44 | 13. 9, 10, 12, 18, 26 | 22. 24. 2 Kin. 3. 8. 19. 7. 1. 2 Chr. 6. 27. Nehem. 9. 19. Job 28. 23 | 31. † 32. 38. 19. w. is hid, Job 3. 23. there is no w. 12. 24. w. whence not return, 16. 22. told w. 21. 31. w. of righteous, meſs, Pſal. 1. 6. Prov. 15. 19. 2 Pet. 2. 21. perish from w. Pſal. 2. 12. w. not good, 36. 4. Pro. 16. 29. upright of w. Pſal. 37. † 14. w. to his anger, 78. 50.

perfect w. 101. 2, 6. w. of thy precepts, ſtatutes, commandments, 119. 27, 32. w. of lying, 29. w. of truth, 30. 1 Pet. 2. 2. wicked w. Pſal. 139. 24. w. of wicked transgreſſors, 146. 9. Prov. 4. 19 | 12. 26. 13. 15 | 15. 9. Jer. 12. 1. w. of life, Prov. 6. 23. Jer. 21. 8. w. to her houſe, Prov. 7. 8. w. to hell, 27. w. of a fool, 12. 15. w. that ſeemeth, 14. 12. forſaketh w. 15. 10. w. of a man, 21. 8. w. of eagle, 30. 19. w. of adulterous woman, 20. w. of ſpirit, Eccl. 11. 5. w. of thy paths, Ila. 3. 12. w. of the juſt, 26. 7. w. of holineſs, 35. 8. w. of underſtanding, 40. 14. w. in the ſea, 43. 16. w. in wilderneſs, 19. mountains a w. 49. 11. prepare a, the w. 57. 14. Mal. 3. 1. w. of peace, Ila. 59. 8. the good w. Jer. 6. 16. w. not caſt up, 18. 15. w. marks, 31. 21. give them one w. 32. 39. ſhew us the w. 42. 3. ask the w. 50. 5. appoint the w. Ezek. 21. 20. took one w. 23. 13. w. of call, 43. 2. w. of moon, Amos 2. 7. watch the w. Nahum 2. 1. broad the w. Mat. 7. 13. narrow the w. 14. paſs that w. 8. 28. Luke 19. 4. by what w. 5. 19. a priеſt that w. 10. 31. great w. off, 15. 20. ſome other w. John 10. 1. the w. ye know, 14. 4. know the w. 5. w. of ſalvation, Acts 16. 17. ſtir about that w. 19. 23. in brothers w. Rom. 14. 13. a w. to eſcape, 1 Cor. 10. 13. more excellent w. 12. 31. direct our w. 1 Theſ. 3. 11. living w. Heb. 10. 20. found no w. 11. † 15. ſpies another w. James 2. 25. w. of Balaam, 2 Pet. 2. 15. w. of kings of eaſt, Rev. 16. 12. by the w. Gen. 42. 38 | 44. 24. 49. 17. Exod. 4. 21. Num. 14. 25. Deut. 1. 40 | 6. 7 | 31. 17, 18 | 28. 68. Josh. 5. 4, 5. 1 Sa. 12. 3, 24 | 15. 2 | 2 Sa. 22. 30. 2 Kin. 3. 20 | 19. 28. Ezra 8. 31. Job 21. 29. Pſal. 80. 12 | 89. 41. Eccl. 10. 3. Ila. 37. 29, 34 | 40. 16 | 43. 17. Jer. 2. 17 | 4. 18. Lam. 1. † 12 | 2. 6 | 3. 11. Ezek. 43. 11 | 44. 5 | 46. Hoſea 12. 7. Mark 8. 3. 27 | 9. 33, 34. Luke 10. 4 | 24. 32. 1 Cor. 16. 7.

See *Evil.*

every w. Gen. 6. 12. Judges 17. † 2. 2 Sam. 22. 31. 1 Kings 8. 32. 2 Chron. 6. 22. Job 8. 13 | 17. 9 | 21. 31 | 22. 17. 34. 22. Pſal. 18. 30 | 25. 9 | 27. 7. 32. 34 | 119. 9. Prov. 8. 22. 11. 5 | 14. 2 | 16. 9, 25 | 19. 3. 21. 2. Eccl. 11. 5. Jer. 2. 23. 7. 3. Ezek. 18. 29. 20. 44 | 21. 24. Ila. 1. 15 | 55. 9. Jer. 2. 7. Rock. 3. 18 | 10 | 32. 33. 8. 9. Nahum 1. 2. Luke 11. † 6. James 1. 24 | 5. 20.

See *Worſt.*

in the w. Gen. 24. 27, 48 | 32. 1. 39. Exod. 5. 20 | 32. 20. Deut. 1. 33 | 25. 4. 1 Kin. 11. 29. 13. 24 | 14. 26, 28 | 16. 26 | 18. 7. 22. 52. 2 Kin. 8. 18, 27 | 21. 21. 1 Chr. 21. 5, 15. 2 Chr. 11. 17. 20. 32. Ezra 8. 22. Neh. 9. 12, 19. Job 13. 10. Pſal. 1. 1. 21. 8. 12 | 55. 15 | 101. 2, 6 | 107. 7 | 119. 1, 14 | 139. 24 | 143. 8. Prov. 1. 15 | 2. 20 | 4. 11, 14 | 8. 20 | 9. 6 | 10. 17. 12. 28 | 17. 6 | 16. 31 | 22. 6. 23. 19 | 28. 6. Eccl. 10. 3. Ila. 2. 3. Jer. 12. 1. 18. 15. Ezek. 3. 18, 19. 33. 8, 9. Dan. 12. 13. Hoſea 2. 6. Amos 5. 16. Mic. 4. 2. Mat. 7. 14. Luke 10. 4 | 24. 32. 1 Cor. 16. 7.

Ecc

Eccl. 12. 5. Ifa. 8. 11 | 26. 8. 57. 17 | 62. 10. Jer. 2. 18. Rom. 11. 22. Luke 1. 79 | 3. 5. Mal. 11. 8. Luke 1. 79 | 3. 5. Acts 9. 17, 27. Jude 11.

See *Lord.*

my w. Gen. 24. 56. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 19. 8. Ifa. 40. 27. Eze. 35. John 8. 21. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 25. 2 Cor. 1. 12. Rom. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 16.

out of the w. Numb. 22, 23. Deut. 9. 12 | 11. 28 | 13. 5. Job 34. 6. 24 | 31. 7. Prov. 21. 16. Ifa. 28. 7 | 30. 11 | 57. 14. Mal. 2. 8. Col. 2. 14. 2 Thef. 2. 7. Heb. 5. 2 | 12. 13.

own w. Prov. 1. 31 | 20. 24. Ifa. 53. 6 | 56. 11. Ezek. 22. 31 | 36. 17.

w. fide, Gen. 38. 21. 1 Sam 4. 13. Pfal. 140. 5. Mat. 13. 4 | 20. 30. Mar. 10. 46.

their w. 1 Kings 2. 4. 2 Chro. 6. 16. Job 6. 18 | 19. 13 | 23. 11. Pfal. 35. 6 | 40. 12. Jer. 3. 21. 18. 15. 27. 11 | 37. 5. 44. 18 | 67. 2 | 77. 13, 19 | 119. 37. Prov. 3. 23 | 5. 21. Ifa. 57. 10. Jer. 2. 23, 33, 36 | 4. 18. Ezek. 16. 43. Rom. 2. 6. 10. 3. Mat. 11. 16.

w. faring, Judg. 19. 17. 2 Sa. 13. 4. Ifa. 33. 8 | 51. 8. Jer. 9. 2. 14. 8.

Various Accept. See in *Wafh.*

Ways, Gen. 19. 2.

walk, ed in w. Deut. 5. 33. 1 Kings 22. 43. 2 Kings 21. 21 | 22. 2. 2 Chr. 21. 12 | 22. 3. 28. 2. Prov. 2. 13. Eccl. 11. 9. Jer. 7. 23.

w. of light, Job 24. 13.

w. of deftruction, 30. 12.

w. of man, 34. 21. Prov. 5. 21. 16. 2.

are w. of them, Pfal. 84. 5.

w. of every one, Prov. 1. 19.

w. are crooked, 2. 15.

w. of pleafantnefs, 3. 17.

w. are moveable, 5. 6.

conſider w. 6. 6. Hag. 1. 5, 7.

decline to her w. Prov. 7. 25.

w. of death, 14. 12.

w. pleaſe Lord, 16. 7.

w. of judgement, 17. 23.

w. of houſhold, 31. 27.

feed in the w. Ifa. 49. 9.

traverſing w. Jer. 2. 23.

in w. fit for them, 3. 2.

ſtand in the w. 6. 16.

amended your w. 7. 3 | 26. 13.

w. of my people, 12. 16.

w. of Lord of man, 32. 19.

ſearch, try w. 1. 40.

w. unequal, Back. 18. 25.

remember your w. 20. 43.

your wicked w. 44.

two w. 21. 19, 21.

according to w. Zech. 1. 6.

rough w. ſmooth, Luke 3. 5.

w. of life, Acts 2. 28.

any w. Lev. 20. 4 | Num. 30. 15. 2 Chr. 22. 3.

See *By-ways, Evil, High.*

his w. Deut. 8. 6 | 10. 12 | 11. 22. 19. 9 | 28. 9 | 30. 16 | 32. 4. Jof. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 8. 3 | 18. 14. 1 Kings 2. 3 | 8. 39, 58. 2 Chron. 13. 22 | 27. 6, 7. 28. 26. Job 22. 14 | 34. 11. 36. 23. Pfal. 10. 5 | 103. 7 | 110. 3. 138. 5 | 145. 17. Prov. 3. 31. 16. 9 | 24. 12 | 29. 16 | 28. 6, 18. Iſaiah 2. 3 | 48. 24 | 55. 7. 57. 18. Jer. 17. 10. Ezek. 7. 18, 27. Dan. 4. 37. Hoſea 9. 8 | 12. 2. Joel 2. 7. Hab. 3. 6. Luke 1. 76. James 1. 8, 11.

See *Lord.*

my w. 1 King 3. 14 | 11. 38. Job 31. 4. Pſal. 39. 1 | 81. 13. 95. 10 | 119. 59 | 139. 168. 139. 3. Prov. 8. 32 | 20. 24. Micah 6. 8. Mal. 3. 7.

w. of God, Job 13. 14. Prov. 14. 14. Iſa. 58. 13 | 66. 5. Ezek. 33. 31, 32.

See *Strong.*

their w. 2 Chr. 7. 14. Job 24. 23. Pſal. 130. 5. Prov. 9. 15. Jer. 12. 7 | 16. 17 | 18. 15. Ezek. 14. 23 | 16. 47. Hoſea 4. 9. Rom. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 2.

thy w. Deut. 28. 29. 1 Sam. 8. 5 | 2 Chr. 6. 31. Job 4. 6 | 21. 14. 22. 3, 28. Pſal. 24. 4 | 51. 13. 119. 15. Prov. 3. 6 | 4. 26 | 5. 6. Iſa. 63. 17 | 64. 5. Jer. 2. 33. 5. 5. Ezek. 7. 3 | 16. 47, 61. 24. 14 | 28. 15. Dan. 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.

Put for,

1 journey, Gen. 24. 42 | 42. 29.

2 ſpace, Deut. 14. 24. Matth. 3. 25.

3 about, Exod. 2. 12.

4 Gods direction, 32. 8.

5 Gods law, Deut. 9. 16.

6 accidents in travel, 8. 2.

7 right courſe of life, 32. 18.

8 what we undergo, Joſh. 2. 8.

9 death, 23. 14.

10 mens own devices, Judges 2. 19.

11 means of ſafety, Exo 8. 21.

12 cuſtome, manners, Jerem. 10. 2.

13 ſucceſs of actions, 23.

14 doings, 18. 11.

15 what God preſcribeth, Pſa. 119. 28. Mat. 22. 16. Mark 12. 14.

16 unto, Matth. 10. 5.

17 as men pleaſe, Acts 14. 16.

18 chriſtianity preached, and profeſſed, 9. 2 | 19. 9 | 22. 4 | 24. 14.

19 doctrine of goſpel, 18. 26.

20 Chriſt, John 14. 6.

21 mens hearts, 1 Cor.

22 entrance, Heb. 9. 8.

23 Gods laws, Rom. 3. 12.

24 Gods deep counſels, 11. 33.

25 life, 5. 17. Mat. 21. 32.

26 works of God, Job 40. 19.

27 warrantable courſes, Pſal. 91. 11.

28 furious raging, Proverbs 24. 25.

¶ We. See *Other Words.*

¶ Weak.

Numb. 13. 18. Judges 16. 7. 19. † 9. 2 Chr. 15. 7.

w. handed, 2 Sam. 17. 2.

w. hands, Job 4. 3. Iſa. 35. 3. I am w. Pſal. 6. 2.

that conſider w. 41. † 1.

knees w. 109. 24. Ezekiel 7. 17.

w. lay, I am ſtrong, Joel 3. 10.

fleſh is w. Mat. 26. 41.

ſupport w. Acts 20. 35. 1 Theſ. 5. 14.

w. in faith, Rom. 4. 19.

w. through fleſh, 8. 3.

brother made w. 14. 21.

infirmities of w. 15. 1.

we are w. 1 Cor. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 13. 4.

w. became as w. 1 Cor. 9. 22.

this caſe many w. 11, 30.

preſence w. 2 Cor. 10. 10.

as though w. 11. 21.

who w. I not w.

w. then ſtrong, 12. 10.

to you ward not w. 13. 3.

glad when w. 9.

Put for, weak.

1 in power, 2 Sa. 3. 39. 1 Cor. 2. 3.

2 ſpiritually in things indifferent, 8. 7, 12. Rom. 14. 1, 2.

3 ſinfully, Ezek. 16. 30.

4 ceremonially, Gal. 4. 9.

• Num. 14. 9. 1 Sam. 2. 31. 2 Chr. 32. 8. Ezek. 30. 24. Nahum 3. 13. Heb. 5. 2.

¶ Weaken, ed, eth.

Ezra 4. 4. Nehemiah 6. 9. Job 12. 20 | 14. † 10. Pſa. 102. 23 | 106. † 33. Ifa. 14. 12. Jerem. 38. 4.

¶ Weaker, neſs.

Exod. 32. † 18. 2 Sam. 3. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 25 | 2. 3 | 15. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9 | 13. 4. Heb. 7. 18 | 11. 34. 1 Pet. 3. 7.

¶ Wealth.

Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17, 18. Ruth 2. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 32. 2 Kin. 15. 20. 2 Chr. 1. 11, 12. Eſth. 10. 3.

w. was great, Job 31. 25.

w. by their price, Pſal. 44. 12.

truſt in their w. 49. 6.

w. to others, 10.

w. in his houſe, 112. 3.

filled with w. Prov. 5. 10.

rich mans w. 10. 15.

w. by vanity, 13. 11.

w. of the ſinner, 22.

w. maketh friends, 19. 4.

four things lay not w. 30. † 15.

God given w. Eccl. 5. 19.

w. of Gentiles, Iſa. 6. † 5.

w. of heathen, Zech. 14. 14.

ſmothers w. 1 Cor. 10. 24.

common w. Eph. 2. 12.

Put for,

1 gain getting, Acts 19. 25.

2 doing good. Ezra 9. 12.

3 mirth, Job 21. 13.

¶ Wealthy.

Pſal. 66. 12. Jer. 49. 31.

¶ Weaned.

Put for,

1 a childe taken from the breaſt, Gen. 21. 8. 1 Sa. 1. 22. 1 Kin. 11. 20. Hoſea 1. 8.

2 one meek, humble, Pſalm 131. 2.

3 chriſtians harmleſs, Iſaiah 11. 8.

4 filly and indocible, 28. 9.

¶ Weapon, ns.

Gen. 27. 3 | 49. 5. Deut. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 21. 8. 2 Kings 11. 8. 2 Chr. 32. † 5. Neh. 4. † 17 † 23. Job 20. 24. Iſaiah 13. 5. Ezek. 39. 9.

w. vs. proſper, Iſaiah 54. 17.

every one with w. Jer. 22. 7.

Ezek. 9. 1.

Janthorns, w. John 18. 3.

w. of unrighteouſneſs, Rom. 6. † 13.

w. of warfare, 2 Cor. 10. 4.

See *War.*

¶ Wear, eth, ing.

Exod. 18. 18. Deut. 22. 5, 11. 1 Sam. 2. 28 | 14. 3 | 22. 18. Eſther 6. 8. Job 14. 19. Iſaiah 4. 1 | 65. † 22. Dan. 7. 25. Zech. 13. 4. Mat. 11. 8. Luke 9. 12. John 19. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 3. James 2. 3.

¶ Weary, ed, eth.

Gen. 27. 46. Deut. 25. 18. Judg. 4. 21 | 8. 15. 2 Sam. 16. 14 | 17. 2. 21. 10. Iſa. 16. 12 | 46. 1 | 47. 13 | 50. 4. Jer. 51. 58, 64.

w. themſelves, Gen. 19. 11. Jer. 2. 24 | 9. 5 | 12. 5. Hab. 2. 13.

w. at reſt, Job 3. 17.

w. of my life, 10. 1.

made me w. 16. 7.

watt ſo w. 22. 7.

w. thick cloud, 37. 11.

w. with groaning, Pſal. 6. 6.

w. in land, 69. † 1. Iſa. 32. 2.

when it was w. Pſal. 68. 9.

w. of correction, Prov. 3. 11.

be w. of thee, 25. 17.

w. every one, Eccl. 10. 15.

w. to bear them, Ier. 6. 11.

none ſhall be w. 5. 27.

to w. men, 7. 13.

w. to reſt, 28. 12.

Lord not w. 40. 28.

youths ſhall be w. 30.

run, and not w. 31.

haſt been w. O Iſrael, 43. 22.

w. with incenſe, 23.

w. in greatneſs of, 57. 10.

ſoul is w. Jer. 4. 31.

w. with holding in, 6. 11.

w. with repenting, 15. 6.

w. with forbearing, 20. 9.

¶ Weeping.

Gen. 23. † 2 | 45. † 2. Numb. 25. 6. Deut. 34. 8. 2 Sam. 3. 16 | 13. † 36 | 15. † 30. 2 Kings 20. † 3. Ezra 3. 13 | 10. † 1. Eſther 4. 3. Job 16. 16 | 30. † 11. Iſa. 16. 9 | 22. † 4. Jer. 9. 10 | 41. 6 | 48. 5 | 50. 4. Mal. 2. 13.

voyce of w. Pſal. 6. 8. Iſaiah 65. 19.

w. for a night, Pſal. 30. 5.

drink with w. 102. 9.

w. abundantly, Ifa. 15. 3.

call for w. 22. 12.

w. and ſupplication, Jer. 3. 21. 31. 9.

bitter w. 13.

voyce fruits w. 26.

w. for Tamuz, Eze. 8. 14.

earn with w. Joel 2. 12.

w. and gnaſhing, Mat. 8. 12. behinde w. Luke 7. 38.

ſaw her w. John 11. 33.

at ſepulchre w. 20. 11.

ſtood by him w. Acts 9. 39.

how tell you w. Phil. 3. 18.

merchants w. Rev. 18. 15.

ſailers w. 19.

¶ Weigh, ed, eth.

Gen. 23. 16. Exod. 22. † 17. 1 Sam. 17. 7. 2 Sam. 14. 26. 2 Kings 20. † 9. 1 Chr. 20. 2. Ezra 8. 25, 30. Eſther 3. † 9. Job 28. 15. Iſa. 55. 2.

w. waters, Job 28. 25.

w. a path to anger, Pſal. 78. † 50.

w. the money, Jer. 32. 9.

w. for my price, Zec. 11. 12.

Is ſpoken,

1 of God, and ſo put,

1 to direct to an even courſe, Iſa. 26. 7.

2 to take into his conſideration, 1 Sam. 2. 3.

3 to determine the end, Dan. 5. 27.

4 certainly known, Pr. 16. 2

2 of men, and ſo put,

1 throughly to conſider, Job 6. 2 | 31. 6.

2 to make uſe of, Pſal. 58. 2.

¶ Weigher.

Iſa. 33. † 18.

¶ Weighing.

Numb. 7. 85, 86.

¶ Weight, ts.

Gen. 43. 21. Exod. 30. 34. Lev. 19. 35, 36. Judges 8. 26 1 Kings 7. 47. 1 Chr. 22. 14. Job 28. 25.

bread by w. Lev. 26. 26. Ezek. 4. 16.

not diverſe w. Deut. 25. 13. Prov. 20. 10.

a perfect w. Deut. 25. 15.

a juſt w. Prov. 11. 1 | 16. 11.

meaſt by w. Ezek. 4. 10.

deceitful w. Micah 6. 11.

the w. of lead, Zech. 5. 8.

w. of a talent, Rev. 16. 21.

Put for,

1 the burthen of ſin, Heb. 12. 1.

2 a full recompenſe, 2 Cor. 4. 17.

¶ Weighty, ier.

Prov. 27. 3. Zech. 5. † 7. Mat. 23. 23. 2 Cor. 10. 10.

¶ Well, is

Gen. 16. 14 | 21. 19, 30 | 24. 13, 43. 22. Exod. 15. 27. Numb. 20. 17 | 21. 16, 17. Deut. 6. 11. 2 Sam. 17. 18 | 23. 15. 2 Chr. 26. 10. 2 Kin. 3. 19, 25.

and make it a w. Pſal. 84. 6.

out of own w. Prov. 5. 15.

a w. of life, 10. 11.

w. living, 16. 22 | 18. 4.

w. of living water, Cant. 4. 15.

Jeſus ſat on w. John 4. 6.

w. is deep, 11.

Jacob gave the w. 12.

Put for,

1 the doctrine of the goſpel, Iſaiah 12. 3.

2 the rich love of Chriſt in giving new ſupply of grace, John 4. 14.

3 falſe teachers empty of grace, 2 Pet. 2. 17.

¶ Well

¶ Weil. Adv.

Gen. 4.7 | 12. 13, 16 | 13. 10. 18. 11 | 29. 6 | 40. 14 | 41. 27. Exod. 1. 20 | 4. 14. Num. 11. 18 | 12. 2. 30 | 13. 30 | 14. 8. Deut. 1. 23. 4. 40 | 5. 16. 18, 29 | 7. 18. 15. 15. judges 9. 16 | 14. 3, 7. 20. 28. Ruth 3. 1, 13. 1 Sa. 16. 16 | 20. 7 | 24. 20. 2 Sam. 4. 10 | 18. 28. 1 Kin. 8. 18. 18. 24. 2 Kings 4. 23. 26. 5. 21 | 25. 24. 2 Chr. 12. 12. Pfal. 49. 18 | 119. 65. Prov. 11. 10 | 14. 15 | 24. 32 | 30. 20. 31. 10. Eccl. 8. 12, 13. Ifa. 3. 10. Jer. 1. 13 | 5. 11 | 22. 15 | 32. 12. 40. 4 | 42. 6 | 44. 17. Ezek. 24. 5, 10 | 28. 32. 44. 5. Jonah 4. 4, 9. Mat. 7. 7 | 9. 21. Mar. 7. 27 | 12. 28. Luke 1. 7 | 6. 25 | 13. 9. 20. 24. John 8. 48 | 12. 13. 18. 22. 1 Cor. 7. 37. 38. Gal. 4. 17 | 5. 7. Phil. 4. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 4 | 5. 17. Titus 2. 9. James 2. 7 | 5. 19.

See *Ai, Do, Doint, Favourn, Pleased.*

very w. Acts 25. 10. 2 Tim. 1. 18.

w. nigh, Pfal. 73. 2.

w. beloved. Cant. 1. 13. If. 5. 1 Mat. 12. 5. Rom. 16. 5, 9 John 1 w. fare, Gen. 37. 14. Ex. 18. 7. 1 Chr. 18. 10. Neh. 2. 10. Job 30. 15. Pfa. 69. 22. Jer. 38. 4.

¶ Wen. Lev. 21. 20.

¶ Wench. 2 Sam. 17. 17.

¶ Went.

Gen. 13. 3. Numb. 10. 14 | 14. 24 | 22. 22 | 24. 1 | 25. 8. Deut. 1. 31. Josh. 24. 17. Judges 2. 3, 17 | 16. 19. 1 Sam. 16. 16 | 17. 12 | 23. 13 | 30. 21. 2 Sam. 2. 4 | 8. 3, 6 | 14. 11 | 18. 33. 1 Kings 11. 6 | 13. 12, 14. 22. 24. 2 Kings 2. 6. 5. 6 | 6. 4. 1 Chr. 7. 23 | 16. 20. 2 Chr. 10. 16 | 12. 12 | 23. 17. Nehem. 2. 16. Esther 2. 14. 1 Cor. 10. † 4.

w. to house, Pfal. 42. 4.

w. ill with Moles, 106. 32.

w. way to house, Prov. 7. 8.

w. on frowardly, Isaiah 57. 17.

when w. w. froward, Eze. 1. 9 turned not as w. 12.

w. on four sides. 27.

those w. these 10. 11.

w. after, 20. 16. Holes 2. 13.

then w. Spiritain, 5. 13.

w. to Baal-Peor, 9. 10.

w. from them, 11. 2.

w. pestilence, Hab. 3. 5.

at light of arrows w. 11.

repented and w. after 21. 29. 1 go, Sir, 9. 006, 30.

while w. to buy, 25. 10.

left father w. Mat. 1. 20.

w. to be taxed, Luke 2. 3.

w. from dead, 16. 30.

w. were cleansed, 17. 14.

w. to Pilate, 22. 52.

w. to the feast, John 4. 45.

w. to his own, 7. 53.

I w. and washed, 9. 11.

from God, w. to God, 13. 3.

w. back, and fell, 18. 6.

w. this saying, 21. 23.

w. preaching, Acts 8. 4.

w. to high Priest, 9. 1.

w. on journey, 10. 9.

w. into synagogue, 14. 1.

w. out to the work, 15. 38.

as w. to prayer, 16. 16.

as w. to Damascus, 26. 12.

w. and preached, 1 Pet. 3. 19.

See *Along.*

w. about, Numb. 11. 8. 2 Kin. 3. 25. 2 Chr. 17. 9. Eccl. 2. 20. Cant. 3. 1. Mat. 4. 23. Acts 9. 29 | 10. 38 | 13. 11 | 26. 21.

See *Aroft.*

w. aside, Luke 9. 10. Acts 23. 19.

w. astray, Pfal. 119. 67. Ezek. 44. 10, 15 | 48. 11. Mark 12. 13.

w. away, Judges 16. 3, 14 | 19. 2 Sam. 13. 9. 2 Kin. 3. 11. 2 Chr. 9. 12. Matth. 19. 22. 26. 42. John 12. 11 | 20. 10. Acts 10. 33.

w. back, 1 Kin. 13. 19. 2 Kin. 8. 29. John 6. 66.

w. before. Exod. 13. 21 | 14. 19. Numb. 10. 33. John. 6. 9. 1 Sam. 17. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 4 | 10. 16 | 20. 8. Job 18. 20. Pfal. 68. 25. Mat. 2. 9 | 21. 9. Luke 13. 33 | 22. 47. 1 Tim. 1. 18.

w. behinder Exod 14. 19.

w. down, Gen. 12. 10 | 15. 17. 42. 3 | 43. 15. Exod. 19. 14. Numb. 16. 23 | 20. 14. Josh. 24. 4. Judges 3. 27 | 4. 14. 7. 11 | 14. 1, 9, 18 | 19 | 19. 14. Ruth 3. 6. 1 Sam. 13. 20. 22. 1. 2 Sam. 5. 17 | 11. 9 | 17. 18 | 21. 15 | 23. 13, 20, 21. 2 Kings 1. 14 | 2. 2 | 5. 14. 8. 29. 2 Chr. 18. 2. Isa. 13. 2. Can. 6. 11. Ila 51. 4. Jer. 18. 3. Ezek. 31. 15. 17. Josiah 1. 3. 6. Luke 18. 14. John 5. 4. Acts 7. 15 | 8. 5, 38 | 10. 21. 12. 19 | 20. 10.

w. forth, Gen. 8. 7, 18 | 10. 18 | 11. 31 | 12. 5. Numb. 11. 31. 21. 13. Judges 9. 8. 2 Sam. 10. 8. 2 Kings 2. 21 | 18. 7. Esther 5. 9. Job 1. 12. Isaiah 37. 36 | 43. 2. Jer. 22. 11. Ezek. 16. 14 | 24. 12. Amos 5. 3. Hab. 3. 5. Matth. 13. 3. 25. 1. Mark 2. 12, 13 John 7. Rev. 6. 2.

w. her way, 1 Sam. 1. 18. John 4. 28 | 11. 28.

w. his way, Gen. 18. 33 | 24. 61. 25. 34. Exod. 18. 27. Num. 24. 25. 1 Sam. 24. 7 | 25. 25. 1 Kings 1. 49. Esther 4. 17. Jer. 28. 11. Mat. 18. 25. Luke. 4. 30 | 8. 39 | 12. 4. John 4. 50. Acts 8. 29 | 9. 17.

See *Jesus Went.*

w. in, or into, Gen. 7. 7, 9, 16. 33. 11. Exod. 4. 7 | 14. 22, 23 | 15. 19 | 36. 35. Lev. 16. 23. Josh. 6. 22. Judges 3. 22 | 16. 1 | 19. 10 | 19. 15. 1 Sam. 24. 3. 2 Sam. 7. 18. 1 Kings 1. 15. 22. 30. 2 Kings 4. 33, 37 | 5. 4, 21 | 10. 24. 2 Chr. 26. 16. 17. Neh. 9. 24. Esther 7. 7. Pfa. 73. 17. Jer. 26. 21. Ezek. 8. 10. 9. 2 | 10. 2 | 21. 3 | 39. 23. Dan. 2. 18, 24 | 6. 10. Mat. 8. 32 | 21. 23 | 25. 10 | 27. 58. Mar. 2. 26 | 15. 43. Luke 1. 9, 39 | 24. 29. John 18. 15 | 20. 5, 8. Acts 1. 21 | 10. 27 | 12. 17. 14. 14 | 17. 2, 10 | 19. 2. Ro. 10. 18

w. in as to a woman, Gen. 16. 4 | 19. 33 | 29. 23, 30 | 30. 4 | 38. 2, 9. Ruth 4. 13. 2 Sam. 12. 24 | 16. 22 | 17. 25 | 20. 3. 1 Chron. 2. 21 | 7. 23. Ezek. 23. 44.

w. over, 2 Sam. 7. 15 | 19. 17, 31. 2 Kings 7. 8, 14. 1 Chron. 13. 13 | 29. 30. Neh. 12. 38. Ifaiah 51. 23.

w. out, Gen. 4. 16 | 24. 63 | 34. 1. 43. 21 | 44. 28. Exod. 2. 11, 8. 12, 20 | 12. 41 | 15. 20 | 18. 27. 28. 7 | 33. 7. Lev. 10. 2. Num. 16. 34 | 11. 28 | 21. 22, 33 | 22. 32. Jud. 5. 18. 14, 15 | 11. 4. Judg. 7. 13 | 9. 19. 21. Ru. 1. 21. 1 Sa. 3. 3 | 17. 51 | 18. 5, 2 Sa. 11. 13. 19. 19. 1 Kin. 10. 16. 21. 2 Kin. 4. 18. 27 | 5. 27 | 9. 21. 24. 1 Chr. 12. 17 | 14. 8. 2 Chr. 15. 2, 5 | 19. 2 | 20. 21 | 25. 20. Esth. 7. 8. Job 29. 7 | 31. 31. Pf. 81. 5 Jer. 37. 4. Ezek. 10. 7. Am. 5. 3. Zec. 8. 10. Mat. 11. 7, 20. 14. 26. 22. 10. Mar. 3. 21 | 5. 14. Luke 6. 19 | 23. 21. Joh. 8. 9, 59 | 11. 31. 13. 30 | 18. 16. Act. 1. 21 | 19. 12. 10. 12. Heb. 11. 8. 1 Joh. 2. 19.

w. their way, Judges 18. 26. 1 Sa. 20. 2. Ne. 8. 12. Zec. 10. 2. Mat. 8. 33 | 20. 4 | 21. 5, 27. Mar. 11. 4. Joh. 11. 46. Act. 8. 16.

w. through, Ne. 9. 11. Pa. 66. 6, 12. Ji. 60. 15. Mar. 2. 23.

w. up, Gen. 17. 22 | 35. 13 | 49. 4. Ex. 17. 10 | 19. 3 | 24. 1 | 32. Nu. 13. 27, 31 | 20. 27. Deu. 1. 41 | 3. Jof. 6. 20 | 14. 8. Judg. 1. 4. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 1. 3. 21 | 5. 10. 2 Sa. 2. 1 | 5. 3 | 24. 9. 1 Kin. 2. 40 | 12. 27 | 13. 29. 2 Kin. 12. 17. 2 Chr. 24. 19. 2 Kin. 1. 11. 18. 19. 14. 22. 1 Chr. 11. 6. Ezra 2. 1 | 4. 2 | 7. 6. Neh. 12. 1. Ezek. 1. 13 | 8. 11 | 10. 4 | 19. 6. Mat. 3. 16 | 5. 1. Luke 18. 10. John 7. 10. Acts 1. 10 | 3. 1 | 10. 9 | 24. 11. Gal. 1. 17. Rev. 20. 9.

w. a whoring, Judg. 2. 17. Pfa. 106. 39.

¶ Wenteſt.

Gen. 49. 4. Judges 5. 4. 2 Sam. 7. 9 | 16. 17 | 19. 25. Ii. 57. 7, 9. Je. 2. 2 | 31. 21. Hab. 3. 13. Ac. 11. 3

¶ Wept.

Hagar w. Gen. 21. 16. Eſau w. 27. 38. Jacob w. 29. 11 | 33. 4. Ho. 12. 4. Joſeph w. Ge. 42. 24 | 43. 30 | 45. 2, 14 | 46. 29. children of Iſrael w. Nu. 11. 4, 18, 20. Deu. 1. 45. Judg. 2. 4. Samſons wife w. Judg. 14. 16. Naomi w. Ruth 1. 9, 14. Hannah w. 1 Sam. 1. 7. Jonathan, and David w. 20. 41. Saul w. 24. 16. David w. 30. 4. 2 Sam. 1. 12. 3. 32 | 12. 21 | 18. 33. Joab w. 2 Sa. 13. 36. Abſalom w. 2 Kin. 13. 14. Hezekiah w. 20. 3. Joſiah w. 22. 19. Nehemiah w. Ne. 1. 4. Eſther w. Eſth. 8. † 2. Peter w. Mat. 26. 75. Jeſus w. Luke 19. 41. all the people w. 1 Sam. 11. 4. 2 Sam. 3. 32.

man of God w. 2 Kings 8. 11. ſeen firſt houſe w. Ezra 3. 12. Joſes friends w. Job 2. 11.

w. and chained, Pſal. 69. 10. by rivers of Babilon, w. 137. 1. w. and wailed, Mat. 5. 38. as they w. 16. 10. mourned, ye w. not, Luke 7. 32.

they w. ſore, Acts 20. 37. as though I not, 1 Cor. 7. 30. I w. much, Rev. 5. 4.

¶ Were, See *Other Words.*

as it w. Lev. 14. 35. Can. 6. 12. Iſaiah 5. 18 | 10. 13 | 26. 20. 32. 2. Luke 22. 44. John 7. 10. Rom 9. 32. 1 Cor. 4. 9. Rev. 10. 1 | 14. 3 | 15. 2.

If it w. Job 21. 4. Mat. 24. 24. Mar. 6. 56. John 14. 2. Acts 18. 14.

¶ Werſt.

Cant. 8. 1. Rev. 3. 15.

¶ Weſt.

Gen. 28. 14. Deut. 3. 27.

toward w. 1 Kin. 7. 25. 1 Chr. 9. 24 | 12. 15. Ile. 11. 14. Zec. 14. 4.

from w. Pſal. 75. 6 | 103. 12. 107. 3. Ile. 43. 5 | 44. 6 | 49. 12. 59. 19. Dan. 8. 5. Hoſ. 11. 10. Zec. 8. 7. Mat. 8. 11.

his fides, caſt, and w. Eze. 48. 1.

thipeth into w. Mat. 24. 27. cloud out of w. Luke 12. 54. on w. three gates, Rev. 21. 13.

w. border, Num. 34. 6. Joſhua 15. 12. Ezek. 45. 7.

w. quarter, Joſhua 18. 14.

w. ſide, Exod. 27. 12. Num. 2. 18 | 35. 5. Ezek. 48. 32.

w. ward, Gen. 12. 15. Nu. 2. 29. Deu. 3. 27. Eze. 48. 18. Da. 8. 4.

w. wind, Exod. 10. 19.

¶ Weſtern. Num. 34. 6.

¶ Wet.

Job 24. 8. Dan. 4. 15, 23, 25, 33.

¶ Whale, les.

Gen. 1. 21. Job 7. 12 | 41. † 1. Pſal. 74. † 13. Ezek. 32. 2. Mat. 12. 40.

¶ What. See *Thing, and other words.*

w. ſoever, Gen. 31. 16. Lev. 27. 32. Num. 22. 17. Deut. 2. 37 | 12. 32. Judges 10. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37, 38. Job 42. 11. Pſal. 1. 3 | 8. 8 | 13. 3. Eccl. 3. 14. 8. 4. Jer. 22. 23. Deu. 1. 43 | 3. Joſ. 6. 20 | 14. 8. Judg. 1. 4. 20. 10. Sam. 2. 32 | 5. 10. 2 Sa. 3. 21 | 15. 21. 1 Kin. 2. 30. 2 Kin. 4. 10. Sam. 2. 32 | 5. 10. 2 Sa. 3. 21 | 15. 21. 1 Kin. 2. 30. 2 Kin. 4. 10. 2

Put her,
1 ripening, John 4. 35.
2 Sanctification, Rev. 3.4.
3 Justified, 7. 14.

¶ Whiter, vb.
Mat. 28. 27. Mark 9. 3. Acts 23. 3.

¶ Whiter.
Pſal. 51. 7. Lam. 4. 7.

¶ Whither.
Gen. 16. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 14. 1 Ki. 20. 18. 2 Kings 9. 25. Ezra 2. 59. Cant. 6. 1. Ezek. 3. 4. Zec. 9. 10. Mat. 21. 31 | 23. 17. John 3. 17. Rom. 14. 8. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 2. Heb. 11. 8. 1 John 4. 1.

See *Go, Goeſt, Goeth.*

w. forever, 2 Sam. 8. 6. Prov. 17. 8 | 21. 1. Mat. 8. 19. Rev. 14. 4.

¶ Who.
Gen. 27. 18 | 33. 5. Exodus 3. 11 | 18. 11 | 32. 26. 1 Sam. 12. 18 | 25. 10 | 26. 15. 2 Sam. 7. 18. 2 Kings 10. 13. Neh. 6. 11. Eſther 7. 5. Job 9. 24 | 42. 3. Pſalms 4. 6. 59. 7. Prov. 23. 29 | 30. 9. Iſaiah 6. 8 | 29. 15. Jerem. 9. 12 | 21. 13 | 49. 4, 19. Lam. 2. 13 | 3. 37. Matth. 21. 10. Luke 19. 3. John 1. 19, 22 | 5. 13 | 8. 25. 13. 25. Acts 9. 5 | 21. 33. 26. 15. 1 Cor. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 2. 16 | 11. 29. James 4. 12. 1 John 2. 22. Rev. 6. 17. 13. 4 | 15. 4.

¶ Whole for all.
Exod. 29. 18. Lev. 4. 12. 2 Sam. 1. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 15. Jer. 19. 11. Ezek. 15. 5.
w. houſe, Lev. 10. 6.
w. land, Joſh. 11. 23. Jerem. 45. 4.
w. burnt offering, Pſalm 51. 19.
ſwallow up w. Prov. 1. 12.
w. diſpaning, 16. 33.
w. duty of man, Eccleſ. 12. 13.
God of w. earth, Iſa. 54. 5.
w. nation, Mal. 3. 9. John 11. 50.
w. body, Matth. 5. 29.
w. leaven, 13. 33.
w. world, 16. 26. 1 John 2. 2. 5. 19.
w. city, Acts 13. 44.
w. were hearing, 1 Corinth. 11. 17.
your w. ſpirit, 1 Theſ. 5. 23.
Keep w. law, James 2. 10.

See *Congregation, Heart.*

¶ Whole for found.
Joſhua 5. 8. Job 3. 18. Matth. 9. 12, 21, 22 | 18. 18 | 19. 26, 21. Mark 5. 34. Luke 7. 10. John 5. 6, 14. Acts 4. 9. 9. 34.

¶ Wholly.
Lev. 6. 22 | 19. 9. Numb. 3. 9. 4. 6 | 8. 16 | 32. 11. Deut. 1. 36. Judges 17. 3. 1 Sam. 7. 3. 1 Chron. 28. 21. Job 21. 23. Pſalm 22. 1. Jerem. 2. 21 | 6. 6 | 13. 19 | 42. 1 c. 46. 28 | 50. 12. Ezek. 11. 19. Amos 8. 8. Acts 17. 16. 1 Theſ. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.

¶ Wholeſome.
Prov. 15 4. 1 Tim. 6. 3.
* Prov. 3. 8.

¶ Whom.
See *Before*, and other words.
w. ſoever, Gen. 31. 32. Judges 11. 24. Deut. 17. Matth. 11. 27. 21. 44. Luk. 4. 6 | 13. 48. Acts 8. 19. 1 Cor. 16. 1.

¶ Whore, ſ.
Lev. 19. 29 | 21. 7, 9. 1 Kings 17, 18. Judg. 19. 2. Prov. 22. 17. Iſa. 57. 3. Jer. 3. 1. Ezek. 16. 28, 31. Hoſ. 4. 14. Rev. 17. 1, 15, 16.
* Prov. 2. 17 | 5. 20. Eccl. 7. 26.

¶ Whoredoms, ms.
Gen. 38. 24. Lev. 19. 29. Numb. 14. 33. 2 Kin. 9. 22. 2 Chron. 21. 13. Jer. 3. 2, 9 | 13. 27. Ezek. 16. 20, 22, 25, 26, 33, 36 | 23. 8, 17, 35 | 43. 7, 9. Hoſ. 1. 2 | 2. 2, 4 | 4. 11, 12 | 5. 3, 6. 11. Nah. 3. 4.

See *Commit.*

¶ Whoremonger, rs.
Eph. 5. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. 22. 15.

¶ Whoſing.
See *Go, Gone, Went.*

¶ Whoſith.
Prov. 6. 26. Ezek. 4. 9 | 16. 30.

¶ Whole.
Gen. 32. 17. 1 Sam. 12. 3. 2 Sam. 3. 12. Jer. 44. 25 | 48. 15. Dan. 3. 21. Amos 3. 27. Zech. 9. 7. 11. Matth. 22. 20, 42. Luk. 13. 26. Joh. 19. 24. Act. 23. 23.

¶ Whokorber.
1 Kin. 13. 33. Matth. 11. 6 | 13. 12. Luk. 8. 18. Joh. 20. 13. Ro. 3. 1. Gal. 5. 10. Rev. 22. 13.

¶ Why.
Gen. 25. 22. Judg. 18. 7 | 13. 10. Ruth 1. 11. 1 Sam. 2. 23 | 18. 2 Sam. 13. 26. 1 Kings 1. 6. 2 Chron. 25. 16. Eſther 4. 5. Iſa. 40. 27. Jer. 8. 14 | 20. 18. Matth. 21. 25. Mark 5. 39. Luk. 7. 48. Joh. 7. 45 | 10. 20. Acts 14. 15 | 9. 4 | 26. 14. Rom. 9. 19, 20. 1 Cor. 10. 30.

¶ Wicked.
Gen. 18. 23 | 38. 7. Exod. 9. 27. Deut. 13. 9 | 17. 5 | 25. 1. 1 Sam. 2. 9 | 24. 13. 2 Kings 17. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 23 | 14. 7. Eſther 7. 6.
juſtifie, eth w. Exod. 23. 7. Pro. 17. 15. Iſa. 5. 23.
condemn w. Deut. 25. 1.
w. way, ways, 2 Chron. 7. 14. Neh. 9. 35. Pſal. 139. 24. Ezek. 20. 44.
w. ceaſe from, Job 3. 17.
deſtroyed perfect, and w. 9. 22.
if I be w. 29.
I am not w. 10. 7.
w. deſpiſe me, 15. 18.
wherefore w. live, 21. 7.
w. reſerved to, 30.
my enemy as w. 27. 7.
to a King, art w. 34. 18.
w. may be taken, 38. 13.
from w. light withholds 15.
tread down w. 40. 12. Mal. 4. 3.
angry with w. Pſal. 7. 11.
deſtroy, ed the w. 9. 5 | 10. 3.
w. ſnared, 9. 16. Prov. 12. 13.
w. turned to hell, Pſal. 9. 17.
w. periſhed pour, 10. 3.
w. bow, 11. 2.
w. not ſeek God, 14.
w. contemn God, 15.
w. bend bow, 21. 12.
w. ſoul hateth, 5.
on w. rain inſnare, 6.
w. on every ſide, 12. 8.
w. oppreſs me, 17. 9.
w. thy ſword, 22.
not ſit with w. 26. 5.
w. came upon me, 27. 2.
away with w. 31. 17.
ſlay the w. 37. 14 | 139. 19. Iſa. 11. 4.
w. ſhall not be, Pſal. 37. 10.
w. plotteth, 12.
w. drawn out ſword, 14.
riches of many w. 16.
w. periſh, 20. Prov. 11. 10.
w. borroweth, Pſal. 24. 21.
w. watcheth righteous, 32.
w. cut off, 37. Prov. 2. 22.
deliver from w. Pſal. 34. 20.
w. devise, es 37. 7 | 140. 8. Prov. 12. 2 | 14. 17.
while w. be forgone, Pſa. 36. 1.
w. eſtranged, 58. 3.
let w. perish, 68. 2.
w. of the earth, 75. 8.
when w. ſpring, 92. 7.
w. triumph, 94. 3.
digged for w. 119.
let no w. thing, 101. 4.
know w. perſon, 4.
w. be no more, 104. 35.
burnt up w. 106. 18.
go out w. 109. 7 7.
w. ſhall ſee it, 112. 10.
w. have waited, 119. 95.
w. laid a ſnare, 110.
w. like droſs, 119.
ſalvation far from w. 155.
w. fall, 141. 10. Prov. 11. 5.
w. ſhall be deſtroyed, Pſalm 145. 20.
caſteth w. down, 147. 6.
take w. himſelf, Prov. 5. 22.
w. imaginations, 6. 18.
w. ſhall inhabit, 10. 30.
w. in his head, 11. 8.
w. deceitful work, 18.
w. not unpuniſhed, 21.
much more w. 31.
w. overthrown, 12. 7.
w. deſireth net, 12.
w. filled with miſchief, 21.
w. fall, falleth into miſchief, 13. 17 | 24. 16.
w. at gates of the righteous, 14. 19.
w. driven away, 32.
far from w. 15. 29.
w. for day of evil, 16. 4.
w. doer giveth, 17. 4.
when w. cometh, 18. 3.
ſcattereth w. 20. 26.
w. a ranſome, 21. 18.
with a w. minde, 27.
company with w. 24. 7 | 29.
lips, and w. heart, 26. 23.
w. ſleeth, 28. 1.
praiſe the w. 4.
when w. rule, 12.
w. are multiplyed, 29. 16.
righteous, and w. Eccl. 3. 17.
not over w. 7. 17.
the w. buried, 8. 10.
not well with w. 13.
puniſh the w. Iſa. 13. 11.
grave with w. 53. 9.
w. forſake w. 55. 7.
w. like troubled ſea, 57. 20.
w. thy ways, Jer. 2. 33.
w. but placist away, 4. 29.
deliverest w. 17. 8.
w. to the ſword, 43. 11.
warn the w. Ezek. 3. 18.
w. abominations, 8. 9.
give w. counſel, 11. 2.
w. ſhould die, 18. 23.
cut off w. 21. 3, 4.
w. prince, 25.
w. reſtore pledge, 33. 15.
w. do wickedly, Dan. 12. 10.
not acquit w. Nah. 1. 3.
a w. counſeller, 11.
w. paſs no more, 15.
w. compaſs about, Hab. 1. 4.
w. devour the man, 13.
blocks from the w. Zep. 1. 3.
more w. then ſelf, Matth. 12. 45.
w. generation, 16. 4.
w. ſervant, 18. 32.
by w. hands, Acts 2. 23.
w. lewdneſs, 18. 14.
that w. perſon, 1 Cor. 5. 13.
againſt w. ſpirits, Eph. 6. 12.
by w. works, Col. 1. 21.
w. be revealed, 2 Theſ. 2. 8.

See *Man, Men.*

of the w. Job 8. 22 | 9. 24. 10. 3 | 11. 20 | 15. 11 | 18. 5, 21. 20. 5, 23 | 21. 16, 17, 28 | 24. 6. 29. 17 | 36. 6, 17. Pſalm 1. 1, 4, 5, 6 | 10. 15 | 22. 16 | 36. 1, 11. 37. 17, 28, 38 | 55. 3 | 58. 10. 64. 2 | 71. 4 | 73. 8 | 82. 4 | 91. 8. 92. 11 | 97. 10 | 109. 2 | 112. 10. 119. 53, 61 | 129. 4 | 139. 19. 140. 4, 8 | 146. 9. Prov. 2. 14. 3. 33 | 11. 4, 14, 19 | 12. 3, 6, 7. 16. 30, 32 | 28. 28 | 21. 11. 22. 12. 5, 6, 10, 26 | 23. 9, 25 | 29. 6, 8, 22 | 18. 5 | 19. 28 | 21. 4, 7, 10, 12 | 28. 14. 5. Jer. 9. 28. 12. 1. 15. 21 | 23. 19. Ezek. 13. 21. 18. 20 | 21. 29 | 30. 12 | 33. 11. 21. Dan. 12. 10. Mic. 6. 10. Hab. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 5. 3. 17.

See *One.*

th. or unto the w. Job 31. 3. Pſal. 32. 10 | 50. 16. Pro. 29. 24. 30. 27. Eccl. 9. 2. Iſa. 3. 11. 26. 10 | 48. 22. Ezek. 3. 18. 7. 21.
* Deut. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 2. 16. 1 Kings 21. 20. 1 Chr. 17. 9. Job 8. 4. Pſal. 10. 15. Prov. 10. 5 | 26. 25 | 30. 32. Iſa. 5. 24. 59. 5. Mal. 3. 15. Matth. 12. 34. Rom. 3. 16, 18 | 6. 20. Ephel. 4. 18. 2 Theſ. 1. 8. Titus 3. 3. 1 Joh. 1. 5.

¶ Wickedneſs.
Gen. 19. 7. Deut. 9. 18. 1 Sam. 12. 21. 2 Sam. 22. 22 | 24. 17. 2 Kin. 21. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 37. 20. 37 | 22. 3. Job 13. 7 | 34. 12. Pſal. 18. 21 | 73. 8, 9 | 139. 20. Dan. 11. 32 | 12. 10. Mal. 4. 1.

¶ Witchcraft, ſt.
Gen. 6. 3 | 19. 9. Levit. 18. 17, 19, 29 | 20. 14. Deut. 9. 4 | 13. 12. 28. 20. Judg. 9. 56 | 20. 3, 13. 1 Sam. 12. 20 | 24. 13 | 25. 39. 1 Kin. 1. 52 | 2. 44. wrought w. Deut. 17. 2. Judh. 7. 15 | 2 Kin. 21. 6.
w. great, 1 Sam. 12. 17. Joel 3. 13.
according to w. 2 Sam. 3. 39. Pſal. 28 4.
children of w. 2 Sam. 7. 10. 1 Chr. 17. 9.
committed w. 1 Kin. 8. 47. Pro. 16. 12.
work w. 1 Ki. 21. 25. Pſal. 58. 2. Mal. 3. 15.
ſow w. reap, Job 4. 8.
ſleeth w. 18. 21.
w. dwell in tabernacles, 14.
w. be ſweet, 20. 12.
w. ſhall be broken, 24. 20.
ſpeak w. 27. 4.
from God to do w. 34. 10.
pleaſure in w. Pſal. 5. 4.
inward part w. 7. 9.
w. of the wicked, 7. 9. Ezek. 18. 20.
ſeek out his w. Pſal. 10. 15.
thou hateſt w. 45. 7.
ſtrengthen him in w. 52. 7.
w. in the midſt, 55. 11.
w. in dwellings, 5.
in tents of w. 84. 10.
w. that dwell there, 107. 34.
rod of w. 125. 3. Iſa. 10. 5. 11.
the bread of w. Prov. 4. 17.
w. an abomination, 8. 7.
treaſures of w. 10. 2. Micah 6. 10.
fall by his w. Prov. 11. 5.
not eſtabliſhed by w. 12. 3.
w. overthroweth, 13. 6.
driven away in w. 14. 32.
fear ſice in w. 21. 7 | 29.
w. ſhall be ſhewed, 26. 26.
have done no w. 30. 20.
w. was there, Eccl. 3. 16.
prolongeth life in w. 7. 15.
w. of folly, 9.
w. deliver thole, 8. 8.
w. burn as fire, Iſa. 9. 18.
fifts of w. 58. 4.
hath ſeeds of w. 6.
w. correct thee, Jer. 2. 19.
waſh heart from w. 4. 14.
caſteth out her w. 6. 7.
w. of my people, 5. 28.
repented of his w. 8. 6.
acknowledge our w. 14. 20.
returneth from w. 23. 14.
w. hid my face, 33. 5.
own w. wives w. 44. 9.
turn not from w. Ezek. 3. 19.
judgement into w. 5. 6.
turn, eth from w. 18. 27 | 33. 11.
out of his w. 31. 11.
w. of Samaria, Hoſ. 7. 1.
w. of your doings, 9. 15.
plowed w. 10. 13.
this is w. Zec. 5. 8.
border of w. Mal. 1. 4.
proceedeth w. Mark 7. 22.
full of w. Luke 11. 39.
filled with w. Rom. 1. 29.
leaven of w. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
world lieth in w. 1 Joh. 5. 19.

their w. Deut. 9. 27. Pſ. 44. 23. Prov. 10. 7 | 21. 12. Jer. 1. 16. 14. 16 | 33. 11 | 44. 7, 8. Lam. 1. 22. Hoſ. 7. 2, 3 | 9. 15. Jon. 1. 2. Mic. 22. 18.
thy w. 1 Kin. 2. 44. Job 22. 5. 29. 8. Iſa. 47. 10. Jer. 2. 2 | 4. 18. 22. 22. Ezek. 16. 23, 37. Nah. 3. 19. Act. 8. 22.
Put for,
wicked ſpirits Eph. 6. 12.

¶ Wide. 1 Chr. 4. 40.
open, ed w. Deut. 15. 8. Job 29. 23. Pſal. 35. 21 | 81. 10. Pro. 13. 3.
29 2 w. break, Job 30. 14.
and w. ſea, Pſal. 104. 25.
in a w. houſe, Prov. 21. 9. Jer 22. 14.
a w. mouth, Iſa. 57. 4.
ſet w. open, Nah. 3. 13.
w. is the way, Mat. 7. 13.

¶ Widower, s.
Ezekiel 41. 10.

¶ Widow.
Gen. 38. 11, 14. Levit. 21. 14. 22. 13. Numb. 30. 9. Deut. 14. 29 | 24. 17. 2 Sam. 14. 5. 1 Kin. 7. 14 | 11. 26 | 17. 9. Job 24. 3, 21.
not aſſiſt any w. Exo. 22. 22.
judgement of w. Deut. 10. 18. 27. 19.
fatherleſs, and w. 24. 19. Mal. 3. 5.
guided the w. Job 31. 18.
wife be a w. Pro. 19. 14.
border of the w. Prov. 15. 25.
cauſe of the w. Iſa. 1. 23.
oppreſs not w. Jer. 7. 6.
wicked the w. Ezek. 22. 7.
w. call two miles, Mark 12. 42.
Anna a w. Luk. 2. 37.
ſhe was a w. 7. 12.
w. in that city, 4. 2.
w. troubleth me, 5.
w. have children, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
is a w. indeed, 5.
w. taken into the, 9.
w. hood, Gen. 38. 19. Iſa. 47. 9. 54. 4.

Various acceptations,
See *Widow.*

¶ Widows.
wives be w. Exod. 22. 24. Jer. 18. 21.
w. away empty, Job 22. 9.
w. not weep, 27. 15.
Judge of w. God, Pſal. 68. 5.
w. no lamentation, 78. 64.
nor mercy on w. Iſa. 9. 17.
w. their prey, 10. 2.
w. increaſed, Jer. 15. 8.
mothers as w. Lam. 5. 3.
knew their w. Ezek. 16. 7.
many w. 22. 25. Luk. 4. 25.
devour w. houſes, Mat. 23. 14.
w. neglected, Act. 6. 1.
w. ſtood weeping, 9. 39.
called ſaints and w. 41.
I ſay to the w. 1 Cor. 7. 8.
younger w. refuſe, 1 Tim. 5. 11.
If any have w. 16.
They are,
1 worthy of honour, 3.
2 much to be pitied,
1 a command to take care of them, Jam. 1. 27. Job 29. 13. 31. 16.
2 an inhibition for afflicting them, Pſal. 94. 6.
3 God will have them truſt in him, Jer. 49. 11.
Put for,
1 one ſet apart from her huſband, 2 Sam. 20. 3.
2 a city forlaken, Lam. 1. 1. Iſa. 47. 8.
3 poor and helpleſs, 1. 13. Pſal. 146. 9.
* Rom. 7. 2.

¶ Wife. Exo. 39. 3.

¶ Wife.
Gen. 11. 29 | 20. 2 | 38. 8 | 39. 7. Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 20. 10 | 21. 13. Numb. 5. 12, 29. Deut. 22. 13, 30 | 24. 1 | 25. 5. Judg. 4. 9.

4.4.17.21 | 24.16.20 | 91.18. Ruth 4. 7. 1 King. 14. 24. 2 King. 5. 2. 1 Chr. 22.21. Neh. 8. 6. Prov. 6. 26.

Wilderness. Gen. 21. 21 | 24.4. 37.45 | 38. 6. Exod. 23. 10. Lev. 16. 8 | 20. 14, 21 | 21. 7. Deut. 32. 30 | 24. 1 | 25. 7. Judg. 14. 4 | 19. 5. Jer. 16. 2. Hos. 1. 2.

neighbours m. Exod. 20. 17. Levit. 18. 20. Deut. 22. 24. Prov. 6. 29. Jer. 5. 8. Ezek. 18. 6.

m. of thy babes, Deut. 13. 6.

Betroth, ed **w.** 20. 7 | 28. 30, 54.

taken w. 2 Sam. 12. 30.

w. of thy youth, Prov. 5. 18. Ile. 54. 6. Mal. 2. 14, 15.

w. a good thing, Prov. 18. 22.

corrections of a w. 19. 13.

prudent w. 19.

w. whom thou loveſt, Eccl. 9. 9.

w. treacherously depareth, Jer. 3. 20.

husband, and **w.** 6. 18.

w. commit adultery, Ezekiel 16. 32.

Served for a **w.** Hoſ. 12. 12.

the w. of Urias, Mat. 1. 6.

brother Philips w. 14. 3.

forſaken w. 19. 29.

married a w. 22. 25. Luke 14. 20.

remember Lots w. 17. 32.

his ſiſters w. 1 Cor. 9. 5.

w. dies benevolence, 7. 3.

w. not power, 4.

not w. depart, 10.

w. that believeth not, 12.

unbelieving w. 14.

Knoweſt thou, O w. 16.

ſinful man a **w.** 27.

difference between w. 34.

w. bound as long, 39.

Read about a w. 9. 9.

head of the w. Eph. 5. 23.

w. reverence **huſband,** 33.

huſband of one **w.** 1 Tim. 3. 2.

w. of one man, 5.

honour to w. 1 Pet. 3. 7.

his w. Gen. 2. 24, 25 | 12. 12. 29. 26, 28 | 20. 7 | 24. 67 | 25. 21. 26. 7, 11 | 29. 9. Exod. 21. 3. 22. 16. Lev. 18. 14. Numb. 5. 14, 15 | 30. 16. Deut. 22. 29. 24. 3. Judg. 13. 20 | 15. 1 | 21. 21. 1 Sam. 25. 40 | 30. 22. 2 Sam. 12. 9. 1 Kings 21. 25. 2 Kings 8. 18. Eſth. 5. 10. Pſal. 105. 18. Jer. 3. 1. Malach. 2. 14 | 3. 8. Mat. 19. 10 | 22. 25. Luke 14. 26. Acts 5. 10 | 18. 2 | 24. 24. 1 Cor. 7. 2, 11, 33. Epheſ. 5. 28, 31, 33.

my w. Gen. 20. 11 | 25. 7 | 29. 21. Exod. 21. 5. Judg. 15. 1. 2 Sam. 3. 14 | 11. 11. Job 19. 17 | 31. 10. Hoſ. 2. 2, 5. Mat. 1. 20. Luke 2. 5.

thy w. Gen. 3. 17 | 12. 19 | 17. 19. 23 | 26. 9. Exod. 18. 2. Deut. 21. 13, 13. 2 Sam. 12. 10. Pſal. 128. 3. Amos 7. 17. 1 Cor. 7. 16.

to w. Gen. 19. 19 | 38. 8, 8. 38. 16. Lev. 21. 14. Deut. 22. 16. Judg. 14. 2. Job. 15. 16. 1 Sam. 11. 1. 1 Kings 2. 17. 2 Kings 24. 9. 1 Chr. 21. 6. Mat. 1. 23. Luke 20. 30.

Put for,

I vow betrothed, Mat. 1. 20.

a w. woman given to a man having already a wife, Gen. 16.

a Church of Chriſt, Rev. 19. 7. 21. 9.

a Gen. 2. 18, 23. Exod. 34. 26. 1 Cor. 11. 8. 1 Pet. 3. 7. Mal. 2. 14.

Widow.

Gen. 14. 12. Rom. 11. 24.

See Alſo, Bond, Single.

Widowhood.

Exod. 22. 24. Numb. 14. 3. 30. 3, 9. Numb. 1. 6, 38. 12. 1 Kings 11. 2. Job 22. 9.

Wife. Gen. 2. 24. 3. 17. 4. 19. 6. 18. 7. 1, 7, 13. 8. 16. 9. 1. 11. 31. 17. 19. 20. 3. 21. 12. 22. 24. 23. 2. 24. 3, 4, 7, 38, 40. 25. 1, 5, 21. 26. 7, 34. 27. 46. 28. 2, 6. 29. 21, 28. 30. 3, 4, 9. 31. 50. 34. 2. 38. 6. 39. 7. 41. 45. 45. 19. 46. 26. 47. 29. Exod. 1. 21. 2. 1, 21. 3. 1. 4. 20, 25. 6. 20, 23, 25. 18. 2, 5. 20. 17. Lev. 18. 8, 15. 20. 11. 21. 7, 14. Deut. 5. 21. 20. 7. 21. 11. 22. 19, 22, 29. 24. 1, 3, 5. 25. 5. 28. 30, 54, 56. Judg. 13. 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 24. 14. 2, 3, 15, 16, 17, 20. 15. 1, 6. 16. 4. 19. 1, 2. 20. 4. Ruth 1. 4, 5. 4. 10. 1 Sam. 1. 2, 4, 8, 19, 20, 23. 2. 19, 22. 4. 19, 20. 8. 3. 18. 25. 3, 19, 39, 40, 42, 43. 27. 3. 28. 7. 30. 5. 2 Sam. 2. 2. 3. 2, 3, 5. 5. 13. 6. 20. 11. 3, 26, 27. 12. 8, 9. 13. 20. 14. 5. 15. 16. 16. 21, 22. 17. 3. 19. 5. 20. 3. 1 Kings 1. 11, 15, 17, 28. 2. 13, 17, 19, 21. 3. 1. 7. 8. 11. 2, 3, 7, 8. 14. 2, 4, 5, 17. 15. 2, 10, 13. 16. 31. 17. 19. 20. 3, 5. 21. 5, 7, 15, 25. 22. 38. 2 Kings 4. 1, 3, 14, 17. 5. 3, 18. 6. 28. 8. 3, 5. 9. 30. 11. 2. 14. 18. 21. 3. 23. 7, 30. 24. 12, 15. 1 Chr. 1. 32. 2. 21, 35. 4. 5, 17, 18. 7. 15, 16. 8. 8, 29. 9. 35. 11. 20. 14. 3. 18. 10. 20. 23. 3. 24. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 18, 21. 13. 21. 21. 3, 21. 22. 3, 10. 24. 3. 25. 14. 28. 7. Ezra 2. 61. 10. 2, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 44. Neh. 5. 5. 13. 26. Eſth. 1. 9, 11, 17, 18. 2. 7, 17. Job 1. 18. 2. 9. 19. 17. 31. 9, 10. 42. 11. Pſal. 45. 9. 128. 3. Prov. 5. 18, 20. 6. 26. 7. 19. 12. 4. 18. 22. 14. 19. 21. 9, 19. 25. 24. 27. 9. 30. 23. Eccl. 2. 8. 7. 26. 9. 9. Cant. 3. 11. 4. 9, 10, 12. 5. 1. 8. 2. Iſa. 3. 1. 4. 1. 8. 3. 54. 1, 6. 62. 4, 5. Jer. 2. 32. 3. 1, 20. 5. 8. 6. 12. 8. 10. 29. 6, 23. 31. 22. 32. 35. 44. 9, 15, 20, 25. 48. 37. 49. 1. Lam. 1. 17. 5. 11. Ezek. 4. 3. 16. 32, 45. 18. 6, 11, 15. 22. 11. 23. 5, 7, 37, 44. 24. 18. 33. 26. Dan. 1. 20. 5. 2, 3, 23. Hoſ. 1. 2, 3. 2. 2, 5. 3. 1, 2. 4. 14. 9. 14. Joel 2. 16. Amos 4. 3. 8. 14. Zech. 5. 7, 8. 12. 12, 12, 14. Mal. 2. 14, 15. Mat. 1. 20, 24. 5. 28, 32. 10. 35. 14. 3, 4. 19. 3, 5, 10. 22. 24, 25, 28. 27. 19. Mark 6. 17, 18. 10. 2, 4, 7, 11. 12. 19, 20, 22. Luke 1. 5, 18. 2. 5, 36. 8. 3. 14. 20. 16. 18. 17. 27, 32. 18. 29. 20. 28, 29, 31, 33. 23. 55. John 2. 1. 4. 16, 17, 18. 8. 3. 19. 25. Acts 2. 29. 5. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10. 7. 4. 18. 20. 21. 8. 3. 9. 2. 10. 2, 7, 30. 16. 1, 3, 14. 18. 2, 18. 21. 5. 23. 6. 24. 24. 24. 25. 25. 13. 26. 29. 27. 3. Rom. 7. 2, 3. 9. 9. 16. 3, 5. 1 Cor. 5. 1. 7. 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 27, 29, 33, 34. 9. 5. 11. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9. 14. 35. 15. 35. 2 Cor. 6. 15. 8. 5. 11. 2. Gal. 4. 22, 23, 30. Epheſ. 5. 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 33. Col. 3. 18, 19. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12. 3. 2, 11, 12. 5. 9, 14. Tit. 1. 6. 2. 4, 5. Heb. 11. 11, 31. 13. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5, 7. 2 Pet. 2. 14. 2 John 1. 5. Rev. 2. 20. 14. 4. 19. 7. 21. 9. 2. 22. 17.

Wilful. Pſal. 19. 13. Prov. 16. 30. Ezek. 3. 20. Heb. 10. 26. 2 Pet. 3. 5.

Willing. Gen. 24. 5, 8. Exod. 35. 5. 1 Chr. 28. 9 | 29. 5. Job 39. 9. people be w. Pſal. 110. 3. w. and obedient, Iſa. 1. 19. not w. to make, Mat. 1. 19. ſpirit is w. 26. 41. w. to conſent, Mark 15. 15. w. to juſtifie, Luke 10. 29. if thou be w. 22. 42. w. to relieve, 23. 20. w. for a ſeaſon, John 5. 35. Felix w. Acts 24. 27. Feſtus w. 25. 9. conſcience w. 27. 43. w. to ſhew, Rom. 9. 22. Heb. 6. 17. w. rather to be a Cor. 5. 8. w. of themſelves, 8. 3. firſt a w. minde, 12. w. to impart, 1 Theſ. 2. 8. w. to communicate, 1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to live honeſtly, Heb. 13. 18. w. ſhould periſh, 2 Pet. 3. 9. Deut. 18. 6. 2 Sam. 19. 37. 2 Cor. 9. 2. Gal. 2. 10.

Willingly. Exod. 25. 2. Judg. 5. 2 | 8. 25. 1 Chr. 29. 5, 6. 2 Chron. 17. 16. Ezra 1. 6. Neh. 11. 2. Prov. 31. 13. Lam. 3. 33. Hoſ. 5. 11. John 6. 21. Rom. 8. 20. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Phil. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 5.

Willeth, me. Lev. 22. 20. Job 40. 22. Pſalm 137. 2. Iſa. 13. 17 | 44. 4. w. tree, Ezek. 17. 5.

Will. Judg. 1. 24. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Eſth. 5. 8. Pſalm 60. 10. 85. 5, 6. Prov. 5. 20. Jer. 2. 4. Ezek. 20. 4 | 24. 13 | 28. 9. Mich. 2. 1. Zech. 3. 3, 5. Hoſ. 5. 11. John 6. 21. Rom. 8. 20. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.

See Self.

thy w. Pſalm 40. 8 | 143. 10. Matth. 6. 10 | 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7.

Thief is apoſtate,

1 to God's ſ. is

1 his purpoſe and decree, Epheſ. 1. 11.

2 his word, promiſing or commanding, Matt. 7. 21.

3 preaching the word, John 4. 34.

4 Power, whereby he doth effect his will, Rom. 9. 19.

5 his work in us, 2 Cor. 8. 5.

2 to man's to put

1 for his command, Matth. 21. 31.

2 willingneſs, Eph. 6. 7.

3 wicked deſires, 2. 3.

4 motions to good, Phil. 2. 13.

5 corrupt nature, John 1. 13.

6 inclination of heart, Rom. 9. 16.

3 to the creature ſ. to ſee the natural inclination thereof, 8. 20.

Will. Verb.

Deut. 21. 14. Job 15. 13. he w. Prov. 21. 1. Dan. 4. 17. John 5. 21. Rom. 9. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 36 | 12. 11.

1 w. Mat. 8. 3 | 20. 14 | 26. 39. Mark 6. 25. Luke 4. 6. John 17. 24 | 21. 22. Acts 18. 21. 1 Tim. 2. 8. Tit. 3. 8.

w. ye, ye w. Mat. 20. 32 | 27. 17. Mark 14. 7 | 15. 12. John 5. 21. 15. 7.

what w. I, if, Luke 12. 49.

to w. present, Rom. 7. 18.

if the Lord w. 1 Cor. 4. 19. James 4. 15.

to whom ſhe w. 1 Cor. 7. 39.

a readineſs **to w.** 2 Cor. 8. 11.

w. marry, 1 Tim. 5. 14.

as oft as they w. Rev. 11. 6.

whoſoever w. 22. 17.

w. not, 2 Sam. 2. 5. 13. Pſalm 80. 18. Eccl. 20. 3. Amos 6. 10. 7. 8. Matth. 21. 29 | 26. 35. Mark 14. 29. John 5. 40.

Willfully. Heb. 10. 26.

Willing.

Gen. 24. 5, 8. Exod. 35. 5. 1 Chr. 28. 9 | 29. 5. Job 39. 9. people be w. Pſal. 110. 3. w. and obedient, Iſa. 1. 19. not w. to make, Mat. 1. 19. ſpirit is w. 26. 41. w. to conſent, Mark 15. 15. w. to juſtifie, Luke 10. 29. if thou be w. 22. 42. w. to relieve, 23. 20. w. for a ſeaſon, John 5. 35. Felix w. Acts 24. 27. Feſtus w. 25. 9. conſcience w. 27. 43. w. to ſhew, Rom. 9. 22. Heb. 6. 17. w. rather to be a Cor. 5. 8. w. of themſelves, 8. 3. firſt a w. minde, 12. w. to impart, 1 Theſ. 2. 8. w. to communicate, 1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to live honeſtly, Heb. 13. 18. w. ſhould periſh, 2 Pet. 3. 9. Deut. 18. 6. 2 Sam. 19. 37. 2 Cor. 9. 2. Gal. 2. 10.

Willingly.

Exod. 25. 2. Judg. 5. 2 | 8. 25. 1 Chr. 29. 5, 6. 2 Chron. 17. 16. Ezra 1. 6. Neh. 11. 2. Prov. 31. 13. Lam. 3. 33. Hoſ. 5. 11. John 6. 21. Rom. 8. 20. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Phil. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 5.

Willeth, me.

Lev. 22. 20. Job 40. 22. Pſalm 137. 2. Iſa. 13. 17 | 44. 4. w. tree, Ezek. 17. 5.

Will.

Judg. 1. 24. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Eſth. 5. 8. Pſalm 60. 10. 85. 5, 6. Prov. 5. 20. Jer. 2. 4. Ezek. 20. 4 | 24. 13 | 28. 9. Mich. 2. 1. Zech. 3. 3, 5. Hoſ. 5. 11. John 6. 21. Rom. 8. 20. 1 Cor. 9. 17. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.

See Self.

thy w. Pſalm 40. 8 | 143. 10. Matth. 6. 10 | 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7.

Thief is apoſtate,

1 to God's ſ. is

1 his purpoſe and decree, Epheſ. 1. 11.

2 his word, promiſing or commanding, Matt. 7. 21.

3 preaching the word, John 4. 34.

4 Power, whereby he doth effect his will, Rom. 9. 19.

5 his work in us, 2 Cor. 8. 5.

2 to man's to put

1 for his command, Matth. 21. 31.

2 willingneſs, Eph. 6. 7.

3 wicked deſires, 2. 3.

4 motions to good, Phil. 2. 13.

5 corrupt nature, John 1. 13.

6 inclination of heart, Rom. 9. 16.

7 to the creature

w. and learning, Gen. 2. 20. Phil. 24. 17. Zec. 12. 2.
w. house, Jer. 36. 22. Amos 3. 15.

¶ Winter, ed.

Hiſh 18. 6. Act. 27. 12 | 28. 11. 1 Cor. 16. 6. Titus 3. 12.

¶ Wipe, ed, ing.

2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov. 6. 33 | 30. 20. Iſaiah 25. 8. Luke 7. 38 | 10. 11. John 13. 5.

¶ Wiſe.

Gen. 3. 6 | 41. 39. Deut. 4. 6. 2 Sam. 14. 20. 1 Kings 3. 12. 5. 7. 1 Chr. 14. 14. Zec. 9. 2. gift bindeth w. Exod. 23. 8. O that they were w. Deut. 32. 29.
taking the w. Job 5. 13.
w. in, of heart, 9. 4. Prov. 10. 8. 11. 29 | 16. 21.
vain man w. Job 11. 12.
w. may be profitable, 22. 2.
not always w. 32. 9.
reſpecteth not w. 37. 24.
be w. Pſal. 2. 10. Pro. 6. 6 | 23. 19. 27. 11.
w. the ſimple Pſal. 19. 7.
left off to be w. 36. 3.
whom will he w. 94. 8.
wiſeth he w. 107. 43.
w. counſel, Prov. 1. 5 | 24. 6.
words of the w. 1. 6 | 22. 17. Eccl. 12. 11.
w. inherit glory, Prov. 3. 35.
w. for thy ſelf, 9. 12.
2 w. ſon, 10. 1, 5 | 13. 1 | 28. 7.
refraineth lips w. 10. 19.
winneth ſouls w. 11. 30.
hearkneth to counſel w. 12. 15.
tongue of the w. 13 | 15. 2.
law of the w. 13. 14.
walk with w. 20.
lips of the w. 14. 3.
crown of the w. 24.
2 w. ſervant, 15 | 17. 2.
w. diſpoſe knowledge, 15. 7.
go to the w. 18.
above to the w. 24.
abideth among w. 31.
heart of the w. 16. 23. Eccl. 8. 5.
is counted w. Prov. 17. 28.
ear of the w. 18. 15.
deceived is not w. 20. 1.
w. King ſcattereth, 26.
ſimple made w. 21. 11.
dwelling of w. 30.
2 w. children, 23. 24.
belong to the w. 24. 23.
2 w. reprover, 25. 12.
w. in own conceit, 26. 5 | 28. 11.
Rom. 11. 25 | 12. 16.
ſeeſt a w. man, Prov. 26. 12.
four things exceeding w. 30. 24.
I more w. Eccl. 2. 15.
remembrance of the w. 16.
ſhewed my ſelf w. 19.
poor, and w. childe, 4. 13.
w. more then fool, 6. 8.
rebuke of the w. 7. 5.
thy ſelf over w. 16.
ſtrengtheneth the w. 19.
I will be w. 23.
w. in hand of God, 9. 1.
bread to the w. 11.
preacher was w. 12. 9.
ſon of the w. Iſa. 19. 11.
he alſo is w. 31. 2.
w. to do evil, Jer. 4. 22.
thy we are w. 8. 8.
perish from w. 18. 18.
wiſdom to the w. Dan. 2. 21.
w. ſhall ſhine, 12. 3.
w. ſhall underſtand, Hoſea 14. 9.
hid from the w. Mat. 11. 25.
w. ſteward, 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
five virgins w. Matth. 25. 2.
w. took oyl, 4.
profeſſing to be w. Rom. 1. 22.
w. to that is good, 16. 19.
to God only w. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17.
wiſdom of w. 1 Cor. 1. 19.
where is the w. &c.

to confound the w. 27.
w. maſter-builder, 3. 10.
ſeemeth to be w. 18.
w. in their craft, 19.
thoughts of the w. 20.
w. in Chriſt, 4. 10.
are not w. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
able to make w. 2 Tim. 3. 15.
women to be w. Titus 2. 4.
any w. Eph. 22. 23. Lev. 19. 17.
27. 19. Deut. 17. 12 | 32. 29.
22. 7. Jo. 4. 18 | 15. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 9. 1 Kin. 11. 22. Pſal. 37. 8. Mark 14. 61.

See *Man, Men.*

w. hearted, Exod. 28. 3 | 31. 6. 35. 25 | 36. 1. 2.
in no w. Lev. 7. 24. 1 Kings 3. 26. Matth. 5. 18 | 10. 16. Luke 13. 11 | 18. 17. John 6. 37. Acts 13. 41. Rom. 8. 9. Rev. 21. 27.
on this w. Numb. 6. 23. Matth. 1. 18. John 21. 1. Acts 7. 6. 13. 34. Rom. 10. 6. Heb. 4. 4.
w. woman, 1 Sam. 20. 16. Prov. 14. 1.

Put for,

1 one prudent, Matth. 10. 16.
3 Aſtronomers, Magicians, and Prieſt of the Perſians, 2. 1. Gen. 41. 8.
2 every godly man, Eph. 5. 15.
4 one fooliſhly puffed up, 1 Cor. 11. 19. Prov. 3. 7.
5 w. after the world, Rom. 1. 14.
6 one of fubtile wit, 2 Sam. 14. 2.
7 a cunning workman, Exod. 35. 10.
8 Apoſtles, Mat. 23. 34. comp. with Luke 11. 49.
9 Deut. 34. 9. 1 Kings 3. 9. Job 12. 2. Prov. 7. 4 | 14. 7. Iſaiah 33. 6.

¶ Wiſdom.

Exod. 31. 3 | 35. 26. 2 Sam. 14. 20. 20. 22. 1 Kin. 4. 29, 30. 1 Chr. 22. 12.
your w. Deut. 4. 6. Job 12. 3.
w. of God, 1 Kings 3. 28. Ezra 7. 25. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 1. 21, 30. Eph. 3. 10.
hath asked w. 2 Chr. 1. 10.
die without w. Job 4. 21.
w. die with you, 12. 2.
reſtrain w. 21. 12.
whence cometh w. 28.
diſſolveth my w. 30. 22.
teach w. 33. 33 | 38. 33.
found out w. 32. 12.
words without w. 34. 35.
mighty in w. 36. 5.
the clouds by w. 38. 37.
deprived of w. 39. 17.
ſpeakeſt w. Pſal. 37. 30.
to know w. 51. 6. Prov. 1. 2. 8. 9 | 16. 2. Dan. 5. 14. Matth. 11. 19. Mark 6. 2. James 3. 17. Rev. 13. 18.
of w. Job 11. 6 | 28. 28. Pſalm 49. 3 | 111. 10. Prov. 1. 3. 4. 11 | 18. 12 | 15. 21, 33 | 18. 4. 24. 14. Eccl. 1. 16 | 7. 12. Ezek. 28. 12. Dan. 1. 20. Mic. 6. 9. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 2. 1 | 12. 8. Col. 2. 3. James 3. 13. See *Spirit.*
thy w. 1 Kings 2. 6 | 10. 6, 7, 8. 2 Chr. 9. 6. Job 39. 26. Iſaiah 47. 10. Ezek. 28. 4, 17.
Put for,
1 Jeſus Chriſt. Prov. 8. 12.
2 that knowledge in Chriſt made ours, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
3 doctrine of the Goſpel, 2 Cor. 6. 7.
4 ſpeech to the applauſe of humane underſtanding, 1. 12.
5 the ſcriptures, Luke 11. 49.
6 underſtanding in the word, Prov. 14. 6.
7 godly fear, 10. 21 | 15. 7.
8 ſpiritual knowledg of affliction, James 1. 5.
9 circumſtantial knowledge, Eccl. 5. 11.
10 manifeſtation of heavenly w. ſhewed in the Goſpel, Eph. 1. 8.

who loveth w. 29. 3.
neither learned w. 30. 2.
her mouth with w. 31. 26.
ſearch out by w. Eccl. 1. 13.
greeen more w. 16.
beſt to know w. 17.
much w. much grief, 18.
heart with w. 2. 3.
remained, 9.
to behold w. 12.
labour is in w. 21.
giveth a man w. 26.
w. giveth life, 7. 12.
ſtrengtheneth the w. 19.
proved by w. 23.
to ſeek out w. 7. 25.
a mans w. 8. 1.
to know w. 16.
no w. in grave, 9. 10.
w. have I ſeen, 13.
by w. delivered, 15.
repentance for w. 10. 4.
w. falleth him, 5.
by my w. done this, Iſaiah 10. 13.
w. of wiſe men, 19. 11.
w. ſtability of times, 33. 6.
glory in his w. Jer. 9. 23.
world by his w. 10. 12.
skilful in all w. Dan. 1. 4.
anſwereth with w. 2. 21.
w. and might his, 20.
w. to the wiſe, 21.
given me w. 23.
for w. I have more, 30.
like w. of the gods, 4. 18.
hear Solomons w. Matth. 12. 42.
this man this w. 13. 54.
w. of the poor, Luke 2. 40.
I will give you w. 21. 15.
Holy Ghoſt, and w. Acts 6. 3.
to reſiſt the w. 10.
favour, and w. 7. 10.
w. of Egyptians, 22.
w. of words, Cor. 1. 17.
w. of the wiſe, 19.
w. of this world, 20, 13. 19.
word of mans w. 2. 4.
faith in w. of words, 5.
mans w. teach, 13.
with fleſhly w. 2 Cor. 1. 12.
filled with all w. Col. 1. 9.
teaching in all w. 28.
richly in all w. 3. 16.
walk in w. 4. 5.
this w. deſcendeth, James 3. 15.
w. given to him, 2 Pet. 3. 15.
lamb to receive w. Rev. 5. 12.
w. to our God, 7. 12.
minde that hath w. 17. 9.
w. is, is w. Job 6. 13 | 12. 12, 16 | 28. 18. Pſalm 107. 27. Prov. 4. 7 | 8. 14 | 10. 13 | 11. 12 | 13. 10 | 14. 8. 17. 24 | 24. 7. Eccl. 1. 18. 7. 11, 12 | 9. 16, 18 | 10. 10. Jer. 8. 9 | 49. 7. Dan. 2. 14. Matth. 11. 19. Mark 6. 2. James 3. 17. Rev. 13. 18.
of w. Job 11. 6 | 28. 28. Pſalm 49. 3 | 111. 10. Prov. 1. 3. 4. 11 | 18. 12 | 15. 21, 33 | 18. 4. 24. 14. Eccl. 1. 16 | 7. 12. Ezek. 28. 12. Dan. 1. 20. Mic. 6. 9. Rom. 11. 33. 1 Cor. 2. 1 | 12. 8. Col. 2. 3. James 3. 13. See *Spirit.*
thy w. 1 Kings 2. 6 | 10. 6, 7, 8. 2 Chr. 9. 6. Job 39. 26. Iſaiah 47. 10. Ezek. 28. 4, 17.
Put for,
1 Jeſus Chriſt. Prov. 8. 12.
2 that knowledge in Chriſt made ours, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
3 doctrine of the Goſpel, 2 Cor. 6. 7.
4 ſpeech to the applauſe of humane underſtanding, 1. 12.
5 the ſcriptures, Luke 11. 49.
6 underſtanding in the word, Prov. 14. 6.
7 godly fear, 10. 21 | 15. 7.
8 ſpiritual knowledg of affliction, James 1. 5.
9 circumſtantial knowledge, Eccl. 5. 11.
10 manifeſtation of heavenly w. ſhewed in the Goſpel, Eph. 1. 8.

32 humane learning, Acts 7. 22.

¶ Wiſe.

Exod. 1. 10. Joſh. 1. 7 | 9. 7 | 8. 1 Sam. 18. 5. 1 Kings 2. 3 | 3. 2 Chr. 11. 23. Pſal. 58. 5 | 64. 9. 101. 2. Prov. 16. 20 | 21. 12. 28. 26. Eccleſ. 7. 16. Luke 16. 8.

¶ Wiſer.

1 Kings 4. 31. Job 35. 11. Pſal. 119. 98. Prov. 9. 9 | 26. 16. Ezek. 28. 3. Luke 16. 8 | 1 Cor. 1. 25.

¶ Wiſh. Subſt. Job 33. 6.

¶ Wiſh, ed, ing.

Job 31. 30. Pſal. 40. 14 | 73. 7. Jon. 4. 8. Acts 27. 29. Rom. 9. 3. 2 Cor. 13. 9. 3 Joh. 2.

¶ Wiſp.

Exod. 25. 1 | 36. 3. Lev. 5. 12. Joſh. 2. 4 | 8. 14. Judg. 16. 20. Mark 9. 4 | 14. 40. Luke 3. 49. John 5. 13. Acts 11. 9. 28. 5.

¶ Wiſp.

Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10.
w. craft, craftie, 1 Sam. 15. 23. 2 Kings 9. 22. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Micah 3. 11. Nah. 3. 4. Gal. 5. 20.

¶ Wiſhal.

1 Kings 19. 1. Pſalm 141. 10. Acts 25. 27.

¶ Wiſhdraw.

1 Sam. 14. 19. Job 9. 13 | 13. 21. 33. 17. Prov. 25. 19. Eccleſ. 7. 18. Iſa. 60. 20. Joel 2. 10. 2 Theſ. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

¶ Wiſhdrawn.

Deut. 13. 13. Cant. 5. 6. Lam. 2. 8. Ezek. 18. 8. Hoſea 5. 6. Luke 22. 41.

¶ Wiſhdrawneſs, thing.

Neh. 9. 17, 19. Job 36. 7. Pſalm 74. 11.

¶ Wiſhdrew.

Nehem. 9. 29. Ezek. 20. 22. Matth. 12. 15. Mark 3. 7. Gal. 2. 12.

¶ Wiſher, ed.

Gen. 41. 23. Pſal. 1. 3 | 37. 2. 102. 4, 11. Iſa. 15. 6 | 19. 6, 7. 27. 11 | 33. 7 | 40. 24. Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 4. 8. Ezek. 17. 9, 10. 19. 12. Joel 1. 12, 17. Amos 1. 2. 4. 7. Jonah 4. 7. Matth. 13. 10. 13. 6 | 21. 19. Luke 8. 6. John 5. 3 | 15. 6.

¶ Wiſhereth.

Job 8. 12. Pſal. 90. 6 | 129. 6. Iſa. 40. 7. James 1. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 24. Jude 12.

¶ Wiſhs.

Judges 16. 7, 8, 9.

¶ Wiſhheld, rd.

Gen. 20. 6 | 22. 12, 16 | 30. 2. Ezra 9. 7 | 13. Neh. 9. 20. Job 31. 16. Eccl. 2. 10.

¶ Wiſhhold, eth.

Gen. 23. 6. 2 Sam. 18. 13. Job 4. 2 | 12. 15 | 30. 10 | 31. 20. Pſal. 40. 11 | 84. 11. Prov. 3. 27. 11. 24, 26 | 28. 13 | 30. 7. Eccl. 11. 6. Jer. 2. 25. 2 Theſ. 2. 6.

¶ Wiſholden.

1 Sam. 25. 26. Job 22. 7 | 38. 15. 42. 2. Pſal. 21. 2. Jer. 2. 3 | 7. 29. Ezek. 18. 16. Joel 1. 13. Amos 4. 7.

¶ Wiſhut.

Gen. 39. 11. Lev. 25. 29. Joſh. 1. 1. Judg. 11. 26. 1 Sam. 18. 11. 1 Kings 6. 29. 2 Kings 7. 12. Ezra 10. 8. Pſalm 45. 13. 101. 2. Eccl. 9. 10. Ezek. 3. 24 | 18. 24 | 44. 27. Zeph. 3. 1. Matth. 9. 1 | 21. 19 | 26. 27. Mark 7. 21. 16. Luke 11. 7 | 12. 17. John 20. 26. Acts 5. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 10. Rev. 4. 8 | 5. 1.

See Gate, Him, Me, Thee, Them, Us, Without, You.

¶ Witheſs.

Gen. 24. 51. Deut. 25. 5. 1 Kings 10. 24 | 11. 15 | 18. 15. 2 Chr. 15. 3 | 31. 20. Pſal. 19. 7 | 37. 11. Pro. 1. 20 | 7. 12 | 22. 13. 24. 31 | 26. 27 | 31. 8 | 31. 1. Jer. 9. 21 | 32. 19. Mark 4. 19. Luke 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 13 | 13. Col. 4. 2. 1 Theſ. 4. 12. 1 Tim. 3. 7. Heb. 7. 3 | 13. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 1. Rev. 22. 19.
w. joyned with, written, Gen. 6. 14. Exod. 25. 11 | 37. 2. Lev. 13. 45. Deut. 32. 25. Ezek. 2. 10 | 7. 15. Luke 13. 40.

See *Bind, Come, Confeſs, Cry, Fall, Fear, Him, Knowledge, Law, Man, Stand, Stood, Us, You.*

¶ Withſtand.

Numb. 22. 32. 2 Chron. 13. 7, 8. 20. 6. Eſther 9. 2. Eccleſ. 4. 12. Dan. 11. 15. Acts 11. 17. Eph. 6. 13.

¶ Witneſs.

2 Chr. 26. 18. Dan. 10. 13. Acts 13. 8. Gal. 2. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 8. 4. 15.

¶ Witneſs.

Gen. 21. 30 | 31. 44. 48. Exod. 22. 12 | 23. 1. Lev. 5. 1. Numb. 5. 13 | 35. 30. Deut. 31. 19. Jos. 22. 27 | 24. 27.
God, Lord w. Gen. 31. 50. Judg. 11. 10. 1 Sam. 12. 5. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Theſ. 2. 5.
w. againſt, ſub 18. 8. Pro. 24. 28. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 3. 5.
w. in heaven, Job 16. 19. Pſalm 89. 37.
gave, given w. Job 29. 11. Iſa. 55. 4. Acts 10. 43.
faithful w. Prov. 12. 5, 17. Rev. 1. 5 | 3. 14.
ungodly w. Prov. 19. 28.
for a w. to the, Iſa. 19. 20. I am a w. Jer. 29. 23.
beam w. in, Hab. 2. 11.
w. between thee, Mal. 2. 14.
w. to all nations, Mat. 24. 14.
fought for w. Mark 14. 56.
w. agreed not, 56.
of further w. Luke 22. 71.
came for a w. John 1. 7.
receive not our w. 3. 11.
bear, beareſt, born w. 26. Rom. 2. 15. Heb. 2. 4. 3 John 6.
w. is not true, John 5. 31.
I know the w. 32.
a greater w. 36.
a w. with us, Acts 1. 22.
w. of refurrection, 4. 33.
himſelf without w. 14. 17.
w. to all men, 22. 15.
make thee a w. 26. 16.
this w. is true, Tit. 1. 13.
Holy Ghoſt w. Heb. 10. 15.
he obtained w. 11. 4.
ruſt 3 w. James 5. 3.
w. of ſufferings, 1 Pet. 5. 1.
w. of men, 1 John 5. 9.
w. in himſelf, 10.
the w. of Jeſus, Rev. 20. 4.

See *Bear, Bear, Beareſt, Falſe, Talſewitneſs.*

¶ Witneſs, ed.

Deut. 4. 26 | 30. 19. 1 Sam. 12. 5. 1 Kings 21. 13. Hoſea 2. 7. Lam. 2. 13. Matth. 26. 62. 27. 13. Mark 14. 60. Luke 22. 71. 1 Tim. 6. 13. Heb. 7. 8.

¶ Witneſſes.

Numb. 35. 30. Deut. 17. 7. Joſh. 24. 22. Job 10. 17.
two or three w. Deut. 17. 6. 19. 15. Matth. 18. 16. 2 Cor. 13. 1. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Heb. 10. 28.

ge to w. Ruth 4. 5. Mat. 19. 10. Matth. 19. 31. Luke 24. 28. 1 Tim. 2. 10.
faithful w. 1 Cor. 8. 2.
bring forth their w. 1 Cor. 14. 34.
their own w. 1 Cor. 14. 35.
stone, take w. Jerem. 32. 10. 25. 44.
what need of w. Matth. 26. 65. Mar. 14. 63. Acts 7. 58.
we all are w. 2. 32.
we see him w. 5. 32.
w. that dwell there, 9. 38.
w. chosen before God, 10. 41.
who see his w. 13. 31.
glory w. 1 Tim. 6. 12. 2 Tim. 2. 2.
a cloud of w. Heb. 12. 1.
to my two w. Rev. 11. 3.

See False.

¶ Witnesseth, ing.
John 3. 32. Acts 20. 23 | 26. 22. Rom. 3. 21.

¶ Wits.
Psalm 107. 27.

¶ Witty.
Proverbs 8. 12.

¶ Wittingly.
Genes. 38. 16.

¶ Wives.
Gen. 30. 26. Num. 1. 18. Deut. 17. 17. Judges 21. 7. 18. 1 Kings 20. 3. 2 Chr. 11. 21. 24. 3. Ezra 10. 3. 44. Neh. 13. 23. Esther 1. 20. Jer. 38. 22. Dan. 5. 2. Hos. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
works, take w. Genes. 6. 19. 6. 2 | 31. 50. 2 Sam. 5. 13. Jer. 29. 6.
seven w. Deut. 21. 15. 1 Sam. 1. 2. 2 Sam. 12. 8. Chr. 24. 3 | 28. 2 Chr. 24. 3.
Solomon seven hundred w. 1 Kin. 11. 3.
w. not any beast, 6.
married w. Neh. 13. 23. Luke 17. 27.
on my w. Acts 21. 5.
w. as though none, 1 Cor. 7. 29.
w. Ephesians, Eph. 5. 22.
to see w. 24. Col. 3. 18.
said w. Jealous? 1 Tim. 2. 9.
conversation of w. 1 Peter 3. 1.

See Strange.

their w. Gen. 31. 29. Judges 3. 6. 2 Chron. 20. 13. Ezra 10. 19. Neh. 9. 28. Neh. 13. 26. Jer. 6. 12 | 8. 10. Ezekiel 44. 22. Daniel 6. 24. Zech. 12. 12. Ephes. 5. 22. 1 Tim. 3. 11.
any w. 2 Sam. 12. 11 | 19. 4. 1 Kings 20. 3 | 21. 15. 2 Chron. 21. 14. Jer. 38. 23. Daniel 5. 23.
your w. Gen. 34. 10. Exod. 22. 24 | 32. 2. Deut. 3. 19 | 29. 11. Neh. 4. 14. Jer. 44. 9. 21. Matth. 19. 8. Eph. 5. 25.

¶ Wizards, ing.
Lev. 19. 31 | 20. 6. 27. Deut. 18. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 3. 2 Kings 21. 6 | 23. 24. Micah 5. 12. Nah. 3. 4.

¶ Woe.
w. to them, Numb. 21. 29. Ecclesiastes 4. 10. Esai. 3. 11. Jer. 48. 46. Ezek. 13. 18. Hos. 7. 13 | 9. 12. Amos 6. 1. Micah 7. 1. Matth. 24. 19. Jude 11.
Used to express,
1 a threatning of judgement, Isa. 3. 9, 11. Jer. 22. 1. Matth. 26. 24.
2 sorrow and fear, 1 Sam. 4. 7.
3 punishment happened, Rev. 9. 12 | 11. 14.

¶ Woful. Jer. 15. 10.

¶ Wolfe, ves.
Gen. 49. 27. Isa. 11. 6. Jerem. 5. 6. Ezek. 22. 27. Zeph. 3. 3. Hab. 1. 8. Matth. 7. 15 | 10. 16. John 10. 12. Acts 20. 29.

¶ Woman.
Gen. 2. 22 | 3. 6 | 24. 5, 44. Exod. 21. 22. Lev. 15. 22, 23. 20. 13. Numb. 5. 18, 27 | 15. 6, 8 | 30. 8 | 31. 17. Deut. 22. 14. Joshua 2. 4 | 6. 22. Judg. 4. 9 | 9. 53, 54 | 13. 11. 14. 3 | 16. 4 | 19. 24. Ruth 1. 5 | 3. 13 | 4. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 15, 26 | 2. 26 | 28. 7. 2 Sam. 3. 8 | 11. 2 | 13. 17 | 17. 19. 20. 22. 1 Kings 2. 17 | 14. 5. 17. 17. 1 Kings 4. 8. 17 | 8. 9. 9. 34. 2 Chr. 24. 7.
deceived by a w. Job 31. 9.
a w. in travail, Psal. 48. 6. Isaiah 13. 8 | 21. 3. Jer. 4. 31 | 6. 24. 13. 21.
from evil w. Prov. 6. 24.
met him a w. 7. 10.
a vertuous w. 12. 4 | 31. 10.
w. feareth Lord, 31. 30.
w. hear snares, Eccl. 7. 26.
a w. not found, 28.
travailing w. Isa. 42. 14. Hos. 13. 13.
to w. what brought, Isaiah 48. 10.
w. forget childe, 49. 15.
a delicate w. Jer. 6. 2.
a meet help for, Lam. 1. 17.
a wherlib w. Ezek. 16. 30.
of a tempered w. 46. 19.
a w. beloved, Hos. 3. 1.
w. in the ephah, Zec. 5. 9.
on a w. as hath, Mat. 5. 28.
w. had issue of blood, 9. 20.
w. took, and hid, 13. 33.
O w. great faith, 15. 28.
the w. died, 22. 23.
trouble ye the w. 26. 10.
this w. hath done, 13.
w. put away husband, Mark 10. 12.
manner of w. this, Luke 7. 39.
feet of this w. 44.
ought not this w. 13. 16.
w. who have, 8. Joh. 8. 4.
w. of Samaria, 9.
saw one w. 10.
w. beheld the sun, 19. 26.
w. full of good, Acts 9. 36.
w. named Damaris, 17. 34.
accuse all of w. Rom. 2. 13.
w. which hath husband, 7. 2.
to teach, 1 Cor. 14.
w. her own husband, 2.
w. that prayeth, 11. 5.
w. not covered, 6.
w. glory of man, 7.
w. to have power, 10.
w. keep silence, 14.
speak unseemly, 35.
usual among w. 1 Thes. 5. 3.
not w. to usurp, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
w. being deceived, 14.
three w. Ezekiel, Rev. 2. 20.
w. fled, 12. 6.
earth helped w. 16.
dragon was wroth with, 17.
w. drunken with, 17. 6.
mystery of the w. 7.

See New, Man, Strange, young w. Ruth 4. 12. Amos 2. 7 7.

Various accupations,
See Women.

¶ Womb, bs.
Genes. 25. 23 | 29. 31 | 30. 22. 49. 25. Exod. 13. 2. Numb. 8. 16.
circled up w. Gen. 20. 18.
from the w. Judges 13. 5. Job 3. 11. Psal. 58. 3 | 71. 6 | 110. 3. Isaiah 44. 2 | 46. 3 | 48. 8. 49. 1.
in the w. Ruth 1. 11. Job 31. 15. Eccl. 11. 5. Hos. 12. 3. Luke 2. 21.
first w. 1 Sam. 1. 5. Isaiah 66. 9.
out of the w. Job 10. 18 | 38. 8, 29. Psalm 22. 9. Jer. 1. 5. 20. 18.
w. forget him, Job 24. 20.
grave, barren w. Prov. 30. 16.
sun of her w. Isa. 49. 15.
opened, eth w. Exod. 13. 2. Luke 2. 23.
miscarrying w. Hos. 9. 14.
by brel-in w. 13. 2.
leaped in her w. Luke 1. 41.
w. that never bare, 23. 29.

See Fruit, Mother.

¶ Women.
Gen. 24. 11. Exod. 15. 20 | 35. 22, 26. Numb. 31. 15. Deut. 20. 14. Josh. 8. 35. Judges 5. 24 | 21. 14. 1 Sam. 2. 22. 15. 33 | 18. 6, 7 | 21. 4, 5 | 30. 2. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2 Kings 8. 12. 2 Kings 9. 10 | 23. 7. Neh. 13. 26. Esther 1. 9 | 2. 17. 9. 13.
ten w. Levit. 26. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 16.
no w. so fair, Job 42. 15.
among honourable w. Psal. 45. 9.
strength to w. Prov. 31. 3.
seven w. of one man, Isaiah 4. 1.
Egypt like w. 19. 16.
w. set on fire, 27. 11.
w. at mile, 32. 9.
careless w. 10.
tremble ye w. 11.
w. knead dough, Jer. 7. 18.
cunning w. 9. 17.
hear, O ye w. 20.
all the w. left, 38. 22.
to all the w. 44. 24.
become as w. 50. 37. 51. 30.
w. eat children, Lam. 2. 20.
w. led children, 4. 10.
ravished the w. 5. 11.
w. weeping, Ezek. 8. 14.
children, and w. 9. 6.
w. the pillows, 13. 18.
contrary to other w. 16. 31.
w. break wedlock, 38.
were two w. 23. 2.
w. that feed bread, 45.
w. may be taught, 44.
daughter of w. Dan. 11. 17.
desire of w. 37.
w. with child ripl, Hosea 13. 16.
stir up w. Amos 1. 13.
w. of my people, Mic. 2. 9.
people rent, Nah. 3. 10.
came out two w. Zech. 5. 9.
old w. in Proverb, 8. 4.
w. ravished, 14. 2.
that burneth w. Mat. 13. 15.
five thousand men beside w. 14. 21.
two w. grinding, 24. 41.
many w. there, 27. 55.
blessed among w. Luke 1. 28.
desire not, 18. 20.
as w. had said, 24.
in prayer with w. Acts 1. 14.
devout w. not a, 13. 50.
spoke to the w. 16. 13.
devout w. not a, 17. 4.
w. chaste, adorned, Rom. 16. 2.
w. keep silence, 1 Cor. 14. 34.
w. husbands over, Eph. 5. 24.
a name for w. 33.
w. which adorn, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
w. adorn selves, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
w. professing godliness, 10.
w. learn silence, 11.
elder w. as mothers, 5. 2.
young w. as, 14. Tit. 2. 4.
filly w. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
aged w. Tit. 2. 3.
w. received dead, Heb. 11. 35.
as fair of w. Rev. 14. 4.
not defiled with w. 14.

See Children, Man, Singing, Strange.

w. servants, Gen. 20. 14 | 32. 5, 22.
For sin,
1 a wife, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
2 a virgin-mother, Jer. 31. 22. Gal. 4. 4.
3 spouse of Christ, Cant. 1. 8.
4 the true Church, Rev. 12. 1.
5 Antechristian Synagogue, 17. 3.
6 ecclesiastic governours, Isa. 8. 22.
7 Israel and Judah, Ezekiel 23. 44.

¶ Wonder. Subst.
Deut. 13. 1, 2 | 28. 46. 2 Chron. 32. 31. Psal. 71. 7. Isaiah 20. 3. 29. 14. Zech. 3. 8. Acts 3. 10. Rev. 12. 1, 3.

¶ Wonder, ring.
Gen. 24. 21. Isa. 29. 9 | 59. 9. 53. 16 | 63. 5. Jer. 4. 9. Mal. 1. 5. Zech. 3. 8. Luke 1. 21, 63. 4. 22 | 24. 12. 41. Acts 3. 12. 7. 31 | 8. 13 | 13. 41. Rev. 13. 3. 17. 6, 8.

¶ Wonderful.
Deut. 28. 59. Judges 13. 18. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2 Chr. 2. 9. Job 42. 3. Psal. 119. 129 | 131. 1. 139. 6. Prov. 30. 18. Isa. 9. 6. 25. 1 | 28. 29. Jer. 5. 30. Dan. 8. 13. Matth. 21. 15.

See Work.

¶ Wonderfully.
1 Sam. 6. 6. Psal. 139. 14. Lam. 1. 9. Dan. 8. 24.

¶ Worthiness.
1 Chr. 16. 9. Job 37. 16. Psalm 26. 7 | 71. 15, 17 | 72. 18 | 75. 1. 78. 32 | 106. 22 | 119. 89, 137 | 145. 5. Jer. 31. 2.

¶ Worthy, ily.
Judg. 5. 13. Jon. 1. 22.

¶ Worthies.
Exod. 3. 20. Deut. 4. 34 | 6. 22. 1 Chr. 16. 12. Neh. 9. 17.
doing w. Exod. 15. 11.
do, dost w. Josh. 3. 5. Job 9. 10. Psal. 72. 18.
shew, eth or w. Neh. 9. 10. Psal. 88. 10 | 109. 27. Dan. 4. 2. Joel 2. 30. Matth. 24. 24. Acts 7. 36.
remember thy w. Psal. 77. 11.
w. be known, 78. 12.
praise thy w. 87. 5.
declare his w. 96. 3.
understood not w. 106. 7.
see w. 107. 24. John 4. 48.
sent w. Psal. 135. 9. Jerem. 32. 20.
doth great w. Phil. 136. 4. Rev. 13. 13.
children are for w. Isa. 8. 18.
people with w. Jer. 32. 21.
how mighty his w. Dan. 4. 3.
w. in heaven, Sorr.
end of these w. 12. 6.
appointed by w. Acts 2. 22.
w. done, 4. 30 | 5. 12 | 7. 12. Rom. 15. 19.
Stephen did w. Acts 6. 8.
among you in w. 2 Cor. 12. 12.
with lying w. 2 Thes. 2. 9.
witness by w. Heb. 2. 4.

¶ Worm.
1 Chron. 21. Prov. 6. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 1.

¶ Worse.
Exod. 21. 20. Numb. 20. 20. 1 Sam. 20. 31. 2 Sam. 20. 18. Dan. 3. 19. Matth. 27. 13. Luke 23. 39. Acts 16. 13.

¶ Worst, Subst.
Numb. 14. 20 | 21. 20. Deut. 13. 13 | 17. 5. Judg. 17. 13. 1 Sam. 24. 25 | 29. 10. 2 Sam. 18. 8

¶ Worst. 1 Chr. 29. 2.
bewers of w. Deut. 20. 12. Josh. 9. 21. Jer. 46. 22.
cleave, eth w. 1 Sam. 6. 14. Rev. 3. 18.
cut of the w. 2 Kin. 3. 24. Psal. 80. 13.
fields of the w. 132. 6.
corn cometh w. 144. 13.
where no w. Is. Prov. 26. 20.
stiff no w. Isa. 1. 6. 25.
fire, nor much w. Isa. 31.
w. of their image, 43. 10.
for w. brass, 60. 17.
this people w. Jer. 5. 16.
children gather w. 7. 18.
broken yokes of w. 28. 13.
w. sold to us, Lam. 5. 4.
w. to do work, Ezek. 15. 3.
heap on w. 24. 10.
sleep in the w. 32. 25.
w. out of Tyrus, 29. 18.
officarly in w. Mic. 7. 18.
bring w. Hag. 1. 8.
hearth making w. Zech. 12. 6.
vessels of w. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
how great w. James 3. 5.

See Offering, Stone.

For sin,
1 an idol made of wood, Hab. 2. 19.
2 doctrine, which will not endure trial, 1 Cor. 3. 12.

¶ Wool.
Levit. 13. 48, 52.

¶ Woollen.
Lev. 13. 47, 48 | 19. 19. Deut. 22. 11.

¶ Work.
Numb. 23. 8. 10, 28 | 28. 2. Deut. 15. 7 | 21. 5. Joshua 8. 31. 1 Sam. 2. 3 | 17 | 4. 1 | 17. 320. 2 Sam. 13. 28. | 24. 4. 2 Kin. 18. 5 | 20. 1 Chron. 16. 19. 21. 12. Esther 7. 8. Prov. 18. 5 | 19.
bring w. Gen. 37. 14. Matth. 21. 8.
speak w. Gen. 44. 18. Deut. 18. 20. 2 Sam. 19. 16. Josiah 3. 10 | 10. 4. Matth. 8. 8. Phil. 1. 14.
according to w. Exodus 8. 13. 12. 25 | 32. 28. 2 Kings 6. 18. Bith. 1. 21. Hag. 2. 5.
brought w. Num. 13. 26. Deut. 1. 25. Josh. 16. 7 | 20. 28. 1 Ki. 2. 30.
add to the w. Deut. 4. 2.
every w. 5. 3. Prov. 16. 15. Jer. 23. 28. Matth. 4. 4. 16. 18. 1 Thes. 2. 13.
know the w. Deut. 18. 21. Jer. 28. 9.
weigh thee. Dan. 5. 14. Rom. 10. 3.
remember the w. Joshua 1. 13. Neh. 1. 8. Psal. 119. 49. John 15. 20.
answer, ed a w. 2 Sam. 3. 11. 1 Kings 18. 21. Isa. 41. 28. Mat. 15. 23 | 22. 46 | 27. 14.
spake w. 2 Sam. 3. 2. Job 2. 13.
spoken w. w. spoken, 2 Sam. 7. 25. Prov. 15. 23 | 29. 11. Jer. 44. 18. Ezek. 13. 2, 6. here for w. 1 Kings 18. 18. Isa. 30. 12. Ezek. 3. 17 | 33. 30. Mat. 18. 15. Acts 11. 19.
Lord gave w. Psal. 68. 11.
w. to a thousand generations, 105. 8.
w. of righteousness, 119. 123.
w. in my tongue, 139. 4.
delight, eth w. Prov. 14. 35. Isa. 58. 13.
no more w. Eccl. 9. 10.
where w. of liars, 12.
Lord but w. Isa. 48.
offender for w. 29. 21.

confirmeth Mar. 16. 20.
w. given unto us 6. 5. 3.
w. not in them, Jam. 3. 5.
receive not w. 5. 7. 10. 1 Thef. 2. 6.
1 John 1. 2.
w. from prophets, Jer. 18. 18.
diminish not w. 26. 2.
pronounced w. 5. 5.
w. from the Lord 37. 17.
confirm, ing w. Rom. 15. 8.
Mar. 16. 20.
changed kings w. Dan. 2. 21.
w. of Holy Ones, 4. 17.
w. in kings mouth, 5.
w. cause to king, Jon. 3. 3. 6.
because of w. Mat. 13. 21.
loweth the w. Mark 4. 14.
called to minde w. 14. 72.
mighty w. Luke 24. 19.
w. Jesus had faith, John 8. 22.
w. you have, 14. 24.
w. to be fulfilled 17. 17.
through their w. 17. 20.
w. God-fent, Acts 18. 26.
w. of exhortation, 13. 15.
Heb. 13. 22.
w. of grace, 20. 32.
w. of faith, Rom. 10. 8.
w. and deed, 15. 18. Col. 3. 17.
kingdom not in w. 1 Cor. 4. 20.
w. of wisdom, excellency, 2. 1. 4.
w. not here, 14. 36.
w. be fulfilled 15. 54.
through their w. 17. 28.
w. God-fent, Acts 18. 26.
w. of exhortation, 13. 15.
Heb. 13. 22.
w. of grace, 20. 32.
w. of faith, Rom. 10. 8.
w. and deed, 15. 18. Col. 3. 17.
kingdom not in w. 1 Cor. 4. 20.
w. of wisdom, excellency, 2. 1. 4.
12. 8.
w. not here, 14. 36.
w. be fulfilled 15. 54.
w. of reconciliation, 5. 19.
as we are in w. 10. 11.
fulfilled in one w. Gal. 5. 14.
taught in w. 6. 6.
washing by w. Eph. 5. 26.
w. of life, Phil. 2. 16. 1 John 1. 1.
w. of truth, Col. 1. 5.
w. of Christ, 3. 16.
not in w. only, 1 Thef. 1. 5.
by spirit, nor w. 2 Thef. 2. 2.
w. our epistle, 15.
obey not our w. 2. 14.
reproveth w. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
faithful w. Titus 1. 9.
w. preached, Heb. 4. 2.
w. of righteousness, 5. 13.
leaving the w. 6. 1.
w. of the oath, 7. 28.
w. not be spoken, 12. 19.
doers of the w. James 1. 22.
hearer, not doer of w. 23.
offend not in w. 3. 2.
milk of the w. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
stumble at w. 8.
obey not the w. 3. 1.
more sure the w. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
w. kept in store, 3. 7.
not love in w. 1 John 3. 18.
w. of patience, Rev. 3. 10.
w. of testimony, 12. 11.
w. of God, 1 Sam. 9. 27. 2 Sa. 16. 7 23. 1 Kings 12. 22. 1 Chr. 17. 3. Prov. 30. 5. Ifaiah 40. 8. Luke 3. 2. 4. 4. 5. 1. 1 K. 19. 38. John 10. 35. Acts 4. 31. 6. 2. 7. 46. 8. 14. 11. 1. 13. 7. 44. 46. 19. 20. Rom. 9. 6. 10. 17. 1 Cor. 14. 36. 2 Cor. 2. 17. 4. 2. Ephef. 6. 17. Col. 1. 25. 1 Thef. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Titus 2. 5. Heb. 4. 12. 6. 5. 11. 2. 13. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 5. 1 John 2. 14. Rev. 1. 2. 3. 9. 6. 9. 17. 9. 20. 4.

See Word.

* Exod. 23. 7. If. 17. 6. 18. 7. Job 4. 21. Act. 7. 38. 16. 37. Ro. 8. 2. Eph. 6. 7. Rev. 2. 26.

his w. Numbe. 27. 21. 30. 2. 2 Sam. 21. 23. 1 Sam. 27. 5. 30. 25. 1 Kings 2. 4. 8. 20. 2 Kings 1. 16. 18. 6. 1 Chr. 29. 29. 2 Chr. 9. 29. 12. 15. 13. 22. 20. 34. 32. 32. Pfal. 105. 19. 119. 42. 130. 5. 147. 15. 18. 19. Prov. 30. 5. Ifaiah 66. 5. Jer. 20. 9. Lam. 2. 19. Joel 2. 11. Habak. 2. 16. Luke 4. 32. John 4. 41. 5. 38. Act. 2. 22. 41. Titus 1. 3. 1 John 2. 5.

See Lord.

my w. Numbers 11. 23. 20. 24. 1 Kings 22. 7. 2 Chr. 18. 6. Ifaiah 55. 11. 66. 2. Jerem. 11. 11. 23. 28. 29. 30. 36. 10. Micah 2. 7. John 14. 23. 24. 15. 20.

w. of Jehoiakim, 36. 32.
mine w. with my, 44. 29.
question of w. 23. 16.
w. of Lord false, 20. 6.
furrowing for the w. 38.
wickedness of w. 1 Chr. 12. 17.
after w. called, 14. 9.
speak five w. 19.
w. of faith, 1 Tim. 4. 6.
strive not about w. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
w. thereof not w. 2. 17.
miracles of w. 2 Pet. 3. 2.
taketh away from w. Revel. 22. 19.
all the w. Gen. 44. 25. Exod. 4. 28. 34. 4. Numbers 11. 24. Deut. 5. 10. 17. 19. 27. 26. 28. 58. 29. 31. 19. 32. 44. 45. Judges 3. 20. 1 Sam. 3. 19. 2 Sam. 7. 7. 1 Kings 6. 12. 2 Chron. 6. 17. 10. 6. Pfal. 19. 14. 105. 5. Prov. 8. 8. Jer. 23. 28. Ezekiel 20. 46. 21. 2. Amos 3. 16. Hab. 2. 3. Luke 1. 38. 7. 29. John 15. 3. 17. 17. Acts 4. 4.

See Word.

Virtuous Acceptor. See Words.

of Wisdom.

Gen. 11. 1. Exod. 4. 10. 15. 19. 31. 35. 34. 1. 2. Sa. 28. 20. 2 Sam. 19. 43. 1 Kings 12. 13. 2 Kings 6. 12. 2 Chron. 9. 1. 13. 1. 20. 34. 32. 32. Ezra 8. 22. Job 6. 10. 23. 12. Pfal. 39. 44. 36. 31. 34. 2. 49. 20. 78. 1. Prov. 4. 5. 6. 2. 19. 24. 18. 4. Hofea 4. 5.

car try w. Job 12. 12.
heap up w. 15. 4.
make an end of w. 18. 2.
in places with w. 29. 2.
know the w. 33. 3.
w. without knowledge, 35. 16.
counsel by w. 38. 2.
person, nor God, 5. 22.
w. of roaring, Pfal. 32. 20.
devouring w. 37. 4.
w. of their lips, 58. 12.
w. of iniquity, 64. 6.
w. of a king, 137. 5.
w. of the wise, Prov. 2. 6. 21. 30.
multitude of w. 10. 19. Eccl. 5. 3.
w. of the wicked, Proverbs 10. 6.
w. of the pure, 15. 26.
tale bearer, as w. 18. 8.
pasteth with w. 19. 7.
w. of understanding, 20.
w. of transgressors, 22. 12.
w. of truth, 22. Eccl. 12. 10. Acts 26. 25.
thy sweet w. Prov. 23. 8.
not corrected by w. 29. 19.
w. of wise Eccles. 10. 12. 12. 11.
w. of book Isaiah, Isaiah 29. 18.
w. of Rabshekah, 37. 4.
w. of falshood, 59. 13.
w. of his holiness, Jerem. 23. 9.
w. of Jonadab, 35. 14.
whose w. I send, 44. 28.
w. not understand, Ezekiel 3. 6.
w. of a great w. Dan. 7. 25.
that say the w. 11. 6.
w. chafed, 10. 20.
take with you w. Hosea 14. 2.
good w. Zech. 1. 13. Rom. 16. 18.
hear w. Zech. 7. 7. Act. 10. 22. Rev. 1. 3.
the same w. Mat. 26. 44.
gracious w. Luke 4. 22.
w. I speak, John 6. 63.
w. of eternal life, 68.
w. thou gavest me, 17. 8.
many other w. Acts 2. 40.
mighty in w. 7. 22.
till there be w. 21. 14.

w. of Christ, Rom. 10. 17.
Col. 3. 16. 1 Thef. 1. 6. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Heb. 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
w. of God, Rom. 9. 6. 1 Cor. 14. 36. 2 Cor. 2. 17. 4. 2. Ephef. 6. 17. Col. 1. 25. 1 Thef. 2. 13. 2 Tim. 2. 9. Titus 2. 5. Heb. 4. 12. 6. 5. 11. 2. 13. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 5. 1 John 2. 14. Rev. 1. 2. 3. 9. 6. 9. 17. 9. 20. 4.
w. of Jesus, Col. 3. 16.
w. of truth, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
w. of reconciliation, 2 Cor. 5. 19.
w. of life, Phil. 2. 16. 1 John 1. 1.
w. of faith, Rom. 10. 8.
w. of Christ, 3. 17

w. Jer. 8.10. Rom. 8.20. 2 Pet. 2.19. w. were baptized, 1 Cor. 7. 21. and have not w. James 2. 14. faith without w. 17. faith by my w. 18. by w. Jam. 2.18. 20. w. was justified, 21. w. but not by w. 2 Pet. 3.15. w. of the Devil, 1 John 3. 8. happened by w. Rev. 3.2. request not of w. 2 Cor. 8. 20.

See Evil, Deed, Work of God.

w. of God, Job 34. 10. 36. 24. Psal. 28. 5. 64. 9. Rom. 14. 20. Heb. 6. 10. Psal. 77. 6. 78. 7. 103. 22. 104. 31. 107. 22. 111. 6. 145. 10. 17. Prov. 8. 22. 24. 12. Eccl. 3. 11. Dan. 4. 37. Acts 5. 38. Rom. 1. 20. 1 John 3. 8. Rev. 15. 3. 16. 14. 15. Matth. 21. 6. 2 Cor. 11. 15. 1 Thes. 2. 13. Rev. 20. 12. 15.

thy w. Deut. 5. 24. 15. 18. 2 Chron. 20. 37. Psal. 28. 5. 86. 8. 92. 4. 5. 111. 2. 6. 7. 8. 139. 14. Isai. 5. 12. 19. 28. 29. 64. 8. Jer. 48. 10. Lam. 3. 64. Ezek. 20. 20. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Hosea 6. 2. Mic. 6. 8. James 2. 18. Rev. 2. 23. 15. 3. 16. 5. wonderful w. Psal. 40. 5. 78. 4. 107. 8. 111. 4. 145. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.

See Wisdom.

w. of God, Job 33. 4. Psal. 104. 24. Prov. 8. 1. 3. 1. doctrine, Psal. 101. 4. w. decretial work, Proverbs 21. 18.

w. raise, 28. 28. w. with hands, 31. 14. wrote by the w. Eccl. 2. 5. finish w. Isaiah 44. 12. w. destroyed, Jer. 6. 7 8. w. wonderful, Dan. 4. 37. Father w. Richard, John 5. 17. thro' w. spirit, Rom. 8. 10. w. to him that w. 26. 4. 5. w. to him that receiveth, 5. w. to him, 6. w. works, 15. w. patience, 5. 5. James 1. 3. w. of faith, 1 Thes. 1. 3. 2. 13. w. in all, 2 Cor. 9. 8. w. and labour, 11. 27. w. of the Lord, 16. 10. w. in us, 2 Cor. 4. 12. Ephes. 3. 20.

w. is for ever, 2 Cor. 4. 17. w. repentance, 7. 10. thee w. miracles, Gal. 2. 5. doth w. by love, 5. 6. who w. all things, Eph. 1. 11. spirit that now w. 2. 2. that w. in you, Phil. 2. 13. w. mightily, Col. 1. 29. working of Satan, 2 Thes. 2. 9. working of men, 1 Tim. 1. 20. w. abominations, Rev. 21. 8.

See Working, Part.

Phil. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 4. 3. Ezek. 45. 1 Mark 16. 20. Rom. 1. 27. 2. 15. 1 Cor. 4. 12. Ephes. 4. 28. 2 Thes. 3. 11. Heb. 13. 21. Rom. 14. 14.

See Working, Sat.

Isaiah 58. 13. 1 Cor. 7. 8. 10. 16. 15. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 6. Phil. 3. 21. Col. 1. 29. 2 Thes. 2. 9.

See Workmen, man.

Judges 5. 22. 2 Kings 12. 14. 1 Chr. 22. 15. 2. 2. 2 Chr. 24. 12. Ezra 3. 8. carpenter w. Exodus 35. 35. Cant. 7. 1. Isaiah 3. 3. curious w. Isaiah 40. 20. w. of Ephraim, Hos. 13. 2. w. of the wicked, Psal. 28. 4. w. of his hands, Isai. 19. 25. w. of thy fingers, Psal. 8. 3. w. of God, Eccl. 8. 17. 11. 5. Isai. 5. 12. 19. 25. 29. 23. Jer. 51. 10. w. of the creation, Acts 15. 18. w. our allowance, 2 Tim. 2. 15. w. duly, Eccl. 2. 11. 2 Kings 22. 5. 2 Chron. 24. 13. 34. 10. w. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 16. 2 Kings 9. 7. Psal. 28. 5. Isai. 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10. Heb. 3. 9.

See Work, Verb.

Gen. 2. 2. Exod. 20. 9. 23. 12. 31. 15. 35. 2. Lev. 23. 3. Deut. 5. 13. 14. Josh. 6. 15. Judges 9. 48. Acts 13. 41. Rom. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 6. 2 Cor. 6. 2.

men of the w. Phil. 3. 14. ends of the w. 19. 6. 22. 27. 32. and not dwell, 24. 1. 1 inhabitants of w. 33. 8. 34. 22. w. is as nothing, 40. 17. 41. 29. understood things of the w. Rom. 1. 20. w. established, 8. 22. 1 Pet. 5. 9. w. founded, Rom. 4. 13. w. to come, Heb. 2. 5. 6. 5. w. framed by word, 11. 3. w. without end, 13. 8. w. was worthy, 38. w. redeemed of w. James 1. 27. poor of this w. 2. 5. w. perished, 1 Pet. 3. 6. w. past not to, 1 John 2. 17. is of the w. 16. w. knoweth us not, 3. 1. speak of the w. 4. 5. overcometh the w. 5. 4. w. in wickedness, 19. come upon w. Rev. 3. 10. deceived the w. 12. 9. w. wondered after, 13. 3.

See Foundation.

w. or from the w. Psal. 41. 13. Matt. 13. 35. Luke. 11. 50. John 17. 24. Ephes. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. 17. 8. w. of this world, Luke 16. 8. 20. 34. John 8. 23. 18. 36. 1 Cor. 1. 20. 2. 6. 3. 18. 19. 7. 31. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 2. 2. Col. 2. 8. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 2. 12. Heb. 9. 26. 1 John 2. 15. 16. 4. 3. 5. 19. Jam. 1. 27. 4. 4. 2 Pet. 1. 4. 2. 20. 1 John 2. 16. 17. 4. 5. 5. 4. 5. Rev. 11. 15.

this w. Matth. 12. 32. Luke 16. 8. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 19. 5. 10. 7. 31. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 21. 2. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 10. Tit. 2. 12. Heb. 11. 38. 1 John 2. 15. 16. 17. 4. 17. 5. 4. 5. 19.

for three days, 1 Old world, 2 Pet. 2. 5. 3 precious world, 1 Tim. 4. 10. Titus 2. 12. Heb. 11. 1 evil, Gal. 1. 4. 2 it perish not, 3 world, 1 John 2. 17. 3 to come, Luke 20. 35. for ever, 1 this religion of world, Rom. 12. 2 of darkness, 1 John 2. 8. John 1. 9. 12. 46. 16. 28. 17. 11. 15. 18. 18. 36. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 2. 20. 1 John 4. 4. 17. 5. 19. 3 Gentiles to be converted, Rom. 10. 12. 7 Power, and glory, Gal. 6. 14. 8 corruption in world, 1. 4. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Jude 2. 4. 9 Elect, Jude 3. 6. 10 spirit of world, 1 John 4. 5. 11 carnal, 5. 6. 12 crucified, Gal. 6. 14. 13 to crucified, Luke 23. 25. 14 the wicked, 15. 18. 15 eternal rest, Col. 2. 8. 16 Gen. 3. 17. Psal. 72. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. Rom. 8. 19. 22. Rev. 11. 15.

See Worldly.

Exod. 12. 20. 34. Deut. 12. 30. Job 7. 5 13. 15. 19. 25. 21. 26. 14. 20. Hos. 14. 2. 18. 19. 19. 24. Rom. 3. 4 12. Jonah 4. 7. Micah 7. 17. Mark 9. 44. Acts 13. 41.

for one half, Job 23. 5. Psal. 22. 6.

Worm-wood.

Prov. 5. 4. Rev. 8. 11. Per se, 1 grievous fly, Deut. 28. 18. 2 many corporations, Am. 5. 7. 3 cause still cleave, Jer. 9. 13. Lam. 3. 15. 19.

Worst.

Gen. 19. 9. 2 Sam. 13. 7. 1 Kings 14. 22. 2 Kings 14. 12. 1 Chr. 19. 16. 2 Chr. 24. 24. 33. 9.

w. thou nothing, Ps. 41. 7. 94. w. thou fathers, Jer. 7. 26. your sleep w. Dan. 1. 10. your souls w. Mat. 9. 16. and grieve, Ps. 106. 40. hell error, 2 Pet. 2. 20. 21. w. than beginning, 2 Pet. 2. 20. 2 Heart, 1 Sam. 1. 8.

Worship. Subst.

Luke 14. 10.

Worship. Verb.

Gen. 22. 5. Exod. 24. 1. 34. 14. Josh. 5. 14. 2 Kings 5. 18. 2 Chron. 29. 28. Neh. 9. 6. Psal. 22. 27. 29. 66. 4. 72. 11. 86. 9. 95. 6. 97. 7. 99. 5. 9. 138. 2. Isai. 27. 13. 44. 15. 17. 19. 66. 23. Jer. 7. 2. 25. 6. Dan. 3. 5. 6. 10. 11. 12. 15. 18. 28. Mic. 5. 13. Zech. 14. 16. 17. Matth. 2. 2. 8. 11. 4. 9. 10. 15. 9. 18. 18. 26. John 4. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 5. 23. 9. 38. 12. 20. Acts 7. 42. 8. 27. 24. 11. Rom. 1. 25. 1 Cor. 14. 25. Heb. 1. 6. Rev. 3. 9. 4. 10. 5. 14. 7. 11. 9. 20. 11. 1. 13. 4. 15. 4. 16. 2. 19. 4. 20. 4. 22. 8. 9.

w. me in vain, Isai. 29. 13. Matth. 15. 9. Mark 7. 7. w. God, Exod. 4. 23. 10. 26. 12. 27. 1 Sam. 1. 3. 15. 30. 2 Kings 17. 36. 1 Chron. 29. 20. Psal. 22. 29. 45. 11. 66. 4. 96. 9. Isai. 66. 23. Jer. 25. 6. Dan. 3. 12. 14. 18. 6. 26. Zech. 8. 21. 22. Matth. 4. 10. Luke 4. 8. John 4. 22. 24. Acts 16. 14. 17. 23. 18. 13. 19. 27. Rom. 1. 9. Heb. 12. 28. Rev. 14. 7. 19. 10. 22. 8. 9.

w. of the Lord, 1 Sam. 15. 25. 1 Chr. 21. 19. 2 Chr. 7. 3. Psal. 99. 5. Isai. 27. 13. Jer. 26. 2. Zech. 14. 17. Matth. 2. 2. John 12. 20. Acts 8. 27. 24. 11. Heb. 11. 21.

w. him that liveth, Rev. 4. 10. 10. 6. 15. 7.

w. his footstool, 99. 5. w. at his holy hill, 9. w. work of hands, Isaiah 2. 8. 37. 38. 44. 15. 17. 19. 46. 6. 60. 14. 66. 3. Jer. 1. 16. 25. 6. 44. 3. 8. Dan. 3. 28. 5. 4. 23. Hos. 4. 17. 11. 2. Mic. 5. 13. Hab. 2. 18. Zech. 13. 2. Rev. 9. 20.

w. himself on, 1 Kings 18. 26. w. him ye gods, Psal. 97. 7. w. at footstool, 99. 5. w. at his holy hill, 9. w. work of hands, Isaiah 2. 8. 37. 38. 44. 15. 17. 19. 46. 6. 60. 14. 66. 3. Jer. 1. 16. 25. 6. 44. 3. 8. Dan. 3. 28. 5. 4. 23. Hos. 4. 17. 11. 2. Mic. 5. 13. Hab. 2. 18. Zech. 13. 2. Rev. 9. 20.

w. Jesus, Dan. 3. 5. Revel. 13. 15.

w. king of Israel, Zech. 14. 16. come, w. him, Mat. 2. 2. 8. all them w. me, 4. 9. where ought w. John 4. 20. w. at the feet, 12. 20. to Jerusalem to w. Acts 8. 27. 24. 11.

ye ignorantly w. 17. 23. w. God, 18. 7. 1 Cor. 14. 25. Phil. 3. 3. Rev. 11. 1. w. God of fathers, Acts 24. 14. Angels w. him, Heb. 1. 6. w. before him, Rev. 3. 9. all that dwell, 13. 8. w. before thee, 15. 4. w. fest to w. him, 19. 10.

Various Abrogations, See Worshipped.

Worshipper.

Gen. 24. 26. Exod. 4. 31. 34. 8. Judges 7. 15. 1 Sam. 1. 19. 15. 31. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 11. 33. 18. 31. 2 Kin. 17. 16. 21. 3. 1 Chr. 29. 20. w. other gods, Deut. 17. 3. 1 King. 9. 6. 2 Chron. 7. 22. Jer. 16. 11. 22. 9. w. image, Dan. 3. 7. Rev. 16. 2. 19. 20.

wife men w. Mat. 2. 11. w. him, Lo Christ, 8. 2. 15. 25. 28. 9. Mar. 5. 6. 15. 19. Luke 24. 52. John 9. 38. w. in the manner, 4. 20. w. God, Acts 16. 14. 18. 7. Rev. 7. 11. w. with mens hands, Acts 17. 25.

above all is w. 2 Thes. 2. 4. Jacob w. Heb. 11. 21. twenty four Elders w. Revel. 5. 14. w. beast, 20. 4. its foot fold, 3 divine, when God is worshipped, Psal. 49. 17. Neh. 8. 6. this is, 1 external bodily reverence Job 1. 20. 2 internal with fear, Psal. 5. 7. in the spirit, John 4. 23. 3 heart, from inward affection, Rom. 6. 17. which is, 1 self-worship, Col. 2. 23. 2 vain-worship, Mat. 15. 9. 3 worshipping angels, Rev. 22. 8. of men especially, Acts 10. 25. Dan. 2. 46. 4 diabolical, idol-worship where devils are worshipped, Rev. 9. 20. this is, 1 by heathen, who worship 1 false, strange gods, Psal. 81. 9. 2 Synagog, Deut. 5. 9. 3 worship know not what, John 4. 22. 5 by Papists, 1 a calf, Rev. 13. 8. Ps. 106. 19 2 heathen gods, Jer. 1. 16. 3 the sun, Ezek. 8. 16. 5 by antichrist, 1 the dragon, Rev. 13. 4. 2 beast and image, 14. 9. 15. 2. 3 civil-and outward expression of reverence, Matt. 9. 18. 4 Daniel 2. 46. 2 Kings 1. 13. Isaiah 1. 12. 5 Mat. 5. 23. 6 Matth. 5. 23.

See Worshipper, Sat.

2 Kings 10. 19, 21. John 4. 23. 9. 38. Acts 19. 35. Heb. 10. 2.

See Worshipful, Sat.

2 Kings 5. 47. 2 Chr. 20. 18. w. the Lord, 1 Sam. 15. 25. 1 Chr. 16. 29. Psal. 29. 2. 96. 9. 95. 6. Isa. 27. 13. Matth. 4. 10. him shall ye w. 2 Kin. 17. 36. w. him ye gods, Psal. 97. 7. w. at footstool, 99. 5. w. at his holy hill, 9. w. work of hands, Isaiah 2. 8. 37. 38. 44. 15. 17. 19. 46. 6. 60. 14. 66. 3. Jer. 1. 16. 25. 6. 44. 3. 8. Dan. 3. 28. 5. 4. 23. Hos. 4. 17. 11. 2. Mic. 5. 13. Hab. 2. 18. Zech. 13. 2. Rev. 9. 20.

w. king of Israel, Zech. 14. 16. come, w. him, Mat. 2. 2. 8. all them w. me, 4. 9. where ought w. John 4. 20. w. at the feet, 12. 20. to Jerusalem to w. Acts 8. 27. 24. 11.

ye ignorantly w. 17. 23. w. God, 18. 7. 1 Cor. 14. 25. Phil. 3. 3. Rev. 11. 1. w. God of fathers, Acts 24. 14. Angels w. him, Heb. 1. 6. w. before him, Rev. 3. 9. all that dwell, 13. 8. w. before thee, 15. 4. w. fest to w. him, 19. 10.

Various Abrogations, See Worshipped.

Worshipper.

Gen. 24. 26. Exod. 4. 31. 34. 8. Judges 7. 15. 1 Sam. 1. 19. 15. 31. 2 Sam. 12. 20. 1 Kin. 11. 33. 18. 31. 2 Kin. 17. 16. 21. 3. 1 Chr. 29. 20. w. other gods, Deut. 17. 3. 1 King. 9. 6. 2 Chron. 7. 22. Jer. 16. 11. 22. 9. w. image, Dan. 3. 7. Rev. 16. 2. 19. 20.

wife men w. Mat. 2. 11. w. him, Lo Christ, 8. 2. 15. 25. 28. 9. Mar. 5. 6. 15. 19. Luke 24. 52. John 9. 38. w. in the manner, 4. 20. w. God, Acts 16. 14. 18. 7. Rev. 7. 11. w. with mens hands, Acts 17. 25.

above all is w. 2 Thes. 2. 4. Jacob w. Heb. 11. 21. twenty four Elders w. Revel. 5. 14. w. beast, 20. 4. its foot fold, 3 divine, when God is worshipped, Psal. 49. 17. Neh. 8. 6. this is, 1 external bodily reverence Job 1. 20. 2 internal with fear, Psal. 5. 7. in the spirit, John 4. 23. 3 heart, from inward affection, Rom. 6. 17. which is, 1 self-worship, Col. 2. 23. 2 vain-worship, Mat. 15. 9. 3 worshipping angels, Rev. 22. 8. of men especially, Acts 10. 25. Dan. 2. 46. 4 diabolical, idol-worship where devils are worshipped, Rev. 9. 20. this is, 1 by heathen, who worship 1 false, strange gods, Psal. 81. 9. 2 Synagog, Deut. 5. 9. 3 worship know not what, John 4. 22. 5 by Papists, 1 a calf, Rev. 13. 8. Ps. 106. 19 2 heathen gods, Jer. 1. 16. 3 the sun, Ezek. 8. 16. 5 by antichrist, 1 the dragon, Rev. 13. 4. 2 beast and image, 14. 9. 15. 2. 3 civil-and outward expression of reverence, Matt. 9. 18. 4 Daniel 2. 46. 2 Kings 1. 13. Isaiah 1. 12. 5 Mat. 5. 23. 6 Matth. 5. 23.

See Worshipper, Sat.

2 Kings 10. 19, 21. John 4. 23. 9. 38. Acts 19. 35. Heb. 10. 2.

See Worshipful, Sat.

2 Kings 5. 47. 2 Chr. 20. 18. Neh. 2. 4. Esth. 6. 6. 7. 7. Dan. 2. 6. Acts 13. 27. Mat. 20. 25.

See Worst.

Ecclef. 7. 26.

See Worth.

1 Sam. 1. 5. 1 Kings 1. 42. not w. it, Josh. 6. 26. Gen. 32. 10. w. all his, 1 Sam. 25. 15. Prov. 15. 16.

not w. to hear, Mat. 2. 11. not w. under foot, 5. 13. w. of his meat, 10. 10. inquire who w. in it, 11. If hostie be w. 13. is not w. of God, 27. 28. bidden were not w. 22. 8. w. to look, Mar. 4. 3. John 4. 27. w. of repentance, Luke 3. 8. was w. for whom they struggle my life 2. 7. labourer w. 10. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 18. w. of stripes, Luke 12. 48. no more w. 1. 15. w. deeds done, Acts 24. 2. walk w. Ephes. 4. 1. 1 Thes. 2. 12. w. of acceptation, 1 Tim. 1. 15. punishment he w. Hebrews 10. 29. world was not w. 11. 38. that w. name, James 2. 7. for they are w. Rev. 3. 4. w. to open take book, 5. 2. 4. 9. See Count, Counted, Death, Put for.

deserving by merit, Revel. 5. 4. 12. preparation for, Rom. 9. 18. 23. by acceptation, Luke 21. 36. 4. 35. Mat. 6. Col. 1. 10.

See Worthies.

Nahum 2. 5.

Worthship.

Ruth 4. 11.

Worthy.

Gen. 21. 26. 30. 8. 44. 14. Exod. 32. 1. Numb. 22. 4. Joshua 1. 5. Acts 3. 17. Rom. 11. 2. Phil. 1. 22.

Would, viz.

Exod. 28. 32. 39. 23. 1 Kin. 13. 7. John 19. 23.

Wound.

Numb. 22. 29. 1 Kings 12. 32. Neh. 4. 6. Esther 2. 9. Job 31. 11. Ezek. 3. 5. 6. w. none of reproof, Pro. 1. 25. w. none of counsel, 30. when w. he flew, Deut. 5. 29. w. men should do, Mat. 5. 12. whom they w. 27. 15. Mark 3. 13. w. himself do, 10. 35. what w. they, 36. w. such as w. John 5. 11. reason w. Acts 18. 14.

1 w. Kins. 7. 1. 2 1 Cor. 7. 7. 24. 5. 2 Cor. 12. 20. Gal. 5. 21. Col. 1. 1. Rev. 3. 15. they w. not shewed, Gal. 2. 10. things ye w. 5. 17. betokened that w. 2 John 12. w. God, Exod. 16. 8. Numb. 11. 29. 14. 2. Deut. 28. 58. 67. Judges 7. 2. 1 Sam. 14. 31. 2 Kings 5. 3. Acts 20. 27. 2 Cor. 11. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 2. w. not, 1 Sam. 20. 9. 1 Kin. 4. 2 Sam. 12. 17. 13. 16. 2 Kin. 4. 27. 6. 10. 2 Chr. 18. 31. Job 9. 16. 18. 30. 15. Matth. 5. 3. 20. 22. 3. 30. 34. 48. 37. 34. Mar. 9. 30. Luke 19. 42. 22. 67. 24. 21. John 7. 2. Acts 21. 34. Rom. 7. 16. 19. 1 Cor. 10. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 20. 1 Thes. 4. 5. Heb. 4. 6.

See Willing.

¶ Wounded.
Jeh. 14. 18.
w. of God, John 11. 12. Heb. 10. 29.

¶ Wounds, by.
Gen. 4. 23. Exod. 21. 25.
1 Kings 22. 35. 2 Kings 8. 29.
many plead w. Job 9. 17.
w. inconsistent, Jer. 6. 14. Jer. 15. 18. Jer. 30. 12.
w. of friends, Pial. 38. 5.
faithfully there w. 27. † 7.
blindeth eye w. 147. 3.
w. without cause, Prov. 23. 29.
false-bearer he w. 25. 22.
no flattereth but w. Ps. 1. 6.
grief and w. Jer. 6. 7.
w. in grievous, Jer. 19 | 30. 12.
Nahum 3. 19.
heal of thy w. Jer. 30. 17.
w. under thee, Obad. 7.
w. in thy hands. Zech. 13. 6.
bound up w. Luke 10. 34.
Put for,
1 inward stroke of conscience Prov. 6. 23.
2 swelling by corrupt on, 20. 30
2 sharp reprehension, 27. 6.
4 calamity in a time, Is. 30. 26
Jer. 30. 14. Ho. 5. 13. Rev. 13. 3

¶ Wounds, th.
Deut. 23. 1. Judges 20. † 31.
1 Sam. 17. 52 | 31. 3. Sam. 22. 39. 1 Kings 20. 37 | 22. 34. 2 Kings 8. 28. Isaiah 30. 26.
w. Jer. 30. 14. Amos 9. † 1.
1 w. I heal, Deut. 32. 39.
soul of w. crieth, Job 24. 12.
suddenly w. Pial. 64. 7.
w. the head, heads, 68. 21. 110. 6.
grief of them w. 69. 26.
heart is w. 109. 22.
down many w. Prov. 7. 26.
w. spirit, 18. 14.
wise chosen w. 22, Can. 5. 7.
w. for transgressions, Is. 53. 5.
remained w. men, Jer. 37. 10.
w. shall groan, 51. 52.
w. in the streets, Lam. 2. 12.
w. cry, Ezek. 26. 15.
w. shall be judged, 28. 23.
deadly w. man, 30. 24.
shall not be w. Joel 2. 8.
w. in house of, Zec. 13. 6.
w. him in head, Mark 12. 4.
thieves w. him, Luke 10. 30.
naked, and w. Acts 19. 16.
w. weak conscience. 1 Cor. 8. 12.
one of heads w. Rev. 13. 3.

¶ Wounds, for wrapped.
John 19. 40. Acts 5. 6.

¶ Wounds, rth.
Hab. 2. 13. Job 5. 18. Ezek. 28. † 9.

¶ Woun bing.
Gen. 4. 23. 1 Kings 20. †37.

¶ Wrangling.
James 3. † 17.

¶ Wrap, pt, rb.
Gen. 38. 14. 1 Sam. 21. 9. 1 Kings 19. 13. 2 Kings 2. 8. Job 8. 17 | 40. 17. Isaiah 28. 20. Ezek. 21. 15. Jonah 2. 5. Micah 7. 3. Matth. 27. 59. Luke 2. 7, 12. John 20. 7.

¶ Wrath, rhs.
Numb. 16. 46. Deut. 9. 7. 29. 28 | 32. 27. 2 Sam. 11. 20. 2 Kings 23. 26. 1 Chr. 27. 24. Esther 1. 18 | 2. 1. 3 | 5 | 7. 10. Job 19. 29.
curbed their w. Gen. 49. 7.
w. on, upon, Lev. 10. 6. Num. 1. 53. Joshua 9. 20 | 22. 20. 2 Chron. 24. 18 | 19. 2, 10. 32. 25. Neh. 13. 18. 1 Thes. 2. 16.
w. against, 1 Chr. 28. 13. Ezra 7. 23.
provoke, or to w. 3. 8. Jer. 44. 8. Zech 8. 14. Eph. 6. 4.
w killeth foolish, 20 5. 2.
w. of Almighty, 21. 24.
heap upon, 36. 13.
because there is w. 18.

¶ Wrath.
Esther w. Phil. 37. 8.
in w. have me, 55. 3.
w. of man, 76. 10. James 1. 20.
w. of enemy, Pial. 138. 7.
exposition of w. Prov. 11. 23.
hold w. 12. 16 | 29. 8.
slow to w. 14. 29. James 1. 19.
turn, teh away w. Prov. 15. 1. 29. 8.
w. of king, 16. 14 | 19. 12. Heb. 11. 27.
great w. Prov. 19. 19 | 21. 14. Zec. 7. 12. Luke 21. 23. Rev. 12. 12.
in proud w. Prov. 21. 24.
w. is cruel, 27. 4.
forcing of w. 30. 33.
w. in his sickness, Eccl. 5. 17.
cometh with w. Isaiah 13. 9.
smote people in w. 14. 6.
in a little w. 54. 8.
against you in w. Jer. 21. 5.
driveth them in w. 32. 37.
w. on multitude, Ezek. 7. 12.
reproveth w. Nahum 1. 2.
in w. remember, Hab. 3. 2.
from w. to come, Mat. 3. 7. 1 Thes. 1. 10.
filled with w. Luke 4. 28.
treasurest up w. Rom. 2. 5.
unrighteousness w. 8.
law worketh w. 4. 15.
freed from w. 5. 9.
vessels of w. 9. 22.
give place to w. 12. 19.
to execute w. 13. 4.
not onely for w. 5.
w. strife, 2 Cor. 12. 20.
w. strife, Gal. 5. 20.
children of w. Eph. 2. 3.
sun down on w. 4. 26.
w. put away, 31.
anger, w. Col. 3. 8.
appointed to w. 1 Thes. 5. 9.
hands without w. 1 Tim. 2. 8.
w. of the lamb, Rev. 6. 16.
wine of the w. 18. 3.
day of w. Job 20. 28 | 21. 30. Pial. 110. 5. Prov. 11. 4. Zeph. 1. 15, 18. Rom. 2. 5. Rev. 6. 17.
w. of God, 2 Chr. 28. 11. Ezra 10. 14. Pial. 78. 31. John 3. 36. Rom. 1. 18. Eph. 5. 6. Rev. 14. 10, 19 | 15. 1, 7. 16. 1 | 19. 15.
his w. Deut. 29. 23. 1 Sam. 28. 18. 2 Kings 23. 26. 2 Chr. 29. 10. Ezra 8. 22. Esther 7. 7. Job 16. 9 | 20. 23. Pial. 2. 5 | 21. 9 | 58. 9 | 78. 38, 49 | 106. 23. Prov. 14. 35. 24. 18. Isaiah 24. 6. Jer. 7. 29 10. 10 | 48. 30. Lam. 2. 2 | 3. 1. Amos 1. 11. Rom. 9. 22. Rev. 14. 19.
See *Kindled, wrath of the Lord.*
my w. Exod. 22. 24 | 32. 10. Num. 25. 11. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Pial. 59. 11. Is. 10. 6 | 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14 | 12. 15 | 21. 31. 22. 31 | 38. 19. Hosea 5. 10. 13. 11. Heb. 3. 11 | 4. 2.
thy w. Exod. 15. 7 | 22. 11. 23. Job 14. 13 | 40. 11. Pial. 38. 1. 79. 6 | 85. 3 | 88. 7. 16 | 89. 46. 90. 7. 9. 11 | 102. 10. Jer. 18. 20. Hab. 3. 8. Rev. 11. 18. * Pial. 18. 8 | 79. 5.

¶ Wrathful.
Pial. 69. 24. Prov. 15. 18.

¶ Wreath, rhs.
1 Kings 7. 17. 2 Chr. 4. 13, 13.

¶ Wreathed, rth.
Exod. 28. 14. 2 Kings 25. 17. Prov. 8. † 1. Lam. 1. 14.

¶ Wrest, rd, ing.
Exod. 23. 2, 6. Deut. 16. 19. Pial. 56. 5. Hab. 1. † 4. Ezek. 5. † 7. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

¶ Wrestle, rh.
Gen. 30. 8 | 32. 24, 25. 2 Sam. 22. † 37. Eph. 6. 12.

¶ Wrestlings.
Gen. 30. † 8.

¶ Wretched, ness.
Numb. 11. 15. Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.

¶ Wrick.
Phil. 58. † 6.

¶ Wrong, rd, ing.
Lev. 6. 15. Judges 6. 31. Pial. 73. 8. Prov. 20. 22.

¶ Wringer.
Isaiah 16. † 4.

¶ Wrinkle, lg.
Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.

¶ Wrinkling.
Nahum 3. † 19.

¶ Writ.
Exod. 34. 1. Numb. 17. 2, 3. Deut. 6. 9 | 27. 3, 8 | 31. 19. Joshua 8. † 14. 2 Chr. 25. 22. Ezra 5. 10. Neh. 9. 38. Esther 8. 8.
w. her a bill, Deu. 24. 1. Mark 10. 4.
w. on table of heart, Pro. 3. 3.
w. in the roll, Isaiah 8. 1.
w. grievous things, 10. 1.
childe may w. them, 19.
w. in a table. 30. 8.
w. this childless. Jer. 22. 30.
w. the words, 30. 2.
w. it in hearts, 31. 33. Heb. 8. 10.
w. name of day, Ezek. 24. 2.
w. on the sticks, 37. 16.
w. in their sight. 43. 11.
w. in order, Luke 1. 3.
take bill w. 16. 6.
prophets did w. John 1. 45.
w. not king of Jews, 19. 21.
w. to them, Acts 15. 20.
certain thing to w. 25. 26.
these things, 1 Cor. 4. 14.
1 Cor. 13. 10.
things that I w. 1 Cor. 14. 37.
w. none other, 2 Cor. 1. 13.
to this end I w. 2. 9.
superfluous to w. 9. 1.
I w. to them, 13. 2.
w. I to you, Gal. 1. 20.
w. these things, Phil. 3. 1.
that I w. to you, 1 Thes 4. 9.
to I w. 2 Thes. 3. 17.
these things I w. 1 Tim. 3. 14.
2 Pet. 3. 1. 1 John 2. 1.
w. no new commandment. 7.
new commandment w. 8.
w. little children, 12.
fathers w. 13.
many things to w. 2 John 12.
I would not w. 3 John 13.
diligence to w. Jude 3.
w. in a book, Rev. 1. 11.
Church of Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamus, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, Laodicea, 2. 1, 8, 12, 18 | 3. 1, 7, 14.
w. name of God. 12.
was about to w. 10. 4.
w. blessed are dead, 14. 13.
w. blessed are the, 19. 9.
w. these words, 21. 5.
See *Book.*

¶ Writer, rs.
Judges 5. 14. 2 Sam. 8. † 16. Pial. 45. 1. Isaiah 10. † 1. Ezek. 9. 2, 3.

¶ Writest, rst.
Job 13. 26. Pial. 87. 6. Ezek. 37. 20.

¶ Writing, gs.
Exod. 21. 16 | 39. 30. Deut. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 28. 19. 2 Chron. 2. 11 | 21. 12 | 36. 22. Ezra 4. 7. Esther 3. 14 | 4. 8 | 8. 8. Isaiah 38. 9. Ezek. 13. 9.
according to the w. 2 Chron. 35. 4. Ezra 6. † 18. Esther 1. 22.
read w. Dan. 5. 7, 8, 15, 16, 17.
w. was written, 24.
signe the w. 6. 8.
signed w. w. signed, 6. 9, 10.
w. of divorcement, Matth. 5. 31.
w. table, Luke 1. 63.
believest not his w. John 5. 47.
w. was Jesus of Nazareth, 19. 19.
hand w. Col. 2. 14.

¶ Written.
Exod. 31. 18. 1 Kin. 21. 11. 1 Chr. 6. 33. 2 Chr. 30. 5. Ezra 5. 7 | 6. 2 | 8. 36. Neh. 6. 6 | 8. 14 | 13. 1. Esther 1. 19 | 3. 9, 12 | 8. 5, 10 | 9. 26, 27. this shall be w. 102. 18.
the judgement w. 149. 9.
have not I w. Prov. 22. 20.
w. was upright, Eccl. 12. 10.
w. in the dust, Jer. 17. 13.
why hast thou w. 36. 29.
roll was w. Ezek. 2. 10.
shall they be w. 13. 9.
writing was w. Dan. 5. 24.
accusation w. Matth. 27. 37. Mark 15. 26.
is it not w. 11. 17.
where it was w. Luke 4. 17.
w. in heaven, 10. 20. Heb. 12. 23.
w. by prophets, Luke 18. 31.
remembered was w. John 2. 17.
w. in your law, 10. 34.
w. that may believe, 20. 31.
if should be w. 21. 25.
things that were w. Acts 13. 29.
we have w. 21. 25.
w. in their hearts, Rom. 2. 15.
not w. for his sake, 4. 23.
w. for our admonition, 1 Cor. 10. 11.
our epistle w. 2 Cor. 3. 2.
w. not with ink, 3.
w. and engraven, 7.
w. with own hand, Phil. 19.
things are w. Rev. 1. 3.
name, names w. 3. 17 | 13. 8 | 14. 1 | 17. 5 | 19. 12 | 21. 12.
is w. Joshua 1. 8. 2 Kin. 22. 13. Esther 8. 8. Isaiah 4. 3. Jer. 17. 1. Dan. 9. 11. Luke 10. 26 | 20. 17 | 22. 37. John 15. 25. 1 Cor. 4. 6 | 9. 10. 14. 21.
it is w. Joshua 8. 31. 1 Kings 2. 3. 2 Chron. 23. 18. Ezra 3. 2, 4. Neh. 8. 15. Psalm 40. 7. Isa. 65. 6. Dan. 9. 13. Mat. 2. 5 | 11. 10 | 26. 24, 31. Mar. 9. 12. Luke 2. 23. Rom. 11. 8 | 12. 19 | 15. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 45. 1 Pet. 1. 16.
I have w. or have I w. Exod. 24. 12. Hosea 8. 12. John 19. 22. 1 John 2. 14, 26.
were w. Numb. 11. 26. Job 19. 23. Luke 24. 44. John 12. 16. Rom. 15. 4.
See *Book, Chronicles.*

¶ Wrong.
Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 2. 13. Deut. 19. 16. 1 Chr. 12. 17.
doeth me w. Judges 11. 27.
to do them w. 1 Chr. 16. 21.
done w. Esther 1. 16. Acts 25. 10. 2 Cor. 7. 12.
cry out of w. Job 19. 7.
witnesses of w. Pial. 35. 11.
do no w. Jer. 22. 3. Matth. 20. 13.
chambers by w. Jer. 22. 13.
hast seen my w. Lam. 3. 59.
w. judgement, Hab. 1. 4.
suffer w. Acts 7. 24.
why do ye w. 26.
he that did w. 27.
a matter of w. 18. 14.
done no w. 25. 10.
rather take w. 1 Cor. 6. 7.
may you do w. 8.
hath done the w. 2 Corinth. 7. 12.
forgive this w. 12. 13.
that doth w. Col. 3. 25.
to offer w. 1 Tim. 5. 1.

¶ Wronged, rth.
Prov. 8. 35. 2 Corinth. 7. 2. Phil. 18.

¶ Wrongfully.
Job 21. 27. Pial. 31. 19 | 38. 19. 69. 4 | 119. 86. Ezek. 22. 29. 1 Pet. 2. 19.

¶ Wroth.
Judges 8. 30. 2 Sam. 19. 42. 1 Sam. 20. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 5. 1 Kings 11. 9.

¶ Wrought.
1 Kings 10. 11. 1 Chr. 26. 6. 2 Chr. 32. † 19. Ezra 6. 8. Esther 8. 8. Job 20. 26. † 10 | 36. 4. Dan. 6. 15. More w. Hosea 4. 2. Nahum 3. 2. Deut. 31. 21. Mat. 10. 8. 17. 19. John 3. 21.
w. on tables, Exod. 31. 18. Deut. 4. 13.
fingers of hand w. Dan. 5. 5.
Zecharish w. Luke 1. 63.
Jesus w. John 2. 6, 8.
Paine w. 18. 28.
John w. thee, 21. 25.
Apostles w. Acts 15. 23.
brethren w. 18. 27.
Lydia w. 24. 24.
1 Tertius w. Rom. 16. 22.
Paul w. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 2. 3, 4. 7. 12. Eph. 3. 3. Phil. 3. 1. Corinthians w. 1 Cor. 7. 1.
new commandment, 1 John 2. w. unto the Church, 3 Joh. 9.

¶ Wroth.
Gen. 4. 5, 6 | 21. 25 | 38. 7. 44. 2. Exod. 16. 20. Numb. 16. 22. Deut. 1. 34. 1 Sam. 28. 8 | 29. 4. 2 Sam. 3. 8. 13. 21 | 22. 8. 1 Kin. 5. 11. 18. 12. 2 Chr. 16. 10 | 28. 11. Neh. 4. 1. 7. Esther 1. 12. 2. 21. Pial. 18. 7 | 78. 21. Isa. 28. 21 | 47. 6 | 54. 9 | 57. 16, 17 | 64. 5, 9. Jer. 37. 15. Dan. 2. 12 | 8. 7. Rev. 12. 17.

¶ Wrought, Active.
Exod. 12. 2 | 36. 1 | 4, 8. Lev. 20. 12. Deut. 32. 18. Ruth 2. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 6 | 11. 14. 7 | 28. 2 Sam. 18. 13 | 23. 1 Kings 7. 40. 1 Chr. 4. 21. 2 Chr. 24. 16. 1 Chr. 4. 31. 2 Chr. 8. 6. 13 | 32. 5 | 34. Neh. 6. 14, 19. Job 7. 2. Deut. 22. 24.
God w. Num. 23. 23. Deut. 4. 21.
Acts 15. 12 | 19. 11.
w. wickedness, Deut. 17. 2.
2 Kings 21. 6.
w. evil, 1 Kings 14. 22. 2 Kin. 3. 2.
Lord w. this, Job 12. 9.
w. iniquity, 36. 23.
hath w. for them, Pial. 31. 19.
hath w. for us, 68. 28.
w. his signes, 78. 43.
thy hands w. Eccl. 2. 11.
w. all our works, Isa. 26. 12.
w. any deliverance, 18.
w. and done it, 40. 4.
w. wonders, Jer. 32. 15.
a work, 18. 3.
w. for names sake, Ezekiel 20. 9.
w. for Num. 20.
w. toward me, Dan. 6. 23.
sea w. Jonah 1. 11.
w. his judgements, Zeph. 2. 3.
w. one hour, Mat. 20. 12.
w. good work, 26. 10.
with Aquila, and w. Acts 18. 3.
w. miracles, Rom. 15. 18.
Christ w. by me, 18. 18.
we, us for himself. 2 Corinth. 5. 5.
carefulness it w. 7. 11.
w. effectually, Gal. 2. 8.
w. in Christ, Eph. 1. 20.
w. with labour, 2 Thes. 3. 8.
w. righteousness, Hebrews 11. 33.
how faith w. James 2. 22.
lost things we w. 2 John 8.
w. miracles, Rev. 13. 13.

¶ Wrought, Passive.
Numb. 31. 51. Deut. 15. 14. 21. 3. 1 Kings 7. 24. 1 Chr. 22. 2. Neh. 6. 16. Pial. 45. 13. Ecc. 1. 17. Mar. 14. † 2. John 3. 21 | 15. 19. Acts 5. 12. 2 Cor. 1. 6 | 6. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

¶ Wrought.
Ruth 2. 19.

¶ Wrung.
Lev. 1. 15. Pial. 73. 21. Micah 5. 1. 17.

TRINITY COLLEGE
LIBRARY
CAMBRIDGE

FINIS.